

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

INDEX-CATALOGUE  
OF  
MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

SUPPLEMENT 18, PART 1

AUTHORS: A TO Z







UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

---

**INDEX-CATALOGUE**  
OF  
**MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY**

SUPPLEMENT 18, PART 1

AUTHORS: A TO Z

By

DOROTHY B. SEGAL, *Zoologist*

JUDITH M. HUMPHREY, *Zoologist*

SHIRLEY J. EDWARDS, *Technical Information Specialist*

MARGIE D. KIRBY, *Technical Information Specialist*

Beltsville Parasitological Laboratory  
ANIMAL DISEASE AND PARASITE RESEARCH DIVISION  
AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERVICE

Issued August 1970

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

WASHINGTON : 1970

## PREFACE

A revision of the Author Catalogue of the Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology, consisting of Parts 1 to 18, was published during the period 1932-52. Beginning in 1953, a series of supplements designed to publish the backlog was initiated. This was completed with Supplement 6, published in 1956; since then supplements covering authors A to Z have been issued on an annual basis.

Beginning with Supplement 15, the Parasite-Subject Catalogues, containing indices to the author references, are being issued. The Author Catalogue continues the format of previous supplements. The users should note that for each reference in the Author Catalogue, the author(s) plus the date and letter (e.g., Smith, J.; and Doe, X., 1963 b), are the key to all items in the Parasite-Subject Catalogues derived from that reference. In other words, when using the Parasite-Subject Catalogues, it will be necessary to consult the Author Catalogue for complete bibliographical information.

The following are the parts of each supplement :

Part 1, Authors: A to Z

Part 2, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Parasites: Protozoa

Part 3, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Parasites: Trematoda and Cestoda

Part 4, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Parasites: Nematoda and Acanthocephala

Part 5, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Parasites: Arthropoda and Miscellaneous Phyla

Part 6, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Subject Headings and Treatment

Part 7, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Hosts

It is hoped that these Catalogues will serve as a useful tool to workers in the field of parasitology.

## EXPLANATORY NOTE

*Format:* The entries are presented in two double columns. Names of parasites are given in the left half of each column, and the authors of publications with the dates and necessary code letters (e.g., Smith, J.; and Doe, X., 1963 b) are given in the right half of each column. In references to systematic articles and new taxa, lists of pages and illustrations follow the authors and dates.

*Alphabetization:* In the left half of each column, the entries are arranged alphabetically by genera, parasitic diseases, and higher taxa, and then alphabetically by species within genera. Entries under each heading are in turn arranged in the right half of each column alphabetically by authors and then chronologically for each author. Headings with numerous entries are separated into alphabetized subdivisions, e.g.:

Ascaris lumbricoides  
Ascaris lumbricoides, Antitoxins  
Ascaris lumbricoides, Control

*Subheadings, left half of column:* A variety of information is found indented beneath each entry: Classification, hosts, synonymy, keys, treatment, etc. In many cases, these subheadings are guides to the subject matter of the publication.

- (1) *Classification:* In entries based on systematic articles, the subheadings may give the higher taxa in which genera have been placed or they may list the subfamilies or genera included in a family.
- (2) *Hosts:* The only hosts recorded are those that pertain directly to the author's own work. Scientific host names are used unless the author gave only common names, in which cases the host names are given exactly as in the original publication. When a common name is used and there is no ambiguity about which species is meant, there is a cross-reference in the Host Catalogue to the scientific name; the host reference is found under the scientific name.

In the case of common host names in the Cyrillic alphabet languages, only the scientific host names are supplied; these are in square brackets [ ].

Locations of parasites in or on hosts are given in parentheses (-). Where a host-parasite relationship is well known, a host may be given under a parasite name and not in the Host Catalogue; this applies particularly to parasites of medical and veterinary importance and of worldwide distribution. A + before the host name on the parasite entry means that no host entry was made for this particular reference.

- (3) *Synonymy:* Only those synonyms which the author indicates as new, or which are new to the files of the Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology, are given.
- (4) *Keys:* The subheading "key" indicates that the name is included in a taxonomic key.
- (5) *Treatment:* When there are more than three antiparasitic agents mentioned in a publication, a general term is used as a parasite subheading, e.g., anthelmintics, insecticides, protozoacides. However, in the Treatment Catalogue, all agents considered effective by the investigator(s) are listed.

*Subheadings, right half of column:* Subheadings under the authors give geographic distribution. When there are multiple hosts and geographic localities, the appropriate locality is recorded opposite each host name; when the hosts of a parasite are all from one locality, they are recorded as "all from" this locality.

---

The compilers thank the staffs of the National Agricultural Library, the National Library of Medicine, and all other libraries who have aided us invaluablely by making publications available to us.

Trade names are used in this publication solely for the purpose of providing specific information. Mention of a trade name does not constitute a guarantee or warranty of the product by the U.S. Department of Agriculture or an endorsement by the Department over other products not mentioned.



- Acta Adriatica.-- Acta Adriatica. Institut Za Oceanografi-ju i Ribarstvo. SFR Jugoslavija. Split. [W<sup>a</sup>.(442 Ac83)]
- Acta Chem. Scand.-- Acta Chemica Scandinavica. Copenhagen. [W<sup>a</sup>.(385 Ac82)]
- Acta Hydrobiol. Sinica. See Shui Sheng Sheng Wu Hsueh Chi K'an.
- Acta Symposii Evol. Insect. (Praha, 1959).-- Acta Symposii Evolutione Insectorum. Praha, 1959. The Ontogeny of Insects. Prague. [W<sup>a</sup>.(443 C33)]
- Acta Zool. et Path.-- Acta Zoologica et Pathologica. Ant-verpiensia. [W<sup>a</sup>.(410,9 Sol93)]
- Advances Chemotherapy.-- Advances in Chemotherapy. New York; London. [W<sup>a</sup>.(RM 260 .A3)]
- African Wild Life.-- African Wild Life. Johannesburg. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Aktual. Voprosy Gigien. i Epidemiol. Donbass.-- Aktual'nye Voprosy Gigieny i Epidemiologii Donbassa. [Actual Questions of Hygiene and Epidemiology in Donbass]. (Актуальные Вопросы Гигиены и Эпидемиологии Донбасса). Kiev. [W<sup>a</sup>.(WA 100A315)]
- An. Univ. Bucurestii, s. Stiint. Nat., Biol.-- Analele Universitatii Bucuresti, seria Stiintele Naturii, Biologie. Bucurestii. [W<sup>a</sup>.(512 B856)]
- An. Vet., Tirane.-- Anuari i Veterinarisë. Tirane. (Përmvledhje punimesh shkencore). Botim i Institutit të Lartë Shtetëror të Bujqësisë. Tirane, Albania. [W<sup>a</sup>.(SF 604 .A5)]
- Animal Behaviour, London.-- Animal Behaviour. London. [W<sup>a</sup>.(410 B77)]
- Animal Toxins.-- Animal Toxins. A Collection of Papers Presented at the First International Symposium on Animal Toxins, Atlantic City, New Jersey, Apr. 9-11, 1966. New York. (Pergamon Press). [W<sup>a</sup>.(SF 757 .5 .I5)]
- Ann. Biol. Animale Biochem. Biophys.-- Annales de Biologie Animale Biochimie Biophysique. Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique. Paris. [W<sup>a</sup>.(442.8 An75)]
- Ann. Rev. Physiol.-- Annual Review of Physiology. Palo Alto, California. [W<sup>a</sup>.(444.8 An7)]
- Ann. Spéléol.-- Annales de Spéléologie. Laboratoire Souterrain du Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique. Moulis (Ariège), France. [Ch<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ann. Staz. Bacol. Sper. Padova.-- Anuario della Stazione Biologica Sperimentale di Padova. Padova. [W<sup>a</sup>.(425.9 Pl3)]
- Anthropol. Papers, Univ. Utah.-- Anthropological Papers, University of Utah. Department of Anthropology. Salt Lake City. [W<sup>a</sup>.(E51 U85 BAE)]
- Arb. Friedrich-Loeffler-Inst. Insel Riems, Deutsch. Akad. Landwirtschafts.-Wissensch. Berlin.-- Arbeiten aus dem Friedrich-Loeffler-Institut. Insel Riems. Der Deutschen Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften zu Berlin. Berlin. [W<sup>a</sup>.(41.9 R44)]
- Arch. Freunde Naturg. Mecklenburg.-- Archiv der Freunde der Naturgeschichte in Mecklenburg. Rostock. [W<sup>a</sup>.(474 Ar2)]
- Arch. Vet., Inst. Cercet. Vet. și Bioprep. Pasteur.-- Arhiva Veterinaria; Institutul de Cercetări Veterinare și Biopreparate Pasteur. București. [W<sup>a</sup>.(41.8 Ar27)]
- Arq. Inst. Biol. Animal.-- Arquivos do Instituto de Biologia Animal. Departamento Nacional da Produção Animal, Ministério da Agricultura, Brasil. Rio de Janeiro. [W<sup>a</sup>.(41.9 B73)]
- Arthropods Florida and Neighbor. Land Areas.-- Arthropods of Florida and Neighboring Land Areas, Florida Department of Agriculture. Division of Plant Industry. Gainesville Florida. [W<sup>a</sup>.(410.9 F6632)]
- Atti 4. Conv. Patol. Aviare Soc. Ital. Patol. Aviare (Perugia, June 26-30, 1965). See Gior. Avic. Varesine.
- Austral. Nat. Hist.-- Australian Natural History. Sydney. [W<sup>a</sup>.(475 Au7)]
- Avicoltura, Bologna.-- Avicoltura. Rivista di Avicoltura. Bologna. [W<sup>a</sup>.(47.8 R523)]
- Beitr. Vogelkunde.-- Beiträge zur Vogelkunde. Leipzig. [G<sup>a</sup>.(QL 672 B4)]
- Ber. Physik.-Med. Gesellsch. Würzburg.-- Berichte der Physikalisch-Medizinischen Gesellschaft zu Würzburg. Würzburg. [W<sup>a</sup>.(W1 Ph877)]
- Bilharziasis, Ciba Found. Symp. (Cairo, Mar. 18-22, 1962). See Ciba Found. Symp., Bilharziasis, Commem. Bilharz (Cairo, Mar. 18-22, 1962).
- Bilharziasis, Internat. Acad. Path., Special Monogr. (F.K. Mostafi).-- Bilharziasis. International Academy of Pathology. Special Monograph. Edited by F. K. Mostafi. Berlin; Heidelberg; New York. [W<sup>a</sup>.(WC810 .M916b)]
- Bio Science.-- Bio Science. Published by the American Institute of Biological Sciences. [Washington, D. C.] [W<sup>a</sup>.(500 Am322A)]
- Biochemistry, Easton.-- Biochemistry. Easton. [W<sup>a</sup>.(381 B523)]
- Biol. Amérique Australe.-- Biologie de l'Amérique Australe. Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique. Paris. [W<sup>a</sup>.(QH 111 .D4)]
- Biol. Zhurnal Armenii.-- Biologicheskiĭ Zhurnal Armenii. [Biological Journal of Armenia] (Биологический Журнал Армении). Erevan. [W<sup>a</sup>.(20 Er4)]
- Bol. FARESC. See Bol. Fed. Ass. Rurais Estado Santa Catarina.
- Bol. Fed. Ass. Rurais Estado Santa Catarina.-- Boletim FARESC. Orgão da Federação das Associações Rurais do Estado de Santa Catarina. Florianópolis, S. C. [W<sup>a</sup>.(281.29 F312)]
- Bol. Inst. Vet. Invest. Trop. y Altura, Fac. Med. Vet., Univ. Nac. Mayor de San Marcos.-- Boletín. Instituto Veterinario de Investigaciones Tropicales y de Altura. Facultad de Medicina Veterinaria. Universidad Nacional Mayor de San Marcos. Lima, Peru. [W<sup>a</sup>.(41.9 Un37B)]
- Bol. Mus. Argent. Cien. Nat. "Bernardino Rivadavia".-- Boletín del Museo Argentino de Ciencias Naturales "Bernardino Rivadavia". Instituto Nacional de Investigación de las Ciencias Naturales. Buenos Aires. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bol. R. Soc. Españ. Hist. Nat., Secc. Biol.-- Boletín de la Real Sociedad Española de Historia Natural, Sección Biológica. Madrid. [W<sup>a</sup>.(442.9 Sol8)]
- Bol. Soc. Cearense Agron., Fortaleza.-- Boletim da Sociedade Cearense de Agronomia. Fortaleza, Ceará, Brasil. [W<sup>a</sup>.(9.2 Sol4B)]
- Bol. Soc. Estud. Moçambique.-- Boletim da Sociedade de Estudos de Moçambique. Lourenço Marques. [W<sup>a</sup>.(DF 451 S6)]
- Bol. Tecn. Inst. Pesquisas e Exper. Agropec. Centro-Sul.-- Boletim Técnico. Instituto de Pesquisas e Experimentação Agropecuarias de Centro Sul. Rio de Janeiro. [W<sup>a</sup>.(Sl5 .I595)]

- Broiler Business.-- Broiler Business. Covering the Multibillion Dollar Broiler Market. Cullman, Alabama. [W<sup>a</sup>.(47.8 B782)]
- Bul. Akad. Shtiin. RSS Moldov. See Izvest. Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR.
- [Bull.] Brit. Columbia Dept. Agric., Poultry Branch.-- [Bulletin]. British Columbia Department of Agriculture, Poultry Branch. Victoria. [W<sup>a</sup>.(7 B77P)]
- Bull. Centr. Research Inst., Univ. Travancore.-- Bulletin of the Central Research Institute. University of Travancore. Trivandrum. [W<sup>a</sup>.(QL 1 .T753)]
- Bull. Environment Contam. and Toxicol.-- Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology. New York. [W<sup>a</sup>.(RA 1270 .P35A1)]
- Bull., Idaho Agric. Exten. Serv., Univ. Idaho, Coll. Agric.-- Bulletin. Idaho Agricultural Extension Service. University of Idaho. College of Agriculture. Moscow. [W<sup>a</sup>.(100 Id L4)]
- Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire.-- Bulletin de l'Institut Fondamental d'Afrique Noire. Dakar. [W<sup>a</sup>.(515 DL4)]
- Bull. Min. Agric. Dir. Gen. Agric. Research and Projects, Iraq.-- Bulletin. Ministry of Agriculture. Directorate General of Agricultural Research and Projects. Baghdad, Iraq. [W<sup>a</sup>.(22.5 Ir17)]
- Bull. Nat. Sc. Mus., Tokyo.-- Bulletin of the National Science Museum. Tokyo, Japan. [W<sup>a</sup>.(513 T579)]
- Bull. Nippon Vet. and Zootech. Coll.-- Bulletin of the Nippon Veterinary and Zootechnical College, Musashino, Tokyo, Japan. [W<sup>a</sup>.(SF 604 .N5)]
- Bull. Singapore Nat. Mus.-- Bulletin of the Singapore National Museum. Singapore. [Ch<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bull. State Lab. Dept., North Dakota.-- Bulletin. State Laboratories Department, Bismarck, North Dakota. "Food and Drug Bulletin". Bismarck. [W<sup>a</sup>.(389.9 N814)]
- Canad. J. Biochem.-- Canadian Journal of Biochemistry. Ottawa. [W<sup>a</sup>.(470 C16E)]
- Casop. Moravského Mus., Vědy Přírod.-- Casopis Moravského Musea Vědy Přírod. Acta Musea Moraviae. Scientiae Naturales. Brno. [W<sup>a</sup>.(510 B836)]
- Chem. u. Tech. Landwirtschaft.-- Chemie und Technik in der Landwirtschaft. Frankfurt/M. [W<sup>a</sup>.(384 C4292)]
- Ciba Found. Symp., Bilharziasis, Commem. Bilharz (Cairo, Mar. 18-22, 1962).-- Ciba Foundation Symposium. Bilharziasis. Held in Commemoration of Theodor Maximilian Bilharz. Cairo. 18th-22nd March, 1962. Boston. [W<sup>m</sup>.(WC 810 C567c)]
- Circular, Univ. Illinois Coll. Agric., Coop. Exten. Serv.-- Circular. University of Illinois. College of Agriculture. Cooperative Extension Service. Urbana. [W<sup>a</sup>.(275.29 IL62C)]
- Coll. Papers 1. Internat. Symposium Animal Toxins (Atlantic City, Apr. 9-11, 1966). See Animal Toxins.
- Coll. Vet. Med. Golden Jubilee Commem. Vol.-- The College of Veterinary Medicine Golden Jubilee Commemorative Volume. University of the Philippines. Rizal, Philippines. [W<sup>a</sup>.(41.9 M312)]
- Commun. Chinese Scient. Abstr.-- Communist Chinese Scientific Abstracts. Joint Publications Research Service. United States Department of Commerce. Washington, D. C. [W<sup>a</sup>.(27403 J6)]
- Compt.-Rend. 1. Sympos., Biol. Antarctique (Paris, Sept. 2-8, 1962).-- Comptes-Rendus. 1. Symposium Biologie Antarctique. Paris, Sept. 2-8, 1962. Paris. [W<sup>a</sup>.(QH 199 .S9)]
- Compt. Rend. Trav. Lab. Carlsberg, Copenhagen.-- Comptes Rendus des Travaux du Laboratoire Carlsberg. Copenhagen. [W<sup>a</sup>.(390.9 C19)]
17. Cong. Internat. Laiterie (Munich, 1966). See 17. Internat. Milchwirtschaftskong. (Munich, 1966).
- Contrib. Dept. Vet. Sc. Obihiro Zootech. Univ.-- Contributions from the Department of Veterinary Science. Obihiro Zootechnical University. Obihiro, Hokkaido, Japan.
- Contrib. Sc.-- Contributions in Science. Los Angeles County Museum of Natural History. Los Angeles, California. [W<sup>a</sup>.(500 L893)]
- County Circular, Co-op. Exten. Work Agric. and Home Econ., Univ. Calif.-- County Circular. Co-operative Extension Work in Agriculture and Home Economics State of California. Berkeley. [W<sup>a</sup>.(275.29 C12C0u)]
- Cultivador Mod.-- El Cultivador Moderne. Revista Teórico-Práctica de Agricultura y Ganadería. Barcelona. [W<sup>a</sup>.(15 C89)]
- Dairy Notes.-- Dairy Notes. The Western Australian Department of Agriculture. Perth. [W<sup>a</sup>.(44.8 DL439)]
- Dermato-Venerol.-- Dermato-Venerologia. Bucuresti. [W<sup>m</sup>.(W1 De509)]
- Dostizhen. Vet. Nauk.-- Dostizheniia Veterinarnoi Nauki [Achievements of Veterinary Science] (Достижения Ветеринарной Науки). Moskva. [W<sup>a</sup>.(SF 604 .D6)]
- Ectoparasites Panama (Wenzel and Tipton).-- Ectoparasites of Panama. (Wenzel, Robert Leon; and Tipton, Vernon J., Editors). Field Museum of Natural History. Chicago, Illinois. [W<sup>a</sup>.(QL 757 W.4)]
- Ekol. Pozvonoch. Zhivot. Belorussii.-- Ekologiya Pozvonochnykh Zhivotnykh Belorussii. Akademiia Nauk Belorusskoi SSR. Otdel Zoologii i Parazitologii. [Ecology of Vertebrates in Belorussia. Academy of Science of the Belorussian SSR. Department of Zoology and Parasitology] (Экология Позвоночных Животных Белоруссии. Академия Наук Белорусской ССР. Отдел Зоологии и Паразитологии). Moskva. [W<sup>a</sup>.(QL 751 .A38)]
- Ekonom. Sel'sk. Khoz.-- Ekonomika Sel'skogo Khoziaistva. [Economics of Agricultural Economics] (ЭКОНОМИКА Сельского Хозяйства). Moskva. [W<sup>a</sup>.(281.8 So73)]
- English Transl. Selected East European Papers Nematol.-- English Translation of Selected East European Papers in Nematology. East Wareham, Massachusetts.
- Ernährungsforsch.-- Ernährungsforschung. Berichte und Mitteilungen aus dem Institut für Ernährung, Potsdam-Rehbrücke der Deutschen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin. Berlin. [W<sup>a</sup>.(386.3 P84)]
- Exper. Rep. Taiwan Prov. Vet. Serum Inst.-- Experimental Report of Taiwan Provincial Veterinary Serum Institute. Tamsui, Taiwan, China. [W<sup>a</sup>.(QP 951 .S5)]
- Exten. Bull., Michigan State Univ.-- Extension Bulletin. Home and Family Series. Michigan State University. East Lansing, Michigan. [W<sup>a</sup>.(275.29 M58B)]
- Exten. Publication Louisiana State Univ. Agric. Exten. Service.-- Extension Publication. Louisiana State University. Agricultural Extension Service. Baton Rouge. [W<sup>a</sup>.(275.29 L93Ep)]

- Exten. Serv. Leaflet, Utah State Univ.-- Extension Service Leaflet. Utah State University. Logan, Utah. [W<sup>a</sup>.(275.29 UtlL)]
- FEC Pamphlet, Off. Chief Surg., U. S. Army Forces, Far East.-- FEC Pamphlet. Office of the Chief Surgeon, United States Army Forces, Far East. San Francisco, California. [W<sup>a</sup>.(QL503 .A7J3)]
- F.S. Coop. Exten. Serv. South Dakota State Univ.-- F.S. Cooperative Extension Service South Dakota State University. United States Department of Agriculture. Brookings. [W<sup>a</sup>.(275.29 So85Fs)]
- Farm Guide, Rosemaund Exper. Husb. Farm., National Agric. Adv. Serv., Gr. Brit.-- Farm Guide. Rosemaund Experimental Husbandry Farm. National Agricultural Advisory Service. Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food. Preston Wynne-Hereford, Great Britain. [W<sup>a</sup>.(49.9 G792R)]
- Farm News, N.F.U. Ann. Meet.-- Farming News. N[ational] F[armers'] U[nion] Annual Meeting. Glasgow. [W<sup>a</sup>.(10 N82)]
- Fasc. Explor. Parc. Nat. Albert Inst. Parcs Nat. Congo et Rwanda.-- Fascicule. Exploration du Parc National Albert. Institut des Parcs Nationaux du Congo et Rwanda. Bruxelles. [W<sup>a</sup>.(422.7 K832E)]
- Fauna Latvieskoi SSR i Sopredel'nykh Territorii (III). See Trudy Inst. Biol., Akad. Nauk Latv. SSR.
- Fel'dsher i Akush.-- Fel'dsher i Akusherka. [The Feldsher and Midwife]. (Фельдшер и Акушерка). Moskva. [W<sup>m</sup>.(W1 Fe449)]
- Festsch. Sobolev. See Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Delat. Prof. A. A. Sobolev.
- Folia Histochem. et Cytochem.-- Folia Histochemica et Cytochemica. Kraków. [W<sup>a</sup>.(385 F7L)]
- Folia Parasitol.-- Folia Parasitologica. Praha. [W<sup>a</sup>.(436.8 C33)]
- Folia Vet.-- Folia Veterinaria. Bratislava. [W<sup>a</sup>.(41.8 F7L2)]
- Food and Cosmetics Toxicol.-- Food and Cosmetics Toxicology. Oxford; New York. [W<sup>a</sup>.(391.8 F73)]
- Food and Drug Bull. See Bull. State Lab. Dept., North Dakota.
- Fourrages.-- Fourrages. Revue de l'Association Française pour la Production Fourragère. Paris. [W<sup>a</sup>.(60.8 F92)]
- Frontiers Plant Sc., Connecticut Agric. Exper. Station.-- Frontiers Plant Science, Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station. New Haven. [W<sup>a</sup>.(100 F92)]
- Galathea Rep.-- Galathea Report. Scientific Results of the Danish Deep-Sea Expedition Round the World 1950-1952 (Danske dybhavsekspedition Jorden rundt 1950-1952). Galathea Committee. Copenhagen. [W<sup>a</sup>.(Q115 .D335)]
- Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin).-- Gel'minty Cheloveka, Zhivotnykh i Rastenii i Bor'ba s Nimi. K 85-Letiū Akademika Konstantina Ivanovicha Skrjabin. [Helminths of Man, Animals and Plants and Measures for their Control. On the 85th Birthday of Academician Konstantin Ivanovich Skrjabin] (Гельминты Человека, Животных и Растений и Борьба с Ними. К 85-Летию Академика Константина Ивановича Скрябина). Moskva. [W<sup>a</sup>.(436 Sh62G)]
- Gel'mint. Zhivot. Kirgiz. i Sopredel. Territorii.--Gel'minty Zhivotnykh Kirgizii i Sopredel'nykh Territorii. [Helminths of Animals in Kirgiz and Adjacent Territories] (Гельминты Животных Киргизии и Сопредельных Территорий). Frunze. [W<sup>a</sup>.(QL 388.5 .A337)]
- Gen. Ser. Colorado State Univ., Coop. Exten. Serv., Agric. Exper. Station.-- General Series. Colorado State University Cooperative Extension Service/Agricultural Experiment Station. Fort Collins, Colorado. [W<sup>a</sup>.(100 C71G)]
- Genetics Insect Vectors Dis. (Wright, J.W.; and Pal, R.).-- Genetics of Insect Vectors of Disease. Edited for the World Health Organization by J. W. Wright and R. Pal. (Elsevier Publ. Co.) Amsterdam; London; New York. [W<sup>a</sup>.(RA 639 .W7)]
- Gidrobiol. Zhurnal.-- Gidrobiologicheskii Zhurnal. [Hydrobiological Journal]. (Гидробиологический Журнал). Kiev. [W<sup>a</sup>.(QH90 .A165)]
- Gior. Avic. Varesine.--Giornate Avicola Varesine. Varese. [W<sup>a</sup>.(47.9 G43)]
- Gryzuny i Bor'ba Nimi.-- Gryzuny i Bor'ba s Nimi. Ministerstvo Zdravookhraneniia SSSR. Gosudarstvennyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Mikrobiologii i Epidemiologii Iugo-Vostoka SSSR ("Mikrob"). [Rodents and Their Control. Ministry of Public Health of the SSSR. State Scientific-Investigative Institute of Microbiology and Epidemiology of South-East SSSR ("Microbe")]. (ГРЫЗУНЫ и Борьба с Ними. Министерство Здравоохранения СССР. Государственный Научно-Исследовательский Институт Микробиологии и Эпидемиологии Юго-Востока СССР ("Микроб")). Saratov. [W<sup>m</sup>.(W1 Gr360)]
- Handb. Physiol.-- Handbook of Physiology. A Critical Comprehensive Presentation of Physiological Knowledge and Concepts. American Physiological Society. Washington, D. C. [W<sup>a</sup>.(Q P6 .H2)]
- Health Lab. Sc.-- Health Laboratory Science. New York. [W<sup>a</sup>.(449.8 H343)]
- Home and Garden Bull., U. S. Dept. Agric.-- Home and Garden Bulletin. United States Department of Agriculture. Washington, D. C. [W<sup>a</sup>.(1 Ag 84Hg)]
- Húsipar.-- Húsipar. A Mite Húsipari Szakosztályának és az Előlemezésiügyi Minisztérium Húsipari Igazgatóságának Ertésítője. Budapest. [W<sup>a</sup>.(50.8 H95)]
- Hyg. and Sanitation.-- Hygiene and Sanitation. Translation of Gigena i Sanitariia. Jerusalem. [W<sup>m</sup>.(RA 421 G53)] [W<sup>m</sup>.(W1 Hy494G)]
- Iconograph. Insect. Japon. (Nippon Konchu Zukan).-- Iconographia Insectorum Japonicorum by Esaki, T.; et al. (Nippon Konchu Zukan). Tokyo. [W<sup>a</sup>.(422.6 EsL)]
- Indian J. Animal Health.-- Indian Journal of Animal Health. Calcutta. [W<sup>m</sup>.(W1 In206NJ)]
- Inform. Card, Clemson Univ.-- Information Card. Clemson University. Extension Service. Clemson, South Carolina. [W<sup>a</sup>.(275.29 So8I)]
- Inform. Circular, World Health Organ.-- Information Circular. World Health Organization. Vector Biology and Control. Geneva. [W<sup>a</sup>.(423.92 W893)]
- Inform. Zootec.-- Informatore Zootecnico. Ministero dell'Agricoltura e delle Foreste Direzione Generale della Produzione Agricola. Roma; Bologna. [W<sup>a</sup>.(49 In3)]



- Informe Progr. Ampliado Asist. Tecn. Org. Naciones Unidas Agric. Aliment.--Informe Programa Ampliado de Asistencia Tecnica. Organizacion de las Naciones Unidas para la Agricultura y la Alimentacion. Roma. [W<sup>a</sup>.(281.9F733E)]
17. Internat. Dairy Cong. (Munich, 1966). See 17. Internat. Milchwirtschaftskong. (Munich, 1966).
- Internat. J. Biometeorol.-- International Journal of Biometeorology. Journal of the International Society of Biometeorology. [Leiden]. [W<sup>a</sup>.(340.8 In8)]
- Internat. Malakologische Ztschr. See Malacologia.
17. Internat. Milchwirtschaftskong. (Munich, 1966).-- XVII Internationaler Milchwirtschaftskongress. Munich, 1966. Munich. [W<sup>a</sup>.(SF 223 .15)]
- Ioniziruiushchie Izluchen. Biol.-- Ioniziruiushchie Izlucheniiia v Biologii [Ionizing Radiation in Biology] (Ионизирующие Излучения в Биологии). Riga. [W<sup>a</sup>.(QK 757 .L3)]
- Izvest. Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR.--Izvestiia Akademii Nauk Moldavskoi SSR [Bulletin of the Academy of Sciences of the Moldavian SSR] (Известия Академии Наук Молдавской ССР). Kishinev. [W<sup>a</sup>.(AS 262 A595A3)]
- Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk.--Izvestiia Akademii Nauk Turkmenkoi SSR, seriia Biologicheskikh Nauk [Bulletin of the Academy of Science of Turkmenian SSR, Biological Science series] (Известия Академии Наук Туркменской ССР, серия Биологические х Наук) Ashkhabad. [W<sup>a</sup>.(442.9 AK124)] [W<sup>a</sup>.(S13 .A573)]
- Izvest. Timiriazevsk. Sel'skokhoz. Akad.-- Izvestiia Timiriazevskoi Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Akademii. [Bulletin of the Timiriazevskii Agricultural Academy] (Известия Тимирязевской Сельскохозяйственной Академии). Moskva. [W<sup>a</sup>.(106 P44)]
- J. Am. Oil Chem. Soc.-- The Journal of the American Oil Chemists' Society. Chicago, Illinois. [W<sup>a</sup>.(307.8 J82)]
- J. Applied Physiol.-- Journal of Applied Physiology. Washington. [W<sup>a</sup>.(447.8 J825)]
- J. Comp. Path.-- Journal of Comparative Pathology. Liverpool. [W<sup>a</sup>.(41.8 J82)]
- J. Dept. Med. Serv., Min. Pub. Health, Thailand.-- The Journal of the Department of Medical Services. Ministry of Public Health. Thailand. Saraburi. [W<sup>a</sup>.(W1 Th115R)]
- J. Graduate Research Center.-- Journal of the Graduate Research Center. Southern Methodist University. Dallas, Texas. [W<sup>a</sup>.(500 So84)]
- J. Internat. Malacologie. See Malacologia.
- J. Marine Biol. Ass. India.-- Journal of the Marine Biological Association of India. Mandapam Camp, South India. [W<sup>a</sup>.(QH 94 .M273)]
- J. Med. Chem.-- Journal of Medicinal Chemistry. Easton, Pennsylvania. [W<sup>a</sup>.(W1 Jo757G)]
- J. Minn. Acad. Sc.-- Journal of the Minnesota Academy of Science. Minneapolis. [W<sup>a</sup>.(500 M663)]
- J. Mississippi Acad. Sc.--Journal of the Mississippi Academy of Sciences. State College, Mississippi. [W<sup>a</sup>.(500 M697)]
- J. Plant Path.-- Journal of Plant Pathology. Wageningen. [W<sup>a</sup>.(464.8 T44)]
- J. Scient. Research National Parks Republic South Africa.-- Journal for Scientific Research in the National Parks of the Republic of South Africa. Pretoria. [W<sup>a</sup>.(SB 484 .S6K6)]
- J. Thai Vet. Med. Ass.-- The Journal of the Thai Veterinary Medical Association. [Not available]
- Japan Poultry J. See Yokei no Nippon (Japan Poultry J.)
- Japan. Poultry Sc.-- Japanese Poultry Science. Tokyo. [W<sup>a</sup>.(47.8 N57)]
- John Murray Expedition (1933-34), Scient. Rep.-- John Murray Expedition (1933-34). Scientific Reports. British Museum (Natural History). London. [M<sup>u</sup>.(B570.82 qJ613)]
- Kach'uk Wisueng Yon'guso (Bull. Vet. Research Lab., Off. Rural Develop.).-- Kach'uk Wisueng Yon'guso (Bulletin of the Veterinary Research Laboratory, Office of Rural Development). Anyang, Korea. [W<sup>a</sup>.(SF 604 .K3)]
- Katalog Faun. Polski.-- Katalog Fauny Polski. Catalogus Faunae Poloniae. Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Zoologiczny. Warszawa. [W<sup>a</sup>.(411.2 K15)]
- Keiyo [Poultry].-- Keiyo [Poultry]. Nagoya. [W<sup>a</sup>.(47.8 K26)]
- Kinki Daigaku Nogakubu Kiyo (Mem. Fac. Agric. Kinki Univ.).--Kinki Daigaku Nogakubu Kiyo (Memoirs of Faculty of Agriculture of Kinki University). Fuse, Osaka, Japan [W<sup>a</sup>.(107.6 K62)]
- K'o Hsüeh T'ung Pao, Wai Wen Pan (Scientia, Foreign Lang. ed.)-- K'o Hsüeh T'ung Pao: Wai Wen Pan. Kexue Tongbao. A Semi-monthly Journal of Science. (Scientia, Foreign Language edition). Peking, China. [W<sup>a</sup>.(Q1 .AK6)]
- Lab. Animals.-- Laboratory animals. Journal of the Laboratory Animal Science Association. London. [W<sup>a</sup>.(QL 55 .A163)]
- Labdev.-- Labdev. Journal of Science and Technology (including the Proceedings of the Science and Technology Society, Kanpur). Kanpur, U. P. India. [W<sup>a</sup>.(Q1 .ALL3)]
- Lalahan Zootek. Araşt. Ent. Derg. Ankara.-- Lalahan Zooteknî Araştirma Entitüstü Dergisi. Ankara. [W<sup>a</sup>.(49.9 An6)]
- Lantbrukstidskr. Stockholms Län och Stad, Stockholm.-- Lantbrukstidskrift för Stockholms Län och Stad utgiven av Hushållningssällskapet. Stockholm. [W<sup>a</sup>.(12 L29)]
- Leaflet, Coop. Exten. Serv. Coll. Agric. and Environment. Sc. Rutgers.-- Leaflet. Cooperative Extension Service. College of Agriculture and Environmental Science. Rutgers--the State University. New Brunswick, N. J. [W<sup>a</sup>.(275.29 N46L)]
- Leaflet, Univ. Georgia Coll. Agric.-- Leaflet. The University of Georgia College of Agriculture. Cooperative Extension Work in Agriculture and Home Economics. Athens. [W<sup>a</sup>.(275.29 G29L)]
- Lekarstv. i Syr'ev. Resursy Irkutsk. Oblasti.-- Lekarstvennye i Syr'evye Resursy Irkutskoi Oblasti. [Medicinal and Sources of Raw Materials of Irkutsk Oblast] (Лекарственные и Сырьевые Ресурсы Иркутской Области) Irkutsk. Irkutskii Gosudarstvennyi Meditsinskii Institut. Irkutskoe Oblastnoe Nauchnoe Farmatsevticheskoe Obshchestvo. Irkutsk. [W<sup>a</sup>.(QK 99.L435)]
- Library Publication, Mississippi State Univ.-- Library Publication. Mississippi State Univ. Abstracts of Theses. State College, Mississippi. [W<sup>a</sup>.(AS 36 .M5)]

- Limnofauna Europaea.-- Limnofauna Europaea. Eine Zusammenstellung aller die europäischen Binnengewässer bewohnenden mehrzelligen Tierarten mit Angaben über ihre Verbreitung und Oekologie. Herausgegeben von Joachim Illies. Stuttgart. [W<sup>a</sup>.(QL 141 .I4)]
- Magy. Tudomán. Akad., Agrártud. Osztál. Közlem.-- Magyar Tudományos Akadémia Agrártudományok Osztályának Közleményei. Budapest. [W<sup>c</sup>.(S16 H8M35)]
- Malacologia.-- International Journal of Malacology. Ann Arbor, Michigan. [W<sup>c</sup>.(QL 401 .M15)]
- Marine Research.-- Marine Research. Scottish Home Department. Edinburgh. [W<sup>c</sup>.(SH Z59 .A246)]
- Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst.-- Materialy Dokladov Vsesoiuznoi Nauchnoi Konferentsii, Posviashchennoi 90-Letiü Kazanskogo Veterinarnogo Instituta. [Material of the Proceedings of the All-Union Scientific Conference, Dedicated to the Ninetieth Anniversary of the Kazan Veterinary Institute] (Материалы Докладов Всесоюзной Научной Конференции, Посвященной 90-Летию Казанского Ветеринарного Института). Kazan. [W<sup>c</sup>.(41.9 V967)]
- Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint.--Materialy k Nauchnoi Konferentsii Vsesoiuznogo Obshchestva Gel'mintologov [Materialy of the Scientific Conference of the All-Union Society of Helminthologists] (Материалы к Научной Конференции Всесоюзного Общества Гельминтологов). Moskva. [W<sup>a</sup>.(QL 386 .ALV75)]
- Mater. Profilakt. i Lechen. Bolezn. Sel'skokhoz. Zhivot. i Ptits.--Materialy Profilaktike i Lechenii Bolezní Sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh i Ptits. Pskovskaia Oblastnaia Veterinarno-Bakteriologicheskaiá Laboratoriia. [Material on the Prophylaxis and Treatment of Diseases of Livestock and Birds. Pskov Oblast Veterinary-Bacteriological Laboratory] (Материалы по Профилактике и Лечению Болезней Сельскохозяйственных Животных и Птиц). [Pskov]. [W<sup>c</sup>.(SF 745 .V75)]
- Med.-Khír. Zhurnal, Iasi. See Rev. Med.-Chir., Iasi.
- Med.-Surg. J., Iasi. See Rev. Med.-Chir., Iasi.
- Med. Vet. y Zootec.-- Medicina Veterinaria y Zootecnia. Universidad Nacional de Mexico. [Mexico City]. [W<sup>a</sup>.(41.8 M466)]
- Merck Agric. Memo.-- The Merck Agricultural Memo. Merck Chemical Division, Merck and Co., Inc. Rahway, New Jersey. [W<sup>a</sup>.(41.8 M53)]
- Mezhdu. Zhurnal Malakologii. See Malacologia.
- Mimeo, Purdue Univ. Coop. Exten. Serv.-- Mimeo. Purdue University. Cooperative Extension Service. Department of Entomology. Lafayette, Indiana. [W<sup>a</sup>.(423.9 In22)]
- Misc. [Publication] Kentucky Univ. Agric. Exten. Serv.-- Miscellaneous [Publication] Kentucky University Agricultural Extension Service. Lexington. [W<sup>a</sup>.(275.29 K415M)]
- Missouri Vet.--Missouri Veterinarian. Columbia. [W<sup>a</sup>.(41.8 V6444)]
- Mitt. Naturw. Gesellsch. Winterthur.-- Mitteilungen der Naturwissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft Winterthur. Winterthur. [W<sup>a</sup>.(508 N21)]
- Mod. Farm. Central Africa.-- Modern Farming in Central Africa. Salisbury, Rhodesia. [W<sup>a</sup>.(24 M72)]
- Monograph Ser., World Health Org. See World Health Org., Monogr. Ser.
- Montes.-- Montes. Publicacion de los Ingenieros de Montes. Madrid. [W<sup>c</sup>.(99.8 M763)]
- Natura, Amsterdam.-- Natura. Maanbladder Koninklijke Nederlandse Natuurhistorische Vereniging. Amsterdam. [W<sup>a</sup>.(410 N2192)]
- Nauch. Trud., Nauchnoizsled. Vet.-Bakteriol., Parazitol. i Epizootol. Inst.-- Nauchni Trudove Nauchnoizsledovatel'ski Veterinarno-Bakteriologicheskí, Parazitologicheskí i Epizootologicheskí Institut. (Ministry of Agriculture and Forests. Veterinary Bacteriological, Parasitological and Epizootological Research Institute). (Научни Трудове Научноизследователски Ветеринарно-Бактериологически, Паразитологически и Епизоотологически Институт). Sofia. [W<sup>a</sup>.(41.9 So22)]
- Nauch. Trud., Vishh Selsk. Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov", Zootekh. Fak.-- Nauchni Trudove. Vishh Selskostopanski Institut "Georgi Dimitrov". Zootekhnicheski Fakultet. [Scientific Works. High Agricultural Institute "Georgi Dimitrov". Zootechnological Faculty] (Научни Трудове. Висш Селскостопански Институт "Георги Димитров". Зоотехнически Факултет). Sofia. [W<sup>a</sup>.(49.9 Se4N)]
- Nauch. Trudy Ukrain. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Eksper. Vet.-- Nauchnye Trudy. Ukrainskii Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Eksperimental'noi Veterinari. [Scientific Works. Ukrainian Scientific-Investigative Institute of Experimental Veterinary Science]. (Научные Труды. Украинский Научно-Исследовательский Институт Экспериментальной Ветеринарии). Kiev. [W<sup>a</sup>.(41.9 K522)]
- Nigerian J. Sc.-- Nigerian Journal of Science. Published by the Science Association of Nigeria. Ibadan, Nigeria. [W<sup>a</sup>.(Q 1 .N5)]
31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.-- 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai. Sokai Puroguramu. Chiba. April 1-2. [Program of the 31st Annual Meeting of the Japanese Society of Parasitology]. Chiba. [W<sup>a</sup>.(436.9 J27)]
- Norwegian J. Chem., Mining and Metallurgy. See Tidsskr. Kjemi, Bergv. og Metallurgi.
- Opit Borba Khelmit. Stankedimitrovska Okoliia (Stoianov). -- Opit za Borba s Khelmitozite v Stankedimitrovska Okoliia. Pod redaktsiata na D-r. Liuben Stoianov. MNZSG Nauchnoizsledovatel'ski Institut za Malariia i Meditsinska Parazitologii. MZG Nauchnoizsledovatel'ski Veterinarno-Bakteriologicheskí, Parazitologicheskí, Epizootologicheskí Institut. [Trial in Control of Helminthiasis in Stankedimitrovska Okoliia. Under the editorship of Dr. Liuben Stoianov. MNZSG Research Institute of Malariia and Medical Parasitology. MZG Research Veterinary-Bacteriological, Parasitological, Epidemiological Institute] (Опит за Борба с Хелминтозите в Станкедимитровска Околия. Под редакцията на Д-р. Любен Стоянов. МНЗСГ Научноизследователски Институт за Малария и Медицинска Паразитология. МЗГ Научноизследователски Ветеринарно-Бактериологически, Паразитологически, Епидемиологически Институт). Sofia. [W<sup>a</sup>.(WC 800 G3350)]
- Osnov. Vet. (Ershov).-- Osnovy Veterinari. Pod redaktsiei professora V. S. Ershov. Izdanie tret'e [Fundamentals of Veterinary Science. Under the editorship of Professor V. S. Ershov. Third edition] (Основы ветеринарии. Под редакцией профессора В. С. Ершов. Издание третье). Moskva. [W<sup>c</sup>.(SF 745 .E7)]
- PANS.-- Pest Articles and News Summaries. An Independent Survey on Pest Control. London. [W<sup>a</sup>.(423.92 G798)]

- Papers Michigan Acad. Sc., Arts, and Letters. Part I. Nat. Sc.-- Papers of the Michigan Academy of Science, Arts, and Letters. Part I, Natural Science. Ann. Arbor. [W<sup>a</sup>.(500 M582)]
- Parazitologîia, Leningrad.-- Parazitologiia. Akademiia Nauk SSSR. [Parasitology. Academy of Science of the USSR]. (Паразитология. Академия Наук СССР). Leningrad. [W<sup>a</sup>.(W1 PA642P)]
- Parazyty, Promezhutochnye Khoziaeva i Perenoschiki. See Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR.
- Parazyty Zhivot. i Bor'ba Nimi.--Parazyty Zhivotnykh i Bor'ba s Nimi [Parasites of animals and their control] (Паразиты Животных и Борьба с Ними). Riga. [W<sup>a</sup>.(SF 810 .A3L3)]
- Parazyty Zhivot. i Rasten Moldavii.--Parazyty Zhivotnykh i Rastenii Moldavii. [Parasites of Animals and Plants of Moldavia] (Паразиты Животных и Растений Молдавии). Kishinev. [W<sup>a</sup>.(436 AK172)]
- Pecuária, An. Serv. Vet. Angola.-- Pecuária. Anais dos Serviços de Veterinária. Província de Angola. Luanda. [W<sup>a</sup>.(49.9 An4)]
- Penn. Vet.-- Pennsylvania Veterinarian. Official publication of the Pennsylvania Veterinary Medical Association. Camp Hill, Pennsylvania. [W<sup>a</sup>.(41.8 P38)]
- Pesquisa Agropec. Brasil.-- Pesquisa Agropecuária Brasileira. Editado pelo Departamento de Pesquisas e Experimentação Agropecuárias, Ministério da Agricultura, Brasil. [W<sup>a</sup>.(S15 .P42)]
- Pest Articles and News Summaries. See PANS.
- Pest Control (Kilgore and Douth).-- Pest Control. Biological, Physical and Selected Chemical Methods. Edited by Wendell W. Kilgore and Richard L. Douth. London: New York. (Academic Press) [W<sup>a</sup>.(SB 950 .K5)]
- Pesticide Handb. Pesticide Dealers, Brit. Columbia Dept. Agric. Entom. Br.-- Pesticide Handbook for Pesticide Dealers. British Columbia Department of Agriculture Entomology Branch. Minister of Agriculture. Victoria, B. C. [W<sup>a</sup>.(7 B77P)]
- Pesticide Progr., Canada Dept. Agric.-- Pesticide Progress. Canada Department of Agriculture. Ottawa. [W<sup>a</sup>.(79.8 P434)]
- Pesticides, Bombay.-- Pesticides, India only Journal. Devoted to Pesticides Industry, Technology and Trade. Bombay. [W<sup>a</sup>.(SB 951 .P43)]
- Philippine J. Fish.-- Philippine Journal of Fisheries. Manila. [W<sup>a</sup>.(414.8 P53)]
- Phytoprotection.-- Phytoprotection. Ministère de l'Agriculture et de la Colonisation du Québec. Service de l'Information et de Recherches. Organe officiel de la Société de Protection des Plantes du Québec. Official Organ of the Quebec Society for the Protection of Plants. Quebec. [W<sup>a</sup>.(464.8 P566)]
- Polskie Towarz. Entom.-- Polskie Towarzystwo Entomologiczne. Warszawa. [W<sup>a</sup>.(422.59 P76)]
- Problemy Parazitol. (6). Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR. See Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR.
- Proc. 21. Ann. Texas Nutrition Conf. (College Station, Texas, Oct. 19-21).-- Proceedings of the 21st Annual Texas Nutrition Conference. College Station, Texas. October 19-21, 1966. College Station, Texas. [W<sup>a</sup>.(389.79 T31)]
- Proc. 2. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Philadelphia, Sept. 7-9, 1965).-- Proceedings of the Second International Conference of the World Association for the Advancement of Veterinary Parasitology held at the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, September 7-9, 1965. New York and London. [W<sup>a</sup>.(SF810 .A3W6)]
- Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961).-- Proceedings of the First International Congress on Protozoology (Prague, August 22-31, 1961). Progress in Protozoology. Prague; New York; London. [W<sup>a</sup>.(439.9 In8)]
- Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963).-- Proceedings of the Seventh International Congresses on Tropical Medicine and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, September 1-11, 1963). Rio de Janeiro. [W<sup>m</sup>.(W3 In 675, 1963 e)]
- Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9), 1962).-- Proceedings of the 1st International Symposium on Bilharziasis in Commemoration of the Centenary of Theodor Bilharz. [Cairo]. May 3-9, 1962. Cairo. [W<sup>a</sup>.(W3 In916B)]
- Proc. Montana Nutrition Conf. Feed Manufact. (Bozeman, Montana, Feb. 10-11, 1958).-- Proceedings of the Montana Nutrition Conference Feed Manufacturers, Dealers Salesmen and Livestock Men. Bozeman, Montana, February 10-11, 1958. Bozeman. [W<sup>a</sup>.(389.79 M76)]
- Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964).-- Proceedings of the 1st National Symposium on Bilharziasis. Cairo. October 24-29, 1964. Cairo, U.A.R. [W<sup>m</sup>.(W3 Na677E, 1964p)]
- Proc. Symp. Pacific Northwest Lab. (Richland, Washington, July 19-22, 1965).-- Proceedings of a Symposium at the Pacific Northwest Laboratory. Richland, Washington. July 19-22, 1965. "Swine in Biomedical Research". [Richland]. [W<sup>a</sup>.(SF971 .B8)]
- Proc. 4. Symp. World Ass. Vet. Food-Hyg. (Lincoln, Nebraska, July 25-30, 1965).-- Proceedings. Fourth Symposium of the World Association of Veterinary Food-Hygienists. Lincoln, Nebraska. July 25-30, 1965. Lincoln, Nebraska. [W<sup>a</sup>.(TX537 .S9)]
- Proc. Western Hemisphere Nutrition Cong. (Chicago, Nov. 8-11, 1965).-- Proceedings. Western Hemisphere Nutrition Congress. Organized by the Council on Foods and Nutrition, American Medical Association. November 8-11, 1965. Chicago, Illinois. [W<sup>a</sup>.(QP141 .A1W4)]
- Progr. Protozool. See Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961).
- Progr. Rep., Agric. Research Serv., U. S. Dept. Agric.-- Progress Report. Agricultural Research Service, United States Department of Agriculture. Washington, D. C. [W<sup>a</sup>.(41.9 R317A)]
- Publicacion Trimest. Centro Invest. Vet. "Miguel C. Rubino", Min. Canad. y Agric. Uruguay.-- Publicacion Trimestral del Centro de Investigaciones Veterinarias "Miguel C. Rubino". Ministerio de Ganaderia y Agricultura Uruguay. Pando, Uruguay. [W<sup>a</sup>.(41.9 P196)]
- Publicações Avulsas, Rev. Brasil. Malariol.-- Publicações Avulsas. Revista Brasileira de Malariologia e Doenças Tropicais. Rio de Janeiro. [W<sup>m</sup>.(W1 Re3427)]
- [Publication] Brit. Columbia Dept. Agric., Livestock Br.-- [Publication]. British Columbia Department of Agriculture. Livestock Branch. Victoria, B. C. [W<sup>a</sup>.(7 B77P)]
- Publication, Ontario Dept. Agric. and Food.-- Publication, Ontario Department of Agriculture and Food. Toronto. [W<sup>a</sup>.(7 On8P)]

- Publication. Purdue Univ. Coop. Exten. Serv., Dept. Entom.-- Publication. Purdue University Cooperative Extension Service. Department of Entomology. Lafayette, Indiana. [W<sup>a</sup>.(SB 844 I 6P8)]
- Quart., Univ. Nebraska, Coll. Agric. and Home Econom.-- Quarterly, University of Nebraska, College of Agriculture and Home Economics. Serving Farm, Ranch and Home. Lincoln. [W<sup>a</sup>.(100 N27N)]
- Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Delat. Prof. A. A. Sobolev.--Raboti po Gel'mintologii, k 40-Letiiu Nauchnoi i Pedagogicheskoi Defatel'nosti Professora A. A. Sobolev. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Biologo-Pochvennyi Institut. D.V. Filiala so AN SSSR. Dal'nevostochnyi Gosudarstvennyi Universitet. [Works in Helminthology commemorating 40 years of Scientific and Pedagogic Activities of Professor A. A. Sobolev.] (Работы по Гельминтологии, к 40-летию Научной и Педагогической Деятельности Профессора А. А. Соболева.). Vladivostok. [W<sup>a</sup>.(QL 392 .B5)]
- Rajasthan Vet.--The Rajasthan Veterinarian. Ajmer. [W<sup>a</sup>.(SF 604 .R3)]
- Rep. Ceylon Pearl Oyster Fish. Gulf of Manaar.-- Report to the Government of Ceylon on the Pearl Oyster fisheries of the Gulf of Manaar. London. [W<sup>a</sup>.(574.07548)]
- Rep. (Ann.) Council South Australia Inst. Med. and Vet. Sc.-- Annual Report of the Council. South Australia Institute of Medical and Veterinary Science. Adelaide. [W<sup>a</sup>.(448.9 In76)]
- Rep. (Ann.) Dept. Agric., Swaziland.-- Annual Report of the Department of Agriculture. Swaziland. [W<sup>a</sup>.(S 338 .S9S93)]
- Rep. (Ann.) Direct. Animal Husb., East Pakistan.-- Annual Report of the Directorate of Animal Husbandry, East Pakistan. Government of East Pakistan. Directorate of Animal Husbandry. Dacca. [W<sup>a</sup>.(49.9 Ea75)]
- Rep. (Ann.) Nat. Agric. Adv. Serv., Min. Agric., Fish. and Food, Great Britain.-- Annual Report. National Agricultural Advisory Service. Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food. Great Britain. Winchester, Hants. [W<sup>a</sup>.(49.9 G792R)]
- Rep. (Ann.) Research Div. N. Zealand Dept. Agric.-- Report (Annual) of Research Division. New Zealand Department of Agriculture. Wellington, New Zealand. [W<sup>a</sup>.(49.9 N484A)]
- Rep. (Ann.) Vet. Div. Tanzania.-- Annual Report of the Veterinary Division. Ministry of Agriculture, Forests and Wildlife. The United Republic of Tanzania. Dar es Salaam. [W<sup>a</sup>.(41.9 T15)]
- Research Bull. Purdue Univ., Agric. Exper. Station-- Research Bulletin. Purdue University. Agricultural Experimental Station. Lafayette, Indiana. [W<sup>a</sup>.(100 In2P)]
- Research Progr. Rep. Illinois Agric. Exper. Station.-- Research Progress Report at the Illinois Agricultural Experiment Station. University of Illinois. [Urbana] [W<sup>a</sup>.(100 I1 65)]
- Research Progr. Rep. Indiana Agric. Exper. Station.-- Indiana Agricultural Experiment Station Research Progress Report. Purdue University, Lafayette. [W<sup>a</sup>.(100 In2Res)]
- Research Protozool.-- Research in Protozoology. In Four Volumes. Oxford; London; Edinburgh; New York; Toronto; Sydney; Paris; Braunschweig. [W<sup>a</sup>.(QL 366 .G4)]
- Research Rep. Office Rural Develop., Min. Agric. and Forest., Korea.-- The Research Reports of the Office of Rural Development. Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry. Suwon, Korea. [W<sup>a</sup>.(22.5 K843)]
- Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR.-- Respublikanskii Mezhvedomstvennyi Sbornik. Akademiia Nauk Ukrainskoi SSR. [Republican Interdepartmental Collection. Academy of Science of the Ukrainian SSR]. (Республиканский Межведомственный Сборник. Академия Наук Украинской ССР). Problemy Parazitol. (6). Kiev. [W<sup>a</sup>.(QL 757 .A4)] [W<sup>a</sup>.(QX 650 .A618p)] [W<sup>a</sup>.(QX 695 .A315p)]
- Rev. Argent. Neurol. y Psiquiat., Buenos Aires.-- Revista Argentina de Neurologia y Psiquiatria. Buenos Aires. [W<sup>a</sup>.(W1 Re272M)]
- Rev. Argent. Puericult.-- Revista Argentina de Puericultura y Neonatologia. Buenos Aires. [W<sup>a</sup>.(W1 Re273R)]
- Rev. Brasil. Farm.-- Revista Brasileira de Farmacia. Rio de Janeiro. [W<sup>a</sup>.(W1 Re318)]
- Rev. Brasil. Leprol.-- Revista Brasileira de Leprologia. Sao Paulo. [W<sup>a</sup>.(W1 Re341L)]
- Rev. Chilena Obst. y Ginec.-- Revista Chilena de Obstetrica y Ginecologia. Santiago. [W<sup>a</sup>.(W1 Re3502)]
- Rev. Chir. Orthoped.-- Revue de Chirurgie Orthopedique et Réparatrice de l'Appareil Moteur. Paris. [W<sup>a</sup>.(W1 Re777)]
- Rev. Cirug. Uruguay.-- Revista de Cirugia del Uruguay. Montevideo. [W<sup>a</sup>.(W1 Re383J)]
- Rev. Col. Leprol.-- Revista Colombiana Leprologia. Bogota. [W<sup>a</sup>.(W1 Re356K)]
- Rev. Cubana Med.-- Revista Cubana de Medicina. Habana. [W<sup>a</sup>.(W1 Re362)]
- Rev. Cubana Med. Trop.-- Revista Cubana de Medicina Tropical. Habana. [W<sup>a</sup>.(W1 Re362L)]
- Rev. Españ. Cardiol.--Revista Española de Cardiologia. Madrid. [W<sup>a</sup>.(W1 Re531)]
- Rev. Espan. Cirug., Traum. y Ortoped.-- Revista Española de Cirugia, Traumatologia y Ortopedia. Valencia. [W<sup>a</sup>.(W1 Re532)]
- Rev. Fac. Med. Vet. y Zotec., Guatemala.-- Revista de Facultad de Medicina Veterinaria y Zootecnia. Universidad de San Carlos. Guatemala, G. A. [W<sup>a</sup>.(41.9 G932)]
- Rev. Gaucha Odontol.-- Revista Gaucha de Odontologia. Porto Alegre. [W<sup>a</sup>.(W1 Re58P)]
- Rev. Gospodar. Agric. Stat, Cons. Sup. Agric., Dept. Gostat, Bucuresti.-- Revista Gospodariilor Agricole de Stat. Consiliul Superior al Agriculturii. Departamentul Gostat. Bucuresti. [W<sup>a</sup>.(21 R32)]
- Rev. Infirm. Assist. Soc.-- Revue de l'Infirmière et de l'Assistante Sociale. Revue Documentation Technique et d'Informations Professionnelles. Bordeaux. [W<sup>a</sup>.(W1 Re785)]
- Rev. Internac. Malacologia. See Malacologia.
- Rev. Internat. Trachome.-- Revue Internationale du Trachome. Marseille. [W<sup>a</sup>.(W1 Re399L)]
- Rev. Invest. Salud Pub., Mexico.-- Revista de Investigacion en Salud Publica. Mexico. [W<sup>a</sup>.(449.9 M572)]
- Rev. Latinoam. Microbiol. y Parasitol.-- Revista Latinoamericana de Microbiologia y Parasitologia. México. [W<sup>a</sup>.(448.8 R32)]

- Rev. Med.-Chir., Iasi.-- Revista Medico-Chirurgicală. Societății de Medici și Naturaliști din Iasi. Iasi, Rumania. [W<sup>a</sup>. (W1 Re 656)]
- Rev. Med. Malaga.-- Revista Medica de Malaga. Malaga. [W<sup>m</sup>. (W1 Re 622F)] [Y<sup>am</sup>.]
- Rev. Med. Valparaiso.-- Revista Medica de Valparaiso. Valparaiso, Chile. [W<sup>m</sup>. (W1 Re 6248)]
- Rev. Mexicana Urol.-- Revista Mexicana de Urologia. Mexico, D. F. [W<sup>m</sup>. (W1 Re 689E)]
- Rev. Obst. y Ginec. Venez.-- Revista de Obstetricia y Ginecologia de Venezuela. Caracas. [W<sup>m</sup>. (W1 Re 4534)]
- Rev. Portug. Estomat.-- Revista Portuguesa de Estomatologia e Cirurgia Maxilo-Facial. Porto Lisboa. [W<sup>m</sup>. (W1 Re 7167)]
- Rev. Protin. Serv. Foment. Ganad.-- Revista Protinal al Servicio del Fomento de la Ganaderia. Caracas, Maracai-bo, Valencia. [W<sup>a</sup>. (49 R328)]
- Rev. Roumaine Inframicrobiol.-- Revue Roumaine d'Inframicrobiologie. [Bucarest]. [W<sup>a</sup>. (448.3 R323)]
- Rev. San. Mil. Argent.-- Revista de la Sanidad Militar Argentina. Buenos Aires. [W<sup>m</sup>. (W1 Re 415)]
- Rev. Venez. Urol.-- Revista Venezolana de Urologia, Organó de la Sociedad Venezolana de Urologia. Caracas. [W<sup>m</sup>. (W1 Re 7388)]
- Rezult. Biol. Issled. Sovet. Antarktich. Ekspedits. (1955-1958), Issled. Fauny Morei.-- Rezultaty Biologicheskikh Issledovaniĭ Sovetskoi Antarkticheskoi Ekspeditsii (1955-1958). Issledovaniia Fauny Morei. (Biological Results of the Soviet Antarctic Expedition (1955-1958). Explorations of the Fauna of the Seas). (Результаты Биологических Исследований Советской Антарктической Экспедиций (1955-1958). Исследования Фауны Морей). Leningrad. [Ch<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rinderkrankheiten (Wiesner)-- Rinderkrankheiten. Herausgeber: E. Wiesner. Berlin. [W<sup>a</sup>. (SF 961. W5)]
- Sborn. Dokl. 3. Nauch. Konf. Tallin. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol. i Gig. (Tallin, Dec. 20-22, 1960).-- Sbornik Dokladov Tret'eĭ Nauchnoi Konferentsii. Tallinskii Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Epidemiologii, Mikrobiologii i Gigieny. 20, 21 i 22 Dekabria 1960 g., Tallin. [Collection of the Proceedings of the Third Scientific Conference. Tallin Scientific-Investigative Institute of Epidemiology, Microbiology and Hygiene. Dec. 20-22, 1960, Tallin] (Сборник Докладов Третьей Научной Конференции. Таллинский Научно-Исследовательский Институт Эпидемиологии, Микробиологии и Гигиены. 20, 21, и 22 Декабря 1960 г., Таллин). Tallin. [W<sup>m</sup>. (W1 Ta 488)]
- Sborn. Prác Tatransk. Národ. Parku.-- Sborník Prác o Tatranskom Národnom Parku. Sammlung von Studien über den Tatra-Nationalpark. Osveta. [W<sup>a</sup>. (98.7 T17)]
- Sborn. Rabot Inst. Tsitol.-- Sbornik Rabot Institut Tsitologii. (Collected Articles. Institute of Cytology). (Сборник Работ Институт Цитологии). Moskva; Leningrad. [W<sup>a</sup>. (442.9 Ak11)]
- Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské Brně, Rada B.-- Sborník Vysoké Školy Zemědělské v Brně. Acta Universitatis Agriculturae. Rada B: Spisy Fakulty Veterinárni. Brne. [W<sup>a</sup>. (105.92 B833)]
- Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské Brně, Rada D.-- Sborník Vysoké Školy Zemědělské v Brně. Acta Universitatis Agriculturae, Brno. Rada D: Spisy fakulty provozně ekonomické. Brno, Czechoslovakia. [W<sup>a</sup>. (HD 1940. C95A1)]
- Schrift. Akad. Wissenschaft. Lettischen, SSR Inst. Biol. See Trudy Inst. Biol., Akad. Nauk. Latv. SSR.
- Science Rep. Yokosuka City Mus. (Yokosuka-shi Hadubutsukan Kenkyu Hokoku).-- Science Report of the Yokosuka City Museum. (Yokosuka-shi Hakubutsukan Kenkyu Hokoku). Yokosuka. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sel'skoe Khoziaĭstvo Moldavii.-- Sel'skoe Khoziaĭstvo Moldavii [Agricultural Economy of Moldavia] (Сельское Хозяйство Молдавии). Kishinev. [W<sup>a</sup>. (20 Z45)]
- Sel'skokhoz. Biol.-- Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennaia Biologiia [Agricultural Biology] (Сельскохозяйственная Биология). Moskva. [W<sup>a</sup>. (S13. S44)]
- Shui Sheng Sheng Wu Hsueh Chi K'an (Acta Hydrobiol. Sinica).-- Shui Sheng Sheng Wu Hsueh Chi K'an. (Acta Hydrobiologica Sinica). [Peking] [W<sup>a</sup>. (442.8 Sh 9)]
- Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich. Eighty-fifth Birthday. See Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.).
- South Australia Inst. Med. and Vet. Sc., Ann. Rep. Council. See Rep. (Ann.) Council South Australia Inst. Med. and Vet. Sc.
- South. Vet.-- Southern Veterinarian. Birmingham, Alabama. [W<sup>a</sup>. (41.8 So83)]
- Special Scient. Rep., Wildlife, Fish and Wildlife Serv.-- Special Scientific Report--Wildlife. United States Department of the Interior. Fish and Wildlife Service. Bureau of Sport Fisheries and Wildlife. Washington, D. C. [W<sup>a</sup>. (156.2 Sp33)]
- Summ. Invest. CDC Techn. Br., U. S. Dept. Health, Educ. and Welfare.-- Summary of Investigations (Selected Publications). CDC Technology Branch. U. S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare. Public Health Service. Communicable Disease Center. Atlanta, Georgia. [W<sup>a</sup>. (151.65 Su66)]
- Surinaamse Landbouw.-- De Surinaamse Landbouw. Paramaribo, Surinam. [W<sup>a</sup>. (9.6 Su7)]
- Swine in Biomedical Research. See Proc. Symp. Pacific Northwest Lab. (Richland, Washington, July 19-22, 1965).
- Symposia Genet. et Biol. Ital.-- Symposia Genetica et Biologica Italica. Centro de Genetica del Consiglio Nazionale delle Ricerche presso l'Università de Pavia. Pavia. [W<sup>a</sup>. (QH432. A1S9)]
- Tech. Rep. Ser. Internat. Atomic Energy Agency.-- Technical Reports Series. International Atomic Energy Agency. Vienna. [W<sup>a</sup>. (SB 975. L3)] [W<sup>m</sup>. (WC 800 I64P)]
- Texas Vet. Med. J.-- Texas Veterinary Medical Journal. Dallas. [W<sup>a</sup>. (41.8 T31)]
- Thai J. Radiol.-- The Thai Journal of Radiology. Bangkok. [W<sup>m</sup>. (W1 Th 115F)]
- Tidsskr. Kjemi, Bergv. og Metallurgi.-- Tidsskrift for Kjemi, Bergvesen og Metallurgi. Oslo. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Toksoplazmoz Zhivot. (Galuzo).-- Toksoplazmoz Zhivotnykh. Pod redaktsiei I. G. Galuzo. [Toxoplasmosis of animals. Under the editorship of I. G. Galuzo] (Токсоплазмоз Животных. Род редакцией И. Г. Галузо). Alma-Ata. [W<sup>a</sup>. (SF 810. T683)]
- Tr. 8. Ann. Meet. Desert Bighorn Council (Puerto San Felipe Baja Calif., Apr. 7-9, 1964).-- Transactions. Eighth Annual Meeting, Desert Bighorn Council (Puerto San Felipe Baja California, April 7-9, 1964). Las Vegas, Nevada.



- Trab. Estac. Agric. Exper. Leon.--Trabajos de la Estacion Agricola Experimental de Leon Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas. Diputacion Provincial de Leon. Leon. [W<sup>o</sup>.(S 15.L4)]
- Trav. Reserve Etat Astrakhan. See Trudy Astrakhan. Gos. Zapovednika.
- Trudy Astrakhan. Gos. Zapovednika.--Trudy Astrakhanskogo Gosudarstvennogo Zapovednika (Труды Астраханского Государственного Заповедника) (Les Travaux de la Reserve d'Etat d'Astrakhan). Moskva. [W<sup>o</sup>.(506 .473 .A85)]
- Trudy Inst. Zool. i Parazitol., Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR.--Trudy Instituta Zoologii i Parazitologii. Akademiya Nauk Turkmenkoj SSR [Works of the Institute of Zoology and Parasitology. Academy of Science of the Turkmen SSR]. (Труды Института Зоологии и Паразитологии. Академия Наук Туркменской ССР). Ashkhabad. [W<sup>a</sup>.(410.9 AK192)]
- Trudy Moldavsk. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Zhivotnovodstva i Vet.--Moldavskii Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Zhivotnovodstva i Veterinarii [Works of the Moldavian Scientific-Investigative Institute of Animal Husbandry and Veterinary Science] (Молдавский Научно-Исследовательский Институт Животноводства и Ветеринарии). Kishinev. [W<sup>a</sup>.(SF L .M6)]
- Trudy 3. Nauch. Konf. Molod. Uchen. Moldav.--Trudy 3. Nauchnoi Konferentsii Molodykh Uchenykh Moldavii. Akademiya Nauk Moldavskoi SSR. Tsentral'nyi Komitet LKSM Moldavii [Transactions of the Third Scientific Conference of Young Instructors of Moldavia. Academy of Science of Moldavian SSR. Central Committee LKSM, Moldavia] (Труды Третьей Научной Конференции Молодых Ученых Молдавии. Академия Наук Молдавской ССР. Центральный Комитет ЛКСМ, Молдавии). Kishinev. [W<sup>o</sup>.(Q 111 N3 1963)]
- Trudy Troitsk. Vet. Inst.--Trudy Troitskogo Veterinarnogo Instituta. [Works of the Troitsk Veterinary Institute] (Труды Троицкого Ветеринарного Института). Troitsk. [W<sup>o</sup>.(41.9 T74)]
- Trudy Turkmenk. Sel'sk. Inst. im. M. I. Kalinin.--Trudy Turkmenkogo Sel'skokhoziaistvennogo Instituta im. M. I. Kalinina. [Works of the Turkmen Agricultural Institute in honor of M. I. Kalinin] (Труды Туркменского Сельскохозяйственного Института им. М. И. Калинина). Ashkhabad. [W<sup>a</sup>.(106 T843)]
- Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol.--Trudy Ukrainkogo Respublikanskogo Nauchnogo Obshchestva Parazitologov. Institut Zoologii. Akademiya Nauk Ukrainkoj SSR. [Works of the Ukrainian Republican Scientific Society of Parasitologists. Institute of Zoology. Academy of Science of Ukrainian SSR]. (Труды Украинского Республиканского Научного Общества Паразитологов. Институт Зоологии. Академия Наук Украинской ССР). Kiev. [W<sup>a</sup>.(436.9 Uk7)] [W<sup>m</sup>.(W1 Uk 77)]
- Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. i Tekhnol. Inst. Ptitsvod.--Trudy Vsesoiuznogo Nauchno-Issledovatel'skogo i Tekhnologicheskogo Instituta Ptitsevodstva. [Works of the All-Union Scientific-Investigational and Technological Institute of Poultry] (Труды Всесоюзного Научно-Исследовательского и Технологического Института Птицеводства). Moskva. [W<sup>a</sup>.(47.9 Z1)]
- Tvarin. Ukraïn.--Tvarinnitstvo Ukraïni [Ukrainian Animal Husbandry] (ТВАРИННИЦТВО УКРАЇНИ). Kiev. [W<sup>o</sup>.(49 So712)]
- U. S. Fur Rancher.--U. S. Fur Rancher. Merrill, Wisconsin. [W<sup>a</sup>.(412.629 Am 3m)]
- Uchen. Zapiski Volgograd. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. A. S. Serafimovich.--Uchenye Zapiski Volgogradskogo Gosudarstvennogo Pedagogicheskogo Instituta im. A. S. Serafimovicha. [Scientific Memoirs of the Volgograd State Pedagogical Institute in honor of A. S. Serafimovich] (Ученые Записки Волгоградского Государственного Педагогического Института им. А. С. Серафимовича). Volgograd. [W<sup>o</sup>.(As 262 .V458A2)]
- Vejasarn Med. J.--Vejasarn Medical Journal. Bimonthly Official Journal of Department of Medical Services. Ministry of Public Health. Thailand. Saraburi. [W<sup>m</sup>.(W1 Ve15)]
- Verhandel. K. Vlaamse Acad. Wetensch. Lett. en Schone Kunst. Belgie.--Verhandelingen van de Koninklijke Vlaamse Academie voor Wetenschappen, Letteren en Schone Kunst van Belgie. Brussel. [W<sup>a</sup>.(QL 458 A2F3)]
- Verständ. Wissensch.--Verständliche Wissenschaft. Berlin; Heidelberg; New York. [W<sup>a</sup>.(QL 757.08)]
- Vet. Econ.--Veterinary Economics. The Veterinarian's Business Magazine. Cleveland, Ohio. [W<sup>a</sup>.(41.8 V6458)]
- Vetserum.--Vetserum. Vijesti Serum. Zavoda Kalinovica za Veterinu Stocarsku Proizvodnju Zastitu Bilja. Zagreb. [W<sup>o</sup>.(41.8 V6459)]
- Vie et Milieu, s. A, Biol. Marine.--Vie et Milieu, Bulletin du Laboratoire Arago. Université de Paris. serie A, Biologie Marine. Paris. [W<sup>o</sup>.(QH91 .A1V5)]
- Vie et Milieu, s. C, Biol. Terr.--Vie et Milieu, Bulletin du Laboratoire Arago. Université de Paris. serie C, Biologie Terrestre. Paris. [W<sup>o</sup>.(QH 301 .V5)]
- Voprosy Morfologii, Fiziologii, Ekologii i Parazitologii Zhivotnykh. See Uchen. Zapiski Volgograd. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. A. S. Serafimovich.
- World Rev. Animal Production.--World Review of Animal Production. Revue Mondiale de Zootechnie. Weltrevue für Tierzucht. Revista Mundial de Zootecnia. Rivista Mondiale di Zootecnia. Rome. [W<sup>a</sup>.(49 W89)]
- Year Book Vet. Med.--The Year Book of Veterinary Medicine. Chicago. [W<sup>a</sup>.(41.8 Y3)]
- Yokei no Nippon (Japan Poultry J.).--Yokei no Nippon (Japan Poultry Journal). Nagoya. [W<sup>a</sup>.(47.8 J27)]
- Yokosuka-shi Hakubutsukan kenkyu hokoku. See Science Rep. Yokosuka City Mus.
- Yon'gu Nonmunjip Chunchon Nongkwa Taehak (J. Chunchon Agric. Coll.).--Yon'gu Nonmunjip Chunchon Nongkwa Taehak (Journal of Chunchon Agricultural College). Chunchon. [W<sup>a</sup>.(S19 .G5)]
- Zagadnienia Akarol. See Zeszyty Problem. Postep. Nauk Rolnicz.
- Zemes Ūkis.--Zemes Ūkis. Lietuvos TSR Zemes Ūkio Ministerijos Menesinis Zurnalas. Lenino. [W<sup>o</sup>.(20 Sol)]
- Zeszyty Nauk. Szkoły Głown. Gospod. Wiejsk. Warszawa.--Zeszyty Naukowe Szkoły Głównej Gospodarstwa Wiejskiego w Warszawie. Zootechnika. Warsaw. [W<sup>o</sup>.(49.9 W26)]
- Zeszyty Nauk. Uniw. im A. Mickiewicza.--Zeszyty Naukowe Uniwersytetu im Adama Mickiewicza w Poznaniu. Poznan. [W<sup>o</sup>.(QH 7 .P65)]
- Zeszyty Problem. Postep. Nauk Rolnicz.--Zeszyty Problemowe Postepów Nauk Rolniczych. Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydział Nauk Rolniczych i Leśnych. Warszawa. [W<sup>a</sup>.(20.5 Z5)]
- Zivočišna Výroba.--Zivočišna Výroba. Ústav Vědeckotechnických Informací Ministerstva Zemědělství a Výživy. Praha. [W<sup>o</sup>.(49.9 C33)]

Zool. Publications Victoria Univ. Wellington.-- Zoology Publications from Victoria University of Wellington. Wellington, New Zealand. [W<sup>a</sup>.(410.9 V66)]

Zool. Results N. Britain, N. Guinea, Loyalty Islands and Elsewhere (1895-1897).-- Zoological Results Based on Material from New Britain, New Guinea, Loyalty Islands and Elsewhere, collected during the years 1895-1897. Cambridge. [W<sup>a</sup>.(411.3 W66)]

Ztschr. Med. Mikrobiol u. Immunol.-- Zeitschrift für Medizinische Mikrobiologie und Immunologie. Berlin; Heidelberg; New York. [W<sup>a</sup>.(449.8 Z3)]

Ztschr. Med. u. Chir., Iasi. See Rev. Med.-Chir., Iasi.

ABBREVIATIONS FOR LIBRARIES

Lib. Hoogstraal.-- Library of Dr. Harry Hoogstraal. Commanding Officer NAMRU 3, FPO New York, 09527.

INDEX - CATALOGUE OF  
MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

Supplement 18, Part 1

AUTHORS: A TO Z

By DOROTHY B. SEGAL, JUDITH M. HUMPHREY,

SHIRLEY J. EDWARDS AND MARGIE D. KIRBY

- Aal, Tahia M. Abdel. See Abdel-Aal, Tahia M.
- Aaronson, Sheldon.  
1963 a.-- Protozoan pharmacodynamics: the use of protozoa to study the cellular action of drugs < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 175-176. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Abadie, Stanley Herbert. [Ph.D., Louisiana State Univ.]  
1963 b.-- The immunology and serology of various Strongyloides species < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (6), Dec., p. 2623. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Abaga, Andrea Soria. See Soria-Abaga, Andrea.
- Abait, José. See Colombo, Edgar G.; Sánchez, Leandro M.; Alvarez, José; and Abait, José.
- Abalos, Jorge W.; and Baez, E. C.  
1967 a.-- The spider genus *Latrodectus* in Santiago del Estero, Argentina < Animal Toxins, 1. ed., pp. 59-74, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Abbas, Adel Mohammed Aly.  
1967 a.-- Comparative study of methods used for the isolation of *Toxoplasma gondii* < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 36 (2), pp. 344-346. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Abbasov, B. Kh.  
1964 a.-- Сохулчанабэнзор сыхынтынын ехинококку тэсадыфы [Echinococcosis of the vermiform process] < Azerbaidzhani text; Russian summary < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal (3), Mar., pp. 71-73, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Abbasov, M. T.  
1965 b.-- К изучению межвидовых взаимоотношений *Multiceps multiceps*, *Echinococcus granulosus* и *Taenia hydatigena* [On the study of inter-species relationships of *Multiceps multiceps*, *Echinococcus granulosus* and *Taenia hydatigena*] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 3-8. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Abbasov, M. T.  
[1966 a].-- Гельминтофауна тонкого отдела кишечника собак, лисиц и волков в Нахичеванской АССР [The helminth fauna of the small intestine of dogs, foxes and wolves in Nakhichevan ASSR] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 3-5. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Abbott, Patricia K.  
1966 a.-- Feline dirofilariasis in Papua < Austral. Vet. J., v. 42 (7), July, pp. 247-248, 249. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Abboud, M. A.; and El-Zawahry, Kariema.  
[1963 a].-- Secondary hypersplenism in schistosomiasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 221-230. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Abdalla, R. E.; Iskander, S.; and Haseeb, M. A.  
1968 a.-- Further observations on the use of *Ambilhar* in the treatment of schistosomiasis *mansoni* in the Sudan < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (2), Feb., pp. 44-45. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Abdallah, Ahmed. [See also Saif, M.; Abdallah, Ahmed; and Abdel-Fattah, F.]
- Abdallah, Ahmed.  
1962 a.-- Experimental bilharziasis. (A review) < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 345-349. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Abdallah, Ahmed; and Saif, M.  
1962 a.-- Tracer studies with antimony-124 in man < Ciba Found. Symp. Bilharziasis, Commem. Bilharz (Cairo, Mar. 18-22, 1962), pp. 287-309. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Abdel-Aal, Tahia M. [Parasitol. Dept., Fac. Med., Ain Shams Univ., U.A.R.] See Rifaat, M. A.; and Abdel-Aal, Tahia M.; and Rifaat, M. A.; Osman, H. G.; Shimi, I. R.; and Abdel-Aal, Tahia M.
- Abd-El-Al, Aly Mohamed Aly.  
[1963 a].-- Treatment of bilharziasis in Egyptian children by the slow treatment. (A preliminary report) < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 601-603. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Abdel-Azim, A. El-Badawy.  
1962 b.-- Bilharzial ulcer of the urinary bladder. A clinical and pathological study < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 495-536, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Abdel Azim, Mahmoud. [For biography see Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, 1962, pp. 83-85] [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Abdel-Daim, M. H. [Dept. Pharm., Fac. Farm. and Cancer Research Unit, Med. Research Inst., Alexandria, U.A.R.] See Amer, Samir M.; Abdel-Daim, M. H.; and Abdel-Tawab, G. A.
- Abdel-Fattah, F. See Saif, M.; Abdallah, Ahmed; and Abdel-Fattah, F.
- Abdel-Ghani, Ahmed Fouad.  
1962 b.-- Studies on the viability of *Schistosoma mansoni* eggs from experimentally infected monkey < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 311-318. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Abdel-Ghani, Ahmed Fouad.  
1966 a.-- Effect of some insecticides and fungicides on free swimming miracidia of *Fasciola gigantica* < J. Arab Vet. Med. Ass., v. 26 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 261-268. [W<sup>m</sup>.]



- Abdel-Ghani, Ahmed Fouad.  
[1966 b].-- *Bulinus* snails--the intermediate hosts of *Schistosoma haematobium* worm in the U.A.R. < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 1, pp. 15-21, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Abd El-Hamid, Aly Ata. See Ata, Abd El-Hamid Aly.
- Abdel-Latif, E. A. [Endem. Med. Dept., Cairo Univ.] [See also Mousa, Ahmad Hafiz; El Garem, Ahmad Aly; El Raziky, El-Saaid H.; and Abdel-Latif, E. A.]
- Abdel-Latif, E. A.  
[1966 a].-- Clinical and physiologic studies on broncho-pulmonary schistosomiasis < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 2, pp. 135-149, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Abdel-Malek, Emile T.  
1967 a.-- Experimental infection of several lymnaeid snails with *Heterobilharzia americana* < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., pp. 700-702. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Abdel-Meguid, Mahasen. See Talaat, M.; Habib, Y. A.; and Abdel-Meguid, Mahasen.
- Abdel-Rahman, Mohamed Said.  
1966 a.-- Das Serumelweissbild von Rindern vor und nach experimenteller Infektion mit *Ostertagia ostertagi* und *Cooperia punctata* (Trichostrongylidae, Nematoda). Inaug.-Diss. (Hannover). 130 pp., illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Abd El Razzak, Muhammad.  
[1963 a].-- The pulmonary circulation time in bilharzial cor pulmonale < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 485-486. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Abd El Razzak, Muhammad.  
[1966 a].-- A modified radioactive rose bengal test for the study of liver cell function, cardiopulmonary circulation time, pulmonary circulation time and cardiac output in bilharziasis < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 2, pp. 127-131. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Abd El Razzak, Muhammad.  
1966 b.-- Assessment of the liver in bilharziasis by means of a modified radioactive rose bengal test < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 37-42, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.] [Correction for Razzak, Muhammad Abdel, 1966 a, as published in Supplement 17. Not indexed in this supplement]
- Abdel-Tawab, G. A. [Dept. Pharm., Fac. Farm. and Cancer Research Unit, Med. Research Inst., Alexandria, U. A. R.] [See also Amer, Samir M.; Abdel-Daim, M. H.; and Abdel-Tawab, G. A.]
- Abdel-Tawab, G. A.; et al.  
1968 a.-- Tryptophan metabolism in some intestinal helminthiases < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 62 (2), pp. 243-250. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Abdel-Tawab, G. A.; El-Zoghby, S. M.; and Price, J. M.  
[1966 a].-- Urinary beta-glucuronidase activity in bilharzial patients and in spontaneous non-bilharzial bladder-cancer patients (Americans) < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 2, pp. 157-179. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Abdel-Wahab, Mohamed Farid.  
[1966 b].-- *Bulinus* snails--the intermediate hosts of *Schistosoma haematobium* worm in the U.A.R. < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 1, pp. 15-21, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Abdel-Wahab, Mohamed Farid; Younan, E. A.; and Mostafa, H. F.  
[1966 a].-- Disposition and distribution of antimony in bilharziasis, using injections and oral drugs < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 2, pp. 327-335. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Abdel-Wahab, Soad. [Fac. Med., Ain Shams Univ., Cairo] [See El-Ghaffar, Yasin Abd; Abdel-Wahab, Soad; and Shueb, Shoukry.]
- Abdin, A. Zein El. See El-Abdin, A. Zein.
- Abdin, Fatma H.  
[1963 a].-- Pathology of cardio-pulmonary schistosomiasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-6, 1962), Part 2, pp. 429-445, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Abdou, A. H. [High Inst. Pub. Health, Alexandria] [See also el-Sherif, Abdel Fattah; Abdou, A. H.; and El-Sawi, Mohamed Fakr-el-Din.]
- Abdou, A. H.; el-Sherif, Abdel Fattah; and El-Sawi, A. F.  
1966 a.-- Intradermal diagnosis of Fasciola infection < J. Arab Vet. Med. Ass., v. 26 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 255-260. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Abd-Rabbo, Hassan.  
[1966 a].-- The treatment of bilharziasis with dehydroemetine dihydrochloride and dehydroemetine resinate < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 2, pp. 359-368, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Abd-Rabbo, Hassan.  
1968 a.-- A new suggestion. Artificial plastic swimming pools as prophylactic measures against infection with schistosomiasis in developing countries < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (1), Jan., pp. 18-19, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Abd-Rabbo, Hassan; and Montasir, Magda M.  
1967 a.-- Chemotherapy of schistosomiasis with oral dehydroemetine < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (5), May, pp. 117-121, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Abdul Qadir, A. N. M.  
1967 a.-- A comparative study of thiabendazole and phenothiazine as anthelmintics for the gastrointestinal nematodes of the goat < Ceylon Vet. J., v. 15 (1), Mar., pp. 14-17. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Abdul Qadir, A. N. M.  
1967 b.-- Investigation on the incidence of gastro-intestinal parasites of the goat in the East Pakistan agricultural university campus < Ceylon Vet. J., v. 15 (2), June, pp. 58-61. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Abdulcader, M. H. M.  
1967 a.-- Present status of *Brugia malayi* infection in Ceylon < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (8), Aug., pp. 199-202. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Abdulcader, M. H. M.; Rajakone, P.; Rajendran, K.; and Aponso, Lucian.  
1966 a.-- Age, sex, and house distribution of *Wuchereria bancrofti* microfilaremia in Ceylon < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (4), July, pp. 519-522. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Abdulcader, M. H. M.; and Sasa, Manabu.  
1966 a.-- Epidemiology and control of bancroftian filariasis in Ceylon < Japan. J. Exper. Med., v. 36(6), Dec., pp. 609-646, map. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Abdulkhasanov, A.  
1966 a.-- Некоторые черты эпидемиологии клещевого спирохетоза в Уч-Коргонском районе Киргизии (Some features of the epidemiology of tick-borne spirochetosis in the Uch-Korgon district of Kirghizia) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 35 (3), May-June, pp. 287-290. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Abdullaev, A. M.  
1966 a.-- Изучение эффективности фенасала при лечении больных тениаринхозом (Studies of the efficacy of phenasal in treatment of patients with taeniarhynchosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (4), pp. 484-485. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Abdullaev, A. M.; Kosmynin, A. P.; and Batuev, S. B.  
1966 a.-- Опыт работы передвижного гельминтологического стационара (An experience of work of a movable helminthologic clinic) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 601-602. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Abdullin, M. G.  
1963 a.-- Испытание препаратов хлорофоса на клещей рода иксодес в период паразитирования на животных [Test of the preparation chlorophos on ticks of the genus Ixodes in the period of parasitizing animals] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf. Posviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., p. 125. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Abdullin, M. G.  
1963 b.-- Лечебно-профилактическое применение фуразолидона при кокцидиозе цыплят [Medicinal-prophylactic application of furazolidone for coccidiosis of chicks] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksp. Vet., v. 28, pp. 329-333. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Abdullin, M. G.  
1965 a.-- Фуразолидон--эффективный препарат для профилактики кокцидиоза цыплят (Furazolidone as an effective preparation in chicken's coccidiosis prophylaxis) [Russian text] < Uchen. Zapiski Kazan. Vet. Inst., v. 94, pp. 137-142. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Abdullin, M. G.  
1965 b.-- Испытание препаратов хлорофоса на клещей рода иксодес (Testing of chlorophos preparations against Ixodes ticks) [Russian text] < Uchen. Zapiski Kazan. Vet. Inst., v. 94, pp. 143-148. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Abdussalam, M. See Yasin, S. A.; and Abdussalam, M.
- Abe, T.<sup>2</sup> See Yamagata, Shoichi; Watanabe, Shidichi; and Abe, T.<sup>2</sup>
- Abe, T.<sup>3</sup> See Okamura, Ichiro; Hyoto, T.; and Abe, T.
- Abe, Yasuo.  
1964 a.-- Studies on the intestinal thread worms, Strongyloides.-- Occurrence of *Strongyloides ratti* in the host body [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 317 (p. 49). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Abe, Yasuo; Hattori, Y.; and Tanaka, Hiroshi.  
1965 a.-- Experimental observation on the parasitism of *Strongyloides ratti* in the case of isolation of the migration route in host [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 328 (p. 40). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Abe, Yasuo; and Kagei, Noboru.  
1962 a.-- Histological studies on *Strongyloides* by the electron microscope [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 38. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Abe, Yasuo; and Kagei, Noboru.  
1963 a.-- Electron microscopic studies on the Nematoda. On the histochemical study and microstructure for the muscular layer of some species of Nematoda [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 299 (p. 47). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Abe, Yasuo; and Tanaka, Hiroshi.  
1965 c.-- Observations on the chromosome of *Strongyloides ratti* [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 323 (p. 35). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Abe, Yasuo; Tanaka, Hiroshi; Kagei, Noboru; and Hori, Eitaro.  
1965 a.-- Experimental studies on the migration route of *Strongyloides ratti* [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 367 (p. 79). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Abel, L.; et al.  
1966 a.-- Localisation pleuro-pulmonaire du *Trichomonas* [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 59 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 962-964. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Abella, López D. See López-Abella, D.
- Abelmann, Walter H. See Miller, Hugh; and Abelmann, Walter H.
- Abou Akkada, A. R.; and El-Shazly, K.  
1965 a.-- Effect of presence or absence of rumen ciliate protozoa on some blood components, nitrogen retention and digestibility of food constituents in lambs < J. Agric. Sc., v. 64 (2), pp. 251-255. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Abou Akkada, A. R.; and Howard, B. H.  
1961 a.-- The biochemistry of rumen protozoa. 4. Decomposition of pectic substances < Biochem. J., v. 78 (3), Mar., pp. 512-517. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Abou-Gareeb, Aly Heidar.  
1962 a.-- Bilharziasis in India < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), pp. 235-236. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Abou-Gareeb, Aly Heidar.  
[1963 a].-- A suggestion to prevent the influx of *Bulinus* species from the Upper Nile into Egypt < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-6, 1962) Part 2, p. 723. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Aboul-Nasr, A. Loutfy.  
1962 a.-- Bilharziasis and the cancer problem in Egypt (U.A.R.) < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 681-690. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Abraham, Rajender.  
1961 f.-- A new ciliate, *Paraisotricha equi* n. sp., from the Indian horse < Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. s. 13, v. 4 (43), July, pp. 445-448, illus. [Issued Dec. 29] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Abraham, Rajender; and Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark.  
1965 a.-- Cytochemistry of chick liver cell cultures infected with *Trichomonas gallinae* < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 823-833, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Abramas, M. See Pagirys, J.K.; Mataitis, V.; and Abrams, M.
- Abramov, I. V. [See also Markov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich; Abramov, I. V.; Dubovyi, S. Z.; and Laptev, V. I.]
- Abramov, I. V.  
1961 a.-- К вопросу об иммунитете при мутталлиозе лошадей [On the question of immunity against equine muttalliosis] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksp. Vet., v. 25, pp. 122-127. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Abramov, I. V.  
1967 a.-- Ветеринарная протозоология к юбилею Советского государства (Veterinary protozoology for the jubilee of the Soviet State) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 44 (10), Oct., pp. 52-55. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Abramov, I. V.; and Grobov, O. F.  
1962 a.-- Опыты по передаче Anaplasma marginale Theiler, 1910 клещами [The transmission of Anaplasma marginale Theiler, 1910 by ticks] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 26, pp. 179-182. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Abramov, I. V.; Mal'tsev, S. V.; and Kas'ianov, A. F.  
1963 a.-- Обнаружение Theileria sergenti у крупного рогатого скота в Хабаровском крае [Isolation of Theileria sergenti from cattle in the Khabarovsk Territory] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 28, pp. 137-139. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Abramov, I. V.; Stepanova, N. I.; D'iakonov, L. P.; and Grobov, O. F.  
1965 a.-- АНАПЛАЗМОЗ ЖИВОТНЫХ [Anaplasmosis of animals] 340 pp., illus. Moskva. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Abramova, I. G. See Sergiev, Petr Grigor'evich; Shul'man, E. S.; and Abramova, I. G.
- Abramovich, L. S.  
1963 a.-- Особенности гидробиологического режима прудов рыбхозов западных областей УССР, способствующие возникновению заболеваний прудовых рыб [Peculiarities of the hydrobiological regime of ponds of fish farms of western oblasts of Ukrainian SSR, favouring the origin of diseases of pond fish] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 437-438. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Abrantes, Wilson L. See Katz, Naftale; Tavares, José; and Abrantes, Wilson L.
- Absaliamov, I. F. See Irgashev, Kh. N.; and Absaliamov, I. F.
- Abu-Saif, N.  
1962 a.-- Some radiological manifestations of bilharziasis of the urinary tract < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 589-602, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Abusalimov, N. S.  
1963 a.-- Иксодофауна зверей и птиц Закавказского государственного заповедника и сельскохозяйственных на скотопрогонных путях южного склона Большого Кавказа [Ixodid fauna of beasts and birds of the Zakatal state preserve and livestock on the cattle pass routes of southern slopes of Greater Caucasus] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., p. 126. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Abu Senna, H. O.  
1966 a.-- Трансаминазы Hyumenolepis nana и действие на них некоторых препаратов (Transaminases of Hyumenolepis nana and the effect of some compounds upon them) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (4), pp. 490-491. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Abu Senna, Kh. O. See Abu Senna, H. O.
- Abu-Zikry, A.; Ibrahim, Amin A.; Hammam, A. S.; and Mooro, Hisham.  
[1963 a.]-- The surgical treatment of bleeding oesophageal varices during the interval phase < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 313-324, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Abul-Fadl, M. A. M.; and Metwalli, O. M.  
1962 a.-- The B-glucuronidase activity in the ova of human schistosomiasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 701-708. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Acebal, E. See Zabudovich, S.; Acebal, E.; and Mainetti, Jose Maria.
- Acholomu, Alexander Dozie. [Ph.D., Colorado State Univ.]  
1964 c.-- Freshwater cercariae of Northern Colorado together with a checklist of the species described in the United States and their molluscan hosts < Diss. Abstr., v. 25 (6), Dec., p. 3752. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Acholomu, Alexander Dozie.  
1966 a.-- Occurrence of Haemogregarina (Protozoa) in Louisiana turtles [Abstract of report before 19. Meet. Soc. Protozool., College Park, Maryland, Aug., 15-19] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 20. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Acholomu, Alexander Dozie.  
1968 a.-- Studies on the digenetic trematodes of Louisiana turtles [Abstract of report before 83. Ann. Meet., Tucson, Ariz., 1967] < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 87 (1), Jan., pp. 124-125. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Acholomu, Alexander Dozie; and Olsen, Oliver Wilford.  
1967 a.-- Studies on the life history of two notocotylids (Trematoda) < Proc. Helminth Soc. Washington, v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 43-50, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Acker, P.; Gasq, M.; Nicoli, J.; and Demarchi, J.  
1967 a.-- Note sur les lipides sériques dans la trypanosomiase a T. gambiense [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 60 (4), July-Aug., pp. 369-372. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ackermann, H. See Führer, G.; Fechner, G.; and Ackermann, H.
- Acree, Fred (jr.). [Entom. Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., USDA, Gainesville, Florida] [See also Mount, Gary A.; Lofgren, C. S.; Bowman, Malcolm C.; and Acree, Fred (jr.).]
- Acree, Fred (jr.); Turner, Ralph B.; and Beroza, Morton.  
1968 a.-- Gas chromatographic determination of diethyl fumarate in malathion extracts and preparations used for control of body lice < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (2), Apr., pp. 457-459. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Actor, Paul. [Smith, Kline and French Lab., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania] [See also Theodorides, Vassilios J.; and Actor, Paul]
- Actor, Paul; et al.  
1967 a.-- New broad spectrum anthelmintic, methyl 5 (6)-butyl-2-benzimidazolecarbamate [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5098), v. 215, July 15, pp. 321-322. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Acuña Cedeño, Amado. See Nasir, Pir; Acuña Cedeño, Amado; and Guevarra, C. S.
- Adachi, Jiro. See Fukui, Masanobu; Adachi, Jiro; and Nomura, Tatsuji; and Fukui, Masanobu; and Adachi, Jiro.
- Adam, J. G. See Kerharo, J.; and Adam, J. G.
- Adam, Jean Paul. [See also Landau, Irène; Michel, J. C.; and Adam, Jean Paul]
- Adam, Jean-Paul; Landau, Irène; and Chabaud, Alain G.  
1966 a.-- Découverte dans la région de Brazzaville de rongeurs infectés par des Plasmodium < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 263 (2), s. D, July 11, pp. 140-141. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Adam, Katherine M. G.; and Blewett, D. A.  
1967 a.-- Carbohydrate utilization by the soil amoeba, *Hartmannella castellani* < J. Protozool., v. 14 (2), May, pp. 277-282. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Adam, W.<sup>2</sup>; and Mieth, K.  
1967 a.-- Oekonomische Einschätzung des Dassel-fliegen-Bekämpfungsprogramms des Bezirkes Potsdam [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet. Med., v. 22 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 924-928, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Adamets, I. I. [Khar'kovsk. Zoovet. Inst.] See Litvishko, N. T.; and Adamets, I. I.
- Adamo, F.  
1962 a.-- Il trattamento piperazinico nelle infestazioni da ossiuri e da ascaridi [English summary] < Rassegna Med. Sarda, v. 64, n. s., v. 13 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 479-485. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Adamo, F.; Piras, L.; and Vargiu, L.  
1965 a.-- Modificazioni della attivita' colinoesterasica del siero di sangue degli addetti alla disinfezione con un insetticida organo-fosforico [English summary] < Rassegna Med. Sarda, v. 68, n. s., v. 17 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 25-33. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Adamovich, V. L.  
1963 a.-- К экологии размножения *Laelaps muris* В природном очаге туляремии волынского полесья УССР [On the ecology of reproduction of *Laelaps muris* in natural foci of tularemia in Volynsk Polesia, USSR] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazit. USSR, p. 303. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Adamovich, V. L.; Shtolina, L. P.; Ostapchuk, L. M.; and Iakimchuk, S. V.  
1963 a.-- Листерииозная эпизоотия среди европейских косуль Зверово-Муравйищенской лесной дачи (Волынская область) [Listeriosis epizootic among European roe deer of Zverovo-Muravishchensk woodland (Volynsk oblast)] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazit. USSR, pp. 483-484. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Adams, Curtis H. [Biol. Dept., Univ. Alabama, Huntsville] See McLaughlin, Roy E.; and Adams, Curtis H.
- Adams, H. See Laigret, Jacques; Kessel, John Flenniken; Bambridge, B.; and Adams, H.
- Adams, James R. [Dept. Zool., Univ. British Columbia, Vancouver, British Columbia] See Platzer, Edward G.; and Adams, James R.
- Adams, Jean R.; Holbert, Pauline E.; and Forgash, Andrew J.  
1965 a.-- Electron microscopy of the contact chemoreceptors of the stable fly, *Stomoxys calcitrans* (Diptera: Muscidae) < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 58 (6), Nov., pp. 909-917, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Adams, John G. [Pharmaceut. Manufacturers Ass., Washington, D. C.] See Borella, Luis E.; Adams, John G.; and Malone, Marvin H.
- Adams, Joseph W.; and McKay, J.  
1966 a.-- Gastrointestinal parasites of farm animals in Eastern Nigeria < Nature, London (5058), v. 212, Oct. 8, pp. 216-217. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Adams, Lloyd E.  
1963 a.-- Protect poultry from external parasites and flies < Leaflet (253) Pennsylvania State Coll. Agric. Exten. Serv., 6 pp. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Adaniya, Yasuharu. See Arisawa, Michiya; Shimizu, Hiroshi; Adaniya, Yasuharu; and Murasugi, Katsuhiko.
- Aderounmu, E. A.  
1966 a.-- A comparative account of the parasite fauna of brown trout *Salmo trutta* L. from a lake and a hatchery [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 19-21, Cardiff] < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., pp. 109-119. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Adi, A. S. See Daccak, Munzer; Hakki, Zakai; and Adi, A. S.
- Adil'khanova, T. Kh. See Kovalev, N. E.; Magomedbekov, U. A.; and Adil'khanova, T. Kh.
- Adkins, Theodore Roosevelt (jr.). [South Carolina Agric. Exper. Station, Clemson Univ., Clemson] [See also Nettles, W. C.; Kissam, J. B.; Adkins, Theodore Roosevelt (jr.); and Cato, L. F.; and Seawright, Jack A.; and Adkins, Theodore R. (jr.)]
- Adkins, Theodore Roosevelt (jr.).  
1966 a.-- Residues in cattle tissues following back-line and spray applications of trichlorfon < J. Econom. Entom., v. 59 (6), Dec. 15, pp. 1423-1425. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Adler, Saul. [1895-1966] [Head Parasitol. Dept. Hebrew Univ., Jerusalem] [For necrology see J. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), Feb., 1966, p. 16] [W<sup>a</sup>.] See Kuperman, O.; and Adler, Saul.
- Adysheva, M. M.  
1963 a.-- О гельминтах домашних водоплавающих птиц Андийской области [Helminths of domestic waterfowl of Andizhan oblast] [Russian text] < Voprosy Biol. i Kraev. Med. (4), pp. 271-274. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Aeschlimann, André Fernand Jean. [Inst. Trop. Suisse, Bâle] [See also Geigy, Rudolf; Aeschlimann, André Fernand Jean; and Weiss, N.; and Hecker, H.; Aeschlimann, André Fernand Jean; and Burchkardt, M. J.]
- Aeschlimann, André Fernand Jean; Bittiker, W. W. G.; Elbl, Alena; and Hoogstraal, Harry.  
1965 a.-- A propos des Tiques de Suisse. (Arachnoidea, Acarina, Ixodoidea) < Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 72 (2), May, pp. 577-583. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Afanas'ev, V. I.  
1964 a.-- Оздоровление кур от аскаридоза и гетеракидоза (Eradication of poultry ascaridiosis and heterakiasis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (7), July, pp. 55-57. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Afanas'eva, O. V. [See also Ershova, L. S.; and Afanas'eva, O. V.]
- Afanas'eva, O. V.; and Sapozhenkov, Iu. F.  
1965 a.-- Материалы к фауне иксодовых клещей (Parasitiformes, Ixodidae) зайца-толая в Туркмении [Materials on the ixodid ticks (Parasitiformes, Ixodidae) of the hare *Lepus tolai* in Turkmenia] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), pp. 91-92. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Afifi, Salah M. El. See El-Afifi, Salah M.
- Afonina, Iu. A.  
1967 a.-- Влияние меднокупоросо-фенотиазино-солевой смеси на заражаемость ягнят мониезиями (The effect of copper sulphate-phenothiazine salt mixture on *Moniezia* infestation of lambs) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 [i.e. 44] (4), Apr., pp. 49-50. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Afshar, A.  
1967 a.-- Cysticercosis in Iran < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (1), Mar., pp. 101-103, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Agayev, A. A.  
1967 a.-- Анаплазмоз крупного рогатого скота в Азербайджанской ССР (Cattle anaplasmosis in Azerbaijan) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 44 (7), July, pp. 72-73. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Agafonov, A. V. See Samarina, G. P.; Agafonov, A. V.; Semenov, N. M.; and Rezinko, D. S.

- Agemaliev, T. S.  
1964 a.-- АНКИЛОСТОМИДОЗЛАРА ВӘ НЕМЛИНТОЗЛАРЫН БӘ'ЗИ ДИЖӘР НӨВЛӘРИНӘ ТУТУЛУМШ ХӘСТӘЛӘРИН НАФТАМОНЛА (АЛКОПАРЛА) МҮАЛИЧӘСИ [Treatment of patients with ancylostomiasis and some other forms of helminthiasis with naphthamon (Alcopar)] [Azerbaijdzhani text; Russian summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal (2), Feb., pp. 59-64. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Agamieh, Mohamed M.  
[1963 a.]-- Engineering aspects in the control of bilharziasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 709-722. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Agapova, A. I.  
1958 a.-- Parasites et maladies parasitaires des poissons au Kazakhstan [Conf. Régionale Malad. Parasit. Animaux Asie (Alma Ata, May 31-June 7, 1958)] [French and English texts] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 49 bis (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 335-352. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Agarie, Seichu; Odagiri, N.; Inamine, Y.; and Niiya, M.  
1964 a.-- Filariasis control program at Miyagi Island, Yonashiroson, Okinawa [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Soc. Japan. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 303-304 (pp. 35-36). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Agaronian, A. M. See Stepanian, S. G.; and Agaronian, A. M.
- Agarwal, P. N. See Perti, S. L.; Wal, Y. C.; Damodar, P.; and Agarwal, P. N.
- Agavriiloae, A.  
1946 a.-- Considerațiuni asupra unui caz de *Filaria bancrofti* [French summary] < Rev. Științ. Med., v. 36 (9-12), Sept.-Dec., pp. 719-727. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Agavriiloaei, Aspasia Bossie. See Bossie-Agavriiloaei, Aspasia.
- Aggarwal, N. D. See Singh, Amarjit; Aggarwal, N. D.; Malhotra, K. C.; and Puri, D. S.
- Agosin Kankolsky, Moises; and Repetto, Yolando.  
1963 a.-- Studies on the metabolism of *Echinococcus granulosus*. VII. Reactions of the tricarboxylic acid cycle in *E. granulosus* scolices < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 8 (3), pp. 245-261. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Agosti, M. See Pagani, G. L.; Pozza, O.; Agosti, M.; and Nani, Secondo; and Pozza, O.; Agosti, M.; and Pagani, G. L.
- Agosto, Pierre. [1933- ]  
1966 a.-- Les piroplasmoses bovines algériennes et leurs vecteurs. Essais de prophylaxie au moyen de pulvérisations systématiques d'acaricides organo-chlorés. These méd et pharm. (Lyon). 69 pp. Lyon. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Agrawal, Vinod. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Lucknow, U. P., India] [See also Gupta, Satya Pal; and Agrawal, Vinod]
- Agrawal, Vinod.  
1965 e.-- Two new species of nematodes from birds < Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc., India, v. 35 (2), Sect. B., pp. 217-222. [Lib. BPL.]
- Agrawal, Vinod.  
1966 c.-- Studies on some reptilian trematodes from Lucknow < Indian J. Helminth., v. 18(1), Mar., pp. 62-76, illus. [Issued May 17] [Lib. BPL.]
- Agrawal, Vinod.  
1966 d.-- On *Thelandros* (Parapharyngodon) *maplestonei* (Chatterji, 1933) from the intestine of *Calotes versicolor* and *Hemidactylus frenatus* from Lucknow < Indian J. Helminth., v. 18(1), Mar., pp. 77-81, illus. [Issued May 17] [Lib. BPL.]
- Agrawal, Vinod.  
1966 e.-- Studies on some trematode parasites of frogs from Lucknow < Indian J. Helminth., v. 18(1), Mar., pp. 82-90, illus. [Issued May 17] [Lib. BPL.]
- Agrawal, Vinod.  
1966 f.-- On a new nematode, *Procacallanus muelleri* n. sp. from the stomach of a freshwater fish, *Heteropneustes fossilis* < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (2), July, pp. 204-208, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Agrawal, Vinod.  
1966 g.-- Studies on some trematode parasites of fresh water fishes from Lucknow [French summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (3), May-June, pp. 217-231, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Agrawal, Vinod.  
1966 h.-- Four trematode parasites (Plagiorchiidae) Lühe, 1901 emend. Ward, 1917 from reptiles of Lucknow < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 14 (2), Dec., pp. 133-151, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Agrawal, Vinod.  
1967 a.-- Some new Camallanoidea (Spirurida) nematodes from fishes, amphibians and reptiles [French summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 42 (3), May-June, pp. 327-342, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Agrawal, Vinod.  
1967 b.-- *Schizamphistomoides prescottii* n. sp. (Trematoda: Paramphistomidae) from *Hardella thurgi* (Gray) [French summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), July-Aug., pp. 427-430, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Aguilar, Francisco J.  
1958 a.-- La *Dermatobia hominis* (*D. cyaniventris*) "Colmoyote" alcanza grandes proporciones en el país < Rev. Colegio Med., Guatemala, v. 9 (4), Dec., p. 248, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Aguilar, Francisco J.  
1958 b.-- Consideraciones sobre parasitismo intestinal en Guatemala: Importancia médico-social < Rev. Colegio Med., Guatemala, v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 294-301, maps. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Aguilar, Francisco J.  
1962 b.-- Cestodiasis: Tratamiento con derivados de Salicilamida-Yomesán < Rev. Colegio Med., Guatemala, v. 13 (2), June, pp. 61-64. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Aguilar, Francisco J.; and Cifuentes, Carmen Elizabeth.  
1962 a.-- Nematodiasis: Evaluación clínica del Triclorofenol Dietilendiamina < Rev. Colegio Med., Guatemala, v. 13 (4), Dec., pp. 207-209. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Aguilar, Francisco J.; and Cifuentes, Carmen Elizabeth.  
1964 a.-- Experiencias clínicas con thiabendazole < Rev. Colegio Med., Guatemala, v. 15 (2), June, pp. 72-76. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Aguirre, Fernando Romero. See Romero Aguirre, Fernando.
- Aguirre, M. [Fundación Jiménez Díaz, Clin. Nuestra Señora Concepción, Madrid] See Durantez, A.; Aguirre, M.; Garcia Torres, J. A.; and Sanz Martín, J. F.
- Ah, Hyong-Sun. [See also Fain, Alexandre; Lukoschus, Fritz; Jadin, J. M.; and Ah, Hyong-Sun]
- Ah, Hyong-Sun; and Radovsky, Frank J.  
1967 a.-- Notes on *Steatonyssus kolenati* in Korea with description of a new species (Acarina: Macronyssidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 419-431, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Aharoni, H. [Field Vet. Serv., Hadera] See Hadani, A.; Cwilich, Rachel; and Aharoni, H.

- Ahluwalia, S. S.  
1967 a.-- Balantidiasis may be more common than we think < Indian Farm., v. 16 (10), Jan., pp. 41-43, illus., [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ahmad, Iftikhar. [West Regional Lab., Pakistan Council Scient. and Indust. Research, Lahore] See Shah, Mohammad Zavar; Ahmad, Iftikhar; Bhatti, M. K.; and Karimullah.
- Ahmad, Nur. [Assoc. Dir., Univ. Maryland-Pakistan Med. Research Center, Lahore, West Pakistan] See Traub, Robert; Wisseman, Charles L. (jr.); and Ahmad, Nur; and Wisseman, Charles L. (jr.); Traub, Robert; and Ahmad, Nur.
- Ahmad, Sohail.  
1968 a.-- Methods of cultivation, standardization and quantitative estimation of *Entamoeba histolytica* < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 37 (18), Sept. 20, pp. 536-537. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ahmadi, H. Amir. See Amir-Ahmadi, H.
- Ahmed, A. A. S.; and Soliman, M. K.  
1966 a.-- Observations made during a natural outbreak of aegyptianellosis in chickens < Avian Dis., v. 10 (4), Nov., pp. 390-393. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ahmed, Mohamed Fathy.  
[1966 a.]-- Snail control in Shalakan (May 1963-May 1964) < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 1, pp. 151-153. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Ahmed, S. S. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Sind, Jamshoro, West Pakistan] [See also Nooruddin; and Ahmed, S. S.]
- Ahmed, S. S.  
1966 a.-- Location of developing and adult worms of *Brugia* sp. in naturally and experimentally infected animals < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (12), Dec., pp. 291-293. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ahmed, S. S.  
1967 a.-- Studies on the laboratory transmission of sub-periodic *Brugia malayi* and *B. pahangi*. I. The resistance of guinea pigs, rabbits and white mice to infection < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (1), Mar., pp. 93-100. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ahmed, S. S.  
1967 b.-- Studies on the laboratory transmission of sub-periodic *Brugia malayi* and *B. pahangi*. II. Transmission to intact and splenectomized rats and cotton rats < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (4), Dec., pp. 432-436. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ahmed, S. S.  
1968 a.-- The toxicity of 6-Mercaptopurine (6MP) to albino guinea pigs, and the determination of a workable dose of 6MP in the transmission of the filarial worm *Brugia pahangi* to albino guinea-pigs < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (9), Sept., pp. 241-242. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ahmed, Zahir; and Jabin, Surayya.  
1966 a.-- A description of two nematode parasites, *Blatticola onisthoplatia* sp. n. and *Basiriella basiri* gen. et sp. n. from the roach *Opisthoplatia orientalis* Burmeister (Thelastomatidae) [English text, German summary] < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 177 (5-6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 418-425, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ahn, Yong-Gyum. [Dept. Parasitol., Yonsei Univ. Med. Coll., Seoul, Korea] See Soh, Chin-Thack; Lee, Keun-Tae; Ahn, Yong-Gyum; and Lee, Yon-Ho.
- Ahrens, Elmer H. [Pesticides Regulation Div., A.R.S., U.S.D.A., Kerville, Texas] See Medley, Jerry G.; and Ahrens, Elmer H.
- Aida, Chujiro. See Wakeshima, Tadasu; Ohzu, Shigehiro; and Aida, Chujiro; and Sekiguchi, Gunji; Ohzu, Shigehiro; Aida, Chujiro; and Wakeshima, Tadasu.
- Aikawa, Masamichi.  
1966 a.-- The fine structure of the erythrocytic stages of three avian malarial parasites, *Plasmodium fallax*, *P. lophurae*, and *P. cathemerium* < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (4), July, pp. 449-471, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Aikawa, Masamichi; Huff, Clay G.; and Sprinz, Helmut.  
1967 a.-- Fine structure of the asexual stages of *Plasmodium elongatum* < J. Cell Biol., v. 34 (1), July, pp. 229-249, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Aikawa, Masamichi; Huff, Clay G.; and Sprinz, Helmut.  
1968 a.-- Exoerythrocytic stages of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* in chick-embryo liver as observed electron microscopically < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (2), Mar., pp. 156-169, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Aitken, T. H. G. See Jonkers, A. H.; Shope, Robert E.; Aitken, T. H. G.; and Spence, L.
- Aiupov, Kh. V.  
1963 a.-- Об антгельминтном действии хлорофоса [On anthelmintic action of chlorophos] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 129-130. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Aiupov, Kh. V.  
1963 b.-- О мероприятиях по профилактике дикроцелиоза овец [On measures in the prophylaxis of ovine dicrocoeliosis] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrzjabin.), pp. 447-449. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Aiupov, Kh. V.; and Nurkhametov, Kh. G.  
1965 a.-- Опыты по дальнейшему изучению терапии при дикроцелиозе овец [Experiments on further study of the therapy of ovine dicrocoeliosis] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 27-31. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Aiupov, Kh. V.; and Nurkhametov, Kh. G.  
1966 a.-- Испытание некоторых новых препаратов при дикроцелиозе овец [Trials of some new preparations for ovine dicrocoeliosis] [Russian text] < Trudy Bashkir. Sel'sk. Inst., v. 12 (4), (Veterinariia), pp. 22-29. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Aiupov, Kh. V.; and Polozhentseva, A. A.  
1965 a.-- Некоторые экспериментальные данные о действии хлорофоса на организм овец [Some experimental data on the action of chlorophos on sheep] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., 21-25. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Aiupov, Kh. V.; and Polozhentseva, A. A.  
1966 a.-- Некоторые экспериментальные данные о действии хлорофоса на организм овец [Some experimental data on the action of chlorophos on sheep] [Russian text] < Trudy Bashkir. Sel'sk. Inst., v. 12 (4), (Veterinariia), pp. 17-21. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Aiupov, Kh. V.; and Reznik, G. K.  
1966 a.-- К вопросу антгельминтного действия хлорофоса при дикроцелиозе овец [On the question of the anthelmintic action of chlorophos for ovine dicrocoeliosis] [Russian text] < Trudy Bashkir. Sel'sk. Inst., v. 12 (4), (Veterinariia), pp. 5-16. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Aiupov, Kh. V.; and Valiullin, S. M.  
1963 a.-- Значение круглогодочного стойлового содержания овец в профилактике гельминтозов [Importance of year-round stall maintenance of sheep in the prophylaxis of helminthiases] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., p. 129. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Aйров, Kh. V.; and Valiullin, S. M.  
1966 a.-- О ветеринарно-санитарной экспертизе мяса и мясопродуктов при некоторых инвазионных болезнях [On veterinary-sanitary examination of meat and meat products for some invasive diseases] [Russian text] < Trudy Bashkir. Sel'sk. Inst., v. 12 (4), (Veterinariia), pp. 3-4. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Aйров, Kh. V.; Valiullin, S. M.; and Upornikov, M. V.  
1963 a.-- Применение филиксана для групповой дегельминтизации ягнят при мониезиозе [Use of filixan for group dehelminthization of lambs with monieziasis] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Povolashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 130-131. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Aizawa, Tatsunobu. See Yamamoto, Hiroyasu; Aizawa, Tatsunobu; Matsumoto, Hiroshi; and Ueno, Hakaru.
- Akagi, Katsuo. [See also Wada, Kōiti; Akagi, Katsuo; and Tsumura, Dairikino.]
- Akagi, Katsuo; et al.  
1964 a.-- On the examination and treatment of hookworm infections of the farmers in Hanyu district, Saitama Prefecture [Japanese abstract of report before 33 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 349 (p. 81). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Akagi, Katsuo; and Hara, Kazuo.  
1962 a.-- On the relation of pinworm-carriers among the certain company employes to the infections of their families. [Japanese Abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 40. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Akagi, Katsuo; and Wada, Kōiti.  
1962 a.-- On the development of the pinworm in the grown-up persons. [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 37. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Akagi, Katsuo; Wada, Kōiti; and Tsumura, Dairikino.  
1964 a.-- On the prevalence and treatment of pinworms infections in farmers in Hanyu District, Saitama Prefecture [Japanese abstract of report before 33 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 301 (p. 33). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Akahane, Kimito. See Kugimoto, Mamoru; Sato, Atsuo; and Akahane, Kimito.
- Akao, Shinkichi. [Dept. Parasitol., School Med., Keio Univ., Tokyo, Japan] [See also Matsubayashi, Hisakichi; and Akao, Shinkichi; and Stahl, Walter B.; Matsubayashi, Hisakichi; and Akao, Shinkichi.]
- Akao, Shinkichi.  
1962 a.-- An electron microscopic study of *Toxoplasma gondii* with special reference to the abnormal proliferative form [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 17-18. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Akao, Shinkichi.  
1963 a.-- Electromicroscopical observations on *Toxoplasma gondii* in fission. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 285-286 (pp. 33-34). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Akao, Shinkichi.  
1964 a.-- Immuno-electronmicroscopy in the study of toxoplasmosis [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 285 (p. 17). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Akazaki, Masato; Harada, Teruo; Umeda, Susumu; and Kumai, Hidemi.  
1965 a.-- Death and extermination test on the gill trematode, *Heteraxine heterocerca*, of the yellow-tail [Japanese text; English summary] < Kinki Daigaku Nogakubu Kiyō (Mem. Fac. Agric. Kinki Univ.), (2), June, pp. 75-84. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Akers, Thomas G. See Banta, James E.; Akers, Thomas G.; Arm, Herbert G.; and Freeman, Noel L.
- Akhmedov, G. A.  
1965 a.-- ОПЫТ МАССОВОГО ЛЕЧЕНИЯ НАФТАМОНОМ АНКИЛОСТОМИДОЗОВ И АСКАРИДОЗА В ОЧАГАХ СО СМЕШАННОЙ ИНВАЗИЕЙ [Experiment in mass treatment with naphthamon for ancylostomiasis and ascariasis in a focus with mixed invasion] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obsch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 15-20. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Akhmerov, A. Kh.  
1960 d.-- Паразитофауна рыб озер Келифского Узбои [Fish parasite fauna of the lakes of Kelifskii Uzboi] [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. i Parasitol., Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, v. 6, pp. 111-115. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Akhmerov, A. Kh.  
1960 e.-- Санитарно-профилактическая подготовка рыб к зимовке [Sanitation and prophylaxis preparation for fish for hibernation] [Russian text] < Rybovodstvo i Rybolovstvo, v. 3 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 22-24. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Akhmerov, A. Kh.  
1963 c.-- Два новых дальневосточных вида буцефа-лид (Trematoda, Bucephalidae) [Two new far-eastern species of bucephalid (Trematoda, Bucephalidae)] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 126-129, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Akhmetshina, R. A. See Mel'nikova, A. S.; and Akhmetshina, R. A.
- Akhtar, S. A.; Gill, W. M.; and Hussain, S. Shabir.  
1964 a.-- Haemobartonella infection of dogs < Proc. 16. Pakistan Soc. Conf. (Lyallpur, 1964), (III), Abstracts, pp. G23-G24. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Akhumian, K. S.  
1966 a.-- К изучению видового состава гельминтов охотничье-промысловых и других диких птиц Армянской ССР [On the study of the species composition of helminths of commercially hunted and other wild birds in the Armenian SSR] [Russian text; Armenian summary] < Biol. Zhurnal Armenii, v. 19 (11), Nov., pp. 97-104. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Akhunov, Kh. A.  
1963 b.-- Из опыта борьбы с кожным оводом крупного рогатого скота в Андijanской области Узбекской ССР (Unsere Erfahrung bei der Bekämpfung der Dasselfliege beim Rind im Andishaner Gebiet der Usbekischen Sozialistischen Sowjetrepublik) [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 22, pp. 3-7. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Akhunov, Kh. A.  
1964 a.-- Меры борьбы с кровопаразитарными болезнями животных (Means of control of diseases in animals resulting by blood-sucking insects) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (8), Aug., pp. 45-46. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Akhunov, Kh. A.  
1965 a.-- Испытание эффективности трихлорметафоса против личинок подкожного овода и пастбищных клещей [Testing the effectiveness of trichloromethaphos against larvae of Hypoderma and pasture ticks] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 195-197. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Akhunov, Kh. A.  
1965 b.-- Исследование крови крупного рогатого скота на содержание каротина, фосфора и кальция при обработке его раствором хлорофоса [Examination of bovine blood for carotin, phosphorus and calcium content during its treatment with chlorophos solution] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 260-261. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Akhunov, Kh. A.  
1966 a.-- Испытание эффективности трихлорметафоса-3 против личинок оводов и иксодовых клещей (Trichlormetaphos-3 gegen die Dasselarven und Ixodes-Zecken) [Russian text; German summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 25, pp. 301-303. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Akhverdiev, G. G.  
1961 a.-- Далаг ежиноконун или тэсадуфу [Two cases of echinococcosis of the spleen] [Azerbaijani text] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal (10), Oct., pp. 64-66. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Akiba, Kazuo.  
1964 a.-- Leucocytozoonosis in Japan [French and Spanish summaries] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 62, v. 1, May, pp. 1017-1022. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Akimoto, Hiroshi. [See also Koyama, Toranobu; Akimoto, Hiroshi; Mizuno, Tetsuo; and Yanagisawa, Rikio]
- Akimoto, Hiroshi; et al.  
1963 a.-- Studies on the infection mode of hookworm XII. Experimental infection in the human host with the infective larvae [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 304 (p. 54). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Akimov, I. A. [See Piriānik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A.]
- Akin, E. L. [See Jatkar, Prabhakar R.; Kreier, Julius P.; Akin, E. L.; and Tharp, Vernon.]
- Akins, Harvey. [Nat. Inst. Health, Nat. Inst. Allergy and Infect. Diseases, Lab. Parasite Chemotherapy, Sect. Cytol., P. O. Box 190, Chamblee, Georgia] [See Collins, William E.; Jones, Frances E.; Dobrovolny, Charles George; and Akins, Harvey.]
- Akinshina, G. T.  
1965 a.-- Использование метода тканевых культур для диагностики токсоплазмоза и поддержания штаммов токсоплазм (Use of the methods of tissue cultures for diagnostics of toxoplasmosis and for maintenance of Toxoplasma's strains) [Russian text] < Toksoplazmoz Zhivot. (Galuzo), pp. 386-390, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Akinshina, G. T.; et al.  
1967 a.-- Некоторые особенности культивирования токсоплазм в культурах перевиваемых почечных клеток эмбриона свиньи (RES и RES-La) (Certain peculiarities of cultivating Toxoplasma in cultures of transplantable renal cells of pig embryos (RES and RES-La)) [Russian text; English summary] < Biul. Eksp. Biol. i Med., v. 64 (9), pp. 69-71, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Akinshina, G. T.; and Vykovskii, A. F.  
1964 a.-- Субмикроскопическое строение Toxoplasma gondii (Submicroscopical structure of Toxoplasma gondii) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 43 (9), pp. 1391-1394, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Akinshina, G. T.; and Zasukhina, G. D.  
1967 a.-- Новый метод индикации токсоплазм в тканевых культурах [Russian text; English summary] < Biul. Eksp. Biol. i Med., v. 63 (4), Apr., pp. 119-121, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.] [For English transl. see 1967 b]
- Akinshina, G. T.; and Zasukhina, G. D.  
1967 b.-- A new method of indicating the presence of Toxoplasma gondii in tissue cultures [Translation of 1967 a] < Bull. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 63 (4), Apr., pp. 443-445, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Akita, Mitsugu; et al.  
1967 a.-- A field survey on swine toxoplasmosis in boar and sow breeding areas [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuishi-Kai Zasshi (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 20 (3), Mar., pp. 118-120 (pp. 26-28). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Akkary, S.; and Badawi, Hussein S.  
[1963 a].-- The results of porta-caval shunt operation in the treatment of bleeding gastro-oesophageal varices secondary to bilharzial hepatic fibrosis. (A preliminary report) < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis, (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 387-401. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Akopian, V. D. [See also Grigorian, G. A.; Akopian, V. D.; Khanbekian, R. A.; and Chobanian, A. G.]
- Akopian, V. D.  
1967 a.-- Результаты испытания лечебных средств при дикроцелиозе овец (Results of medicinal preparation tests in the case of sheep dicrocoeliosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 44 (7), July, pp. 66-67. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Akopian, V. D.; and Arutiunian, A. L.  
1966 a.-- О гельминтозах рыб озера Севан [Helminthiases of fish in lake Sevan] [Russian text; Armenian summary] < Biol. Zhurnal Armenii, v. 19 (9), Sept., pp. 63-66. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Akopian, V. I.; [See Grigorian, G. A.; Khanbekian, R. A.; Akopian, V. I.; and Chobanian, A. G.]
- Akusawa, Minoru. [Dept. Med. Zool., Nippon Coll. Vet. Med., Tokyo] [See Saito, Kyoko; Akusawa, Minoru; Saito, Tadashi; and Tsuchiya, Setsuko; and Shimizu, Shigeo; and Akusawa, Minoru; and Shimizu, Shigeo; Akusawa, Minoru; Tsuchiya, Setsuko; and Ishizaki, Tatsushi; and Tsuchiya, Setsuko; and Akusawa, Minoru; and Tsuchiya, Setsuko; Saito, Kyoko; and Akusawa, Minoru.]
- Akyev, M.  
1963 b.-- Опыт оп изучению профилактических свойств некоторых химиотерапевтических препаратов при бабезиеллозе овец [Experimental study on the prophylactic relationship of some chemotherapeutic preparations in ovine babesiosis] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Povolzhsk. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 127-128. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Akyev, M.  
1963 c.-- Терапевтические и профилактические свойства наганина при бабезиеллозе овец [Therapeutic and prophylactic characteristics of naganin in ovine babesiosis] [Russian text] < Trudy Turkmen. Sel'sk. Inst. im. M. I. Kalinin., v. 12, pp. 242-247. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Akyev, M.  
1963 d.-- Изучение терапевтических и профилактических свойств беренила при бабезиеллозе овец [Study on the therapeutic and prophylactic characteristics of berenil in ovine babesiosis] [Russian text] < Trudy Turkmen. Sel'sk. Inst. im. M. I. Kalinin., v. 12, pp. 248-252. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Alakhverdians, S. A. [See also Eй, B. N.; Alakhverdians, S. A.; and Karimov, Z. M.]



- Alakhverdiants, S. A.; Eï, B. N.; Sysoeva, E. I.; and Pozdorovkina, A. P.  
1963 a.-- Сравнительные результаты эффективности лечения аскаридоза пиперазином и санкапеном [Comparative results of the effectiveness of ascariasis treatment with piperazine and sancapen] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 345-346. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Al-Allaf, G. See al-Allaf, G.
- Alavi, Ali.; and Maghami, Gholam Reza.  
1963 a.-- L'échinococose hydatidose en Iran [Arabic, Greek, Persian, Turkish and English summaries] < Rev. Med. Moyen-Orient, v. 20 (3), May-June, pp. 205-210. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Albach, Richard A. [Dept. Microbiol., Chicago Med. School, Chicago, Illinois] [See also Sharma, Narsingh Narain; Albach, Richard A.; and Shaffer, James G.]
- Albach, Richard A.; and Shaffer, James G.  
1966 a.-- Ammonia production by the Bacteroides sp. used to support the propagation of Entamoeba histolytica in the CLG medium < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (6), Nov., pp. 860-862. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Albach, Richard A.; and Shaffer, James G.  
1966 b.-- Comparison of the utilization of exogenous thymidine-methyl-H<sup>3</sup> by a strain of Entamoeba histolytica grown at room temperature vs. a strain grown at 37°C in the CLG medium [Abstract of report before 19. Meet. Soc. Protozool., College Park, Maryland, Aug. 15-19] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., pp. 21-22. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Albach, Richard A.; and Shaffer, James G.  
1967 a.-- Effect of mitomycin C on thymidine-methyl-H<sup>3</sup> utilization by Entamoeba histolytica in CLG medium [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 19. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Albach, Richard A.; and Shaffer, James G.  
1967 b.-- Autoradiographic studies on DNA biosynthesis in Entamoeba histolytica in CLG medium < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), Dec., pp. 1161-1168, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Albach, Richard A.; and Shaffer, James G.  
1968 a.-- Stability of DNA in Entamoeba histolytica [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., pp. 24-25. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Albach, Richard A.; Shaffer, James G.; and McDade, Joseph J.  
1965 a.-- Characteristics of seven "variants" of the Bacteroides sp. used in the propagation of Entamoeba histolytica < J. Bacteriol., v. 90 (4), Oct., pp. 1143-1145. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Albach, Richard A.; Shaffer, James G.; and Watson, Robert H.  
1966 b.-- A comparison of in vitro drug sensitivities of strains of Entamoeba which grow at 37°C and at room temperature < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (6), Nov., pp. 855-859. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Albarelli, Arnaldo Lopes.  
1965 a.-- Pneumonia pneumocistica (Pneumonia plasmocitaria). Apresentação de um caso [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 22 (2), Feb., pp. 69-73, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Albaret, Jean-Louis. [Fac. Med.-Montpellier, Mus. Hist. Nat., Paris] [See also Rioux, Jean A.; Albaret, Jean-Louis; Brés, Adolphe; and Dumas, André]
- Albaret, Jean-Louis.  
1968 a.-- Parasitocophora mantellae n. g. n. sp. cillie [sic] Plagiotomidae parasite de Mantella aurantiaca batracien anoure de Madagascar [Abstract of report before 7. Ann. Meet. Groupe. Protistol. Langue Franç., Nice, May 23-27] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 38. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Albarosa, U.  
1961 a.-- Osservazioni cliniche di intossicazione acuta da parassitocidi organo-fosforici tra lavoratori agricoli [English summary] < Rassegna Med. Sarda, v. 63 n. s., v. 12 (4), July-Aug., pp. 451-457. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Albarran Treviño, Carlos; and Llerenas Ochoa, Jose R.  
1964 a.-- Fasciolosis hepatica. Presentacion de tres casos clinicos < Rev. San. Mil., Mexico, v. 18 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 83-92, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Alberts, J. O. See Van Vleet, J. F.; and Alberts, J. O.
- Alberts, L. E.  
1966 a.-- Some aspects of the respiratory physiology of three South African freshwater pulmonate snails, Bulinus (Physopsis) africanus (Krauss), Bulinus (Bulinus) tropicus (Krauss) and Lymnaea natalensis Krauss < South African J. Sc., v. 62 (7), July, pp. 215-223. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Albu, I. See Toma, I.; Albu, I.; and Cioară, I.
- Alcaide, Jose Javier Rodriguez. See Rodriguez Alcaide, Jose Javier.
- Alcama, Edward I. [Dept. Biol., St. John's Univ., Jamaica, N. Y.] See Concannon, Joseph N.; and Alcama, Edward I.; and Concannon, Joseph N.; Stahl, William J.; and Alcama, Edward I.
- Alcántara, Eduardo. [Dept. Bioquímica, Escuela Nac. de Ciencias Biol., Instit. Pol. Nac., Mexico] See Salazar Mallén, Mario; Carvajal, Guillermo; González Barranco, Dolores; and Alcántara, Eduardo.
- Alcocer Gómez, Lorenzo; and Méndez Villa, Marino.  
1956 a.-- Estudios preliminares sobre parasitismo en larvas de Laphygma frugiperda Smith y Abbot, por un nematodo de la familia Mermitidae < Fitofilo (48) v. 18, Oct.-Dec., pp. 5-20, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Al Dabagh, Mohammed Abdulla.  
1961 d.-- Symptomatic partial paralysis in chicken infected with Plasmodium juxtanucleare < J. Comp. Path., v. 71 (3), July, pp. 217-221. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Alderdice, D. F. See Velsen, F. P. J.; and Alderdice, D. F.
- Aldighieri, J. See Gevandan, P.; Charrel, J.; Aldighieri, J.; and Sautet, Jacques Jules Jean.
- Al-Doory, Y. See al-Doory, Y.
- Aldridge, Frank P.; and Bogitsh, Burton J.  
1966 a.-- The ultrastructure and histochemistry of the integument and subcuticle of Posthodiplostomum minimum [Abstract of report before 27. Ann. Meet. Ass. Southeast. Biol.] < ASB Bull., v. 13 (2), Apr., p. 29. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ale-Dawood, H. [Research Assist., Dezful Airforce San. Corps] See Arfaa, Fereydu; Sabbaghian, H.; and Ale-Dawood, H.
- Alegre, A. Alonso. See Alonso-Alegre, A.

- Aleksandriuk, S. P.; and Dolgun, Z. S.  
1963 a.-- Серотонин (5-окситриптами́н) в тканях свиных аскарид (*Ascaris suum*) [Serotonin (5-hydroxytryptamine) in the tissues of swine ascarids (*Ascaris suum*)] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrzjabin.), pp. 291-293. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Alekseenko, N. D.; Borodin, V. S.; Zfuzin, V. S.; and Negrobov, V. P.  
1963 a.-- Итоги изучения экологии *Ixodes ricinus* L. в ГДР [Results of study of the ecology of *Ixodes ricinus* in GDR] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 303-304. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Alekseev, A. N. [See also Samarina, G. P.; Alekseev, A. N.; and Shiranovich, P. I.; and Vashkov, V. I.; and Alekseev, A. N.]
- Alekseev, A. N.; Bibikova, V. A.; and Krustselevskaja, N. M.  
1968 a.-- Наблюдения за питанием блох в условиях принудительного кормления через капилляр возбудителем чумы (On the engorgement of fleas under the conditions of compulsory feeding through capillary with plague microbes) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologija, Leningrad, v. 2 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 115-123. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Alekseev, A. N.; and Saf'ianova, V. M.  
1966 a.-- Метод принудительного заражающего кормления москитов (подсемейство Phlebotominae) дозированных количествами культуры лептомонад (A method for forced infecting feeding of sandflies (subfamily Phlebotominae) with dosed amounts of leptomonaad cultures) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 49-55, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Alekseev, E. V. [Krymsk Gosudar. Pedagog. Inst. im. M. V. Frunze] See Deliamure, Semen Liudvigovich; and Alekseev, E. V.; and Skriabin, A. S.; Deliamure, Semen Liudvigovich; and Alekseev, E. V.
- Alekseev, I. A. See Evdokimov, P. D.; Bespal'ko, I. G.; and Alekseev, I. A.
- Alekseev, V. M.  
1962 a.-- Роль креветок в распространении нотокотилеза (The role of shrimps in the distribution of notocotylis) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal., v. 41 (8), Aug., pp. 1255-1257, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Alekseev, V. M.  
1963 c.-- К изучению экологии личинок трематод водоплавающих птиц [On the study of the ecology of larval trematodes of waterfowl] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrzjabin.), pp. 215-218. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Alekseev, V. M.  
1963 d.-- О значении гидро- и амфибионтов озера Ханка в распространении гельминтозных инвазии среди домашних водоплавающих птиц [On the significance of hydro- and amphibionts of Lake Khanka in the distribution of helminthiases of domestic aquatic birds] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 147-148. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Alekseev, V. M.  
1965 a.-- *Himasthloides bonus* gen. et sp. nov. (Trematoda, Echinostomatidae) от морской чернети и некоторые замечания о филогенетических связях нового рода с родом *Himasthla* Dietz, 1909 [*Himasthloides bonus* gen. et sp. nov. (Trematoda, Echinostomatidae) from *Arthya marila* and comments on the phylogenetic connections between the new genus and the genus *Himasthla* Dietz, 1909] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Defat. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 11-15, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Alekseev, V. M.  
1965 b.-- О ликвидации рода *Cloacophora* Dietz, 1909, и образовании двух подродов рода *Himasthloides* nov. gen. [On the liquidation of the genus *Cloacophora* Dietz, 1909, and the formation of two subgenera of *Himasthloides* nov. gen.] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Defat. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 16-18. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Alekseev, V. M.  
1965 c.-- Новая эхиностоматида от утиных птиц и некоторые замечания о составе рода *Hypoderaeum* Dietz, 1909 [A new echinostomatid from the Anatidae family and observations on the status of the genus, *Hypoderaeum* Dietz, 1909] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Defat. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 19-22, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Alekseeva, M. I.  
1965 b.-- Белковый состав сыворотки крови при фасциолезе и его изменения при лечении хлорсилом [Protein composition of blood serum in fascioliasis and its change during treatment with chloxyl] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 7-9. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Alekseeva, M. I.  
1966 a.-- Диспротеинемия при описторхозе и ее клиническое значение (Dysproteinemia in opisthorchosis and its clinical significance) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (4), pp. 414-419. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Alekseeva, N. V. See Serebriakov, G. A.; and Alekseeva, N. V.
- Alencar, Alexandre.  
1964 b.-- Aspectos clinicos e biologicos das manifestacoes nervosas e musculares da tripanosomiose americana (doenca de Chagas) < Rev. Neuro-Psiquiat., v. 27 (1), Mar., pp. 57-69, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Alencar, Alexandre.  
1966 a.-- Sobre a atrofia cortical chagásica < An. Acad. Brasil. Cien., v. 38 (1), Mar. 31, 89-94, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- de Alencar, Joaquim Eduardo.  
1965 a.-- Estudos sobre a epidemiologia de doenca de Chagas no Ceara. III. Regiao de Baixo Jaguaribe [Portuguese text; English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 17 (2-3), Apr.-Sept., pp. 149-158, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- de Alencar, R. A. (filho)  
1966 a.-- Diocetofimose renal em canino--observação clinica < Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 32 (2), Feb., pp. 34-36, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Alergant, G.  
1965 a.-- Мероприятия по предупреждению гистомоноза цыплят (Measures of chicken histomonosis prophylaxis) [Russian text] < Veterinarija, Moskva, v. 42 (5), May, pp. 68-69. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- d'Alessandro, Philip A. See D'Alessandro, Philip A.
- Aleshkevich, A. A. See Dyl'ko, N. I.; Aleshkevich, A. A.; and Zubova, N. P.
- d'Alessandro, Antonio. See D'Alessandro Bacigalupo, Antonio.
- Alexander, Suzanne L. [Clin. Assist., St. John's Hosp. Dis. Skin, London W.C.2] See Shrank, Alan B.; and Alexander, Suzanne L.
- Alfaro, Mario. [Louisiana State Univ., Internat. Center Med. Research and Train., San Jose, Costa Rica] See Esquivel R., Rodrigo; Zuniga, José Antonio; Alfaro, Mario; and Kotoher, Emil.

- Alfeeva, S. P.; and Pavlovskii, Evgenii Nikonorovich.  
1964 a.-- Реактивные изменения кожи северного оленя при внедрении личинки кожного овода (Reactive changes of the skin of the reindeer at the intussusception of the larvae of *Oedemagena tarandi*) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (22), pp. 173-183, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Alfonso, Cristino Garcia. See Garcia Alfonso, Cristino.
- Alger, Nelda Elizabeth. [See also Silverman, Paul H.; Alger, Nelda Elizabeth; and Hansen, Eder Lindsay]
- Alger, Nelda Elizabeth; and Lehnert, J. P.  
1960 a.-- The counting of *Haemonchus contortus* L. larvae by use of Bausch and Lomb Spectronic 20 [Abstract of report before Ann. Meet. Soc. Nematol., Urbana, Illinois, Aug. 15-18, 1965] < Nematologica, v. 12 (1), p. 87. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Al-Hussaini, Muayad. See al-Hussaini, Muayad.
- Ali, Ahmed M.  
1962 a.-- Blood, bone-marrow and splenic findings in bilharziasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 435-438. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ali, El-Sayed A. See El-Sayed A., Ali.
- Ali, Sami R.; and Sweatman, Gordon K.  
1966 a.-- Effect of age, sex, and hormone treatment of the mouse on the level of infestation by *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* larvae < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Apr., pp. 407-412, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ali Khan, Zafer. [Ph.D., Asst. Prof. Parasitol., Macdonald Coll. P.O., Quebec] [See also Meerovitch, Eugene; and Ali Khan, Zafer]
- Ali Khan, Zafer.  
1966 a.-- The postembryonic development of *Trichinella spiralis* with special reference to ecdysis < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Apr., pp. 248-259, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ali Khan, Zafer; and Meerovitch, Eugene.  
1968 a.-- Serological characterization of  $\gamma$ M (19 S) and  $\gamma$ G (7 S) rabbit antibodies in response to *Entamoeba histolytica* antigens < Canad. J. Microbiol., v. 14 (12), Dec., pp. 1317-1322, 1323, illus., pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Alicata, Joseph Everett. [See also Jindrak, Karol; and Alicata, Joseph Everett; and Knapp, Stuart Edward; and Alicata, Joseph Everett]
- Alicata, Joseph Everett.  
1965 d.-- Occurrence of *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* in Madagascar, Mauritius, Ceylon, and Sarawak < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), Dec., p. 937. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Alicata, Joseph Everett.  
1966 a.-- The presence of *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* in islands of the Indian Ocean and probable role of the giant African snail, *Achatina fulica* in dispersal of the parasite to the Pacific Islands < Canad. J. Zool., v. 44 (6), Nov., pp. 1041-1049, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Alicata, Joseph Everett.  
1967 a.-- Effect of freezing and boiling on the infectivity of third-stage larvae of *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* present in land snails and freshwater prawns < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 1064-1066. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Alicata, Joseph Everett.  
1967 b.-- Absence of *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* among rodents in parts of Central and South America < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., p. 1118. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Alicata, Joseph Everett.  
1968 a.-- Partial resistance of calves to *Cooperia punctata* following subcutaneous inoculation of homologous infective larvae < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Apr., p. 350. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Alicata, Joseph Everett; and Nishimura, Kenichi.  
1965 a.-- On the presence of *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* among wild rats in Okinawa < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., p. 822. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Aliev, Ali A.  
1965 a.-- Эффективность применения гидрозит циан-уксусной кислоты при лечении диктиокаулеза каракульских овец [Effective use of dictyocaulosis cyanacetic acid for the treatment of dictyocaulosis of Karakul sheep] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 26-27. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Aliev, G. K.; Gadzhiev, A. A.; and Tagiev, G. A.  
1964 a.-- Ехинококк х.ст ли инин б.зи м.с.л.л. ринит т.лилин даир [On the analysis of some aspects of echinococcosis] [Azerbaijani text; Russian summary] < Azerbaijani Med. Zhurnal, v. 41 (9), Sept., pp. 17-25. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Aliev, S. Ii.  
1966 a.-- Некоторые вопросы патогенеза дикроце-лиоза [Some questions on the pathogenesis of dicrocoeliosis] [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (12), Dec., pp. 41-42. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Aliev, S. Ii.; Khalilova, R. B.; and Mamedov, S. M.  
1965 a.-- Некоторые вопросы патогенеза дикроце-лиоза овец [Some questions on the pathogenesis of ovine dicrocoeliosis] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 9-12. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Alieva, F. K. See Musaev, Musa A.; Surkova, A. M.; El-chiev, Ia. Ia.; and Alieva, F. K.
- Alieva, S. I. See Shakhshvarli, M. A.; Makhmudova, Sh. A.; Alieva, S. I.; and Pashaeva, M. I.
- Alimov, M. R.  
1965 a.-- Амидостоматоз домашних уток в Бухарской области и борьба с ним [Amidostomiasis of domestic ducks in Bukharsk oblast and its control] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 28-32. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Alivisatos, C. N.  
1963 a.-- Quelques considerations sur les kystes hydatiques de la colonne vertebrale [Arabic, Greek, Persian, Turkish and English summaries] < Rev. Med. Moyen-Orient, v. 20 (3), May-June, pp. 219-238, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Alivisatos, C. N.; Romanos, A. N.; Avlami, G.; and Bonellos, C. N.  
1963 a.-- Considerations chirurgicales sur le traitement de l'echinococcose pulmonaire [Arabic, Greek, Persian, Turkish and English summaries] < Rev. Med. Moyen-Orient, v. 20 (3), May-June, pp. 244-252, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Alivisatos, C. N.; and Sarris, M. C.  
1961 a.-- Quelques observations sur la traitement chirurgical actuel des kystes hydatiques du foie [Arabic, Greek, Persian, Turkish and English summaries] < Rev. Med. Moyen Orient., v. 18 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 435-444. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- al-Allaf, G. [Parasitol. and Bacteriol., Fac. Med., Univ. Mosul, Iraq] See Salem, Hassan Hilmy; Hayaty, Z. G.; Awass, A. M.; and al-Allaf, G.
- Allain, Dorothy [U. S. Dept. Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service, Communicable Disease Center, Atlanta, Georgia] See Kagan, Irving George; Norman, Lois; and Allain, Dorothy.

- Allamuratov, B. K.  
1965 b.-- К изучению гельминтов рыб Южно-Сурханского водохранилища [On the study of fish helminths of South-Surkhanское reservoirs] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 10-14. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Allamuratov, B. K.; and Butabaeva, M.  
1966 a.-- К изучению морфологии паразитических простейших из рыб Дегрезского водохранилища [On the study of the morphology of parasitic protozoa from fish of the Degrezs'k reservoir] [Russian text] < Respublik. Mezhdovedstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Problemy Parazitol.(6), pp.47-51. (Parazity, Promeshutochnye Khoziaeva i Perenoschiki). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Allamuratov, B. K.; and Koval, V. P.  
1966 a.-- Markewitschiana crucifera nov. gen., nov. sp.-- NOVYI MONOGENETICHESKIY SOSALYCHIK IZ NOSOVOY POLOSTI RYB UZBEKISTANA (Markewitschiana crucifera nov. gen., nov. sp.-- a new monogenoidean from the nasal cavity of Uzbekistan fish) [Russian text; English summary] < Respublik. Mezhdovedstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Problemy Parazitol.(6), pp.228-231, illus. (Parazity, Promeshutochnye Khoziaeva i Perenoschiki). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Allan, Ronald M.  
1956 a.-- A study of the populations of the rabbit flea Spilopsyllus cuniculi (Dale) on the wild rabbit Oryctolagus cuniculus in North-East Scotland < Proc. Roy. Entom. Soc. London s. A, v. 31 (10-12), Dec. 31, pp. 145-152. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Allan, W. C. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Guelph, Guelph, Ontario] [See also Burgess, T. D.; Allan, W. C.; and Mozier, J. O.]
- Allan, W. C.  
[1967 a.]-- Insects and mites of livestock and in farm buildings < Publication (91), Ontario Dept. Agric. and Food, 16 pp. [Issued Dec.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Allen, A. A.  
1966 a.-- Sarcophaga spp. (Dipt., Calliphoridae) in a London suburban garden [Letter to editor] < Entom. Month. Mag., v. 102 (1229-1231), Oct.-Dec., p. 228. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Allen, Arthur D. [Animal Hlth. Sect., Res. and Develop. Dept., Chemagro Corp., Kansas City, Missouri] See Cox, Danny Dean; Allen, Arthur D.; and Maurer, Eugene M.; and Cox, Danny Dean; Millee, Mary Teresa; and Allen, Arthur D.; and Nelson, Dallas Leroy; Allen, Arthur D.; Mozier, J. O.; and White, R. G.; and Nelson, Dallas Leroy; Mozier, J. O.; White, R. G.; and Allen, Arthur D.
- Allen, J. A.  
1965 a.-- Bopyroides sarsi (Bonnier) and Pleurocrypta cluthae Scott (Isopoda, Epicaridea) [French summary] < Crustaceana, v. 9 (1), July, pp. 90-92, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Allen, J. A.  
1966 a.-- Notes on the relationship of the bopyrid parasite Hemiarthrus abdominalis (Kröyer) with its hosts [German summary] < Crustaceana, v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 1-6. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Allen, J. L. See Fischman, Andor; and Allen, J. L.
- Allen, Merlin W.; and Noffsinger, Ella Mae.  
1968 a.-- Revision of the genus Anaplectus (Nematoda: Plectidae) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 77-91, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Allen, Rex Wayne.  
1964 a.-- Additional notes on parasites of bighorn sheep on the desert game range, Nevada < Tr. 8 Ann. Meet Desert Bighorn Council (Puerto San Felipe, Baja Calif., Apr. 7-9, 1964) pp. 5-9. [Lib. BPL]
- Allen, Rex Wayne; Enzie, Frank Dorr; and Samson, Kay S.  
1967 a.-- Trials with Yomesan and other selected chemicals against Thysanosoma actinioides, the fringed tapeworm of sheep < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (2), July, pp. 195-199. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Aller Gancedo, Benito. [See also Martínez Fernández, A.; Cordero del Campillo, Miguel; and Aller Gancedo, Benito]
- Aller Gancedo, Benito.  
1965 a.-- Investigaciones sobre la microfauna ruminal de la oveja en León y los factores que influyen en su composición cualitativa. Tesis. (Univ. Oviedo, Fac. Vet. Leon) 96 pp., pls. Leon. [Lib. BPL]
- Aller Gancedo, Benito.  
1966 a.-- Investigaciones sobre la microfauna ruminal de la oveja en León y los factores que influyen en su composición cualitativa [Reprint of 1965 a] < Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 26 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 43-80; (2-3), Apr.-Sept., pp. 171-191; (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 427-446, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Aller Gancedo, Benito.  
1966 b.-- Datos biométricos de los ciliados ruminales ovinos [French and English summaries] < An. Fac. Vet. Leon, v. 12 (12), pp. 213-250. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Allewijn, F.; and Marsboom, R.  
1967 a.-- Relative deposition of the anthelmintic tetramisole in eggs and poultry tissues < Poultry Science, v. 46 (2), Mar., pp. 388-391. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Alley, D. A.; and Hightower, Billie G.  
1966 a.-- Mating behavior of the screw-worm fly as affected by differences in strain and size < J. Econom. Entom., v. 59 (6), Dec. 15, pp. 1499-1502. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Allison, A. C. [Clinical Research Centre Lab.] See Brown, I. N.; Allison, A. C.; and Taylor, R. B.; and Brown, K. N.; Allison, A. C.; and Houba, V.
- Allison, Leonard N. [Michigan Dept. Conservation, Grayling, Michigan] See Wolfert, David R.; Applegate, Vernon C.; and Allison, Leonard N.
- Allison, Ray. [Auburn Univ. Agric. Exper. Station, Alabama] [See also Avault, James W. (jr.); and Allison, Ray]
- Allison, Ray.  
1965 a.-- Parasite epidemics affecting channel catfish < Proc. 17. Ann. Conf. Southeast. Ass. Game and Fish Com. (Hot Springs, Arkansas, Sept. 29-Oct. 2, 1963), pp. 346-347. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Allison, Terry C. [Dept. Biol., Texas A & M Univ., College Station, Texas] [See also McGraw, J. Leon, (jr.); and Allison, Terry C.]
- Allison, Terry C.  
1967 a.-- Three new species of monogenetic trematodes from the gills of Lepomis cyanellus Rafinesque and Lepomis megalotis Rafinesque of Texas and the proposal of a new genus, Macrohaptor < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 1005-1007, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Allred, Donald M.  
1965 a.-- Clarification of type data for Ischyropoda furmani Keegan < J. Parasitol., v. 51(4), Aug., p. 604. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Allred, Donald M.  
1966 a.-- Unusual records of Utah mites < Great Basin Nat., v. 26 (1-2), Sept. 15, p. 34. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Allred, Donald M.; and Beck, D. Elden.  
1966 a.-- Mites of Utah mammals < Brigham Young Univ. Science Bull., Biol. ser., v. 8 (1), Oct., pp. 1-123, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Allred, Donald M.; Beck, D. Elden; and White, Leland D.  
1960 a.-- Ticks of the genus *Ixodes* in Utah < Brigham Young Univ. Science Bull., Biol. ser., v. 1 (4), Jan., pp. 1-42, illus., maps. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Almallah, Zaki.  
1968 a.-- Internal hirudiniasis in man with *Limnatis nilotica*, in Iraq < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, pp. 637-638, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- d'Almaral, D. See Garcia Ocampo, Néstor; Padrón Lizardo, Orlando; and d'Almaral, D.
- de Almeida, R. Nunes. See Nunes de Almeida, R.
- de Almeida Franco, Luiz Tomaz. [Inst. Med. Research Mozambique, Lourenço Marques, Mozambique] See Ruas, A.; and de Almeida Franco, Luiz Tomaz.
- Al'mukhametov, A. A. See Kviatkovskii, V. N.; and Al'mukhametov, A. A.
- Alonso-Alegre, A.; Martínez Prudencio, P.; and Obregon Icaza, J. L.  
1961 a.-- Rara localización abdominal de un quiste hidatídico < Rev. Españ. Enferm. Apar. Digest. y Nutricion, v. 20 (6), June-July, pp. 794-801, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Alonso Fiel, Raúl.  
1967 a.-- Tratamiento experimental de la trichuriasis masiva infantil con quimotripsina [English and French summaries] < Rev. Cubana Med. Trop., v. 19 (1), Apr., pp. 45-49. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Alonso Fiel, Raúl; et al.  
1966 a.-- Hallazgos en el contenido del ileon terminal obtenido por sonda de Miller-Abbott en un caso humano de hymenolepiasis (*H.*) *nana* [English and French summaries] < Rev. Cubana Med. Trop., v. 18 (1), Aug. 31, pp. 47-55, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Alonso-Villaverde, Luis Ortega. See Ortega Alonso-Villaverde, Luis.
- Alosi, C. [Ist. Mal. Infet., Profilassi e Polizia Vet., Univ. Messina] [See also Orlandella, Vittorio; and Alosi, C.]
- Alosi, C.; and Iannuzzi, L.  
1966 a.-- Toxoplasmosi acuta spontanea del colombi. Segnalazione di un focolaio a Messina [English summary] < Acta Med. Vet., Napoli, v. 12 (3-4), May-Aug., pp. 265-273. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Alosi, C.; and Zurlo, F.  
1966 a.-- Ricerche sulla eventuale azione terapeutica della deidroemetina nella toxoplasmosi sperimentale del topino bianco [French and English summaries] < Acta Med. Vet. Napoli, v. 12 (1-2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 139-145. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Alpatov, I. L.  
1962 a.-- Отравление крупного рогатого скота после укуса мошками (Cattle poisoning after stings of black flies) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 39 (6), June, p. 57. [W<sup>r</sup>.]
- Alperin, Irwin M.  
1966 a.-- A new parasite of striped bass < N. York Fish and Game J., v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 121-123, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Al-Saffar, Ghanim. [Dept. Med., Med. Coll., Baghdad Univ., Iraq] See Damluji, Salem F.; Al-Saffar, Ghanim; Thamer, Mahmoud A.; and Mary, Adil S.
- Altara, Iginio.  
1957 a.-- Patologia aviaria e igiene degli allevamenti avicoli. 699 pp., illus. Teramo. [W<sup>r</sup>.]
- Altherr, Edmond.  
1950 b.-- De quelques nématodes des garides valaisannes < Bull. Murith., Soc. Valais. Sc. Nat., v. 67, pp. 90-103, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Altherr, Edmond.  
1963 a.-- Contribution a la connaissance de la faune des sables submergés en Lorraine. Nématodes [English summary] < Ann. Spéleol., v. 18 (1), pp. 53-98, illus. [Ch<sup>o</sup>.]
- Altherr, Edmond.  
1963 b.-- Nématodes d'eau douce < Biol. Amérique Australe, v. 2, pp. 7-30, illus. [W<sup>o</sup>.]
- Altimira Raventos, G.  
1964 a.-- La coccidiosis de los pollitos < Cultivador Mod., v. 47 (9), Sept., pp. 333-334. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Altman, Robert M. [Med. Serv. Corps, United States Army] See Tipton, Vernon J.; Altman, Robert M.; and Keenan, Charles M.
- Alumot, E. See Bondi, A.; and Alumot, E.
- Alvarado, J. See Astrom, R. G.; and Alvarado, J.
- Alvarado, José C. [Ofic. Inspec. Vet., Central de Abastos, México, D. F., México] See Mazzotti, Luis; Valencia, Juan M.; and Alvarado, José C.
- Alvarez, José. See Colombo, Edgar G.; Sánchez, Leandro M.; Alvarez, José; and Abait, José.
- Alvarez Buylla, Placido. See Arroyo de la Fuente, F.; Plaja Masip, J.; and Alvarez Buylla, Placido.
- Alvarez Valverde, Ramón; and García Torres, Romeo.  
1967 a.-- Estudio de un caso mortal de balantidiosis humana [English summary] < Rev. Invest. Salud Pub., Mexico, v. 27 (3), July-Sept., pp. 217-224, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Alves, Doris Marjorie Andrade Rodrigues. See Rodrigues-Alves, Doris Marjorie Andrade.
- Alves, Guilardo Martins.  
1952 a.-- Estado atual do tratamento da amebiase < Rev. Med. Mil., Rio de Janeiro, v. 41 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 69-73. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Alves Meira, João; Behmer, Oswaldo A.; and Bloise, Walter.  
1951 a.-- Endarterite pulmonar esquistosomótica. A propósito de um caso com comprovação necroscópica [English summary] < Rev. Med. e Cir., S. Paulo, v. 11 (4), Apr., pp. 169-178, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Amador Guevara, José; Céspedes Fonseca, Rodolfo; and Pereira, Augusto.  
1964 a.-- Panorama epidemiológico del país < Rev. Med. Costa Rica (365) an. 31, v. 21, Oct., pp. 399-410; (366) Nov., pp. 445-455. [W<sup>r</sup>.]
- Amanturov, A. A. See Græbeniuk, R. V.; Sartbaev, S. K.; and Amanturov, A. A.
- Amaral, J. A. [Inst. Med. Trop. Fac. Med. Univ. Recife] See Coutinho-Abath, Eridan; Barbosa, J. M.; and Amaral, J. A.
- do Amaral, Sylvio L.  
1939 a.-- Abscesso amebico do pulmão < Rev. Clin. S. Paulo, v. 6 (1), July, pp. 1-7, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- do Amaral, Vicente. [See also Birgel, Eduardo Harry; Barros, Homero Moraes; and so Amaral, Vicente]
- do Amaral, Vicente.  
1966 a.-- *Mesonyssus marciae* n. sp. (Acarina: Rhinonyssidae Vitz., 1935) parasita do beija-flor (*Leucochloris albicollis*, (Vieillot)--Trochilidae [English summary] < Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 33 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 149-151, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Amaro, A.  
1966 a.-- Synopsis of the Brazilian opalinid protozoa [Abstract of report before 19. Meet. Soc. Protozool., College Park, Maryland, Aug. 15-19] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 25. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Amaro, A.; and Sena, S.  
1968 a.-- Concerning the systematics of the genus *Nyctotherus* Leidy, 1849 (Ciliata, Heterotrichida) [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 26. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Amato Neto, Vicente. [Clin. Doenças Trop. e Infect. Fac. Med. Univ. S. Paulo] [See also Croce, Julio; Amato Neto, Vicente; Campos, Rubens; and Magaldi, Cecilia; and Prata, Aluizio Rosa; Gouveia, Jaime; and Amato Neto, Vicente]
- Amato Neto, Vicente; and Campos, Rubens.  
1964 b.-- Tratamento, por um derivado da salicilamida, de infestações causados por *Taenia saginata* e *Taenia solium* [Abstract of report before Dept. Hig. e Med. Trop., Aug. 4] < Rev. Paulista Med., v. 65 (6), Dec., p. 349. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Amato Neto, Vicente; Magaldi, Cecilia; and Pessoa, Samuel Barnsley.  
1964 a.-- Intradermoreação para o diagnóstico da doença de Chagas com antígeno de *Trypanosoma cruzi* obtido de cultura de tecido [English summary] < Rev. Goiana Med., v. 10 (3/4), July-Dec., pp. 121-126. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Ambartsumian, G.  
1966 a.-- Опыт борьбы с мухами (Unsere Erfahrungen bei der Fliegenbekämpfung) [Russian text; German summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 25, p. 353. [W<sup>r</sup>.]
- Ambroise-Thomas, P. [Lab. Parasitol. et Path. Exot., Fac. Méd. Lyon] [See also Coudert, Jean; Garin, Jean-Paul; Ambroise-Thomas, P.; and Pothier, M.-A.; and Coudert, Jean; Ambroise-Thomas, P.; and Minjat; and Kien Truong Thai; and Ambroise-Thomas, P.; and Magnin, P.<sup>2</sup>; Ambroise-Thomas, P.; Thoulon, J. M.; and Laurent, H. M.]
- Ambroise-Thomas, P.; Michel-Brun, J.; and Despeignes, J.  
[1966 a].-- Identification rapide des parasites sanguicoles par coloration a l'acridine orange et microscopie de fluorescence [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (4), July-Aug., 1965, pp. 639-643. [Issued June, 1966] [W<sup>r</sup>.]
- Amer, Samir M.; Abdel-Daim, M. H.; and Abdel-Tawab, G. A.  
1967 a.-- Studies with tryptophan metabolites in vitro. Kynurenine metabolism in liver homogenates of normal and *Schistosoma mansoni*-infested mice < Biochem. J., v. 104 (2), Aug., pp. 656-662. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Amer, Samir M.; Abdel-Daim, M. H.; and Abdel-Tawab, G. A.  
1968 a.-- Studies with tryptophan metabolites in vitro. Kynurenine metabolism in kidneys of mice infested with *Schistosoma mansoni* < Biochem. J., v. 109 (4), Oct., pp. 613-615. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Amerault, Thomas E. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab., Animal Dis. and Parasite Research Div., Agric. Research Service, U.S. Dept. Agric., Beltsville, Md.] [See also Gates, Daniel W.; Roby, Thomas O.; Amerault, Thomas E.; and Anthony, Darrell W.]
- Amerault, Thomas E.; and Roby, Thomas O.  
1967 a.-- Preparation and characterization of a soluble *Anaplasma marginale* antigen < Am. J. Vet. Research (125), v. 28, July, pp. 1067-1072, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Amerault, Thomas E.; and Roby, Thomas O.  
1968 a.-- A rapid card agglutination test for bovine anaplasmosis [Report before 105. Ann. Meet. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., Boston, Massachusetts, July 21-25] < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 153 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 1828-1834, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Amerson, A. Binion (jr.).  
1966 a.-- *Ornithodoros capensis* (Acarina: Argasidae) infesting sooty tern (*Sterna fuscata*) nasal cavities < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), Dec., pp. 1220-1221. [W<sup>r</sup>.]
- Ames, Edward R.; and Robinson, Michael.  
1965 a.-- Anthelmintic evaluation of thiabendazole, phenzidole and phenzidole plus phenothiazine in field trials in New South Wales < Austral. Vet. J., v. 41 (12), Dec., pp. 374-379. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Amici, D. See Tedeschi, G. G.; Amici, D.; and Paparelli, M.
- Amin, A. H. [Research Div., Alembic Chem. Works Co. Ltd., Baroda 3, India] See Subbaiah, T. V.; and Amin, A. H.
- Amin, Mohammad A. See Mahdi, M. A.; and Amin, Mohammad A.; and Nelson, George S.; Amin, Mohammad A.; Teesdale, C.; and Saoud, M. F. A.
- Amin, Nasih. [Fac. Med., Cairo Univ.] See Talaat, Samir M.; Amin, Nasih; and El Masry, Bahja.
- Amin, Omar Mohamed.  
1966 a.-- The fleas (Siphonaptera) of Egypt: Distribution and seasonal dynamics of fleas infesting dogs in the Nile Valley and Delta < J. Med. Entom., v. 3 (3-4), Dec. 31, pp. 293-298, maps. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Amini, F. [Shahsavari Research Sta., field unit Inst. Pub. Health Research, Tehran Univ., Iran] See Sadighian, A.; and Amini, F.
- Aminov, D.  
1967 a.-- Профилактика и лечение тейлерииоза [Prophylaxis and treatment of theileriasis] [Russian text] < Sel'skoe Khoziaistvo Uzbekistana (12), Dec., p. 61. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Aminzhanov, M.  
1967 a.-- Нилверм--средство против гемонхоза овец [Nilverm--agent against ovine haemonchosis] [Russian text] < Sel'skoe Khoziaistvo Uzbekistana (11), Nov., pp. 58-59. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Aminzhanov, M.; and Ostrovskii, A. N.  
1967 a.-- Испытание антгельминтиков при нематодозе овец (Tests of anthelmintics against sheep nematodiosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 44 (11), Nov., pp. 67-69. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Amir-Ahmadi, H.; et al.  
1968 a.-- Strongyloidiasis at the Boston City Hospital. Emphasis on gastrointestinal pathophysiology and successful therapy with thiabendazole < Am. J. Digest. Dis., an. 35, n. s., v. 13 (11), Nov., pp. 959-973. [a.]
- Ammann, Harriet M. [Dept. Zool., North Carolina State Univ., Raleigh] See Muse, Kenneth E.; Ammann, Harriet M.; and Roberts, John Fredrick.
- Amo Galan, Antonio. See de Quadros Tejeiro, Manuel; and Amo Galan, Antonio.
- Amrein, Yost Ursus L.  
1965 a.-- Genetic transfer in trypanosomes. I. Syngamy in *Trypanosoma cruzi* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 17 (3), Dec., pp. 261-263. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Amrein, Yost Ursus L.  
1965 b.-- Genetic transfer in trypanosomes. II. Genetic transformation in *Trypanosoma equiperdum* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 17 (3), Dec., pp. 264-267. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Amrein, Yost Ursus L.  
1967 a.-- Effects of environmental temperature on *Trypanosoma cruzi* infection in mice < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), Dec., p. 1160. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Amster, R. L. See Gainer, J. H.; Amster, R. L.; Needham, J. W.; and Schilling, K. F.



- Amyot, Bernard. See Bailenger, Jean; Tribouley, J.; Amyot, Bernard; and Duret, Jeanne Marie Louise Georgette.
- An, Keng-Chiu; et al.  
1968 a.-- Observation of the effect of the new drug, F3006, on clonorchiasis [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaves 82-83. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- An, Keng-Chiu; and Shen, Yun-Hua.  
1968 a.-- Natural infection of crabs from Paragonimus taipingini in the suburb of Shanghai and a survey of its distribution [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaves 90-91. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Anan, P. Chai. See Chai-Anan, P.
- Anand, Rajan S. [School Vet. Med., Univ. California, Davis] See Baker, Norman Fletcher; Black, Arthur L.; Anand, Rajan S.; and Fisk, Robert A.
- Ananova, E. V. See Petrov, V. G.; and Ananova, E. V.
- Anantaraman, M. [Dept. Parasitol., Madras Vet. Coll., Madras 7] [See also Rao, B. Venkateswara; and Anantaraman, M.]
- Anantaraman, M.; and Rao, T. Subba.  
1960 a.-- The bionomics and control of the tropical fowl mite, Ornithonyssus bursa (Berlese, 1888), in India < Bull. Entom., Madras (1), pp. 25-27. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Anantaraman, M.; and Sen, Krishna.  
1966 a.-- Experimental spirocercosis in dogs with larvae from a paratenic host, Calotes versicolor, the common garden lizard in Madras < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), Oct., pp. 911-912. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Anantaraman, (Mrs.) Sita. [Univ. Zool. Lab., Chepauk, Madras-5] [See also Reimer, Lothar W.; and Anantaraman (Mrs.) Sita]
- Anantaraman, Sita.  
1964 a.-- A juvenile Echinocephalus uncinatus (Molin, 1858) in the marine gastropod, Hemifusus pugilinus (Born) with notes on the genus Echinocephalus (Nematoda: Gnathostomidae) < Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., v. 7 (74), Feb., pp. 101-105, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Anantaraman, Sita.  
1966 a.-- Prosthogonimus robdollfusi n. sp., (Trematoda: Plagiorchidae) from the bursa Fabricii of the snipe, Gallinago gallinago < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2.s., v. 38 (3), pp. 274-280, illus. [Issued Nov. 15] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Anastasia, Hector C.  
1935 a.-- Quistes hidáticos del hígado abiertos en las vías biliares [French summary] < Rev. Med. Latino-Am. (236), v. 20, May, pp. 865-878, illus. [W<sup>ii</sup>.]
- Anastos, George. See Fain, Alexandre; Anastos, George; Camin, Joseph Harvey; and Johnston, Donald E.
- Ančev, N. See Avramov, E.; and Ančev, N.
- Anciaux de Faveaux, Michel.  
1965 a.-- Les parasites des chiroptères. Role épidémiologique chez les animaux et l'homme au Katanga < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 21-37. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Andersen, Ferron Lee. [Univ. Illinois Coll. Vet. Med.] [See also Martin, Russell J.; Schurrenberger, Paul R.; Andersen, Ferron Lee; and Hsu, Chao-Kuang]
- Andersen, Ferron Lee. [Ph.D., Utah State Univ.]  
1964 a.-- The site of the immune reaction against Eimeria bovis in calves and the demonstration of antibodies by immunofluorescence < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (7), Jan., p. 3020. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Andersen, Ferron Lee; and Levine, Norman Dion.  
1968 a.-- Effect of desiccation on survival of the free-living stages of Trichostrongylus colubriformis < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 117-128. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Andersen, Ferron Lee; Lowder, Lyle Junior; Hammond, Datus Miller; and Carter, Paul B.  
1965 a.-- Antibody production in experimental Eimeria bovis infections in calves < Exper. Parasitol., v. 16 (1), Feb., pp. 23-35, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Andersen, Ferron Lee; and Reilly, James R.  
1965 a.-- The anatomy of Tetratrichomonas didelphidis (Hegner and Ratcliffe, 1927) comb. n. from the opossum < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), Dec., pp. 913-921, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Andersen, Ferron Lee; Wang, Guang-Tsan; and Levine, Norman Dion.  
1966 a.-- Effect of temperature on survival of the free-living stages of Trichostrongylus colubriformis < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 713-721. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Anderson, Alan H. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Rhode Island, Kingston] See Cheng, Thomas Clement; Shuster, Carl N. (1<sup>r</sup>.); and Anderson, Alan H.
- Anderson, D. C.; and Charleston, W. A. G.  
1967 a.-- Haemobartonella felis [Letter to editor] < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 15 (3), Mar., p. 47. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Anderson, David Robert. [Pennsylvania State Univ., Fayette Campus, Uniontown] [See also Duszynski, Donald W.; and Anderson, David Robert]
- Anderson, David Robert; and Beaudoin, Richard Lampron.  
1966 a.-- Host habitat and age as factors in the prevalence of intestinal parasites of the muskrat < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 2 (3), July, pp. 70-77. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Anderson, David Robert; Duszynski, Donald W.; and Marquardt, William C.  
1968 a.-- Three new coccidia (Protozoa: Telosporae) from kingsnakes, Lampropeltis spp., in Illinois, with a re-description of Eimeria zamensis Phisalix, 1921 < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, pp. 577-581, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Anderson, Dorcas J. [D.V.M., College Station, Texas] See Franklin, Ted E.; Cook, R. W.; Anderson, Dorcas J.; and Kuttler, Kenneth L.
- Anderson, Everett.  
1967 a.-- Cytoplasmic organelles and inclusions of protozoa < Research Protozool., v. 1, pp. 1-40, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Anderson, G. C.  
1966 a.-- Parasites, pasture and profits < Bull. (537) West Virginia Agric. Exper. Station, Fall, p. 12. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Anderson, G. C.; et al.  
1962 a.-- Anthelmintic efficacy of thiabendazole < Feed-stuffs, v. 34 (12), Mar. 24, pp. 26, 28-29. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Anderson, Glenn Arthur. [Ph.D., Oregon State Univ.]  
1964 a.-- Digenetic trematodes of Ascaphus trui in Western Oregon < Diss. Abstr., v. 25 (6), Dec., pp. 3752-3753. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Anderson, Glenn Arthur; Martin, Gordon W.; and Pratt, Ivan.  
1966 a.-- The life cycle of the trematode Cephalouterina dicamptodoni Senger and Macy, 1953 < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 704-706, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Anderson, Glenn Arthur; Schell, Stewart Clyde; and Pratt, Ivan.  
1965 a.-- The life cycle of Bunoderella metterii (Allocreadiidae: Bunoderinae), a trematode parasite of Ascapus truei < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (4), Aug., pp. 579-582, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Anderson, Larry C. [Dept. Zool., Utah State Univ., Logan, Utah] See Ernst, John V.; Chobotar, Bill; and Anderson, Larry C.
- Anderson, Marlowe G. [See also Cosgrove, G. E.; Lushbaugh, W. B.; Humason, Gretchen L.; and Anderson, Marlowe G.]
- Anderson, Marlowe G.; and Anderson, Florence M.  
1967 a.-- The life histories of Proterometra albicauda and Proterometra septima, spp. n. (Trematoda: Azygiiidae) and a redescription of Proterometra catenaria Smith, 1934 < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., pp. 31-37, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Anderson, N.; et al.  
1966 a.-- Experimental Ostertagia ostertagi infections in calves: Results of single infections with five graded dose levels of larvae < Am. J. Vet. Research (120), v. 27, Sept., pp. 1259-1265, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Anderson, N.; et al.  
1967 a.-- Experimental infections of Ostertagia ostertagi in calves: Results of two regimens of multiple inoculations < Am. J. Vet. Research (125), v. 28, July, pp. 1073-1077. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Anderson, Robert I. [Dept. Serology, Walter Reed Army Inst. Research, Walter Reed Med. Center, Washington, D.C.] See Toussaint, Andre J.; and Anderson, Robert I.
- Anderson, Roger Vincent.  
1966 a.-- Observations on the nervous system of Aporcelaimus amphidysis n.sp. (Nematoda: Dorylaimoidea) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 44 (5), Sept., pp. 815-820, illus pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Anderson, Roger Vincent.  
1966 b.-- An emendation of the diagnosis of both the subfamily and two genera of Wilsonematinae and a new genus, Ereptonema n. g. (Plectidae: Nematoda) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 44 (5), Sept., pp. 923-935, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Anderson, Roger Vincent.  
1968 a.-- Variation in taxonomic characters of a species of Acrobeloides (Cobb, 1924) Steiner and Buhner, 1933. < Canad. J. Zool., v. 46 (3), May, pp. 309-320, illus., pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Anderson, Roger Vincent.  
1968 b.-- Emendation of the generic diagnosis of Cryptonchus Cobb, 1913 (Nematoda: Ironidae), redescription of C. tristis (Ditlevsen, 1911) Filipjev, 1934, and description of the male < Canad. J. Zool., v. 46 (5), Sept., pp. 935-942, illus., pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Anderson, Roger Vincent; and Das, V. Manohar.  
1967 a.-- Description of Stictylus macrocellus n. sp. (Nematoda: Neotylenchidae) with a note on the association of hypodermal commissures with the nervous system < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (3), May, pp. 243-248, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Anderson, Roy Clayton. [Dept. Zool. Univ. Guelph, Guelph, Ontario] [See also Lankester, Murray W.; and Anderson, Roy Clayton]
- Anderson, Roy Clayton.  
1968 a.-- The comparative morphology of cephalic structures in the superfamily Filarioidea (Nematoda) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 46 (2), Mar., pp. 181-199, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Anderson, Roy Clayton.  
1968 b.-- The simuliid vectors of Solendrofilaria fallisensis of ducks < Canad. J. Zool., v. 46 (3), May, pp. 610-611. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Anderson, Roy Clayton; Lankester, Murray W.; and Strelive, Uta R.  
1966 a.-- Further experimental studies of Pneumostrongylus tenuis in cervids < Canad. J. Zool., v. 44 (5), Sept., pp. 851-861, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Anderson, Roy Clayton; and Strelive, Uta R.  
1966 a.-- The transmission of Pneumostrongylus tenuis to guinea pigs < Canad. J. Zool., v. 44 (4), July, pp. 533-540, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Anderson, Roy Clayton; and Strelive, Uta R.  
1966 b.-- Experimental cerebrospinal nematodiasis (Pneumostrongylus tenuis) in sheep < Canad. J. Zool., v. 44 (5), Sept., pp. 889-894, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Anderson, Roy Clayton; and Strelive, Uta R.  
1967 a.-- The penetration of Pneumostrongylus tenuis into the tissues of white-tailed deer < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (3), May, pp. 285-289, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Anderson, Roy Clayton; and Strelive, Uta R.  
1968 a.-- The experimental transmission of Pneumostrongylus tenuis to caribou (Banifer tarandus tarandus) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 46 (3), May, pp. 503-510, illus. pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Andrade, Zilton A.; and Cheever, Allen W.  
1967 a.-- Clinical and pathological aspects of schistosomiasis in Brazil < Bilharziasis. Internat. Acad. Path., Special Monogr. (F.K. Mostofi), pp. 157-166, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- andraško, Hilar.  
1968 a.-- Fasciolózna epizootia v jarnem období 1967 (Fascioliasis epizootic in vernal period) < Veterinárství, v. 18 (9), pp. 405-407. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Andrássy, István.  
1960 b.-- Taxonomische Uebersicht der Dorylaimen (Nematoda). II. < Acta Zool. Acad. Scient. Hungar., v. 6 (1-2), pp. 1-28, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Andrássy, István.  
1967 a.-- Nematoda < Limnofauna Europaea (Illies), pp. 73-88. [W<sup>a</sup>.] [Not indexed in depth]
- Andrássy, István.  
1967 b.-- The determination of volume and weight of nematodes [Transl. of 1956 a.] < English Transl. Selected East European Papers Nematol., pp. 73-84. [Lib. Chitwood] [Not indexed in this Supplement]
- Andrássy, István.  
1968 a.-- Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der ungarischen zoologischen Expeditionen nach Tansanien. 12. Boden-nematoden aus der III. Expedition < Acta Zool. Acad. Scient. Hungar., v. 14 (3-4), pp. 239-257, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- André, Marc. [1900-1966] [For necrology and port. see Acarologia, v. 8 (3), Sept., 1966, pp. 397-400] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- André, Marc. [Lab. Acarol., École Pratique Hautes Études, Paris, France] [See also Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.; and André, Marc]
- André, Marc.  
1965 a.-- Hirstiella Zacher, 1949 (Tetranychidae) doit être invalidé pour cause d'impropriété < Acarologia, v. 7 (2), Apr., p. 294. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- André, Marc.; and Saez, Henri.  
1964 a.-- Sur la présence d'une levure, Candida tropicalis (Cast.) Berkhout chez Ixodes ricinus L. < Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 108 (3), May, pp. 139-45. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Andreassen, Jørn. [Zool. Lab., Københavns Univ., København Ø., Denmark] [See also Jacobs, Dennis E.; and Andreassen, Jørn]
- Andreassen, Jørn; and Behnke, O.  
1968 a.-- Fine structure of merozoites of a rat coccidian *Eimeria mivairii*, with a comparison of the fine structure of other sporozoa < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 150-163, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Andreev, K. P.  
1964 a.-- Организация и методика дезинсекции на фермах (Management and methods of disinsection on farms) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (5), May, pp. 94-97. [W<sup>a</sup>.] [W<sup>r</sup> transl. (14010)]
- Andreev, K. P.  
1966 a.-- Ветеринарная энтомология и дезинсекция [Veterinary science, entomology and disinsection] [Russian text] 324 pp., illus. Moskva. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Andreev, K. P.  
1966 b.-- Летние профилактические опрыскивания--перспективный метод борьбы с гиподерматозом крупного рогатого скота (Prophylaktische Bespritzung im Sommer--eine Perspektiv Methode für die Bekämpfung der Hypodermatose beim Rind) [Russian text; German summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 25, pp. 291-297. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Andreev, K. P.; Khatin, M. G.; Ivashkov, I. S.; and Smirnov, V. T.  
1965 a.-- Хлорофос для профилактики гиподерматоза (Chlorophos for hypodermosis prophylaxis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 [i.e. 42] (2), Feb., pp. 44-45. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Andreev, K. P.; Khatin, M. G.; Ivashkov, I. S.; and Smirnov, V. T.  
1966 a.-- Применение хлорофоса для профилирования гиподерматоза у молодняка крупного рогатого скота (Anwendung des Chlorophos als prophylaktische Massnahme gegen die Hypodermatose beim Jungvieh) [Russian text; German summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 25, pp. 298-300. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Andreev, N. A.; and Ganikhina, I. V.  
1965 a.-- К изучению хеморепеллции паразитических нематод (на примере *Ascaridia galli*) [On the study of chemo-repellents for parasitic nematodes (for example *Ascaridia galli*)] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 14-18. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Andreianov, V. Ia.  
1966 a.-- Санитарно-гельминтологические исследования земледельческих полей орошения в условиях Северо-Западной зоны СССР (Sanitary-helminthological investigations of experimental agricultural sewage-farms in the North-Western zone of the USSR) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazit. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 35 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 136-139. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Andreiko, A. F. [Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR] [See also Gushcha, G. I.; and Andreiko, A. F.; and Spasskii, Aleksei Andreevich; and Andreiko, A. F.; and Spasskii, Aleksei Andreevich; Andreiko, A. F.; and Poletaeva, V. A.]
- Andreiko, A. F.  
1963 a.-- К изучению паразитофауны среднего слепца *Spalax leucodon* Nordm. [On the study of the parasite fauna of *Spalax leucodon* Nordm.] [Russian text] < Parazit. Zhivot. i Rasten. Moldavii, pp. 10-18, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Andreiko, A. F.  
1964 a.-- *Physocephalus skriabini* sp. nov.-- НОВЫЙ ВИД НЕМАТОД ОТ ХОМЯКА *Cricetus cricetus* L. Молдавии [Physocephalus skriabini sp. nov.--a new nematode from *Cricetus cricetus* L. in Moldavia] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk. Moldav. SSR, s. Biol. i Khim. Nauk (1), pp. 3-8, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Andreiko, A. F.; and Khotenovskii, I. A.  
1964 a.-- Морфология и систематическое положение сосальщика *Posteroecirrus clethrionomi* gen. et sp. nov. (Lecithodendriidae Odhner, 1911; Trematoda) (Morphology and systematic position of the *Posteroecirrus clethrionomi* gen. et sp. nov. (Lecithodendriidae Odhner, 1911; Trematoda)) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazit. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (22), pp. 220-223, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Andreiko, A. F.; and Lien, Yin.  
1963 a.-- *Insinuaroetaenia spasskii* nov. sp.-- НОВЫЙ ВИД ЦЕСТОД ОТ ХИЩНЫХ МЛЕКОПИТАЮЩИХ [*Insinuaroetaenia spasskii* nov. sp.--a new species from predatory mammals] [Russian text; Moldavian summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR, s. Zool. (5), pp. 12-19, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Andreiko, A. F.; and Pinchuk, L. M.  
1963 a.-- Обнаружение цестоды *Atriotaeenia incisa* (Railliet, 1899) Spassky, 1951 на территории СССР [On the finding of the cestode *Atriotaeenia incisa* (Railliet, 1899) Spassky, 1951 on SSSR territory] [Russian text; Moldavian summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR, s. Zool. (5), pp. 37-40, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Andreiko, A. F.; Pinchuk, L. M.; and Skvortsov, V. G.  
1963 a.-- О паразитофауне ондатры и водной полевки в Молдавии [On parasite fauna of Ondatra and *Arvicola terrestris* in Moldavia] [Russian text] < Trudy Z. Nauch. Konf. Parazit. USSR, pp. 35-36. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Andreiko, A. F.; Pinchuk, L. M.; and Skvortsov, V. G.  
1963 b.-- Особенности паразитофауны ондатры и водной полевки в Молдавской ССР [Characteristics of the parasite fauna of *Ondatra zibethica* and *Arvicola terrestris* in the Moldavian SSR] [Russian text] < Parazit. Zhivot. i Rasten. Moldavii, pp. 19-34, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Andreiko, A. F.; and Shumilo, R. P.  
1966 a.-- Значение паразитических членистоногих в оценке эпидемиолого-эпизоотологического статуса Молдавской ССР [The significance of parasitic arthropods in the evaluation of the epidemiological status of Moldavia] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR, s. Biol. and Chem., (1), pp. 14-16. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Andreiko, A. F.; and Shumilo, R. P.  
[1966 b].-- Эколого-фаунистические особенности гельминтофауны синантропных птиц и грызунов Молдавской ССР [The ecological-faunistic peculiarities of the helminth fauna of the synanthropic birds and rodents of Moldavian SSR] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 6-9. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Andreu Kern, F. [Dr. Fac. Med., Seville]  
1963 a.-- Contribución a la clínica y el diagnóstico del quiste hidatídico del hígado < Rev. Espan. Enferm. Apar. Digest. y Nutrición, v. 22 (6), June-Jul., pp. 789-795. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Andrews, Jay D.; and Wood, John L.  
1967 a.-- Oyster mortality studies in Virginia. VI. History and distribution of *Minchinia nelsoni*, a pathogen of oysters, in Virginia < Chesapeake Science, v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 1-13. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Andrews, Justin Meredith. [1902-1967] [For note of death see J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., 1967, p. 682] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Andrews, P. A. [Research Lab., May and Baker, Ltd., Degenham, Essex] See Lucas, J. M. S.; and Andrews, P. A.
- Andrichuk, B. V.  
1966 a.--Изучение эффективности твердого акар-ицидного препарата (ТАП-85) в борьбе с ик-содовыми клещами (Prüfung der Wirksamkeit des acariziden Präparates TAP-85 gegenüber den Ixodes--Zecken) [Russian text; German summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 25, pp. 328-333, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Andrievskaia, N. Iu.  
1963 a.-- К вопросу о дрепанидотениозе домашних водоплавающих птиц в Одесской области [On the question of *Drepanidotaenia lanceolata* of domestic aquatic birds of Odessa oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 149-150. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Anello, G. See Gallo, Carmelo; and Anello, G.
- Angel, C. R. [Dept. Biophysics, Walter Reed Army Inst. Research, Walter Reed Army Med. Cen., Washington, D. C.] See Cendella, Richard J.; Rosen, H.; Angel, C. R.; and Saxe, Leroy Hallowell.
- Angel, L. Madeline.  
1966 a.-- *Bancroftrema neoceratodi*, gen. et sp. n., a paramphistomatid trematode from the Australian lungfish < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), Dec., pp. 1058-1061, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Angel, L. Madeline.  
1967 a.-- The life-cycle of *Echinoparyphium hydromyos* sp. nov. (Digenea: Echinostomatidae) from the Australian water-rat < Parasitology, v. 57 (1), Feb., pp. 19-30, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Angelescu, C. See Gherman, Ion; and Angelescu, C.
- d'Angelo, Luciana.  
1965 a.-- Osservazioni sull'apparato riproduttore fimminile in *Branchiobdella pentadonta* Whitman [English summary] < Arch. Zool. Ital., Torino, v. 50, pp. 29-39, illus., pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Angelov, Georgi; et al.  
1964 a.-- Върху разпространението на хидатигенна-та тениоза и тънкошиятата цистицеркоза в Сев-ероизточна България (On the incidence of hydatigenic taeniasis and cysticercosis caused by *Taenia hydatigena* (Pallas, 1766) in Northeastern Bulgaria) [Bul-garian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 9, pp. 91-96. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Angelov, St.; and Cherepova, N.  
1963 a.-- Проучвания върху тайлерриозата (Studies on theileriosis) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Mikrobiol. Inst., B'lgar. Akad. Nauk., v. 15, pp. 5-11. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Angelovski, Toma; Madžirov, A.; and Iliev, A.  
1967 a.-- Prilog poznavanju epizootologije i terapije dikrococelioze u ovaca na terenu SR Makedonije (Contri-butions to the knowledge of epizootiology and therapy of dicrococeliosis [sic] in sheep in the fields within Macedonian territory) [English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 21 (3), pp. 265-269. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- d'Anglejan, G. See Boyer, Jacques; d'Anglejan, G.; and de Lauture, H.
- Angus, M. G. N.  
1967 a.-- Biochemical aspects of the pathogenesis of malaria. 1. Further studies on the isolation of a malaria toxin [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 17, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 4. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Angus, M. G. N.  
1967 b.-- Biochemical aspects of the pathogenesis of malaria. 2. Gas chromatography of serum non-esterified fatty acids in *Plasmodium knowlesi* malaria [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 17, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 4. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Anikina, V. V. [Krymsk. Gosudarstv. Med. Inst.] [See al-so Miretskii, O. Ia.; Anikina, V. V.; Pashkova, V. S.; and Kil'kinov, G. I.]
- Anikina, V. V.  
1965 a.-- Влияние продуктов жизнедеятельности аскарид на сократительную функцию матки крыс на различных физиологических циклах [Influ-ence of ascarid life products on contractile function of female rats in various physiological cycles] [Rus-sian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 10-13. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Anikina, V. V.  
1966 a.-- Влияние продуктов жизнедеятельности ас-карид на двигательную функцию матки грызунов. Сообщение первое [Influence of ascarid life pro-ducts on the kinetic function of the uterus of rodents. First communication] [Russian text] < Respublik. Mezhd-vedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Problemy Parazitol. (6), pp. 3-10. (Parazity, Promezhutochnye Kho-ziaeva i Perenoschiki). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Anjaneyulu, R. [Dept. Obst. and Gynaec. Sasson Hosp., Poona 1] See Ganju (Mrs.) Durga; and Anjaneyulu, R.
- Annagiev, A. A.; and Kerimova, L. R.  
1967 a.-- Двѣти ушаг салан гадында латент токсо-плазмозун листериозла биржѣ тѣсадѣф едиммѣ-синѣ даир [Combined case of latent toxoplasmosis with listeriosis in women suffering habitual miscar-riages] [Azerbaijani text; Russian summary] < Azer-baidzhan. Med. Zhurnal, v. 44 (3), Mar., pp. 59-61. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Anokhin, I. A. [See also Geller, E. R.; and Anokhin, I. A.]
- Anokhin, I. A.  
1966 a.-- Суточный цикл активности и поведения муравьев (*Formica pratensis* Retz.), инвазированных метациррариями *Dicrocoelium lanceatum*, в течение пастбищного периода (Diurnal cycle of the activity and behaviour of ants (*Formica pratensis* Retz.) invaded by metacercaria of *Dicrocoelium lanceatum* during the grazing period) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 45 (5), pp. 687-692, illus. [Authorized for publication Apr. 20] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Anokhin, I. A.  
1966 b.-- Суточный ритм муравьев, инвазированных метациррариями *Dicrocoelium lanceatum* [Di-urnal rhythm in ants invaded by metacercariae of *Dicrocoelium lanceatum*] [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 166 (3), pp. 757-759, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Anokhin, I. A.  
[1966 c].-- К биологии ланцетовидного сосальщика [On the biology of *Dicrocoelium lanceatum*] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 9-13. [Authorized for pub-lication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Ansari, Jamil A.  
1966 a.-- A review on the nomenclature of *Setaria cervi* < Zool. Anz., v. 177 (3-4), Sept.-Oct., pp. 305-310, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ansari, Nasser. [Parasitic Dis., Div. Commun. Dis., World Health Organ., Geneva, Switzerland] See Olivier, Louis John; and Ansari, Nasser.
- Anselmi, Alfonso. See Pifano C., Felix; Anselmi, Alfonso; Diaz Vazquez, Angel; and Maekelt, Alberto; and Pifano C., Felix; Maekelt, Alberto; Anselmi, Alfonso; and Diaz Vazquez, Angel.
- Anthony, Darrell W. [Beltville Parasitol. Lab., Animal Dis. Parasite Res. Div., Agric. Res. Serv., U.S.D.A.] [See also Gates, Daniel W.; Roby, Thomas O.; Amerault, Thomas E.; and Anthony, Darrell W.; and Holbrook, Allie A.; Anthony, Darrell W.; and Johnson, Anthony James]
- Anthony, Darrell W.; and Roby, Thomas O.  
1966 a.-- The experimental transmission of bovine anaplasmosis by 3 species of North American ticks < Am. J. Vet. Research (116), v. 27, Jan., pp. 191-198. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Anthony, Harry D. See Ewing, S. A.; Helland, David R.; Anthony, Harry D.; and Leipold, H. W.
- Antipa, Gregory A. [Univ. Illinois, Urbana, Illinois] [See also Small, Eugene Beach; Peck, Robert; and Antipa, Gregory A.]
- Antipa, Gregory A.; and Small, Eugene Beach.  
1967 a.-- The occurrence of ciliates inhabiting the mantle cavity of pelecypod molluscs of Illinois [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, pp. 31-32. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Antipin, Dmitrii Nikolaevich.  
1958 b.-- La lutte contre les helminthiases des animaux de ferme [French and English texts] [Conf. Rég. Malad. Parasit. Anim. Asie (Alma Ata, May 31-June 7, 1958)] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 49 bis, (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 649-664. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Antipin, Dmitrii Nikolaevich.  
1963 b.-- Очередные задачи в области терапии гельминтозов на современном этапе развития животноводства [Next problem in the field of helminthiasis therapy in the present stage of progress in animal husbandry] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 371-378. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Antipin, Dmitrii Nikolaevich.  
1963 c.-- Борьба с гельминтозами животных экономически оправдана [Control of helminthiasis of animals is economically justified] [Russian text] < Ekonom. Sel'sk. Khoz., v. 34 (4), Apr., pp. 103-104. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Antoine, Odette.  
1966 a.-- Les antiparasitaires et les animaux domestiques, risques pour les poissons, les abeilles et la vie sauvage < Parasitica, v. 22 (2), pp. 107-114. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Antonenko, V. V.  
1963 a.-- К вопросу изучения гамазовых клещей Днепропетровской области [On the question of the study of gamasid mites of Dnepropetrovsk oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (2), pp. 154-158. [W<sup>a</sup>.] [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Antonian, A. S.; et al.  
1965 a.-- 1954-1964-чу иллэр арзиндо сумгаилт ш-н-ринин кимла заводунда тениаринхозун мьа-лич-синин н-тичэл-ри [Results of treating taeniarhynchosis infestation at the Sungait Chemical Plant during 1954-1964] [Azerbaijdzhani text; Russian summary] < Azerbaijdzhan. Med. Zhurnal, v. 42 (12), Dec., pp. 47-49. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Antschev, N. See Ančev, N.
- Antsishkina, L. M. See Chaplina, O. M.; and Antsishkina, L. M.
- Antunes, Lucy J.; and Pellegrino, Jose.  
1966 a.-- Serological diagnosis of *Schistosoma mansoni* infection. Conglutination complement absorption test in human and experimental infections < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 35 (5), pp. 721-725. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Antunes, Lucy J.; and Pellegrino, Jose.  
1967 a.-- Heterophile antibodies in schistosomiasis *mansoni* < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 303-305. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Anwar, M. [Imperial Coll. Field Sta., Sunninghill, Berks.] [See also Canning, Elizabeth U.; and Anwar, M.]
- Anwar, M.  
1966 b.-- Cytochemical studies on infections with *Isospora lacazei* [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 17] < Tr. Roy Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (4), pp. 428-429. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Anya, A. O. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Nigeria, Nsukka, Nigeria] [See also Lee, Donald L.; and Anya, A. O.]
- Anya, A. O.  
1965 a.-- Physiology of infection with oxyurid parasites: Development and hatching of eggs [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. 1] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 12P. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Anya, A. O.  
1966 a.-- The structure and chemical composition of the nematode cuticle. Observations on some oxyurids and *Ascaris* < Parasitology, v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 179-198, illus., pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Anya, A. O.  
1966 b.-- Studies on the structure and histochemistry of the male reproductive tract of *Aspiculuris tetraptera* (Nematoda: Oxyuridea) < Parasitology, v. 56 (2), May, pp. 347-358, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Anya, A. O.  
1966 c.-- Investigations on osmotic regulation in the parasitic nematode, *Aspiculuris tetraptera* Schulz < Parasitology, v. 56 (3), Aug., pp. 583-588. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Anya, A. O.  
1966 d.-- Experimental studies on the physiology of hatching of eggs of *Aspiculuris tetraptera* Schulz (Oxyuridea: Nematoda) < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., pp. 733-744. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Aoki, Daisuke. See Yuda, Kazuro; Aoki, Daisuke; and Shiratori, Takehiko.
- Aoki, Hiroshi; Matumoto, Keinosuke; Saeki, H.; and Uemichi, Tomozo.  
1964 a.-- On the fat and lipids of *Toxoplasma gondii* [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 286. (p. 18). [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Apestequia, Javier.  
1967 a.-- Coccidiosis y sus sistemas de lucha < Avicult. Tecn., v. 18 (5), May, pp. 223-224. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Aponso, Lucian. [Med. Statistician, Dept. Health, Ceylon]  
See Abdulkader, M. H. M.; Rajakone, P.; Rajendran, K.; and Aponso, Lucian.
- Appert, A.; Gug, M.; and Renou, Y.  
1966 a.-- Le diagnostic des coccidioses aviaires < Encycl. Vét. Périod., v. 23 (4), Oct.-Nov.-Dec., pp. 155-164. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Applegate, Vernon C. [U.S. Bur. Comm. Fish., Sandusky, Ohio] See Wolfert, David R.; Applegate, Vernon C.; and Allison, Leonard N.
- Aquino, Edilberto P. [Dept. Parasitol. and Protozool.]  
See Tongson, Mario S.; and Aquino, Edilberto P.
- Aradi, Mátyás Pál.  
1963 a.-- Az ólak és istállók izeltlábú és egyéb állati kártevői elleni védekezés gyakorlati problémái (Practical problems of the control of arthropod external parasites and other invaders of stables) < Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 18 (11), Nov., pp. 453-455. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Arafa, M. A.  
[1963 a.]-- Intestinal bilharziasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 25-39. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Aragão, Mario B.  
1967 a.-- Equilibrio da natureza e controle biológico [English summary] < Rev. Brasil Malariol., v. 19 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 655-695. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Aragon, Ignacio Racedo; and Molina, Alberto C.  
1936 a.-- Quiste hidático de órbita < Rev. Méd. d. Rosario, v. 26 (6), June, pp. 567-573, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Arai, Hisao P. [Dept. Biol., Univ. Calgary, Alberta] [See also Price, Charles E.; and Arai, Hisao P.]
- Arai, Hisao P.; and Kussat, Rick H.  
1967 a.-- Observations on the distribution of parasites of certain catostomid fishes of the Bow River, Alberta < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (6, part 2), Nov., pp. 1287-1290. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Arakawa, Akira; Kohls, R. E.; and Todd, Arlie C.  
1967 a.-- Effect of lincomycin hydrochloride upon experimental bovine coccidiosis < Am. J. Vet. Research (124), v. 28, May, pp. 653-657. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Arakawa, Akira; Kohls, R. E.; and Todd, Arlie C.  
1968 a.-- Lincomycin therapy for experimental coccidiosis in calves, with special reference to macroscopic and microscopic observation < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 29 (6), June, pp. 1195-1200. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Arakawa, Akira; and Todd, Arlie C.  
1968 a.-- Cellular response of calves to first-generation schizonts of *Eimeria bovis* after treatment of calves with sulfamethazine and lincomycin hydrochloride < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 29 (8), Aug., pp. 1549-1559, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Araki, Kunioki. [Dept. Parasitol., School Med., Chiba Univ., Chiba, Japan] See Yokogawa, Munec; Sano, Motohito; and Araki, Kunioki; and Yokogawa, Munec; Tsuji, Moriyasu; Araki, Kunioki; and Nomoto, T.; and Yoshimura, Hiroyuki; Araki, Kunioki; and Yokogawa, Munec.
- Araki, Tsuneji. [See also Iwata, Shigeo; Araki, Tsuneji; Ueda, Goro; and Wada, Teruo; and Iwata, Shigeo; Araki, Tsuneji; Wada, A.; and Chuda, M.; and Wada, Teruo; Wada, A.; Ueda, Goro; and Araki, Tsuneji]
- Araki, Tsuneji; and Wada, Teruo.  
1965 a.-- Studies on enterobiasis. IV. Enterobius infestation in kindergartens, elementary schools and middle schools in Takatsuki areas during past three years and the results of therapy [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 375-376 (pp. 87-88). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Arambulo, Primo V. III; Hernandez, Virginia C.; and Soria-Abaga, Andrea.  
1967 a.-- On the prevalent species of swine lungworm (genus *Metastrongylus* Molin, 1861) in the Philippines < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., p. 988. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Arán, Santos.  
1963 a.-- Todavía la triquinosis < Cultivador Mod., v. 46 (1), Jan., pp. 11-12, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Aranyakananda, P. See Dissamarn, Rampung; Thirapat, K.; Aranyakananda, P.; and Chai-Ananda, P.
- Araújo, F. de Carvalho.  
1966 a.-- A practical method for the laboratory preservation of *Toxoplasma gondii* strains [Portuguese, French and German summaries] < Arq. Inst. Bacteriol. Câmara Pestana., v. 11 (1), pp. 79-85. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Araujo, Paulo.  
1965 a.-- *Aspiculuris (Aspiculuris) artigasi* n. sp. (Nematoda: Oxyuroidea) em *Mus musculus* [English summary] < Mem. Inst. Butantan, v. 32, pp. 101-108, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Araujo, Walter de Albuquerque.  
1962 a.-- Importancia do combate as doenças infecto-contagiosas e parasitarias dos animais domesticos < Bol. Fed. Ass. Rurais Estado Santa Catarina, v. 4 (44-45), Aug.-Sept., pp. 5-11. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Arbuzov, K. N. See Poliakov, D. K.; Uzakov, U. Ia.; and Arbuzov, K. N.
- Arcay de Peraza, Lucila.  
1966 a.-- The use of *Sarcocystis tenella* "spores" in a new agglutination test for sarcosporidiosis < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (6), pp. 761-765. [Issued Dec. 13] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Arcay de Peraza, Lucila.  
1967 a.-- Coccidiosis en monos y su comparacion con la isosporosis humana, con descripcion de una nueva especie de Isospora en *Cacajao rubicundus* (Uakari monkey o mono chucuto) [English summary] < Acta Biol. Venez., v. 5 (12), Oct. 5, pp. 203-222, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Archer, S. See Rosi, David; Merola, A. J.; and Archer, S.
- Archer, T. E. See Laben, R. C.; Archer, T. E.; Crosby, D. G.; and Peoples, S. A.
- Archibald, R. McG. See Smith, Henry J.; and Archibald, R. McG.
- Ardelan, A. [Inst. Pub. Health Research, Teheran Univ., Teheran, Iran] See Arfaa, Fereydun; Tohidi, E.; and Ardelan, A.
- Ardisson, H. See Bourgain, M.; and Ardisson, H.
- Arean, Victor M. [Coll. Med., Univ. Florida, Gainesville] [See also Crandall, Catherine A.; Crandall, Richard Bradford; and Arean, Victor M.]
- Arean, Victor M.  
1964 a.-- Los sindromes clinicos de la larva migrante visceral < Rev. Clin. Espan., v. 94 (1), July 15, pp. 1-9, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

- Areekul, Sutharm; Sombutsiri, Kwanchai; and Napeerong, Naporn.  
1962 a.-- Toxic residues of insecticides in some tropical crops and the control of the public health hazard [Thai text; English summary] < J. Nat. Research Council Thailand, v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 55-98. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Areekul, Suvit. [Dept. Radioisotopes, Fac. Trop. Med., Bangkok, Thailand] See Devakul, Kanjika; Areekul, Suvit; and Viravan, Chaisin; and Sundharagiati, Bundham; Areekul, Suvit; Viravan, Chaisin; and Harinasuta, Chamlong.
- Arestov, I. G.  
1965 a.-- Действие трихлорметафоса-3 на организм свиней при гематопинозе и акарозе (Effect of trichlorometaphos-3 on pigs diseased with hematopinososis and acarapidososis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 [i.e. 42] (2), Feb., pp. 92-94. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Arestov, I. G.  
1965 b.-- К влиянию хлорофоса на организм свиней (Effect of chlorophos on the swine organism) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 [i.e. 42] (3), Mar., pp. 57-58. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Arevalo Prieto, J.; Otaduy Larrea, C.; and Iriarte Ezcurdia, M. M.  
1965 a.-- Un caso de quiste hidatidico intramiocardico < Rev. Espan. Cardiol., v. 18 (4), Oct., pp. 552-559, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Arfaa, Fereydun. [School Med. and Pub. Health, Teheran Univ.] [See also Chu, Kuang Yu; Arfaa, Fereydun; and Massoud, J.; and Hanjani, A. A.; Sadighian, A.; Nikakhtar, B. (Nazari); and Arfaa, Fereydun; and Sabbaghian, H.; Bijan, Hossein; and Arfaa, Fereydun]
- Arfaa, Fereydun; Bijan, Hossein; and Panahandeh, A.  
1966 a.-- Mass-treatment of urinary bilharziasis with sodium antimony dimercapto-succinate in Iran < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), Jan., pp. 12-14. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Arfaa, Fereydun; Massoud, J.; and Chu, Kuang Yu.  
1967 a.-- Susceptibility of Portuguese Bulinus contortus to Iranian strains of Schistosoma haematobium and S. boyis < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 37 (1), pp. 165-166. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Arfaa, Fereydun; Sabbaghian, H.; and Ale-Dawood, H.  
1965 a.-- Studies on Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum (Skrjabin, 1913), Price, 1929 in Iran [French summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 45-50, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Arfaa, Fereydun; Tohidi, E.; and Ardalan, A.  
1967 a.-- Treatment of urinary bilharziasis in small focus with sodium antimony dimercaptosuccinate (Astiban) < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (3), May, pp. 300-303. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Argudín Romero, Juan M. [Dept. Parasitol. Fac. Cien. Méd. Univ. Habana, Hosp. Docente "Gen. Calixto Garcia", Ave. Universidad, Vedado, Habana, Cuba] [See also Otero Dominguez, Rubén; and Argudín Romero, Juan M.; and Sotolongo Guerra, Federico; Otero Dominguez, Rubén; and Argudín Romero, Juan M.]
- Argudín Romero, Juan M.; et al.  
1966 a.-- Estadística nacional sobre el parasitismo intestinal en Cuba. Basada en 50,407 exámenes parasitológicos realizados en el Laboratorio de parasitología del hospital "Gral. Calixto Garcia", en los dos últimos años [English and French summaries] < Rev. Cubana Med. Trop., v. 18 (1), Aug. 31, pp. 23-32. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Argudín Romero, Juan M.; and Otero Domínguez, Rubín.  
1966 a.-- Contribución al tratamiento de una cestodiasis (Hymenolepis (H.) nana) con un derivado de la salicilamida, en Cuba [English and French summaries] < Rev. Cubana Med. Trop., v. 18 (1), Aug. 31, pp. 73-75. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Arguedas Soto, Jorge.  
1962 a.-- Algunas consideraciones sobre la lambliasis en el niño, su diagnóstico por medio del sondeo duodenal < Rev. Med. Costa Rica (338), an. 29, v. 19, July, pp. 253-262. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Arguedas Soto, Jorge.  
1962 b.-- Toxoplasmosis congenita. Primeros casos clínicos comprobados serologicamente en Costa Rica < Rev. Med. Costa Rica (339), an. 29, v. 19, Aug., pp. 315-324. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Argumedo, Rafael Lamothe. See Lamothe-Argumedo, Rafael.
- Arias Delgado, M.; López Pedregal, J. M.; and Jiménez Millán, Fernando.  
1963 a.-- Nemátodos peri-radicales en la vida [English summary] < Bol. R. Soc. Españ. Hist. Nat., v. 61 (1), Sect. Biol., pp. 35-43, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Arifidžhanov, K. A.  
1964 a.-- Химиопротифилактика пироплазмоза и франсаеллоза АЗИДИНОМ (Chemio prophylaxis of piroplasmosis and fransaillosis by means of asidine) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (11), Nov., pp. 42-44. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Arisawa, Michiya. [See also Nakamura, Ryoichi; Arisawa, Michiya; Isoda, Masae; and Yamashita, Jiro]
- Arisawa, Michiya; Isoda, Masae; Senboku, Toshio; and Nakamura, Ryoichi.  
1963 a.-- Studies on the therapy of "Wahi" disease in cattle. III. Clinical and pathological changes in the use of antihistamine preparation [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Nippon Vet. and Zootech. Coll. (12), Dec., pp. 72-82, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Arisawa, Michiya; Shimizu, Hiroshi; Adaniya, Yasuharu; and Murasugi, Katsuhiko.  
1966 a.-- Studies on the therapy of "Wahi" disease in cattle. IV. Clinicopathological observation on patients treated with diethylcarbamazine citrate, prednisole, and methylarsonic acid [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Nippon Vet. and Zootech. Coll. (15), Oct., pp. 89-103, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Arisawa, Michiya; Watanabe, Utsuru; and Nakamura, Ryoichi.  
1962 a.-- Studies on the therapy of "wahi" disease in cattle. II. Therapeutic experiments with antihistamine preparation [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Nippon Vet. and Zootech. Coll., (11), Dec., pp. 79-84, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- de Arjona, Irma. [U. S. Army Med. Research Unit Comp., Middle America Research Unit, Balboa Heights, Canal Zone] See Walton, Bryce C.; de Arjona, Irma; and Benchoff, Barbara M.
- Arko, Stanko.  
1959 a.-- Zivinozdravniški nasveti. 2. ed., 168 pp., illus. Ljubljana. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Arm, Herbert G. See Banta, James E.; Akers, Thomas G.; Arm, Herbert G.; and Freeman, Noel L.
- Arme, C. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Leeds] [See also Owen, R. Wynne; and Arme, C.]
- Arme, C.  
1966 a.-- Histochemical and biochemical studies on some enzymes of Ligula intestinalis (Cestoda: Pseudophyllidea) < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), Feb., pp. 63-68, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Arme, C.; and Owen, R. Wynne.  
1955 a.-- Ligulosis in cyprinid fishes: a unique form of parasite interference with a vertebrate reproductive cycle [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. 1] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 7P. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Arme, C.; and Owen, R. Wynne.  
1967 a.-- Infections of the three-spined stickleback, *Gasterosteus aculeatus* L., with the plerocercoid larvae of *Schistocephalus solidus* (Miller, 1776), with special reference to pathological effects < Parasitology, v. 57 (2), May, pp. 301-314, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Arme, C.; and Owen, R. Wynne.  
1968 a.-- Occurrence and pathology of *Ligula intestinalis* infections in British fishes < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Apr., pp. 272-280. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Arme, C.; and Read, Clark P. (jr.)  
1968 a.-- Studies on membrane transport. II. The absorption of acetate and butyrate by *Hymenolepis diminuta* (Cestoda) < Biol. Bull., v. 135 (1), Aug., pp. 80-91. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Armour, J. [Wellcome Lab., Exper. Parasitol., Univ. Glasgow] [See also Jennings, F. W.; Armour, J.; Lawson, D. D.; and Roberts, R.; and Jennings, F. W.; Armour, J.; Roberts, R.; and Lawson, D. D.; and Reid, J. F. S.; Armour, J.; Jennings, F. W.; and Urquhart, G. M.]
- Armour, J.; et al.  
1965 a.-- Experimental field studies on bovine ostertagiasis [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. 1] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 11P. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Armour, J.; et al.  
1967 a.-- The use of thiabendazole in bovine ostertagiasis: Treatment of experimental Type I disease < Vet. Rec. (4640), v. 80 (17), Apr. 29, pp. 510-513, 514, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Armour, J.; Jarrett, William F. H.; and Jennings, F. W.  
1966 a.-- Experimental *Ostertagia circumcincta* infections in sheep: Development and pathogenesis of a single infection < Am. J. Vet. Research (120), v. 27, Sept., pp. 1267-1278, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Armour, J.; Jennings, F. W.; and Urquhart, G. M.  
1967 a.-- The possible existence of two strains of *Ostertagia ostertagi* [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4628), v. 80 (5), Feb. 4, pp. 208-209. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Armour, J.; Jennings, F. W.; and Urquhart, G. M.  
1967 b.-- The possible existence of two strains of *Ostertagia ostertagi* [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4643), v. 80 (20), May 20, pp. 605-606. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Armstrong, Dean E.  
1966 a.-- Occurrence of *Entamoeba polecki* in school children in Taiwan < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., p. 700. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Armstrong, Joseph Cunningham.  
1965 a.-- Mating behavior and development of schistosomes in the mouse < J. Parasitol., v. 51(4), Aug., pp. 605-616, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Armstrong, Joseph Cunningham. [Ph.D., Tulane Univ.]  
1965 b.-- Studies on the sexual development and mating behavior of schistosomes in the mouse, with observations on the host response < Diss. Abstr., v. 25 (7), Jan., pp. 4306-4307. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Armstrong, K. L.  
1968 a.-- Internal parasites and their effect on range sheep < National Wool Grower, v. 43 (9), Sept., pp. 24-25. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Armstrong, M. C.  
1966 a.-- Serious unthrift can result from lice on cattle < N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 112 (4), Apr., pp. 20-21, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Arnastauskienė, T. V. [See also Kazlauskas, J.; and Arnastauskienė, T. V.; and Rauckis, M. K.; and Arnastauskienė, T. V.]
- Arnastauskienė, T. V.  
1966 a.-- Распространение основных кишечных гельминтозов крупного рогатого скота и овец в Литовской ССР (The main intestinal helminthiasis of cattle and sheep and their distribution in the Lithuanian SSR) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 6, pp. 15-25. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Arnastauskienė, T. V.  
[1967 a.]-- Видовой состав возбудителей кокцидиоза свиней в Литовской ССР [On the species composition of swine coccidiosis in Latvian SSR] [Russian text; Latvian summary] < Lietuvos TSR Mok. Akad. Darbai, s. C (41), (3), pp. 135-143, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Arnastauskienė, T. V.  
1968 a.-- О кокцидиях домашних гусей в Литве (On the domestic geese coccidia in the Lithuanian SSR) [Russian text; Lithuanian and Russian summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 7, 1967, pp. 5-13, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Arnastauskienė, T. V.; and Povilaitis, V. V.  
1968 a.-- Кокцидии уток в Литовской ССР (Duck coccidia in the Lithuanian SSR) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 7, 1967, pp. 15-20. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Arnastauskienė, T. V.; and Rauckis, M. K.  
1966 a.-- К вопросу биоценозов кишечных паразитов свиней (On biocoenoses of pig intestinal parasites) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 6, pp. 27-35. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Arnaudov, D. See Pavlov, Pavel; Rashev, Kh.; Georgiev, Blagoi; and Arnaudov, D.
- Arnold, C. S.; and Olson, Leroy J.  
1966 a.-- Persistence of adult *Trichinella spiralis* in pertussis-treated mice < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), Oct., pp. 1036-1037. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Arnold, G. W. See McManus, W. R.; and Arnold, G. W.
- Arnold, John D.  
1967 a.-- The modification of host resistance to *Plasmodium berghei* by changes in the photoperiodic rhythm [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 14. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Arocha, José Luis Canelón. See Canelón Arocha, José Luis.
- Aronson, Carl E.; and Jaffe, Julian J.  
1966 a.-- Some aspects of methionine metabolism by *Trypanosoma equiperdum*, in vitro < Biochem. Pharmacol., v. 15 (12), Dec., pp. 1995-2005. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Arora, G. S. [Dept. Parasitol., U.P. Coll. Vet. Sci. and Animal Husbandry Mathura] See Pande, B. P.; Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Arora, G. S.
- Arriagada S., Prospero; Seelmann E., Günter; and Bull, Federico.  
1965 a.-- Estrongiloidosis en un lactante [English, German and French summaries] < Rev. Chilena Pediat., v. 36 (7), July, pp. 429-431. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Arrignon, Jacques. See de Kinkelin, Pierre; Tuffery, Guy; Leynaud, Germain; and Arrignon, Jacques.

- Arro, I. V.  
1967 a.-- Личинки гельминтов рыб, опасных для пушных зверей (Helminth larvae of fish, dangerous for fur-bearing animals) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 [i.e. 44] (6), June, pp. 65-66. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Arroyo de la Fuente, F.; Plaja Masip, J.; and Alvarez Buylla, Placido.  
1964 a.-- Aspectos clinicos de 20 casos de triquinosis con especial referencia a las alteraciones proteicas y electromiograficas [English, German and French summaries] < Rev. Clin. Españ., v. 95 (4), Nov. 30, pp. 242-248, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Arroyo Sancho, Guido [Dept. Parasitol., Facultad Microbiol., Universidad de Costa Rica] See Brenes Madrigal, Rodrigo Ramon; Arroyo Sancho, Guido; and Muñoz, Guillermo.
- Arru, Efsio; Deiana, Salvatore; and Casu, S.  
1967 a.-- Azione del tibenzone nella strongilosi gastro-intestinale e nella decroceliasi degli ovini [French and German summaries; English translation] < Vet. Ital., v. 18 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 536-562, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Arru, Efsio; Deiana, Salvatore; and Nuvole, A.  
1968 a.-- Distomatosi epatica nei leporidi selvatici in Sardegna [French and English summaries] < Atti Sog. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 21, Sept. 1967, pp. 762-766. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Artamoshin, A. S. See Gofman-Kadoshnikov, P. B.; Chizhova, T. P.; and Artamoshin, A. S.
- Artemenko, Iu. G. [See also Pogorelyi, A. I.; Artemenko, L. P.; Artemenko, Iu. G.; and Kononov, O. I.]
- Artemenko, Iu. G.  
1967 a.-- Острое течение парамфистоматоза у молодняка крупного рогатого скота (Acute course of paramphistomatosis in young cattle) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 44 (11), Nov., pp. 62-63. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Artemenko, L. P. See Pogorelyi, A. I.; Artemenko, L. P.; Artemenko, Iu. G.; and Kononov, O. I.
- Artemichev, M. A.  
1966 a.-- Рецептурный справочник по болезням птиц [Prescription manual on poultry diseases] [Russian text] 151 pp. Moskva. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Artemichev, M. A.  
1966 b.-- На симпозиуме по кокцидиозу птиц на XIII международном конгрессе птицеводов (The symposium on coccidiosis at the XIIIth World Poultry Congress) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (11), Nov., pp. 54-56. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Arthachinta, Sillawat; Suntharasamai, Pravan; Suwanwela, Nitaya; and Harinasuta, Chamlong.  
1964 a.-- Lymphaghiographic study in lymph edema of lower extremities with special attention to cases of filariasis. A preliminary report < Thai J. Radiol., v. 2 (2), Dec., pp. 67-81, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Arthur, B. W. [CIBA Corp., Vero Beach, Florida] See Dorough, Hendley Wyman; and Arthur, B. W.; and Dorough, Hendley Wyman; Brady, U. E. (jr.); and Arthur, B. W.; and Dorough, Hendley Wyman; Brady, U. E. (jr.); Timmerman, James Anderson (jr.); and Arthur, B. W.; and Knowles, Charles O.; and Arthur, B. W.
- Arthur, Don Ramsay. [Dept. Zool. and Animal Biol., Univ. London King's Coll.] [See also Snow, Keith R.; and Arthur, Don Ramsay]
- Arthur, Don Ramsay.  
1965 d.-- Ticks in Egypt in 1500 B. C. ? [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (4988), v. 206, June 5, pp. 1060-1061, illus. [Wa.]
- Arthur, Don Ramsay.  
1966 a.-- The ecology of ticks with reference to the transmission of Protozoa < Proc. 2 Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Philadelphia, Sept. 7-9, 1965), pp. 61-84, maps. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Arthur, Don Ramsay; and Burrow, Colin.  
1957 a.-- The *Ixodes rasilus* group of African ticks with descriptions of four new species (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) < Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll., v. 116 (9), July, pp. 494-537, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Arthur, Don Ramsay; and Snow, Keith R.  
1966 a.-- The significance of size in the immature stages of the Ixodoidea < Parasitology, v. 56 (2), May, pp. 391-397. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Artigas, Paulo de Toledo; Coutinho, José de Oliveira; and Rey, Luis.  
1963 a.-- Ocorrência de parasitoses intestinais na população operária da Cidade Universitária de São Paulo [English summary] < Arg. Hig. e Saúde Pùb. (98), v. 28, Dec., pp. 323-329. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Artigas, Paulo de Toledo; and Perez, Mario Demar.  
1964 a.-- *Catadiscus aldoradiensis* n. sp., Trematoda, Paramphistomata de *Leptodactylus ocellatus* [English summary] < Mem. Inst. Butantan, v. 31 (1), pp. 5-8, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Artigas, Paulo de Toledo; and Perez, Mario Demar.  
1965 a.-- Verificação da evolução do *Schistosoma mansoni* em Colômbia de *Australorbis glabratus* na cidade universitária [English summary] < Rev. Fac. Farm. e Bioquim. Univ. S. Paulo, v. 3 (2), July-Dec., pp. 335-337. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Artigas, Rafael Torres. See Torres Artigas, Rafael
- Artiukh, E. S. K.  
1965 a.-- К построению системы цестод семейства Idiogenidae Mola, 1929 [On the composition of the system of the cestode family Idiogenidae Mola, 1929] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 18-22. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Artiukhovskii, A. K. [Voronezh. Forest-Tech. Inst.] [See also Polozhentsev, P. A.; Artiukhovskii, A. K.; and Kharchenko, N. A.]
- Artiukhovskii, A. K.  
1963 a.-- К таксономической характеристике родов Amphidomermis Filipjev, 1934; Melolonthinimermis gen. nov. и Spiculimermis gen. nov. (Mermithidae, Nematoda) [On the taxonomic characteristics of the genera Amphidomermis Filipjev, 1934; Melolonthinimermis gen. nov. and Spiculimermis gen. nov. (Mermithidae, Nematoda)] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 195-197. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Artiukhovskii, A. K.  
1963 b.-- О нематоде *Neoaplectana*— паразите личинок майского жука (*M. hippocastani* F.) в Усманском бору [On the nematode *Neoaplectana*— parasite of larvae of the May beetle (*M. hippocastani* F.) in Usmansk pine forest] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 150-151. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Artiukhovskii, A. K.; and Kharchenko, N. A.  
1966 a.-- О биологии *Hexameris brevis* Hagm., 1912 (Nematodes, Mermithidae) (Contribution to the biology of *Hexameris brevis* Hagm., 1912 (Nematodes, Mermithidae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 45 (5), pp. 646-652, illus. [Authorized for publication Apr. 20] [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Arundel, J. H.  
1967 a.-- Recent advances in anthelmintics < Austral. Vet. J., v. 43 (10), Oct., pp. 455-460. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Arundel, J. H.  
1967 b.-- Field procedure for counting gastro-intestinal worms in sheep and cattle < Austral. Vet. J., v. 43 (12), Dec., pp. 592-593. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Arutiunian, A. L. [Armiansk. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Zhi-votnovod. i Vet.] See Akopian, V. D.; and Arutiunian, A. L.
- Arutiunian, O. P.  
1965 a.-- Пути ликвидации гемоспоридиозов в Араратской долине (Means of haemosporidiosis control in the region of the Ararat valley (review of articles) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 [i.e. 42] (3), Mar., pp. 48-49. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Arvy, Lucie; and Delage, Bernadette.  
1966 a.-- Infestation massive des *Ephemera vilgata* du Manaurie (près les Eyzies), par *Spirinella adipophila* (Protozoa) n. g., n. sp. < Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (3), May-June, pp. 213-216, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Arvy, Lucie; and Moreau, Guy.  
1966 a.-- Infestation de *Gobio gobio* L. (téléostéen Cyprinidae) par un protozoaire énigmatique < Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 19-22, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Arzamasov, I. T.  
1966 b.-- Эктопаразиты птиц на территории Белоруссии [Ectoparasites of birds on the territory of Byelorussia] [Russian text] < Vestsi Akad. Navuk BSSR, s. Bial. Navuk (3), p. 131. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Arzamasov, I. T.  
1967 a.-- Эктопаразиты обкновенной бурозубки (*Sorex araneus* L.) на территории Белоруссии (Ectoparasites of *Sorex araneus* L. on the territory of Byelorussia) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (1), Jan., pp. 143-146. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Arzamasov, I. T.; Dyl'ko, N. I.; Merkusheva, I. V.; and Petrovskii, Iu. T.  
1966 a.-- Паразиты беличьих в Белоруссии (Parasites of Sciuridae in the Bielorusia) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 45 (6), pp. 830-835. [Authorized for publication May 28] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Asada, Junichi; et al.  
1959 b.-- On the abnormal ova of hook worm and *Ascaris lumbricoides* [Japanese text] < Tokyo Iji Shinshi, v. 76 (8), Aug., pp. 483-484 (pp. 5-6), pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Asada, Junichi; et al.  
1959 c.-- [Period of sojourn, development and infestation frequency of Taenia, Cysticercus and common tapeworm in human host] [Japanese text] < Tokyo Iji Shinshi, v. 76 (3), Mar., pp. 155-160 (pp. 19-24), pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Asada, Junichi; et al.  
1959 d.-- Study on allotriophagy caused by hook worm [Japanese text] < Tokyo Iji Shinshi, v. 76 (4), Apr., pp. 235-245 (pp. 31-41), pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Asadov, S. M.; and Sadykhov, Ismail Alekper.  
1965 b.-- О распространении эхинококка и альвеококка у животных в Азербайджане [On the distribution of Echinococcus and Alveococcus of animals in Azerbaïdžan] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Ysesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 22-26. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Asadova, S. S. See Guseinov, A. N.; and Asadova, S. S.
- Asai, Michiko; and Fukamatu, Hiroko.  
1965 a.-- Spectrum analysis of inorganic substances in *Thaenia* [sic] *saginata* [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 351 (p. 63). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Asami, Keizo. [See also Tamura, Hajime; Kimura, Tetsu; Kawamura, Nobuo; and Asami, Keizo]
- Asami, Keizo.  
1962 a.-- Effects of nitroimidazole on the growth of *Trichomonas vaginalis* [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 17. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Asami, Keizo.  
1965 a.-- Sugar utilization by *Trichomonas vaginalis* [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 311 (p. 23). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Asami, Keizo; Horimi, Toshimasa; and Inoshita, Y.  
1965 a.-- Experimental infection with Anisakis larvae into guinea pigs [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 360 (p. 72). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Asami, Keizo; Imano, Hiroshi; Watanuki, Tsutomu; and Sakai, Hajime.  
1964 a.-- Eosinophilic granuloma in the stomach probably caused by Anisakis infection [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 325-326 (pp. 57-58). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Asami, Keizo; Kimura, Satoru; Shirako, K.; and Yamamoto, Reiko.  
1963 a.-- Effects of several kinds of amebicides and trichomonacides in experimental treatments [Japanese abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 282-283 (pp. 30-31). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Asanuma, Kiyoshi. [Nat. Inst. Health, Research Inst. Nat. Resources, Tokyo, Japan] [See also Kitaoka, Masami; Okubo, Kaoru; and Asanuma, Kiyoshi]
- Asanuma, Kiyoshi.  
1955 c.-- On the occurrence of a parasitic mite *Myonyssus shibatai* Asanuma, 1951, in Japan [Japanese text] < Misc. Rep. Research Inst. Nat. Resources (39), Dec. 30, p. 53. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Asanuma, Kiyoshi; et al.  
1955 b.-- A preliminary note of chiggers parasitic on hares (*Lepus timidus brachyurus*) in the Mt. Fuji area, Japan < Misc. Rep. Research Inst. Nat. Resources (39), p. 82. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Asanuma, Kiyoshi; et al.  
1962 a.-- Determination of the vector mite of scrub typhus (tsutsugamushi disease) in southern parts of Miura and Izu Peninsulas, Japan [Japanese text; English summary] < Misc. Rep. Research Inst. Nat. Resources (58-59), May, pp. 37-55. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Asanuma, Kiyoshi; et al.  
1967 a.-- Plurality of the vector trombiculid mites of tsutsugamushi disease in Japan [Abstract of report before Spec. Symposium No. 3, 11. Pacific Sc. Cong., Niigata Univ., Niigata, Japan, Sept. 4-6, 1966] < Acta Med. et Biol., v. 15, Suppl., Dec., p. 35. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Asanuma, Kiyoshi; Okubo, Kaoru; Kumada, Nobuo; and Kitaoka, Masami.  
1962 a.-- Determination of the vector of scrub typhus or tsutsugamushi disease in Japan [Japanese text] < Misc. Rep. Reseach Inst. Nat. Resources (58-59), May, pp. 56-63. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Asao, Tsunehisa. [Mikata Livestock Hyg. Serv. Center, Hyogo, Japan] See Ono, Yutaka; Kimura, Shige; Asao, Tsunehisa; and Kitamura, Minoru.
- Ascione, L. See Blanc, Georges Raoul; Delage, Bernadette; and Ascione, L.
- Asdrubali, G. [See also Baldelli, Bruno; Frescura, Tersilio; and Asdrubali, G.]
- Asdrubali, G.; and Mughetti, L.  
1966 a.-- Sul comportamento della cistifellea nella distomatosi epatica del bovino [French and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 20, pp. 553-557, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Asdrubali, G.; Vasconez Lopez, E.; and Mughetti, L.  
1967 a.-- Sulla presenza di *Eimeria tenella* nella borsa di fabbrica (On the presence of *E. tenella* in bursa Fabricii) [English and Italian texts] < Vet. Ital., v. 18 (7-8), July-Aug., Italian, pp. 391-398; English, pp. 399-402, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ash, Lawrence Robert.  
1967 a.-- *Angiostrongylus michiganensis* sp. n. (Nematoda: Metastrongyloidea), a lungworm occurring in the shrew, *Sorex cinereus cinereus*, in Michigan < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June, pp. 625-629, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ash, Lawrence Robert.  
1968 a.-- The occurrence of *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* in frogs of New Caledonia with observations on paratenic host of metastrongyles < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, pp. 432-436. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ashby, J.  
1968 a.-- Control of ticks in sheep < Farmers Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 68 (12), Mar. 22, pp. iii, v. (in between pp. 58 and 59), illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Asherman, J. G.  
1962 a.-- (An advance in the treatment of urogenital trichomoniasis) [Hebrew text; English summary] < Harefuah, v. 62 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 118-120. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Ashizawa, Hirozo.  
1964 b.-- Pathological studies on fascioliasis. III. Pathological changes of liver of cattle invaded by *Fasciola sp.* [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 10 (1), Dec., pp. 1-40, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ashizawa, Hirozo; Nosaka, Dai; and Osato, Katsuo.  
1966 a.-- Pathological studies on fascioliasis. VI. Pathological changes of the liver of pigs invaded by *Fasciola species* [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 13 (1-2), pp. 1-63, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ashley, Willie (jr.) [Ph.D., Catholic Univ. America]  
1963 a.-- Studies on the development of irradiated *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* larvae and the immunogenic effect produced in rats < Diss. Abstr., v. 23 (11), May, p. 4466. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ashrafi, Shahid H.  
1964 a.-- The cultivation and nutritional requirements of *Stomoxys calcitrans* < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 31 (4), pp. 519-520. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ashrafi, Shahid H.; Tasnif, M.; and Zuberi, Riaz I.  
1964 a.-- Toxicity of Petkolin to plants and rats, as compared to other chlorinated insecticides < Proc. 16. Pakistan Sc. Conf. (Lyallpur, 1964), (III), Abstracts, pp. B50-B51. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ashton, G. C. See Francis, John<sup>2</sup>; and Ashton, G. C.
- Ashton, P. K.; and Davidson, J. B.  
1966 a.-- Thiabendazole in the control of nematodiasis [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4619), v. 79 (23), Dec. 3, p. 718. [Wa.]
- Askar, Omar.  
[1963 a].-- Portal hypertension in Egyptian splenomegaly < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), part 2, pp. 153-169. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Askar, Omar.  
[1963 b].-- The effect of splenectomy on the portal tension in cases of Egyptian splenomegaly, with immediate and late results, and comments on the operation of splenectomy < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 371-382. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Askari, I. [Dept. of Parasitology, Pahlavi University, Shiraz, Iran] See Jalayer, T.; and Askari, I.
- Aslamazov, E. G.; Metel'skaia, O. A.; and Tumol'skaia, N. I.  
1966 a.-- Herpes zoster как результат токсического действия препаратов трехвалентной сурьмы на организм (Herpes Zoster as a result of toxic effect of antimonous compounds on the organism) < Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 35 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 600-601. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Assad, Hakim. See Sinha, Devi Prasad; and Assad Hakim.
- Assadourian, Y. [Lab. Parasitol. Fac. Med., Marseille] See Ranque, Jacques; Quilici, M.; Dunan, S.; and Assadourian, Y.
- van Asselt, W. P. [Agric. Univ., Wageningen, The Netherlands and Med. Serv., Wageningen, Surinam] See Reijenga, T. W.; and van Asselt, W. P.
- Assouad, I.  
1964 a.-- A propos d'un cas de kyste hydatique rétro-péritonéal < Rev. Med. Moyen-Orient, v. 21 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 182-183. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Astaf'ev, B. A. [See also Krotov, Andrei Ivanovich; Astaf'ev, B. A.; Krasovskaia, N. N.; and Mureeva, T. K.]
- Astaf'ev, B. A.  
1966 a.-- К вопросу о возможности развития цистицерковидов *Hymenolepis nana* (Siebold 1852) в брыжечных лимфатических узлах белых мышей (On the possibility of development of *Hymenolepis nana* (Siebold, 1852) in mesenteric lymphatic nodes of white mice) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 35 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 93-97, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Astaf'ev, B. A.  
1966 b.-- Новые данные по миграции яиц и личиночных стадий *Hymenolepis nana* (Siebold, 1852) у белых мышей (New data on migration of eggs and larval stages of *Hymenolepis nana* (Siebold, 1852) in white mice) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 35 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 149-154, pl. facing p. 144. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Astaf'ev, B. A.  
1966 c.-- О некоторых закономерностях развития суперинвазии при гименолепидозе белых мышей (Some regularities of the development of superinvasion in hymenolepidosis of white mice) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 35 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 705-712. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Astaf'ev, B. A.  
1967 a.-- Экспериментальное доказательство существования внутрикишечной аутоинвазии при гименолепидозе (Experimental proof of the existence of intractant intestinal autosuperinvasion in hymenolepidosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarn. Bolezni, v. 36 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 95-99. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Astaf'ev, B. A.; and Mironova, I. V.  
1965 a.-- К вопросу о выщуплении онкосфер из яиц *Hymenolepis nana* (Siebold, 1852) [On the question of hatching oncospheres from eggs of *Hymenolepis nana* (Siebold, 1852)] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 14-15. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Astrom, R. G.; and Alvarado, J.  
1966 a.-- Algunos aspectos sobre et control de la sarna en las alpacas < Bol. Inst. Vet. Invest. Trop. y Altura, Fac. Med. Vet., Univ. Nac. Mayor de San Marcos, Bol. Extraordinario, Aug., pp. 80-84, illus. [Lib.BPL]
- Aswasthi, G. P. [Lab. Entom. Govt., U. P., Kanpur] See Srivastava, A. S.; Awasthi, G. P.; and Perti, S. L.
- Ata, Abd El-Hamid Aly. [M.D., M.R.C.P., Asst.-Prof. Endemic Med., Fac. Med., Cairo Univ.] [See also El-Roo-by, A.; and Ata, Abd El-Hamid Aly; and Higazi, Abdel-Rahman M.; and Ata, Abd El-Hamid Aly]
- Ata, Abd El-Hamid Aly.  
[1963 a].-- Clinico-haematological aspects of schistosomiasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 213-219. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ata, Abd El-Hamid Aly.  
[1963 b].-- Antimonials in the therapy of bilharziasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-6, 1962), Part 2, pp. 575-600. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Ata, Abd El-Hamid Aly; et al.  
1967 a.-- Evaluation of the intracutaneous test in the diagnosis of bancroftian filariasis in Egypt < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (5), May, pp. 113-116. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ata, Abd El-Hamid Aly; Bassaly, Mikhail; El-Raziky, El-Said H.; and El-Kaluby, Amna H.  
1967 a.-- Studies on intradermal test in bilharziasis in U. A. R. < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (5), May, pp. 107-113. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Atachkin, Zh. A. See Eliseev, K. M.; and Atachkin, Zh. A.
- Atala, Awny. [Dept. Urol., Ein Shams Univ. Hosp., Cairo, Egypt] See Zaher, M. F.; and Atala, Awny.
- Atanasiu, I.; and Nicolau, C.  
1938 a.-- Kist hidatic muscular supurat al coapsei < Rev. San. Mil., Bucuresti, v. 37 (6), June, pp. 437-454. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Atanasiu, Maria.  
1967 a.-- Résultats préliminaires concernant la mise en évidence et l'isolement de souches de *Toxoplasma gondii* [Russian, German and English summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Exper. et Microbiol., v. 26 (1), Mar., pp. 189-194. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Atanasiu, Maria.  
1967 b.-- Valeur de la réaction de fixation du complément dans le diagnostic de laboratoire de la toxoplasmosose [Russian, German and English summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Exper. et Microbiol., v. 26 (4), Dec., pp. 887-892. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Atanasov, L. Kh. See Sosnina, Ekaterina Fedorovna; Vysotskaia, S. O.; Markov, G. N.; and Atanasov, L. Kh.
- Atchley, Floyd Owen. [Commun. Dis. Center, Public Health Serv., U.S. Dept. Health, Education and Welfare, Phoenix, Arizona] See Auernheimer, Arthur H.; Atchley, Floyd Owen; and Wasley, Marion A.
- Athanasiu, Pierrette. See Surdan, Cecilia; Sorodoc, G.; and Athanasiu, Pierrette.
- Atienza Fernández, M. [Instit. "López-Neyra" de Parasitol. Sec. Immunol., Granada, España] See González Castro, José; Gómez García, V.; and Atienza Fernández, M.
- Atkins, T. D.; and Linder, R. L.  
1967 a.-- Effects of dieltrin on reproduction of penned hen pheasants < J. Wildlife Management, v. 31 (4), Oct., pp. 746-753. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Atkinson, R. L.; Bradley, J. W.; Couch, J. R.; and Queensberry, J. H.  
1967 a.-- Evaluation of blackhead preventive drugs with regard to growth and feed efficiency of turkeys < Poultry Science, v. 46 (4), July, pp. 1003-1008. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Atlavinyte, O. P.  
1963 a.-- Распространение дождевых червей (Lumbricidae) зараженных нематодами *Porrocaecum ensicaudatum* Zeder, 1800 на территории Литовской ССР [Distribution of Lumbricidae infected by the nematode *Porrocaecum ensicaudatum* in the territory of Lithuania] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, p. 152. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Attfield, J. G.  
1968 a.-- Liver fluke disease. Control with a new molluscicide? < Span, v. 11 (1), p. 23. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Attia, Omar M. [Ph.D., Asst. Prof. Path., Ain Shams Fac. Med] [See also Elwi, Anwar M.; and Attia, Omar M.]
- Attia, Omar M.  
[1966 a].-- Bilharzial vascular lesions < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 1, pp. 173-177, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Attiah, Mahmoud Abd-el-Hamid.  
[1963 a].-- Ocular bilharziasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 509-517, illus., pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Atwood, Earl L. [Old Dominion Coll., Norfolk, Virginia] [See also Sonenshine, Daniel Eli; and Atwood, Earl L.; and Sonenshine, Daniel Eli; Atwood, Earl L.; and Lamb, John T. (jr.)]
- Atwood, Earl L.; and Sonenshine, Daniel Eli.  
1967 a.-- Activity of the American dog tick, *Dermacentor variabilis* (Acarina: Ixodidae), in relation to solar energy changes < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 60 (2), Mar., pp. 354-362, illus. [Issued Mar. 15] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Atyeo, Warren T. [Dept. Entom., Univ. Nebraska, Lincoln] [See also Gaud, Jean; and Atyeo, Warren T.]
- Atyeo, Warren T.  
1966 a.-- Two new genera of feather mites (Acarina: Proctophylloidae) < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 39 (3), July, pp. 473-480, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Atyeo, Warren T.  
1966 b.-- A new genus and six new species of feather mites primarily from Tyranni (Acarina: Proctophylloidae) < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 39 (3), July, pp. 481-492, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Atyeo, Warren T.  
1967 a.-- Four new species of Monojoubertia from one species of bird (Analgoidea: Proctophylloidae) < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 40 (4), Oct., pp. 458-465, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Atyeo, Warren T.  
1967 b.-- Two new feather mite genera with polymorphic males (Analgoidea: Proctophylloidea) < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 40 (4), Oct., pp. 465-471, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Atyeo, Warren T.; and Peterson, Paul C.  
1966 a.-- The feather mite genus *Dinalloptes* (Acarina, Proctophylloidea) < *Acarologia*, v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 470-474, illus. [Issued Sept. 1] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Atyeo, Warren T.; and Peterson, Paul C.  
1967 a.-- The feather mite genus *Laminalloptes* (Proctophylloidea: Allostoptinae) < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 40 (4), Oct., pp. 447-458, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Aubrock, E. W.  
1966 a.-- *Ischnopsyllus octactenus* (Kolenati) (Siphonaptera) from the Isle of Rhum < Entom. Month. Mag., v. 101 (1217-1219), Oct.-Dec., 1965, p. 286. [Issued Aug. 15]. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Aubry, P.<sup>2</sup>; and Barbotin, M.  
[1968 a].-- Paralyse faciale périphérique et méningite à éosinophiles. Intérêt diagnostique des ponctions lombaires répétées [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 60 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1967, pp. 457-460. [Issued Feb.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Audebaud, G.; Destombes, P.; and Brygoo, Edouard R.  
[1966 a].-- Lésions pancréatiques observées au cours de la bilharziose a *Schistosoma mansoni* [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (5), Sept.-Oct. 1965, pp. 878-885, pl. [Issued Sept.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Audiau.  
1910 a.-- Cas de parasitisme intestinal simulant une fièvre typhoïde < Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indochine, v. 1 (5), pp. 228-229. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Audy, Jack Ralph. [George Williams Hooper Foundation, Univ. California Med. Center, San Francisco] [See also Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.; Audy, Jack Ralph; and Pegazzano, Fausta]
- Audy, Jack Ralph.  
1963 a.-- The zoogeography of the genus *Leptotrombidium*, trombiculid mite vectors of scrub typhus < Proc. 9. Pacific Sc. Cong. (Bangkok, Thailand, Nov. 18-Dec. 9, 1957), v. 9, pp. 16-18. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Audy, Jack Ralph.  
1967 a.-- Investigations of scrub typhus in Ceylon, Manipur, and South Burma, 1944-1946, and in Malaya, 1947-1959 [Abstract of report before Spec. Symposium No. 3, 11. Pacific Sc. Cong., Niigata Univ., Niigata, Japan, Sept. 4-6, 1966] < Acta Med. et Biol., v. 15, Suppl., Dec., p. 17. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Audy, Jack Ralph; and Lavoipierre, M. M. J.  
1964 a.-- The laboratory rearing of parasitic Acarina < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 31 (4), pp. 583-586. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Auernheimer, Arthur H.; Atchley, Floyd Owen; and Wasley, Marion A.  
1966 a.-- Further studies of amebiasis by gel diffusion < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), Oct., pp. 950-953, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Augustin, J.; et al.  
1968 a.-- The antiworm activity of some natural and synthetic compounds. II. The effect of arylalkyl- and arylisothiocyanates on *Turbatrix acetii* < J. Antibiotics, Tokyo, v. 21 (8), Aug., pp. 497-503. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Augustin, J.; et al.  
1968 b.-- The antiworm activity of some natural and synthetic compounds. III. The activity of aromatic isothiocyanates of the R-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>-X-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>-NCS type on *Turbatrix acetii* < J. Antibiotics, Tokyo, v. 21 (8), Aug., pp. 504-508. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Augustine, Patricia C. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab., Animal Dis. and Parasite Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., U.S. Dept. Agric., Beltsville, Maryland] [See also Lund, Everett Eugene; Augustine, Patricia C.; and Chute, Anne F. (Maclean); and Lund, Everett Eugene; Augustine, Patricia C.; and Ellis, David J.]
- Augustine, Patricia C.; and Lund, Everett Eugene.  
1968 a.-- Indirect fluorescent antibody test on *Histomonas* [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 19. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Austen, K. J.  
1967 a.-- Hydatid disease in Western Australia < J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 4. s., v. 8 (6), June, pp. 253, 256-257, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Austin, J. H. [Dept. Civil Engineering, Univ. Illinois, Urbana, Illinois, U.S.A.] [See Chaudhuri, N.; Dick, R. I.; Engelbrecht, R. S.; and Austin, J. H.]
- Austin, W. C.; et al.  
1966 a.-- Pyrantel tartrate, a new anthelmintic effective against infections of domestic animals < Nature, London (5067), v. 212, Dec. 10, pp. 1273-1274. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Auzhanov, B. A. [See Gutovskii, V. I.; Auzhanov, B. A.; Kabiev, M. K.; and Tuiaakbaev, M. T.]
- Avanesova, T. S.  
1965 b.-- Влияние гемоглобина на яйцекладку *Ascaris suum* in vitro [Influence of hemoglobin on egg laying of *Ascaris suum* in vitro] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (1), pp. 76-78. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Avault, James W. (jr.); and Allison, Ray.  
1965 a.-- Experimental biological control of a trematode parasite of bluegill < Exper. Parasitol., v. 17 (3), Dec., pp. 296-301. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Avault, James W. (jr.); and Smitherman, R. O.  
1965 a.-- Experimental host specificity of *Posthodiplostomum minimum* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 17 (3), Dec., pp. 268-270. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Avchinnikov, V. V. [See Poiarkov, D. V.; and Avchinnikov, V. V.]
- Averbach, Salomón. [See Fuscaldo, Angel; and Averbach, Salomón.]
- Avery, R. A.  
1965 a.-- Host parasite relations of some hymenolepidid tapeworms [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. 1] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 6P. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Avessalov, I. S.  
1963 a.-- Профилактика кровепаразитарных болезней сельскохозяйственных животных [Prophylaxis of blood-parasitic diseases of livestock] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Pgsvlashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 126-127. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Aviado, Domingo M.  
1967 a.-- Pathologic physiology and chemotherapy of *Plasmodium berzhei*. I. Suppression of parasitemia by sulfones and sulfonamides in mice < Exper. Parasitol., v. 20 (1), Feb., pp. 88-97. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Avivi, L. [Dept. Pharm. Chem., Sch. Pharm., Hebrew Univ. Jerusalem] [See Halevy, S.; and Avivi, L.]
- Avlami, G. [See also Alivisatos, C. N.; Romanos, A. N.; Avlami, G.; and Bonellos, C. N.]
- Avlami, G.; Romanos, A. N.; Pitsinis, D.; and Printzis, Ch.  
1963 a.-- Valeur de la kystectomie dans le traitement de l'échinococcose hépatique < Rev. Med. Moyen-Orient, v. 20 (3), May-June, pp. 262-264. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

- Avramov, E.; and Ančev, N.  
1962 a.-- Unsere Erfahrungen bei der Röntgendiagnostik des Lungenechinococcus [English and French summaries] < Radiol. Diagn., v. 3 (1), pp. 13-17, illus. [Issued June] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Avramova, Denka Kakacheva. See Kakacheva-Avramova, Denka.
- Awachie, J. B. E.  
1965 a.-- The ecology of *Echinorhynchus truttae* Schrank, 1788 (Acanthocephala) in a trout stream in North Wales < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., pp. 747-762. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Awachie, J. B. E.  
1966 a.-- Observations on *Cyathocephalus truncatus* Pallas, 1781 (Cestoda: Spathebothriidea) in its intermediate and definitive hosts in a trout stream, North Wales < J. Helminth., v. 40 (1-2), pp. 1-10, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Awachie, J. B. E.  
1966 b.-- The development and life history of *Echinorhynchus truttae* Schrank, 1788 (Acanthocephala) < J. Helminth., v. 40 (1-2), pp. 11-32, illus, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Awan, M. A. Q. [Dept. Parasitol., Liverpool School Trop. Med.] [See also Clarkson, Michael J.; and Awan, M. A. Q.; and Sarwar, M. M.; and Awan, M. A. Q.]
- Awan, M. A. Q.  
1964 a.-- Survey of helminth parasites of dogs in Lahore < Proc. 16. Pakistan Sc. Conf. (Lyallpur, 1964), (III), Abstracts, p. G27. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Awan, M. A. Q.; and Clarkson, Michael J.  
1967 a.-- Antigenic variation in *Trypanosoma vivax* of sheep [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 17, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), pp. 13-14. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Awaness, A. M. [Fac. Med., Mosul, Iraq] See Hayaty, Z. G.; and Awaness, A. M.; and Salem, Hassan Hilmy; Hayaty, Z. G.; and Awaness, A. M.; and Salem, Hassan Hilmy; Hayaty, Z. G.; Awaness, A. M.; and al-Allaf, G.
- Awmy, Ahmed Yousef. [Ein-Shams Univ., Cairo] [See also Hathout, Saad El-Din; El-Ghaffar, Yasin Abd; and Awmy, Ahmed Yousef]
- Awmy, Ahmed Yousef.  
[1963 a].-- Clinico-pathological changes in bilharzial hepato-splenomegaly < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 195-200. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Awmy, Ahmed Yousef; Shoeb, Shoukry M.; Basmy, K.; and Hanna, Samir.  
[1966 a].-- Effect of treatment with Dipterex on seminal fluid < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 2, pp. 387-389. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Axelson, R. D. See Comfort, C. F.; and Axelson, R. D.
- Axinescu, Maria. [Spitalul Unificat, Turmu Severin] See Pasare, Gh.; Cringoiu, Constanta; Axinescu, Maria; and Pasare, Victoria.
- Ayad, Naguib.  
1962 a.-- The rôle of molluscicides in combating bilharziasis < Ciba Found. Symp. Bilharziasis, Commem. Bilharz. (Cairo, Mar. 18-22, 1962), pp. 339-353. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Ayad, Naguib.  
1962 b.-- In memory of two eminent Egyptian scientists Khalil and Azim < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 83-85. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Ayad, Naguib.  
[1963 b].-- Review of the present status of molluscicides < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 649-676. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Ayad, Naguib.  
[1966 a].-- The anti-bilharzial campaign in U.A.R. < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 1, pp. 81-89. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Ayad, Naguib; and El-Tawil, Mahmoud Fikri.  
[1966 a].-- Recent advances in molluscicides < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 1, pp. 135-150. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Ayala, C. H. See Clark, Donald E.; Younger, R. L.; and Ayala, C. H.
- Ayala M., L. A. See Azpúrua, Pedro; Bianco, Nicolas; and Ayala M., L. A.
- Aycardi, J.  
1966 a.-- La coccidiosi in Francia < Gior. Pollicolt., v. 16 (8), Aug., pp. 62-63. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Aylott, M. V.; Vestal, O. H.; Stephens, J. F.; and Turk, D. E.  
1968 a.-- Effect of coccidial infection upon passage rates of digestive tract contents of chicks < Poultry Science, v. 47 (3), May, pp. 900-904. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ayre, G. L. [Research Inst., Research Branch, Canada Dept. Agric., Belleville, Ontario] See Nickle, William R.; and Ayre, G. L.
- Ayres, Samuel (jr.); and Mihan, Richard.  
1967 a.-- Rosacea-like demodicidosis involving the eyelids. A case report < Arch. Dermat., v. 95 (1), Jan., pp. 63-66, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Azabu Veterinary College, Department of Surgery.  
1966 a.-- Electrocardiographic diagnosis of defective closure of the tricuspid valve caused by heart filariae [Japanese text] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass.) (214), v. 19 (6), June, pp. 240-242, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Azarian, I. T.  
1965 a.-- Опыт оздоровления кур от аскаридоза [Experimental sanitation of chickens for ascariasis] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 3-8. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Azel, Antonio.  
1957 a.-- Obstruccion intestinal por Ascaris: Ileotomia < Rev. Colegio Med., Cienfuegos, v. 8 (2-4), Apr.-Dec., pp. 103-105. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Azim, A. El-Badawy Abdel. See Abdel-Azim, A. El-Badawy.
- Azimov, D. A. [See also Davydova-Velichko, I. V.; and Azimov, D. A.; and Irgashev, I. Kh.; Azimov, D. A.; and Kataitseva, T. V.; and Irgashev, I. Kh.; Avimov, Sh. A.; Azimov, D. A.; and Kataitseva, T. V.]
- Azimov, D. A.  
1965 a.-- К изучению орнитобильярциоза мелкого и крупного рогатого скота в Узбекистане [On the study of ornithobilharziasis of sheep, goats and cattle in Uzbekistan] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 8-9. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Azimov, D. A.  
1965 b.-- *Ornithobilharzia turkestanica* (Skrjabin, 1913) у овец и крупного рогатого скота Узбекистана [*Ornithobilharzia turkestanica* (Skrjabin, 1913) of sheep and cattle in Uzbekistan] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 9-10. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Azimov, D. A.  
1966 a.-- Вопросы эпизоотологии орнитобильхарциоза жвачных животных (Problems of ornithobilharziasis epizootiology in ruminants) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (11), Nov., pp. 50-52, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Azimov, D. A.; Ibragimov, G. I.; and Kataitseva, T. V.  
1965 a.-- Желтый суслик Citellus fulvus (Licht.)--новый дефинитивный хозяин Dicrocoelium lanceatum Stiles et Hassall, 1896 [Citellus fulvus (Licht.)--new definitive host of Dicrocoelium lanceatum Stiles et Hassall, 1896] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 15-17, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Azimov, D. A.; and Nurmukhamedov, Kh. N.  
1968 a.-- Орнитобильхарциоз жвачных животных (Ornithobilharziasis of ruminants) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 45 (8), Aug., pp. 44-46, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Azimov, Sh. A. [See also Irgashev, I. Kh.; Azimov, Sh. A.; Azimov, D. A.; and Kataitseva, T. V.]
- Azimov, Sh. A.  
1965 a.-- Фасциолез крупного и мелкого рогатого скота в Каракалпакской АССР и Хорезмской ОБЛАСТИ [Fascioliasis of cattle and sheep in Karakalpak ASSR and Khorezm oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 18-25. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Azimov, Sh. A.; and Ruzimuradov, A.  
1968 a.-- Нематодироз овец и испытание антгельминтиков при этой инвазии (Nematodirosis in sheep and anthelmintic testing in the case of this invasion) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 45 (9), Sept., pp. 40-41. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Aziz, Sidky. [Med. Unit, Cairo Univ.] See Ismail, Ahmed Abdel-Aziz; and Aziz, Sidky.
- Azizi, D.  
1963 a.-- Sur les kystes hydatiques opérés à Téhéran. Endémiologie du kyste hydatique en Iran [Arabic, Greek, Persian, Turkish and English summaries] < Rev. Med. Moyen-Orient, v. 20 (3), May-June, pp. 211-218. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Azocar, Bartolomé.  
1966 a.-- Modificaciones citologicas, colposcopicas e histologicas del cuello uterina, asociadas a la trichomoniasis vaginal < Rev. Obst. y Ginec. Venez., v. 26 (1), pp. 129-140. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Azpúrua, Pedro; Bianco, Nicolas; and Ayala M., L. A.  
1966 a.-- Toxoplasmosis y embarazo < Rev. Obst. y Ginec. Venez., v. 26 (1), pp. 141-176. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Azuma, Yuzo. See Yamashita, Jiro; and Azuma, Yuzo.

- Paars, J. C.; et al.  
1967 a.-- Oesophagostomum quadrispinulatum in pigs in the Netherlands [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4631), v. 80 (8), Feb. 25, pp. 289-290. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Babaev, B. [Gosudarstv. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ozern. i Rechn. Rybn. Khoziaist.] See Bauer, O. N.; Babaev, B.; and Strelkov, Iu. A.
- Babaev, Dzh. G.  
1965 a.-- Багырсаг паразитосенозуна даир материаллар [Material on intestinal parasitocoenosis] [Azerbaijani text; Russian summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal, v. 42 (4), Apr., pp. 59-64. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Babaev, Ia.  
1966 a.-- Гельминты тонкопалого суслика в Туркмении [Helminths of Spermophilopsis leptodactylus in Turkmen] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (5), pp. 72-78, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Babaeva, R. I.  
1966 a.-- Сроки выживаемости онкосфер бычьего цепня на поверхности почвы в Самарканде (Duration of survival of beef tapeworm oncospheres on the surface of the soil in Samarkand) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 35 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 557-560. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Babenskas, Marionas A.  
1958 c.-- Distomatose des animaux de la ferme en Lithuanie et prophylaxie [Conf. Rég. Malad. Parasit. Anim. Asie (Alma Ata, May 31-June 7, 1958)] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 49 bis (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 647-648. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Babenskas, Marionas A.  
1965 a.-- Изыскание эффективных методов преиминальной диагностики и путей создания здоровых стад при фасциолезе [Research on the effective method of preimaginal diagnosis and means of producing a healthy state in fascioliasis] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 31-33. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Babenskas, Marionas A.; and Vishniauskas, A.  
1963 a.-- О иммунологической диагностике фасциолеза у овец [On immunobiological diagnosis of ovine fascioliasis] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 131-132. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Babenskas, Marionas A.; and Vishniauskas, A.  
1963 b.-- К вопросу экспериментального фасциолеза у морских свинок [On the question of experimental fascioliasis in the guinea pig] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 224-226. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Babenskas, Marionas A.; Vishniauskas, A.; Burakauskas, A. A.; and Svabonas, Z.  
1967 a.-- О копрологической диагностике фасциолеза (On coprological diagnostics of fascioliasis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 [i.e. 44] (6), June, pp. 58-59. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Babero, Bert Bell; and Kaisi, Adnan.  
1965 a.-- The zoonosis of animal parasites in Iraq. XI. A case of hydatid cyst of the spleen [Spanish summary] < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 13 (1), July, pp. 135-138, illus. [Issued Oct.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Babero, Bert Bell; and Kay, Fenton R.  
1967 a.-- Parasites of horned toads (Phrynosoma spp.), with records from Nevada < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., pp. 168-175, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Babero, Bert Bell; and Matthias, Dianna.  
1967 a.-- Thubunaea cnemidophorus n. sp., and other helminths from lizards, Cnemidophorus tigris, in Nevada and Arizona < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 86 (2), April, pp. 173-177, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Babero, Bert Bell; and Matthias, Dianna.  
1967 b.-- Protospirura peromysci n. sp. (Nematoda: Spiruridae) and other helminths from Peromyscus ssp. in Nevada < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (2), July, pp. 255-261. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Babjanskas, N. A. See Babenskas, Marionas A.
- Babonits, Magdalena; Wiener, F.; and Fazakas, B.  
1964 a.-- Influence des extraits ascaridiens sur les ganglions lymphatiques. I. Influence de l'extrait aqueux total [Russian, German and English summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Expér. et Microbiol., v. 23 (4), Dec., pp. 861-868, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Babos, Sandor; and Eichler, Wolfdietrich.  
1960 a.-- Der Holzbock (Ixodes ricinus) < Merckbl. Ang. Parasitenk. u. Schädlingsbekämpfung. (1), 12 pp., illus. (Beilage zu "Angewandte Parasitologie", v. 1 (1)). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Babudieri, Brenno; and Castellani, M.  
1966 a.-- Un nouvel antigène pour le diagnostic de la toxoplasmose par la réaction de fixation du complément < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 43 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 5-8. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Baccarini, Fortunato.  
1966 a.-- Indagine statistica sulla idatidiosi bovina nelle zone bolognesi dell'alto Reno e del Setta. (Statistical inquiry on the bovine hydatidosis in Bologna areas of high Reno and of Setta Rivers) [French, English and German summaries] < Nuova Vet., v. 42 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 82-89. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bacchi, Cyrus J. [Dept. Biol., Queens Coll., N. York City] [See also Kahan, David; Hutner, S. H.; Zahalsky, A.C.; and Bacchi, Cyrus J.]
- Bacchi, Cyrus J.; and Hutner, S. H.  
1968 a.-- Mitochondrial and soluble enzymes of Crithidia fasciculata [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., pp. 21-22. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bacha, William J. (jr.)  
1966 a.-- Viable egg production in Zygocotyle lunata following mono-metacercarial infections < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), Dec., pp. 1216-1217. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bache, C. A.; et al.  
1960 a.-- Effects of feeding low levels of heptachlor epoxide to dairy cows on residues and off-flavors in milk < J. Agric. and Food Chem., v. 8 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 408-409. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bachev, K. [See also Genov, G.; and Bachev, K.; and Popkirilov, K.; Genov, G.; and Bachev, K.; and Petrov, B.; and Bachev, K.; and Nenov, Stefan; Krustev, St.; and Bachev, K.; and Mincheva, Neviana; Pishchiiski, G.; and Bachev, K.]
- Bachev, K.  
1959 a.-- Организация на изпълнението плана за хигиенизирането на населените места. Изпълнение на 537-то Министерско постановление 1952/1953 год [Organization for execution of the plan for hygiene of the population. Execution of the 537<sup>th</sup> Ministerial enactment, 1952/1953] [Bulgarian text] < Opit Borba Khelmint. Stankedimitrovska Okoliiã (Stoianov), pp. 32-40. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Bachev, K.  
1959 б.-- По-нататъшно развитие на проблема за хигиенизиране населените места в Станкедимитровска околия [Development of the problem of hygienic conditions in the population of Stankedimitrovska Okoliia] [Bulgarian text] < Opit Borba Khelmint. Stankedimitrovska Okoliia (Stoianov), pp. 48-49. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Bachev, K.  
1959 с.-- Организация на практическите мероприятия за борба с паразитозите в Станкедимитровска околия [Organization of practical measures for control of parasitoses in Stankedimitrovska okoliia] [Bulgarian text] < Opit Borba Khelmint. Stankedimitrovska Okoliia (Stoianov), pp. 138-142. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Bachev, K.; Genov, G.; and Popkirilov, K.  
1959 а.-- Наблюдения и проучвания в Станкедимитровска околия по време на провеждане мероприятията за борба с хелминтозите--1953-1955 год. А. Някои наблюдения върху клиниката на аскаридозата [Observations and studies in Stankedimitrovska okoliia at the time of conducting measures for control of helminthiases--1953-1955. A. Some observations on the clinical aspects of ascariasis] [Bulgarian text] < Opit Borba Khelmint. Stankedimitrovska Okoliia (Stoianov), pp. 187-192. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Bachev, K.; and Karanesheva, V.  
1959 а.-- Наблюдения и проучвания в Станкедимитровска околия по време на провеждане мероприятията за борба с хелминтозите--1953-1955 год. Б. Някои усложнения при аскаридозите [Observations and studies in Stankedimitrovska okoliia at the time of conducting measures for control of helminthiases--1953-1955. B. Some complications of ascariasis] [Bulgarian text] < Opit Borba Khelmint. Stankedimitrovska Okoliia (Stoianov), pp. 192-193, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Bachev, K.; Krustev, St.; Popkirilov, K.; and Nenov, Stefan.  
1959 а.-- Организация на здравеопазването и санитарно-хигиенното състояние в Станкедимитровска околия [Organization of public health and sanitary-hygienic conditions in Stankedimitrovska okoliia] [Bulgarian text] < Opit Borba Khelmint. Stankedimitrovska Okoliia (Stoianov), pp. 17-25. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Bachev, K.; Mincheva, Neviana; and Buchvarov, St.  
1959 а.-- Отражение на проведените планови мероприятия върху състоянието на селското стопанство [Effect of carrying out a plan of measures upon the state of livestock] [Bulgarian text] < Opit Borba Khelmint. Stankedimitrovska Okoliia (Stoianov), pp. 206-211. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Bachinskiĭ, V. P.  
1963 б.-- Личинки стронгилят овец в условиях високогорних пастбищ Черногоря (Украинские Карпаты) [Larvae of Strongylata of sheep in high mountain pasture conditions of Chernogora (Ukrainian Carpathia)] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 154-155. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Bachmann, Peter Albert [1939- ]  
1964 а.-- Versuche zur Immunisierung von Kaninchen gegen *Cysticercus pisiformis*. Inaug.-Diss. (Berlin). 53 pp., illus. Berlin. [Lib. BPL]
- Bačiková, Dana; et al.  
1965 а.-- Antihelminthic activity of some natural and synthetic compounds. I. Effect of aliphatic and mononuclear aromatic isothiocyanates on Purbatrix acetic < J. Antibiotics, Tokyo, v. 18 (4), July, pp. 162-170. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Bačikova, Dana; Betina, Vladimír; and Nemeš, Pavel.  
1967 а.-- Antihelminthic activity of antibiotics [Letter to editor] < Nature. London (4991), v. 206, June 26, pp. 1371-1372. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Back, Eric H.  
1966 а.-- Parasitic infections in children < Proc. Western Hemisphere Nutrition Cong. (Chicago, Nov. 8-11, 1965), pp. 201-203. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Bacon, Lionel J.  
1967 а.-- The scabies epidemic [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5548), v. 2, May 6, pp. 373-374. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Bacquir, Hikmat. [Inst. Endemic Dis., Baghdad Iraq] See El-Gindy, Mohamed S.; Baquir, Hikmat; de Moraes, Tito; and El-Radhawy, Ibrahim.
- Badalov, E. T.  
1965 а.-- Полихлорпинен в смеси с сулфанолом в борьбе с клещами-переносчиками тейлериоза крупного рогатого скота в условиях Таджикистана [Polychlorpinene mixed with sulfanol for the control of tick-borne theileriasis of cattle under conditions of Tadzhikistan] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 366-368. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Badalov, E. T.  
1965 б.-- О пролонгации остаточного действия акарицидов (On prolongation of acaricide residual action) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 (5), May, pp. 102-103. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Badanin, Nikolai Vasil'evich. [For biography and port. see Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), 1965, pp. 5-8] [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Badanin, Nikolai Vasil'evich.  
1965 а.-- Гельминтоценоз овец как отдельная проблема [Ovine helminth coenosis as a separate problem] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 33-45. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Badanin, Nikolai Vasil'evich; and Irgashev, I. Kh.  
1963 а.-- О гельминтофауне сычуга каракульских овец УзССР [On helminth fauna of the rumen of karakul sheep in Uzbek SSR] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 152-154. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Badanin, Nikolai Vasil'evich; and Shapolatov, Zh. Sh.  
1965 а.-- К вопросу о гельминтофауне дикого кабана Узбекистана [On the question of the helminth fauna of wild pigs in Uzbekistan] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 46-59, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Badawi, Hussein S. [Fac. Med., Alexandria Univ.] [See also Nomeir, Abdel-Mohsen; and Badawi, Hussein S.; and Salah el Din, M.; Massoud, G. E.; Badawi, Hussein S.; and Effat, H.]  
Badawi, Hussein S.; Nomeir, Abdel-Mohsen; and Effat, H.  
[1966 а.]-- Electrocardiographic changes of right ventricular hypertrophy in bilharzial cor pulmonale < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 2, pp. 151-155, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Badawi, Hussein S.; Nomeir, Abdel-Mohsen; and Zaher, Rafik A.  
[1963 а.]-- The factors influencing the bromsulphthalein retention and its evaluation in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 209-211. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Bădescu, C.  
[1967 а.]-- Studiul fenologiei căpușelor ixodide pe fondul observațiilor fitofenologice în diferite raioane din România [French, English and Russian summaries] < Lucrar. Științ. Inst. Agron. N. Bălcescu, s. C. Zooteh. și Med. Vet., v. 9, 1966, pp. 341-351. [W<sup>m</sup>.]



- Badescu, G.  
[1968 a].-- *Ixodes arboricola* Schulze și Schlottke 1929, o nouă specie a subgenului Pholeoixodes Sch. 1942 din Republica socialistă România (*Ixodes arboricola* Schulz et Schlottke, 1929, new species of the subgenera Pholeoixodes (Sch. 1942) of Rumania) [French, English and Russian summaries] < Lucrăr. Stiinț. Inst. Agron. N. Balescu, s. C, Zooteh. și Med. Vet., v. 10, 1967, pp. 329-339, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Badr, Mahmoud M. [Dept. Urol., Cairo Univ.] [See also Fawzi, Riad M.; Badr, Mahmoud M.; and Safwat, Mohamed]
- Badr, Mahmoud M.; Mahfouz, Mahmoud M.; and Hilaly, Mostafa.  
1962 a.-- Radioisotope studies of renal functions in stenotic bilharzial lesions. A preliminary report < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 605-606. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bährmann, Rudolf.  
1965 a.-- Vergleichend-histopathologische Untersuchungen an noseamkranken Honigbienen [Russian and English summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 3-23, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Baeva, O. M.  
1965 a.-- К гельминтофауне дальневосточных терпугов [On the helminth fauna of Far-Eastern mackerel] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Defat. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 23-32, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Baeva, O. M.  
1965 b.-- К гельминтофауне сайры--*Cololabis saira* из Тихого океана [On the helminth fauna of the saury-- *Cololabis saira* from the Pacific Ocean] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Defat. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 33-42, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Baez, E. C. See Abalos, Jorge W.; and Baez, E. C.
- Báez, Manuel Martínez. See Martínez Báez, Manuel.
- Bafort, J. [See also Scheepers-Biva, M.; Bafort, J.; and Vincke, Ignace H.]
- Bafort, J.  
1968 a.-- Primary exo-erythrocytic forms of *Plasmodium vinckei* [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5135), v. 217, Mar. 30, pp. 1264-1265, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bafort, J.; Vincke, Ignace H.; and Timperman, G.  
1966 a.-- Observations on the gametogenesis of *Plasmodium vinckei* [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5047), v. 211, pp. 439-440. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bagdasarov, N. E.  
1961 a.-- Гарачијор амобиазна тутулмуш хәстәләрин муаллиҷәсинин узаг нәтиҷәләри [Later results of treatment of patients with amoebiasis of the liver] [Azerbaijani text; Russian summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal (7), July, pp. 35-38. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bagedda, Giulio; and Lepori, Sebastiano.  
[1964 a].-- Immagini retinografiche nella cenurosi cerebrale e cerebellare nell'ovino--contributo alla diagnosi di sede [Italian text, French and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 17, 1963, pp. 349-350. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bagley, George E. See Locke, Louis N.; and Bagley, George E.
- Bahga, H. S. [Coll. Vet. Med., U.P. Agric. Univ., Pant Nagar] See Sharma, L. D.; Bahga, H. S.; and Soni, B. K.; and Verma, Mahadeo Prasad; Bahga, H. S.; and Soni, B. K.
- Bahr, Gunter F. See Scalzi, Howard A.; and Bahr, Gunter F.
- Baiandina, D. G.  
1965 b.-- К экспериментальному изучению активности нового препарата папоротника дезаспидина и его комбинации с феносалом [On the experimental study of the activeness of new preparation *Dryopteris austriaca* and its combination with phenasal] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 29-31. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Baiandina, D. G.; Medunetskaia, E. B.; Manevich, M. E.; and Smirnova, K. I.  
1966 a.-- Эффективность новых методов терапии гименолепидоза (Efficacy of new methods of hymenolepidosis therapy) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 35 (4), pp. 412-413. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Baivanov, M. G.; and Sharislamova, Kh. Kh.  
[1966 a].-- Выживаемость плероцеркоидов *Dicranema interrupta* во внешней среде [The survival rate of *Dicranema interrupta* plerocercoids in an external medium] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 15-17. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Baidalin, A. Ia.  
1963 a.-- ОПЫТЫ ПО ХИМИОПРОФИЛАКТИКЕ КОКЦИДИОЗА ЦЫПЛЯТ [Chemotherapy of coccidiosis of chicks] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper.Vet., v. 28, pp. 334-341. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bailenger, Jean. [See also Pautrizel, Raymond; Bailenger, Jean; Duret, Jeanne Marie Louise Georgette; and Tribouley, J.]
- Bailenger, Jean.  
1965 a.-- Coprologie parasitaire et fonctionnelle. 312 pp., illus. Bordeaux (Imprimerie E. Drouillard). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bailenger, Jean.  
1966 a.-- Les méthodes diphasiques de concentration parasitaire en coprologie: Explication de leurs divergences par l'énoncé de leur principe < Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 607-622. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bailenger, Jean; Tribouley, J.; Amyot, Bernard; and Duret, Jeanne Marie Louise Georgette.  
1965 a.-- Importance des léporidés comme réservoirs sauvages dans l'épidémiologie des distomatoses à *Fasciola hepatica* et *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 51-54. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bailey, Donald L.; Barnes, William W.; and Dewey, Robert W.  
1967 a.-- *Stempellia magna* (Kudo) (Nosematidae: Microsporidia) in *Culex restuans* Theobald from Virginia < Mosquito News, v. 27 (1), Mar., pp. 111-114, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bailey, Horace H.; and McDaniel, James S.  
1965 a.-- Living trematodes in the biological laboratory < Biologist, v. 47 (3-4), May, pp. 55-61, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bailey, Kenneth Peter. [East African Vet. Research Org., P.O. Box 32, Kikuyu, Kenya] See Brocklesby, David W.; Bailey, Kenneth Peter; and Vidler, Brenda O.
- Bailey, L.  
1967 a.-- *Nosema apis* and dysentery of the honeybee < J. Apicult. Research, v. 6 (3), pp. 121-125. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bailey, N. M. [East African Trypan. Research Org., Tororo, Uganda] [See also Cunningham, M. P.; Bailey, N. M.; and Kimber, C. D.; and Cunningham, M. P.; Kimber, C. D.; Bailey, N. M.; and Harley, J. M. B.; and de Raadt, P.; van Hove, K.; Bailey, N. M.; and Kenyanjui, E. N.]

- Bailey, N. M.  
[1966 a].-- Salivation by *Glossina morsitans* onto glass slides after partial feeding on mice infected with *Trypanosoma brucei* subgroup trypanosomes < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1965, p. 24. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bailey, N. M.  
[1966 b].-- The mechanical transmission by *Glossina morsitans* of *Trypanosoma brucei* subgroup trypanosomes < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1965, pp. 24-27. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bailey, N. M.  
[1966 c].-- The mechanical transmission by *Glossina morsitans* of trypanosomes derived from cases of human trypanosomiasis < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1965, pp. 27-28. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bailey, N. M.  
[1966 d].-- Some observations on the epidemiology of human trypanosomiasis on the North-eastern shores of Lake Victoria < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1965, pp. 49-51. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bailey, N. M.; Kimber, C. D.; and Cunningham, M. P.  
1967 a.-- The indirect fluorescent antibody technique applied to dried blood, for use as a screening test in the diagnosis of human trypanosomiasis [Abstract of report before 7. Seminar, Trypan. Adv. Panel, Min. Overseas Development, London, Sept. 29, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 143. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bailey, N. M.; Onyango, R. J.; and Grainge, E. B.  
[1966 a].-- The immunoglobulin (IgM) content of human sera collected during the investigation of an epidemic of human trypanosomiasis < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1965, pp. 36-37. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bailey, R. W.; and Howard, B. H.  
1962 a.-- Preparation of enzymes from rumen protozoa by indole disintegration < Arch. Biochem. and Biophys., v. 99 (2), Nov., pp. 299-303. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Baille, Pierre. See Selosse; and Baille, Pierre.
- Bain, Odile. [Lab. Zool. (Vers), Mus. Nat. Hist. Natur., 57, rue Cuvier, Paris, 5<sup>e</sup>] [See also Petter, Annie J.; Bain, Odile; and Orceel, L.; and Chabaud, Alain-G.; Bain, Odile; and Houin, René; and Chabaud, Alain-G.; Bain, Odile; and Tchepprakoff, Roselyne]
- Bain, Odile.  
1965 a.-- Oxyures parasites de l'intestin de la courti-lière, *Grylotalpa africana* Beauvais, à Madagascar < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 659-675, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bain, Odile.  
1966 a.-- Particularités biologiques de la filaire *Dipetalonema viteae* chez l'hôte intermédiaire < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 263 (8), s. D, Aug. 22, pp. 657-659. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bain, Odile.  
1967 a.-- Biologie larvaire et mécanisme de transmission de la filaire *Dipetalonema viteae* < Ann. Parasitol., v. 42 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 211-267, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bain, Odile; and Ghadirian, Esmail.  
1967 a.-- Description d'une nouvelle espèce de Diocotwitius (nématode) et note sur la position systématique du genre < Ann. Parasitol., v. 42 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 643-650, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bainbridge, M. H. [Fac. Agric., Univ. Newcastle upon Tyne] See Thomas, R. J.; and Bainbridge, M. H.
- Bairamova, R. A.  
1964 a.-- Распространение норовых клещей Ornithodoros и их естественная характерность спирохетами в Азербайджанской ССР [Distribution of the burrow ticks of the genus Ornithodoros and their natural infection by spirochaetes in the Azerbaïdzhani SSR] [Russian text; Azerbaïdzhani summary] < Azerbaïdzhan. Med. Zhurnal (4), Apr., pp. 67-71. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bairamova, R. A.  
1968 a.-- К вопросу изучения ландшафтной эпидемиологии клещевого спирохетоза в Азербайджане [On the question of the study of landscape epidemiology of tick spirochaetosis in Azerbaïdzhani] [Russian text; Azerbaïdzhani summary] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk Azerbaïdzhan. SSR, v. 24 (1), pp. 47-49. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Baird, D. M. [ARS, USDA, Georgia Exper. Station] [See also Ciordia, Honorico; and Baird, D. M.]
- Baird, D. M.; McCampbell, H. G.; and White, P. E.  
1962 a.-- Systemic insecticides for the control of cattle grubs and their effect on internal parasites < Monograph S., n. s. (147) Georgia Agric. Exper. Station, July, 20 pp. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Baisden, Louis Almer; and Tromba, Francis Gabriel.  
1967 a.-- Separation of swine kidney worm (*Stephanurus dentatus*) antigens by zone and by barrier electrophoresis < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., pp. 100-104, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bajerova, Ivana.  
1965 a.-- Přispěvek k poznání všenek (Mallophaga) některých našich hospodářských významných zvířat (A contribution to the understanding of Mallophaga living on some of our animals of economic importance) [English, German and Russian summaries] < Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské Brně (1), Rada D, pp. 77-82. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bajpai, H. S.; and Gupta, J. P.  
1966 a.-- Ancylostomiasis--clinical and therapeutic study < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (9), Sept., pp. 189-193. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bakari, N. See de Raadt, P.; Hart, G. H.; and Bakari, N.; and de Raadt, P.; Onyango, R. J.; van Hoeve, K.; and Bakari, N.
- Baker, Edward William. See Delfinado, Mercedes D.; and Baker, Edward William.
- Baker, Herman. [Dept. Med., New Jersey Coll. Med. and Dentistry] See O'Connell, Kathleen M.; Hutner, S. H.; Frank, Oscar; and Baker, Herman.
- Baker, J. A. F. [Cooper and Nephews S. African (Pty.) Ltd., East London, South Africa] [See also Thompson, G. E.; and Baker, J. A. F.]
- Baker, J. A. F.; and Thompson, G. E.  
1966 a.-- Supona (chlorfenvinphos) for cattle tick control. Part. I. Handspraying trials < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 37 (3), Sept., pp. 367-372. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Baker, J. R. [Dept. Parasitol., London Sch. Hyg. and Trop. Med.] [See also Sachs, R.; Schaller, G. B.; and Baker, J. R.]
- Baker, J. R.  
1966 b.-- The host-restriction of *Haemoproteus* sp. indet. of the wood-pigeon *Columba p. palumbus* < J. Protozool., v. 13 (3), Aug., pp. 406-408. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Bakar, J. R.  
1966 c.-- *Haemoproteus palumbis* sp. nov. (Sporozoa, Haemosporina) of the English wood-pigeon *Columba p. palumbus* < J. Protozool., v. 13 (3), Aug., 515-519, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Baker, J. R.  
1966 d.-- Studies of *Trypanosoma avium*. IV. The development of infective metacyclic trypanosomes in cultures grown in vitro < Parasitology, v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 15-19, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Baker, J. R.  
1967 a.-- A review of the role played by the Hippoboscidae (Diptera) as vectors of endoparasites < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 412-418. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Baker, J. R.  
1967 b.-- Trypanosome infections in wild African mammals [Abstract of report before 7. Seminar, Trypan. Adv. Panel, Min. Overseas Development, London, Sept. 29, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 132. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Baker, J. R.  
1968 a.-- The host restriction of *Haemoproteus columbae* < J. Protozool., v. 15 (2), May, pp. 334-335. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Baker, J. R.; and Bird, Richard G.  
1968 a.-- *Trypanosoma avium*: Fine structure of all developmental stages < J. Protozool., v. 15 (2), May, pp. 298-308, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Baker, J. R.; and Lainson, Ralph.  
1967 a.-- The fine structure of gametocytes of an adeline haemogregarine < J. Protozool., v. 14 (2), May, pp. 233-238, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Baker, John B.; and Hamon, J. Hill.  
1968 a.-- Some intestinal parasites of robins from Marion County, Indiana < Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc., v. 77, pp. 417-419. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Baker, Maureen K.; and Ducasse, F. B. W.  
1968 a.-- Tick infestation of livestock in Natal: The role played by goats as reservoirs of the economically important cattle ticks < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 39 (3), Sept., pp. 55-59. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Baker, Norman Fletcher. [Sept. Vet. Microbiol., School Vet. Med., Univ. California, Davis, California] [See also Russell, Stephen W.; Baker, Norman F.; and Raizes, Gary S.]
- Baker, Norman Fletcher; Black, Arthur L.; Anand, Rajan S.; and Fisk, Robert A.  
1965 a.-- Body water turnover in cattle with parasitic gastroenteritis < Exper. Parasitol., v. 17 (3), Dec., pp. 271-276. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Baker, Norman Fletcher; and Douglas, James Russell.  
1966 a.-- Blood alterations in helminth infection < Proc. 2. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Philadelphia, Sept. 7-9, 1965), pp. 155-183. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Baker, R. David. [Dept. Microbiol. and Dept. Physiol., Univ. Texas Med. Br., Galveston] See Castro, Gilbert A.; Olson, Leroy J.; and Baker, R. David.
- Bakmutov, A. N.  
1963 a.-- Влияние различных рационов кормления на интенсивность зараженности кроликов кокцидиями [Influence of various food rations of the intensity of coccidiosis infection of rabbits] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 111-113. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Bakuma, N. I.  
1966 a.-- Видовой состав и экология мух-жигалок в Одесской области (Arten und Ökologie der Talglicht im Odessaer Gebiet) [Russian text; German summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 25, pp. 345-352. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bal, Arya K. [Molecular Biol. Lab., Montreal Univ., Montreal, Canada] See Krupa, Paul L.; Bal, Arya K.; and Cousineau, Gilles H.; and Krupa, Paul L.; Cousineau, Gilles H.; and Bal, Arya K.
- Bal, F.  
1967 a.-- Vermes < Avicultor (83), v. 8, Sept., p. 13. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Balabekian, Ts. P. See Mamedov, A. K.; and Balabekian, Ts. P.
- Balaci, P. See Licperta, E.; Niculescu, Alexandru; Balaci, P.; and Lungu, Tr.
- Balamuth, William.  
1963 a.-- Influence of oxygen tension upon growth and encystation of parasitic amoebae < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), p. 230. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Balashov, Iu. S.  
1963 f.-- Влияние внешних факторов на число нимфальных стадий у аргасовых клещей (The effect of external factors upon the number of nymphal stages in argasid ticks) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (21), pp. 28-38. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Balashov, Iu. S.  
1963 g.-- Периодизация овогенеза у аргасовых и иксодовых клещей (Ovogenesis periodicity in argasid and ixodid ticks) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (21), pp. 39-43, illus, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Balashov, Iu. S.  
1964 a.-- Строение и развитие половой системы клещей надсемейства (The structure and development of genital system in ticks of the superfamily Ixodoidea) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (22), pp. 28-60, illus., pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Balashov, Iu. S.  
1965 a.-- Механизм слюноотделения и морфолого-гистохимические особенности слюнных желез иксодовых клещей (Acarina, Ixodoidea) (Mechanism of salivation and morphologic-histochemical peculiarities of salivary glands in ixodid ticks (Acarina, Ixodoidea)) [Russian text; English summary] < Entom. Obozr., v. 44 (4), pp. 785-802, illus., pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Balashov, Iu. S.  
1965 b.-- Строение ротового аппарата и механизм кровососания иксодовых клещей [Structure of mouth apparatus and bloodsucking mechanism of ixodid ticks] [Russian text] < Trudy Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 35, pp. 251-271, illus., pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Balashov, Iu. S.  
1968 a.-- Трансовариальная передача спирохеты *Borrelia burgdorferi* клещом *Ornithodoros papillipes* и ее влияние на биологические особенности возбудителя (Transovarial transmission of the spirochaete *Borrelia burgdorferi* by the tick *Ornithodoros papillipes* and its effect on biological peculiarities of the pathogen) [English summary] < Parazitologiya, Leningrad, v. 2 (3), May-June, pp. 193-201. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

- Balashov, Iu. S.; and Dzhaferov, T. E.  
1966 a.--Строение слюнных желез клеща Hyalomma asiaticum (Acarina, Ixodoidea) (The structure of salivary glands of the tick Hyalomma asiaticum (Acarina, Ixodoidea)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 45 (8), pp. 1134-1143, illus., pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Balasingam, E.  
1964 d.-- Some helminth parasites of Malayan reptiles < Bull. Singapore Nat. Mus., (32), Dec. 1963, pp. 103-127, illus. [Ch<sup>n</sup>.]
- Balbo, Teresio; and Panichi, Marzio.  
1968 a.-- La filariosi nel cane in Piemonte [Italian, French and English abstracts] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 21, Sept. 1967, pp. 723-725. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Balbo, Teresio; and Panichi, Marzio.  
1968 b.-- La filariosi del cane. Epizootologia e diagnosi di laboratorio [French and English summaries] < Nuova Vet., v. 44 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 78-92, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Balcells R., E.  
1968 a.-- Revisión faunística de nictéridos y estrebilidos de quirópteros españoles y su especificidad [English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 28 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 19-31. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Balch, G. Talmadge; and Baskin, Charles C.  
1966 a.-- Prevent pesticide residues in milk < Circular (P-66A) Exten. Serv. Auburn Univ., Nov., 6 p. folder. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Balconi, I. Raùl; Braham, J. Edgar; and Bressani, Ricardo.  
1967 a.-- Changes in the nitrogen balance and serum proteins during an attack of distemper and coccidiosis in the dog < Cornell Vet., v. 57 (3), July, pp. 429-438. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Baldelli, Bruno. [Inst. Zooprofilattico dell'Umbria e delle Marche-Perugia] [See also Pellegrini, Dario; Baldelli, Bruno; and Frescura, Tersilio]
- Baldelli, Bruno; et al.  
1966 a.-- Studio degli effetti delle radiazioni gamma sui coccidi dei polli. Nota I. Effetti delle radiazioni gamma sulla sporulazione di oocisti di Eimeria tenella < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 20, pp. 701-704. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Baldelli, Bruno; et al.  
1966 b.-- Studio degli effetti delle radiazioni gamma sui coccidi dei polli. Nota II: Potere infettante e immunizzante di oocisti di Eimeria tenella irradiate prima della sporulazione [French and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 20, pp. 705-708. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Baldelli, Bruno; et al.  
1966 c.-- Studio degli effetti delle radiazioni gamma sui coccidi dei polli. Nota III: Potere infettante di oocisti di Eimeria tenella irradiate dopo la sporulazione [French and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 20, pp. 708-712. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Baldelli, Bruno; et al.  
1966 d.-- Studio degli effetti delle radiazioni gamma sui coccidi dei polli. Nota IV: Potere immunizzante di oocisti di Eimeria tenella irradiate dopo la sporulazione [French and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 20, pp. 712-716. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Baldelli, Bruno; Frescura, Tersilio; and Asdrubali, G.  
1968 a.-- Coltura di Eimeria tenella in embrione di pollo (Cultivation of Eimeria tenella in chick embryos) [Italian and English texts] < Vet. Ital., v. 19 (3), Mar., Italian text, pp. 91-100; English text, pp. 101-107, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Baldelli, Bruno; and Gialletti, Luciano.  
1966 a.-- Aspetti eziologici e immunologici della coccidiosi aviaria < Gior. Avic. Varesine, v. 2, pp. 13-37. [Issued May 31] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Baldwin, Norman L.; Millemann, Raymond E.; and Knapp, Stuart Edward.  
1967 a.-- "Salmon poisoning" disease. III. Effect of experimental Nanophyetus salmincola infection on the fish host < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June, pp. 556-564, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Balestrieri, A. See Pachi, A.; Mastrandrea, Giovanni; and Balestrieri, A.
- Balinte, D. See Rădulescu, Ion; and Balinte, D.
- Balis, J.  
1966 b.-- Influence de quelques corps chimiques sur la survie in vitro de Trypanosoma evansi. III. Acides gras [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 19 (3), pp. 351-356. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Balis, J.  
1968 a.-- Note sur la répartition de Trypanosoma evansi dans l'organisme du rat [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 21 (1), pp. 101-102. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ball, Gordon Harold. [See also Chao, Jowett; Ball, Gordon Harold; and Telford, Sam Rountree (jr.)]
- Ball, Gordon Harold.  
1967 a.-- Blood sporoza from East African reptiles and amphibians [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 16. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ball, Gordon Harold.  
1967 b.-- Blood sporoza from East African amphibians < J. Protozool., v. 14 (3), Aug., pp. 521-527, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ball, Gordon Harold.  
1967 c.-- Some blood sporoza from East African reptiles < J. Protozool., v. 14 (2), May, pp. 198-210, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ball, Gordon Harold; Chao, Jowett; and Telford, Sam Rountree (jr.).  
1967 a.-- The life history of Hepatozoon rarefaciens (Sambon and Seligmann, 1907) from Drymarchon corais (Colubridae), and its experimental transfer to Constrictor constrictor (Boidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 897-909, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ball, P. A. J.  
1966 a.-- The relationship of host to parasite in human hookworm infection < 4. Symposium Brit. Soc. Parasitol. (London, Nov. 18), pp. 41-48. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ball, S. J. [Vet. Research Station, May and Baker, Ltd., Ongar, Essex] [See also Warren, E. W.; and Ball, S. J.; and Warren, E. W.; Ball, S. J.; and Mackenzie, D. R.]
- Ball, S. J.  
1966 a.-- The responses of different strains of Eimeria acervulina and Eimeria tenella to medication < Res. search Vet. Sc., v. 7 (3), July, pp. 312-325. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ball, S. J.  
1966 b.-- The development of resistance to glycarbylamide and 2-chloro-4-nitrobenzamide in Eimeria tenella in chicks < Parasitology, v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 25-37. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Ballard, Neil B.; and Olsen, Oliver Willford.  
1966 a.-- Helminths of the starling, *Sturnus vulgaris* L., from northeastern Colorado < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Apr., p. 372. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ballarini, Giovanni.  
1966 b.-- Prima segnalazione di cenosi tra *Lepus europaeus* e *Psoroptes cuniculi* [English summary] < Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 89 (8), Aug., pp. 249-252. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ballarini, Giovanni.  
1966 c.-- Aspetti quantitativi nella dinamica di popolazioni di Eimeriidea in cenosi con *Lepus europaeus* (spazio di tratto intestinale) (Quantitative aspects in the dynamics of Eimeriidea populations in cenosis with *Lepus europaeus* (space of the intestinal tract)) < Vet. Ital., v. 17 (5-6), May-June, pp. 235-251; English translation, pp. 252-261. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ballarini, Giovanni.  
1966 d.-- Contributo alla conoscenza della toxoplasmosi in *Canis familiaris*. Aspetti clinici ed elementi di inserimento ecologico in evento di malattia spontanea (Contribution to the knowledge of toxoplasmosis in *Canis familiaris*. Clinical aspects and elements of ecological connexion in occurrence of spontaneous disease) [French, English and German summaries] < Nuova Vet., v. 42 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 68-76, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ballarini, Giovanni.  
1967 a.-- Acariasi delle Zampe (c.d. rognia delle zampe--scaly leg) da *Onemidocoptes jamaicensis* Turk, 1950 in *Bombicylla garrulus* (Beccofrosone) (Scaly leg from *Onemidocoptes jamaicensis* Turk, 1950 in *Bombicylla garrulus*) [Italian and English texts] < Vet. Ital., v. 18 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 193-209, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Balloun, S. L. [Poultry Sc. Dept., Iowa State Univ. Sc. and Techn., Ames, Iowa, 50010] See Miller, D. L.; Balloun, S. L.; and Speers, G. M.
- Balmyshev, N. P.  
1966 a.-- О поражении сосков у коров личинками онхоцерков (On the infestation of cows' teats with larvae of *Onchocerca cervicalis*) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 [i.e. 43] (2), Feb., pp. 54-55, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Balogh, J.; Kassai, Tibor; and Mahunka, Sandor.  
1965 b.-- Studies on tapeworms in ruminants. II. Oribatids as intermediate hosts of *Moniezia* species < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 15 (2), pp. 227-249, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Balsbaugh, Edward U. (jr.) [South Dakota State Univ., Brookings, South Dakota] See Kantack, Benjamin H.; Berndt, Wayne L.; and Balsbaugh, Edward U. (jr.).
- Baltadzhiev, O. M. See Ganiev, M. K.; Shirinov, N. M.; and Baltadzhiev, O. M.; and Shirinov, N. M.; and Baltadzhiev, O. M.
- Balter, Marcos.  
1964 a.-- Aspectos generales de la enfermedad de Chagas < Rev. Med. Cordoba, an. 52, v. 52 (10-12), Oct.-Dec., pp. 289-300. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bamatter, Fred. See de Morsier, G.; and Bamatter, Fred.
- Bambang Probo Prastowo.  
1966 a.-- Drug resistance of chicken coccidia [Abstract of thesis] < Auburn Univ. Bull., v. 61 (6), June, p. 213. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bambridge, B. See Laigret, Jacques; Kessel, John Flenniken; Bambridge, B.; and Adams, H.
- Bán, Eugen; Binder, L.; Bodor, Gy.; and Bognár, Sz.  
1967 a.-- Die Rolle der *Entamoeba histolytica* bei akuter Enterocolitis von Erwachsenen [English summary] < Zentralbl. Bakt., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 204 (1), July, pp. 154-159. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bandiera, Dino Carlos. See Soerensen, Bruno; Correa, Henrique C.; de Freitas, Joao Paulo Aché; and Bandiera, Dino Carlos.
- Bando, Takeo. [Dept. Pharmacol., Jutendo Univ. School Med., Hongo, Tokyo] [See also Oya, Hiroshi; Kikuchi, Goro; Bando Takeo; and Hayashi, Hisako]
- Bando, Takeo; and Hayashi, Hisashi.  
1963 a.-- Relation between utilization and phosphorylation of TCA cycle members in *Ascaris* muscle [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 300 (p. 48). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bando, Takeo; Hayashi, Hisashi; and Ueno, Yoshio.  
1964 a.-- Activation and inhibition of ATPase in *Ascaris* mitochondrial fraction [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 341-342 (pp. 73-74). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bando, Takeo; Oya, Hiroshi; Hayashi, Hisashi; and Kikuchi, Goro.  
1962 a.-- The occurrence of tricarboxylic acid cycle in the muscle of *Ascaris lumbricoides* var. *suis* [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 35. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bandyopadhyay, A. C. [Dept. Pathol., Vet. Coll., Mhow] See Jain, S. K.; Bandyopadhyay, A. C.; and Shah, Harish L.; and Jain, S. K.; and Bandyopadhyay, A. C.
- Banegas, Alberto D.; and Mourier, H.  
1967 a.-- Laboratory observations on the life history and habits of *Dermatobia hominis* (Diptera: Cuterebridae). I. Mating behaviour < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 60 (5), Sept., pp. 878-881. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Banegas, Alberto D.; and Mourier, H.  
1968 a.-- Effects of gamma radiation on the fertility of the torsalo, *Dermatobia hominis* (Diptera: Cuterebridae) < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 61 (1), Jan., pp. 23-26. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Banegas, Alberto D.; Mourier, H.; and Graham, Owen H.  
1967 a.-- Laboratory colonization of *Dermatobia hominis* (Diptera: Cuterebridae) < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 60 (3), May, pp. 511-514. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Banerjee, Amal C.  
1965 a.-- Some opecoelid trematodes from California with a description of *Opecoelus noblei*, sp. nov. < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 74 (2), Oct., pp. 451-456, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Banhos, O. See Verri, R. Alonso; Banhos, O.; and Salata, I. C. D.
- Bánki, Gyorgi. See Fóris, Gabriella; Bánki, Gyorgi; and Kertai, P.
- Banov, Dimitur.  
1959 b.-- Проучване на трихоцефалозата по свинете в България (Studies of swine trichocephalosis in Bulgaria) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Nauch. Trud., Nauchnoizsled. Vet.-Bakteriol., Parazitol. i Epizootol. Inst., v. 1, pp. 131-137, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Bankov, Dimitur; and Pushev, Chr.  
1959 a.-- Изпитване действието на газообразния хексахлоран срещу ектопаразитите по птиците (Assay of gaseous hexachloran action against bird ectoparasites) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Nauch. Trud., Nauchnoizsled. Vet.-Bakteriol., Parazitol. i Epizootol. Inst., v. 1, pp. 167-172. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Banks, J. Alan W.; Hall, Clifford; and Korthals, A.  
1966 a.-- Economics of anthelmintic treatment. A field trial in sheep in South Australia < Austral. Vet. J., v. 42 (1), Jan., pp. 116-127. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bánkúti, József. See Kobulej, Tibor; Bánkúti, Jozsef; and Oroszlán, József.
- Bannister, J. L.; and Grindley, J. R.  
1966 a.-- Notes on *Balaenophilus unisetus* P. O. C. Aurivillius, 1879, and its occurrence in the southern hemisphere (Copepoda, Harpacticoida) [French summary] < Crustaceana, v. 10 (3), May, pp. 296-302, illus., pl. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Bannister, L. H.  
1966 a.-- Is *Rhabdospora thelohani* (Laguesse) a sporozoan parasite or a tissue cell of lower vertebrates? < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., pp. 633-638, illus., pl. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Bannova, E. A.  
[1966 a.]-- Микроочаги аскаридоза в г. Ташкенте и опыт их оздоровления [Micro-foci of ascariasis in the city of Tashkent and an experiment in its preventative sanitation] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obsch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 13-14. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Bano, Shah. [Dept. Microbiol., Finnah Post-Grad. Centre, Karachi] See Zaman, V.; and Bano, Shah.
- Banta, James E.; Akers, Thomas G.; Arm, Herbert G.; and Freeman, Noel L.  
1964 a.-- An epidemiologic study of diarrhea in an alien student population in Cairo, Egypt < Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 54, June, pp. 940-946. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Banwell, John G.; et al.  
1967 a.-- Hookworm infection and intestinal absorption amongst Africans in Uganda < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (3), May, pp. 304-308. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Baqai, M. U. [King Edward Mem. Hosp., Ealing] See Durgé, N. G.; Baqai, M. U.; and Ward, Richard.
- Baqri, Qaiser H. [Dept. Zool., Aligarh Muslim Univ., India] [See also Jairaipuri, M. Shamim; and Baqri, Qaiser H.]
- Baqri, Qaiser H.; and Jairaipuri, M. Shamim.  
1967 a.-- Review of the genus *Thorninema* Andrassy, 1959 and proposal of *Willinema* n. gen. [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 13 (3), pp. 353-366, illus. [Issued Nov. 12] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Baqri, Qaiser H.; and Jairaipuri, M. Shamim.  
1968 a.-- Studies on Belondiroidea (Nematoda) from India [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 14 (2), pp. 300-310, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Baquero, Mauro A. [Sixth USA Med. Lab., Fort Baker, California 92965] See Seed, John Richard; and Baquero, Mauro A.; and Seed, John Richard; Baquero, Mauro A.; and Duda, Joseph F.
- Baqir, Hikmat. [Inst. Endemic Dis., Baghdad, Iraq] [See also El-Gindy, Mohamed; Baqir, Hikmat; de Moraes, Tito; and Radhaway, Ibrahim A.]
- Baqir, Hikmat.  
1965 a.-- Evaluation of bilharziasis control programmes in Iraq in 1963 with comparative study to the previous 5 years < Bull. Endemic Dis., v. 7 (3-4), Nov., pp. 27-61. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Barabashova, V. N.  
1965 a.-- Тонкое строение покровных тканей двух видов скребней--*Filicollis anatis* (Schränk, 1788) и *Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus* (Pallas, 1781) [Small structures in the blood tissue of two species of Acanthocephala--*Filicollis anatis* (Schränk, 1788) and *Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus* (Pallas, 1781)] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obsch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 25-29. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Barakat, M. R.  
1962 a.-- The social aspects of bilharziasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 175-178. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Baranova, T. I. [Far-East. Govt. Univ.] See Kulikov, V. V.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Baranova, T. I.
- Baranovskaia-Milova, I. A.  
1963 a.-- Два новых вида рода *Aphelenchoides* Fischer, 1894 (Nematoda, Aphelenchoididae) [Two new species of the genus *Aphelenchoides* Fischer, 1894 (Nematoda, Aphelenchoididae)] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin). pp. 480-483, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Baranovskaia-Milova, I. A.; and Khak, M. M.  
1968 a.-- *Aphelenchoides graminis* sp. n. (Nematoda, Aphelenchoididae) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 47 (4), Apr., pp. 631-634, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Baranovskaia-Milova, I. A.; and Khak, M. M.  
1968 b.-- Описание *Pratylenchus clavicaudatus* sp. n. (Nematoda, Pratylenchinae Thorne, 1949) (Description of *Pratylenchus clavicaudatus* sp. n. (Nematoda, Pratylenchinae Thorne, 1949) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 47 (5), May, pp. 759-761, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Baranovskaia-Milova, I. A.; and Khak, M. M.  
1968 c.-- *Chiloplacus obtusus* sp. n. (Acrobelinae Thorne, 1937)-- нематода злаковых культур (*Chiloplacus obtusus* sp. n. (Nematoda, Acrobelinae Thorne, 1937)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 47 (8), Aug., pp. 1237-1239, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Baranski, Miroslau Constante; and Carneiro, Milton (filho).  
1966 a.-- Infestação maciça por "larvas migrans". Cura pelo tiabendazol [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 23 (4), Apr., pp. 233-235, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Baranski, Miroslau Constante; and da Silva, Ary Fontoura.  
1967 a.-- Ineficácia do tratamento da esquistossomose mansônica pelo A-16.612 (N(3-cloro-4-metilfenil)-N'-(4T'-amilfenoxi-hexametileno) cloridrato de piperazina) [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 19 (3), July-Sept., pp. 463-470. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Barasa, Antonio. See Meyer, E. Herta; and Barasa, Antonio.
- Baratov, Sharif.  
1966 a.-- О нахождении малоизвестного желудочно-ого овода--*Gastrophilus haemorrhoidalis* var. *flavipes* Ol. (Diptera, Gastrophilidae) в Таджикистане [On the finding of *Gastrophilus haemorrhoidalis* var. *flavipes* Ol. (Diptera, Gastrophilidae) in Tadzhikistan] [Russian text; Tadzhik summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, Otdel. Biol. Nauk (3 (24)), p. 102. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Barbarosa, E. See Lungu, Tr.; Milla, C.; and Barbarosa, E.



- Barbery, J. C.  
1966 b.-- How to combat blowfly strike < J. Agric., South Australia, v. 70 (5), Dec., pp. 159-161, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Barbato, Ennio Cósimo Damião. See Viviani, Paschoal; and Barbato, Ennio Cósimo Damião.
- Barber, Clifford Warren. [Dept. Poultry Sc., N. Carolina State Univ., Raleigh] See Britton, W. M.; Hill, C.H.; and Barber, Clifford Warren; and Batte, Edward Guy; Moncol, Daniel J.; and Barber, Clifford Warren.
- Barbier, M.  
1966 a.-- Détermination d'un foyer de bilharziose artérioveineuse au Sud-Laos (Province de Sithadone) [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 59 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 974-982, maps. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Barboas, Frederico Adolpho Simões. See Simões Barboas, Frederico Adolpho.
- Barbosa, J. (filho). [Heart Lab., Univ. Hosp. "Pedro Ernesto", Univ. Brasil] See Saad, E. A.; Coutinho, Sergio Gomes; Barbosa, J. (filho); and Rodrigues da Silva, Jose.
- Barbosa, J. M. [Inst. Nac. Endem. Rurais, Centro Pesq. Aggeu Magalhães] See Coutinho-Abath, Eridan; Barbosa, J. M.; and Amaral, J. A.
- Barbosa, Jayme Augusto. See Mourão Crespo, Velto; Torres Verano, Ottoni; and Barbosa, Jayme Augusto.
- Barbosa, William. See Jorge, Jamil; and Barbosa, William.
- Barbotin, M. See Aubry, P.<sup>2</sup>; and Barbotin, M.
- Bard, J. See Lagraulet, Jean R. C.; Robet, C.; and Bard, J.
- Bardzhadze, B. G. See Maruashvili, G. M.; and Bardzhadze, B. G.
- Bareggi, Gerolamo; and Gasparini, Giuseppe.  
1966 a.-- Terapia della tricomoniassi bovina con il dimetridazolo [French and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 20, pp. 320-323. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bargareche, J.  
1962 a.-- La hidatidosis esplénica < Rev. Españ. Enferm. Apar. Digest. Nutricion, v. 21 (4), Apr., pp. 627-631. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Barker, Douglas Cameron; and Svihla, George.  
1964 a.-- Localization of cytoplasmic nucleic acid during growth and encystment of *Entamoeba invadens* < J. Cell Biol., v. 20 (3), Mar., pp. 389-398, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Barker, L. R.; Bueding, Ernest; and Timms, Alan R.  
1966 a.-- The possible role of acetylcholine in *Schistosoma mansoni* < Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 26 (3), Mar., pp. 656-665. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Barker, P. S.; and Morrison, Frank O.  
1966 a.-- The basis of DDT tolerance in the laboratory mouse < Canad. J. Zool., v. 44 (5), Sept., pp. 879-887. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Barnes, Allan Marion. [Ph.D., Univ. Calif., Berkeley]  
1964 a.-- A revision of the genus *Anomipsyllus* Baker, 1904 (Siphonaptera: Hystrichopsyllidae) with studies on the biology of *Anomipsyllus falsicalifornicus* < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (10), Apr., pp. 4317-4318. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Barnes, Gordon. See Roberts, James E.; Barnes, Gordon; and Lancaster, J. L.
- Barnes, William W. See Bailey, Donald L.; Barnes, William W.; and Dewey, Robert W.
- Barnett, A. M. [Amoebiasis Research Unit, and Department of Medicine, University of Natal, Durban] See Powell, S. J.; Proctor, E. M.; Wilmot, Alexander J.; and Barnett, A. M.
- Barnett, B. D. [Poultry Sc. Dept., Clemson Univ., Clemson, South Carolina, 29631] See Stephens, James Fred; Barnett, B. D.; and Butters, H. E.
- Barnett, Stephan F.  
1965 c.-- The ecology of the tick *Ixodes ricinus* in East Anglia [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. 1] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 7P. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Barnett, Stephan F.  
1965 d.-- Lucha contra las garrapatas del ganado [Continuation of 1965 b] < Mexico Avic. y Agropec., v. 3 (28), Apr., pp. 154-157; (29), May, pp. 206-208. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Barnett, Stephan F.  
1966 a.-- A post-parturient rise of faecal nematode egg counts in sows [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4601), v. 79 (5), July 30, pp. 156-157. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Barnett, Stephan F.; and Brocklesby, David W.  
1966 a.-- Recent investigations into Theileridae of cattle and buffalo in Africa. A mild form of East Coast fever (*Theileria parva*) with persistence of infection. < Brit. Vet. J., v. 122 (9), Sept., pp. 361-370. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Barnett, Stephan F.; and Brocklesby, David W.  
1966 b.-- The susceptibility of the African buffalo (*Syncerus caffer*) to infection with *Theileria parva* (Theiler, 1904) < Brit. Vet. J., v. 122 (9), Sept., pp. 379-386. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Barnett, Stephan F.; and Brocklesby, David W.  
1966 c.-- The passage of *Theileria lawrencei* (Kenya) through cattle < Brit. Vet. J., v. 122 (9), Sept., pp. 396-409. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Baron, R. R. See Vatne, Robert Dahlmeier; Baron, R. R.; and Morehouse, Neal Francis.
- Barraquer-Bordas, L.; and Miñños, A.  
1962 a.-- Patologia ocular y síndrome espinal de evolución crónica posiblemente dependientes de una toxoplasmosis adquirida < Rev. Españ. Oto-Neuro-Oftal. y Neurocirug., (120) an. 19., v. 21, Mar.-Apr., pp. 219-222. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Barrera, Alfredo.  
1966 a.-- New species of the genus *Amblyopinus* Solsky from Panama and Mexico (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) < Ectoparasites Panama (Wenzel and Tipton), Nov. 22, pp. 281-288, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Barrera, Alfredo.  
1966 b.-- Nota preliminar sobre algunos Siphonaptera de Costa Rica [English summary] < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 14 (2), Dec., pp. 293-296. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Barrett, J.  
1968 a.-- Lipids of the infective and parasitic stages of some nematodes [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5148) v. 218, June 29, pp. 1267-1268. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Barrett, William L. (jr.).  
1968 a.-- Damage caused by *Lankesteria culicis* (Ross) to *Aedes aegypti* (L.) < Mosquito News, v. 28 (3), Sept., pp. 441-444, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Barretto, Air Colombo.  
1964 a.-- Importancia de animais como reservatórios de esquistossomos humanos [English summary] < Arq. Hig. e Saúde Púb. (100), v. 29, June, pp. 95-102. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Barretto, Mauro Pereira. [Fac. Med., Ribeirão Preto, S. Paulo] See Carvalho, José da Rocha; and Barretto, Mauro Pereira; and Soto-Urribarri, R.; de Soto, S. T.; and Barretto, Mauro Pereira.
- Barriga, Omar O.  
1966 a.-- Thiabendazole en la practica equina [English summary] < Rev. Soc. Med. Vet. Chile, v. 16 (1), Jan.-Mar., p. 39. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Barriga, Omar O.; and Jaramillo, Sergio.  
1966 a.-- Encuesta enteroparasitaria en perros de Castro, Provincia de Chiloe (Chile) [English summary] < Rev. Soc. Med. Vet. Chile, v.16 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 9-16. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Barron, H. T. See Jones, C. K.; Barron, H. T.; and Boyd, C. L.
- Barron, Norman Simpson.  
1964 a.-- The pig farmer's veterinary book. 4. ed., rev., 173 pp., illus., pls. Ipswich. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Barros, Homero Moraes. See Birgel, Eduardo Harry; Barros, Homero Moraes; and do Amaral, Vicente.
- Barros, Pedro C. Rubens. See Rubens Barros, Pedro C.
- de Barros Coelho, R. See Magalhães, Aggeu (filho): de Barros Coelho, R.; and Voss, Hermann.
- Barrow, James Howell (jr.): Kelker, Norman; and Miller, Harold C.  
1968 a.-- The transmission of Leucocytozoon simondi to birds by Simulium rugglesi in northern Michigan < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 79 (1), Jan., pp. 197-204. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Barst, H. H.  
1966 a.--Hydatid cyst spoon [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5513), v. 2, Sept. 3, p. 587, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bartel, Monroe H. [Ph.D., Kansas State Univ.]  
1964 a.-- Description and life cycle of Raillietina (Raillietina) loeweni n. sp., a cestode of the black-tailed jack rabbit (Lepus californicus melanotis Mearns) in Western Kansas, with notes on Raillietina of North American mammals < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (9), Mar., p. 3888. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bartel, Monroe H.  
1965 a.-- The life cycle of Raillietina (R.) loeweni Bartel and Hansen, 1964 (Cestoda) from the black-tailed jackrabbit, Lepus californicus melanotis Mearns < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 800-806, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bartel, Monroe H.; and Hansen, Merle Frederick.  
1967 a.-- Biological investigations on the cestode, Raillietina (R.) loeweni Bartel & Hansen, 1964 < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 86 (1), Jan., pp. 9-15. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Barth, D.  
1968 a.-- Hyostrongylus rubidus, ein weitverbreiteter Schweineparasit in Deutschland < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 23 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 115-122, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bartkowska, Klara.  
1966 a.-- Przypadek potworności u pchły Otenophthalmus assisilis (Tasch.) (Aphaniptera) (A case of monstrosity in Otenophthalmus assisilis (Tasch.) (Aphaniptera)) < Ann. Zool., Inst. Zool., Polska Adad. Nauk., v. 23 (24), Dec. 20, pp. 535-539, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bartlett, David E.  
1949 b.-- Infectious disease as a cause of infertility. A review < J. Dairy Sci., v. 32 (1), Jan., pp. 36-44. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bartlett, David E.; and Larson, Lester L.  
1967 a.-- Preventing losses from trichomoniasis < Cattleman, v. 53 (8), Jan., pp. 42-43. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bartninkas, J. J.  
1963 a.-- Иммунобиологическая диагностика гиподерматоза крупного рогатого скота [Immunobiological diagnosis of bovine hypodermiasis] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 132-133. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bartninkas, J. J.; and Kaļiņkštis, J. A.  
1965 a.-- Мероприятия против гиподерматозе крупного рогатого скота в Литовской ССР [Measures for the control of Hypoderma of cattle in Latvian SSR] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 139-149. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bartninkas, J. J.; and Kaļiņkštis, J. A.  
1966 a.-- Биологическое и эпизоотологическое обоснование нового направления в борьбе с подожным оводом крупного рогатого скота в Литовской ССР (A new trend of cattle hypodermosis control in the Lithuanian SSR) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 6, pp. 37-45. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bartoli, Pierre. [See also Prevot, Georges; and Bartoli, Pierre]
- Bartoli, Pierre.  
1966 a.-- Sur le cycle vital de Lepocreadium pegorchis (M. Stossich, 1900) M. Stossich, 1903 (Trematoda, Digenea, Lepocreadiidae) < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, s. D., Sc. Nat., v. 263 (19), Nov. 7, pp. 1398-1400. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bartoli, Pierre.  
1966 b.-- Contribution à l'étude des stades larvaires des trématodes marins du littoral des Bouches-du-Rhône (France): Cercaria longicaudata n. sp. (Monorchidae) < Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (4), July-Aug., pp. 301-306, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bartoli, Pierre.  
1966 c.-- Développement expérimental d'une metacercaire nouvelle de la famille des Gymnophallidae Morozov, 1955 (Trematoda: Digenea) parasite de lamelibranches marines < Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 90 (5-6), July 1, pp. 571-580, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bartoli, Pierre.  
1967 a.-- Etude du cycle évolutif d'un trématode peu connu: Lepocreadium pegorchis (M. Stossich 1900) (Trematoda, Digenea) [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 42 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 605-619, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bartoli, Pierre; and Prevot, Georges.  
1966 a.-- Contribution à l'étude des Monorchidae (T. Odner, 1911) parasites de poissons du genre Mullus en Méditerranée. Description de Timonia mediterranea n. gen., n. sp. (Trematoda-Digenea) [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 397-412, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Barton, Mary. [Dept. Zool., Austral. National Univ., Canberra] See Smyth, J. D.; Howkins, A. B.; and Barton, Mary.
- Barton-Browne, L. B.  
1962 b.-- The relationship between oviposition in the blowfly Lucilia cuprina and the presence of water < J. Insect Physiol., v. 8, July-Aug., pp. 383-390. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Barton-Browne, L. B.  
1965 a.-- An analysis of the ovipositional responses of the blowfly Lucilia cuprina to ammonium carbonate and indole < J. Insect Physiol., v. 11 (8), Aug., pp. 1131-1143. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Barton-Browne, L. B.  
[1966 a].-- The physiology of thirst in the Australian sheep blowfly, *Lucilia cuprina* < Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Org., Div. Entom., Australia (1965-1966), p. 19. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Baruš, Vlastimil. [Inst. Parasitol., Czech. Acad. Sc., Prague] [See also Sonin, M. D.; and Baruš, Vlastimil]
- Baruš, Vlastimil.  
1966 a.-- Parasitic nematodes of birds in Czechoslovakia. I. Hosts: Columbiformes, Piciformes, Falconiformes and Strigiformes < Folia Parasitol., v. 13 (1), pp. 7-27, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Baruš, Vlastimil; and Blažek, Karel.  
1965 a.-- Revision der exogenen und endogenen Phase des Entwicklungszyklus und der Pathogenität von *Syngamus* (*Syngamus*) *trachea* (Montagu, 1811) Chapin, 1925 im Organismus des Endwirtes < Cesk. Parasitol., v. 12, pp. 47-70, illus., pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Baruš, Vlastimil; and Coy Otero, A.  
1968 a.-- *Freitasia teixeirai* gen. n. et sp. n. and other nematodes parasitizing *Anolis equestris* (Squamata: Iguanidae) < Folia Parasitol., v. 15 (1), pp. 41-54, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Baruš, Vlastimil; and Groschaft, Jindřich.  
1965 a.-- The occurrence of the nematodes *Syngamus* (*Syngamus*) *trachea* (Montagu, 1811) and *Syngamus* (*Ornithogamus*) *merulae* (Baylis, 1926) in free living birds of Czechoslovakia < Vestník Českoslov. Zool. Společ., v. 29 (2), May, pp. 97-107. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Baruš, Vlastimil; and Rutkowska, Maria.  
1965 a.-- Contribution to the synonymics and geography of three nematode species parasitic in *Coracias garrulus garrulus* L. (Aves--Coraciiformes) < Cesk. Parasitol., v. 12, pp. 71-80, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Baruš, Vlastimil; and Rysavý, Bohumil.  
1967 a.-- Nematodes parasitic in the genus *Capromys* (Rodentia) from Cuba and the life cycle of *Pseudohelimosomum howelli* (Pérez Viqueiras, 1934) < Folia Parasitol., v. 14 (4), pp. 335-347, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Basabe, E. Fernandez. See Fernandez Basabe, E.
- Basch, Paul F. [G.W. Hooper Foundation, Univ. California, San Francisco Med. Center, San Francisco] [See also Hsu, Kathleen C.; Lie Kian Joe; and Basch, Paul F.; and Lie Kian Joe; and Basch, Paul F.; and Lie Kian Joe; Basch, Paul F.; and Hoffman, Mary A.]
- Basch, Paul F.  
1966 a.-- Patterns of transmission of the trematode *Eurytrema pancreaticum* in Malaysia < Am. J. Vet. Research (116), v. 27, Jan., pp. 234-240. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bashirullah, Abul Kashem Mohammed.  
1967 a.-- The development and maturation of *Philonema* species (Nematoda: Philometridae) in salmonid hosts with different life histories < Diss. Abstr., v. 27 (9), Mar., p. 3332-B. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Baskin, Charles C. See Balch, G. Talmadge; and Baskin, Charles C.
- Basmy, K. [Dept. Endem. Dis., Trop. Med., Ain Shams Univ., Cairo (U.A.R.)] See Awmy, Ahmed Yousef; Shoeb, Shoukry M.; Basmy, K.; and Hanna, Samir; and Shoeb, Shoukry M.; Basmy, K.; Habib, M. A.; and El-Serafy, S.; and Shoeb, Shoukry M.; Basmy, K.; and Haseeb, N. M.
- Basnuevo, José G.; and Sotolongo Guerra, Federico.  
1962 b.-- Tratamiento del absceso hepático amibiano con la cloroquina [English summary] < Rev. Cubana Med., v. 1 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 100-105. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Bass, Gary K.; and Olson, Leroy J.  
1965 a.-- *Trichinella spiralis* in newborn mice: Course of infection and effect on resistance to challenge < J. Parasitol., v. 51(4), Aug., pp. 640-644, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bassaly, Mikhail. [See also Ata, Abd El-Hamid Aly; Bassaly, Mikhail; El-Raziky, El-Said; and El-Kaluby, Amna H.]
- Bassaly, Mikhail.  
[1966 a].-- Dimethyl trichloro hydroxy ethyl phosphonate (Dipterex) as a molluscicide, miracidicide and cercaricide < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 1, pp. 125-133. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Bassaly, Mikhail; El-Brollossy, A. W.; and Mousa, Ahmad Hafiz.  
[1963 a].-- Attempts at slow oral therapy of bilharziasis by lucanthone-mecizine < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 637-641. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Bassily, S. [U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit No. 3, Cairo, Egypt] See Farid, Zoheir; Bassily, S.; Wissa, J.; and Omar, M. S.; and Farid, Zoheir; Bassily, S.; Schulert, Arthur R.; and McConnell, Elliott.
- Bassiouni, A. A.; El-Hatw, I. A.; and El-Ezz, M. A.  
1967 a.-- The relation between the liver reserves of vitamin A and some intestinal parasites in Dokki 4 chicks. (a) In chicks affected with cecal coccidiosis [Arabic summary] < J. Vet. Sc. United Arab Repub., v. 4 (1), pp. 35-42. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bassiouni, A. A.; El-Hatw, I. A.; and El-Ezz, M. A.  
1967 b.-- The relation between the liver reserves of vitamin A and some intestinal parasites in Dokki 4 chicks. (b) In chicks infested with *Ascaridia galli* [Arabic summary] < J. Vet. Sc., United Arab Repub., v. 4 (1), pp. 43-47. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bassiouni, M. [Med. Research Inst., Cairo]  
1962 a.-- Arthritis associated with bilharziasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 417-419. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Bassleer, J. See van Beneden, J.; Bassleer, J.; and Nautet, M.
- Basso, Ricardo. See Morini, Emilio G.; Galofré, Enrique J.; and Basso, Ricardo.
- Basson, P. A. [Dept. Path., Vet. Res. Inst., Onderstepoort] [See also Bigalke, R. D.; van Niekerk, J. W.; Basson, P. A.; and McCully, R. M.; and Du Plessis, J. L.; and Basson, P. A.; and McCully, R. M.; van Niekerk, J. W.; and Basson, P. A.]
- Basson, P. A.  
1966 a.-- Gedoelstiaal myiasis in antelopes of Southern Africa < Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 33 (1), June, pp. 77-91, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Basson, P. A.; Kruger, S. P.; McCully, R. M.; and van Niekerk, J. W.  
1966 a.-- Meningeal setariosis: Report on two cases in antelopes < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 37 (3), Sept., pp. 249-253, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Basson, P. A.; McCully, R. M.; Bigalke, R. D.; and van Niekerk, J. W.  
1967 a.-- Observations on a Hepatozoon-like parasite in the impala < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 38 (1), Mar., pp. 12-14, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Basson, P. A.; McCully, R. M.; and Warnes, W. E. J.  
1966 a.-- Nosematosis: Report of a canine case in the Republic of South Africa < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 37 (1), Mar., pp. 3-9, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Basu, P. C.; Singh, Nau Nihal; and Singh, Harwant.  
1964 a.-- Potentiation of activity of diaphenylsulfone and pyrimethamine against Plasmodium gallinaceum and Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 31 (5), pp. 699-705. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Batarov, S. B. See Suvorov, P. S.; Mikhailov, H. P.; Batarov, S. B.; and Ivanov, A. M.
- Batiakina, V. A. See Denisova, L. I.; Batiakina, V. A.; and Demidov, Nikolai Vasil'evich.
- Batiuta, N. V. See Golikov, A. V.; and Batiuta, N. V.
- Batte, Edward Guy. [Dept. Animal Science, School Agric. and Life Sciences, N. Carolina State Univ. Agric. Experiment Station, Raleigh, N. Carolina] [See also Moncol, Daniel J.; and Batte, Edward Guy]
- Batte, Edward Guy; Moncol, Daniel J.; and Barber, Clifford Warren.  
1966 a. -- Prenatal infection with the swine kidney worm (Stephanurus dentatus) and associated lesions < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 149 (6), Sept. 15, pp. 758-765, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Battelli, Constatino.  
1966 a.-- Frequenza della babesiellosi degli ovini in alcune provincie dell'Italia Meridionale [French and German summaries] < Vet. Ital., v. 17 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., Italian Text, pp. 602-603; English Text, pp. 604-605. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Battesti, M. R. See Coudert, Jean; Despeignes, J.; and Battesti, M. R.
- Battiston, Walter C.  
1966 a.-- Doenças infecciosas que influem na reprodução < Rev. Criadores, S. Paulo, (435), v. 37, Mar., pp. 52-55. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Battle, Frank V.; Izquierdo, Edward; and Dixon, Carl Franklin.  
1968 a.-- Helminth infections in the Jivaro, Cayapa, and Quechua Indians of Ecuador < J. Alabama Acad. Sc., v. 39 (1), Jan., pp. 69-70. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Batuev, S. B. See Abdullaev, A. M.; Kosmynin, A. P.; and Batuev, S. B.
- Batyreva, A. A. See Mulatova, N. N.; Batyreva, A. A.; Petrashevskaiá, M. M.; and Shteinbukh, N. V.
- Baudoin, Jacques.  
1966 a.-- A propos d'une grégarine nouvelle: Leidyana limnophili n. sp. [Abstract of report before 5. Ann. Meet. Protistol. Langue Franç., May 20-22] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 36. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Baudoin, Jacques; and de Puytorac, Pierre.  
1968 a.-- Aspects de l'ultrastructure d'Operculariella parasitica Stammer (Cilie Peritriche) [Abstract of report before 7. Ann. Meet. Groupe. Protistol. Langue Franç., Nice, May 23-27] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 39. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bauer, Diana H. See Nyberg, Peter A.; Bauer, Diana H.; and Knapp, Stuart Edward.
- Bauer, Fritz.  
1966 a.-- Zur Behandlung der Babesia canis-infektion mit Berenil [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 17 (4), Dec., pp. 390-396. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bauer, Fritz.  
1967 a.-- Zur Chemotherapie der Babesia gibsoni-Infektion bei Hunden [English, French, and Spanish summaries] < Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., v. 14 (2), Mar., pp. 170-178. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bauer, Fritz.  
1967 b.-- Du traitement des piroplasmoses par le Berenil < Cahiers Bleus Vét., (13), pp. 10-16. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bauer, O. N.; Babaev, B.; and Strelkov, Iu. A.  
1963 a.-- Паразитарные заболевания белого амура и толстолобика при выращивании в прудах [Parasitic diseases of Ctenopharyngodon idella and Hypophthalmus molitrix during rearing in ponds] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 439-440. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Bauernfeind, J. C. [Agric. Research, Hoffmann-La Roche Inc., Nutley, New Jersey] See Mitrovic, M.; and Bauernfeind, J. C.
- Baumhover, A. H.; and Spates, G. E. (jr.).  
1964 a.-- Selection for extended survival of adult scree-worms under starvation [Abstract of report before 4. Cong. Nac. Entom. Mexico] < Folia Entom. Mexicana (7-8), Dec., p. 68. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bauriedel, Wallace R.; and Swank, Marlene G.  
1962 a.-- Parasiticide metabolism. Residue and metabolism of radioactive 4-tert-butyl-2-chlorophenyl methylphosphoramidate administered as a single oral dose to sheep < J. Agric. and Food Chem., v. 10 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 150-154. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bautista Serra, Juan.  
1942 a.-- Contribución al estudio de las reacciones cutaneas en la amebiasis intestinal crónica < Rev. Argent. Dermatosisif., v. 26 (2), pp. 327-333. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Baxter, J. T.  
1967 a.-- Immunity to Nematodirus infection in sheep < Irish Vet. J., v. 21 (3), Mar., pp. 42-48. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Baxter, J. T.  
1968 a.-- The effect of anthelmintic administration on the development of immunity to Nematodirus in young lambs < Irish Vet. J., v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 4-10. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bay, D. E.; Pitts, Charles William (jr.); and Ward, George.  
1968 a.-- Oviposition and development of the face fly in feces of six species of animals < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (6), Dec., pp. 1733-1735. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bay, E. C. See Legner, E. F.; Bay, E. C.; and White, E. B.
- Bayles, Anita. [Research Div., Parke, Davis and Co., Ann Arbor, Michigan] See Thompson, Paul Everett; and Bayles, Anita; and Thompson, Paul Everett; Bayles, Anita; McClay, Priscilla; and Meisenhelder, Jack E.; and Thompson, Paul Everett; Olszewski, Bronislaw J.; Bayles, Anita; and Waitz, Jay Allan; and Waitz, Jay Allan; Bayles, Anita; Smith, A.; and Thompson, Paul Everett.
- Bayly, I. A. E.  
1963 a.-- Parasitic castration of a freshwater calanoid copepod by a cestode cysticercoid stage [French summary] < Crustaceana, v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 75-80, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Bayne, Ronald A.; and Roberts, John Frederick.  
1967 a.-- Oxidoreductases in trypanosomes [Abstract of report before 64. Ann. Meet. Am. Ass. Adv. Sc., New York City, Dec. 27-30] < Am. Zool., v. 7 (4), Nov., p. 739. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bayona, Ileana G. [School Trop. Med., Univ. Puerto Rico, San Juan] See Fox, Irving; and Bayona, Ileana G.; and Fox, Irving; Bayona, Ileana G.; Umpierre, Carmen C.; and Morris, James M.; and Fox, Irving; Rivera, Gisela A.; and Bayona, Ileana G.
- Bayona-González, Armando; et al.  
1968 a.-- Estudios parasitológicos en la ciudad de Puebla < Rev. Latinoam. Microbiol. y Parasitol., v. 10 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 41-47, illus. [W<sup>r</sup>.]
- Bayoumi, M. L.  
1962 a.-- Pathology of the genito-urinary bilharziasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 449-493, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Bazin, Jean-Christian. [Lab. Parasitol. C.H.U. Saint-Antoine, 27, rue de Chaligny, F. 75 - Paris-12<sup>e</sup>] See Lancaster, Félix A.; and Bazin, Jean-Christian.
- Beal, Charles B.; and Markell, Edward Kingsmill.  
1966 a.-- Experimental alveolar hydatid disease. Treatment failure with thiabendazole < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 198 (1), Oct. 3, p. 75. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Beam, F. D.  
1965 a.-- Laboratory studies of *Aedes sollicitans* infected with *Dirofilaria immitis*, the dog heartworm < Proc. 52. Ann. Meet. N. Jersey Mosquito Exterm. Ass. (Atlantic City, N. Jersey, Mar 24-26), pp. 200-205. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Beames, Calvin G. (jr.)  
1965 a.-- Neutral lipids of *Ascaris lumbricoides* with special reference to the esterified fatty acids < Exper. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), June, pp. 291-299. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Beames, Calvin G. (jr.); Harris, Ben G.; and Hopper, Fred A. (jr.)  
1967 a.-- The synthesis of fatty acids from acetate by intact tissue and muscle extract of *Ascaris lumbricoides suum* < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 20 (2), Feb., pp. 509-521. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Beams, Harold William; and Sekhon, Sant S.  
1968 a.-- Further studies on the fine structure of *Lophomonas blattarum* [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 28. [W<sup>r</sup>.]
- Beard, Raimon L.  
1963 a.-- Fighting the face fly. Biological control is far from simple < Frontiers Plant Sc., Connecticut Agric. Exper. Station, v. 16 (1), Nov., p. 4, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Beard, T. C.  
1967 a.-- Hydatid disease in Australia and Iceland [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London (7527), v. 2, Dec., pp. 1209-1210. [W<sup>r</sup>.]
- Beardsley, D. W. [Univ. Florida, Everglades Exper. Station, Belle Glade 33430] See Janes, M. J.; Hayes, B. W.; and Beardsley, D. W.
- Beardwood, J. C.  
1966 a.-- Paramphistomiasis < Vet. Inspector, N. South Wales, v. 30, 1966, p. 76. [W<sup>r</sup>.]
- Bearup, A. J. [School Pub. Health and Trop. Med., Sydney Univ.] [See also Howell, Michael J.; and Bearup, A. J.]
- Bearup, A. J.  
1957 b.-- Schistosomes in the nasal passages of aquatic birds [Letter to editor] < Austral. J. Sci., v. 19 (4), Feb., p. 163. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bearup, A. J.  
1967 a.-- *Ancylostoma braziliense* [Letter to editor] < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 19 (2), June, pp. 161-162. [W<sup>r</sup>.]
- Beasley, Joseph Noble. [Ph.D., Univ. Oklahoma]  
1964 a.-- A physiologic and anatomic study of canine dirofilariasis < Diss. Abstr., v. 25 (4), Oct., p. 2460. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Beaucourmu, Jean-Claude. [Lab. Parasitol. et Zool. Appliquée Fac. Méd., 35 - Rennes] [See also Usinger, Robert Leslie; and Beaucourmu, Jean-Claude]
- Beaucourmu, Jean-Claude.  
1966 a.-- Hyperinfestation d'ecureuils (*Sciurus vulgaris*) par un anoploure, *Neohematopinus sciuri* Jancke, 1931 < Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (2), Jan.-Feb., p. 203. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Beaucourmu, Jean-Claude.  
1966 b.-- Sur quelques Ixodoidea (Acarina) paléarctiques infodés aux micro-Chiroptères < Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 495-502, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Beaudoin, Richard Lampron. [Dept. Zool., Pennsylvania State Univ., University Park, Pennsylvania] See Anderson, David Robert; and Beaudoin, Richard Lampron; and Samuel, W. M.; and Beaudoin, Richard Lampron.
- Beaver, Paul Chester. [Dept. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, Tulane Univ., Sch. Med., New Orleans, Louisiana] [See also Tangchai, Prasan; Nye, Sylvanus W.; and Beaver, Paul Chester]
- Beaver, Paul Chester.  
1966 a.-- Zoonoses, with particular reference to parasites of veterinary importance < Proc. 2. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Philadelphia, Sept. 7-9, 1965), pp. 215-227, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bebeshko, S. V. See Petrov, V. G.; Bebeshko, S. V.; and Kulik, I. L.
- Béchac, G. See Calmettes, L.; Déodati, F.; and Béchac, G.
- Bechelli, G. See de Lalla, F.; Bechelli, G.; Cavallini-Sampieri, L.; and Cavallini, F.; and de Lalla, F.; Bechelli, G.; and Cavallini-Sampieri, L.
- Beck, A. J. [Dept. Zool., Univ. California, Davis] See Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.; Watkins, S. G.; and Beck, A. J.
- Beck, D. Elden. [1906-1967] [For necrology, bibliography and port. see Great Basin Nat., v. 27 (4), Dec. 30, 1967, pp. 230-239] [W<sup>a</sup>.] [See also Allred, Donald M.; Beck, D. Elden; and White, Leland D.]
- Beck, D. Elden.  
1965 a.-- Some variables to consider in field collections which will affect the interpretation of animal population data for parasitic arthropods < Proc. Utah Acad. Sc., v. 42 (1), pp. 56-59. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Beck, D. Elden.  
1966 a.-- Siphonaptera (fleas) of Mesa Verde National Park. Montezuma, Colorado < Great Basin Nat., v. 26 (3-4), Dec. 31, pp. 76-78. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Beck, D. Elden; and Allred, Donald M.  
1966 a.-- Siphonaptera (fleas) of the Nevada test site < Brigham Young Univ. Science Bull., Biol. ser., v. 7 (2), June, pp. 1-27, maps. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Beck, E. W.; et al.  
1966 a.-- Residues of endosulfan in meat and milk of cattle fed treated forages < J. Econom. Entom., v. 59 (6), Dec. 15, pp. 1444-1450. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Beck, J. Swanson. [Pathology Dept., Univ. Med. Building, Foresterhill, Aberdeen, Scotland] See Stewart, John M.; and Beck, J. Swanson.
- Beck, J. Walter [Ph.D., Miami Beach, Fla.] See Rywlin, Arkadi M.; Beck, J. Walter; and Snyder, Gilbert B.
- Beck, Vivian. See Braunberg, R. C.; and Beck, Vivian.
- Becker, Charles.  
1963 a.-- Equine parasitism: A practical review < M. S. U. Vet., v. 24 (1), Fall, pp. 3-6. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Becker, Clarence Dale. [Ph.D., Univ. Washington]  
1964 a.-- The parasite-vector-host relationship of the hemoflagellate, *Cryptobia salmositica* Katz, the leech, *Piscicola salmositica* Meyer, and certain fresh-water teleosts < Diss. Abstr., v. 25 (5), Nov., pp. 3167-3168. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Becker, Clarence Dale.  
1967 a.-- *Trypanosoma occidentalis* sp. n. from fresh-water teleosts in Washington state < J. Protozool., v. 14 (1), Feb., pp. 153-156, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Becker, Clarence Dale.  
1968 a.-- *Haemogregarina beueri* nom. n., a replacement for *H. cotti* Bauer, 1948 (Coccidia: Adeleina), preoccupied < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., p. 167. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Becker, Clarence Dale; and Brunson, Wayne D.  
1966 a.-- Transmission of *Diplostomum flexicaudum* to trout by ingestion of precocious metacercariae in molluscs < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 829-830. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Becker, Clarence Dale; and Brunson, Wayne D.  
1967 a.-- Diphylobothrium (Cestoda) infections in salmonids from three Washington lakes < J. Wildlife Management, v. 31 (4), Oct., pp. 813-824. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Becker, Clarence Dale; and Holloway, Harry Lee (jr.).  
1968 a.-- A survey for haematozoa in antarctic vertebrates < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 87 (3), July, pp. 354-360, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Becker, Clarence Dale; and Katz, Max.  
1965 d.-- Distribution, ecology, and biology of the salmonid leech, *Piscicola salmositica* (Rhynchobdellae: Piscicolidae) < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 22 (5), Sept., pp. 1175-1195, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Becker, David Alvord.  
1966 a.-- The enteric parasites of Indians and Anglo-Americans, chiefly on the Winnebago and Omaha reservations in Nebraska [Abstract of report before Parasitol. Sympos., Lincoln, Apr. 28-30] < Proc. Nebraska Acad. Sc., v. 76, p. 42. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Beckett, Joseph V.; and Gallicchio, Vincent.  
1966 a.-- Occurrence of the lung fluke, *Paragonimus kellicotti* Ward, 1908, in Ohio mink < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), June, p. 511. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Beckett, Joseph V.; and Gallicchio, Vincent.  
1967 a.-- A survey of helminths of the muskrat, *Ondatra z. zibethica* Miller, 1912, in Portage County, Ohio < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), Dec., pp. 1169-1172. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Becklund, Willard Walter. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab., Animal Dis and Parasite Research Div., ARS, USDA, Beltsville, Maryland] [See also Walker, Martha L.; and Becklund, Willard Walter]  
Becklund, Willard Walter.  
1965 a.-- *Nematodirus maculosus* sp. n. (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) from the mountain goat, *Oreamnos americanus*, in North America < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), Dec., pp. 945-947, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Becklund, Willard Walter.  
1966 a.-- Suppression of *Nematodirus rufaevastitatis* Durbin and Honess, 1951, a nematode described from *Ovis aries*, as a synonym of *Nematodirus davtianii* Grigorian, 1949 < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (2), July, pp. 199-201, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Becklund, Willard Walter.  
1968 a.-- Ticks of veterinary significance found on imports in the United States < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, pp. 622-628. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Becklund, Willard Walter; and Senger, Clyde M.  
1967 a.-- Parasites of *Ovis canadensis* in Montana, with a checklist of the internal and external parasites of the Rocky Mountain bighorn sheep in North America < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., pp. 157-165. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Becklund, Willard Walter; and Walker, Martha L.  
1967 a.-- *Nematodirus odocoilei* sp. n. (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) from the black-tailed deer, *Odocoileus hemionus*, in North America < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 392-394, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Becklund, Willard Walter; and Walker, Martha L.  
1967 b.-- *Nematodirus* of domestic sheep, *Ovis aries*, in the United States with a key to the species < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., pp. 777-781, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Becklund, Willard Walter; and Walker, Martha L.  
1967 c.-- *Cooperia surnabada* Antipin, 1931, and *Hyostrongylus rubidus* (Hassall and Stiles, 1892) in domestic sheep in the United States < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., p. 851. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Becklund, Willard Walter; and Walker, Martha L.  
1967 d.-- Redescriptions of the nematodes *Ostertagia bisopsis* Chapin, 1925, of cattle and wild ruminants, and *Ostertagia mossi* Dikmans, 1931, of deer < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), Dec., pp. 1273-1280, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Becklund, Willard Walter; and Walker, Martha L.  
1968 a.-- *Ostertagia dikmansii* sp. n. (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) from deer, *Odocoileus virginianus*, with a key to the species of medium stomach worms of North America < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, pp. 441-444, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Beckman, Harry Alfred.  
1965 b.-- Attempted oral infection of chicks with *Plasmodium gallinaceum* < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 845-846. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Beckman, Herman F. [See also Erro, Felix; Bevenue, Arthur; and Beckman, Herman F.]
- Beckman, Herman F.; and Feldman, Lutrell.  
1960 a.-- Feed additives analysis. Microanalysis of piperazine < J. Agric. and Food Chem., v. 8 (3), May-June, pp. 227-228. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bedavanija, Anek; and Namatra, Banchongsak.  
1964 a.-- Bilateral ocular sparganosis [Thai text; English summary] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 47 (4), Apr., pp. 215-220. [W<sup>n</sup>.]
- Bedding, R. A.  
1966 a.-- Parasitic and free-living cycles in entomogenous nematodes of the genus *Deladenus* [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5084), v. 214, Apr. 8, pp. 174-175. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Bedesku, K.  
1965 a.-- Изучение экологии и фенологии клещей рода *Ixodes* на северо-западе Румынской Народной Республики (Investigation of ecology and phenology of *Ixodes* ticks in the north-west of Roumanian Democratic Republic) [Russian text; English summary] < Trudy Moskov. Vet. Akad., v. 48, pp. 126-133. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bedesku, K.  
1965 b.-- Динамика заклещеванности животных в весенний и летний сезоны 1963 г в Румынской Народной Республике (The dynamics of invasion of animals with ticks during the spring and the summer of 1963 in the Roumanian Democratic Republic) [Russian text; English summary] < Trudy Moskov. Vet. Akad., v. 48, pp. 134-139. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bedinger, C. A., (jr.). [Dept. Biol., Sam Houston State Coll., Huntsville, Texas] [See also Meade, Thomas Gerald; and Bedinger, C. A., (jr.)]
- Bedinger, C. A. (jr.); and Meade, Thomas Gerald.  
1967 a.-- Biology of a new cercaria for *Posthodiplostomum minimum* (Trematoda: Diplostomidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 985-988, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bedoya, José Maria; and Fernández Ortega, J. M.  
1957 a.-- Tratamiento local multiple de la tricomoniasis sexual humana < Rev. Españ. Obst. y Ginec. (96) an. 14, v. 16, Nov.-Dec., pp. 377-381. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bedoya, José Maria; and Fernández Ortega, J. M.  
1958 e.-- Resultados del tratamiento oral de la tricomoniasis sexual humana con 2-amino-5-nitrotiazol (tritheon) y trychomicina < Rev. Españ. Obst. y Ginec. (97), an. 15, v. 17, Jan.-Feb., pp. 1-3. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bedrník, P.  
1967 a.-- Further development of the second generation of *Eimeria tenella* merozoites in tissue cultures < Folia Parasitol., v. 14 (4), pp. 361-363, pls. following p. 360. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bedrník, P.  
1967 b.-- Development of sexual stages and oocysts from the 2nd generation of *Eimeria tenella* merozoites in tissue cultures < Folia Parasitol., v. 14 (4), p. 364. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Beech, J. A.  
1967 a.-- Field trials with Haloxon against Capillaria in laying fowls < Vet. Rec. (4628), v. 80 (5), Feb. 4, pp. 195, 196. [Wa.]
- Beemer, A. M. [Israel Inst. Biol. Research, Ness-Ziona, Israel] [See Torten, M.; Beemer, A. M.; and van der Hoeden, J.]
- Beesley, W. N.  
1963 c.-- The effect of three organo-phosphorus insecticides on certain arthropods which infest livestock < Ann. Applied Biol., v. 52 (2), Oct., pp. 295-303. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Beesley, W. N.  
1964 b.-- Systemic insecticides against warble fly < Agriculture, London, v. 71 (9), Sept., pp. 419-421, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Beesley, W. N.  
1965 d.-- Anaphylactic shock in warbled animals treated with systemic insecticides [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. 1] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), p. 9P. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Beesley, W. N.  
1967 a.-- Observations on the biology of the ox warble-fly (Hypoderma : Diptera, Oestridae) I.--In vitro culture of the first-instar larva < Ann. Trop Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (2), June, 1967, pp. 175-181. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Beesley, W. N.  
1968 a.-- Хозяино-паразитные отношения при заражении подожными оводами крупного рогатого скота (The host-parasites relationship in Hypoderma infections) [English summary] < Parazitologija, Leningrad, v. 2 (3), May-June, pp. 202-208. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Beesley, W. N.  
1967 b.-- İngilterede nokra mıcadelesinde sistemik tesirli insektisitlerin kullanılması < Turk. Vet. Hekim. Dernégi Dergisi, v. 38 (6), pp. 39-42. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Beg, M. K.; and Clarkson, Michael J.  
1967 a.-- Serum proteins in histomoniasis of turkeys and fowls [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 17, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 15. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Behera, K. P.  
1967 a.-- Treatment of balantidiosis in cattle and buffaloes with liquor arsenicalis < Indian Vet. J., v. 44 (12), Dec., pp. 1080-1081. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Behin, Reza. [Lab. Med. Entomol., Dept. Pathol., School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ.] [See Rozeboom, Lloyd Eugene; Behin, Reza; and Kassira, Edward N.]
- Behmer, Oswaldo A. [See Alves Meira, João; Behmer, Oswaldo A.; and Bloise, Walter.]
- Behnke, O. [Dept. Anat., Royal Dental Coll., Universit., Copenhagen Ø, Denmark] [See Andreassen, Jørn; and Behnke, O.]
- Behrens, Heinrich.  
1960 b.-- Behandlung des Leberegelbefalls der Schafe mit Hetol [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 67 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 467-470. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Behrens, Heinrich.  
1966 a.-- Untersuchungen über den Wurmbefall bei Schweinen < Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 47 (10), Oct. 1, pp. 492-494. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Behrens, Heinrich.  
1967 a.-- Untersuchungen über Wirksamkeit und Verträglichkeit des Anthelminthikums Tetramisole bei natürlich infizierten Schafen < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 22 (6), June 1, pp. 315-319. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Behrenz, Wolfgang; and Böcker, E.  
1965 a.-- Baygon, a new, promising public health insecticide of the organic carbamate group < Pflanzenschutz-Nach. "Bayer", v. 18 (2), pp. 53-81. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Beier, A. [Inst. Infekt.- u. Tropenmed. Univ. München] [See Krampitz, Heinz Eberhard; Beier, A.; and Waldmann, F. L.]
- Beier, T. V.  
1967 a.-- Влияние дибазола на процесс споруляции ооцист кокцидий кролика *Eimeria intestinalis* [Influence of dibazole on process of sporulation of oocyst of Coccidia *Eimeria intestinalis* in rabbits] [Russian text] < Sborn. Rabot Inst. Tsitol. (11), pp. 98-103. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bejšovec, Jaroslav.  
1965 a.-- Význam dravců, sov, krkavcovitých a lišky obecné pro roznos endoparazitů užitkových zvířat a myšovitých hlodavců (The importance of raptorial birds, owls, rook and the common fox for the transmission of endoparasites of production animals and small rodents) < Cesk. Parasitol., v. 12, pp. 81-91. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Beket, I. V. [See Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V.]



- Bekish, O.-L. I.; and Bukhartsova, A. D.  
1965 a.-- Витамин С в паразите *Ascaris suum* Goeze, 1782 [Vitamin C in *Ascaris suum* Goeze, 1782] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 32-35. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bekker, S. M.  
1965 a.-- К проблеме внутриутробной инфекции (The problem of intrauterine infection) [Russian text; English summary] < Akush. i Ginek., v. 41 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 5-10. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Belan, A. A. [Tiumen. Oblsanepidstantsiia] [See also Timler, E. A.; and Belan, A. A.]
- Belan, A. A.  
1965 a.-- Распространение иксодовых клещей--переносчиков вирусов клещевого энцефалита по ландшафтным зонам Тюменской области [Distribution of ixodid ticks--vectors of virus tick-borne encephalitis in landscape zones of Tiumen oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 379-382. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Belashova, V. S. See Zhmaeva, Z. M.; Pchelkina, A. A.; and Belashova, V. S.
- Beliaev, V. I.  
1965 a.-- Клинико-физиологический анализ действия фосфорорганических соединений на организм крупного рогатого скота [Clinical and physiological analysis of the action of phosphororganic compounds on cattle] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 428-438. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Beliaeva, V. I.  
1966 a.-- Эозинофилия в периферической крови и костном мозгу морских свинок при экспериментальном аскаридозе (Eosinophilia in the peripheral blood and bone marrow of guinea-pigs with experimental ascariasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 35 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 175-178. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Beliakova, M. I.; and Dorofeeva, O. G.  
1966 a.-- Применение камалы при лечении дифиллоботриоза (Use of kamala in treatment of diphyllorobothriosis) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 35 (4), pp. 485-486. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Belikov, M. N. See Kaliagin, V. V.; and Belikov, M. N.
- Belikova, N. P.  
1967 a.-- Некоторые данные о питании самок *Ixodes persulcatus* в Приморском крае (Some data on feeding habits of female *Ixodes persulcatus* in the Primorye region) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 36 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 108-109. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Belikova, N. P.; and Somov, G. P.  
1967 a.-- Изучение способностей клещей *Haemaphysalis japonica douglasi* Nutt et W. и *H. neumanni* D. к риккетсиеносительству в условиях эксперимента (The ability of ticks *Haemaphysalis japonica douglasi* Nutt. et Warb. and *H. neumanni* D. to act as Rickettsia-carriers under experimental conditions) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. Biol., v. 173 (4-6), pp. 981-983. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Belikova, N. P.; and Somov, G. P.  
1967 b.-- Idem [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 173 (4), pp. 981-983. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Belikova, N. P.; and Somov, G. P.  
1967 c.-- Idem [Transl. of 1967 a and 1967 b] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Transl. Biol. Sc. Sect., v. 173 (1-6), Mar.-Apr., pp. 240-242. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Belinisova, L. K.  
1963 a.-- Трематода *Alaria alata* в биоценозе долины Северского Донца в Харьковской области [The trematode *Alaria alata* in the biocenosis of the valley of the Northern Donets in Kharkovsk oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 155-156. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Belinisova, L. K.  
1965 a.-- Гельминтофауна промысловых видов рыб Краснооскольского водохранилища на пятом году его существования [Helminth fauna of commercial species of fish of Krasnooskol'skoe reservoir on the fifth year of its existence] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec. pp. 34-38. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Belinskaia, N. V.  
1963 a.-- Роль токсоплазмоза в перинатальной заболеваемости и смертности новорожденных [Role of toxoplasmosis in perinatal morbidity and mortality of the new-born] [Russian text] < Aktual. Voprosy Gigien. i Epidemiol. Donbass., pp. 182-183. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Belkin, L. M. [Dept. Microbiol., Coll. Med., Univ. Florida, Gainesville, Florida] See Crandall, Richard Bradford; Belkin, L. M.; and Saadallah, S.
- Bell, Dion R.  
1967 a.-- Membrane filters and microfilariae: a new diagnostic technique < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (2), June, 1967, pp. 220-223, illus, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bell, Dion R.; et al.  
1967 b.-- Transmission of urinary schistosomiasis after the introduction of snail control: A study of children at the Egypt-49 project by means of an egg-counting technique < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (4), Dec., pp. 422-428. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bell, Dion R.; Koura, M.; and Gilles, H. M.  
1967 a.-- In vitro cultivation of schistosomes [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 17, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), pp. 15-17. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bell, E. John [U. S. Dept. Health, Education, and Welfare, Publ. Health Ser., Nat. Inst. Health Nat. Inst. Allergy and Infect. Dis., Rocky Mountain Lab., Hamilton, Montana] See McKiel, John A.; Bell, E. John; and Lackman, David B.; and Philip, Cornelius Becker; Lackman, David Buell; Bell, E. John; and Hughes, Lyndahl E.
- Bell, John Frederick. [U.S. Dept. Health, Educ. and Welfare, Pub. Health Serv., Nat. Inst. Health, Nat. Inst. Allergy and Infect. Dis., Rocky Mt. Lab., Hamilton, Montana] [See also Clifford, Carleton Merritt (jr.); Bell, John Frederick; Moore, G. John; and Raymond, George]
- Bell, John Frederick; Clifford, Carleton Merritt (jr.); Moore, G. John; and Raymond, George.  
1966 a.-- Effects of limb disability on lousiness in mice. III. Gross aspects of acquired resistance < Exper. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Feb., pp. 49-60, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bell, Leroy H. See Ward, Ronald Anthony; Rutledge, L.C.; and Bell, Leroy H.
- Bell, Rurel R. See Jones, C. K.; Bell, Rurel R.; and Turk, Richard Duncan; and Smith, John P.; Bell, Rurel R.; and Turk, Richard Duncan.
- Bell, Wanetah D. [Portland State Coll., Oregon] See Macy, Ralph William; and Bell, Wanetah D.



- Bello, Thomas R.  
1965 a.-- Routine alternation of two anthelmintics in horses for effective reduction of strongyle eggs < Southwest. Vet., v. 18 (4), Summer, pp. 299-305. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bello, Thomas R.  
1967 a.-- In vitro hatching of *Gastrophilus intestinalis* larvae < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., pp. 859-862. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Belogurov, O. I. [Kafedra Zool. Far-East. Gosud. Univ.]  
[See also Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Shagvaleeva, N. M.; and Bondarenko, S. K.; and Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; and Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N.; and Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Belogurov, O. I.]
- Belogurov, O. I.  
1965 a.-- К фауне нематод диких гусиных птиц материкового побережья Охотского моря [On the nematode fauna of wild Anseriformes from the mainland shore of Okhotsk Sea] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Defat. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 43-47. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Belogurov, O. I.  
1966 a.-- Специфичность гельминтов в отношении дефинитивных хозяев. Взаимосвязь гельминтофауны животных различных отрядов (по материалам с Охотского побережья) (Helminth specificity with respect to definitive hosts. Interrelationship of the helminthofauna of the animals belonging to different orders (by the data collected along the coast of the Okhotsk sea)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal., v. 45 (10), pp. 1449-1454. [Authorized for publication Nov. 24.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Belogurov, O. I.; and Smetanina, Z. B.  
1963 a.-- Некоторые особенности распространения трематод семейства Opisthorchidae на Дальнем Востоке [Some peculiarities of distribution of trematodes of the family Opisthorchidae in the Far East] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, p. 157. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Belogurov, O. I.; and Smetanina, Z. B.  
1965 a.-- Краткий анализ гельминтофауны рыбоядных птиц материкового побережья Охотского моря [Brief analysis of the helminth fauna of ichthyophagous birds of the mainland shore of the Okhotsk sea] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 12-16. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Belogurov, O. I.; and Zueva, L. S.  
1967 a.-- Новые и редкие виды гельминтов от птиц Дальнего Востока (New and rare species of helminths from the birds of the Far East) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (7), July, pp. 999-1008, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Belokobylenko, V. T.  
1965 a.-- Гельминты домашних уток Уральской области [Helminths of domestic ducks of Ural oblast] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 38-40. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Belokon, E. M. [L'vov Gosudarstv. Univ.] [See also Benediuk, F. A.; and Belokon, E. M.]
- Belokon, E. M.  
1966 a.-- К фауне и экологии гамазовых клещей рода *Hirstionyssus* Fonseca, 1948, на территории западных областей Украины [On the fauna and ecology of gamasid mites of the genus *Hirstionyssus* Fonseca, 1948 on territory of western oblasts of the Ukraine] [Russian text] < Respublik. Mezhdvdomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Problemy Parazitol., (6), pp. 141-146. (Parazity, Promezhutochnye Khoziaeva i Perenoschiki). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Belokon, E. M.; Kushniruk, V. A.; Klimishin, V. S.; and Bilinkevich, T. D.  
1963 a.-- К фауне эктопаразитов рукокрылых западных областей Украины [On the ectoparasite fauna of bats of western oblasts of the Ukraine] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 308-309. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Belopol'skaia, M. M.  
1963 d.-- Прогенез у трематод семейства Microphallidae Travassos, 1920 [Progenesis of the trematode family Microphallidae Travassos, 1920] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrzjabin.), pp. 208-210. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Belopol'skaia, M. M.  
1963 e.-- Обзор паразитофауны птиц Судзукхинского Заповедника (Приморье) (The survey of the parasitofauna of birds in the Sudzukhinsky reservation (The Far-East)) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (21), pp. 221-244. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Belopol'skaia, M. M.  
1965 a.-- Очаги заражения трематодами семейства Microphallidae Travassos, 1920 [Foci of infection of the trematode family Microphallidae Travassos, 1920] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 16-20. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Belov, E. V.  
1965 a.-- Нематоды пресноводных рыб Приморского края [Nematodes of freshwater fish from Primorskii kraj] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Defat. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 48-65, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Belova, E. M. [See also Dubrovskii, Iu. A.; Belova, E. M.; and Neronov, V. M.]
- Belova, E. M.  
1966 a.-- Обнаружение лептонад у некоторых видов ящериц в Туркменской ССР (Detection of leptonads in some species of lizards in the Turkmen SSR) < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (3), May-June, pp. 281-283. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Belozеров, V. N.  
1964 c.-- Диапауза личинок клеща *Ixodes ricinus* L. и ее зависимость от внешних условий (Larval diapause in the tick *Ixodes ricinus* L. and its relation to external conditions) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 43 (11), pp. 1626-1637. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Belozеров, V. N.  
1964 d.-- Диапауза и условия реактивации самок клещей *Dermacentor marginatus* Sulz (Ixodidae) (The diapause and conditions of reactivation in the females of the tick *Dermacentor marginatus* Sulz (Ixodidae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Leningrad. Univ. (21), s. Biol. (4), pp. 5-11. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Belozеров, V. N.  
1966 a.-- Нимфальная диапауза у клеща *Ixodes ricinus* L. I. Зависимость поведения голодных и развития сытых нимф от фотопериодических условий (Nymphal diapause in tick *Ixodes ricinus* L. I. Behaviour of hungry nymphs and development of engorged nymphs and their dependence upon photoperiodic conditions) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 723-729. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- BelozeroV, V. N.  
1967 a.-- Содержание воды и регулируя водного баланса у самок иксодовых клещей (Acarina, Ixodidae) во время питания и после насыщения (Water content and regulation of water balance in tick females (Acarina, Ixodidae) during feeding and after engorgement) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (8), Aug., pp. 1182-1187. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- BelozeroV, V. N.; Bogdanov, V. E.; and Kvitko, N. V.  
1966 a.-- Сезонные изменения температурной реакции насосавшихся самок клещей Ixodes ricinus L. (Ixodidae) (Seasonal changes in the reaction to temperature in the engorged females of the tick Ixodes ricinus L. (Ixodidae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Leningrad. Univ., v. 21 (3), s. Biol. (1), pp. 37-44. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- BelozeroV, V. N.; and Mikhailova, Z. A.  
1966 a.-- Диапауза личинок клеща Ixodes ricinus L. и ее зависимость от внешних условий. 2. Взаимовлияние условий содержания клещей до и после питания в процессах регуляции диапаузы насосавшихся личинок (Larval diapause in the tick Ixodes ricinus L. and its relation to external conditions. 2. Interrelationships between the conditions of maintenance of the ticks before and after their feeding in the regulation of the diapause of engorged larvae) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 45 (4), pp. 543-550. [Authorized for publication Mar. 23] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- BelozeroV, V. N.; and Mikhailova, Z. A.  
1966 b.-- Диапауза личинок клеща Ixodes ricinus L. и ее зависимость от внешних условий. 3. Развитие насосавшихся личинок при различной влажности воздуха (Larval diapause in the tick Ixodes ricinus L., and its relation to external conditions. 3. Development of engorged larvae in different conditions of air humidity) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 45 (10), pp. 1573-1575. [Authorized for publication Nov. 24] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Belschner, Hermann George.  
1966 a.-- Sheep management and disease. 8. ed., rev. 814 pp., illus. Sydney, Australia (Angus and Robertson). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Belschner, Hermann George.  
1967 a.-- Cattle diseases. 400 pp., illus. Sydney; London; Melbourne (Angus & Robertson Ltd.) (Agricultural and Livestock Series). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bel'skaia, G. S. See Shluger, E. G.; and Bel'skaia, G. S.
- Belton, Carol M.; and Harris, Patricia J.  
1967 a.-- Fine structure of the cuticle of the cercaria of Acanthatrium oregonense (Macy) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., pp. 715-724, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Beltran H., Fernando A. [Dept. Microbiol. and Parasitol., School Med., Univ. Mexico] See Biagi Filizola, Francisco; Beltran H., Fernando A.; and Ortega, Pedro S.; and Biagi Filizola, Francisco; de Biagi, Ana Maria de B.; and Beltran H., Fernando A.
- Beltran de Heredia, J.; Gonzalez y Gonzalez, M.; and Gutierrez Sanz, E.  
1964 a.-- Síndrome coledociano por Fasciola hepatica < Rev. Clin. Españ., v. 92 (2), Jan. 31, pp. 118-121, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Belykh, G. See ZimoroI, I. Ia.; Belykh, G.; and Pashina, Z.
- Bemrick, William Joseph; Buchli, Byron L.; and Griffiths, Henry Joseph.  
1965 a.-- Development of Dirofilaria immitis in Anopheles quadrimaculatus after exposure of the microfilariiae to a freezing temperature < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), Dec., pp. 954-957. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bemrick, William Joseph; and Grady, Margaret K.  
1965 a.-- The in vivo association of Giardia sp. and yeasts < J. Parasitol., v. 51(4), Aug., pp. 685-686. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bemrick, William Joseph; and Sandholm, Hollace A.  
1966 a.-- Aedes vexans and other potential mosquito vectors of Dirofilaria immitis in Minnesota < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 762-767. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Benazet, F.  
1967 a.-- Activité d'un nouvel antimalarique, le 16.126 R. P. sur le paludisme expérimental des animaux de laboratoire [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 60 (3), May-June, pp. 221-228. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Benazzi, P.; Biancardi, G.; and Colombi, C.  
1966 a.-- Ricerche clinico-terapeutiche sulle dermatosi parassitarie e micotiche dei bovini in Provincia di Piacenza. (Clinical and therapeutic investigations on parasitic and mycotic dermatoses of cattle in the province of Piacenza) [Italian, French, English and German summaries] < Nuova Vet., v. 42 (4), July-Aug., pp. 206-220, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Benbrook, Edward Anthony. [1892-1967] [For note of death See J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Apr., 1967, p. 276] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Benbrook, Edward Anthony.  
1965 a.-- External parasites of poultry (In Biester, Harry Edward; and Schwarte, L. H. Diseases of poultry. 5. ed. Ames, Iowa, pp. 925-964, illus.) [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Benchoff, Barbara M. [U. S. Army Med. Research Unit Comp., Middle America Research Unit, Balboa Heights, Canal Zone] See Walton, Bryce C.; de Arjona, Irma; and Benchoff, Barbara M.
- Bencko, Ján [Helminthol. Inst. Slovak Acad. Sc. Kosice] See Lest'an, Pavol; and Bencko, Ján.
- Benda, A. See Gräffner, G.; Graubmann, Hans Dieter; and Benda, A.
- Bendheim, U.  
1966 a.-- Cnemidocoptic mange of budgerigars in Israel < Refuah Vet., v. 23 (1), Mar., Hebrew text, pp. 10-11; English text, pp. 57-54, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bendheim, U.  
1966 b.-- Infestation with Capillaria obsignata Madsen, 1945 in a flock of pigeons < Refuah Vet., v. 23 (3), Sept., Hebrew text, p. 142; English text, pp. 169-168. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- van Beneden, J.; Bassleer, J.; and Nautet, M.  
1964 a.-- Recrudescence des verminoses chez l'ouvrier mineur < Rev. Med. Liege, v. 19 (20), Oct 15, pp. 629-634. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Benediuk, F. A.; and Belokon, E. M.  
1963 a.-- Фауна эктопаразитов желтоголовой мыши (Apodemus flavicollis Melch.) в связи с ее экологией [Ectoparasite fauna of Apodemus flavicollis Melch. in connection with its ecology] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 310-311. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Bénéx, Jacqueline. [Lab. Parasitol. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, 28, rue du D<sup>r</sup>-Roux, Paris-15<sup>e</sup> and Lab. Biol. Cell. Fac. Sc. Paris, 9, quai Saint-Bernard, Paris-5<sup>e</sup>] [See also Korach, Stéphane; and Bénéx, Jacqueline]
- Bénéx, Jacqueline.  
[1966 a].-- Les possibilités de la culture organotypique en milieu liquide dans l'étude des problèmes parasitaires. III. Le maintien en survie in vitro de Fasciola hepatica et de Dicrocoelium [sic] lanceolatum [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 59 (1), Jan.-Feb., 1965, pp. 99-106, pl. [Issued Nov.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]

## Bénex, Jacqueline.

1966 b.-- Les possibilités de la culture organo-typique en milieu liquide dans l'étude des problèmes parasitaires. I. La culture organo-typique en milieu liquide d'explants de planorbes < Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (4), July-Aug., pp. 351-378, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

## Bénex, Jacqueline.

1967 a.-- Fractionnement d'un antigène délipidé de Fasciola hepatica < Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 113 (5), Nov., pp. 815-822. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

## Bénex, Jacqueline.

1967 b.-- Les possibilités de la culture organotypique en milieu liquide dans l'étude des problèmes parasitaires. II. Etude comparée de l'évolution de Schistosoma mansoni dans des explants de diverses espèces de Planorbes, maintenus en culture organotypique. Essais d'analyse de la spécificité parasitaire < Ann. Parasitol., v. 42 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 493-524, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

## Bénex, Jacqueline; and Lamy, Louis.

1967 a.-- Application d'un test de survie de Dicrocoelium à l'étude de l'activité expérimentale de diverses substances chimiques < Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 161 (3), Sept. 18, pp. 592-593. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

## Bengtsson, E.; and Pellegrino, Jose.

1966 a.-- Bilharziasis in Swedish military personnel returning from the Democratic Republic of the Congo [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 34 (2), pp. 273-276. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

## Benhamou, Jean-Pierre. See Sicot, Christian; Benhamou, Jean-Pierre; and Fauvert, René.

## Benitez, Manuel R. Toro. See Toro Benitez, Manuel R.

## Benitez Soto, Luis.

1936 a.-- Los oncocercosomas de la oncocercosis americana. Histopatologia < Rev. Mexicana Cirug., Ginec. y Cancer, v. 4 (7), pp. 442-475, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

## Benjapongse, Wisit.

1964 a.-- Meningoencephalomyelitis with eosinophilia in cerebrospinal fluid [Thai text; English summary] < Vejasarn Med. J., v. 13 (2), Mar., pp. 173-184. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

## Benko, Ladislav.

1968 a.-- Sarcocystis sp. in the Grant's gazelle (Gazelle granti) < Vet. Rec. (4697), v. 82 (22), June 1, pp. 625-627, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

## Benkoula, A. See Borne, G.; and Benkoula, A.

## Bennarroch, Elias I.

1961 a.-- Indices de infección por helmintiasis intestinales en Venezuela [Proc. 2. Cong. Venez. Salud Pub., Caracas, Feb. 25-Mar. 3] < Rev. Venez. San. y Asist. Soc., Supplement (1), Mar., pp. 226-259, maps. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

## Bennet-Clark, H. C.

1967 a.-- How fleas jump < New Scientist (561), v. 35 Sept. 7, pp. 484-487, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

## Bennet-Clark, H. C.; and Lucey, E. C. A.

1967 a.-- The jump of the flea: A study of the energetics and a model of the mechanism < J. Exper. Biol., London, v. 47 (1), Aug., pp. 59-76, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

## Bennett, B. Rae.

1958 a.-- The occurrence of plerocercoid larvae of Grillotia erinaceus (van Beneden) in halibut < Marine Research (4), 31 pp., pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

## Bennett, Dwight Granville (jr.) [Ph.D., Univ. Wisconsin]

1964 a.-- Reactions of populations of Haemonchus contortus to continuous low doses of phenothiazine < Diss. Abstr., v. 25 (6), Dec., p. 3184. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

## Bennett, Dwight Granville (jr.)

1968 a.-- Comparative anthelmintic efficiencies of parabendazole, thiabendazole and phenothiazine in lambs < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 29 (12), Dec., pp. 2325-2330. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

## Bennett, Dwight Granville (jr.); Van Dewark, S. D.; and Jackson, H. D.

1968 a.-- Influence of haemonchosis on nutritionally induced ketosis in sheep < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 29 (12), Dec., pp. 2315-2323. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

## Bennett, Gordon Fraser. [Dept. Parasitol. Ontario Research Foundation, Toronto, Ontario] [See also Smith, S. M.; and Bennett, Gordon Fraser]

## Bennett, Gordon Fraser; and Warren, McWilson.

1966 a.-- Biology of the Malaysian strain of Plasmodium juxtannulare Versiani and Gomes, 1941. I. Description of the stages in the vertebrate host < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), June, pp. 565-569, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

## Bennett, Gordon Fraser; and Warren, McWilson.

1966 b.-- Biology of the Malaysian strain of Plasmodium juxtannulare Versiani and Gomes, 1941. III. Life cycle of the erythrocytic parasite in the avian host < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 653-659. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

## Bennett, Gordon Fraser; Warren, McWilson; and Cheong, W.H.

1966 a.-- Biology of the simian malarial of Southeast Asia. II. The susceptibility of some Malaysian mosquitoes to infection with five strains of Plasmodium cynomolgi < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 625-631. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

## Bennett, Gordon Fraser; Warren, McWilson; and Cheong, W.H.

1966 b.-- Biology of the simian malarial of Southeast Asia. III. Sporogony of the Cambodian strain of Plasmodium cynomolgi < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 632-638. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

## Bennett, Gordon Fraser; Warren, McWilson; and Cheong, W.H.

1966 c.-- Biology of the simian malarial of Southeast Asia. IV. Sporogony of four strains of Plasmodium cynomolgi < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 639-646. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

## Bennett, Gordon Fraser; Warren, McWilson; and Cheong, W.H.

1966 d.-- Biology of the Malaysian strain of Plasmodium juxtannulare Versiani and Gomes, 1941. II. The sporogonic stages in Culex (Culex) sitiens Wiedmann < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 647-652, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

## Bennett, Harry Jackson. [Dept. Zool. and Physiol., Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge] [See Hunter, J. V.; Dowden, B. F.; and Bennett, Harry Jackson.]

## Bennett, Quentin R. See Foehrenbach, Jack; Harris, Earl; and Bennett, Quentin R.

## Bennett, Thomas Peter; and Trager, William.

1967 a.-- Pantothenic acid metabolism during avian malaria infection: Pantothenate kinase activity in duck erythrocytes and in Plasmodium lophurae < J. Protozool., v. 14 (2), May, pp. 214-216. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

## Ben Osman, F. [See also Bernard, Jean; Ben Osman, F.; and Juminer, Bertène]

## Ben Osman, F.

1965 a.-- Considérations épidémiologiques sur l'hydatisose animale en Tunisie < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 42 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 409-418. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

## Ben Rachid, Mohamed Sadok.

1965 a.-- Sur la technique du séro-diagnostic de la toxoplasmose par hémagglutination passive < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (4), July-Aug., pp. 393-401. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Ben Rachid, Mohamed Sadok; Ferrero, G.; and Desmonts, Georges.  
1967 a.-- Résultats de la réaction d'hémagglutination dans la toxoplasmose humaine < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 44 (4), Dec., pp. 391-400. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Benson, Lee C.  
1948 a.-- Cattle grub heel fly control in Alameda County < County Circular (1) Co-op Exten. Work Agric. and Home Econom., Univ. Calif., (1), p. 1. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Benton, Allen Haydon.  
1967 a.-- *Peromyscosylla hamifer hamifer* (Rothschild): An addition to the entomological fauna of New York State < J. N. York Entom. Soc., v. 75 (3), Sept., pp. 159-160. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Benton, Allen Haydon; and Lee, Sue Y.  
1965 a.-- Sensory reactions of Siphonaptera in relation to host-finding < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 74 (1), July, pp. 119-125. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Benton, Allen Haydon; and Lee, Sue Y.  
1965 b.-- Host finding reactions of some Siphonaptera < Proc. 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16, 1964), p. 792. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bentz, M. [See also Mattern, Paul; Bentz, M.; and McGregor, Ian A.]
- Bentz, M.  
1964 a.-- Technique de titrage de la beta-2-macroglobuline dans le sérum sanguin [English summary] < Rev. Franç. Gynéc. et Obst., v. 9 (6), Jun.-Jul., pp. 657-661. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bentz, M.; and Mattern, Paul.  
1963 a.-- Estimation rapide d'une beta-2-macroglobulinémie sur diagramme immuno-électrophorétique (Rapid estimation of a beta-2-macroglobulinemia on immunoelectrophoretic diagram) < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 56 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 862-866. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bérard-Badier, Magdeleine; Bonnal, J.; and Giraud, Henri.  
1961 a.-- Toxoplasmose à évolution aiguë < Rev. Oto-Neuro-Ophth., Paris, v. 33 (2), Feb., pp. 107-108. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Berberian, Dicran Abraham; et al.  
1967 a.-- Schistosomicidal activity of lucanthonne hydrochloride, hycanthonne and their metabolites in mice and hamsters < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 306-311. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Berberian, Dicran Abraham; et al.  
1967 b.-- A comparison of oral and parenteral activity of hycanthonne and lucanthonne in experimental infections with *Schistosoma mansoni* < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (4), July, pp. 487-491. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Berchev, Kr.; Poliakova-Krusteva, Olga; and Izmirov, I.  
1966 a.-- Доказване на антигени в някои вътрешни органи при трихинелозата чрез метода на имунна флуоресцентна микроскопия (Determination of antigens in some internal organs in trichinellosis by the method of immune fluorescent microscopy) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 11, pp. 121-124. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Bercovici, J. P. [See Bernard, J. G.; Galiay, C.; and Bercovici, J. P.]
- Berdonneau, Robert.  
1958 b.-- Quelques propos sur une épidémie de bilharziose < Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Outre-Mer (271), v. 30, Oct. 15, pp. 118, 120, 122. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Beregovaia, L. A.  
1963 a.-- Некоторые данные по эпидемиологии токсоплазмоза в г. Киеве [Some data on the epidemiology of toxoplasmosis in the city of Kiev] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 113-114. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Beresford-Jones, W. P.  
1966 b.-- Observations on *Muellerius capillaris* (Miller, 1889), Cameron, 1927. II. Experimental infection of mice, guinea-pigs and rabbits with third stage larvae < Research Vet. Sc., v. 7(3), July, pp. 287-291, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Beresford-Jones, W. P.  
1967 a.-- Observations on *Muellerius capillaris* (Miller, 1889) Cameron, 1927. III. Experimental infection of sheep < Research Vet. Sc., v. 8 (3), July, pp. 272-282, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Beretervide, Juan José.  
1931 a.-- Las sombras redondeadas intratorácicas. (Estudio radiológico) < Rev. Med. Latino-Am. (191), v. 16, Aug., pp. 1561-1596, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Beretta, G. [See Thiemann, J. E.; and Beretta, G.]
- Berezantsev, Iurii Aleksandrovich.  
1965 a.-- О природе возрастного иммунитета при личиночных тениидозах [On natural increase of immunity in the presence of larval taeniasis] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 36-39. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Berezantsev, Iurii Aleksandrovich; and Kurochkin, Iu. V.  
1966 a.-- Изучение шистозоматидных церкариозов в СССР Сообщение I. Распространение церкариозов и их возбудители (Investigation of schistomatic cercarioses in the USSR. I. Distribution of cercarioses and their causative agents) < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (3), May-June, pp. 332-337, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Berezantsev, Iurii Aleksandrovich; and Kurochkin, Iu. V.  
1966 b.-- Изучение шистозоматидных церкариозов в СССР. Сообщение 2. Клиника, патогенез и профилактика церкариозов (Investigation of schistomatic cercarioses in the USSR. II. Clinical picture, pathogenesis and prophylaxis of cercariasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (4), pp. 434-438. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Berg, S. S.  
1963 a.-- The search for new trypanocides. Part VIII. Coupling of m-amidinobenzenediazonium chloride with 3,8-diamino-5-ethyl-6-phenylphenanthridinium chloride < J. Chem. Soc., London, July, pp. 3635-3640. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Berg, S. S.; Bretherick, L.; Washbourn, K.; and Wragg, W.R.  
1963 a.-- The search for new trypanocides. Part IX. Amidinophenyldiazoamino- and amidinophenylazo-phenanthridinium salts < J. Chem. Soc., London, Oct., pp. 4617-4622. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Berg, S. S.; Bretherick, L.; Washbourn, K.; and Wragg, W.R.  
1963 b.-- The search for new trypanocides. Part X. Phenyldiazoamino- and phenylazo-phenanthridinium salts < J. Chem. Soc., London, Oct., pp. 4623-4625. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Berger, Harold. [Ph.D., New York Univ.]  
1964 a.-- The host-parasite relations of *Ascaris suum* Goetze, 1782 in the rabbit < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (10), Apr., pp. 4318-4319. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Berger, J. [Wellcome Research Lab. (E.A.), Kabete, Kenya] [See also Teuscher, E.; and Berger, J.; and Brown, C. G. D.; Wilde, Jack Kenneth Hillary; and Berger, J.]
- Berger, J.  
1965 a.-- The effect of low level dosing with haloxon on sheep naturally infected with *Haemonchus contortus* and *Trichostrongylus* spp. < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 13 (2), June, pp. 177-180. [W<sup>a</sup>.] [Correction for Berger, Jacques, 1965 a, as published in Supplement 17, Part 1. Not indexed in this supplement]

- Berger, Jacques. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Toronto, Canada]  
[See also Lake, Pamela; and Berger, Jacques]
- Berger, Jacques.  
1965 a.-- As published in Supplement 17, Part 1. See Berger, J., 1965 a.
- Berger, Jacques.  
1966 a.-- As published in Supplement 17, Part 1. See Berger, Jürgen, 1966 b.
- Berger, Jürgen.  
1966 a.-- Zur Epidemiologie der Toxoplasmosose. I. Mitteilung < Ztschr. Med. Mikrobiol. u. Immunol., v. 153 (1), Dec. 1, pp. 68-82, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Berger, Jürgen.  
1966 b.-- Serologische Untersuchungen über Toxoplasma-Infektionen bei Tieren im Einzugsbereich des Staatlichen Veterinäruntersuchungsamtes Frankfurt/Main [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 73 (11), June 1, pp. 261-263. [W<sup>a</sup>.] [Correction for Berger, Jacques, 1966 a, as published in Supplement 17, Part 1. Not indexed in this supplement]
- Berger, Jürgen; and Schoop, Gerhard.  
1967 a.-- Ueber ein an den Toxoplasma-Stamm BK (Winsser, van Thiel, 1948) gekoppeltes infektiöses Agens [English summary] < Ztschr. Med. Mikrobiol. u. Immunol., v. 153 (4), pp. 269-283, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Berghen, Paul.  
1966 a.-- Serum protein changes in Capillaria obsignata infections < Exper. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Aug., pp. 34-41. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Berghen, Paul.  
1967 a.-- Beschouwingen over de biologische bestrijding der Lymnaeidae, tussengastheren van Fasciola hepatica [English and French summaries] < Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 36 (2), Feb., pp. 91-99. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bergmann, G.; and Retzlaff, N.  
1966 a.-- Ist der Hinweis auf "Finnenfreiheit" bei gefrorenem Hackfleisch Täuschung und Irreführung im Sinne des 4 des Lebensmittelgesetzes? < Arch. Lebensmittel-Hyg., v. 17 (8), Aug., pp. 174-176. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bergner, John F. (jr.); and Jachowski, Leo A. (jr.)  
1968 a.-- The filarial parasite, Macacacnema formosana, from the Taiwan monkey and its development in various arthropods < Formosan Sc., v. 22 (1), pp. 1-68, illus., maps. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bergstrom, Robert C.  
1967 a.-- Sheep liver fluke, Fasciola hepatica L., 1758 from buffalo, Bison bison (L., 1758) in western Wyoming < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., p. 724. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- de Bergue de Grillé Torrado, Carmen E. See Galofre, Enrique J.; Morini, Emilio G.; and de Bergue de Grillé Torrado, Carmen E.
- Berkhina, R. A.; and Shvarts, S. D.  
1963 a.-- 15-ЛЕТНИЙ ОПЫТ ГЕЛЬМИНТОЛОГИЧЕСКОЙ РАБОТЫ В Г. МЕЛИТОПОЛЕ [15 years of helminthological work in Melitopol city] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 157-159. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Berlureau, Francis. See Pautrizel, Raymond; Rivière, Marcel; Prioré, Antoine; and Berlureau, Francis.
- Bernard, J. G.; Galiay, C.; and Bercovici, J. P.  
1963 a.-- Les décès par affections médicales dans les forces françaises en Algérie en 1960 et 1961. Etude analytique et critique. (Deaths caused by medical ailments in the French forces in Algeria in 1960 and 1961. Analytical and critical study) < Rev. Corps Sante Armees, v. 4 (4), Aug., pp. 439-455. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Bernard, J. G.; Galiay, C.; and Laverdant, C.  
1963 a.-- Epidémiologie comparée des collectivités autochtones et militaires en Algérie, de 1956 à 1962 < Rev. Immunol., v. 27 (3), Apr.-June, pp. 145-161. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Bernard, Jean.  
1964 a.-- Helminthes parasites du chat sauvage (Felis libyca Forster) dans le Cap Bon < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 41 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 373-384, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bernard, Jean.  
1964 b.-- Trichosomoides gerbillis n. sp. parasite stomacal d'une gerbille d'Afrique du Nord < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 41 (1), Mar., pp. 33-38, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bernard, Jean.  
1964 c.-- Etudes sur la faune parasitaire de Tunisie. Données supplémentaires sur les nematodes parasites des Muridae < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 41 (1), Mar., pp. 39-51, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bernard, Jean.  
1965 b.-- Note sur deux pentastomides trouvés en Tunisie < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 42 (1), Mar., pp. 39-43. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bernard, Jean.  
1965 c.-- Premières données sur les helminthes parasites du lapin domestique, Oryctolagus cuniculus L. en Tunisie < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 42 (2), June, pp. 193-204, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bernard, Jean.  
1965 d.-- Contribution à la connaissance de la faune parasitaire de l'île de Zembra. I. Parasites du lapin, Oryctolagus cuniculus L. [English summary] < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 42 (2), June, pp. 205-223, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bernard, Jean.  
1966 a.-- Nématodes de micromammifères récoltés en Europe Centrale [English and Polish summaries] < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 43 (4), Dec., pp. 609-632, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bernard, Jean.  
1967 a.-- Contribution à la connaissance de la faune helminthologique d'Afrique du Nord < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 44 (2-3), June-Sept., pp. 163-182. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bernard, Jean.  
1967 b.-- Note complémentaire au sujet de Nematodirus (= Nematodiroides n. gen.) zembrae < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 44 (4), Dec., pp. 443-447, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bernard, Jean; Ben Osman, F.; and Juminer, Bertène.  
1964 a.-- Note sur les cestodes du chat à Tunis < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 41 (1), Mar., pp. 53-57. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bernard, Jean; Ben Osman, F.; and Juminer, Bertène.  
1967 a.-- Enquête sur les helminthes parasites du chien (Canis familiaris L.) à Tunis-Ville [English summary] < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 44 (1), Mar., pp. 1-89. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bernau, U. [Inst. Zoonosenforsch. Johann Wolfgang Goethe- Univ. Frankfurt a. M.] See Lüthgen, Werner; and Bernau, U.
- Berndt, Wayne L. [South Dakota State Univ., Brookings, South Dakota] [See also Kantack, Benjamin H.; Berndt, Wayne L.; and Balsbaugh, Edward U. (jr.)]
- Berndt, Wayne L.; and Kantack, Benjamin H.  
1967 a.-- Insect control on beef cattle < F. S. (363) Coop. Exten. Serv. South Dakota State Univ., Apr., 6 fold. pp. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Berndt, Wayne L.; Kantack, Benjamin H.; and Kortan, L. J.  
1967 a.-- External parasites of swine: Lice, mites, flies < F. S. (351) Coop. Exten. Serv. South Dakota State Univ., Jan., pp. 1-3. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Bernhard, Jose A. [Chief, Sect. Onchocercosis, Guatemala] [See also Figueroa, Luis Noe; Garcia Manzo, G. Alfonso; and Bernhard, Jose A.]
- Bernhard, Jose A.  
1958 a.-- Veintitrés años de lucha anti-oncocercosis. Teoría del ciclo libre de la forma metacíclica de la oncocerca < Rev. Colegio Med., Guatemala, v. 9 (2), June, pp. 109-115. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Bernheim, C. [Med. Polyclin., Univ. Geneva] See Vischer, T. L.; Bernheim, C.; and Engelbrecht, E.
- Berntzen, Allen K. [Portland State Coll., Div. Sc., Dept. Biol., Portland, Oregon] [See also de Rycke, Paul H.; and Berntzen, Allen K.]
- Berntzen, Allen K.  
1965 b.-- Comparative growth and development of *Trichinella spiralis* in vitro and in vivo, with a redescription of the life cycle < Exper. Parasitol., v. 16 (1), Feb., pp. 74-106. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Berntzen, Allen K.  
1966 a.-- A controlled culture environment for axenic growth of parasites < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 139 (1), Oct. 7, pp. 176-189. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Beron, P. [Sofia] See Kolebinova, M.; and Beron, P.
- Beroza, Morton. [Entom. Res. Div., A.R.S., U.S.D.A] See Acree, Fred (jr.); Turner, Ralph B.; and Beroza, Morton.
- Berret, H.  
1929 a.-- Étude comparative entre le bériberi et l'anquilostomiase < Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indochine, v. 7 (6), June, pp. 306-316. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Berrie, A. D.  
1966 a.-- Fish ponds in relation to the transmission of bilharziasis in East Africa < East African Agric. and Forest. J., v. 21 (3), Jan., pp. 276-282. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Berrie, A. D.  
1966 b.-- Seasonal transmission of *Schistosoma haematobium* in temporary pools in Southern Tanzania [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 19-21, Car-a diff] < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., p. 15P. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Berry, I. L. [Agric. Research Serv., U. S. Dept. Agric., Kerrville, Texas] See Eschle, James L.; and Berry, I. L.
- Berry, Jewell E.  
1966 a.-- A technique for sectioning freshwater monogenetic trematodes < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), Oct., p. 957. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Berry, W. S. [Woman's Coll. Georgia, Milledgeville] See Price, Charles E.; and Berry, W. S.
- Berson, Jean-Pierre.  
1967 a.-- Recherches sur la biologie de *Trypanosoma congolense* Broden 1904. II. Isolement et entretien de souches "sauvages" sur milieu de culture monophasique solide au sang total de zébu [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 20 (2), pp. 307-310. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Berti, Arturo Luis; Gómez Nuñez, Juan C.; Guerrero, Lacio; and García Martín, G.  
1961 a.-- Estado actual de la enfermedad de Chagas en Venezuela. IV. Conversion de la campaña de erradicación de la malaria en profilaxis de la enfermedad de Chagas < Rev. Venez. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 26 (1), Mar., pp. 32-40. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bertoye, A.; et al.  
1966 a.-- A propos d'un cas autochtone d'amoebeome caecal < Rev. Lyon. Med., v. 15 (15), Oct. 15, pp. 713-721, pls [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Bertram, D. S.  
1965 a.-- Double infection of mosquitoes with a virus and a malarial parasite < Proc. 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16, 1964), pp. 766-767. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bertram, D. S.  
1966 a.-- Dynamics of parasitic equilibrium in cotton rat filariasis < Advances Parasitol., v. 4, pp. 255-319, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bertrand, Didier; Tahiri-Zagret, Michel; and Deschiens, Robert Edouard André.  
[1962 a].-- Dosage colorimétrique des sels de cuivre molluscicides dans l'eau, sur le terrain, dans le cadre de la prophylaxie des bilharzioses [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 54 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1961, pp. 1206-1209. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bertrand, Edmond; et al.  
1967 a.-- L'atteinte du coeur dans 100 cas de trypanosomiase africaine a *Trypanosoma gambiense* [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 60 (4), July-Aug., pp. 360-369, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Besch, Everett Dickman. [D.V.M., Ph.D., Oklahoma State Univ.]  
1964 b.-- Studies on the biology of *Cooperia punctata* (v. Linstow. 1907) Ransom, 1907, (Nematoda: Trichostongylidae) in the domestic rabbit, *Oryctolagus cuniculus* < Diss. Abstr., v. 25 (4), Oct., p. 2668. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Besedina, V. V. See Ginetsinskaja, T. A.; and Besedina, V. V.
- Beskhlebnyi, A. I.  
1963 a.-- Влияние гельминтов на содержание некоторых микроэлементов (марганца, титана, меди) в почках животных [Influence of helminths on the maintenance of some microelements (manganese, titanium and copper) in the kidneys of animals] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 36-37. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Beskhlebnyi, A. I.  
1963 b.-- Роль школы в профилактике гельминтозов [Role of schools in helminthiasis prophylaxis] [Russian text] < Aktual. Voprosy Gigen. i Epidemiol. Donbass., pp. 166-168. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Bespal'ko, I. G. See Evdokimov, P. D.; Bespal'ko, I. G.; and Alekseev, I. A.
- Bespalyi, Ivan Ignat'evich. [1905-1958] [For necrology see Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obschest. Parazitol. (1), 1961, pp. 363-364.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bessarabova, L. M.  
1966 a.-- Новый вид нематоды *Aphelenchoides conimucronatus* из зернобобовых Московской области (A new species of Aphelenchoides (Nematodes) on legume crops in the Moscow Region) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal., v. 45 (10), pp. 1569-1570, illus. [Authorized for publication Nov. 24] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Besse, Pierre. See de Kinkelin, Pierre; Besse, Pierre; Joliver, Gilbert; and Tuffery, Guy.
- Besse, S.; and Macario, Charles.  
[1966 a].-- Traitement de la draconculose par le 9955 R. P. ou Mel W en injection unique essai en vue du traitement de masse (Deuxième et dernière note préliminaire) < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (6), Nov.-Dec. 1965, pp. 1086-1089. [Issued Nov.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bessonov, Andrei Stepanovich.  
1964 b.-- Опыт искусственной иммунизации животных против трихинеллеза и использование преципитирующей сыворотки для диагностики этого гельминтоза по методу Асколи (Attempt at artificial immunisation of animals against trichinellosis



- Bessonov, Andrei Stepanovich, 1964 b.-- Continued. and utilization of precipitating sera for the diagnosis of this disease according to Ascolie) [Russian text; Polish summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 10 (6), pp. 691-716. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bessonov, Andrei Stepanovich.  
1965 b.-- Распространение трихинеллеза в Краснодарском крае [Distribution of trichinosis in Krasnodar krai] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gelmint. (1), Dec., pp. 21-23. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bessonov, Andrei Stepanovich.  
1965 c.-- К эпизоотологии трихинеллеза свиней в Белорусской ССР [On epizootiology of swine trichinosis in Byelorussian SSR] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gelmint. (2), Dec., pp. 40-43. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bessonov, Andrei Stepanovich.  
1967 a.-- Комплексное применение иммунреакций для диагностики трихинеллеза свиней (Complex application of immune reactions for diagnosis of swine trichinellosis) < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 [i.e. 44] (2), Feb., pp. 62-65. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Betker, W. R. See Kane, P. F.; Cohen, C. J.; Betker, W. R.; and MacDougall, D.
- Bettini, Sergio. [Ist. Sup. San., Roma] See Vicari, Giuseppe; Bettini, Sergio; Colloti, Clelia; and Frontali, Nora
- Bevenue, Arthur. See Erro, Felix; Bevenue, Arthur; and Beckman, Herman F.
- Beverley, J. K. A. [Bacteriol. Dept., Sheffield Univ., England] See Dubey, J. P.; and Beverley, J. K. A.; and Dubey, J. P.; Beverley, J. K. A.; and Crane, W. A. J.; and Mullan, D. P.; Henry, L.; and Beverley, J. K. A.
- Beverley-Burton, Mary. [Dept. Zool., Univ. West Indies, Kingston, Jamaica] See Mackiewicz, John S.; and Beverley-Burton, Mary.
- Beyer, Tamara V.  
1963 a.-- Immunity in experimental coccidiosis of the rabbit caused by heavy infective doses of *Eimeria intestinalis* [Abstract] < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), p. 448. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bezprozvannyi, B. K.; Tsyppkin, V. I.; Buzinov, I. A.; and Chizhov, V. A.  
1965 a.-- К морфологии спонтанного токсоплазмоза НОРОК (The morphology of spontaneous toxoplasmosis in minks) [Russian text; English summary] < Arkh. Patologii, Moskva, v. 27 (2), pp. 72-78, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bezubik, Bernard.  
1965 a.-- Failure to establish infection in rats and guinea pigs exposed to the larvae of *Strongyloides papillosus* [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 13 (34), pp. 349-354. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bezubik, Bernard; and Turner, James Henry.  
1964 a.-- Investigations on the sheep strain of *Strongyloides papillosus*. IV. The physiological and pathological blood picture of sheep and goats experimentally infected with *S. papillosus* after 5 or 7 serial passages through rabbits [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 12 (13), pp. 101-116. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bezukladnikova, N. A.  
1965 a.-- Токсоплазмоз животных, не представленных в фауне СССР (Toxoplasmosis in animals not represented in the fauna of the U. S. S. R.) [Russian text] < Toksoplazmoz Zhivot. (Galuzo), pp. 321-327. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bezukladnikova, N. A.; Busalaeva, N. N.; Kusov, Vladimir Nikolaevich; and Senotrusova, V. N.  
1965 a.-- Роль паразитических членистоногих в передаче токсоплазм (Role of the parasitic arthropods in transmission of toxoplasmosis) [Russian text] < Toksoplazmoz Zhivot. (Galuzo), pp. 419-450. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bhabani, A. R.; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore.  
1967 a.-- Pharmacologically active polypeptides in the blood of rhesus monkeys [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 17, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), pp. 3-4. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bhagwandeem, S. Brumduitt. [See also Elsdon-Dew, Ronald; and Bhagwandeem, S. Brumduitt]
- Bhagwandeem, S. Brumduitt.  
1967 a.-- The clinico-pathological manifestations of intestinal bilharziasis in Durban, South Africa < Bilharziasis, Internat. Acad. Path., Special Monogr. (F.K. Mostofi), pp. 115-127, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bhagwandeem, S. Brumduitt; and Elsdon-Dew, Ronald.  
1967 a.-- A comparison of techniques for the recovery of schistosome eggs in autopsy material < Bilharziasis, Internat. Acad. Path., Special Monogr. (F. K. Mostofi), pp. 328-329. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bhaibulaya, Manoon. [See also Kruatrachue, Mongkol; Bhaibulaya, Manoon; Chesdapan, Charin; and Harinasuta, Chamlong]
- Bhaibulaya, Manoon; Charoenlarp, Pricha; and Harinasuta, Chamlong.  
1964 a.-- Report of cases of *Echinostoma malayanum* and *Hypoderma concideum* in Thailand < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 47 (12), Dec., pp. 720-731, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Bhaibulaya, Manoon; Harinasuta, Chamlong; and Thirachantira, Sanarm.  
1966 a.-- The finding of *Echinostoma revolutum* (?) infection in man in Thailand [Thai text; English summary] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 49 (2), Feb., pp. 83-92, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Bharathi, J. S. [Dept. Zool., Andhra Univ., Waltair] [See also Rao, K. Hanumantha; and Bharathi, J. S.]
- Bharathi, J. S.; and Rao, K. Hanumantha.  
1967 a.-- Observations on the developmental physiology of the miracidium of the strigoid trematode, *Proalarioides tropidonotis* (Viduyarthy, 1937) [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 36 (19), Oct. 5, pp. 521-523, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bhatia, B. B. [Dept. Parasitol., U. P. Coll. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., Mathura] [See also Pande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.; Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Kala, P.; and Pande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.; and Rai, P.]
- Bhatia, B. B.; and Pande, B. P.  
1966 a.-- On two new species of Coccidia from wild Anatidae < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 16 (3), pp. 335-339, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bhatia, B. B.; and Pande, B. P.  
1967 a.-- On eimerian oocysts from the purple moorhen (*Porphyrio porphyrio* L.) and the coot (*Fulica atra atra*). A preliminary study < Acta Vet. Budapest, v. 17 (4), pp. 347-349, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bhatia, B. B.; and Pande, B. P.  
1967 b.-- Giant eimerian schizonts in the Indian water-buffalo < Acta Vet. Budapest, v. 17 (4), pp. 351-357, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bhatia, B. B.; and Pande, B. P.  
1967 c.-- A new eimerian species from guinea fowl. A preliminary note < Acta Vet. Budapest, v. 17 (4), pp. 359-361, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Bhatia, B. B.; Pandey, T. P.; and Pande, B. P.  
1966 a.-- Eimeria beetari n. sp. (Eimeriidae: Sporozoa) in Indian partridges < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 16 (3), pp. 329-333, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bhatia, M. L. See Singh, Dalip; Raghavan, N. G. S.; Bhatia, M. L.; and Bhatnagar, V. N.
- Bhatnagar, V. N. See Singh, Dalip; Raghavan, N. G. S.; Bhatia, M. L.; and Bhatnagar, V. N.
- Bhatt, Pravin, N.; et al.  
1966 a.-- Kaisodi virus, a new agent isolated from Haemaphysalis spinigera in Mysore State, South India. I. Isolation of strains < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (6), Nov., pp. 958-960. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bhattacharjee, M. L.  
1966 a.-- Bionomics of free living stages of Syngamus laryngeus (Railliet, 1899)--a fairly common parasite in the larynx of cattle and buffaloes < Indian J. Animal Health, v. 5 (2), Dec., pp. 143-145. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bhattacharjee, M. L.; and Das, D. N.  
1966 a.-- Field trials with Neguvon (Bayer) against gastro-intestinal nematodes of calves in the state of Assam < Ceylon Vet. J., v. 14 (4), Dec., pp. 90-92. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bhattacharjee, M. L.; and Dass, D. D.  
1967 a.-- The study of ear sore of buffaloes due to stephanofilariasis in Assam < Indian Vet. J., v. 44 (5), May, pp. 400-402. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bhattacharya, B. K.; Das, P.; and Sen, Amiya Bushan.  
1962 a.-- Changes observed in Trypanosoma evansi from antrycide and suramin treated rats < Arch. Internat. Pharm. et Therap., v. 135 (3-4), pp. 356-363, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bhattacharya, N. C. See Rozeboom, Lloyd Eugene; Bhattacharya, N. C.; and Gilotra, Sushil K.
- Bhatty, M. A.  
1967 a.-- The status of ancylostomiasis in Iraq [German summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), July, pp. 180-192, map. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bhatty, M. K. [West Regional Lab., Pakistan Council Scient. and Indust. Research, Lahore] See Shah, Mohammad Zavar; Ahamd, Iftikhar; Bhatty, M. K.; and Karimullah.
- Bhinyoying, Suchit. [Fish. Res. Center, Dept. Zool., Univ. Oklahoma, Norman, Okla.] See Clemens, Howard P.; Bhinyoying, Suchit; and Youngstead, Norman.
- de Biagi, Ana Maria de B. See Biagi Filizola, Francisco; de Biagi, Ana Maria de B.; and Beltran H., Fernando A.
- Biagi Filizola, Francisco. [Dept. Microbiol. and Parasitol., Fac. Med., Univ. Nac. Autonoma Mexico] [See also Bolio C., A.; Zavala V., J.; and Biagi Filizola, Francisco; and Little, John W.; Tay Zabala, Jorge; and Biagi Filizola, Francisco; and López M., Rubén; González G., Clementina; and Biagi Filizola, Francisco; and Schantz, Peter M.; and Biagi Filizola, Francisco]
- Biagi Filizola, Francisco; Beltran H., Fernando A.; and Ortega, Pedro S.  
1966 a.-- Remobilization of Entamoeba histolytica after exposure to immobilizing antibodies < Exper. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Feb., pp. 87-91. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Biagi Filizola, Francisco; de Biagi, Ana Maria de B.; and Beltran H., Fernando A.  
1966 a.-- Phlebotomus flaviscutellatus, natural vector of Leishmania mexicana [Abstract of report before 19. Meet. Soc. Protozool., College Park, Maryland, Aug. 15-19] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 8. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Biagi Filizola, Francisco; and Gonzalez-G., Clementina.  
1959 a.-- Estudio de metodos para el recuento de huevos en materia fecal [English summary] < Rev. Latinoam. Microbiol., v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 51-62. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Biagi Filizola, Francisco; and Robledo C., Efigenia.  
1962 a.-- Estado actual de conocimientos sobre triquinosis en Mexico [Report before 2. Internat. Comm. Trichinellosis, Switzerland, Aug. 3-4, 1961] [English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 8 (6), pp. 585-588. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Biagi Filizola, Francisco; Tay Zabala, Jorge; and Martinez-Murray, Rodolfo.  
1964 a.-- La reaccion de inmunofluorescencia en el diagnóstico de la enfermedad de Chagas (The immunofluorescence reaction in the diagnosis of Chagas' disease) < Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer, v. 57 (3), Sept., pp. 237-240. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Biancardi, G. [Inst. Zooprofilattico Sperimentale Lombardia e Emilia] See Benazzi, P.; Biancardi, G.; and Colombi, C.
- Bianco, Nicolas. See Azpúrua, Pedro; Bianco, Nicolas; and Ayala M., L. A.
- Bibikova, V. A. [See also Alekseev, A. N.; Bibikova, V. A. and Krustselevskaiá, N. M.]
- Bibikova, V. A.  
1959 a.-- К изучению блох серых сурков [On the study of the fleas of Marmota baibacina] [Russian text] < Trudy Sredne-Aziat. Nauchno-Issled. Protivozhum. Inst. (5), pp. 223-235. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bibikova, V. A.  
1965 a.-- Conditions for the existence of the plague microbe in fleas < Cesk. Parasitol., v. 12, pp. 41-46. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bibikova, V. A.; and Gerasimova, N. G.  
1967 a.-- О биологии Xenopsylla skrjabini Ioff, 1928. Сообщение 2. Питание блох в экспериментальных условиях (On biology of Xenopsylla skrjabini Ioff, 1928. II. Nutrition of fleas in experimental conditions.) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (5), May, pp. 730-736. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bibikova, V. A.; and Klassovskii, L. N.  
1968 a.-- О фенотипической изменчивости возбудителя чумы в связи со сменой хозяев (On phenotypic variability of the causative agent of plague in relation to the change of hosts) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiya, Leningrad, v. 2 (3), May-June, pp. 209-214, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bibileishvili, Z. A.  
1964 a.-- К изучению генеративной функции и структурных изменений в яичниках крольчих при экспериментальном токсоплазмозе (Studies of the generative function and structural changes in rabbit ovaries in experimental toxoplasmosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Akush. i Ginek., v. 40 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 122-125, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bicalho, Sergio Assumpção. See de Oliveira, Celso Affonso; Bicalho, Sergio Assumpção; Lobato, Maria Benita Portela; and Lages, José Guerra.
- Bicas, Harley E. Amaral.  
1963 a.-- Aço da pilocarpina sobre o oftalmotono na moléstia de Chagas [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Oftal., v. 22 (4), Dec., pp. 103-125. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bice, David E.  
1966 a.-- The incidence of Trypanosoma cruzi in Triatoma of Tucson, Arizona < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 14 (1), July, pp. 3-12. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Bice, David E.  
[1966 b].-- A sporozoan parasite of Triatoma rubida uhleri [Spanish summary] < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 13 (2), Dec. 1965, pp. 293-296, illus. [Issued Mar.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bickford, Arthur A. See Burnstein, Theodore; and Bickford, Arthur A.
- Bickford, R. L. (jr.)  
1961 a.-- Appraisal of coccidiosis vaccination for replacements < Feedstuffs, v. 33 (29), July 22, pp. 26-28. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bidwell, D. [Nuffield Inst. Comparative Med., Zool. Soc. London, Regents Park] See Voller, A.; and Bidwell, D.
- Bielka, H. [See also Grummt, G.; and Bielka, H.]
- Bielka, H.; Schultz, I.; and Böttger, M.  
1968 a.-- Isolation and properties of DNA from eggs and gastrulae of Ascaris lumbricoides < Biochim. et Biophys. Acta, v. 157 (1), Mar. 18, pp. 209-212. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Biely, Jacob. [Dept. Poultry Sc., Univ. British Columbia, Vancouver] See Lancaster, J. E.; and Biely, Jacob.
- Bienz, K.  
1967 a.-- Die Entwicklung von Trypanosomen in verschiedenen Wirten [English summary] < Pathol. et Microbiol., v. 30 (6), pp. 867-870. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bier, Jeffrey W. [Dept. Biol., Roanoke Coll., Salem, Virginia] See Holloway, Harry Lee (jr.); and Bier, Jeffrey W.
- Biester, Harry Edward; and Schwarte, L. H.  
1965 a.-- Diseases of poultry. 5. ed. 1382 pp. Ames, Iowa. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bigalke, R. D. [Vet. Research Inst., Onderstepoort] [See also Basson, P. A.; McCully, R. M.; Bigalke, R. D.; and van Niekerk, J. W.; and Du Plessis, J. L.; Bigalke, R. D.; and Gurnell, T. O.]
- Bigalke, R. D.  
1966 a.-- Coccidiosis in antelopes < Fauna and Flora, Pretoria (17), pp. 38-41, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bigalke, R. D.; et al.  
1966 a.-- The isolation of Toxoplasma gondii from ferrets in South Africa < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 37 (3), pp. 243-247, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bigalke, R. D.; van Niekerk, J. W.; Basson, P. A.; and McCully, R. M.  
1967 a.-- Studies on the relationship between Besnoitia of blue wildebeest and impala, and Besnoitia besnoiti of cattle < Onderstepoort J. Vet. Res., v. 34 (1), Apr., pp. 7-28, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Biggers, J. C.  
1967 a.-- Taking horses into tick-free country < Queensland Agric. J., v. 93 (9), Sept., pp. 557-558. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bigland, C. H.; Liu, Si-Kwang; and Perry, Mary Louise.  
1964 a.-- Five cases of Serratospiculum amaculata (Nematoda: Filarioidea) infection in prairie falcons (Falco mexicanus) < Avian Dis., v. 8 (3), Aug., pp. 412-419, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Biguet, Jean. [Lab. Parasitol. Fac. Méd. et Pharm. Lille] [See also Rose, G.<sup>3</sup>; Biguet, Jean; Rose, Francis; and d'Haussy, Roger R.; and Tran Van Ky, Philippe; Vaucelle, T.; Capron, André; and Biguet, Jean]
- Biguet, Jean; Capron, André; Tran Van Ky, Philippe; and Rosé, Francis.  
1965 a.-- Présence de substances de type C dans les anti-gènes vermineux et de protéine anti-C au cours des helminthiases humaines ou expérimentales. I. Étude immunologique préliminaire et répercussions pratiques < Rev. Immunol., v. 29 (4-5), July-Sept., pp. 233-240. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Biguet, Jean; Rosé, G.<sup>3</sup> and Capron, André.  
[1966 a.].-- Le diagnostic de la distomatose a Fasciola hepatica par la réaction d'hémagglutination. Comparaison avec les résultats de l'immunoélectrophorèse et de la réaction d'hémolyse [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (5), Sept.-Oct. 1965, pp. 866-878. [Issued Sept.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Biguet, Jean; Rose, Francis; Capron, André; and Tran Van Ky, Philippe.  
1965 a.-- Contribution de l'analyse immunoélectrophorétique a la connaissance des antigènes vermineux. Incidences pratiques sur leur standardisation, leur purification et le diagnostic des helminthiases par immuno-électrophorèse < Rev. Immunol., v. 29 (1-2), Jan.-Mar., pp. 5-23. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bijan, Hossein. [Dezful Bilharziasis Research Sta., Inst. Pub. Health Research, Teheran, Iran] See Arfaa, Fereydun; Bijan, Hossein; and Panahandeh, A.; and Chu, Kuang Yu; Bijan, Hossein; and Massoud, J.; and Sabbaghian, H.; Bijan, Hossein; and Arfaa, Fereydun.
- Bikorfukov, A. A.  
1965 a.-- Наблюдения за развитием личинок Ascaridia galli in vitro [Observation on the growth of Ascaridia galli larvae in vitro] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 43-48. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bilharz, Theodor. [For biography see Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 69-71.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bilinkevich, T. D. [L'vov Gosudarstv. Univ.] See Belokon, E. M.; Kushniruk, V. A.; Klimishin, V. S.; and Bilinkevich, T. D.
- Bilkovich, F. R.; and Hansard, Sam L.  
1968 a.-- Phosphorus absorption in the young calf following induced parasitism, Ostertagia spp. [Abstract of report before 65. Ann. Conv. (Louisville, Feb. 5-6)] < Proc. Ass. Southern. Agric. Workers, p. 92. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Binder, L. [Mikrobiol. Lab. u. II. Med. Abt., Laszlo Zentral Infektionsspital Stadt Budapest] See Bán, Eugen; Binder, L.; Bodor, Gy.; and Bognár, Sz.
- Bindseil, Erling.  
1967 a.-- Ascaridelarver som årsag til leverforandringer hos svin [English and German summaries] < Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 19 (5), May, pp. 209-235, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bingham, Gene A.; and Rabstein, Melvin M.  
1964 a.-- A study of the effectiveness of thiabendazole in the Rhesus monkey < Lab. Animal Care, v. 14 (5), Oct., pp. 357-365. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Binninger, C. E.; and McGuire, T. C.  
1967 a.-- Atypical globidiosis in a lamb < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 151 (5), Sept. 1, pp. 606-608, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Binns, Wayne. [ARS, Animal Disease and Parasite Res. Div. Lab., Logan, Utah] See Ghadiri, M.; Greenwood, D. A.; and Binns, Wayne.
- Binz, G.; Timperman, G.; and Hutchinson, M. P.  
1968 a.-- Estimation of serum immunoglobulin M as a screening technique for trypanosomiasis. A field trial in the Democratic Republic of the Congo < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 38 (4), pp. 523-545. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Biocca, Ettore.  
1962 a.-- Significato della "formula parassitaria intestinale" delle popolazioni < Rassegna Clin.-Scient., v. 38 (3), Mar., pp. 77-78. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Biondi, Elio; and Schiavo, Aldo.  
1965 a.-- Ricerche sull'influenza di alcuni coccidiostatici sulla produzione degli anticorpi inibenti l'emoagglutinazione da virus pseudo-pestoso aviare [French and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 18, 1964, pp. 673-676. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bird, G. W.  
1967 a.-- *Trichodorus acutus* n. sp. (Nematodea: Diphtherophoroidea) and a discussion of allometry < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (6, part 2), Nov., pp. 1201-1204, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bird, G. W.; Goodman, Richard M.; and Mai, William Frederick  
1968 a.-- Observations on the embryogenesis of *Trichodorus christiei* (Nematodea: Diphtherophoroidea) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 46 (2), Mar., pp. 292-293, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bird, Nancy Thornton. [West Virginia State Coll.] [See also Tidd, Wilbur Metellus; and Bird, Nancy Thornton]
- Bird, Nancy Thornton.  
1966 a.-- Simple method for quieting the fifth-stage copepodid larvae of *Lernaea cyprinacea* < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), Dec., p. 1171. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bird, Richard G. [London Sch. Hyg. Trop. Med.] [See also Baker, J. R.; and Bird, Richard G.; and Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; Bird, Richard G.; and DeGiusti, Dominic Lawrence]
- Bird, Richard G.; and Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude.  
1967 a.-- *Aegyptianella pullorum* Carpano. 1928-- fine structure and taxonomy [Abstract, 6. Ann. Meet. Brit. Sect. Soc. Protozool., Norfolk, England, Apr. 14] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 42. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bird, Richard G.; Kordová, N.; and Řeháček, Josef.  
1967 a.-- Fine structure of *Rickettsia prowazeki* in the haemocytes of ticks *Hyalomma dromedarii* < Acta Virol., Internat. J., English ed., 11 (1), Jan., pp. 60-62. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bird, Richard G.; Molloy, J. O.; and Ormerod, W. E.  
1966 a.-- Granules and tubules in the cytoplasm of the sleeping sickness trypanosome: An electron microscope study < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (6), pp. 753-760, pls. [Issued Dec. 13] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Birgel, Eduardo Harry; Barros, Homero Moraes; and do Amaral, Vicente.  
[1967 a].-- Estudo comparativo da eficacia e efeitos do tioldifenilamina e do 2-(4'-thiazolyl) benzimidazole quando usados como anti-helminticos em bovinos da raça Nelore < Rev. Fac. Med. Vet., S. Paulo, v. 7 (3), 1966-1967, pp. 707-743. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Biriúková, L. P. [See also Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kamenskii, I. V.; and Biriúková, L. P.; and Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kamenskii, I. V.; Biriúková, L. P.; and Ponomareva, E. V.]
- Biriúková, L. P.  
1965 a.-- К эпизоотологии бунодероза подмосковных водохранилищ [On the epizootiology of *Bunoderu lucioipercae* in the environs of Moscow reservoirs] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 40-42. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Biriúliã, Iã. A. See Kadenatsii, A. N.; and Biriúliã, Iã. A.
- Birkett, L.; and Burd, A. C.  
1952 a.-- A new host for the copepod *Anthosoma crassum* (Abildgaard), 1794 < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 12. s. (52), v. 5, Apr., pp. 391-392, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Birová-Volosinovičová, Viera.  
1965 b.-- Stádium exogénneho vývinu vajčiek *Heterakis gallinarum* v prírodných podmienkach (The study of the exogenic development of eggs of *Heterakis gallinarum* under natural conditions) [Russian, English, and German summaries] < Sborn. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd., Rada Vet. Med., v. 10, v. 38 (9), pp. 559-568. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Birová-Volosinovičová, Viera.  
1967 a.-- Neue Art einer Plathelminthe *Dilepis? spasskayae* sp. n. (Dilepididae) aus dem Eichelhäher (*Garrulus glandarius* L.) [Russian summary] < Biologia, Bratislava, v. 22 (11), pp. 823-830, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Birt, L. M. [Russell Grimwade School Biochem., Univ. Melbourne, Parkville, Victoria, Australia] [See also Crompton, M.; and Birt, L. M.; and Howells, A. J.; Birt, L. M.; and Finch, L. R.; and Lennie, R. W.; Gregory, D. W.; and Birt, L. M.]
- Birt, L. M.  
1966 b.-- The distribution of nicotinamide nucleotides during the life cycle of the blowfly *Lucilia curvina* Wied. < Biochem. J., v. 101 (2), Nov., pp. 429-434. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bischoff, Janice M. [Dept. Biochem., Louisiana State Univ. School Med., New Orleans] [See Reeves, Richard E.; and Bischoff, Janice M.]
- Bishop, Ann.  
1965 a.-- Resistance to diamino-diphenylsulphone in *Plasmodium gallinaceum* < Parasitology, v. 55 (3), Aug., pp. 407-414. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bishop, Ann.  
1966 a.-- A study of resistance to cycloguanil in *Plasmodium gallinaceum* in chicks < Parasitology, v. 56 (2), May, pp. 335-345. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bisli, V. N. See Beesley, W. N.
- Bissell, Theodore Lemuel. See Bram, R. A.; Bissell, Theodore Lemuel; and Harrison, F. P.
- Bitakaramire, P. K. [Univ. Coll., Nairobi, Kenya] [See also Mugeru, G. M.; and Bitakaramire, P. K.]
- Bitakaramire, P. K.  
1966 a.-- Studies on immunity to *Haemonchus contortus* infection: The elimination of a challenge infection by immune sheep < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., pp. 619-622. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bitakaramire, P. K.  
1967 a.-- A new technique for the recovery of *Fasciola gigantica* eggs from cattle faeces [French summary] < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 15 (4), Dec., pp. 389-391. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bitiukov, P. A.; and Mordasov, P. M.  
1963 a.-- Испытание терапевтических средств при экспериментальном и естественном анаплазмозе крупного рогатого скота в БССР [Testing of therapeutic preparation for experimental and natural anaplasmosis of cattle in Belorussian SSR] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksp. Vet., v. 28, pp. 223-228. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bitiukov, P. A.; and Orekov, P. V.  
1963 a.-- Одновременное применение хлорофоса против кровососущих членистоногих и подкожных оводов крупного рогатого скота [Simultaneous application of chlorophos against blood-sucking arthropods and subcutaneous gadflies of cattle] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksp. Vet., v. 28, pp. 286-290. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bitiukov, V. A. [Tselinnaiã Reg. Sci.-Res. Vet. Stat.] [See also Chubis, A. I.; and Bitiukov, V. A.]

- Bitiukov, V. A.; and Chubis, A. I.  
1965 a.-- Изменение белковой картины крови при гетеракидозе кур [Change of blood protein picture in heterakiasis of hens. Communication I] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 48-50. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Biva, M. Scheepers. See Scheepers-Biva, M.
- Biziuliavichius, S. K.  
1965 a.-- Действие низких и высоких температур и высушивания на жизнеспособность яиц аскарид и власоглавок (в лабораторных условиях) (Effect of temperature (below zero and above zero) and drying on the egg viability of ascarids and Trichocephalus (under laboratory conditions)) [Russian text; English and Lithuanian summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 5, pp. 19-39. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Biziuliavichius, S. K.  
1965 b.-- Влияние химических веществ на жизнеспособность яиц аскарид и власоглавок (Effect of chemical substances on the viability of eggs of ascarids and threadworms (*Trichocephalus trichiura*)) [Russian text; English and Lithuanian summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 5, pp. 41-75. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Biziuliavichius, S. K.  
1965 c.-- Исследование выживаемости яиц аскарид и власоглавок в засыпанных выгребных ямах (The studies on viability of eggs of ascarids and Trichocephalus in the buried pits of lavatories) [Russian text; English and Lithuanian summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 5, pp. 77-84. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Biziuliavichius, S. K.  
1965 d.-- Динамика загрязнения почвы некоторыми населенных пунктов яйцами гельминтов (Dynamics of soil infection by eggs of helminths in some country localities) [Russian text; English and Lithuanian summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 5, pp. 101-114. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Biziuliavichius, S. K.  
1965 e.-- Загрязнение жилых помещений яйцами аскарид и власоглавок (The infection of lodgings by the eggs of ascarids and threadworms) [Russian text; English and Lithuanian summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 5, pp. 115-131. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Biziuliavichius, S. K.  
1965 f.-- Влияние санитарного состояния усадеб и бытовых условий в распространении аскаридоза и трихоцефалеза (Effect of sanitary and living conditions in the farmsteads on the distribution of ascariasis and trichocephaliasis) [Russian text; English and Lithuanian summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 5, pp. 133-141. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Biziuliavichius, S. K.  
1965 g.-- Исследование загрязненности яйцами гельминтов овощей и ягод, подготовленных для питания населения (Investigation of vegetables and berries prepared for the nourishment of people in regard to their infectivity by the eggs of helminths) [Russian text; English and Lithuanian summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 5, pp. 143-149. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Biziuliavichius, S. K.; and Lenkauskaitė, C. L.  
1965 a.-- Аскаридоз в Литве (Ascariasis in Lithuania) [Russian text; English and Lithuanian summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 5, pp. 5-18. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Biziuliavichius, S. K.; and Levinas, J.  
1965 a.-- Определение продолжительности сезона основного заражения аскаридами населения Литвы (The duration of the main season for infection by ascarids of the inhabitants in the Lithuanian SSR) [Russian text; English and Lithuanian summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 5, pp. 151-166. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bizzell, William E. [Regional Animal Dis. Lab., ADP Research Div., ARS, USDA, Auburn, Alabama] See Ciordia, Honorico; Bizzell, William E.; Porter, Dale Albert; and Dixon, Carl Franklin; and Ciordia, Honorico; Porter, Dale Albert; and Bizzell, William E.
- Black, Arthur L. [School Vet. Med., Univ. California, Davis] See Baker, Norman Fletcher; Black, Arthur L.; Anand, Rajan S.; and Fisk, Robert A.
- Blackie, E. J. [Dept. Parasitol., London School Hyg. and Trop. Med.] See Nelson, George S.; Blackie, E. J.; and Mukundi, John.
- Blagoveshchenskii, Dmitrii Ivanovich.  
1966 a.-- Новые формы вшей (Siphunculata), паразитирующих на ластогных и зайцах (New forms of lice (Siphunculata) parasites of pinnipeds and hares) [Russian text; English summary] < Entom. Obozr., v. 45 (4), pp. 806-813, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bláha, Robert. [Dept. Trop. Med. Univ. Hospital, Praha] See Dufek, Milan; Kalivoda, Robert; and Bláha, Robert.
- Blake, G. C.  
1968 a.-- The microbiology of acute ulcerative gingivitis with reference to the culture of oral trichomonads and spirochaetes < Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 61 (2), Feb., pp. 131-136. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Blaker, Robert G. [Dept. Microbiol. and Immunol., Coll. Med., State Univ. N. York, Brooklyn, New York] See Neimark, Harold; and Blaker, Robert G.
- Blanc, Charles P. [Univ. Madagascar, Fac. Sc. Tananarive, Lab. Zool.-Biol. Gén.] See Hoogstraal, Harry; Uilenberg, Gerrit; and Blanc, Charles P.; and Uilenberg, Gerrit; and Blanc, Charles P.
- Blanc, François.  
1963 b.-- Reflexions sur l'amibiase colique et son traitement < Rev. Prat., Paris, v. 13 (24), Sept. 21, pp. 2861-2862, 2865-2866, 2869-2870. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Blanc, François; and Nosny, Y.  
1967 a.-- Premiers résultats d'un essai de traitement de la schistosomose a *S. haematobium* et a *S. mansoni* par les injections de 2-déhydro-émétine [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 60 (4), July-Aug., pp. 372-377. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Blanc, Georges Raoul; Delage, Bernadette; and Ascione, L.  
1962 a.-- Etude epidémio-écologique dans la forêt du Cherrat < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc., v. 6 (3), pp. 223-292, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Blanco, Carlos M.  
1936 c.-- Tiflitis y síndrome apendicular en la amibiiasis cronica latente < Rev. Mexicana Cirug., Ginec y Cancer, v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 93-101. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Blanco, Rafael Piedra. See Piedra Blanco, Rafael.
- Blatzas, G. See Toumtas, Constantin; Kiriakou, K.; Karagounis, D.; and Blatzas, G.
- Blau, A. D. See Street, Joseph C.; Wang, M.; and Blau, A. D.
- Blazek, Karel; and Pokorný, Bedřich.  
1963 a.-- Pneumocystic pneumonia in the field hare (*Lepus europaeus* Pallas 1778) < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Frague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 485-486, pl. 81. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Blekherman, B. E. [Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksp. Vet.] See Grobov, O. F.; D'iaikonov, L. P.; Smirnov, A. N.; and Blekherman, B. E.
- Blether, J. K.; Mitchell, R. P. (jr.); and Tugwell, Robert L.  
1966 a.-- The effect of *Eimeria maxima* on broiler pigmentation < Poultry Science, v. 45 (4), July, pp. 689-694. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Blewett, D. A. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Edinburgh, Edinburgh, Scotland] See Adam, Katherine M. G.; and Blewett, D. A.
- Blindow, H.  
1966 a.-- Ein Feldversuch zur Bekämpfung des Rinderlungewurmes mit sogenannter Lungenwurm vaccine < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 21 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 113-116. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Blinova, M. I. See Kovaleva, E. P.; Rybaltovskii, O. V.; Ivanova, M. A.; and Blinova, M. I.
- Blitshtein, I. I. [Ukrainsk. Inst. Uovershentsv. Vrach., Khar'kov] See Shul'man, E. S.; Blitshtein, I. I.; Burakovskaiā, K. A.; and Lukshina, R. G.
- Blüger, Anatoliā Fedorovich; and Turchins, Margoliā Evseevna.  
1963 a.-- Значение препаратов пиперазинового ряда в лечении гельминтозов, сопутствующих инфекционным болезням [Significance of piperazine preparations in the treatment of helminthiasis associated with other infectious diseases] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rast. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 347-349. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Blizniuk, I. D.  
1963 a.-- Некоторые данные по биологии личиночных форм *Opisthorchis felineus* Riv., 1884 [Some data on the biology of the larval form of *Opisthorchis felineus* Riv., 1884] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazit. USSR, pp. 159-160. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Blizniuk, I. D.; and Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M. I.  
1964 a.-- Об эмиссии церкарий *Opisthorchis felineus* Riv. из тела промежуточного хозяина [On emission of cercaria of *Opisthorchis felineus* Riv. from the body of the intermediate host] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obschest. Parazit. (3), pp. 73-76. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Bloise, Walter. See Alves Meira, João; Behmer, Oswaldo A.; and Bloise, Walter.
- Blom, Malinosky. See Vervoorn, A. C. W.; and Blom, Malinosky.
- Blount, Clyde L. See Knight, Robert A.; Morrison, E. G.; and Blount, Clyde L.
- Blount, William Percy.  
1958 a.-- The control of poultry disease < M & B Vet. Rev., v. 9 (3), Mar., pp. 83-93. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Blumenthal, Alan. [Div. Biol. Sc., California Inst. Technol., Pasadena, California] See Cheng, Thomas Clement; Blumenthal, Alan; Snyder, Randall W. (jr.); and Rourke, Arthur W.
- Bobiniene, O.  
1965 a.-- Опыт борьбы с аскаридозом в Каунасском районе (Experience of control measures against ascariasis in the district Kaunas) [Russian text; English and Lithuanian summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 5, pp. 191-197. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bobkova, Anastasiā Fominichna; and Chekmarev, D. I.  
1967 a.-- Профилактика диктиокаулеза крупного рогатого скота (Prophylaxis of cattle dictyocaulosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia. Moskva, v. 43 [i.e. 44] (6), June, pp. 59-60. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bobyleva, N. N.  
1967 a.-- О сопряженной эволюции паразитов и их хозяев на примере паразитических жгутиконосцев из дальневосточного таракана *Cryptocercus relictus* (On the concomitant evolution of parasites and their hosts, as exemplified by parasitic Flagellata from the far-eastern *Cryptocercus relictus*) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. Biol., v. 172 (1-3), pp. 502-504. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Boccia, Francisco O.  
1967 a.-- Resultados obtenidos en la demodocia canina con lindane por via parenteral < Rev. Fac. Cien. Vet. La Plata, v. 9 (21), July-Dec., pp. 117-123. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Boch, Josef; et al.  
1966 a.-- Experimentelle Toxoplasma-Infektionen bei Legehennen [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. v. 79 (18), Sept. 15, pp. 352-356. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Boch, Josef; Gerber, H. Ch.; and Hörchner, Franz.  
1968 a.-- Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Hyostrongylose des Schweines [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. v. 81 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 145-148, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Boch, Josef; Janitschke, K.; and Rommel, M.  
1968 a.-- Untersuchungen deutscher Hühnerbestände auf latente Toxoplasma-Infektionen [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 81 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 90-91. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bochekalov, A. N. See Chuiko, L. S.; Borovskii, V. A.; and Bochekalov, A. N.
- Bock, Marion. [Unit Reprod. Pharmacol., Univ. Manchester] See Jackson, Harold; Davies, Pamela; and Bock, Marion.
- Bockman, Dale E.; and Winborn, William B.  
1968 a.-- Electron microscopic localization of exogenous ferritin within vacuoles of *Giardia muris* < J. Protozool., v. 15 (1), Feb., pp. 26-30, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bocquet, Charles; and Stock, Jan H.  
1959 c.-- Copepods parasites d'invertebres des cotes de la Manche. VI. Redescription de *Paranthesius anemoniae* Claus (Copepods Cyclopoidea), parasite d'*Anemonia sulcata* < Arch. Zool. Exper. et Gen., v. 98, Notes et Rev., (1), pp. 43-53, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bocquet-Védrine, Jacqueline.  
1959 a.-- Sur un *Cancer pagurus* L. porteur de cinq sacs de *Sacculina inflata* Leuckart < Arch. Zool. Exper. et Gen., v. 98, Notes et Rev., (2), pp. 57-61, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bocquet-Védrine, Jacqueline.  
1967 a.-- Un nouveau rhizocéphale parasite de cirripède: *Microgaster balani* n. gen. n. sp. < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 265 (21), s. D, Sc. Nat., Nov. 20, pp. 1630-1632. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bodendistel, J. K. See Graham, J. E. B.; Ketchell, R. J.; and Bodendistel, J. K.
- Bodger, W. M. [London] See Thomas, Mair E. M.; and Bodger, W. M.
- Bodor, Gy. [Mikrobiol. Lab. u. II. Med. Abt., Laszlo Zentral Infektionsspital Stadt Budapest] See Bán, Eugen; Binder, L.; Bodor, Gy.; and Bognár, Sz.
- de Boe, James H. See DeBoe, James H.
- Böcker, E. See Behrenz, Wolfgang; and Böcker, E.
- Boehringer, Emilio Geronimo. [See also Prosen, Alberto F.; Bohringer, Emilio Geronimo; and Zuretti, S.]
- Boehringer, Emilio Geronimo.  
1965 a.-- La doble difusion en agar en el diagnostico del "mal de caderas" (*T. equinum*) < Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 46 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 425-431. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Boehringer, Emilio Geronimo.  
1965 b.-- La doble difusion en agar en el diagnostico del "mal de caderas" (*T. equinum*) < Rev. Fac. Cien. Vet. La Plata, an. 7, 3. epoca (17), July-Dec., pp. 183-187, illus. [w<sup>a</sup>.]
- Boehringer, Emilio Geronimo; and Prosen, Alberto F.  
1961 a.-- Transmision experimental del "mal de caderas" (trichinosis equina) [French and English summaries] < An. Inst. Med. Reg., Univ. Nac. Nordeste, v. 5 (3), pp. 69-74. [w<sup>m</sup>.]
- de Boehringer, Irene Klusas, [Jefe Trabajos Practicos Pathol. Comparada Salud Pub., Fac. Agronom. Vet., Univ. Nacional] See Boero, Juan José; and de Boehringer, Irene Klusas.
- Boero, A. [Catted. Med. Prevent. Univ. Cagliari] See Floris, M.; Muntoni, S.; Boero, A.; and Corona, M.
- Boero, Juan José. [See also Mayer, Horacio F.; Prosen, A. F.; and Boero, Juan José]
- Boero, Juan José.  
1965 c.-- Los insecticidas sistemicos < Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 46 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 345-346. [w<sup>m</sup>.]
- Boero, Juan José; and de Boehringer, Irene Klusas.  
1967 a.-- El parasitismo de nuestra fauna autóctona < Rev. Fac. Cien. Vet. La Plata, v. 9 (21), July-Dec., pp. 147-160, illus. [w<sup>a</sup>.]
- Boero, Juan José; and de Boehringer, Irene Klusas.  
1967 b.-- El parasitismo de nuestra fauna autóctona. II. Los parásitos del carpincho (*Hydrochoerus hydrochoeris*) y del quiyá (*Mvocaster covypus*) < Rev. Fac. Cien. Vet. La Plata, v. 9 (21), July-Dec., pp. 161-172, illus. [w<sup>a</sup>.]
- Boero, Juan José; and Prosen, Alberto F.  
1959 a.-- Ixodideos de "anta". II. *Amblyomma multipunctum* Neumann 1899 [French summary] < An. Inst. Med. Reg., Univ. Nac. Nordeste, v. 5 (1), 1959, pp. 95-100, illus. [w<sup>m</sup>.]
- Boero, Juan José; and Prosen, Alberto F.  
1960 a.-- Ixodideos del "anta". III. *Amblyomma scalpturatum* Neumann, 1906. Descripción del alotipo macho y redescrpción de la hembra [English and French summaries] < An. Inst. Med. Reg., Univ. Nac. Nordeste, v. 5 (2), pp. 115-119, pls. [w<sup>m</sup>.]
- Böttger, M. [Inst. Cell. Physiol., German Acad. Sc., Berlin] See Bielka, H.; Schultze, I.; and Böttger, M.
- Boev, Sergei Nikolaevich.  
1963 c.-- Значение характера очаговости гельминтозов для борьбы с ними [Importance of the character of focalization of helminthiasis for its control] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazit. USSR, pp. 484-485. [w<sup>m</sup>.]
- Boev, Sergei Nikolaevich; Bondareva, V. I.; Sokolova, Lia Borisovna; and Tazieva, Z. Kh.  
1965 a.-- Трихинеллез на юго-востоке Казахстана [Trichinosis in south-east Kazakhstan] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 27-32. [w<sup>a</sup>.]
- Boev, Sergei Nikolaevich; and Orlov, Nil Petrovich.  
1958 a.-- Les maladies parasitaires des animaux d'élevage au Kazakhstan et les moyens permettant de les combattre [Conf. Regionale Malad. Parasit. Animaux Asie (Alma Ata, May 31-June 7, 1958)] [French and English texts] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 49 bis (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 187-222. [w<sup>m</sup>.]
- Boev, Sergei Nikolaevich; Sokolova, Lia Borisovna; and Panin, Viktor Iakovlevich.  
1962 a.-- Гельминты копытных животных Казахстана. Том I [Helminths of hoofed animals in Kazakhstan. v. I] [Russian text] 374 pp., illus. Alma-Ata. [w<sup>a</sup>.]
- Boev, Sergei Nikolaevich; and Sulimov, A. D.  
1963 c.-- Новая нематода из легких диких плотоядных [New nematode from the lungs of wild carnivores] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 174-177, illus. [w<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bogdaniuk, L. S.  
1963 a.-- Токсоплазмоз как одна из причин врожденных эмбриопатий и фетопатий [Toxoplasmosis as one of the causes of congenital embryopathy and fetopathy] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazit. USSR, p. 116. [w<sup>m</sup>.]
- Bogdanov, A. G.  
1965 a.-- Гельминтозы овец и меры борьбы с ними [Sheep helminths and their control]. [Russian text] 114 pp., illus. Ulan-Ude. [w<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bogdanov, I. I. See Netskii, G. I.; and Bogdanov, I. I.
- Bogdanov, V. E. See Belozherov, V. N.; Bogdanov, V. E.; and Kvitko, N. V.
- Bogdanova, E. A.  
1965 a.-- Возрастные изменения паразитофауны хранилища озера Севан [Age variation of the parasite fauna of Varicorhinus of lake Sevan] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 23-26. [w<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bogdanovich, V. V. [See also Gerbil'skii, V. L.; Bogdanovich, V. V.; and Vrublevskaia, L. A.]
- Bogdanovich, V. V.  
1961 a.-- Об идентичности патогистологической картины поражения кишечника крысы при инвазии *Balantidium coli* и *Balantidium ex ratti* [On the identity of pathohistological picture of disease of rat intestine in invasion by *Balantidium coli* and *Balantidium ex ratti*] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respubl. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazit. (1), pp. 100-111, illus. [w<sup>m</sup>.]
- Bogdanovich, V. V.  
1963 a.-- Характер взаимоотношений паразита и хозяина при балантидиозе, осложненном миграционным аскаридозом [Character of the interrelationship of parasite and host in balantidiasis, complicated by the migration of ascarids] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respubl. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazit. (2), pp. 50-60, illus. [w<sup>a</sup>.] [w<sup>m</sup>.]
- Bogdanovich, V. V.; Ostroverskaia, A. A.; and Kanzberg, S. M.  
1963 a.-- Балантидиоз среди животных и людей в Днепропетровской области [Balantidiasis among animals and people in Dnepropetrovsk oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazit. USSR, pp. 114-115. [w<sup>m</sup>.]
- Boggs, Nathaniel (jr.); and Myers, Joseph E.  
1968 a.-- Studies of blood parasites of *Ictalurus punctatus* [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 19. [w<sup>a</sup>.]
- Boggs, Nathaniel (jr.); and Myers, Joseph E.  
1968 b.-- Studies of blood parasites in the channel catfish [Abstract of report before 46. Ann. Meet. Virginia Acad. Sc., Roanoke, Virginia, May 8-10] < Virginia J. Sc., v. 19 (3), Summer, p. 175. [w<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bogitsh, Burton J. [See also Aldridge, Frank P.; and Bogitsh, Burton J.]
- Bogitsh, Burton J.  
1966 a.-- Histochemical observations on *Posthodiplostomum minimum*. II. Esterases in subcuticular cells, holdfast organ cells, and the nervous system < Exper. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Aug., pp. 64-70, illus. [w<sup>a</sup>.]

- Bogitsh, Burton J.  
1966 b.-- Histochemical studies on *Hymenolepis microstoma* (Cestoda: Hymenolepididae). III. Effects on the bile duct of the mouse < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 85 (3), July, pp. 372-377, pls., illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bogitsh, Burton J.  
1966 c.-- Histochemical observations on *Posthodiplostomum minimum*. III. Alkaline phosphatase activity in metacercariae and adults < Exper. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), Dec., pp. 339-347, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bogitsh, Burton J.; and Davis, Donald A.  
1968 a.-- Ultrastructural localization of acid phosphatase in the digestive system of *Haematoloechus medioxplexus* [Abstract of report before 83. Ann. Meet., Tucson, Ariz., 1967] < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 87 (1), Jan., p. 127. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bogitsh, Burton J.; and Nunnally, David A.  
1966 a.-- Histochemistry of *Hymenolepis microstoma* (Cestoda: Hymenolepididae). II. Regional distribution of succinic dehydrogenase < Parasitology, v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 55-61, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bogliolo, Luigi.  
1967 a.-- The pathogenesis of schistosomiasis mansoni < Bilharziasis. Internat. Acad. Path., Special Monogr. (F. K. Mostofi), pp. 184-196, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Bognár, Sz. [Mikrobiol. Lab. u. II. Med. Abt., Laszlo Central Infektionsspital Stadt Budapest] See Bán, Eugen; Binder, L.; Bodor, Gy.; and Bognár, Sz.
- Bogoiavlenskii, Iu. K.  
1963 b.-- Тонкая структура покровных тканей нематоды *Oxyuris spirura* (*Oxyuris spirura*) *svygoidea* (Molin, 1800) Skrjabin, 1931 [Small structure of the cover tissue of the nematode *Oxyuris spirura* (*Oxyuris spirura*) *svygoidea* (Molin, 1800) Skrjabin, 1931] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 269-272, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bogoiavlenskii, Iu. K.  
1963 c.-- Сравнительно-гистологическое исследование покровных тканей нематод *Amidostomum anseris* и *Epmidostomum orisipnum* [Comparative histological study of the cuticle and subdermal tissue of the nematodes *Amidostomum anseris* and *Epmidostomum orisipnum*] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, p. 39. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Bogoiavlenskii, Iu. K.  
1965 c.-- Микроморфологическое и гистохимическое исследование покровных тканей некоторых кишечных стронгилят [Morphological and histochemical study of cover tissues of some Strongylata of the intestine] [Russian text; Azerbaidjan summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (1), pp. 62-68. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Bogoiavlenskii, Iu. K.  
1965 d.-- К вопросу о микроскопическом изучении кутикулы и гиподермы нематоды *Eustrongylides mergorum* (Rudolphi, 1809) [On the question of a microscopic study of the cuticle and hypodermis of the nematode *Eustrongylides mergorum* (Rudolphi, 1809)] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Deiát. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 66-70. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bogoiavlenskii, Iu. K.  
[1966 a].-- Сравнительно-гистологическое исследование соматической мускулатуры некоторых нематод подотряда Filariata [Comparative histological investigation of the somatic musculature of a few nematodes of the suborder Filariata] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 17-21, illus. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bogoiavlenskii, Iu. K.; and Drynochkina, Z. V.  
1967 a.-- Comparative histochemical studies of DNA in the somatic musculature of some parasitic nematodes [Transl. of 1965 a] < English Transl. Selected East European Papers Nematol., pp. 17-23, illus. [Lib. Chitwood] [Not indexed in this Supplement]
- Bogoiavlenskii, Iu. K.; and Koroleva, N. A.  
1967 a.-- Structure of the integument of *Ascaridia galli* during its ontogenesis [Transl. of 1965 a] < English Transl. Selected East European Papers Nematol., pp. 36-40. [Lib. Chitwood] [Not indexed in this Supplement]
- Bogolepova-Dobrokhotova, I. I.  
1963 a.-- Современная система дигициемид (The modern system of Dicyemides) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad. (21), pp. 259-271, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bogomaz, T. A.  
1963 a.-- Внешнесекреторная функция поджелудочной железы при ламблиозных холецистопатиях у детей [Exocrine function of the pancreas in lamblial cholecystopathy of children] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (2), pp. 34-40. [W<sup>a</sup>.] [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Bogomaz, T. A.; and Grinberg, L. S.  
1963 a.-- Изменения секреторной и ферментативной функции желудочно-кишечного тракта у детей при ламблиозных холецистопатиях и гельминтозах [Changes in secretory and enzyme function of the gastro-intestinal tract of children in lamblial cholecystopathy and helminthiasis] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, p. 38. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Bohl, E. H. See Cross, Robert F.; Redman, D. R.; and Bohl, E. H.
- Bohn, F. K.  
1963 a.-- Die Titerhöhe beim Serofarbttest nach Sabin-Feldman beim Hund < Kleintier-Praxis, v. 8 (6), pp. 171-173. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Boiakhchian, Zh. A.  
1967 a.-- О влиянии гидатигенного цистицеркоза овец на функциональное состояние щитовидной железы [On the influence of hydatid cysticercosis of sheep on the functioning of the thyroid gland] [Russian text; Armenian summary] < Biol. Zhurnal Armenii, v. 20 (3), March, pp. 42-48, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Boiko, Iu. G.  
1966 a.-- Два случая балантидиоза (Two cases of balantidiasis) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (4), pp. 442-443. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Boiko, M. S.  
1965 a.-- О ветеринарно-санитарных мероприятиях при кокцидиозе птиц (On veterinary and sanitary measures in the case of poultry coccidiosis occurrence) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 (5), May, pp. 101-102. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Boisseau, M.; Moulinier, Cl.; and de Joigny, Chantal.  
1967 a.-- Immuno-fluorescence sur suspension de toxoplasmes comparaison avec le test de lyse [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 60 (3), May-June, pp. 205-213. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Boisson, Charles. [See also Boisson, M. E.; Boisson, Charles; and Mattei, X.]
- Boisson, Charles.  
1965 a.-- Deux nouvelles opalines de l'Ouest africain < Bull. Inst. Franç. Afrique Noire, s. A, Sc. Nat., v. 27 (3), July, pp. 858-865, illus., pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Boisson, Charles.  
1966 a.-- Une nouvelle opaline de l'ouest Africain [Abstract of report before 5. Ann. Meet. Protistol. Langue Franc, May 20-22] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 36. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Boisson, Charles; Ranque, Philippe; Mattei, X.; and Manfredi, J. L.  
1968 a.-- Etude biologique et morphologique des formes sanguicoles et culturales d'un trypanosome de Zanobatus schoenleinii (sélacien Discobatidae) < Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 161 (8-9), 1967, pp. 1774-1777, pls. [Issued Feb. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Boisson, M. E.; Boisson, Charles; and Mattei, X.  
1968 a.-- Présence d'un appareil élaborateur singulier chez Trypanosoma congolense < Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 161 (8-9), 1967, pp. 1772-1774, pls. [Issued Feb. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Boisvenue, Rudolph Joseph.  
1965 b.-- Susceptibility of the Mongolian gerbil, Meriones unguiculatus, to Ascaris suum infections < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), Dec., p. 1018. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Boisvenue, Rudolph Joseph; and Hendrix, J. C.  
1965 a.-- Prophylactic treatment of experimental Raillietina cesticillus infections in chickens with Yomesan < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (4), Aug., pp. 519-522, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Boisvenue, Rudolph Joseph; and Hendrix, J. C.  
1968 a.-- Susceptibility of Chinchilla spp. to Haemonchus contortus < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 183-185. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bokhari, S. Y.; Javed, Feroze; and Qureshi, Azam Ali.  
1964 a.-- A study of pleuropulmonary amoebiasis (Review of fifteen cases) < Proc. 16. Pakistan Sc. Conf. (Lyallpur, 1964), (III), Abstracts, p. G12. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Boldescu, Ioana; et al.  
1966 a.-- Diagnosticul de laborator al infestărilor cu Isospora belli [Russian, French, English and German summaries] < Rev. Med.-Chir. Iasi, v. 70 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 423-428, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Boldescu, Ioana; and Zingher-Sfartz, Seli.  
1966 a.-- Cercetări privind acțiunea unor agenți chimici și fizici asupra oocistelor de Isospora belli. Propuneri pentru combaterea și profilaxia isosporozei umane [Russian, French, English and German summaries] < Rev. Med.-Chir. Iasi, v. 70, Jan.-Mar., pp. 149-152. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Bolio C., A.; Zavala V., J.; and Biagi Filizola, Francisco.  
1966 a.-- Cisticercosis subcutánea. Presentación de 4 casos de Mérida, Yucatán < Medicina, Rev. Mexicana (99), an. 47, v. 46, Aug. 10, pp. 369-371, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Boloantă, Tr. See Negru, D.; May, I.; and Boloantă, Tr.
- Bolos, Marsel N. See Bolous, Marcell N.
- Bolous, Marcell N. [Cytochem. Unit., Med. Research Inst., Alexandria (U.A.R.)] See El-Fiky, Shawky M.; and Bolous, Marcell N.
- Bolton, B. L. [B.V.Sc., St. Lucia, 127 Macquarie St., Brisbane, Queensland] See Hill, M. W. M.; and Bolton, B. L.
- Bona, G. [Inst. Dr. I. Cantawzino Serv. Palud et Prot. Path.] See Lupășcu, Gh.; Ciplea, Alex Gh.; Bossie-Agavriloeaei, Aspasia; and Bona, G.
- Bonakdarpou, Akbar.  
1967 a.-- Echinococcus disease. Report of 112 cases from Iran and a review of 611 cases from the United States < Am. J. Roentgenol., v. 99 (3), Mar., pp. 660-667, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bonatti, Flavio; Fava, Angiolino; and Ruatti, Adelio.  
[1964] a.-- Esperimento di profilassi dell'ipodermite bovina col ruelene [Italian text, French and German summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 17, pp. 499-504. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bondarenko, O. I. [See also Grobov, O. F.; Bondarenko, O. I.; Sokolov, V. P.; and Karbaskova, V. B.]
- Bondarenko, O. I.  
1962 a.-- О ТРИХОМОНАДАХ КУР И УТОК [Trichomonas in chickens and ducks] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 26, pp. 157-162, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bondarenko, O. I.  
1963 a.-- О ПАТОГЕННОСТИ ТРИХОМОНАД КУР, УТОК И ГОЛУБЕЙ ДЛЯ БЕЛЫХ МЫШЕЙ [Pathogenicity of trichomonads isolated from hens, ducks and pigeons for white mice] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 28, pp. 325-328. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bondarenko, S. K. [Kafedra Zool. Far-East. Gosud. Univ.] See Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Shagvaleeva, N. M.; and Bondarenko, S. K.
- Bondareva, V. I. See Boev, Sergei Nikolaevich; Bondareva, V. I.; Sokolova, Iia Borisovna; and Tazieva, Z. Kh.
- Bondi, A.; and Alumot, E.  
[1966 a.]-- Effect of ethylene dibromide fumigated feed on animals. 81, XVI pp. (Final report of research conducted under grant authorized by U. S. Public Law 480). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bondi, Carlo.  
[1961 b.]-- Osservazioni sulla localizzazione di Trichodina sp. su Dugesia lugubris < Arch. Zool. Ital., v. 45, 1960, pp. 1-8, pl. [Issued Jan. 31] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bondy, Richard.  
1965 a.-- Poznámky k vývojevým cyklům hlístic Trichostrongylus retortaeformis (Zeder, 1800) a Aspiculuris tetraptera (Nitzsch, 1821) v chovech laboratorních zvířat (Contribution to the life history of nematodes Trichostrongylus retortaeformis (Zeder, 1800) and Aspiculuris tetraptera (Nitzsch, 1821) in breeds of laboratory animals) < Čes. Parasitol., v. 12, pp. 93-110, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bonellos, C. N. See Alivisatos, C. N.; Romanos, A. N.; Avlami, G.; and Bonellos, C. N.; and Ghandi-Yazdi, S.; Bonellos, C. N.; and Romanos, A. N.
- Bonetto, Argentino A.; and Pignalberi, Clarice.  
1965 a.-- Myxobolus paranensis (Protozoa, Myxosporidea) una nueva especie parasita del "dorado" (Salminus maxillosus) [English summary] < Physis, Rev. Soc. Argent. Cien. Nat. (69), v. 25, May 31, pp. 23-26, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bonilla, F.; Raga, F.; and Casan, S. Simó.  
1963 a.-- Aborto habitual producido por malformacion uterina e incompetencia cervical (Habitual abortion produced by uterine malformation and cervical incompetence) < Rev. Españ. Obst. y Ginec (131) an 20, v. 22, Sept.-Oct., pp. 437-439, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bonnal, J. [See also Bérard-Badier, Magdeleine; Bonnal, J.; and Giraud, Henri]
- Bonnal, J.; et al.  
1963 a.-- Trypanosomiase humaine africaine avec hypertension intracrânienne grave < Rev. Neurol., Paris, v. 109 (1), July, pp. 76-82. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bonner, Thomas P. [Dept. Biol. Sc., Univ. Cincinnati] [See also Etges, Frank J.; and Bonner, Thomas P.]
- Bonner, Thomas P.  
1968 a.-- Technique for demonstrating neurosecretory cells in parasitic helminths [Abstract of report before 83. Ann. Meet., Tucson, Ariz., 1967] < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 87 (1), Jan., pp. 127-128. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bonnet, H. de Roever. See de Roever-Bonnet, H.

- del Bono, Giancarlo. See Romboli, Bruno; del Bono, Giancarlo; Pierotti, Paolo; and Pellegrini, Natale.
- Boonpucknavig, S.; Lynraven, G. S.; Nairn, R. C.; and Ward, H. A.  
1967 a.-- Subcellular localization of *Entamoeba histolytica* antigen < Nature, London (5121), v. 216, Dec. 23, pp. 1232-1233, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bor, N. A.; and s'Jacob, J. J.  
1966 a.-- *Pratylenchoides maritimus*, a new nematode species from the Boschplaat, Terschelling [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 12 (3), pp. 462-466, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Boray, József C. [Div. Animal Health, CSIRO, McMaster Lab., Glebe, N. South Wales] [See also Kelly, J. D.; Boray, József C.; and Dixon, R. T.; and Happich, F. A.; Boray, József C.; and Healy, B. P.]
- Boray, József C.  
1967 a.-- Studies on experimental infections with *Fasciola hepatica*, with particular reference to acute fascioliasis in sheep < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (4), Dec., pp. 439-450. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Boray, József C.; and Happich, F. A.  
1966 a.-- Anthelmintic efficiency of low daily doses of hexachlorophene against *Fasciola hepatica* in sheep < Vet. Rec. (4608), v. 79 (12), Sept. 17, pp. 324-326. [Wa.]
- Boray, József C.; and Happich, F. A.  
1966 b.-- Tests on the anthelmintic efficiency of Hilo-mid against immature and mature *Fasciola hepatica* in sheep and on its toxicity < Vet. Rec. (4609), v. 79 (13), Sept. 24, pp. 358-363. [Wa.]
- Boray, József C.; and Happich, F. A.  
1968 a.-- Standardised chemotherapeutic tests for immature and mature *Fasciola hepatica* infections in sheep < Austral. Vet. J., v. 44 (2), Feb., pp. 72-78. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Boray, József C.; Happich, F. A.; and Andrews, J. C.  
1967 b.-- Comparative chemotherapeutic tests in sheep infected with immature and mature *Fasciola hepatica* < Vet. Rec. (4629), v. 80 (6), Feb. 11, pp. 218-224. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Boray, József C.; Happich, F. A.; and Andrews, J. C.  
1967 b.-- Studies on the suitability of the albino rat for testing anthelmintic activity against *Fasciola hepatica* < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (1), Mar., pp. 104-111. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Borchert, Friedrich Julius Alfred. [1886- ] [Prof., Dr. Med. Vet. Landwirtschaft-Gärtner. Fak. Humboldt-Univ. [For biography, bibliography and port. see Ang. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), Sept., 1966, pp. 129-131] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bordas, L. Barraquer. See Barraquer-Bordas, L.
- Bordjochki, A. See Guilhon, Jean C.; Simić, Chedomir P.; Savin, Zharko; and Bordjochki, A.; and Simić, Chedomir P.; and Bordjochki, A.
- Bordo, Carlos Alberto.  
1948 a.-- Amibioms del colon [French, German and English summaries] < Rev. Med. y Cien. Afines (105-107), v. 10, Jan.-Mar., pp. 48-58, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Boreham, P. F. L.  
1966 b.-- Pharmacologically active peptides produced in the tissues of the host during chronic trypanosome infections < Nature, London (5058), v. 212, Oct. 8, pp. 190-191. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Boreham, P. F. L.  
1967 a.-- Possible causes of anaemia in rabbits chronically infected with *Trypanosoma brucei* [Abstract of report before 7. Seminar, Trypan. Adv. Panel, Min. Overseas Development, London, Sept. 29, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 138. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Borella, Luis E.; Adams, John G.; and Malone, Marvin H.  
1966 a.-- The role of histamine in acute experimental ascariasis < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Apr., pp. 295-302. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Borgarenko, L. F.  
1963 b.-- Новый вид -- *Diplotriaeana timuri* от диких птиц Таджикистана (Nematoda: Filariata) [New species -- *Diplotriaeana timuri* from wild birds of Tadzhikistan] [Russian text; Tadzhik summary] < Trudy Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 24, pp. 178-180, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Borgarenko, L. F.  
1963 c.-- *Stellobronema rviikovi* -- новая нематода от щурки зеленой (Nematoda: Spirurata) [*Stellobronema rviikovi* -- new nematode from *Merops persicus*] [Russian text; Tadzhik summary] < Trudy Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 24, pp. 181-183, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Borgesese, Hector. See Pellerano, Juan C.; Valdez, Irma E.; and Borgesese, Hector.
- Borgmann, A. Russell; et al.  
1967 a.-- Safety of buquinolate in poultry and small animals < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 11 (1), July, pp. 1-11. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Borja, Priscilla Caces. See Caces-Borja, Priscilla.
- Borkovec, Alexej B. [Entom. Res. Div., U.S.D.A., Beltsville, Md.] See Chang, Shen Chin; Terry, Paul H.; and Borkovec, Alexej B.
- Born, John W.  
1967 a.-- *Palaemonetes vulgaris* (Crustacea, Decapoda) as host for the juvenile stage of *Nectonema agile* (Nematomorpha) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., pp. 793-794, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Borne, G. [See also Bruguiet, R.; Borne, G.; and Fitchev, N.]
- Borne, G.; and Benkoula, A.  
1967 a.-- Un cas d'ascaridiose hépatique avec parasites vivants < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 60 (3), May-June, pp. 292-296. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Borne, G.; and Hamidou, B.  
1967 a.-- Compression médullaire par échinococcose vertébrale d'origine extra-rachidienne. Réflexions a propos de deux cas [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 60 (3), May-June, pp. 282-291, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Borodin, V. S. [Voronezh Gosudarsty. Univ.] See Alekseenko, N. D.; Borodin, V. S.; Ziuzin, V. S.; and Negrobob, V. P.
- Boroff, R. [Dept. Zool., Syracuse Univ., N. Y.] See Kahn, J.; Boroff, R.; and Cutler, R. W.
- Boron, Piotr. See Prokopowicz, D.; Boron, Piotr; Gierasimow, M.; and Wilczynski, Mikołaj.
- Borovskii, V. A. See Chuiko, L. S.; Borovskii, V. A.; and Bochekalov, A. N.
- Borowski, Włodzimierz.  
1967 a.-- Wpływ odrobaczania macior na przychówek (The influence of worm removal in sows on their progeny) [Russian and English summaries] < Roczniki Nauk Rolnic., s. B, v. 90 (1), pp. 67-76. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Bórquez G., Hugo [Dr., Serv. Cirug., Hosp. San. Valparaíso] See Reed V., Enrique; Bórquez G., Hugo; and Capstick L., Luciano; and Zamorano, G.; Reed V., Enrique; Borquez G., Hugo; and Lermada, V.
- Börmann, Martin.  
1962 a.-- Beobachtungen über das Auftreten von Parasiten und ihre Bekämpfung in Abhängigkeit von Umweltfaktoren [Abstract of report before 1. Jahreshauptversammlung. Biol. Gesellsch. Deutsche Demokrat. Repub., Berlin, Sept. 1-4, 1960] < Biol. Beitr., v. 1 (3), pp. 238-239. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Borst, W. J. [Poultry Sc. Dept., Clemson Univ., Clemson, South Carolina] See Stephens, J. Fred; Kowalski, L.M.; and Borst, W. J.
- Bosch Millares, Juan.  
1935 a.-- Parasitologie de Gran Canaria < Rev. Med. Canarias, v. 4 (10), Oct., pp. 366-372, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Boschma, Hilbrand.  
1962 d.-- Sur les organes internes de Cyphosaccus norvegicus Boschma, parasite rhizocéphale de Munidopsis tridentata (Esmark) < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 254 (2), Jan. 8, pp. 200-202, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Boschma, Hilbrand.  
1962 e.-- Remarques additives sur les organes mâles de Cyphosaccus norvegicus Boschma, parasite rhizocéphale de Munidopsis tridentata (Esmark) < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 254 (3), Jan. 15, pp. 397-399, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Boschma, Hilbrand.  
1963 b.-- Cyphosaccus norvegicus, a Rhizocephalan parasite of Munidopsis tridentata from the Trondheim Fjord < K. Norske Vidensk. Selsk. Forh., v. 35, 1962, pp. 76-79, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Boshell M., Jorge. [Rockefeller Foundation] See Rajagopalan, P. K.; and Boshell M., Jorge.
- Boshko, G. V.; and Emchuk, E. M.  
1963 a.-- Двадцатипятилетие отдела паразитологии института зоологии Академии наук УССР [Twenty-fifth anniversary of the parasitology section, Institute of Zoology, Academy of Science USSR] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (2), pp. 206-213. [W<sup>a</sup>.] [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Bosman, C. J.  
1966 a.-- A comparison of sheep worm dosing routines, as adjudged by wool production, and bodyweight changes < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 37 (2), June, pp. 145-150. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bosman, C. J.  
1966 b.-- Haloxon as an anthelmintic for horses < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 37 (4), Dec., pp. 421-424. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bossie-Agavriiloaei, Aspasia. [Inst. Dr. I. Cantawzino Serv. Palud et Prot. Path.] [See also Lupasçu, Gh.; Bossie-Agavriiloaei, Aspasia; and Iancu, Larissa; and Lupasçu, Gh.; Ciplea, Alex Gh.; Bossie-Agavriiloaei, Aspasia; and Bona, C.]
- Bossie-Agavriiloaei, Aspasia; and Lupasçu, Gh.  
1965 a.-- Sur l'existence de la forme flagellée de Leishmania donovani dans les tissus de l'hôte vertébré [Russian, German and English summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Exper. et Microbiol., v. 24 (3), Sept., pp. 709-712, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Boston, Andrew C. [Univ. Missouri, Columbia] See Ross, C. V.; Krieg, K. L.; and Boston, Andrew C.
- Bostrom, Richard E.; and Slaughter, Lynnard J.  
1968 a.-- Trematode (Athesmia foxi) infection in two squirrel monkeys (Saimiri sciureus) < Lab. Animal Care, v. 18 (4), Aug., pp. 493-495, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Botero, Hernando. [See also Brewer, Robert Nelson; Reid, Willard Malcolm; and Botero, Hernando]
- Botero, Hernando; and Reid, Willard Malcolm.  
1967 a.-- The economic importance of Raillietina casticillus [Abstract of report before 56. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Science, v. 46 (5), Sept., p. 1236. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Botero Ramos, David.  
1967 a.-- Treatment of intestinal amoebiasis with diloxanide furcoate, tetracycline and chloroquine < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (6), pp. 769-773. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Boulard, Chantal.  
1968 a.-- Différenciation et développement des gonades mâles et femelles chez les larves d'Hypoderma bovis et d'Hypoderma lineatum (Dipt., groupe biologique des oestriiformes) < Ann. Soc. Entom. France, n. s., v. 4 (2), pp. 349-364, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bouley, Georges. See Lamy, Louis; and Bouley, Georges.
- Bouligand, Yves.  
1961 a.-- Notes sur la famille des Lamippidae, 2e partie [English summary] < Crustaceana, v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 40-52, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bounds, Gary L.  
1965 a.-- Chronic babesiosis < Southwest. Vet., v. 19 (1), Fall, pp. 64-65. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bourgain, M.; and Ardisson, H.  
[1966 a.]-- Epidémies de dermatite prurigineuse a acariens libres, d'aspect sarcoptóide des familles Tyroglyphidae et Pediculoididae a Toulon [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1965, pp. 1154-1157. [Issued Nov.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bourgeois, John G. See Bueding, Ernest; Schiller, Everett Lyle; and Bourgeois, John G.
- Bourgeon, René; and Guntz, M.  
1960 a.-- La place de l'hépatectomie dans le traitement du kyste hydatique du foie < Rev. Internat. Hepatol., v. 10 (7), pp. 1021-1073, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bourne, John R.; and Hays, Kirby L.  
1968 a.-- Effects of temperature on predation of horn fly larvae by the larvae of Sphaeridium scarabaeoides < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (1), Feb., pp. 321-322. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bourns, T. K. R. [See also Kavelaars, Joseph; and Bourns, T. K. R.]
- Bourns, T. K. R.  
1966 a.-- Plagiorchis noblei in nestling red-winged blackbirds < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), Oct., p. 974. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bouvier, Georges.  
1967 a.-- Les coccidies rencontrées en Suisse chez le lièvre gris (Lepus europaeus) < Ann. Parasitol., v. 42 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 551-559, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bouvier, Georges.  
1967 b.-- Les ectoparasites des bovins en Suisse et moyens de lutte [German, Italian, and English summaries] < Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 109 (1), Jan., pp. 35-39. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bouvier, Georges; and Horning, Bernd.  
1965 a.-- La pathologie du cygne tuberculé (Cygnus olor Gmelin) en Suisse < Mem. Soc. Vaud. Sc. Nat. (85), v. 14 (1), pp. 1-36, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Bovard, K. P.; Fontenot, J. P.; Watson, D. E.; and Priode, B. M.  
1968 a.-- Heptachlor residues in beef cows and calves [Abstract of report before 60. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Animal Sc., July 28-Aug. 1, Stillwater, Oklahoma] < J. Animal Sc., v. 27 (4), July, pp. 1131-1132. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bovee, Eugene C. [Univ. of California] [See also Jahn, Theodore Louis; and Bovee, Eugene C.]
- Bovee, Eugene C.  
1966 b.-- Eimeria urosauris n. sp., a coccidium from the lizard Urosaurus graciosus Hollowell, in California < J. Protozool., v. 13 (4), Nov., pp. 607-610, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bowen, E. T. W. See Tan, Dora S. K.; McMahon, Dolores A.; and Bowen, E. T. W.
- Bowen, Raymond C.  
1967 a.-- Defense reactions of certain spirobolid millipedes to larval Macracanthorhynchus ingens < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 1092-1095, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bowen, W. R. [Lab. Tech., Agric. Exten. Serv., Univ. Calif. Riverside] See Loomis, Edmond C.; Deal, A. S.; and Bowen, W. R.
- Bowers, E. A. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Coll., Swansea] [See also James, B. L.; and Bowers, E. A.; and James, B. L.; Bowers, E. A.; and Richards, J. G.]
- Bowers, E. A.; and James, B. L.  
1967 a.-- Studies on the morphology, ecology and life-cycle of Meiogymnophallus minutus (Cobbold, 1859) comb. nov. (Trematoda: Gymnophallidae) < Parasitology, v. 57 (2), May, pp. 281-300, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bowie, R. A.; et al.  
1967 a.-- A new wide-spectrum coccidiostat [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5095), v. 214, June 24, p. 1349. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bowles, Lester. [Med. Coll. Georgia, Augusta] See Verma, Mahadeo Prasad; and Bowles, Lester.
- Bowman, George W. [Regional Lab., Animal Dis. and Parasite Research Div., Agric. Research Ser., U. S. Dept. Agric., Auburn, Alabama] See Davis, Leonard Reid; and Bowman, George W.
- Bowman, Malcolm C. [Entom. Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., USDA, Tifton, Georgia] See Mount, Gary A.; Lofgren, C. S.; Bowman, Malcolm C.; and Acree, Fred (jr.).
- Box, Edith Darrow.  
1967 a.-- Influence of Isospora infections on patency of avian Lankesterella (Atoxoplasma, Garnham, 1950) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), Dec., pp. 1140-1147, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Boyd, C. L. See Jones, C. K.; Barron, H. T.; and Boyd, C. L.
- Boyd, Elizabeth Margaret.  
1966 a.-- Observations on nematodes of herons in North America including three new species and new host and state records < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), June, pp. 503-511, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Boyd, Elizabeth Margaret.  
1966 b.-- Study of two syngamid nematodes from the eastern belted kingfisher, Megaceryle a. alcyon and a new host record for Aproctella stoddardi Cram, 1931 < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 56-59, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Boyd, Elizabeth Margaret.  
1967 a.-- Strongyloides ardeae Boyd, 1966 renamed < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June, p. 637. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Boyd, Elizabeth Margaret.  
1967 b.-- Deutonymphs as endoparasites of the eastern belted kingfisher and the eastern green heron in North America (Acarina: Sarcoptiformes: Pterolichidae) < Proc. Entom. Soc. Washington, v. 69 (1), Mar., pp. 73-81, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Boyd, Elizabeth Margaret.  
1968 a.-- Two new species of Harpyrhynchus from herons in North America (Acarina, Trombidiformes, Harpyrhynchidae) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 18-24, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Boyer, Jacques; d'Anglejan, G.; and de Lauture, H.  
1965 a.-- Les affections microbiennes et parasitaires transmises par les viandes < Rev. Prat., Paris, v. 15 (6), Feb. 21, pp. 693-703. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Boykins, Ernest A.  
1966 a.-- The effects of DDT contaminated earthworms in the diet of some birds [Abstract of report before 27. Ann. Meet. Ass. Southeast. Biol.] < ASB Bull., v. 13 (2), Apr., p. 31. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Boyle, J. A. [Tsetse Research Laboratory, University of Bristol, School of Veterinary Science, Langford, Bristol] See Jordan, A. M.; Nash, T. A. M.; and Boyle, J. A.
- Boyle, Marlene S.  
1966 a.-- Trematode and nematode parasites of Pleurobrachia pileus O. F. Muller in New Zealand waters < Tr. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, Zool., v. 8 (6), May 18, pp. 51-62, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bozděch, Václav. [See also Jíra, Jindřich; Jirovec, Otto; and Bozděch, Václav; and Jíra, Jindřich; Rosický, Bohumír; and Bozděch, Václav]
- Bozděch, Václav; and Jíra, Jindřich.  
1968 a.-- Komplementifixační reakce při toxoplazmóze. V. Vyrovnání titračních rad amboceptoru a komplementu. Vliv diferencovaných dávek komplementu na stanovení titru protilátek a antikomplementaritu (Complement fixation reaction in toxoplasmosis. Counterpoised titration scale of the amboceptor and complement. Influence of differentiated doses of complement on the determination of antibody titre and anticomplementary activity) [Russian and English summaries] < Českoslov. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol., Imunol., v. 17 (3), May, pp. 139-149. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bozděch, Václav; and Jíra, Jindřich.  
1968 b.-- Komplementifixační reakce při toxoplazmóze. VI. Metoda titrace hemolytického systému [Russian and English summaries] < Českoslov. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol., Imunol., v. 17 (6), Nov., pp. 338-346. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bozděch, Václav; Jíra, Jindřich; Princová, Dagmar; and Cee, René.  
1965 a.-- Dynamika komplementifixačních protilátek u laboratorních krys ve vztahu k častosti a velikosti imunizačních dávek virulentního kmene Toxoplasma gondii (Dynamics of complement fixing antibodies in laboratory rats in relation to the frequency and quantity of immunization doses of a virulent strain of Toxoplasma gondii) < Česk. Parasitol., v. 12, pp. 111-124. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bracewell, C. D. See Holman, Howard Henry; Dew, Sally M.; and Bracewell, C. D.



- Brack, M.; and Lamina, Josef.  
1968 a.-- Massenbefall mit Echinococcus granulosus bei einem Hunde (Kurzzusammenfassung) [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wochenschr., v. 75 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 95-96, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brada, Wilhelm.  
1961 a.-- Estudos sôbre a eimeriose em aves. I. Experimentos com coccidiostáticos < Arq. Inst. Biol. Animal, v. 4, pp. 13-27. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brada, Wilhelm.  
1961 b.-- Estudos sôbre a eimeriose em aves. II. Contribuição ao estudo da epizootiologia < Arq. Inst. Biol. Animal, v. 4, pp. 29-34. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brada, Wilhelm.  
1966 a.-- Estudos sobre a eimeriose das Aves. Isolamento dum coccidio em periquitos (Melopsittacus undulatus) < Pesquisa Agropec. Brasil., v. 1, pp. 287-288, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brada, Wilhelm.  
1966 b.-- Idem [Reprint] < Bol. Tecn. Inst. Pesquisas e Exper. Agropec. Centro-Sul (29), pp. 287-288, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brada, Wilhelm.  
1966 c.-- Estudos sôbre a eimeriose em aves. Observações a respeito da etiologia [English summary] < Pesquisa Agropec. Brasil, v. 1, pp. 321-328, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bradbury, Phyllis Clarke. [Rockefeller Univ., New York, N. Y.] [See also Trager, William; and Bradbury, Phyllis Clarke]
- Bradbury, Phyllis Clarke.  
1968 a.-- The fine structure of the feeding stage of the apotomatous ciliate, Hyalophysa chattoni [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 10. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bradbury, Phyllis Clarke; and Trager, William.  
1967 a.-- Axoneme formation during microgametogenesis in Haemoproteus columbae [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 15. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bradbury, Phyllis Clarke; and Trager, William.  
1967 b.-- Metamorphosis from the phoront to the trophont in Hyalophysa < J. Protozool., v. 14 (2), May, pp. 307-312, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bradbury, Phyllis Clarke; and Trager, William.  
1968 a.-- The fine structure of the mature gametes of Haemoproteus columbae Kruse < J. Protozool., v. 15 (1), Feb., pp. 89-102, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bradley, David J.  
1967 a.-- Some larval trematodes in the freshwater fauna of the Flatford Mill area < Tr. Suffolk Nat. Soc., v. 13 (5), Feb., pp. 273-285, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bradley, David J.  
1967 b.-- The measurement of schistosome populations < Bilharziasis, Internat. Acad. Path., Special Monogr. (F.K. Mostofi), pp. 301-327. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Bradley, David J.  
1968 a.-- Labelling an age-cohort of eggs of Schistosoma mansoni in vivo [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5143), v. 218, May 25, pp. 776-777. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bradley, J. W. [Dept. Poultry Sc., Texas A. and M. Univ., College Station, Texas] [See Atkinson, R. L.; Bradley, J. W.; Couch, J. R.; and Queensberry, J. H.]
- Bradley, N. W. [See Laster, D. B.; and Bradley, N. W.]
- Bradley, Richard E. [Florida Agric. Exper. Station, Gainesville] [See also Harms, R. H.; Damron, B. L.; and Bradley, Richard E.; and Harms, R. H.; Simpson, Charles F.; Bradley, Richard E.; and Damron, B. L.; and Swanson, Leonard E.; and Bradley, Richard E.]
- Bradley, Richard E.  
1966 a.-- The relationship between Histomonas meleagridis and enteric bacteria in producing disease in turkeys < Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station, 1965-1966, p. 201. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bradley, Richard E.  
1966 b.-- The pathogenesis of Plasmodium lophurae in ducklings < Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station, 1965-1966, p. 201. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bradley, Richard E.  
1966 c.-- Evaluation of new compounds as anthelmintics in dogs < Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station, 1965-1966, p. 202. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bradley, Richard E.  
1968 a.-- Evaluation of parabendazole as an anthelmintic in cattle < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 29 (1), Oct., pp. 1979-1982. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bradley, Richard E.; and Reid, Willard Malcolm.  
1966 a.-- Histomonas meleagridis and several bacteria as agents of infectious enterohepatitis in gnotobiotic turkeys < Exper. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Aug., pp. 91-101. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bradshaw, Judith E.; and Trainer, Daniel O.  
1966 a.-- Some infectious diseases of waterfowl in the Mississippi flyway < J. Wildlife Management, v. 30 (3), July, pp. 570-576. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bradshaw, Margaret. [Life Sci. Dept., Contra Costa Coll., San Pablo, California] [See Heckmann, Richard A.; and Bradshaw, Margaret.]
- Bradstreet, C. M. P. [Standards Lab. Serol. Reagents, Central Pub. Health Lab., London] [See Woodruff, A. W.; and Bradstreet, C. M. P.]
- Brady, U. E. (jr.). [Dept. Zool.-Entom., Auburn Univ., Auburn, Alabama] [See Dorrough, Hendley Wyman; Brady, U. E. (jr.); and Arthur, B. W.; and Dorrough, Hendley Wyman; Brady, U. E. (jr.); Timmerman, James Anderson (jr.); and Arthur, B. W.]
- Braham, J. Edgar. [See Balconi, I. Raúl; Braham, J. Edgar; and Bressani, Ricardo.]
- Braillon, G. [See Guillemin, G.; Dubois, J.; and Braillon, G.]
- Brake, C. M. [See Emerson, Thomas E. (jr.); Brake, C. M.; and Hinshaw, Lerner B.]
- Bram, R. A.; Bissell, Theodore Lemuel; and Harrison, F. P.  
1964 a.-- A homemade backrubber to control flies on cattle < Univ. Maryland Fact Sheet (159), Mar., 3pp. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brambell, M. R. [Animal Dis. Research Ass., Moredun Inst., Gilmerton, Edinburgh] [See Christie, M. G.; Brambell, M. R.; and Mapes, C. J.]
- Bramble, A. J.  
1967 a.-- Control of hydatid disease at abattoirs and country slaughterhouses < Tasmanian J. Agric., v. 38 (4), Nov., pp. 309-312, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- von Brand, Theodor. [U. S. Dept. Health, Education, and Welfare, NIAID, Lab. Parasitic Dis., Bethesda, Maryland] [See also Mercado, Teresa I.; and von Brand, Theodor.]
- von Brand, Theodor.  
1963 c.-- Some research achievements and goals in protozoan biochemistry < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 127-134. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- von Brand, Theodor.  
1966 a.-- The physiology of *Leishmania* < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 14 (1), July, pp. 13-25. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- von Brand, Theodor; Churchwell, Faith K.; and Higgins, Harriet.  
1966 a.-- Aerobic and anaerobic metabolism of larval and adult *Taenia taeniaeformis*. IV. Absorption of glycerol; relations between glycerol absorption and glucose absorption or leakage < Exper. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Aug., pp. 110-123. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- von Brand, Theodor; and Gibbs, Evaline.  
1966 a.-- Aerobic and anaerobic metabolism of larval and adult *Taenia taeniaeformis*. III. Influence of some cations on glucose uptake, glucose leakage, and tissue glucose < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33, (1), Jan., pp. 1-4. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- von Brand, Theodor; Nylen, Marie U.; Martin, Garland N.; and Churchwell, Faith K.  
1967 a.-- Composition and crystallization patterns of calcareous corpuscles of cestodes grown in different classes of hosts < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., pp. 683-687, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- von Brand, Theodor; Scott, David B.; Nylen, Marie U.; and Pugh, Mary H.  
1965 a.-- Variations in the mineralogical composition of cestode calcareous corpuscles < Exper. Parasitol. v. 16 (3), June, pp. 382-391, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- von Brand, Theodor; Tobie, Eleanor Johnson; and Higgins, Harriet.  
1967 a.-- Hexose and glycerol absorption by some Trypanosomatidae < J. Protozool., v. 14 (1), Feb., pp. 8-14. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- von Brand, Theodor; Weinbach, Eugene G.; and Claggett, C. Elwood.  
1965 a.-- Incorporation of phosphate into the soft tissues and calcareous corpuscles of larval *Taenia taeniaeformis* < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 11-20. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brandão, Hugo J. Silviano; and Köberle, Fritz.  
1964 a.-- O apêndice cecal na molestia de Chagas. Estudo quantitativo dos neurônios do plexo mientérico [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 21 (10), Oct., pp. 611-613. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brandly, Paul J.  
1965 c.-- Trichinosis, botulism, staphylococcal food poisoning: Prevention and control < Proc. 4. Symp. World Ass. Vet. Food-Hyg. (Lincoln, Nebraska, July 25-30, 1965), pp. 335-343. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brandly, Paul J.; and Rausch, Robert Lloyd.  
1950 a.-- A preliminary note on trichinosis investigations in Alaska < Arctic, v. 3 (2), Aug., pp. 105-107. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brando, Newton Nogueira. [Escola Paulista Med.] See da Silva Ramos, Alberto; de Melo Lacerda, Jacques Homem; Brando, Newton Nogueira; and Sampaio, Américo Hermenegildo
- Bratanov, Vul'ò. [See also Stoimenov, Krum Al; Bratanov, Vul'ò; and Trifonov, Trifon]
- Bratanov, Vul'ò.  
1966 a.-- Комбинирано приложение на пиперазин и хексахлорофен срещу аскаридиоза и рајетиниоза у кокошките (Combined application of piperazine and hexachlorophene against ascariidiasis and raillietiniasis in fowl) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 3 (8), pp. 841-845. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bråten, Trond. [Wellcome Lab. Exper. Parasitol., Univ. Glasgow] [See also Charles, C. H.; and Bråten, Trond]
- Bråten, Trond.  
1966 a.-- Host specificity in *Schistocephalus solidus* < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., pp. 657-664, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bråten, Trond.  
1966 b.-- Host specificity in *Schistocephalus solidus* [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 19-21, Cardiff] < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., p. 5P. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brătianu, S.; Wasserman, L.; Dobrescu, Gioconda; and Cor-dun, Georgeta.  
1964 a.-- Posibilitatile si limitele morfopatologiei in diagnosticul unor boli transmisibile comune la animale și la om < Rev. Med.-Chir. Iasi, v. 68 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 9-18, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brauer, Helga Maria.  
1966 a.-- Desinfektionsversuche an Oocysten von *Eimeria tenella*. Inaug.-Diss. (Tiergesundh. Landwirtschaftskammer Hannover) 52 pp. Hannover. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Braun, A. L.; and Loof, Pieter Aart Albertus.  
1966 a.-- *Pratylenchoides laticauda* n. sp., a new endoparasitic phytonematode [Dutch summary] < J. Plant Path., v. 72 (4), pp. 241-245, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Braun, Clait E.; and Willers, William B.  
1967 a.-- The helminth and protozoan parasites of North American grouse (family: Tetraonidae): A checklist < Avian Dis., v. 11 (2), May, pp. 170-187. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Braunberg, R. C.; and Beck, Vivian.  
1968 a.-- Interaction of DDT and the gastrointestinal microflora of the rat < J. Agric. and Food Chem., v. 16 (3), May-June, pp. 451-453. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bravo-Hollis, Margarita.  
[1967 a].-- Helminthos de peces del Pacifico Mexicano. XXV. Descripción de tres monogéneos del Golfo de California < An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 37 (1-2), 1966, pp. 107-123, illus. [Issued Sept.] [Lib. BFL]
- Bravo-Hollis, Margarita.  
[1967 b].-- Reporte de *Galactosomum puffini* Yamaguti, 1941. Trematodo con nueva localidad y nuevo hospedador < An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 37 (1-2), 1966, pp. 125-128, illus. [Issued Sept.] [Lib. BFL]
- Bray, Robert S. [Dept. Parasitol., London School Hyg. and Trop. Med., Keppel St.] [See also El-Nahal, H. M. S.; and Bray, Robert S.; and Lainson, Ralph; and Bray, Robert S.]
- Bray, Robert S.; and El-Nahal, H. M. S.  
1966 a.-- Antibody estimation by passive haemagglutination in malaria and leishmaniasis [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 17] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (4), pp. 423-424. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brea, Luis M.; and Herenu, Rolando C.  
1964 a.-- Quiste hidatídico yuxtavesical antero lateral < Rev. Argent. Urol., v. 33 (4-6), Apr.-June, pp. 114-116. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Breese, Wilbur P. See Stewart, Nelson E.; Milleman, Raymond E.; and Breese, Wilbur P.
- Breev, Konstantin Aleksandrovich. [See also Diadechko, V. N.; and Breev, Konstantin Aleksandrovich]
- Breev, Konstantin Aleksandrovich.  
1960 a.-- ЭКОЛОГИЯ КОЖНОГО ОВОДА СЕВЕРНОГО ОЛЕНЯ (*Oedamagena tarandi* L.) (Ecology of *Oedamagena tarandi* L. (Dipt., Hypodermatidae of the reindeer)) [Russian text; English summary] < Acta Symposii Evolut. Insect. (Praha, 1959), Sekce Biol.-Lekarská, pp. 379-383. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Breev, Konstantin Aleksandrovich.  
1965 a.-- Трудности борьбы с подкожными оводами крупного рогатого скота на современном этапе и пути их преодоления [Difficult control of Hypoderma of cattle at the present stage and means of overcoming them] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 79-87. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Breev, Konstantin Aleksandrovich; and Diadechko, V. N.  
1965 a.-- О путях миграции личинок I стадии подкожного овода-Hypoderma bovis de Geer в организме хозяина (On migration pathways of the 1 instar larvae of the warble-fly, Hypoderma bovis de Geer, in the host's organism) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 44 (5), pp. 728-733, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bregadze, I. L.  
1963 a.-- Комплексное лечение альвеококкоза печени [Complex treatment of alveococcosis of the liver] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrzjabin.), pp. 350-353. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bregadze, I. L.; and Shil'nikov, L. I.  
[1966 a.]. -- Отдаленные результаты лечения альвеококкоза телятам [Results of treatment of alveococcosis with tepal] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 21-23. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bregetova, Nina G.  
1965 e.-- Акарология в СССР [Acarology in the USSR] [Russian text] < Trudy Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 35, pp. 232-250. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bregetova, Nina G.  
1966 a.-- Экономическое значение клещей Mesostigmata в медицине, ветеринарии и сельском хозяйстве (Economic importance of mesostigmatic mites in medicine, veterinary and agriculture) [Russian text] [Mater. Konf. Organ. Komitet Ochrony Roslin PAN (Warsaw, Feb. 3-16, 1965)] < Zeszyty Problem. Postpp. Nauk Rolnicz. (65), pp. 51-76. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bregetova, Nina G.; and Koroleva, E. V.  
1964 a.-- Клещи рода Oloolaelaps Berlese, 1904 (Acarina: Laelaptidae) (Mites of the genus Oloolaelaps Berlese, 1904 (Acarina: Laelaptidae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (22), pp. 61-87, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Breitenbach, Robert P. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Missouri, Columbia.] See Farmer, John Neville; and Breitenbach, Robert P.; and Longenecker, B. M.; Breitenbach, Robert P.; and Farmer, John Neville.
- Bremner, K. C. [Div. Animal Health, CSIRO, Vet. Parasitol. Lab., Yeerongpilly, Queensland] [See also Elek, P.; Bremner, K. C.; and Durie, P. H.]
- Bremner, K. C.  
1965 a.-- Influence of infection by the hookworm, Bunostomum phlebotomum (Railliet, 1900), on the concentration of copper in the blood cells and plasma of dairy calves < Austral. Vet. J., v. 41 (12), Dec., pp. 372-373. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bremner, K. C.  
1966 a.-- Relative influence of three gastro-intestinal nematodes of cattle on the concentrations of haemoglobin and serum protein in the host [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5060), v. 212, Oct. 22, pp. 429-430. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brener, Zigmur.  
1966 a.-- Chemotherapeutic studies in tissue cultures infected with Trypanosoma cruzi: The mode of action of some active compounds < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (4), Dec., pp. 445-451, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brener, Zigmur; and Chiari, E.  
1965 d.-- Aspects of early growth of different Trypanosoma cruzi strains in culture medium < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), Dec., pp. 922-926, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brenes Madrigal, Rodrigo Ramon; Arroyo Sancho, Guido; and Muñoz, Guillermo.  
1966 a.-- Helminfos de la republica de Costa Rica XXI algunos tremátodos de aves silvestres 2. < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 14 (1), July, pp. 123-131. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bregues, J.; Subra, R.; Mouchet, Jean; and Nelson, George S.  
1968 a.-- La transmission de Wuchereria bancrofti Cobbold en Afrique occidentale. Etude préliminaire d'un foyer de savane nord-guinéenne [English summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 38 (4), pp. 595-608. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brennan, James Marks.  
1965 b.-- Two new species and other records of chiggers from Texas (Acarina: Trombiculidae) < Acarologia, v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 79-83, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brennan, James Marks.  
1965 c.-- A small collection of chiggers (Acarina: Trombiculidae) from the North Central Pacific < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 888-892, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brennan, James Marks.  
1966 a.-- New records of chiggers (Acarina: Trombiculidae) from Baja California and islands of the Gulf of California < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 772-775, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brennan, James Marks.  
1968 a.-- Endoparasitic chiggers: IV. Revision of Kymoceta Yunker and Brennan, 1962 (Acarina: Trombiculidae), with description of a new species < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, pp. 613-615, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brennan, James Marks; and Yunker, Conrad Erhardt.  
1966 a.-- Endoparasitic chiggers: III. Euschoengastia velata, n. sp. (Acarina), an intradermal parasite of boreal rodents in Montana < J. Med. Entom., v. 3 (3-4), Dec. 31, pp. 338-339, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brennan, James Marks; and Yunker, Conrad Erhardt.  
1966 b.-- The chiggers of Panama (Acarina: Trombiculidae) < Ectoparasites Panama (Wenzel and Tipton), Nov. 22, pp. 221-266, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brés, Adolphe. [Fac. Med.-Montpellier, Mus. Hist. Nat., Paris] See Rioux, Jean A.; Albaret, Jean-Louis; Brés, Adolphe; and Dumas, André.
- Bresciani, José; and Lützen, Jørgen.  
1966 a.-- The anatomy of Aphanodoms terebellae (Levinson) with remarks on the sexuality of the family Xenocoelomidae nov. fam. (parasitic Copepoda) < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 37 (5), 1965, pp. 787-806, illus. [Issued Apr. 29]. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bressani, Ricardo. See Balconi, I. Raúl; Braham, J. Edgar; and Bressani, Ricardo.
- Bret, A. J.; Rauzy, A.; and de Brux, Jean.  
1963 a.-- Trichomonas. La valeur du frottis dans son dépistage systématique [English and German summaries] < Rev. Franç. Gynéc. et Obst., v. 58 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 625-633. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bretherick, L. See Berg, S. S.; Bretherick, L.; Washbourn, K.; and Wragg, W. R.
- Brett, R. See Goethe, H.; Brett, R.; and Weidner, Herbert.

- Breuning, J. See Rommel, M.; and Breuning, J.
- Brewer, George J.  
1968 a.-- Treatment of acute rodent malaria infections with hyperoxia [Abstract of report before 41. Ann. Meet. Central Soc. Clin. Research, Nov. 1-2, Chicago, Illinois] < J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 72 (5), Nov., p. 859. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brewer, Robert Nelson. [See also Reid, Willard Malcolm; and Brewer, Robert Nelson]
- Brewer, Robert Nelson; and Reid, Willard Malcolm.  
1967 a.-- Efficacy of buquinolate against six species of coccidia < Poultry Science, v. 46 (3), May, pp. 642-646. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brewer, Robert Nelson; Reid, Willard Malcolm; and Botero, Hernando.  
1967 a.-- A study of coccidiosis-leukosis relationships [Abstract of report before 56. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Science, v. 46 (5), Sept., p. 1237. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Breza, Michal.  
1967 a.-- Niekoľko poznámok k tlmeniu gastrointestinálnych pasienkových strongylatóz prežúvavcov (Some comments on inhibition of gastrointestinal pasture strongylosis in ruminants) < Veterinárství, v. 17 (9), pp. 397-400. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Breza, Michal; and Jufásek, Viliam.  
1967 a.-- K účinku Hetolínu (Farbwerke Hoechst AG) a k metodike vyhodnocovania efektívnosti antihelmintík pri dikrocelióze (About the effect of Hetolin (Farbwerke Hoechst AG) and the method of anthelmintic efficacy evaluation in the case of dicrocoeliosis) [Russian and English summaries] < Folia Vet., v. 11 (1), pp. 79-88. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Breza, Michal; and Takacs, William.  
1968 a.-- Diagnostika trematodóz prežúvavcov (fasciolózy, paramfistomatózy a dikroceliozy) pomocou modifikovanej flotačno-sedimentačnej metódy podl'a Brezu (1963) (Diagnostics of trematodoses in ruminants (fasciolosis, paramfistomatosis, dicrocoeliosis) by means of modified flotation sedimentation methods after Breza (1963)) < Veterinárství, v. 18 (8), pp. 346-349. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brezina, R. See Řeháček, Josef; Brezina, R.; and Majerová, M.
- Brežná, Gertruda. See Lešt'an, Pavol; and Brežná, Gertruda.
- Brglez, Janez. [Dr. Veterinarski zavod Slovenije Ljubljana] [See also Senk, L.; and Brglez, Janez]
- Brglez, Janez.  
1966 a.-- Djelovanje "dekaseptola" na invaziju ličinki *Strongyloides papillosus* (Wedl, 1856) i *Strongyloides ransomi* (Schwartz et Alicata, 1930) (Some effect of "Dekaseptol" on larvae of *Strongyloides papillosus* Wedl, 1856) and *Strongyloides ransomi* (Schwartz et Alicata, 1930) [English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 20 (7), pp. 541-544. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brglez, Janez; Dolenc, Milan; and Rakovec, Rajko.  
1966 a.-- Strongiloidoza ždrebadi, prilog poznavanju liječenja i epizootologije (Strongiloidosis of foals, a contribution to the knowledge of treatment and epizootology) [Croatian text; English summary] < Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 15 (3), pp. 403-406. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Briánskaia, A. M. See Skripka, L. I.; and Briánskaia, A. M.  
1968 a.-- Histochemical demonstration of alkaline phosphatase in the excretory system of *Cotylaspis insignis* (Trematoda: Aspidobothria) [Abstract of report before 83. Ann. Meet. Tucson, Ariz., 1967] < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 87 (1), Jan., p. 128. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Briggs, Jeffrey L. [Dept. Zool., Oregon State Univ., Corvallis, Oregon] See Panitz, Eric; and Briggs, Jeffrey L.
- Briggs, John D. [Dept. Zool. and Entom., Ohio State Univ., Columbus, Ohio] See Cali, Ann; and Briggs, John D.
- Briggs, Norman Theodore; and DeGiusti, Dominic Lawrence.  
1966 a.-- Generalized allergic reactions in Trichinella-infected mice: The temporal associations of host immunity and sensitivity to exogenous antigens < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (6), Nov., pp. 919-929. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brikule, V.; Viliama, A.; Viliama, E.; and Grapmane, L.  
1967 a.-- Распространение инвазии личинками широкого лентеца (*Diphyllobothrium latum*) у окуне и ершей в устье Даугавы < Latvijas Lauksaimniecības Akad. Raksti, v. 20, pp. 265-267. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brinck, Gunvor.  
1966 a.-- Siphonaptera from small mammals in natural foci of tick-borne encephalitis virus in Sweden < Opusc. Entom., v. 31 (3), pp. 156-170. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brinck, Per.  
1955 a.-- Mallophaga < South African Animal Life (Hans-tröm, Brinck, Rudebeck), v. 2, pp. 402-425, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brinck, Per; et al.  
1967 a.-- Small mammals in Sweden as hosts of tick-borne encephalitis virus and vagrant ectoparasites < Oikos, v. 18 (1), pp. 124-134. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brinzac, V. [Chim., Lab. Central Control Alimentelor Orig. Anim. Furaaj. București] See Popa, G.; Popescu, N.; Brinzac, V.; and Fețeanu, Steliana.
- Bristow, N. W.; Lessel, B.; Richards, H. C.; and Williams, G. A. H.  
1967 a.-- New aminoquinoline with schistosomicidal activity [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5112), v. 216, Oct. 21, pp. 282-283. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- British Columbia Department of Agriculture. Livestock Branch.  
1965 a.-- Swine diseases in British Columbia < [Publication] Brit. Columbia Dept. Agric., Livestock Br., 12 pp. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Britov, V. A. [See also Toptaev, V. I.; and Britov, V. A.]
- Britov, V. A.  
1963 a.-- Некоторые закономерности проявления трихинеллеза у животных [Some regularities in manifestation of trichinosis in animals] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90.-let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., p. 133. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Britov, V. A.  
[1966 a.]-- Действие рентгеновских лучей на различные стадии трихинеллы [The effects of X-rays on different stages of Trichinella] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 23-31, illus. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- de Britto Costa, Reynaldo. [See also Gomes de Alcantara, Francisco; and de Britto Costa, Reynaldo; and Gomes de Alcantara, Francisco; de Britto Costa, Reynaldo; and Mello de Oliveira, J. Alberto]
- de Britto Costa, Reynaldo; and Gomes de Alcantara, Francisco.  
1965 a.-- Gastropatia chagásica crônica [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 22 (11), Nov., pp. 667-671. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- de Britto Costa, Reynaldo; and Gomes de Alcantara, Francisco.  
1966 a.-- Duodenopatia chagásica [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 23 (3), Mar., pp. 158-160. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Britton, W. M.; Hill, C. H.; and Barber, Clifford Warren.  
1964 a.-- A mechanism of interaction between dietary protein levels and coccidiosis in chicks < J. Nutrition, v. 82 (3), Mar., pp. 306-310. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Briukhanova, L. V. [Nauchno-Issled. Protivochum. Inst. Kavkaz. i Zakavkaz., Stavropol.] See Kosminskii, R. B.; Briukhanova, L. V.; and Leikina, G. A.
- Briushinin, P. I. See Nepoklonov, A. A.; and Briushinin, P. I.
- Brizard, A.; Dorchies, Ph.; and Pradalle, H.  
1968 a.-- Recherche de *Piroplasma canis* par la fluorescence: Comparaison avec la méthode de Pappenheim [English and German summaries] < Rev. Med. Vet., Lyon, v. 119, n. s., v. 31 (4), Apr., pp. 357-360. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brocard, Henri.  
1964 a.-- Les tuberculomes pulmonaires < Rev. Prat., Paris, v. 14 (15), May 21, pp. 1991-2005. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brocard, Henri; and Gallouédec, Ch.  
1964 a.-- La bilharziose pulmonaire < Rev. Prat., Paris, v. 14 (3), Jan. 21, pp. 277-286. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brock, H. R. (jr.)  
1967 a.-- The sex of the host as a factor in infestations of *Hymenolepis diminuta* [Abstract of report before 76. Ann. Meet. Tennessee Acad. Sc., East Tennessee State University, Nov. 25-26, 1966] < J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 42 (2), Apr., p. 55. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brock, William E. [Coll. Vet. Med., Oklahoma State Univ., Oklahoma Agric. Exper. Station, Stillwater] [See also Hruska, J. C.; and Brock, William E.; and Jones, E. Wynn; and Brock, William E.]
- Brock, William E.; Kliever, Ira Olin; and Pearson, C. C.  
1966 a.-- Una vacuna contra la anaplasmosis [Translation of 1965 a.] < Gac. Vet. Buenos Aires (189), v. 28, Apr., pp. 154-162. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brocklesby, David W. [E.A.V.R.O., Muguga, Kenya] [See also Jarrett, William F. H.; and Brocklesby, David W.]
- Brocklesby, David W.  
1960 b.-- Buffaloes, East Coast fever and corridor disease < East African Veld, v. 6 (1), pp. 16-17. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brocklesby, David W.  
1962 b.-- The febrile reaction in fatal East Coast fever: A review of 150 cases < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 10 (1), Mar., pp. 49-54. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brocklesby, David W.  
1967 a.-- A Babesia species of the black rhinoceros [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4638), v. 80 (15), Apr. 15, p. 484. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brocklesby, David W.; and Bailey, Kenneth Peter.  
1968 a.-- A mild form of East Coast fever (*Theileria parva* infection) becoming virulent on passage through cattle. [French, German and Spanish summaries] < Brit. Vet. J., v. 124 (6), June, pp. 236-238. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brocklesby, David W.; Bailey, Kenneth Peter; and Vidler, Brenda O.  
1966 a.-- The transmission of *Theileria parva* (Theiler, 1904) by *Rhipicephalus carniyoralis* Walker, 1965 < Parasitology, v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 13-14, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brocklesby, David W.; and Barnett, Stephan F.  
1966 a.-- The literature concerning Theileridae of the African buffalo (*Syncerus caffer*) < Brit. Vet. J., v. 122 (9), Sept., pp. 371-378. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brocklesby, David W.; and Barnett, Stephan F.  
1966 b.-- The isolation of *Theileria laurencei* (Kenya) from a wild buffalo (*Syncerus caffer*) and its serial passage through captive buffaloes < Brit. Vet. J., v. 122 (9), Sept., pp. 387-395. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brocklesby, David W.; and Vidler, Brenda O.  
1965 a.-- Some parasites of East African wild animals < East African Wildlife J., v. 3, Aug., pp. 120-122. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brocklesby, David W.; and Vidler, Brenda O.  
1966 a.-- Haematozoa found in wild members of the order Artiodactyla in East Africa < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 14 (3), Sept., pp. 285-299, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brodeur, Jules. [See also Jegier, Z.; and Brodeur, Jules]
- Brodeur, Jules; and DuBois, Kenneth P.  
1967 a.-- Studies on factors influencing the acute toxicity of malathion and malaoxon in rats < Canad. J. Physiol. and Pharmacol., v. 45 (4), July, pp. 621-631. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brodie, Bruce O.  
1968 a.-- Control of bovine trichomoniasis...A review of current procedures < Mod. Vet. Pract., v. 49 (6), June, pp. 63-65. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brodotskaia, A. D.  
1963 a.-- ЭПИДЕМИОЛОГИЯ И ПУТИ РЕЗКОГО СНИЖЕНИЯ АСКАРИДИОЗА В ХАРЬКОВСКОЙ ОБЛАСТИ [Epidemiology and way of sharply reducing ascariasis in Kharkovsk oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy. 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazit. USSR, pp. 160-162. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brody, Gerald. [Stauffer Chemical Co., Richmond, California] See McGuire, Willis C.; O'Neill, Robert C.; and Brody, Gerald.
- van den Broek, Elizabeth. [Inst. Vet. Parasitol. and Parasitic Dis., State Univ., Utrecht] [See also Jansen, Jacob (jr.); and van den Broek, Elizabeth]
- van den Broek, Elisabeth.  
1967 a.-- *Phagicola septentrionalis* n. sp. (Trematoda: Heterophyidae) from the harbour seal, *Phoca vitulina* L. < Zool. Mededeel. Rijksmus. Nat. Hist., Leiden, v. 42 (1), Mar. 8, pp. 1-4. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Broggi, Aldino.  
1968 a.-- Breve storia dei coccidiostatici < Gior. Pollicolt., v. 18 (2), Feb., pp. 51-54, 56. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brollossy, A. W. El. See El-Brollossy, A. W.
- Bronskill, Joan F. [Research Inst., Canada Dept. Agric., Belleville, Ontario] See Webster, John M.; and Bronskill, Joan F.
- Brooker, B. E.; and Preston, T. M.  
1967 a.-- The cytosome in trypanosomes and allied flagellates [Abstract, 6 Ann. Meet. Brit. Sect. Soc. Protozool., Norfolk, England, Apr. 14] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 41. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brooks, Marion A.  
1964 a.-- Symbiotes and the nutrition of medically important insects < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 31 (4), pp. 555-559. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brooks, Wayne M.  
1966 a.-- Trans-ovum transmission of *Tetrahymena rostrata* (Kahl) in the slug, *Deroceras reticulatum* (Müller) [Abstract of report before 19. Meet. Soc. Protozool., College Park, Maryland, Aug. 15-19] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 19. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Broum, G.  
1961 a.-- Enzymes érythrocytaires et infestation a *Plasmodium berghei* chez la souris [English summary] < Rev. Frang. Etudes Clin. et Biol., v. 6 (7), Aug.-Sept., pp. 695-699. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Broustet A. See Moretti, G.; Veyret, V.; Broustet, A.; and Rive, J.
- Brower, Edwin L.  
1966 a.-- Division of animal industry < 51. Ann. Rep. N. Jersey State Dept. Agric., July 1, 1965-June 30, 1966, pp. AI-1-AI-29. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Brown, Anthony William Aldridge.  
1959 a.-- Inheritance of insecticide resistance and tolerance [Report before Symp., Entom. Soc. Am., 6. Ann. Meet., Salt Lake City, Utah, Dec. 2, 1958] < Misc. Publication Entom. Soc. Am., v. 1 (1), pp. 20-26. [Issued Oct. 1] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brown, Anthony William Aldridge.  
1960 e.-- The resistance problem, vector control, and WHO [Report before Symp. Nat. Agric. Chem. Ass. and Entom. Soc. Am., Washington, D. C., Oct. 7-8, 1959] < Misc. Publication Entom. Soc. Am., v. 2 (1), pp. 59-67. [Issued Oct. 19] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brown, Anthony William Aldridge.  
1964 a.-- Animals in toxic environments: Resistance of insects to insecticides < Handb. Physiol., Sect. 4, Chapt. 48, pp. 773-793. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brown, Anthony William Aldridge.  
1967 a.-- Genetics of insecticide resistance in insect vectors < Genetics Insect Vectors Dis. (Wright, J. W.; and Pal, R.), Chapter 17, pp. 505-552. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brown, C. G. D. [See also Hulliger, Lotte; Brown, C. G. D.; and Wilde, Jack Kenneth Hillary]
- Brown, C. G. D.; Wilde, Jack Kenneth Hillary; and Berger, J.  
1968 a.-- Chemotherapy of experimental *Anaplasma marginale* infections. Trials with an experimental dithiosemicarbazone ( $\alpha$ -ethoxyethylglyoxal dithiosemicarbazone) < Brit. Vet. J., v. 124 (8), Aug., pp. 325-334. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brown, Charles A. See Hill, George C.; Brown, Charles A.; and Clark, Martin V.
- Brown, G. E. [Vet. Tech. Spec. Merck and Co., Inc., Whittier, Calif.] [See Flack, D. E.; Frank, B. N.; Easterbrooks, H. L.; and Brown, G. E.]
- Brown, I. N. [Div. Parasitol., Nat. Inst. Med. Research, Mill Hill, London] [See also Williamson, James; Brown, I. N.; and Brown, K. N.; and Williamson, James; Brown, K. N.; and Brown, I. N.]
- Brown, I. N.  
1966 a.-- The effect of antigenic variation by the malaria parasite on the development of host immunity [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 19-21, Cardiff] < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., pp. 6P-7P. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brown, I. N.; Allison, A. C.; and Taylor, R. B.  
1968 a.-- *Plasmodium berghei* infections in thymectomized rats [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5151), v. 219, July 20, pp. 292-293. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brown, K. N. [Div. Parasitol., Nat. Inst. Med. Research, Mill Hill, London] [See also Williamson, James; Brown, I. N.; and Brown, K. N.; and Williamson, James; Brown, K. N.; and Brown, I. N.]
- Brown, K. N.; Allison, A. C.; and Houba, V.  
1967 a.-- Heterophile antibody in trypanosomiasis [Abstract of report before 7. Seminar, Trypan. Adv. Panel, Min. Overseas Development, London, Sept. 29, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 147. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brown, K. N.; and Hockley, D. J.  
1966 a.-- Immunity to protozoa: Antigenic variation in trypanosomiasis and malaria [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 19-21, Cardiff] < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., p. 6P. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brown, K. N.; and Williamson, James.  
1962 b.-- Antigens of brucei trypanosomes < Nature, London (4835), v. 194, June 30, pp. 1253-1255. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brown, Robert L. [Montana Fish and game Dept., Highwood] [See McEwen, Lowell C.; and Brown, Robert L.]
- Brown, Ross H.  
[1968 a.]-- *Xiphinema monohysterum* n. sp. (Nematoda: Dorylaimidae) from southern New South Wales < Nematologica, v. 13 (4), 1967, pp. 633-637, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brown, Sandra N.  
1968 a.-- Methods for the study of tracheal system and copulatory apparatus in *Menacanthus stramineus* < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 61 (3), May 15, pp. 788-789, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brown, V. K. H. ["Shell" Research Ltd., Turnstall Lab., Sittingbourne, Kent] [See Robinson, J.; Richardson, A.; and Brown, V. K. H.]
- Brown, V. L.; and Hays, Kirby L.  
1967 a.-- Effects of feeding insecticide-salt mineral mixtures to steers < Highlights Agric. Research, v. 14 (2), Summer, p. 13. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brown, W. H.<sup>2</sup>; Witt, J. M.; Whiting, F. M.; and Stull, J. W.  
1966 a.-- Secretion of DDT in milk by fresh cows < Bull. Environment. Contam. and Toxicol., v. 1 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 21-28. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Browne, Harry G. [Asst. Prof. Path., Vanderbilt Univ. School Med.] [See also Gutekunst, Richard R.; Browne, Harry G.; and Meyers, Donald M.]
- Browne, Harry G.; Gutekunst, Richard R.; and Thomas, John Ivor.  
1962 a.-- Mechanisms of pathogenicity in schistosomiasis. (An egg concentration technique and study of the effect of schistosome eggs on tissue culture) < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 351-359, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Browning, T. O.  
1962 a.-- Distribution of the kangaroo-tick *Ornithodoros gurneyi* in arid South Australia < Nature, London (4824) v. 194, April 14, pp. 162-164, map. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brownlee, Inez E. See Freshman, Monique M.; Merigan, Thomas C.; Remington, Jack S.; and Brownlee, Inez E.
- Brozeit, H. E. [Tiergesundh. Landwirtschaftsk. Weser-Ems, Oldenburg] [See Reuss, U.; and Brozeit, H. E.]
- Bruce, Alexander. [1827-1903] [For biography and port. see Vet. Inspector, N. South Wales, v. 30, 1966, pp. 77-83] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bruce, John I. (jr.) [Dept. Med. Zool., Walter Reed Army Inst. Research, Walter Reed Army Med. Center, Washington, D. C.] [See also Lincicome, David Richard; and Bruce, John I. (jr.); and Sadun, Elvio Herbert; von Lichtenberg, Franz; and Bruce, John I. (jr.)]
- Bruce, John I. (jr.); von Lichtenberg, Franz; Schoenbecher, Maurice J.; and Hickman, R. L.  
1966 a.-- The role of splenectomy in the natural and acquired resistance of rhesus monkeys to infection with *Schistosoma mansoni* < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 831-832. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bruce, R. G.  
1965 a.-- The capsule *Trichinella spiralis* larvae [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. 1] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 22P. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bruce, R. G.  
1966 a.-- The fine structure of the intestine and hind gut of the larva of *Trichinella spiralis* < Parasitology, v. 56 (2), May, pp. 359-365, illus., pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bruce, R. G.  
1966 b.-- The fine structure of the alimentary tract of *Trichinella spiralis* [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 19-21, Cardiff] < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., p. 1P. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Bruce-Chwatt, Leonard Jan.  
1968 a.-- Malaria zoonosis in relation to malaria eradication < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 20 (1), March, pp. 50-57. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bruchhausen, D. [Inst. Cytol. and Histol., Univ. Nijmegen (Netherlands)] See Jerusalem, Chr.; and Bruchhausen, D.
- Bruggemann, Johannes; Schole, Jürgen; and Tiewes, Jürgen.  
1963 a.-- Are animal feed additives hazardous to human health? < J. Agric. and Food Chem., v. 11 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 367-371. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- van den Bruel, W. E.  
1967 a.-- Examen critique des possibilités actuelles de destruction par la cyanamide calcique de Limnaea truncatula O. F. Müller, hôte intermédiaire de Fasciola hepatica L. [English and German summaries] < Parasitica, v. 23 (1), pp. 1-21. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bruetman, Simón. See Schultz Ortiz, Guillermo; and Bruetman, Simón.
- Brugdorfer, Willy; and Ormsbee, R. A.  
1968 a.-- Development of Rickettsia prowazeki in certain species of ixodid ticks < Acta Virologica. Internat. J., English ed., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 36-40. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brugman, H. H.; et al.  
1968 a.-- Drug residues in lamb carcasses fed poultry litter [Abstract of report before 60. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Animal Sc., July 28-Aug. 1, Stillwater, Oklahoma] < J. Animal Sc., v. 27 (4), July, p. 1132. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bruquier, R.; Borne, G.; and Fitchev, N.  
1967 a.-- Kystes hydatiques de la rate. Une série homogène de 10 observations [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 60 (4), July-Aug., pp. 378-392. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bruquier, R.; Borne, G.; and Fitchev, N.  
[1968 a.].-- Fistules bilio-bronchiques d'origine échinococcique. Réflexions à propos de 4 observations < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 60 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1967, pp. 448-457. [Issued Feb.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brumpt, Emile Joseph Alexandre.  
1939 m.-- Informe [Entomologia de Colombia] < Rev. Hig., Colombia, v. 20 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 5-9, map. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brumpt, Emile Joseph Alexandre; and Neveu-Lemaire, Maurice.  
1967 a.-- Travaux pratiques de parasitologie par Lucien Brumpt et Valentin Brumpt. Septième éd., rev., 403 pp., illus. Paris (Masson et C<sup>o</sup>). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brumpt, Lucien; and Brumpt, Valentin. See Brumpt, Emile Joseph Alexandre; and Neveu-Lemaire, M., 1967 a.
- Brun, Jean Louis.  
1966 a.-- L'adaptation aux températures élevées chez un nématode: Caenorhabditis elegans Maupas 1900 [English summary] < Ann. Biol. Animale Biochem. Biophys., v. 6 (2), pp. 127-158. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brun, Jean Louis.  
1966 b.-- L'adaptation aux températures élevées chez un nématode: Caenorhabditis elegans Maupas, 1900. III. Rôle des facteurs autres que la température dans le processus d'adaptation [English summary] < Ann. Biol. Animale Biochim. Biophys., v. 6 (4), pp. 439-466. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brun, Jean Louis; and Lebre, Danielle.  
1968 a.-- Influence du vieillissement parental sur la fécondité des descendants de 1<sup>re</sup> generation chez un nématode hermaphrodite autofécond: Caenorhabditis elegans < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 266, s. D, (21), May 20, pp. 2149-2152. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bruneau, Yves. See Rousseau, Charles; Kerneis, Jean-Pierre; Leroux, M.-J.; and Bruneau, Yves.
- Bruner, Dorsey William; and Gillespie, James Howard.  
1964 a.-- Hagan's infectious diseases of domestic animals with special reference to etiology, diagnosis, and biologic therapy. 5. ed., 1105 pp., illus. Ithaca, N. Y. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brunet. See Queval, R.; Graber, Michel; and Brunet.
- Brunner, A.  
1956 a.-- Uniloculärer Echinococcus der Brustwand < Rev. Med. Suisse Rom., v. 76 (5), May, pp. 336-342, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bruns, H.  
1968 a.-- Die Tiertrypanosomiasis und die Glossinenverbreitung in der Republik Niger < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 23 (8), Aug. 1, pp. 361-268. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brunsdon, R. V.  
1963 g.-- Nematodirus infestation in lambs: The importance of prepatent infestation in the stimulation of resistance [Reprint of 1963 c] < Publication (50), Wallaceville Animal Research Station, N. Zealand Dept. Agric., 6 pp. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brunsdon, R. V.  
[1965 b.].-- Internal parasites and sheep production [Reprint of 1965 a] < Publication (106), Wallaceville Animal Research Station, N. Zealand Dept. Agric., 16 pp., illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brunsdon, R. V.  
1966 a.-- Importance of the ewe as a source of trichostrongyle infection for lambs: Control of the spring-rise phenomenon by a single post-lambing anthelmintic treatment < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 14 (8), Aug., pp. 118-125. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brunsdon, R. V.  
1966 b.-- A comparison of the spring-rise phenomenon in the faecal nematode-egg counts of housed sheep with that of sheep grazing infective pasture < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 14 (9), Sept., pp. 145-151. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brunsdon, R. V.  
1966 c.-- The immunity of sheep to trichostrongyle infestations following reduction of the circulating leucocyte count by oral administration of chlorambucil. A further study of the spring-rise phenomenon < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 14 (10), Oct., pp. 161-167. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brunsdon, R. V.  
1966 d.-- Internal parasites of sheep and their effects on production < Proc. N. Zealand Soc. Animal Prod., v. 26, pp. 165-181. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brunsdon, R. V.  
1967 a.-- Liver fluke-Fasciola hepatica in sheep and cattle in New Zealand and its control < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 15 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 9-23. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brunsdon, R. V.  
1967 b.-- A new look at drenching < Proc. 17. Lincoln Coll. Farmers' Conf., pp. 104-118. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brunsdon, R. V.  
1967 c.-- The significance of Nematodirus in New Zealand < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 15 (6), June, pp. 105-108. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brunsdon, R. V.  
1967 d.-- The spring-rise phenomenon: The relationship between the time of lambing and the commencement of the rise in faecal worm-egg counts < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 15 (3), Mar., pp. 35-40. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brunsdon, R. V.; Elliott, D. C.; Gracey, (Mrs.) A.; and West, C.  
1966 a.-- Endemic canine filariasis [Letter to Editor] < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 14 (5-6), May-June, pp. 72-73. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brunson, Wayne D. [State Washington Dept. Game, Seattle] See Becker, Clarence Dale; and Brunson, Wayne D.

- Bruskin, B. R.; Zelenova, I. G.; and Slavina, N. F.  
1965 a.-- Вторая гелминтологическая экспедиция в Таштагольский район Кемеровской области [Second helminthological expedition in Tashtagol region of the Kemerovo oblast] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 42-46. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- de Brux, Jean. See Bret, A. J.; Rauzy, A.; and de Brux, Jean.
- Bruynooghe, D.; Thienpont, D.; and van Parijs, O. F. G.  
1966 a.-- Drofenite (R8299) a potent and polyvalent anthelmintic in poultry < Proc. 13. World's Poultry Cong., Sect. Papers, p. 442. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bruynooghe, D.; Thienpont, D.; and van Parijs, O. F. G.  
1963 a.-- Use of tetramisole as an anthelmintic in poultry < Vet. Rec. (4699), v. 82 (24), June 15, pp. 701-706. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bryan, J. H. D. [Dept. Zool., Iowa State Univ., Ames, Iowa] See Schiff, Robert; Quinn, Loyd Y.; and Bryan, J. H. D.
- Bryant, C. [Dept. Zool., Austral. National Univ., Canberra, A.C.T., Australia] [See also Cheah, K. S.; and Bryant, C.]
- Bryant, C.; and Morseth, David J.  
1968 a.-- The metabolism of radioactive fumaric acid and some other substrates by whole adult Echinococcus granulosus (Cestoda) < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 25 (2), May, pp. 541-546. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bryant, P. [Dairy Cattle Research Branch, U.S.D.A., Beltsville, Md.] See Hungate, Robert Edward; Bryant, P.; and Mah, Robert A.
- Brygoo, Edouard R. [See also Audebaud, G.; Destombes, P.; and Brygoo, Edouard R.; and Dodin, André; Brygoo, Edouard R.; Richaud, J.; and Moreau, Jean-Paul; and Houin, René; Golvan Yves J.; and Brygoo, Edouard R.; and Petter, Annie J.; and Brygoo, Edouard R.]
- Brygoo, Edouard R.  
1966 a.-- Description de Trypansoma brazili E. Brumpt 1914 < Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 541-542. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brygoo, Edouard R.  
[1968 a.]-- La température et la répartition des bilharzioses humaines à Madagascar [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 60 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1967, pp. 433-441, map. [Issued Feb.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brygoo, Edouard R.; and Catala, P.  
1962 a.-- Premier cas de sparganose humaine à Madagascar < Rev. Med. et Hyg. Outre-Mer. (313), v. 34, Dec. 15, pp. 148, 150. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brygoo, Edouard R.; and Dodin, André.  
1967 a.-- Transmission expérimentale de la peste par Synonyllus fouguerniei de Madagascar < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, s. D, Sc. Nat., v. 264 (4), Jan. 23, pp. 681-682. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Brzheskii, V. V. See Lukashenko, N. P.; and Brzheskii, V. V.
- Buangsuwon, Dara K.; and Jensen, Harold J.  
1966 a.-- A taxonomic study of Mononchidae (Enoplida: Nemata) inhabiting cultivated areas of Thailand < Nematologica, v. 12 (2), pp. 259-274, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bubnov, V. D.  
1962 b.-- Влияние процесса мезофильного брожения навоза на яйца и личинки некоторых гелминтов [Influence of the mesophilic fermentation process of manure on eggs and larvae of some helminths] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San, v. 18, pp. 173-190. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bucci, A. [Ist. Sup. San., Rome, Italy] See Corradetti, Augusto; Verolini, Felice; Illardi, Antoinetta; and Bucci, A.
- Buchli, Byron L. [Dept. Pathol. and Parasitol., Coll. Vet. Med., St. Paul, Minnesota] See Bemrich, William Joseph; Buchli, Byron L.; and Griffiths, Henry Joseph.
- Buchvarov, Georgi K.  
1965 a.-- Хелминтофауната на безопасатите амфибии от Кърджалийско (Helminthofauna of acaudate amphibians from Kirdjali district) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 10, pp. 145-153. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Buchvarov, St. See Bachev, K.; Mincheva, Neviana; and Buchvarov, St.
- Buchvarova, Neli. See Tomov, Aleko; Naïdenov, Naïden; and Buchvarova, Neli.
- von Buchwald, Carlos.  
1965 a.-- Aspectos anatomopatológicos de la paragonimiasis pulmonar < Rev. Ecuator. Hig. y Med. Trop., v. 22 (2), May-Aug., pp. 167-172, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Buchwalder, R.  
[1964 a.]-- Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Beeinflussung ektogener Stadien von Dictyocaulus viviparus durch Desinfektionsmittel [Tag. Parasitol. Gesellsch. DDR, Dresden, Oct. 2-4, 1963] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 5, Beih. (1), pp. 20-23. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Buchwalder, R.  
1966 a.-- Untersuchungen über ektogene Helminthenstadien. 4. Die Wirkung physikalischer Einflüsse auf die Eier von Ascaris suum < Ang. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), Sept., pp. 202-207, illus. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Buck, William B.; and Van Note, Wallace.  
1968 a.-- Aldrin poisoning resulting in dieldrin residues in meat and milk < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 153 (11), Dec. 1, pp. 1472-1475. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Buckley, John Joseph Cronin. See Haines, D. O.; Pester, F. R. N.; and Buckley, John Joseph Cronin; and Thompson, C. D.; Jellard, C. H.; and Buckley, John Joseph Cronin.
- Buckner, Ralph G.; and Ewing, S. A.  
1967 a.-- Experimental treatment of canine ehrlichiosis and haemobartonellosis < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 150 (12), Jun 15, pp. 1524-1530. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Budagova, G. G.; and Kosenko, V. K.  
1966 a.-- К вопросу о наличии тениаринхоза в Калмыцкой АССР, реферат (On the occurrence of taeniarhynchosis in the Kalmyk ASSR [Abstract]) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (2), Mar.-Apr., p. 236. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Budd, John; Pridham, T. J.; and Karstad, Lars H. A.  
1966 a.-- Common diseases of fur bearing animals. I. Diseases of mink < Canad. Vet. J., v. 7 (2), Feb., pp. 25-31. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Budden, Renke.  
1966 a.-- Versuche zur Beeinflussung von Acetylcholin, Neguvon und Asuntol durch Atropin. Inaug.-Diss. (Inst. Pharmakol. Toxikol. u. Pharm. Tierärztl. Hochschule Hannover). 67 pp. Hannover. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Buddle, M. B.  
1963 a.-- Annual reports of Ruakura and Wallaceville animal research stations and Whatawhata Hill County station < Ann. Rep. Animal Research Div., N. Zealand Dept. Agric. (1962-1963), pp. 3-54. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Budillon, Gabriele. [Ist. Patol. Med. e Med. Clin., Univ. Napoli] See di Simone, Aurelio; and Budillon, Gabriele.

- Buecher, Edward J. (jr.) [Kaiser Found. Research Inst., Richmond, California] See Hansen, Eder Lindsay; Silverman, Paul H.; and Buecher, Edward J. (jr.)
- Bücherl, Wolfgang.  
1965 a.-- *Latroectus* e *latroectismo* na América do sul I. Descrição do macho da população de *Latroectus Walckenaer*, 1805, das praias do Rio de Janeiro e da Guanabara < Mem. Inst. Butantan, v. 32, pp. 95-100, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bücken, E. W. [Bernhard-Nocht-Inst. Schiffs-u. Tropenkrankh. Hamburg] See Haas, J.; and Bücken, E. W.
- Bueding, Ernest. [Dept. Pathobiol., School Hyg. and Public Health, Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Maryland] [See also Barker, L. R.; Bueding, Ernest; and Timms, Alan R.; and Orrell, Stanley A.; Bueding, Ernest; and Colucci, Anthony V.; and Saz, Howard J.; Lescure, Ono L.; and Bueding, Ernest]
- Bueding, Ernest; Schiller, Everett Lyle; and Bourgeois, John G.  
1967 a.-- Some physiological, biochemical, and morphologic effects of tris (p-aminophenyl) carbonium salts (TAC) on *Schistosoma mansoni* < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hygiene, v. 16 (4), pp. 500-515, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bühler Vieira, Clovis. [See also de Godoy, Renato Alves; and Bühler Vieira, Clovis]
- Bühler Vieira, Clovis.  
1964 a.-- Manifestações psíquicas na forma crônica da moléstia de Chagas--exemplo de hiperreatividade orgânica [English summary] < Rev. Goiana Med., v. 10 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 127-134. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Bühler Vieira, Clovis; and Camelo, José Simon.  
1963 a.-- Variações do volume-minuto, da amilase e da proteína total da saliva mista de pacientes chagásicos com hipertrofia das glândulas salivares, em diferentes condições de estimulação [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Gastroenterol., v. 15 (4-5), July-Oct., pp. 147-160. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Bühler Vieira, Clovis; de Godoy, Renato Alves; and Carril, Célio Fontao.  
1964 a.-- Hypersensitivity of the large intestine to cholinergic agents in patients with Chagas' disease and megacolon [Portuguese summary] < Rev. Brasil. Gastroenterol., v. 16 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 41-48, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- von Bülow, T.  
1935 b.-- Sobre una supuesta unicidad específica de *Tenia solium* y *T. saginata* < Rev. Med. Costa Rica (19), an. 3, v. 2, Nov., pp. 37-43. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- de Buen, Sadi.  
1963 a.-- Cisticercosis ocular y pseudoglioma de la retina [English summary] < Rev. Latinoam. Anat. Patol., v. 7 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 77-79, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bünger, W.  
1967 a.-- Adenosindeaminase und Nucleosidphosphorylase bei Malaria-Parasiten [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Apr., pp. 48-52. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bueno, C. Martinez. See Martinez Bueno, C.
- Buentello, Leonor. [Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México] See Varela, Gerardo; and Buentello, Leonor.
- Bürger, Hans-Jürgen; Eckert, J.; Wetzel, H.; and Michael, Samir Afram.  
1966 a.-- Zur Epizootologie des Trichostrongyliden-Befalles des Rindes in Nordwestdeutschland [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 73 (20), Oct. 15, pp. 503-508, 513, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Büttiker, W. W. G. [Inst. Trop. Suisse, Bâle, Suisse] [See also Aeschlimann, André Fernand Jean; Büttiker, W. W. G.; Elbl, Alena; and Hoogstraal, Harry]
- Büttiker, W. W. G.  
1948 a.-- Phoresie bei Lausfliegen < Mitt. Schweiz. Entom. Gesellsch., v. 21 (3), Oct. 25, p. 481. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Büttiker, W. W. G.  
1965 a.-- New observations on eye-frequenting Lepidoptera from S. E. Asia < Proc. 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16, 1964), pp. 826-828. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Büttiker, W. W. G.  
1967 a.-- A new species of *Ardeicola* Clay (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) < J. Entom. Soc. South Africa, v. 30 (1), June, pp. 107-110, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Büttner, Alice.  
1964 a.-- Recherches sur des colorations électives d'intérêt parasitologique. II. Application de la coloration de Wheatley à l'étude de quelques processus histo-pathologiques d'origine parasitaire < Ann. Parasitol., v. 39 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 140-147, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Büttner, Alice.  
1966 a.-- Etude comparée de deux infestations de Poissons d'eau douce par des furcocercaires de Strigéides (Vers-Trématodes) < Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris, v. 166 (6), Dec. 7, pp. 1175-1178. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Büttner, D. W.  
1966 a.-- Ueber die Feinstruktur der erythrozytären Formen von *Theileria mutans* [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 17 (4), Dec., pp. 397-406, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Büttner, D. W.  
1967 a.-- Die Feinstruktur der Merozoiten von *Theileria parva* [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), July, pp. 224-244, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Büttner, D. W.  
1967 b.-- Elektronenmikroskopische Studien der Vermehrung von *Theileria parva* im Rind [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), July, pp. 245-268, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bugmeister, O. I.; et al.  
1957 a.-- К вопросу об истреблении блох в норах путем отравления крови их хозяев--грызунов [On the question of exterminating fleas in burrows by poisoning the blood of their host--rodents] [Russian text] < Gryzuny i Bor'ba Nimi (5), pp. 364-376. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Buhler, J. C.  
1963 a.-- La toxoplasmose acquise < Rev. Med. Suisse Rom., v. 83 (9), Sept., pp. 767-816, illus., map. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Buitendag, C. H.  
1965 a.-- *Plistophora reciprocaria* spec. nov., a microsporidian parasite of *Ascotia selenaria reciprocaria* Walk. (Lepidoptera, Geometridae) [Dutch and French summaries] < South African J. Agric. Sc., v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 79-86, illus., pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bukh, M. I.; and Urman, I. S.  
1961 a.-- Опыт массового оздоровления от гельминтозов населения г. Таллина [Experience in the mass improvement of sanitation against helminthiasis in the population of Tallin] [Russian text; Estonian summary] < Sborn. Dokl. 3. Nauch. Konf. Tallin. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol. i Gig. (Tallin, Dec. 20-22, 1960), pp. 112-115. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Bukharina, M. G. See Monetchikova, M. I.; Mel'nikova, A. S.; Rodionov, P. S.; and Bukharina, M. G.
- Bukhavtsova, A. D. [Minsk Med. Inst.] See Bekish, O.-Ia. L.; and Bukhavtsova, A. D.

- Bukin, A. L.  
1965 a.-- Препараты карбаматной группы как инсекто-акарициды (Литературный обзор) [Preparations of the carbamate group as insect-acaricides] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 443-448. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bukin, A. L.  
1965 b.-- О токсичности севина для млекопитающих и птиц (On sevin toxicity for mammals and birds) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 (11), Dec., pp. 93-95. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bukin, A. L.  
1966 a.-- Токсичность севина (Toxische Eigenschaften von Sevin) [Russian text; German summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 25, pp. 38-44. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bukin, A. L.  
1966 b.-- Токсичность севина для птиц (Toxizität von Sevin für Geflügt) [Russian text; German summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 25, pp. 45-51. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bulgakov, V. A.; Evgen'ev, A. M.; and Shints, I. E.  
1963 a.-- Трихинеллез в УССР и роль диких животных в формировании синантропных очагов [Trichinosis in Ukrainian SSR and the role of wild animals in the formation of synanthropic foci] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 162-164. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Bull, Brian S. See Zierdt, Charles H.; Rude, Willadene S.; and Bull, Brian S.
- Bull, Federico. See Arriagada S., Prospero; Seelmann E., Günter; and Bull, Federico.
- Bull, R. W. [B. S., D.V.M., Kansas State Univ., Manhattan] See Ewing, S. A.; and Bull, R. W.
- Bullard, R. G. See Kinzer, H. G.; and Bullard, R. G.; and Kinzer, H. G.; Sanchez, L. O.; and Bullard, R. G.
- Bullock, B. C.; Wolf, R. H.; and Clarkson, T. B.  
1967 a.-- Myocarditis associated with trypanosomiasis in a cebus monkey (*Cebus albifrons*) < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 151 (7), Oct., pp. 920-922, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bullock, Wilbur Lewis. [Zool. Dept., Univ. New Hampshire, Durham] [See also Chaicharn, Aimorn; and Bullock, Wilbur Lewis; and Mateo, Enrique; and Bullock, Wilbur Lewis]
- Bullock, Wilbur Lewis.  
1960 b.-- Some acanthocephalan parasites of Florida fishes < Bull. Marine Science Gulf and Caribbean, v. 10 (4), Dec., pp. 481-484. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Bullock, Wilbur Lewis.  
1966 a.-- *Entamoeba gadi* sp. n. from the rectum of the pollock, *Pollachius virens* (L., 1758), with some observations on its cytochemistry < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 679-684, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bullock, Wilbur Lewis.  
1966 b.-- A redescription of *Octosporiferoides chandleri* Bullock, 1957 < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 735-738, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bullock, Wilbur Lewis.  
1967 a.-- The intestinal histology of the mosquito fish, *Gambusia affinis* (Baird and Girard) < Acta Zool., v. 48 (1-2), pp. 1-17, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bulnheim, Hans Peter.  
1967 a.-- Mikrosporidieninfektion und Geschlechtsbestimmung bei *Gammarus duebeni* < Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch. (Göttingen, May 30-June 5, 1955), pp. 432-442, illus., (Zoologischer Anzeiger, Supplementband 30) [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bulnheim, Hans Peter; and Vávra, Jiří.  
1968 a.-- Infection by the microsporidian *Octospora effeminans* sp. n., and its sex determining influence in the amphipod *Gammarus duebeni* < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Apr., pp. 241-248, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bulycheva, N. A.  
1963 a.-- Опыт борьбы с дифиллоботриозом в Таборинском районе Свердловской области [Experimental treatment of diphyllobothriasis in Taborinsk region, Sverdlov oblast] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 336-339. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bunnag, Danai. [Fac. Trop. Med., Univ. Med. Sc., Bangkok, Thailand] See Harinasuta, Chamlong; Bunnag, Danai; Wiriyawit, Prathin; and Petchkiah, Sammieng.
- Bunyan, P. J.; Page, Jane M. J.; and Taylor, A.  
1966 a.-- In vitro metabolism of p,p DDT in pigeon liver < Nature, London (5040), v. 210, June 4, pp. 1048-1059. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Buot, P. See Cavier, Raymond; and Buot, P.
- Burakauskas, A. A. [Litov. Vet. Akad.] See Babenskas, Marionas A.; Vishniauskas, A.; Burakauskas, A. A.; and Svabonas, Z.
- Burakovskaia, K. A. [Ukrainsk. Inst. Uovershentsv. Vrach. Khar'kov] See Shul'man, E. S.; Blitshtein, I. I.; Burakovskaia, K. A.; and Lukshina, R. G.
- Buranasin, Payorm; et al.  
1965 a.-- The preliminary study of eosinophilic meningitis in Nakonrajsima Hospital and review of 50 cases [Thai text; English summary] < J. Dept. Med. Serv., Min. Pub. Health, Thailand, v. 14 (6), Nov., pp. 611-623. [W<sup>h</sup>.]
- Buras, Netti [Sanitary Engineering Lab., Technion-Israel Inst. Technology, Haifa, Israel] See Kott, Hanna; Buras, Netti; and Kott, Yehuda
- Burba, L. G. See Kovalenko, I. A.; Sidorov, M. A.; and Burba, L. G.
- Burchkardt, M. J. [Inst. Trop. Suisse, Bâle] See Hecker, H.; Aeschlimann, André Fernand Jean; and Burchkardt, M. J.
- Burchhalter, Joseph Harold; Leib, Robert I.; Chough, Yun Sung; and Tietz, Raymond F.  
1963 a.-- Antiamebic agents. VI. Analogs of bialamicol and related quinolinols < J. Med. Chem., v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 89-90. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Burd, A. C. [Fish. Lab., Lowestoft, England] See Birkett, L.; and Burd, A. C.
- Burdick, Claude O.  
1968 a.-- Trichostrongyliasis in the U. S. Southwest [Letter to editor] < N. England J. Med., v. 278 (22), May 30, p. 1235. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Burdick, Donald J. [Dept. Biol., Fresno State Coll., Fresno] See Smith, Theodore A.; Linsdale, Donald D.; and Burdick, Donald J.
- Burdick, G. E.; et al.  
1965 a.-- Toxicity of Sevin (Carbaryl) to fingerling brown trout < N. York Fish and Game J., v. 12 (2), July, pp. 127-146. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Burgdorfer, Willy; Friedhoff, Karl T.; and Lancaster, J. L. (jr.)  
1966 a.-- Natural history of tick-borne spotted fever in the U.S.A. Susceptibility of small mammals to virulent *Rickettsia rickettsia* [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 35 (2), pp. 149-153. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Burgess, N. R. H.  
1966 a.-- A case of human myiasis in London [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 17] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (4), pp. 432-433. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Burgess, T. D.; Allan, W. C.; and Mozier, J. O.  
1967 a.-- Warble fly larvae control study < Proc. Entom. Soc. Ontario, v. 97, 1965-1966, pp. 117-120, [Issued Sept.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Burikova, Iu. N. See Kadenatsii, A. N.; and Burikova, Iu. N.
- Burnell, R. E.; and Elliot, J. C.  
1967 a.-- External parasites of pigs < N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 114 (1), pp. 18-19, 21, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Burns, Edward C. [Dept. Entom., Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge] [See also Cancienne, E. A.; and Burns, Edward C.; and Cockerham, Kirby L.; and Burns, Edward C.; and Tugwell, Philip; Burns, Edward C.; and Witherspoon, Boykin; and Witherspoon, Boykin; and Burns, Edward C.]
- Burns, Edward C.; Wilson, Bobby H.; Temple, R. S.; and Phillips, C. C.  
1962 a.-- Control horn flies with back rubbers < Louisiana Agric., v. 5 (3), Spring, p. 3. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Burns, J.; Duncan, W. A. M.; and Scales, B.  
1967 a.-- Absorption, distribution and metabolism of the anthelmintic methyridine < Biochem. Pharmacol., v. 16 (3), Mar., pp. 463-482. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Burns, William Chandler. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Wisconsin, Madison] [See also Houser, Barbara B.; and Burns, William Chandler; and Leathem, William D.; and Burns, William Chandler; and Wagenbach, G. E.; Challey, John Raymond; and Burns, William Chandler]
- Burns, William Chandler; and Challey, John Raymond.  
1965 a.-- Serum lysins in chickens infected with *Eimeria tenella* < J. Parasitol., v. 51(4), Aug., pp. 660-668, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Burnstein, Theodore; and Bickford, Arthur A.  
1968 a.-- Double infections of cultured cells [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5164), v. 220, Oct. 19, pp. 299-300, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Burroughs, Wise. [Iowa State Univ., Ames] See Yoder, R. D.; Trenkle, Allen; and Burroughs, Wise.
- Burrow, Colin. [Harold Row Student, King's Coll., London] See Arthur, Don Ramsay; and Burrow, Colin.
- Burrows, Robert Beck (jr.). [Ph.D.] [See also Roth, Barbara; Burrows, Robert Beck (jr.); and Hitchings, George H.; and Yarinsky, Allen; and Burrows, Robert Beck (jr.)]
- Burrows, Robert Beck (jr.); and Lillis, William G.  
1965 a.-- Trematodes of New Jersey dogs and cats < J. Parasitol., v. 51(4), Aug., pp. 570-574, figs. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Burrows, Robert Beck (jr.); and Lillis, William G.  
1966 a.-- Treatment of canine and feline tapeworm infections with bunamidine hydrochloride < Am. J. Vet. Research (120), v. 27, Sept., pp. 1381-1384. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Burrows, Robert Beck (jr.); and Lillis, William G.  
1967 a.-- Intestinal protozoan infections in dogs < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 150 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 880-883. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Burt, Michael D. B. See Dick, T. A.; and Burt, Michael D. B.
- Burtner, Roy H. (jr.) [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab., Animal Dis. and Parasite Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., Beltsville, Maryland] See Colglazier, Merle Lee; Enzie, Frank Dorr; and Burtner, Roy H. (jr.); and Colglazier, Merle Lee; Wehr, Everett Elmer; Burtner, Roy H. (jr.); and Wiest, Louis M. (jr.); and Wehr, Everett Elmer; Colglazier, Merle Lee; Burtner, Roy H. (jr.); and Wiest, Louis M. (jr.).
- Burton, Paul Ray.  
1966 b.-- The ultrastructure of the integument of the frog bladder fluke, *Gorgoderina* sp. < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), Oct., pp. 926-934, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Burton, Paul Ray.  
1967 a.-- Fine structure of the reproductive system of a frog lung fluke. I. Mehlis' gland and associated ducts < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June, pp. 540-555, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Burton, Paul Ray.  
1967 b.-- Fine structure of the reproductive system of a frog lung fluke. II. Penetration of the ovum by a spermatozoon < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 994-999, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Burton, Paul Ray; and Dusanic, Donald G.  
1968 a.-- Fine structure and replication of the kinetoplast of *Trypanosoma lewisi* < J. Cell Biol., v. 39 (2), Part 1, Nov., pp. 318-331, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Burton, R. P. [Dept. Entom., Virginia Polytechnic Inst., Blacksburg] [See also Turner, E. C. (jr.); Burton, R. P.; and Gerhardt, R. R.]
- Burton, R. P.; and Turner, E. C. (jr.)  
1968 a.-- Laboratory propagation of *Muscidifurax raptor* on face fly pupae < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (5), Oct., pp. 1380-1383, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Burton, Richard W. [Northeast Shellfish Sanitation Research Centre Pub. Health Service, U.S. Dept. Health, Educ., and Welfare, Narragansett, Rhode Island, U.S.A.] See Cheng, Thomas Clement; and Burton, Richard W.
- Burtscher, H. [See also Kutzer, Erich; and Burtscher, H.]
- Burtscher, H.  
1966 a.-- Nieren-Kokzidiose bei Eulen [English; French; and Italian summaries] < Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr., v. 53 (10), Oct., pp. 654-666, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Burt, E. T. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Newcastle upon Tyne] See Rood, J. P.; and Burt, E. T.
- Burwood, R. [Exeter Univ., Devon] See Walker, Peter J.; Wilen, M. J.; and Burwood, R.
- Bury, R. B. [Sacramento State Coll., Sacramento, California] See Mizelle, John Dary; Kritsky, Delane C.; and Bury, R. B.
- Buša, Vladimir.  
1965 c.-- Niektoré poznatky o vývinovom cykle trematóda *Philophthalmus (Tubolecithalmus) hovorkai* Buša, 1956 (Some notes on the development cycle of the trematode *Philophthalmus (Tubolecithalmus) hovorkai* Buša, 1956) [Russian, English, and German summaries] < Sborn. Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemeděl. Věd., Rada Vet. Med., v. 10, v. 38 (9), pp. 553-558, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Busalaeva, N. N. See Bezukladnikova, N. A.; Busalaeva, N. N.; Kusov, Vladimir Nikolaevich; and Senotrusova, V. N.
- Bushland, Raymond Cecil. [See also LaChance, Leo E.; Schmidt, C. H.; and Bushland, Raymond Cecil; and Reed, L. B.; Bushland, Raymond Cecil; and Eddy, Gaines W.]



- Bushland, Raymond Cecil; Radeleff, Rudolph Durham; and Drummond, Roger Otto.  
1963 a.-- Developments of systemic insecticides for pests of animals in the United States < Ann. Rev. Entom., v. 8, pp. 215-238. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bushnell, R. B. See Loomis, Edmond C.; and Bushnell, R.B.
- Bussieras, J.; and Aldrin, Jean-Francois.  
1967 a.-- *Caballerocotylia klawei* Stunkard 1962, monogène parasite des sacs nasaux du thon albacore de l'Océan Atlantique [English summary] < Rev. Elevage et Médi. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 20 (1), pp. 105-108, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bussing, W. A. [Dept. Biol., Univ. Costa Rica, Central America] See Price, Charles E.; and Bussing, W. A.
- Bussolati, Cesare; et al.  
1967 a.-- Treatment of experimental and clinical schistosomiasis with hormonal inhibitors of ovulation < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (4), July, pp. 497-499. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Busvine, James R. [London School Hyg. and Trop. Med.] [See also Guneidy, A. M.; and Busvine, James R.]
- Busvine, James R.  
1966 a.-- Insects and hygiene. The biology and control of insect pests of medical and domestic importance. 2. ed., 467 pp., illus. London. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Busvine, James R.  
1967 a.-- Inheritance of DDT-resistance in body-lice [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 36 (3), pp. 431-434. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Butabaeva, M. [Inst. Zool. Ukrain. SSR] See Allamuratov, B. K.; and Butabaeva, M.
- Butenko, I. P. [Belorussian Inst. Epidem., Microbiol.] See Pashchuk, V. P.; Butenko, I. P.; Korotkevich, V. I.; and Chekmarev, D. I.
- Butenko, Iu. V.  
1967 a.-- Зараженность моллюсков водоемов южного Казахстана личинками трематод (Infestation of snails in the reservoirs in the Southern Kazakhstan by the trematoda's larvae) [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 27, pp. 22-52, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Butenko, O. M.  
1965 a.-- Новые для фауны СССР виды полостных клещей птиц (Mite species parasitizing nasal cavities of birds which are new for the USSR fauna) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 44 (1), pp. 131-133. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Butkus, J.  
1961 b.-- Apie juodsiaabrių lapių toksokarozės ir uncinariozės paplitimą ir gydymą (On the extension and the treatment of silver fox toxocarosis and uncinariosis) [Lithuanian text; Russian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 3, pp. 81-87, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Butler, Joseph Miles (jr.); Ferguson, Frederick F.; and Palmer, Juan R.  
1967 a.-- New field device for quantitative recovery of *Schistosoma mansoni* cercariae < Pub. Health Rep., U.S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 82 (3), Mar., pp. 250-252. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Butler, Philip A.  
1966 a.-- Fixation of DDT in estuaries < Tr. 31. North Am. Wildlife and Nat. Resources Conf. (Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 14-16), pp. 184-189. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Butler, R. W.  
1966 a.-- Worms in sheep. I. The worms which infest sheep in W. A. < J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 4.s., v. 7 (7), July, pp. 286-296, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Butler, R. W.  
1966 b.-- Worms in sheep. 1. The worms which infest sheep in W. A. [West Australia] [Reprint of 1966 a] < Bull. (3438) Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 10 pp., illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Butler, R. W.  
1967 a.-- Worms in sheep. 2. Seasonal variations in worm burdens < J. Agric. West. Australia, 4. s., v. 8 (2), Feb., pp. 55-57, 59-61. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Butler, R. W.  
1967 b.-- Worms in sheep. 3. Control of worms by drenching < J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 4. s., v. 8 (10), Oct., pp. 394-395, 398-399. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Butters, H. E. [Norwich Pharm. Co., Norwich, New York, 13815] See Stephens, James Fred; Barnett, B. D.; and Butters, H. E.; and Chang, T. S.; and Butters, H. E.
- Buttram, James Ross. [Ph.D., Auburn Univ.]  
1964 a.-- Metabolism of carbamate and organophosphate insecticides by cattle and poultry and associated residues in livestock products < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (10), Apr., p. 4319. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Buttrey, Benton Wilson.  
1963 a.-- Protozoa from the plains pocket gopher, *Geomys bursarius* (Shaw) with special reference to *Monocercomonoides* sp. < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 578-579, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Butts, Donald Charles Atwood.  
1948 a.-- La infección filárica en Costa Rica < Rev. Med. Costa Rica (199), an. 15, v. 8, May, pp. 103-108. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Buxtorf, A.  
1966 a.-- L'étude toxicologique des produits antiparasitaires lors de leur mise au point < Parasitica, v. 22 (2), pp. 115-120. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- du Buy, Herman G.; Greenblatt, Charles L.; Hayes, J. E. (jr.); and Lincicome, David Richard.  
1966 a.-- Regulation of cell membrane permeability in *Trypanosoma lewisi* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Apr., pp. 231-243, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- du Buy, Herman G.; Mattern, Carl F. T.; and Riley, Freddie L.  
1966 a.-- Comparison of the DNA's obtained from brain nuclei and mitochondria of mice and from the nuclei and kinetoplasts of *Leishmania enriettii* < Biochim. et Biophys. Acta, v. 123 (2), Aug. 17, pp. 298-305. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- du Buy, Herman G.; and Riley, Freddie L.  
1967 a.-- Hybridization between the nuclear and kinetoplast DNA's of *Leishmania enriettii* and between nuclear and mitochondrial DNA's of mouse liver < Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc. U.S.A., v. 57 (3), Mar., pp. 790-797. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- du Buy, W. J. C. See Dorrington, J. E.; and du Buy, W. J. C.
- Buys, Jannie. See Zwart, D.; van den Ende, M. C.; Douwenhoven, B.; and Buys, Jannie.
- Buyurman, Ulki. See Merdivenci, Ahmet; and Buyurman, Ulki.
- Buzinov, I. A. See Bezprozvannyi, B. K.; Tsypkin, V. I.; Buzinov, I. A.; and Chizhov, V. A.
- Bwangamoi, Okot.  
1967 a.-- A preliminary report on the finding of *Besnoitia besnoiti* in goat skins affected with dimple in Kenya [French summary] < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 15 (3), Sept., pp. 263-271, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Bwangamoi, Okot.  
1967 b.-- Spirocerosis in Uganda and its association with fibrosarcoma in a dog < J. Small Animal Practice, v. 8 (7), July, pp. 395-398, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bykhovskaià, Irina Evgen'evna (Pavlovskaià); and Khotenovskii, I. A.  
1964 a.-- К морфологии сосальщика *Collyriclum faba* (Bremser, 1831) (On the morphology of the trematode *Collyriclum faba* (Bremser, 1831)) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (22), pp. 207-219, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bykhovskaià, Irina Evgen'evna (Pavlovskaià); and Kulakova, A. P.  
1965 a.-- Новый вид трематод из гаршнепа--*Lymnocyrtus minimus* (Brünn) с Куршской косы [A new species of trematode from *Lymnocyrtus minimus* (Brünn) from Kurishsk lagoon] [Russian text] < Trudy Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 35, pp. 187-191, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bykhovskaià, Irina Evgen'evna (Pavlovskaià); and Petrush-evskii, G. K.  
1963 b.-- Распространение личинок сосальщиков в рыбах фауны Советского Союза (The distribution of the metacercaria of flukes in fishes of the USSR) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (21), pp. 140-202, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bykhovskii, Boris Evseevich. [1908- ] [For biography and port. see Zool. Zhurnal., v. 47 (8), Aug., 1968, pp. 1275-1277] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bykhovskii, Boris Evseevich; Gintovt, F. V.; and Koval, V. P.  
1964 a.-- Новый вид рода Diplozoon Nordmann, 1832 от рыба (Vimba vimba L.) [*Diplozoon markewitschi*, new species from *Vimba vimba*] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (3), pp. 43-47, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Bykhovskii, Boris Evseevich; Gusev, Aleksander V.; and Dubinina, Mariia Nikolaevna.  
1964 a.-- Паразитарный фактор при акклиматизации рыб и гидростроительстве (Parasitological factor in acclimatization of fishes and hydroconstruction) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (22), pp. 189-195. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bykhovskii, Boris Evseevich; Gusev, Aleksander V.; and Nagibina, L. F.  
1965 a.-- Моногенетические сосальщики сем. Tetraonchoiidae Bychowsky, 1951 [Monogenetic trematodes of the family Tetraonchoiidae Bychowsky, 1951] [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 35, pp. 140-166, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bykhovskii, Boris Evseevich; and Iziumova, N. A.  
1964 a.-- Биологические особенности некоторых дактилогирид, как основа профилактических мероприятий при перевозке и акклиматизации рыб (Biological peculiarities of certain dactylogyrids serving a base for prophylactic measures in transportation and acclimatization of fishes) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (22), pp. 184-188. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bykhovskii, Boris Evseevich; and Nagibina, L. F.  
1966 a.-- Новые данные о *Neodiplozoon barbi* Tripathi, 1959 (Monogenoidea) (Recent data on *Neodiplozoon barbi* Tripathi, 1959 (Monogenoidea)) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 170 (1), Sept.-Oct., pp. 228-231, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Bykhovskii, Boris Evseevich; and Nagibina, L. F.  
1968 a.-- Triacanthinella--новый род морских моногеней (Monogenoidea) с трехиглых спинорогов (Triacanthinella, a new genus of marine monogenean parasites of hornfishes) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiya, Leningrad, v. 2 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 148-158, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Bykov, P. P. See Panasiuk, Dmitrii Iosifovich; Zaitsev, A. F.; Khutoretskii, E. S.; and Bykov, P. P.
- Bykovskii, A. F. [Lab. Morfol. Mikroorgan. i Elektron. Mikroskop., Inst. Epidemiol. i Mikrobiol., Akad. Med. Nauk SSSR, Moskva] See Akinshina, G. T.; and Bykovskii, A. F.
- Byram, James E. III. [Dept. Biol., Rice Univ., Houston, Texas] [See also Lumsden, Richard Dick; and Byram, James E. III; and Seed, John Richard; Byram, James E. III; and Gam, Albert A.]
- Byram, James E. III; and Seed, John Richard.  
1966 a.-- Biochemical and cytochemical studies of the acid phosphatases of *Trypanosoma gambiense* [Abstract of report before 19. Meet. Soc. Protozool., College Park, Maryland, Aug. 15-19] < J. Protozool., v. 13 Suppl., Aug., p. 18. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Byrd, Elon Eugene; Prestwood, Annie Katherine; Kellogg, Forest E.; and Heard, Richard W. III.  
1967 a.-- New hosts and locality records for the large liver fluke, *Athesmia heterolecithodes* (Braun, 1899) Looss, 1899 (Dicrocoelidae) of birds and mammals < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 1116-1117. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Byrd, Elon Eugene; Prestwood, Annie Katherine; and Maples, William P.  
1967 a.-- A new host and two new locality records for the blood fluke, *Heterobilharzia americana* Price, 1929 < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 1115-1116. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Caballero y Caballero, Eduardo. [For list of helminths in his collection see Acta Zool. Mexicana, v. 8 (6), Dec. 30, 1966, pp. 1-2.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Caballero y Caballero, Eduardo; and Bravo Hollis, Margarita. 1965 a.-- Monogenea de peces marinos del litoral mexicano del Golfo de Mexico y del Mar Caribe. I. [English summary] < Bull. Marine Science Gulf and Caribbean, v. 15 (3), Sept., pp. 535-547, illus. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Caballero y Caballero, Eduardo; and Bravo-Hollis, Margarita. 1965 b.-- Monogenea (van Beneden, 1858) Carus, 1963 de peces marinos del litoral mexicano del Golfo de México y del Mar Caribe. II. [French and English summaries] < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 13 (1), July, pp. 101-121, illus. [Issued Oct.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Caballero y Caballero, Eduardo; and Bravo-Hollis, Margarita. [1966 a].-- Trematoda Rudolphi, 1808 de peces marinos del litoral mexicano del Golfo de México y del Mar Caribe. I. [Spanish summary] < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 13 (2), Dec. 1965, pp. 297-301, illus. [Issued Mar.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Caballero y Caballero, Eduardo; and Bravo-Hollis, Margarita. [1966 b].-- *Irinaia brenesi*, nuevo tremátodo de ave de Nicaragua, America Central [French and English summaries] < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 13 (2), Dec., 1965, pp. 303-309, illus. [Issued Mar.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Caballero y Caballero, Eduardo; and Brenes Madrigal, Rodrigo Ramón. [1965 a].-- Descripción de una nueva especie de Ornithotrema Caballero, Brenes and Arroyo, 1963 y creación de una nueva sub-familia de Microphallidae Travassos, 1921 (Trematoda, Digenea) [French and English summaries] < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 12 (2), Dec., 1964, pp. 229-235, illus. [Issued July, 1965] [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Caballero Servin, Angel. [Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., Dir. Invest. Salud Pub. S.S.A.] [See also Martínez Marañón, Ricardo; Calleja Ramos, Felicitos; Caballero Servin, Angel; and Zamora Sanchez, M. de los Angeles]
- Caballero Servin, Angel; and Varela, Gerardo. 1968 a.-- Efecto citopatico de *Toxoplasma gondii* [English summary] < Rev. Invest. Salud Pub., Mexico, v. 28 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 29-36, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cable, Raymond Millard. [Dept. Biol. Sc., Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Indiana] [See also Hibbard, K. M.; and Cable, Raymond Millard; and Pond, Glenn G.; and Cable, Raymond Millard; and Stang, Joann C.; and Cable, Raymond Millard]
- Cable, Raymond Millard. 1968 a.-- Does molting occur in Acanthocephala? [Abstract of report before 83. Ann. Meet., Tucson, Ariz, 1967] < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 87 (1), Jan., pp. 121. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cable, Raymond Millard; and Dill, W. T. 1967 a.-- The morphology and life history of *Paulisentis fractus* Van Cleave and Bangham, 1949 (Acanthocephala: Neoechinorhynchidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., pp. 810-817, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cable, Raymond Millard; and Michaelis, Mary B. 1967 a.-- *Plicatobothrium cypseluri* n. gen., n. sp. (Cestoda: Pseudophyllidea) from the Caribbean flying fish, *Cypselurus bahiensis* (Ranzani, 1842) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 15-18, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cabrera, Benjamin D. [Dept. Parasitol., Inst. Hyg. Univ. Philippines, Herran, Manila] [See also Velasquez, Carmen C.; and Cabrera, Benjamin D.]
- Cabrera, Benjamin D.; and Rozeboom, Lloyd E. 1964 a.-- Filariasis in Palawan, Philippine Islands < Nature, London (4933), v. 202, May 16, pp. 725-726. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cáceres Díaz, Julio. See Guendsehade, David; and Cáceres Díaz, Julio.
- Caces-Borja, Priscilla See Ronquillo, Inocencio A.; and Caces-Borja, Priscilla.
- Cachon, Jean. [Lab. Zool., Faculté Sciences, Nice Station Zool., Villefranche-sur-Mer] See Cachon, Monique; and Cachon, Jean.
- Cachon, Monique; and Cachon, Jean. 1966 a.-- Ultrastructure d'un péridinien parasite d'appendiculaires, *Neresheimeria catenata* (Neresheimer) [Abstract of report before 5. Ann. Meet. Protistol. Langue Franç, May 20-22] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 36. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cadigan, Francis C. (jr.); Stanton, Jack S.; Tantichareonyos, Prayoth; and Chaicumpa, Verachart. 1967 a.-- The lar gibbon as definitive and intermediate host of *Taenia solium* < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., p. 844. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cadigan, Francis C. (jr.); Ward, Ronald Anthony; and Puhomchareon, S. 1968 a.-- Transient infection of the gibbon with *Plasmodium vivax* malaria [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 62 (2), p. 295. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Caeiro, V. See Euzéby, Jacques A.; and Caeiro, V.; and Euzéby, Jacques A.; Caeiro, V.; and Pastuszko, Janina.
- Cahana, Martha. [Kimron Vet. Inst., Beit-Dagan, Israel] See Pipano, E.; and Cahana, Martha.
- Cahill, Jeanne E.; Lewert, Robert M.; and Jaroslow, Bernard N. 1967 a.-- Effect of hibernation on course of infection and immune response in *Citellus tridecemlineatus* infected with *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., pp. 110-115. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cahill, Kevin M. 1967 a.-- Thiabendazole in massive strongyloidiasis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (4), July, pp. 451-453, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cahill, Kevin M.; and Kagan, Irving. 1968 a.-- Schistosomiasis in Somalia. A parasitological and serological survey in Gichar < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 62 (2), pp. 227-230. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cahill, Kevin M.; and Tsai, Yi-Hsin. 1968 a.-- Human *Isospora belli* infection in New York City < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (5), May, pp. 131-133, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cain, G. Douglas; Moore, Pruett (jr.); and Patterson, Marcel. 1968 a.-- A ten-year review of amebic abscess of the liver: 1956-1966 < Am. J. Digest. Dis., an. 35, n. s. v. 13 (8), Aug., pp. 709-718, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cain, George D. 1966 a.-- Helminth parasites of bats from Carlsbad Caverns, New Mexico < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Apr., pp. 351-357, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cairns, G. C.; and Hargreaves, K. 1966 a.-- Thiabendazole as an anthelmintic against *Hyostrongylus rubidus* and *Oesophagostomum dentatum* in pigs < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 14 (11), Nov., pp. 197-200. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Cajita, Martino N. See Manuel, Mauro F.; and Cajita, Martino N.
- Caldeira Brant, Paulo. See Soares da Costa, Antonio; and Caldeira Brant, Paulo.
- Caldeira Brant, Theresino.  
1966 a.-- Matizes regionais da doença de Chagas [Portuguese text; English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 18 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 3-8. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Caldeira Brant, Theresino.  
1966 b.-- Razões para nova orientação nas pesquisas sobre doença de Chagas no Estado do Rio Grande do sul [Portuguese text; English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 18 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 105-112. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Calderon Manes, Salomon. [Lab. Invest. Immunol. S.S.A.]  
See Salazar Mallen, Mario; Escobar Gutiérrez, Alejandro; and Calderon Manes, Salomon.
- Caldwell, Larry D.  
1966 a.-- Marsh rabbit development and ectoparasites < J. Mamm., v. 47 (3), Aug. 29, pp. 527-528. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Calentine, Robert L.  
1967 a.-- Larval development of four caryophyllaeid cestodes < Proc. Iowa Acad. Sc. (76. Ann. Sess., Dubuque, April 23-24, 1965) v. 72, pp. 418-424, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Calentine, Robert L.; and DeLong, Bruce L.  
1966 a.-- *Archigetes sieboldi* (Cestoda: Caryophyllaeidae) in North America < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), June, pp. 428-431, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Calentine, Robert L.; and Williams, Dennis D.  
1967 a.-- Larval development of *Glaridacris confusa* (Cestoda: Caryophyllaeidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., pp. 692-693, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Calero, Juan del Rey. See del Rey Calero, Juan.
- Calero M., Carlos.  
1967 a.-- Clonorchiasis in Chinese residents of Panama < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), Dec., p. 1150. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cali, Ann; and Briggs, John D.  
1967 a.-- The biology and life history of *Nosema tracheo-phila* sp. n. (Protozoa: Cnidosporea: Microsporidae) found in *Coccinella septempunctata* Linnaeus (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae) < J. Invert. Path., v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 515-522, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cali, Carmen Theresa. [Ph.D., Cornell Univ.]  
1964 a.-- Studies on the life cycle of the nematode *Blatticola blattae* (Graeffe, 1860) Schwenk, 1926, who suggested laboratory exercises < Diss. Abstr., v. 25 (6), Dec., p. 3755. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Callahan, Ramon L. See Ferguson, Denzel E.; Callahan, Ramon L.; and Cotton, William D.
- Calle, Simón.  
1961 a.-- Parasitism by *Capillaria hepatica* < Pediatrics, Am. Acad. Pediat., v. 27 (4), Apr., pp. 648-655, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Calleja Ramos, Felicitos. [Dr., Jefe Serv. Med. Nuclear Hosp. Gen. Centro Med. "La Raza", IMSS] See Martínez Marañón, Ricardo; Calleja Ramos, Felicitos; Caballero Servin, Angel; and Zamora Sanchez, M. de los Angeles.
- Callicott, Joseph H.  
1968 a.-- Amebic meningoencephalitis due to free-living amebas of the Hartmannella (Acanthamoeba) Naegleria group < Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 49 (1), Jan., pp. 84-91, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Callow, L. L. [Dept. Primary Indust., Animal Research Inst., Yeerongpilly, Brisbane, Queensland] See also O'Sullivan, P. J.; and Callow, L. L.]
- Callow, L. L.; and Tammemagi, L.  
1967 a.-- Vaccination against bovine babesiosis. Infectivity and virulence of blood from animals either recovered from or reacting to *Babesia argentina* < Austral. Vet. J., v. 43 (7), July, pp. 249-256. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Calmettes, L.; Déodati, F.; and Béchac, G.  
1962 a.-- La toxoplasmose dans l'étiologie des chorio-réinites < Rev. Oto-Neuro-Ophth., Paris, v. 33 (8), Dec. 15, pp. 386-387. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Calvo, Manuel; and Colombo, Edgar G.  
1966 a.-- Infestacion de gallinas (*Gallus gallus domesticus*) con *Cheilospirura hamulosa* (Nematoda: Acuariidae) en la zona de Villa Mercedes, Provincia de San Luis, Republica Argentina [English, French, and German summaries] < Rev. Fac. Cien. Vet. La Plata, 3. s., v. 8 (19), July-Dec., pp. 101-110, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Calvo Picó, Jose Luis.  
1962 a.-- Estudio sobre la oncocercosis ocular en Guinea < Rev. San. e Hig. Púb., v. 36 (4-6), Apr.-June, pp. 157-179. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Calzada, Luis Fernández. See Fernández-Calzada, Luis.
- Camain, Robert. [Fac. Méd. et Pharm., Univ. Dakar, Dakar, Senegal] See Payet, M.; and Camain, Robert.
- Cambosos, Nicholas M.; and Reilly, Joseph F.  
1966 a.-- Effect of carbon tetrachloride on blood glutathione reductase activity in rabbits < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 9 (1), July, pp. 171-184. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Camelo, José Simon. [Ribeirão Preto, São Paulo] See Bühler Vieira, Clóvis; and Camelo, José Simon.
- Cameron, C. D. T.; and Gibbs, Harold C.  
1966 a.-- Effects of stocking rate and flock management on internal parasitism in lambs < Canad. J. Animal Sc., v. 46 (2), Aug., pp. 121-124. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gamin, Joseph Harvey. See Fain, Alexandre; Anastos, George; Gamin, Joseph Harvey; and Johnston, Donald E.; and Nelson, Eugene V.; and Gamin, Joseph Harvey.
- Camino, Mario. [Entomol. Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., USDA, Mission, Texas] See Davis, Richard B.; and Camino, Mario.
- Campana, G.  
1965 a.-- Le ectoprotosoosi dei pesci di allevamento [English summary] < Veterinaria, Milano, v. 15 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 27-38. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Campbell, D. J.  
1962 a.-- Some advances in parasite control for 1962 < Canad. Wool Grower, v. 33 (1), Jan., p. 6. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Campbell, D. J.; and Fraser, A. F.  
1961 a.-- A note on animal behaviour as a factor in parasitism < Canad. Vet. J., v. 2 (11), Nov., pp. 414-415. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Campbell, Dan H. [Div. Chem. and Chem. Engineering, Calif. Inst. Technol., Pasadena, California] See Strejan, Gill; and Campbell, Dan H.
- Campbell, James Wayne.  
1963 b.-- Urea formation and urea cycle enzymes in the cestode *Hymenolepis diminuta* < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 13-27. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Campbell, James Wayne; and Lee, Thomas W.  
1963 a.-- Ornithine transcarbamylase and arginase activity in flatworms < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 28-29. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Campbell, Lewis H. See Vainisi, Samuel J.; and Campbell, Lewis H.
- Campbell, R. S. F.; and Martin, B.  
1968 a.-- Complex bovine pneumonia associated with para-influenza 3 virus and Dictyocaulus viviparus [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4701), v. 82 (25), June 29, pp. 777-778. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Campbell, Robert W. [Dept. Parasitol., Univ. Queensland, Brisbane, Australia] See Dobson, Colin; Campbell, Robert W.; and Webb, Alistair I.
- Campbell, Ronald A.  
1968 a.-- A comparative study of the parasites of certain Salientia from Pocahontas State Park, Virginia < Virginia J. Sc., v. 19 (1), pp. 13-20. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Campbell, William Cecil. [Merck Inst. Therapeutic Research, Rahway, New Jersey] [See also Yakstis, Jerome; Egerton, John R.; Campbell, William Cecil; and Cuckler, Ashton Clinton]
- Campbell, William Cecil.  
1967 a.-- Distribution of Trichinella spiralis in the small intestine of young mice < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 395-397. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Campbell, William Cecil.  
1968 a.-- Effect of anti-inflammatory agents on spontaneous cure of Trichinella and Trichuris in mice < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, pp. 452-456. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Campbell, William Cecil; and Cuckler, Ashton Clinton.  
1966 a.-- Further studies on the effect of thiazendazole on trichinosis in swine, with notes on the biology of the infection < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Apr., pp. 260-279, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Campbell, William Cecil; and Cuckler, Ashton Clinton.  
1966 b.-- Therapeutic trial of selected organophosphates against Schistosoma mansoni infections in mice < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 827-828. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Campbell, William Cecil; and Cuckler, Ashton Clinton.  
1967 a.-- Inhibition of egg production of Schistosoma mansoni in mice treated with nicarbazin < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 977-980. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Campbell, William Cecil; and Hartman, Robert K.  
1968 a.-- Changes in the efficacy of three anthelmintics during the maturation of a nematode (Trichinella spiralis) < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 112-116. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Campbell, William Cecil; and Timinski, Stephen F.  
1965 a.-- Immunization of rats against Ascaris suum, by means of nonpulmonary larval infections < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 712-716. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Campi Murta, Clécio. See Murta, Clécio Campi.
- del Campillo, M. Cordero. See Cordero del Campillo, M.
- Campos, Rubens. See Croce, Julio; Amato Neto, Vicente; Campos, Rubens; and Magaldi, Cecilia.
- Canales, Elias S. See Pacheco, Carlos R.; Rivero, Octavio; Rohde, Federico C.; and Canales, Elias S.
- Canaris, Albert George. [Dept. Biol., West Virginia Univ., Morgantown] See Schmidt, Gerald Dee; and Canaris, Albert George.
- Cancienne, E. A.; and Burns, Edward C.  
1963 a.-- Hornfly control with backrubbers < Exten. Publication Louisiana State Univ. Agric. Exten. Serv. (1343), May, 6 fold. pp. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cancio, Marta; de Sala, Amina R.; Rodríguez-Molina, Rafael; and Toro-Goyco, Efraín.  
1965 a.-- In vitro quantitation of the circumoval precipitin test in infections with Schistosoma mansoni < Exper. Parasitol., v. 16 (1), Feb., pp. 64-73, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Canedo Acosta, Juan.  
1964 a.-- Valoración clínica del GS-1339 en el tratamiento de la teniasis [English summary] < Rev. Invest., Guadaluajara, v. 4 (2), Aug., pp. 105-110. [W<sup>u</sup>.]
- Canel, Osvaldo Diaz. See Diaz Canel, Osvaldo.
- Canelón Arocha, José Luis.  
1961 a.-- Contribucion al estudio de la enfermedad de Chagas en Acarigua. (Resumen de un informe preliminar) < Rev. Venez. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 26 (1), Mar., pp. 41-43. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Čanković, Midhat. [See also Rukavina, Jakov; Delić, Smail; Miftić, Rešad; and Čanković, Midhat]
- Čanković, Midhat; Kiškarolj, M.; and Ramadanović, R.  
1968 a.-- Helminthofauna riba jednog dijela srednjeg toka rijeke Save. I. Digeni trematodi i cestodi (Helminthofauna of fishes in the middle part of the Sava river. I. Digene trematodes and cestodes) [Croatian text] < Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 17 (1), pp. 17-28, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Canning, Elizabeth U.  
1963 a.-- The use of histochemistry in the study of sexuality in the Coccidia with particular reference to the Adeleidae < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 439-442, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Canning, Elizabeth U.  
1964 a.-- Observations on the life history of Mattesia trogodermae sp. n., a schizogregarine parasite of the fat body of the khapra beetle, Trogoderma granarium Everts < J. Insect Path., v. 6 (3), Sept., pp. 305-317, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Canning, Elizabeth U.; and Anwar, M.  
1966 a.-- Nuclear staining of Plasmodium gallinaceum oocysts [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 17] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (4), p. 424. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cannon, L. R. G.  
1966 a.-- Concurrent Ascaridia galli and Eimeria spp. infections in fowls < Austral. Vet. J., v. 42 (7), July, pp. 250-251. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cannon, L. R. G.  
1967 a.-- Carvospora demansiae sp. nov. (Sporozoa: Eimeriidae) from the Australian snake Demansia psammophis (Elapidae) < Parasitology, v. 57 (2), May, pp. 221-226, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cannon, L. R. G.  
1967 b.-- New coccidia from Australian lizards. I. Isospora < Parasitology, v. 57 (2), May, pp. 227-235, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cannon, L. R. G.  
1967 c.-- New coccidia from Australian lizards. II. Eimeria < Parasitology, v. 57 (2), May, pp. 237-250, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cannon, Louis T. [Walter Reed Army Inst. Research, Washington, D. C.] See Goldman, Morris; and Cannon, Louis T.

- Cannon, Marvin S.; and Holcomb, Larry C.  
1968 a.-- The effect of DDT on reproduction in mice  
< Ohio J. Sc., v. 68 (1), Jan., pp. 19-24. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cantrell, William F.; and Elko, E. E.  
1966 a.-- Effect of splenectomy on phagocytic activation  
by *Plasmodium berghei* < J. Infect. Dis., v. 116 (4),  
Oct., pp. 429-438. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cantwell, George E.; and Lehnert, Thor.  
1968 a.-- Mortality of *Nosema apis* and the greater wax  
moth, *Galleria mellonella* L. caused by heat treatment  
< Am. Bee J. Hamilton, Illinois, v. 108 (2), Feb.,  
pp. 56-57. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Capelle, Kenneth J.  
1966 a.-- The occurrence of *Oestrus ovis* L. (Diptera:  
Oestridae) in the bighorn sheep from Wyoming and  
Montana < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), June, pp. 618-621,  
illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Capet, R. G.  
1968 a.-- Amelioration des milieux de culture de Tricho-  
monas en vue du diagnostic rapide < Canad. J. Pub.  
Health, v. 59 (5), May, pp. 201-203. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Capoor, V. N. [Zool. Dept., Univ. Allahabad] [See also  
Srivastava, V. S.; and Capoor, V. N.]
- Capoor, V. N.  
1966 a.-- On a new cestode, *Taufikia ghoshi* n. sp. from  
white gidha, *Neophron percnopterus* Linnaeus, from  
Allahabad (India) < Indian J. Helminth., v. 18 (2),  
Sept., pp. 172-176, illus. [Lib. EPL]
- Capponi, Marcel. [Div. Rickettsiae Inst. Pasteur, Paris]  
[See also Giroud, Paul; and Capponi, Marcel]
- Capponi, Marcel.  
[1966 a.]-- Constatations personnelles pour le diag-  
nostic sérologique de la toxoplasmose par l'immuno-  
fluorescence [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path.  
Exot., v. 59 (1), Jan.-Feb., 1965, pp. 77-83. [Issued  
Nov.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Capri, Juan José. [Dept. Entom. San., Inst. Nac. Micro-  
biol. Buenos Aires] See Ronderos, Ricardo A.; and  
Capri, Juan José.
- Capron, André. [Lab. Parasitol. Fac. Méd. et Pharm.  
Lille] [See also Biguet, Jean; Capron, André; Tran  
Van Ky, Philippe; and Rosé, Francis; and Biguet, Jean;  
Rosé, Francis; Capron, André; and Tran Van Ky, Philip-  
pe; and Biguet, Jean; Rosé, G.; and Capron, André;  
and Tran Van Ky, Philippe; Vaucelle, T.; Capron, An-  
dré; and Biguet, Jean; and Tran Van Ky, Philippe; Vau-  
celle, T.; Capron, André; and Vernes, A.]
- Capron, André; et al.  
1965 c.-- Apport de la distomatose expérimentale à la  
connaissance de la distomatose humaine à *Fasciola*  
*hepatica*. Aspects immunologiques. < Rev. Immunol.  
v. 29 (1-2), pp. 25-41, illus. [W<sup>th</sup>.]
- Capron, André; et al.  
1966 a.-- Les précipitines sériques dans les bilharzio-  
ses humaines and expérimentales à *Schistosoma mansoni*,  
*S. haematobium* et *S. japonicum* [English summary]  
< Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 123-187.  
[W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Capstick L., Luciano. [Dr., Serv. Cirug., Hosp. San. Val-  
paraiso] See Reed V., Enrique; Bórquez G., Hugo; and  
Capstick L., Luciano.
- Carayon, A.; and Colomar, R.  
1965 a.-- Aspects chirurgicaux des helminthiases outre-  
mer et chez le transplanté < Rev. Prat., Paris, v. 15  
(2), Jan. 11, pp. 173-176, 179-180. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Carayon, Jacques.  
1966 b.-- Metathoracic scent apparatus. Traumatic  
insemination and the paragenital system. (In Usinger,  
Robert Leslie. Monograph of Cimicidae (Hemiptera-  
Heteroptera). College Park, Maryland. (Thomas Say  
Foundation, v. 7), pp. 69-166, illus.) [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Carbonell-Estrany, M.; and Mestre Espinach, J.  
1965 a.-- Toxoplasmosis congénita en gemelos. [French,  
English and German summaries] < Rev. Españ. Pediat.  
(124), v. 21, Jul.-Aug., pp. 391-398, illus. [W<sup>th</sup>.]
- Cardassis, J.  
1966 a.-- Η ανοσία κατά την κοκκιδίωση των ορνίθων  
(L'immunité dans la coccidiose des volailles) [Greek  
text; French summary] < Deltion Ellenikēs Ktēniatrikēs  
Etaireias, v. 17 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 133-142. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cardenosa, Eduardo Respaldiza. See Respaldiza Cardenosa,  
Eduardo.
- Cardoso, Francisco Antonio; and Rosenfeld, Gastão.  
1940 b.-- Molestia de Chagas no estado de São Paulo  
[English summary] < Rev. Clin. S. Paulo, v. 7 (5),  
May, pp. 155-173. [W<sup>th</sup>.]
- Cardoso, Sylvio; and Carneiro, Maria do Vall.  
1966 a.-- Ancilostomose em cães de Fortaleza < Bol.  
Soc. Cearense Agron. Fortaleza, v. 7,  
June, pp. 55-56. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cariaso, Benjamin L.  
1967 a.-- Biology of the black widow spider, *Latrodectus*  
*hasselti* Thorell (Araneida: Theridiidae) < Philippine  
Agric., v. 51 (2), July, pp. 171-180. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Carlisle, Carol H. [Dept. Vet. Clin Studies, Univ. Queens-  
land, Brisbane] See Roy-Smith, F.; and Carlisle,  
Carol H.
- Carnahan, D. L. [D.V.M., M.S., Dept. Med. and Surg.  
Coll. Vet. Med., Kansas State Univ., Manhattan,  
Kansas] See Ewing, S. A.; and Carnahan, D. L.
- Carneiro, Maria do Vall. See Cardoso, Sylvio; and Car-  
neiro, Maria do Vall.
- Carneiro, Milton (filho). [Paraná] See Baranski, Miro-  
slaw Constante; and Carneiro, Milton (filho).
- Carney, W. Patrick. [See also Verbeek, Nicolaas A. M.;  
and Carney, W. Patrick]
- Carney, W. Patrick.  
1966 a.-- *Allogona ptychophora*, an experimental mollus-  
can host of *Lutztrema monsterson* (Price and McIntosh,  
1935) in Montana (Trematoda: Dicrocoeliidae) < Canad.  
J. Zool., v. 44 (2), Mar., pp. 343-344. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Carney, W. Patrick.  
1966 b.-- *Discus cronkhitei* (Neucomb), an experimental  
first intermediate host for *Brachylecithum orfi* (Kings-  
ton and Freeman, 1959) (Trematoda: Dicrocoeliidae)  
< Canad. J. Zool., v. 44 (4), July, pp. 768-769. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Carney, W. Patrick.  
1967 a.-- Notes on the life cycle of *Brachylecithum*  
*mosquensis* (Skrjabin and Isaitschikoff, 1927) from  
the bile ducts of the robin, *Turdus migratorius* in  
Montana < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (1), Jan., pp.  
131-134. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Carrara, Omobono; and Mandelli, Giancarlo.  
[1964 a]-- Reperti morfopatologici attribuibili a toxoplasmosi in animali domestici e selvatici (Morphological diagnosis of Toxoplasma infection in domestic and wild animals) [Italian text, English and French summaries] <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 17, pp. 471-476. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Carrasco, José M. Cosculluela. See Cosculluela Carrasco, José M.
- Carrera Cobos, Timoleón.  
1967 a.-- Distomatosis pulmonar con diseminación subcutánea < Rev. Ecuator Hig. y Med. Trop., v. 24 (3), Sept. Dec., pp. 267-268, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Carriker, Melbourne Armstrong (jr.). [1879-1965] [For necrology and port. see Bull. (248) U. S. Nat. Mus., 1967, p. ix, pl.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Carriker, Melbourne Armstrong (jr.)  
1966 a.-- New species and records of Mallophaga (Insecta) from neotropical owls (Strigiformes) < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 76 (1), July, pp. 74-99, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Carriker, Melbourne Armstrong (jr.)  
1967 a.-- The Mallophagan genus *Menacanthus* (Insecta: Menoponidae) parasitic on the woodpeckers (Aves: Picidae) < Bull. (248), U. S. Nat. Mus., pp. 1-21, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Carriker, Melbourne Armstrong (jr.)  
1967 b.-- New species of *Trichodomea* (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) from neotropical gallinaceous hosts < Bull. (248), U. S. Nat. Mus., pp. 22-29, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Carriker, Melbourne Armstrong (jr.)  
1967 c.-- Review of the Genus *Desumenopon* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) with descriptions of three new forms < Bull. (248), U. S. Nat. Mus., pp. 30-36, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Carriker, Melbourne Armstrong (jr.)  
1967 d.-- Review of the genus *Cracimenopon* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) found on the avian genus *Ortalis*, with descriptions of six new forms < Bull. (248), U. S. Nat. Mus., pp. 37-45, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Carriker, Melbourne Armstrong (jr.)  
1967 e.-- New species of *Colinicola*, *Passonomea*, *Eiconolipeurus*, and *Oxylipeurus* (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) from neotropical gallinaceous birds < Bull. (248), U. S. Nat. Mus., pp. 46-55, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Carriker, Melbourne Armstrong (jr.)  
1967 f.-- Catalog of forms described as new < Bull. (248), U. S. Nat. Mus., pp. 57-134. [W<sup>a</sup>.] [Indexed for names new to our catalogue only]
- Carriker, Melbourne Armstrong (jr.); and Diaz-Ungria, Carlos.  
1961 a.-- New and little known Mallophaga from Venezuelan birds. I. < Novedades Cient., s. Zool. (28), Apr. 20, pp. 3-60, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Carril, Célio Fontão. [Ribeirão Preto, S. Paulo] See Bühler Vieira, Clovis; de Godoy, Renato Alves; and Carril, Célio Fontão.
- Carslaw, R. Workman.  
1967 a.-- Infectivity of scabies [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5562), v. 3, Aug. 12, pp. 437-438. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Carson, R. B. See Hoffman, I.; Carson, R. B.; and Morris, Ray F.
- Carson, R. E. (jr.) [William Cooper & Nephews, Inc., Chicago, Ill.] See Shaw, R. D.; Cook, M.; and Carson, R. E. (jr.)
- Carter, D. C. See Price, Manning A.; Carter, D. C.; and McDaniel, Burruss.
- Carter, F. S.; and Fleck, D. G.  
1966 a.-- The incidence of *Toxoplasma* antibodies in the Sudanese < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (4), pp. 539-543. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Carter, Paul B. [Dept. Zool. and Bacteriol., Utah State Univ., Logan] See Andersen, Ferron Lee; Lowder, Lyle Junior; Hammond, Datus Miller; and Carter, Paul B.
- Carton, Yves.  
1963 b.-- Description du male de *Selioides bocqueti* nov. sp. copepode cyclopoïde parasite de l'Aphroditidae *Scalissetosus assimilis* MacIntosh < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 256 (22), May 27, pp. 4765-4767, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Carton, Yves.  
1966 a.-- Étude du comportement et de la spécificité parasitaire de *Sabelliphilus sarsi* Claparède, Copepode parasite de *Spirographis spallanzani* Viviani < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris 2. s., v. 37 (5), 1965, pp. 807-817. [Issued Apr. 29]. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Carton, Yves.  
1966 b.-- Spécificité parasitaire de *Sabelliphilus sarsi* parasite de *Spirographis spallanzani*. I. Intérêt de son étude dans la taxonomie de divers Sabellidae < Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 107 (3), Dec. 15, pp. 427-443. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Carton, Yves.  
1967 a.-- Spécificité parasitaire de *Sabelliphilus sarsi* parasite de *Spirographis spallanzani*. II. Réactions histopathologiques des hôtes lors des contaminations expérimentales [Spanish and English summaries] < Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 108, Notes et Rev., (3), pp. 387-411, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Carton, Yves.  
1968 a.-- Spécificité parasitaire de *Sabelliphilus sarsi* parasite de *Spirographis spallanzani*. IV. Etude biochimique des hôtes et de leurs sécrétions [English summary] < Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 109 (2), pp. 269-286. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Carvajal, Guillermo [Dept. Bioquímica, Escuela Nac. de Ciencias Biol., Inst. Pol. Nac., Mexico] See Salazar Mallén, Mario; Carvajal, Guillermo; González Barranco, Dolores; and Alcántara, Eduardo.
- Carvalho, José da Rocha. [Fac. Méd., Ribeirão Preto, S. Paulo] [See also Pereira Barretto, Mauro; de Siqueira, Astolfo Ferraz; Ferriolli, Francisco (filho); and Carvalho, José da Rocha]
- Carvalho, José da Rocha; and Barretto, Mauro Pereira.  
1966 a.-- Estudos sobre reservatórios e vetores silvestres do *Trypanosoma cruzi*. XIII. Infecção natural do macaco, *Cebus apella versutus* Elliot, 1910, por tripanossomo semelhante ao *T. cruzi* [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 26 (2), Aug., pp. 101-114, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- de Carvalho, Heleno Tinoco; Coura, Léa Camilla; and Rodrigues da Silva, José.  
1965 a.-- Tratamento da amebíase intestinal--resultados preliminares de ensaio com um novo medicamento, o Bayer 2456 (amebocídeo) [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 22 (9), Sept., pp. 562-566. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- de Carvalho, Heleno Tinoco; Cours, Léa Camilla; Soli, Adelina de Souza Velho; and Rodrigues da Silva, José. 1965 a.-- Tratamento da giardiase. Resultados preliminares do ensaio com um novo giardicida, o Bayer 2493 [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 22 (5), May, pp. 299-301. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Carvalho, Pedro J. [Serv. Profilaxia Malária, Estado São Paulo, Brasil] See Correa, Renato Roberto; Oliveira Lima, Firmino; and Carvalho, Pedro J.
- Carvalho Luz, Fernando F. See Goldsmith, Edward I.; Carvalho Luz, Fernando F.; Prata, Aluizio; and Kean, B.H.
- Cary, Robert [Dept. Zool., Univ. Illinois, Urbana, Illinois] See Pierce, Henry F.; Cary, Robert; and Small, Eugene Beach.
- Casals, Jordi. [Rockefeller Found. Virus Lab., New York, N. Y.] [See also Pavri, Khorshed M.; and Casals, Jordi]
- Casals, Jordi; et al. 1966 a.-- A current appraisal of hemorrhagic fevers in the U.S.S.R. < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (5), Sept., pp. 751-764. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Casan, S. Simó. See Bonilla F.; Raga, F.; and Casan S. Simó.
- Casarosa, Lisimaco. [1962 a].-- Appunti di parassitologia veterinaria. Dalle lezioni tenute agli studenti. 253 pp. Pisa. (Università di Pisa). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Casarosa, Lisimaco; and Ghelardoni, Enzo. 1965 a.-- Prime ricerche sulla diffusione della *Capillaria hepatica* (Bancroft 1893) nei ratti delle chiazze (*Rattus norvegicus*) della provincia di Pisa [English and French summaries] < Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Torino, v. 15, pp. 203-205. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Casebeer, Richard S. 1965 a.-- Seasonal fluctuations in ectoparasite populations of desert rodents. I. Siphonaptera < Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 64 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 75-88, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Caselli, L. 1962 a.-- A flower for control of parasites < Agric. Ferrar., v. 66 (5), May 31, pp. 113-114. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Casida, John E. [Dept. Entom., Univ. Wisconsin, Madison] [See also Hodgson, Ernest; and Casida, John E.; and Knowles, Charles O.; and Casida, John E.; and Seume, F. W.; Casida, John E.; and O'Brien, R. D.]
- Casida, John E.; McBride, Lydia; and Niedermeier, Robert P. 1962 a.-- Insecticide metabolism. Metabolism of 2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate in relation to residues in milk and mammalian tissues < J. Agric. and Food. Chem., v. 10 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 370-376. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cassidy, D. R. [D.V.M., M.S., Diag. Serv., National Animal Dis. Lab., Ames, Iowa] See Greve, John H.; and Cassidy, D. R.
- Cassinelli, Juan F. See Lockhart, Jorge; and Cassinelli, Juan F.
- Cassorla L., Eduardo. See Link K., Adolfo; and Cassorla L., Eduardo.
- Castellani, M. See Babudieri, Bremno; and Castellani, M.
- Castellani, Olga Y. [Lab. Fisiol. Celular, Fac. Med., Univ. Sao Paulo, Sao Paulo, S.P.-Brasil] [See also Fernandes, J. F. Marques; and Castellani, Olga Y.; and Fernandes, J. F. Marques; Halsman, Mina; and Castellani, Olga Y.]
- Castellani, Olga Y.; Ribeiro, L. V.; and Fernandes, J. F. Marques. 1967 a.-- Differentiation of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in culture < J. Protozool., v. 14 (3), Aug., pp. 447-451. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- del Castillo, J.; de Mello, W. C.; and Morales, T. A. 1967 a.-- The initiation of action potentials in the somatic musculature of *Ascaris lumbricoides* < J. Exper. Biol., London, v. 46 (2), Apr., pp. 263-279, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- del Castillo, J.; and Morales, T. A. 1967 a.-- Extracellular action potentials recorded from the interior of the giant esophageal cell of *Ascaris* < J. Gen. Physiol., v. 50 (3), Jan., pp. 631-645, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- del Castillo, J.; and Morales, T. A. 1967 b.-- The electrical and mechanical activity of the esophageal cell of *Ascaris lumbricoides* < J. Gen. Physiol., v. 50 (3), Jan., pp. 603-629, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Castillo Gilardi, Augusto. 1966 a.-- Anaplasmosis bovina < Bol. Inst. Vet. Invest. Trop. y Altura, Fac. Med. Vet., Univ. Nac. Mayor de San Marcos, Bol. Extraordinario, Aug., pp. 84-88, illus. [Lib. BPL]
- Castillo Gilardi, Augusto; and Chávez Garcia, Carlos E. 1967 a.-- La prueba de la aglutinación rápida en tubo capilar, para el diagnóstico de la anaplasmosis < Rev. Fac. Med. Vet., Lima, v. 18-20, 1963-1966, pp. 64-73. [Issued Aug.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Castillo Gilardi, Augusto; Chávez Garcia, Carlos E.; and la Rosa G., Virgilio. 1967 a.-- Detección serológica de los anticuerpos de *Anaplasma marginale* en bovinos premezados < Rev. Fac. Med. Vet., Lima, v. 18-20, 1963-1966, pp. 27-41. [Issued Aug.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Castle, Winifred M. [Univ. Coll. Rhodesia] See Gelfand, Michael; Weinberg, Raymond W.; and Castle, Winifred M.
- Casto, S.; and McDaniel, Burruss. 1967 a.-- Helminth parasitism in gars from south Texas with a description of *Dichelonyx lepisosteus* n. sp. (Nematoda: Cucullanidae) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (2), July, pp. 187-194, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Castro, Edin Raul. 1964 a.-- Experimentación con tñbenzole < Publicación Trimest. Centro Invest. Vet. "Miguel C. Rubino", Min. Ganad. y Agric. Uruguay, v. 2 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 27-32. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Castro, Gilbert A.; and Olson, Leroy J. 1967 a.-- Relationship between body weight and food and water intake in *Trichinella spiralis*-infected guinea pigs < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June, pp. 589-594. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Castro, Gilbert A.; Olson, Leroy J.; and Baker, R. David. 1967 a.-- Glucose malabsorption and intestinal histopathology in *Trichinella spiralis*-infected guinea pigs < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June, pp. 595-612, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Castro, V. A.; Finlayson, T. M.; and Ormerod, W. E. 1967 a.-- Reaction of the popliteal gland to infection with *Trypanosoma brucei* [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 17, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 12. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Casu, S. See Arru, Efisio; Deiana, Salvatore; and Casu, S.

- Catala, P. *See* Brygoo, Edouard R.; and Catala, P.
- Catalano, M.  
1964 a.-- Su di un caso di cisti da echinococco del coledoco < Rassegna Internaz. Clin. e Terap., Napoli, v. 44 (23), Dec. 15, pp. 1323-1327, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Catár, Gustáv.  
1967 a.-- Infection par les protozoaires des tissus de petits mammifères [Abstract of report before 6. Ann. Meet. Groupment Protistol. Langue Franc., May 5-8, Geneva, Switzerland] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 50. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Catarsini, Orazio; and Gagliano, Ignazio.  
[1964 a].-- Ricerche ematologiche in ovini affetti da alcune parassitosi gastro-intestinali e trattati con metiridina (Haematological investigation in sheep affected with gastro-intestinal parasitism and treated with methyridine) [Italian text, English and French summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 17, pp. 685-689. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Catarsini, Orazio; and Gagliano, Ignazio.  
[1964 b].-- Comportamento di alcuni enzimi sierici (Transaminasi glutammico-ossalacetica e glutammico-piruvica, aldolasi e colinesterasi) in ovini affetti da parassitosi gastro-enteriche e trattati con metiridina (Behavior of some serum enzymes (SGOT, SGPT, aldolase and cholinesterase) in sheep affected with gastro-intestinal parasitism and treated with methyridine) [Italian text, French and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 17, pp. 690-695. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cato, L. F. *See* Nettles, W. C.; Kissam, J. B.; Adkins, Theodore Roosevelt (jr.); and Cato, L. F.
- Catts, Elmer Paul (jr.) [Ph.D., Univ. Calif., Berkeley]  
1964 b.-- The biology of *Cuterebra latifrons* Coq. (Diptera, Cuterebridae) < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (9), Mar., pp. 3889-3890. [Wa.]
- Catts, Elmer Paul (jr.); and Radovsky, Frank J.  
1962 a.-- The occurrence and nature of red eye spots in *Cuterebra lepvora* (Diptera, Cuterebridae) < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 55 (3), May, pp. 353-355, illus. [Issued May 15] [W<sup>-</sup>.]
- Causey, David.  
1960 b.-- Parasitic Copepoda from Mexican coastal fishes < Bull. Marine Science Gulf and Caribbean, v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 323-337, illus. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Cavallini, Caterina. *See* Corradetti, Augusto; Neri, Italia; and Cavallini, Caterina; and Neri, Italia; and Cavallini, Caterina.
- Cavallini, F. *See* de Lalla, F.; Bechelli, G.; Cavallini-Sampieri, L.; and Cavallini, F.
- Cavallini-Sampieri, L. *See* de Lalla, F.; Bechelli, G.; and Cavallini-Sampieri, L.; and de Lalla, F.; Bechelli, G.; Cavallini-Sampieri, L.; and Cavallini, F.
- Cavanaugh, Dan C. [U. S. Army Component, SEATO Med. Research Lab., APO, San Francisco, California] *See* Weinman, David; Cavanaugh, Dan C.; and Desowitz, Robert S.
- Cavier, Raymond; and Buot, P.  
1964 a.-- Utilisation du milieu de Magara pour l'évaluation in vitro d'une activité trichomonacide < Ann. Pharm. Franc., v. 22 (3), Mar., pp. 211-216. [W<sup>-</sup>.]
- Cavier, Raymond; Georges, Pierre; and Savel, Jean.  
1964 a.-- La culture de *Trichomonas vaginalis* sur plaques de milieux gélosés < Exper. Parasitol., v. 15 (6), Dec., pp. 556-560, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cavier, Raymond; Georges, Pierre; and Savel, Jean.  
1965 a.-- Contribution à l'étude cytologique de *Trichomonas vaginalis* Donné 1836 < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (4), July-Aug., pp. 407-420, illus. [W<sup>-</sup>.]
- Cavier, Raymond; and Glaudon, F.  
1964 a.-- Utilisation du hamster doré (*Mesocricetus auratus* Waterhouse, 1839 dans l'essai pharmacologique des amoebicides < Ann. Pharm. Franc., v. 22 (6-7), June-July, pp. 425-428. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cavier, Raymond; and Léger, Nicole.  
1965 c.-- A propos de l'évolution d'*Hymenolepis nana* var. *fraterna* chez des hôtes intermédiaires inhabituels < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 651-657, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cavier, Raymond; and Léger, Nicole.  
1966 a.-- Les effets de la mépacrine sur les différents stades du cycle évolutif d'*Hymenolepis nana* var. *fraterna* < Ann. Pharm. Franc., v. 24 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 623-632. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cavier, Raymond; and Léger, Nicole.  
[1968 a].-- A propos d'un cas de distomatose à *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* chez l'homme [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 60 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1967, pp. 425-433. [Issued Feb.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ceballos, Gonzalo.  
1962 a.-- Elementos de entomologia general, con especial referencia a los insectos de interés forestal. 330 pp., illus. Madrid. (Escuela técnica Superior de Ingenieros de Montes). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ceccarelli, D. [Ist. Anat. Patol. Vet. Univ. Milano] *See* Leinati, L.; Ceccarelli, D.; and Cremagnani, Angelo; and Leinati, Luigi; and Ceccarelli, D.
- Cedillos, Rafael A. *See* Thiago de Mello, Milton; Cedillos, Rafael A.; and de Jimenez, Gilma G.
- Cee, René. *See* Bozděch, Václav; Jíra, Jindřich; Princová, Dagmar; and Cee, René.
- Celicheva, L. M. *See* Tselishcheva, L. M.
- Cendan Alfonso, Juan E.  
1963 a.-- Apertura postoperatoria de la cavidad adventicial de quistes hidatídicos hepáticos en los bronquios [English and French summaries] < Rev. Españ. Tubercul. (342), 2.s., v. 32, Sept., pp. 447-452. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Cenedella, Richard J.; Rosen, H.; Angel, C. R.; and Saxe, Leroy Hollowell.  
1967 a.-- Production in vitro of free acids by *Plasmodium berghei* infected rat erythrocytes [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl. May, p. 14. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cenedella, Richard J.; and Saxe, Leroy Hollowell.  
1966 a.-- Investigations of drug effects upon the metabolism of *Plasmodium berghei* as studied in vitro by automated methods [Abstract of report before 19. Meet. Soc. Protozool., College Park, Maryland, Aug. 15-19] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 20. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ceretto, Filippo; and Arru, Efisio.  
1968 a.-- Determinazione della vitalità ed el potere infestante dei cisticerchi [French and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 21, Sept. 1967, pp. 752-757, illus. [W<sup>-</sup>.]

- Ceretto, Filippo; and Panizza, D.  
1968 a.-- Dati statistici ed indagini sierologiche sulla cisticercosi bovina [French and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 21, Sept. 1967, pp. 757-762. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cerrioli, Angelo.  
1965 a.-- Osservazioni su di un episodio di toxoplasmosi nel pinguino [French and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 18, 1964, pp. 433-438, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cerná, Zofie. [Lab. Parasitol., Prague] [See also Sénaud, Jean; and Cerna, Zofie; and Kramár, Jaroslav; Cerná, Zofie; and Chalupský, Josef]
- Cerná, Zofie.  
1963 a.-- Notes to the development of some Coccidia of small rodents < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 443-444, pls. 71-73. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cerni, I. See Fromunda, V.; and Cerni, I.
- Cerný, Vladimír.  
1963 a.-- К проблеме гемоспоридиозов на территории Чехословацкой Социалистической Республики [On the problem of haemosporidia in Czechoslovakia] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 28, pp. 98-101. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cerný, Vladimír; et al.  
1965 a.-- Výsledky sledování fenologie klíštěte obecného *Ixodes ricinus* (L.) v českých zemích v letech 1960--1962 (Results of investigations of phenology of the common tick *Ixodes ricinus* (L.) in the Czech lands in the years 1960--1962) < Cesk. Parasitol., v. 12, pp. 125-131. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cerruti, Carlo G.  
1967 a.-- Ricerche sugli ematozoi degli ovini splenectomizzati, con particolare riferimento all'anaplasmosi [English summary] < Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 90 (2), Feb., pp. 184-191, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cerva, Lubor.  
1963 a.-- Intestinal protozoan parasites in Central Bohemia < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 580-581. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cerva, Lubor; and Novák, K.  
1968 a.-- Amébová meningoencefalitida v ČSSR (Předběžná zpráva o prvních 16 detekovaných případech). < Českoslov. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol., Imunol., v. 17 (2), Mar., pp. 65-66, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cerva, Lubor.  
1968 a.-- Přehled nejdůležitějších literárních údajů o patogenních kmenech améby *Hartmannella castellanii* a onemocněních člověka vyvolaných amébami skupiny "Limax" (The survey of the most important literature data on pathogenic strains of Amoeba *Hartmannella castellanii* and the diseases of man caused by the Amoebae of the "Limax" group) < Českoslov. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol., Imunol., v. 17 (4), July, pp. 249-256. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cerva, Lubor; Novák, K.; and Culbertson, Clyde G.  
1968 a.-- An outbreak of acute, fatal amebic meningoencephalitis < Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 88 (3), Nov., pp. 436-444, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cervantes, Luis, (jr.).  
1964 a.-- La linfoangiografía y la filariasis (quiluria) < Rev. Mexicana Urol., v. 23 (3), May-June, pp. 253-266. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cervová-Holecková, Helena.  
1968 a.-- Účinek kyseliny peroctové na vajíčka *Ascaris suis* (Effect of peracetic acid on *Ascaris suis* eggs) < Českoslov. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol., Imunol., v. 17 (3), May, pp. 176-178. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Céspedes Fonseca, Rodolfo. See Amador Guevara, José; Céspedes Fonseca, Rodolfo; and Perera, Augusto.
- Cha, Chien-Liang. [Dept. Parasitol., Chekiang Med. Coll., Hangchow] See Huang, T'ien-Wei; Ti, Teh-Fu; Cha, Chien-Liang; and Hu, Ch'eng-Chou.
- Chabaud, Alain-G. [See also Doby, Jean-Marie; Rault, Bernard; Deblock, Stéphane; and Chabaud, Alain-G.; and Adam, Jean-Paul; Landau, Irène; and Chabaud, Alain-G.]
- Chabaud, Alain-G.  
1958 b.-- Essai de classification des nématodes Habronematinae < Ann. Parasitol., v. 33 (4), July-Sept., pp. 445-508, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chabaud, Alain-G.; and Bain, Odile.  
1966 a.-- Description de *Hartwichia rousseloti* n. gen., n. sp., Ascaride parasite de Crocodile et remarques sur la famille des Heterocheilidae Railliet et Henry 1912 < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 37 (5), 1965, pp. 848-853, illus. [Issued Apr. 29]. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chabaud, Alain-G.; Bain, Odile; and Houin, René.  
1966 a.-- Nématodes de potamochères malgaches < Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 599-606, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chabaud, Alain-G.; Bain, Odile; and Teheprakoff, Roselyne.  
1967 a.-- Redescription de *Galeiceps cucullus* (Linstow 1899) et remarques sur l'osmo-régulation des nématodes anisakides < Ann. Parasitol., v. 42 (3), May-June, pp. 321-326, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chabaud, Alain-G.; and Brygoo, Edouard R.  
1964 a.-- L'endémisme chez les helminthes de Madagascar < Compt. Rend. Som. Soc. Biogeogr. Paris (356-358), June, pp. 3-13. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chabaud, Alain-G.; Brygoo, Edouard-R.; and Pettey, Annie-J.  
1965 b.-- Nématodes pulmonaires du Limnogle (Insectivores-Tenrecidae) < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (4), July-Aug., pp. 467-475, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chabaud, Alain-G.; Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; and Le Corroller, Yannick.  
[1966 a.]-- Démonstration a Marrakech d'un traitement molluscicide des eaux douces par le chlorure cuivreux dans le cadre de la prophylaxie des bilharzioses [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (5), Sept.-Oct. 1965, pp. 885-890. [Issued Sept.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chabaud, Alain-G.; and Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand.  
1965 a.-- *Hatterianema hollandi* n. g., n. sp., nématode hétéraécide parasite de rhynchocéphale < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 37 (6), pp. 1041-1045, illus., [Issued May, 1966] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chabaud, Alain-G.; and Durette-Desset, Marie-Claude.  
1966 a.-- *Nippostrongylus rauschi* n. sp. nématode parasite de dermoptères et considérations sur *N. brasiliensis* parasite cosmopolite des rats domestiques < Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (3), May-June, pp. 243-249, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chacko, C. I.; and Lockwood, J. L.  
1967 a.-- Accumulation of DDT and dieldrin by microorganisms < Canad. J. Microbiol., v. 13 (8), Aug., pp. 1123-1126. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Chad. See Tchad.
- Chadd, Judith A. [Dept. Microbiol., Univ. Oregon Med. School, Portland] See Meyer, Ernest A.; and Chadd, Judith A.
- Chadwick, R. W. [Animal Sc. Dept., Utah State Univ., Logan, 84321] See Street, Joseph C.; and Chadwick, R.W.
- Chadwick, Ralph D. See Ward, F. Prescott; Cole, William C.; Chadwick, Ralph D.; and Ruggles, Timothy H.
- Chae, Taek Zin. See Ch'oe, T'ek Jin
- Chai-Anan, P. See Dissamarn, Rampung; Chai-Anan, P.; and Srivoranant, P.; and Dissamarn, Rampung; and Chai-Anan, P.; and Dissamarn, Rampung; Thirapat, K.; Aranyakananda, P.; and Chai-Anan, P.
- Chaicharn, Aimorn; and Bullock, Wilbur Lewis.  
1967 a.-- The histopathology of acanthocephalan infections in suckers with observations on the intestinal histology of two species of catostomid fishes < Acta Zool., v. 48 (1-2), pp. 19-42. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chaicumpa, Verachart. See Cadigan, Francis C. (jr.); Stanton, Jack S.; Tanticharoenyos, Prayoth; and Chaicumpa, Verachart.
- Chakrabarty, A. K. [Assam Vet. Coll., Khanapara] See Roychoudhury, G. K.; Gogoi, S. N.; Gogoi, A. R.; and Chakrabarty, A. K.
- Chakravarti, K. K. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Lucknow, Lucknow] See Gupta, Satya Pal; and Chakravarti, K. K.
- Chakravarti, R. N. [Dept. Med. and Exper. Med., Post-grad. Inst. Med. Education and Research, Chandigarh, India] See Verma, S.; Sehgal, A. K.; Chakravarti, R. N.; and Chhuttani, P. N.
- Chakravarty, Mukundamurari M. See Lakhotia, S. C.; and Chakravarty, Mukundamurari M.
- Challey, John Raymond. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Wisconsin, Madison] [See also Jeffers, T. K.; Challey, John Raymond; and McGibbon, W. H.; and Wagenbach, G. E.; Challey, John Raymond; and Burns, William Chandler]
- Challey, John Raymond.  
1966 a.-- Changes in adrenal constituents and their relationship to corticosterone secretion in chickens selected for genetic resistance and susceptibility to cecal coccidiosis < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), Oct., pp. 967-974. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Challier, A. [See also Gidel, R.; Le Berre, E.; and Challier, A.]
- Challier, A.; Gidel, R.; and Traore, S.  
1967 a.-- Porocephalose à *Armillifer* (*Nettorhynchus*) *armillatus*, Wyman 1847, (Pentastomida) chez un bovin et un porc (Mali et Haute-Volta) [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 20 (2), pp. 255-259, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chalupský, Josef. See Kramár, Jaroslav; Cerna, Zofie; and Chalupský, Josef.
- Chamberlain, William F. [Entomol. Research Div., Agric. Res. Serv., U.S.D.A., Kerrville, Texas] [See also Gatterdan, P. E.; Chamberlain, William F.; and Hopkins, D. E.]
- Chamberlain, William F.  
1962 a.-- Chemical sterilization of the screw-worm < J. Econom. Entom., v. 55 (2), Apr., pp. 240-248. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chamberlain, William F.  
1964 b.-- Effect of various gases on survival of first-instar cattle grubs (*Hypoderma lineatum*) (de Villers) [Abstract of report before 4. Cong. Nac. Entom. Mexico] < Folia Entom. Mexicana (7-8), Dec., p. 66. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chan, Beatrice S. T.  
1965 a.-- Quantitative changes in the basophil cells of guinea-pig bone marrow following the administration of *Ascaris* body fluid < Immunology, v. 8 (6), June, pp. 566-573. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chan, Te-Ch'un; and Ch'en, Ch'u-Hou.  
1968 a.-- Strobilocercus and its infection in rodents [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 103. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chandar, Krishnan; Mair, Hélène J.; and Mair, N. S.  
1968 a.-- Case of *Toxoplasma polyomphalium* < Brit. Med. J. (5585), v. 1, Jan. 20, pp. 158-159, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chandra, Mahesh; and Saha, S. S.  
[1967 a.]-- Record of *Paraclepsis praedatrix* Harding, 1924 (Annelida: Hirudinea), from a new host, *Natrix piscator* (Schneider), the checkered keelback (Reptilia: Serpentes) < J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 63 (2), Aug., 1966, pp. 448-449. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chandrasekharan, K. P. [Dept. Pathol., Madras Vet. Coll.] See Parthasarathy, K. R.; and Chandrasekharan, K. P.
- Chang, Cheng Hung. [Mobile Vet. Clin., Vet. Hosp. Nat. Taiwan Univ.] See Otte, E.; Chang, Cheng Hung; and Ho, T. M.; and Lee, Yung Chi; Chang, Cheng Hung; Hsu, C. K.; and Yeh, L. C.
- Chang, Cheng-K'uei. [Dept. Biol., Liaoning Univ.] See Leng, Yen-Chia; Chang, Cheng-K'uei; Ma, Lung-T'ien; and Wang, Ch'ing-Hai.
- Chang, Ch'i-Erh. See Lin, Hsueh-Chien; Ch'en, Fei; and Chang, Ch'i-Erh.
- Chang, Chih-Liang. See Kung, Ch'ien-Chang; Li, Yu-T'ang; Chou, Yuan-Ch'ang; and Chang, Chih-Liang.
- Chang, Chih-Nan. See Kao, Che-Sheng; and Chang, Chih-Nan.
- Chang, Chin-Che; and Han, Cheng-Teh.  
1966 a.-- Biliary ascariasis in childhood. A clinical analysis of 788 cases < Chinese Med. J., v. 85 (3), Mar., pp. 167-171. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Chang, Chung-Ku.  
1968 a.-- Observations of in vitro immunization reaction to *Taenia taeniaeformis* [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 102. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chang, Jerjang; Wescott, Richard B.; and Strube, W. J.  
1967 a.-- Canine dracunculiasis in a Missouri dog < Missouri Vet., v. 16 (2), Spring, pp. 5-6, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chang, M. T. Y. [Dept. Entom. and Animal Sc., Coll. Trop. Agric., Univ. Hawaii, Honolulu, 96822] See Sherman, Martin; Herrick, Raymond B.; Ross, Ernest; and Chang, M. T. Y.; and Sherman, Martin; and Chang, M. T. Y.
- Chang, Pen-Hua; et al.  
1968 a.-- The relationship between Malayan filariasis and the major disease spreading habits of different varieties of *Anopheles hircanus* var. *sinensis* [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 199. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Chang, Ping-Kuo; Cross, John Henry (jr.); and Chen, Steve S. S.  
1968 a.-- Aquatic snails as intermediate hosts for *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* on Taiwan < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 182-183. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chang, Shen Chin; Terry, Paul H.; and Borkovec, Alexej B.  
1964 a.-- Insect chemosterilants with low toxicity for mammals < Science (3614), v. 144, Apr. 3, pp. 57-58. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chang, T. S.; and Butters, H. E.  
1967 a.-- The compatibility of buquinolate with other feed additives [Abstract of report before 56. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Science, v. 46 (5), Sept., p. 1243. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chantarakul, Nivat; Sirisumpan, Pornchai; and Viseshsindh, Vira.  
1967 a.-- Subcutaneous enterobiasis: An unusual case of enterobiasis [English text; Thai summary] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 50 (1), Jan., pp. 79-84, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Chantraine, J. M.; Milosavljevic, M.; and Witry, J.  
1964 a.-- Les parasitoses humaines indigènes et importées < Rev. Med. Liège, v. 19 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 540-545. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chao, Jowett; Ball, Gordon Harold; and Telford, Sam Rountree (jr.).  
1966 a.-- Observations on the sporogonous development in *Culex tarsalis* of a haemogregarine parasitic in an indigo snake, *Drymarchon* [sic] *corais* [Abstract of report before 19. Meet. Soc. Protozool., College Park, Maryland, Aug. 15-19] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 20. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chao, Tzu-P'eng; Lai, Fu-Ch'un; Ch'en, Kuang-Ming; and Lo, Hsiao-Ch'iung.  
1968 a.-- The vertical distribution of miracidium (ciliated larvae) of Japanese Schistosoma in clear water and in turbid water [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaves 65-66. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chapa, Carlos Salas. See Salas Chapa, Carlos.
- Chaparas, Sotiros Demetrios. [See also Fuller, Vernon J.; Chaparas, Sotiros Demetrios; and Kolb, Robert W.]
- Chaparas, Sotiros Demetrios; Fuller, Vernon J.; and Kolb, Robert W.  
1966 a.-- A laboratory procedure for determining the potency of toxoplasmins for skin testing < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 121(3), Mar., pp. 734-739. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chaplina, O. M.; and Antsishkina, L. M.  
1961 a.-- Материалы до паразитофауны рыб малых речок Північного Приазов'я (Data on the fish parasites in small rivers of the northern Azov area) [Ukrainian text; Russian and English summaries] < Dopolvidi Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR (2), pp. 247-250. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chapman, Harold C. [Entom. Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., USDA] [See also Petersen, J. J.; Chapman, Harold C.; and Woodard, Donald B.]
- Chapman, Harold C.; Clark, Truman Benton (jr.); Petersen, J. J.; and Woodard, Donald B.  
1968 a.-- Louisiana lab takes intensive look at parasites for mosquito control < Pest Control, v. 36 (5), May, pp. 64, 66, 68, 70-73, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chapman, Harold C.; and Kellen, William R.  
1967 a.-- *Plistophora caecorum* sp. n., a microsporidian of *Culiseta inornata* (Diptera: Culicidae) from Louisiana < J. Invert. Path., v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 500-502; illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chapman, Herbert L. (jr.); et al.  
1962 a.-- Toxicity of cupric sulfate for beef cattle < J. Animal Sc., v. 21 (4), Nov., pp. 960-962. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chapman, Jennifer M.; and Ormerod, W. E.  
1966 a.-- The survival of *Toxoplasma* in infected mosquitoes < J. Hyg., Cambridge, v. 64 (3), Sept., pp. 347-355, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chapman, W. H. See Wahl, David V.; and Chapman, W. H.
- Chappaz, G.; Bertrand, Pierre; and Freal, Cl.  
1961 b.-- Critique des possibilités de contamination extra vénéérienne de la trichomonase uro-génitale [English; German and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Franc. Gynéc. et Obst., v. 56 (11), Nov., pp. 677-684. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Chappuis, Pierre Alfred. [1891-1960] [For necrology, biography and port. see Crustaceana, v. 2 (2), Apr., pp. 160-170] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Charles, C. H.; and Bråten, Trond.  
1965 a.-- The fine structure of the tegument of *Schistocephalus solidus* [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. 1] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 20F. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Charles, G.  
1966 a.-- Field observations on *Moniezia expansa* infestations on sheep < Vet. Inspector, N. South Wales, v. 30, 1966, pp. 74-75. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Charleston, W. A. G. See Anderson, D. C.; and Charleston, W. A. G.
- Charoenlarp, Pricha. See Bhaibulaya, Manoon; Charoenlarp, Pricha; and Harinasuta, Chamlong; and Harinasuta, Chamlong; Charoenlarp, Pricha; and Sucharit, Supat; and Migasena, Panot; Dhanaphumi, Somsong; and Charoenlarp, Pricha; and Saovakontha, Sastri; Charoenlarp, Pricha; Radomyos, Prayong; and Harinasuta, Chamlong.
- Charoenpong, Kingkao. See Tharavanij, Savanat; Nilkamhang; Vanpen; and Charoenpong, Kingkao.
- Charrel, J. See Gevaudan, P.; Charrel, J.; Aldighieri, J.; and Sautet, Jacques Jules Jean; and Gevaudan, P.; Charrel, J.; Laurent, J.; and Sautet, Jacques Jules Jean.
- Chartier, Jeannine. See Quevauviller, André; and Chartier, Jeannine.
- Charyev, O. Ch. [See also Kornienko (Koneva), Zoia Petrovna; Charyev, O. Ch., and Durdynazarov, G.]
- Charyev, O. Ch.  
1963 a.-- Гемоспоридионосительство и течение гемоспоридиозов у меринских и грубошерстных овец в условиях Туркменистана [Haemosporidiosis vectors and treatment of haemosporidiosis of merino and coarse sheep in conditions of Turkmenistan] [Russian text] < Trudy Turkmen. Sel'sk. Inst. im. M. I. Kalinin., v. 12, pp. 253-254. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Charyev, O. Ch.  
1963 b.-- Использование метода моноцитограммы для определения эффективности лечения и дозировки химиотерапевтических препаратов при гемоспоридиозах овец [Use of monocytochrome method for determining the effectiveness of treatment and dosage of chemo-therapeutic preparations in ovine haemosporidiosis] [Russian text] < Trudy Turkmen. Sel'sk. Inst. im. M. I. Kalinin., v. 12, pp. 255-258. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chater, G. P. [Farm Director]  
1968 a.-- The management of beef cattle grazing pasture infected by stomach worms < Farm Guide, Rosemaund Exper. Husb. Farm, National Agric. Adv. Serv., Gr. Brit., p. 11. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chatila, A. R.; and Yshrouiti, A. L.  
1961 a.-- Tumeur rectale de nature amibienne < Rev. Med. Moyen-Orient, v. 18 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 78-79. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Chatterjee, P. N.; and Singh, Pratap.  
1965 a.-- Mermithid parasites and their role in natural control of insect pests < Indian Forester, v. 91 (10), pp. 714-721, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chatterjee, S. N.  
1966 a.-- Department of biophysics < Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1964-65), pp. 129-132. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chaudhuri, N.; Dick, R. I.; Engelbrecht, R. S.; and Austin, J. H.  
1966 a.-- Staining of free-living nematodes by eosin-Y dye < Nematologica, v. 12 (2), pp. 337-342. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chaudhuri, R. N.  
1962 b.-- Bilharziasis in India < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 131-136. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Chaudhuri, R. N.  
1966 a.-- Department of tropical medicine < Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1964-65), pp. 29-38. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chaudhuri, R. P. [See also Deorani, V. P. Sharma; and Chaudhuri, R. P.]
- Chaudhuri, R. P.  
1965 a.-- Some insect tormentors of livestock. III. Sand-flies, midges and blow-flies < Indian Livestock, v. 3 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 14-15, 45, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chaudhuri, R. P.  
1966 a.-- Insect tormentors of livestock. III. Fleas and ticks < Indian Farm., v. 16 (4), July, pp. 11-16, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chaudhuri, R. P.; Khan, M. H.; and Shivnani, G. A.  
1968 a.-- On the role of hog louse Haematopinus suis (L.) in the transmission of swine fever < Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 38 (2), June, pp. 197-202. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chaudhuri, R. P.; Kumar, Pavan; and Khan, M. H.  
1964 a.-- Role of stable fly, Stomoxys calcitrans in the transmission of surra in India < Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 36 (1), Mar., pp. 18-28. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chaudhuri, R. P.; and Naithani, R. C.  
1964 a.-- Resistance to BHC in the cattle tick Boophilus microplus (Can.) in India < Bull. Entom. Research, v. 55 (3), Dec., pp. 405-410. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chauhan, P. P. S. See Pande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.; Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Kala, P.; and Pande, B. P.; Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Arora, G. S.
- Chaun, Hugh.  
1967 a.-- The treatment of chronic strongyloidiasis with thiabendazole < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (6), pp. 812-816, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chauvier, Guy. [See also Nouvel, Jacques; Chauvier, Guy; and Strazielle, L.]
- Chauvier, Guy.  
1962 a.-- Influence de l'infection par Staphylococcus pyogenes var. aureus sur l'infection par Trypanosoma congolense Broden, 1904 (Influence of infection by Staphylococcus pyogenes var. aureus on infection by Trypanosoma congolense Broden, 1904) < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 254 (6), s. D, Sc. Nat., Feb. 5, pp. 1175-1176. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chavarría, Manuel Chavarría. See Chavarría Chavarría, Manuel.
- Chavarría Chavarría, Manuel. [Esc. Nal. Med. Vet. Zootec., Univ. Nal. Aut. Mexico] See Hightower, Billie G.; and Chavarría Chavarría, Manuel.
- Chaves, Ely.  
1965 b.-- A patologia das lesões vasculares pulmonares no cor pulmonale crônico esquistossomótico [Portuguese text; English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 17 (2-3), Apr.-Sept., pp. 159-173, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chávez G., José López. See López-Chávez G., José.
- Chávez Garcia, Carlos E. [Lab. Invest. Parasit. Fac. Med. Vet. Lima] [See also Castillo Gilardi, Augusto; Chávez Garcia, Carlos E.; and la Rosa G., Virgilio; and Guerrero Ramirez, Jorge; and Chávez Garcia, Carlos E.]
- Chávez Garcia, Carlos E.; and Guerrero Díaz, Carlos A.  
1967 a.-- Acción antihelmintica del thiabendazole (MK360) en lanares de la región andina del Perú < Rev. Fac. Med. Vet., Lima, v. 18-20, 1963-1966, pp. 42-57. [Issued Aug.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chavrenko, V. D.  
1963 a.-- Роль почвы, овощей, ягод и фруктов в эпидемиологии геогельминтозов (Rolle von Boden, Gemüse, Beeren und Obst in der Epidemiologie der Helminthosen) [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 22, pp. 150-152. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chaytor, Daniel E. B. [Dept. Zool., Fourah Bay Coll., Freetown, Sierra Leone] See Williams, Modupe O.; and Chaytor, Daniel E. B.
- Chazaro, Alberto Jimenez. See Jimenez Chazaro, Alberto.
- Cheah, K. S.  
1967 a.-- Spectrophotometric studies on the succinate oxidase system of Taenia hydatigena < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 20 (3), Mar., pp. 867-875. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cheah, K. S.  
1967 b.-- The oxidase systems of Moniezia expansa (Cestoda) < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 23 [i.e., v. 22] (1) [i.e. (2)], Oct., pp. 277-302. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cheah, K. S.  
1967 c.-- Histochemical and spectrophotometric demonstration of peroxidase in Moniezia expansa (Cestoda) < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 21 (2), May, pp. 351-355, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cheah, K. S.; and Bryant, G.  
1966 a.-- Studies on the electron transport system of Moniezia expansa (Cestoda) < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 19 (1), Sept., pp. 197-223, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Chebotarev, I. E.  
1966 a.-- Ветеринарно-санитарная экспертиза мяса и субпродуктов при альфортиозе лошадей [Veterinary-sanitary examination of meat and by-products for equine alfortiosis] [Russian text] < Trudy Bashkir. Sel'sk. Inst., v. 12 (4), (Veterinariia), pp. 94-98. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chebotarev, Roman Semenovich. [See also Palimpsestov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich; Chebotarev, Roman Semenovich; Shevtsov, Aleksandr Alekseevich; and Zaskind, Liubov Nisonovna]
- Chebotarev, Roman Semenovich.  
1961 g.-- Метастронгилез свиней на территории УССР [Metastrongylosis of swine in the territory of the Ukraine] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obschest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 164-171. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chebotarev, Roman Semenovich.  
1962 a.-- Основи загальної паразитології [Fundamentals of general parasitology] [Ukrainian text] (In Palimpsestov, M. A.; Chebotarev, R. S.; Shevtsov, A. A.; and Zaskind, L. N., 1962 a), pp. 5-26, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chebotarev, Roman Semenovich.  
1962 b.-- Головні шляхи боротьби з паразитарними захворюваннями [Main ways of controlling parasitic infestation] [Ukrainian text] (In Palimpsestov, M. A.; Chebotarev, R. S.; Shevtsov, A. A.; and Zaskind, L. N., 1962 a), pp. 395-417. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chebotarev, Roman Semenovich  
1963 a.-- Паразитозы сельскохозяйственных животных и человека на территории Белорусской ССР и перспективы ликвидации этих болезней [Parasitoses of livestock and humans in the territory of Belorussian SSR and perspectives of liquidating these diseases] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 24-31. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chebotarev, Roman Semenovich.  
1968 a.-- Тактика борьбы с паразитозами свиней [Tactics for control of swine parasitoses] [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk BSSR, v. 12 (2), Feb., pp. 182-183. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chebotarev, Roman Semenovich; Shevtsov, Aleksandr Alekseevich; Zaskind, Liubov Nisonovna; and Seraïa, V. G.  
1961 a.-- Результати изучения паразитологической ситуации в Фастовском районе Киевской области [Results of a study of the parasitological situation in Fastovsk region, Kiev oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obschest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 135-141. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chebotarev, Roman Semenovich; Zaskind, Liubov Nisonovna; Seraïa, V. G.; and Pavlova, L. F.  
1961 a.-- К изучению паразитофауны и паразитозов домашних плотоядных на территории Киева и его окрестностей [On the study of parasite fauna and parasitoses of domestic carnivores in the territory of Kiev and its environs] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obschest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 188-196. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cheetham, B. L. [Parasitol. Research Dept., Pfizer Ltd., Sandwich, Kent, England] See Foster, R.; Cheetham, B. L.; and Mesmer, E. T.
- Cheever, Allen W. [Lab. Parasitic Dis., Nat. Inst. Allergy and Infect. Dis., Nat. Inst. Health, Pub. Health Serv., U. S. Dept. Health, Educ. and Welf., Bethesda, Maryland] [See also Andrade, Zilton A.; and Cheever, Allen W.; and von Lichtenberg, Franz; Smith, Jerome H.; and Cheever, Allen W.]
- Cheever, Allen W.; and Powers, Kendall G.  
1968 a.-- Counting of *Schistosoma mansoni* eggs in feces. Comparison of a filtration technique and dilution technique < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, pp. 632-633. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chefranova, Iu. A.; and Evseeva, V. E.  
1965 a.-- Изучение влияния некоторых почвенных клещей на выживаемость яиц аскарид [Influence of some field ticks on the survival potential of Ascaridae eggs] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 275-280. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chefranova, Iu. A.; and Ustinovich, M. A.  
1963 a.-- Влияние низких температур на выживаемость яиц и плероцеркоидов *Diphyllobothrium* sp. [Effect of low temperature on the survival of eggs and plerocercoids of *Diphyllobothrium* sp.] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 260-265. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chekmarev, D. I. [Glavnoe Upravlenie Vet. MSKh BSSR] See Bobkova, Anastasiia Fominichna; and Chekmarev, D. I.; and Pashchuk, V. P.; Butenko, I. P.; Korotkevich, V. I.; and Chekmarev, D. I.
- Chen, Chih-Leu; and Hsieh, Shing-Ren.  
1964 a.-- Parasitic flagellates of fishes from Hwa-ma Lake [Chinese text; English summary] < Shui Sheng Sheng Wu Hsueh Chi K'ian (Acta Hydrobiol. Sinica), v. 5 (1), pp. 37-54, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ch'en, Ch'u-Hou.  
1968 a.-- A survey of natural *Schistosoma* infection of wild animals at Tung-Hsi-Hu farm [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaves 63-64. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ch'en, Chun-Min; Chiang, Ching-Po; and T'an, Chien-Ming.  
1968 a.-- Determination of the choline esterase activity in the rediae of *Taenia solium* Linne [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 441. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ch'en, Fei. See Lin, Hsueh-Chien; Ch'en, Fei; and Chang, Ch'i-Erh.
- Ch'en, Han-Yuan; and Chu, Chi-Mei.  
1968 a.-- A quantitative study of the cell luminosity of the DNA of the digestive cell nucleus of Nematoda [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 441. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ch'en, Hsin-T'ao.  
1968 a.-- The life history, the genealogical relationship and the geographical classification of *Paragonimus* in China [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 84. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ch'en, Hsin-T'ao; and Ho, Kuan-T'ien.  
1968 a.-- An observation of the adults and rediae of *Paragonimus cenocioposus* Chen, 1962 [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 86. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ch'en, Hsin-T'ao; and Ho, Kuan-T'ien.  
1968 b.-- A morphological observation of the rediae of *Paragonimus skrjabini* Chen, 1959 [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 87. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ch'en, Kuan-Chin.  
1968 a.-- Observation of the development of proglottid of *Hymenolepis nana* (Siebold) in the body of the insect vector [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaves 101-102. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Ch'en, Kuang-Chen. See Chiang, Ching-Po; Kuang, Ch'ao-Yuan; Lo, Ying-Tai; and Ch'en, Kuang-Chen.
- Ch'en, Kuang-Ming. See Chao, Tzu-P'eng; Lai, Fu-Ch'un; Ch'en, Kuang-Ming; and Lo, Hsiao-Ch'iuang.
- Ch'en, P'ei-Hui; and T'ang, Chung-Chang.  
1968 a.-- A morphological comparison of *Metorchis orientalis* Tanabe, 1921 and *M. taiwanensis* Morishita, 1929 [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 83. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chen, Priscilla.  
1966 a.-- *Aplectana chamaeleonis* (Baylis, 1929) from a frog and a freshwater fish in Ethiopia < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., s. 13, v. 9 (103-105), July-Sept., pp. 333-336, illus. [Issued Nov. 29] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chen, Steve S. S. [Med. Ecology Dept., U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit 2, Taipei, Taiwan, Republic of China] See Chang, Ping-Kuo; Cross, John Henry (jr.); and Chen, Steve S. S.
- Ch'en, T'ien-Pao. [Fukien Prov. Inst. Epidemiol.] See Wang, Tun-Ch'ing; and Ch'en, T'ien-Pao.
- Ch'en, Yen-Hsin.  
1968 a.-- A survey of the regional system of fish parasites in Liao Ho (the part on Cestoda) [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 100. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cheng, C. N. See Lee, Yung Chi; Wei, W. K.; and Cheng, C. N.
- Cheng, Lin-Ts'ai. [Trop. Dis. Lab., Peking Sino-Soviet Friendship Hosp.] See Ho, Lien-Ying; Chung, Huei-Lan; Cheng, Lin-Ts'ai; and Ts'ao, Wei-Ch'i.
- Cheng, Thomas Clement.  
1963 f.-- The effects of Echinoparyphium larvae on the structure of and glycogen deposition in the hepatopancreas of *Helisoma trivolvis* and glycogenesis in the parasite larvae < Malacologia, v. 1 (2), July, pp. 291-303. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Cheng, Thomas Clement.  
1966 a.-- The coracidium of the cestode Tylocephalum and the migration and fate of this parasite in the American oyster, *Crassostrea virginica* < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 85 (2), Apr., pp. 246-255, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cheng, Thomas Clement.  
1968 a.-- The compatibility and incompatibility concept as related to trematodes and molluscs. < Pacific Science, v. 22 (2), Apr., pp. 141-160, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cheng, Thomas Clement; Blumenthal, Alan; Snyder, Randall W. (jr.); and Rourke, Arthur W.  
1965 a.-- Two unusual new cercariae from Craig County, Virginia < Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 38 (2), June, pp. 58-63, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cheng, Thomas Clement; and Burton, Richard W.  
1965 b.-- Relationships between *Bucephalus* sp. and *Crassostrea virginica*: Histopathology and sites of infection < Chesapeake Science, v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 3-16, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cheng, Thomas Clement; and Burton, Richard W.  
1966 a.-- Relationships between *Bucephalus* sp. and *Crassostrea virginica*: A histochemical study of some carbohydrates and carbohydrate complexes occurring in the host and parasite < Parasitology, v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 111-120, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cheng, Thomas Clement; Shuster, Carl N. (jr.); and Anderson, Alan H.  
1966 a.-- A comparative study of the susceptibility and response of eight species of marine pelecypods to the trematode *Himasthla quissetensis* < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 85 (2), Apr., pp. 284-295, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cheng, Thomas Clement; Shuster, Carl N. (jr.); and Anderson, Alan H.  
1966 b.-- Effects of plasma and tissue extracts of marine pelecypods on the cercaria of *Himasthla quissetensis* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Aug., pp. 9-14, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cheng, Thomas Clement; and Thakur, Amar Singh.  
1967 a.-- Thermal activation and inactivation of *Philophthalmus gralli* metacercariae < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., pp. 212-213. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cheng, Thomas Clement; and Yee, Herbert W. F.  
1968 a.-- A histochemical demonstration of aminopeptidase activity associated with the intramolluscan stages of *Philophthalmus gralli* (Trematoda: Philophthalmidae) [Abstract of report before 83. Ann. Meet., Tucson, Ariz., 1967] < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 87 (1), Jan., pp. 128-129. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cheng, Tien-Hsi. [Dept. Entom. and Biol., Penn. State Univ., University Park, Penn.] [See also Hower, Arthur A. (jr.); and Cheng, Tien-Hsi.]
- Cheng, Tien-Hsi.  
1967 a.-- Frequency of pinkeye incidence in cattle in relation to face fly abundance < J. Econom. Entom., v. 60 (2), Apr., pp. 598-599. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cheng, Tien-Hsi; Frear, Donald E. H.; and Enos, Henry F. (jr.).  
1961 a.-- Fly control in dairy barns sprayed with dimethoate and the determination of dimethoate residues in milk < J. Econom. Entom., v. 54 (4), Aug., pp. 740-742. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cheng, Tze Pin; Liu, Chün H.; Hou, S. T.; and Lei, Chen Sheng.  
1963 a.-- [Trypanosomiasis, complement fixation reaction] [Chinese text] < Ch'u Mu Shou i Hsüeh Pao (Acta Vet. et Zootech. Sinica), v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 67-73. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chengé, P.  
1958 a.-- Les services vétérinaires de la République Populaire de Mongolie et les maladies parasitaires du bétail [Conf. Rég. Malad. Parasit. Anim. Asie (Alma Ata, May 31-June 7, 1958)] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 49 bis (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 463-472. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chentsov, Ìu. S. See Solov'ev, M. M.; and Chentsov, Ìu. S.
- Cheong, W. H. [Inst. Med. Research, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia] See Bennett, Gordon Fraser; Warren, McWilson; and Cheong, W. H.
- Cheremisina, V. I. [Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR] See Maslennikova, E. I.; and Cheremisina, V. I.
- Cherepov, V. T.  
1963 a.-- Нозематоз пчел в Кировской области и опыт его лечения уротропином [Nosematosis of bees in Kirov oblast and experiment in its treatment with urotropine] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Pogvliashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 743-744. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cherepova, N. See Angelov, St.; and Cherepova, N.

- Cherington, Michael; and Snyder, Russell D.  
1968 a.-- Tick paralysis. *Neurophysiologic studies*  
< *N. England J. Med.*, v. 278 (2), Jan. 11, pp. 95-97.  
[W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cherkasskii, E. S.  
1963 b.-- Основные проблемы теории и практики де-  
вастации псороптоза овец в СССР новыми пести-  
цидными препаратами активированного креолина  
[Basic problems of theory and practice in the devasta-  
tion of ovine psoroptosis in USSR by a new pesticide  
preparation, activated creolin] [Russian text] < *Tru-  
dy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR*, pp. 420-422. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Cherkasskii, E. S.  
1966 a.-- Современные средства и методы борьбы с  
чесотками овец [Modern means and methods for con-  
trolling ovine scabies] [Russian text] 200 pp.,  
illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cherniavskaia, A. G. See Shablovskaia, E. A.; Maevskii, A.  
G.; and Cherniavskaia, A. G.
- Chernin, Eli.  
1966 a.-- Transplantation of larval *Schistosoma mansoni*  
from infected to uninfected snails < *J. Parasitol.*,  
v. 52 (3), June, pp. 473-482, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chernin, Eli.  
1967 a.-- Occurrence of metacercariae within echinostome  
rediae transplanted into *Australorbis glabratus*  
< *J. Parasitol.*, v. 53 (1), Feb., p. 219. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chernin, Eli.  
1967 b.-- Behaviour of *Biomphalaria glabrata* and of  
other snails in a thermal gradient < *J. Parasitol.*,  
v. 53 (6), Dec., pp. 1233-1240. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chernin, Eli.  
1968 a.-- Interference with the capacity of *Schistosoma*  
*mansoni* miracidia to infect the molluscan host  
< *J. Parasitol.*, v. 54 (3), June, pp. 509-516. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chernobaï, V. F.  
1965 a.-- Некоторые новые данные о гельминтах  
сороки [Some new data on the helminths of *Pica pica*]  
[Russian text] < *Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Ob-  
shch. Gel'mint. (1)*, Dec., pp. 238-242. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M. I. [Inst. Gidrobiol. Akad.  
Nauk Ukrainian SSR] [See also Blizniuk, I. D.; and  
Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M. I.]
- Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M. I.  
1961 a.-- Некоторые экспериментальные данные по  
биологии *Cercaria echinata* Siebold (1894) [Some ex-  
perimental data on the biology of *Cercaria echinata*  
Siebold (1894)] [Russian text] < *Trudy Ukrainsk. Res-  
pub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1)*, pp. 272-278.  
[W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M. I.  
1963 a.-- Трематоодофауна моллюсков р. Десны в  
связи с загрязнением ее промышленными стоками  
[Trematode fauna of molluscs of the Desna river in re-  
lation to the pollution by its industrial drainage]  
[Russian text] < *Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR*,  
pp. 277-279. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M. I.  
1964 a.-- Сезонные изменения фауны личиночных  
форм трематод некоторых моллюсков Десны в  
связи с загрязнением ее промышленными стоками  
[Seasonal changes of the larval trematode fauna of  
molluscs of the Desna in relation to pollution by its  
industrial drainage] [Russian text] < *Trudy Ukrainsk.  
Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (3)*, pp. 69-72.  
[W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M. I.  
1966 a.-- Систематический обзор церкарий моллюс-  
ков верхнего Днепра [Systematic survey of cercariae  
of molluscs of the upper Dnieper] [Russian text]  
< *Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain.  
SSR, s. Problemy Parazitol. (6)*, pp. 26-21, illus. (Para-  
zity, Promeshutochnye Khoziaeva i Perenoschiki). [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M. I.; and Blizniuk, I. D.  
1963 a.-- Некоторые экспериментальные данные по  
биологии личинок *Opisthorchis felinus* Riv., 1884  
[Some experimental data on the biology of larvae of  
*Opisthorchis felinus* Riv., 1884] [Russian text]  
< *Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Ni-  
mi (85-Let. Skrjabin.)*, pp. 221-223. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chernov, I. S.  
1965 a.-- Профилактика диктиокаулеза крупного  
рогатого скота (Prophylaxis of dictyocaulosis in  
cattle (review of articles)) [Russian text] < *Vet-  
erineriia, Moskva*, v. 41 [i.e. 42] (4), Apr., pp.  
45-46. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cherry, L. M. See Tatchell, R. J.; and Cherry, L. M.
- Chertkova, Anastasiia Nikolaevna. [See also Ryzhikov, Kon-  
stantin Minaevich; and Chertkova, Anastasiia Nikolaev-  
na]
- Chertkova, Anastasiia Nikolaevna.  
1963 a.-- К изучению трематод семейства Opisthor-  
chidae Braun, 1901 [On the study of the trematode  
family Opisthorchidae Braun, 1901] [Russian text]  
< *Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba*  
*Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.)*, pp. 138-141, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chertkova, Anastasiia Nikolaevna; and Rodonaia, T. E.  
[1966 a.]-- Новая трематода (Plagiorchidae) из ки-  
шечника крота (*Talpa europea*) [A new trematode  
(Plagiorchidae) from the intestine of the mole (*Talpa*  
*europea*)] [Russian text] < *Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vse-  
sioiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4)*, Dec., 1965, pp. 297-301,  
illus. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chertkova, Anastasiia Nikolaevna; and Tishchenko, N. N.  
[1966 a.]-- О видовой самостоятельности анкилос-  
том, паразитирующих у домашних плотоядных  
[On the validity of species of Ancylostoma parasitizing  
domestic carnivores] [Russian text] < *Mater. Nauchn.  
Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4)*, Dec., 1965, pp.  
302-306, illus. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26]  
[W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chesdapan, Charin. [See also Kruatrachue, Mongkol; Bhai-  
bulaya, Manoon; Chesdapan, Charin; and Harinasuta,  
Chamlong]
- Chesdapan, Charin; Kruatrachue, Mongkol; and Harinasuta,  
Chamlong.  
1966 a.-- The predatory activity of the guppy fish  
(*Lebistes reticulatus*) to *Schistosoma spindale* cercar-  
iae [Proc. Lab. Meet. Parasitol. and Trop. Med.,  
Bangkok, Dec. 16, 1966] < *J. Med. Ass. Thailand*,  
v. 49 (12), Dec., pp. 946-949. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Chesemore, Ronald G. [Dept. Biol., Memphis State Univ.,  
Memphis, Tenn.] See Wilhelm, Walter E.; and Chesemore,  
Ronald G.
- Chester, David K. [Coll. Station, Texas] See Feldman,  
Roger G.; and Chester, David K.
- Chevalier, Hans-Jorg.  
1966 a.-- Ueber die Coccidienarten der Ziegen in  
Deutschland [English summary] < *Deutsche Tierärztl.  
Wchschr.* v. 73 (24), Dec., pp. 616-619, 620-621,  
illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Chew, Kenneth K. [Coll. Fish., Univ. Washington, Seattle, Washington] See Sparks, Albert K.; and Chew, Kenneth K.
- Chhabra, H. K. See Gupta, N. K.; and Chhabra, H. K.
- Chhabra, M. B. [Div. Parasit., Indian Vet. Research Inst., Izatnagar, U. P.] [See also Gill, B. S.; Chhabra, M. B.; and Lall, N. B.]
- Chhabra, M. B.  
1968 a.-- Ascaridia galli in hen's egg [Letter to editor] < Indian Vet. J., v. 45 (4), Apr., p. 371. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chhabra, R. C. [Dept. Parasitol., Post-Graduate Coll. Animal Sc., Mukteswar-Kumaun, U. P.] [See also Singh, (Kunwar) Suresh; and Chhabra, R. C.]
- Chhabra, R. C.; and Sharma, R. M.  
1967 a.-- Ruelene (Dowco 105) in the control of Hypoderma lineatum (Oestridae: Diptera) < Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 37 (2), June, pp. 96-99. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chhabra, R. C.; and Singh, (Kunwar) Suresh.  
1965 b.-- Effect of temperature on free-living stages of two species of Oesophagostomum (Nematoda) < Indian J. Helminth., v. 17 (2), Sept., pp. 125-137. [Issued Nov. 30] [Lib. BPL.]
- Chhuttani, P. N. [Dept. Med. and Exper. Med., Post-grad. Inst. Med. Education and Research, Chandigarh, India] See Verma, S.; Sehgal, A. K.; Chakravarti, R. N.; and Chhuttani, P. N.
- Chi, Hsi-Lin; Mao, Nai-Hsi; and Fu, Shao-Ch'i.  
1968 a.-- An immunological experiment of irradiation of swine Ascaris eggs with Cobalt-60 gamma radiation [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaves 111-112. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chi, Yu-Ch'iang. [Dept. Biol., Nanking Normal Coll.] See Li, Ping-Cheng; Tai, Hsien-Sheng; Wang, En-Jung; and Chi, Yu-Ch'iang.
- Chia, Winnie C.  
1964 a.-- A preliminary note on the Acephaline Gregarines (Protozoa: Sporozoa) of some Malayan earthworms < Bull. Singapore Nat. Mus. (32), Dec. 1963, pp. 162-163. [Ch<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chiang, Chia-Hua. See Yi, Tao-Shan; Chiang, Chia-Hua; and Wu, Kuang.
- Chiang, Ching-Po. [Dept. Biol., Chung-Shan Univ.] [See also Ch'en, Chun-Min; Chiang, Ching-Po; and T'an, Chien-Ming]
- Chiang, Ching-Po.  
1955 a.-- Preliminary observations on granular changes of yolk masses during development of eggs of Diplodisus [Chinese text; English summary] < Tung Wu Hsüeh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 7 (1), June, pp. 17-30, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chiang, Ching-Po; Kuang, Ch'ao-Yuan; Lo, Ying-Tai; and Ch'en, Kuang-Chen.  
1968 a.-- Study of Sarcocystis miescheriana of Canton [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaves 47-48. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chiang, Te-Ch'uan.  
1968 a.-- Vermis of fish in Ch'eng-Tu; I. Trematodes of Ophicephalus argus, Cyprinus carpio, and Parasilurus asotus [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 58. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chiat, Harold [M.D., Mineola, New York] See Faegenburg, David; Chiat, Harold; Mandel, Perry R.; and Ross, Stuart T.
- Chibichenko, N. T.  
1966 a.-- Цестоды диких водных птиц Киргизии [Cestodes of wild water birds of Kirgiz] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Zhivot. Kirgiz. i Sopredel. Terri-torii, pp. 37-46. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chibichenko, N. T.  
1966 b.-- Водные беспозвоночные животные Северной Киргизии как промежуточные хозяева гельминтов птиц [Aquatic invertebrates of Northern Kirgiz as intermediate hosts of avian helminths] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Zhivot. Kirgiz. i Sopredel. Terri-torii, pp. 66-75. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ch'ien, Chao-Feng; and Wang, Jui-Mei.  
1968 a.-- An experimental observation of the development and survival of the eggs and the larvae of Ankylostoma in soils [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaves 114-115. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Childs, H. E. (jr.); and Cosgrove, G. E.  
1966 a.-- A study of pathological conditions in wild rodents in radioactive areas < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 76 (2), Oct., pp. 309-324, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ch'in, Hsi-Hsien; and Chou, Shu-Mei.  
1968 a.-- A study on enterobiasis. V. A morphological observation of the eggs of Enterobius vermicularis [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 110. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chin, Ta-Hsiung; and Li, Kuei-Chen.  
1942 a.-- A survey of the metazoan parasites of the domestic cat Felis domestica of Kweiyang < Chinese Med. J., v. 61A (Chengtu ed., v. 1 (1), Oct.), pp. 30-36. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chin, William. [Dept. Pharm., Louisiana State Univ., School Med., New Orleans] See Coatney, George Robert; Chin, William; Contacos, Peter George; and King, Herschell K.
- Ching, Hilda Lei.  
1966 a.-- Studies on the metacercariae of microphallid trematodes [Abstract of report before Parasitol. Sympos., Lincoln, Apr. 28-30] < Proc. Nebraska Acad. Sc., v. 76, pp. 40-41. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chiriac, Elena Roman. See Roman-Chiriac, Elena.
- Chisholm, Emily S. [Pub. Health Lab. Technol., Parasitic Serol. Lab., Mycol. and Parasitol. Sec., Communicable Dis. Center, Pub. Health Serv. Atlanta, Georgia] See Sulzer, Alexander Jackson; and Chisholm, Emily S.
- Chissim, Tatiana. [Lab. Parasitol., Hôpital Colțzea, Bucarest, Roumanie] See Nitzulescu, Virgil; Niculescu, Marie; and Chissim, Tatiana.
- Chistiakov, Iu. V.  
1965 a.-- Некоторые вопросы эпизоотологии фасциоза в условиях Вологодской области [Some questions on the epizootiology of fascioliasis under conditions of Vologda oblast] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 242-244. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chistiakova, A. M. [See also Vankhanen, V. D.; Kravchenko, V. S.; Nerush, A. A.; and Chistiakova, A. M.]

- Chistiakova, A. M.; Vankhanen, V. D.; and Riāzanov, V. N.  
1963 a.-- Влияние дегельминтизации растительных  
продуктов путем обработки кипятком на их  
С-витаминную активность [Influence of dehelmin-  
thization of plant products with boiling water on  
their vitamin C activity] [Russian text] < Trudy 4.  
Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 103-104. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Chitchang, Sriwatana.  
1966 a.-- Cysticercosis of the skin [Thai text; English  
summary] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 49 (7), July,  
pp. 507-514, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Chittayasothorn, Kasem. [Director, Prov. Hosp., Udorn,  
Thailand] See Wykoff, Dale Emerson; Winn, Max M.;  
Harinasuta, Chamlong; and Chittayasothorn, Kasem; and  
Wykoff, Dale Emerson; Chittayasothorn, Kasem; and Winn,  
Max M.
- Chitwood, Benjamin Goodwin.  
1960 a.-- A preliminary contribution on the marine  
nemas (Adenophorea) of northern California < Tr.  
Am. Micr. Soc., v. 79 (4), Oct., pp. 347-384, pls.  
[W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Chitwood, May Belle; and Cordero del Campillo, Miguel.  
1966 a.-- *Texicospirura turki* gen. et sp. n. (Nematoda:  
Spiruroidea) from the stomach of the peccary in the  
United States, and a key to the genera of Ascaropsinae  
< J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Apr., pp. 307-310, illus.  
[W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Chitwood, May Belle; and Jordan, Helen Elaine.  
1965 a.-- *Monodontus louisianensis* sp. n. (Nematoda:  
Ancylostomatidae) a hookworm from the white-tailed  
deer, *Odocoileus virginianus* (Zimmermann), and key  
to the species of *Monodontus* < J. Parasitol., v. 51  
(6), Dec., pp. 942-944, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Chitwood, May Belle; Velasquez, Carmen C.; and Salazar,  
N. G.  
1968 a.-- *Capillaria philippinensis* sp. n. (Nematoda:  
Trichinellida), from the intestine of man in the  
Philippines < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Apr., pp. 368-  
371, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Chizhov, V. A. See Bezprozvannyi, B. K.; Tsyppin, V. I.;  
Buzinov, I. A.; and Chizhov, V. A.
- Chizhova, T. P. See Gofman-Kadoshnikov, P. B.; Chizhova,  
T. P.; Ustinovich, M. A.; and Khodakova, V. I.; and  
Gofman-Kadoshnikov, P. B.; Chizhova, T. P.; and Arta-  
moshin, A. S.
- Chmela, J. [Inst. Biol., Czech. Acad. Sc., Bratislava;  
and Dist. Sanitary Epidemiol. Station, Olomour, Cze-  
choslovakia] See Kozuch, O.; Lichard, Milan; Nosek,  
Josef; and Chmela, J.; and Kozuch, O.; Nosek, Josef;  
Lichard, Milan; and Chmela, J.
- Chmoulevitch, A. See Shmulevitch, A. I.
- Chobanian, A. G. [See also Grigorian, G. A.; Akopian, V.  
D.; Khanbekian, R. A.; and Chobanian, A. G.; and Gri-  
gorian, G. A.; Khanbekian, R. A.; Akopian, V. I.; and  
Chobanian, A. G.]
- Chobanian, A. G.  
1965 a.-- Распространение и некоторые вопросы  
эпизоотологии эхинококкоза в Армянской ССР  
[Distribution and some questions on the epizootiology  
of echinococcosis in Armenian SSR] [Russian text]  
< Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint.  
(2), Dec., pp. 260-262. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Chobotar, Bill. [Dept. Zool., Utah State Univ., Logan,  
Utah] [See also Ernst, John V.; Chobotar, Bill; and  
Anderson, Larry C.; and Ernst, John V.; Chobotar, Bill;  
Oaks, Emily C.; and Hammond, Datus Miller; and Hammond,  
Datus Miller; Chobotar, Bill; and Ernst, John V.; and  
Hammond, Datus Miller; Ernst, John V.; and Chobotar,  
Bill; and Hammond, Datus Miller; Scholtzseck, Erich  
O.; and Chobotar, Bill; and Rigby, Donald W.; and Cho-  
botar, Bill; and Scholtzseck, Erich O.; Hammond, Datus  
Miller; and Chobotar, Bill]
- Chobotar, Bill; and Hammond, Datus Miller.  
1967 a.-- The asexual endogenous stages of *Eimeria*  
*auburnensis* [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc.  
Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Proto-  
zool., v. 14, suppl., May, p. 21. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Ch'oe, T'ek Jin. See Kim, Dong Hyeon; and Ch'oe, T'ek Jin.
- Choi, Nung Won. See Schuman, Leonard M.; Choi, Nung Won;  
and Gullen, Warren H.
- Chomcherngpat, Pasoog. [U.S. Component, SEATO Med.  
Research Lab.] See Daengsvang, Svasti; Thienprasit-  
thi, Praja; and Chomcherngpat, Pasoog.
- Chongsuphajaissidhi, Tan. See Fletcher, K. A.; Chongsu-  
phajaissidhi, Tan; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore.
- Choquette, Laurent P. E.; et al.  
1967 a.-- Besnoitiosis in barren-ground caribou in  
Northern Canada [French summary] < Canad. Vet. J.,  
v. 8 (12), Dec., pp. 282-287, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Chou, Hsiao-Lan. [Chiahsing Antischistosomiasis Inst.,  
Chiahsing, Chekiang] See Chou, Hsüeh-Chang; Chou,  
Hsiao-Lan; and Ni, Wang-Yun; and Chou, Hsüeh-Chang;  
Huang, Fu Ming; Chou, Hsiao-Lan; and Wei, Man-Hua.
- Chou, Hsüeh-Chang; Chou, Hsiao-Lan; and Ni, Wang-Yun.  
1965 a.-- Massive hemorrhage from esophagogastric varices  
in schistosomal cirrhosis. Clinical manifestations  
and management < Chinese Med. J., v. 84 (1), Jan.,  
pp. 1-7. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Chou, Hsüeh-Chang; Huang, Fu Ming; Chou, Hsiao-Lan; and  
Wei, Man-Hua.  
1965 a.-- Clinical evaluation of F30066 in long-course  
treatment of schistosomiasis *japonica* < Chinese Med.  
J., v. 84 (9), Sept., pp. 591-598. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Chou, K'e-Chia; and Tsung, Yung-Sheng.  
1966 a.-- Roentgenologic and pathologic studies of  
experimental lesions of schistosomiasis *japonica*  
< Chinese Med. J., v. 85 (2), Feb., pp. 87-95. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Chou, Shu-Mei. [Dept. Biol., Shantung Normal Coll.] See  
Ch'in, Hsi-Hsien; and Chou, Shu-Mei.
- Chou, Yuan-Ch'ang. See Kung, Ch'ien-Chang; Li, Yu-T'ang;  
Chou, Yuan-Ch'ang; and Chang, Chih-Liang.
- Chough, Yun Sung. [Lab. Pharm. Chem., Univ. Kansas, Law-  
rence, Kansas] See Burckhalter, Joseph Harold; Leib,  
Robert I.; Chough, Yun Sung; and Tietz, Raymond F.
- Chowdhury, Amiya B.  
1965 a.-- Department of helminthology < Ann. Rep. Cal-  
cutta Trop. Med. (1963-64), pp. 68-79. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Chowdhury, Amiya B.  
1966 a.-- Department of helminthology < Ann. Rep.  
Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1964-65), pp. 66-75.  
[W<sup>m</sup>.]



- Choyce, D. P.  
1966 a.-- Onchocerciasis: Ophthalmic aspects < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (6), pp. 720-726, illus. [Issued Dec. 13] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chrelashvili, T. V. See Moroshkin, B. F.; Chrelashvili, T. V.; and Gedevanishvili, B. A.; and Moroshkin, B. F.; Chrelashvili, T. V.; and Grdzeldze, Ts. V.; and Moroshkin, B. F.; Chrelashvili, T. V.; Grdzeldze, Ts. V.; and Ksovreli, B. G.
- Christensen, Herbert E. [D.S.I.H., Univ. Cincinnati]  
1965 a.-- The distribution of Aldrin and Dieldrin in the tissues and body fluids of experimental animals < Diss. Abstr., v. 25 (7), Jan., p. 4087. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Christensen, John Frank. [See also Esparza, Heberto J.; and Christensen, John Frank]
- Christensen, John Frank; and Howarth, John Albert.  
1966 a.-- Anaplasmosis transmission by Dermacentor occidentalis taken from cattle in Santa Barbara County California < Am. J. Vet. Research (120), v. 27, Sept., pp. 1473-1475. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Christensen, John Frank; and McNeal, Dale W.  
1967 a.-- Anaplasma marginale infection in deer in the Sierra Nevada foothill area of California < Am. J. Vet. Research (123), v. 28, Mar., pp. 599-601, maps. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Christensen, N. O.  
1966 a.-- Fiskesygdomme. Infektionssygdomme hos fisk < Medlemsbl. Danske Dyrlaegeforen., v. 49 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 331-338, illus.; (12), June 15, pp. 516-520, illus.; (13), July 1, pp. 541-546, illus.; (22), Nov. 15, pp. 914-944, illus., pls.; (24), Dec. 15, pp. 1031-1041. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Christenson, Darrell M. [Entom. Res. Div., A.R.S., U.S. D.A., Corvallis, Oregon] See Lewis, Leyburn F.; Christenson, Darrell M.; and Eddy, Gaines W.
- Christiansen, M. J.  
1961 a.-- Om bædelorm og deres betydning for husdyr og mennesket < Landbo Nyt., v. 15 (8), Aug., pp. 251-252, 254-255. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Christie, George J.  
1966 a.-- La coccidiosi negli Stati Uniti < Gior. Pollicolt., v. 16 (8), Aug., p. 66. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Christie, M. G.; and Brambell, M. R.  
1967 a.-- The seven-day growth of Haemonchus contortus compared in worm-free and experienced sheep < J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 77 (1), Jan., pp. 99-105. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Christie, M. G.; Brambell, M. R.; and Mapes, C. J.  
1967 a.-- Effect of young Haemonchus contortus on abomasal pH in sheep [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4628), v. 80 (5), Feb. 4, pp. 207-208. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Christie, M. G.; and Charleston, W. A. G.  
1965 a.-- Stimulus to exsheathing of Nematodirus battus infective larvae < Exper. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Aug., pp. 46-50. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Christie, Robert W.  
1962 a.-- View box for parasitology transparencies < Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 37 (1), Jan., pp. 75-76, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chroust, Karel.  
1966 b.-- K problematice boje se strevními hlísticemi ovčí a skotu (To the problems of fight against intestinal helminths in sheep and cattle) < Veterinárství, v. 16 (11), pp. 496-498, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chroust, Karel.  
1967 a.-- Patogenita, klinika a terapie gastrointestinálních helmintóz přežvykavců (Pathogenity, clinic and therapy of gastrointestinal helminths in ruminants) < Veterinárství, v. 17 (9), pp. 401-405. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chroust, Karel; Dubansky, Vladimir; and Piskac, Alois  
1966 a.-- Fluorescent-antibody studies of muscle larvae Trichinella spiralis (Owen, 1835) [Czechoslovakia summary] < Sborn. Vysoké Skoly Zedělské Brně. Rada B, v. 14 (v. 35) (4), pp. 505-514. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chu, Chi-Mei. [Inst. Exper. Biol., Chinese Acad. Sc.]  
See Ch'en, Han-Yuan; and Chu, Chi-Mei
- Ch'u, Ching-Ch'i; Wang, Chieh; and Kuan, Li-Jen.  
1968 a.-- The killing effect of antimony agents on Leishmania gerbilli [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 118. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chu, I.; and Sun, H.  
1964 a.-- In vitro egg laying capacity of Paragonimus westermani [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kisei-chugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 298-299 (pp. 30-31). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chu, Kuang Yu. [Malacol., World Health Organ., Alexandria U.A.R.] [See also Arfaa, Fereydu; Massoud, J.; and Chu, Kuang Yu]
- Chu, Kuang Yu; Arfaa, Fereydu; and Massoud, J.  
1967 a.-- The survival of Bulinus truncatus buried in mud under experimental outdoor conditions < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (1), Mar., pp. 6-10. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chu, Kuang Yu; Bijan, Hossein; and Massoud, J.  
1967 a.-- The ability of Bulinus truncatus, Biomphalaria alexandrina and Lymnaea gedrosiana to survive out of water in the laboratory < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (1), Mar., pp. 1-5. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chubabriiā, I. T.  
1958 a.-- L'efficacité de l'arséniate d'étain contre la moniézirose et la thysaniézirose des ovins, l'acaridirose et les cestodose des poules [Conf. Rég. Malad. Parasit. Anim. Asie (Alma Ata, May 31-June 7, 1958)] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 49 bis (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 633-639. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chubabriiā, I. T.; and Goderdzishvili, G. I.  
1967 a.-- За комплексный метод борьбы с гелминтозами (Recommended complex method of helminthoses control) [Russian text] < Veterinariā, Moskva, v. 44 (7), July, pp. 61-62. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chubarian, Kh. A.  
1966 a.-- Географическое распространение переносчиков клещевого возвратного тифа в Армянской ССР [Geographical distribution of tick-borne relapsing fever in the Armenian SSR] [Russian text; Armenian summary] < Biol. Zhurnal Armenii, v. 19 (9), Sept., pp. 93-100, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chubb, James C. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Liverpool, Liverpool]  
[See also Powell, Anne M.; and Chubb, James C.]
- Chubb, James C.  
1965 a.-- Mass occurrence of Pomphorhynchus [sic] laevis (Müller, 1776), Monticelli 1905 (Acanthocephala) in the chub Squalius cephalus (L) from the river Avon, Hampshire [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. 1] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 5P. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Chubis, A. I. [See also Bitiukov, V. A.; and Chubis, A.I.]
- Chubis, A. I.; and Bitiukov, V. A.  
[1966 a].-- Динамика белковой картины крови при остром аскаридозе свиней [The dynamics of the protein blood picture during severe ascariasis of swine] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 307-312. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chuda, M. See Iwata, Shigeo; Araki, Tsuneji; Wada, A.; and Chuda, M.
- Chudinov, P. I.  
1966 a.-- Изучение эффективности борьбы с клещами--переносчиками клещевого энцефалита в сельском районе (Investigation of the efficiency of control of ticks--vectors of tick-borne encephalitis in a rural area) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarn. Bolezni, v. 35 (3), May-June, pp. 369-370. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chuiiko, L. S.; Borovskii, V. A.; and Bochekalov, A. N.  
1965 a.-- Сравнительное изучение аллергических проб на эхинококкоз у овец в области века и поджесточной складки [Comparative study of allergic test on echinococcosis of sheep in area of eyelid and subcaudal fold] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 245-249. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chukhleb, L. A. See Shcherban, N. F.; and Chukhleb, L.A.
- Chulkova, V. G. See Kuznetsov, M. I.; and Chulkova, V. G.
- Chun, Seh Kyu.  
1965 a.-- Experimental studies on the mode of infection of *Clonorchis sinensis* I. Studies on the metacercaria of trematodes in fresh water fishes and infection experiment of the cercaria of *Clonorchis sinensis* to fresh water fishes [Japanese abstract of report before 34 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 362 (p. 74). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chun, Seh Kyu.  
1965 b.-- Experimental studies on the infection mode of *Clonorchis sinensis*. II. Experimental infection of *Clonorchis sinensis* to fry of fresh water fishes [Japanese abstract of report before 34 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 380-381 (pp. 92-93). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chun, Seh Kyu.  
1965 c.-- Experimental studies on the infection mode of *Clonorchis sinensis*. III. Studies on the wormicidal effect of external mucous substance of some fresh water fishes on the larva of *Clonorchis sinensis* [Japanese abstract of report before 34 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 381-382 (pp. 93-94). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chun-Siin, F.  
1966 a.-- Случай дракункулеза у домашней кошки в Казахстане (A case of guinea-worm disease in a domestic cat in Kazakhstan) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarn. Bolezni, v. 35 (3), May-June, pp. 374-375. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chung, Hsuei-Lan. [Trop. Dis. Lab., Peking Sino-Soviet Friendship Hosp.] [See also Ho, Lien-Ying; Chung, Hsuei-Lan; Cheng, Lin-Ts'ai; and Ts'ao, Wei-Ch'i]
- Chung, Hsuei-Lan; et al.  
1968 a.-- Observations concerning the epidemic condition of *Paragonimus westermani* Kebert in K'uan-T'ien Hsien, Liaoning Province, and a report of the first discovery of natural infection of *Paragonimus westermani* Kebert in domestic pigs [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaves 89-90. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chung, Hsuei-Lan; K'o, Hsiao-Ying; Ts'ao, Wei-Ch'i and Hsü, Chih-Piao.  
1965 a.-- Hexachloroparaxylol as a new specific remedy for curing paragonimiasis in cats and man. A preliminary report < Chinese Med. J., v. 84 (11), Nov., pp. 756-759. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Chung, Hsuei-Lan; Ts'ao, Wei-Ch'i; and Ho, Lien-Ying.  
1968 a.-- A further study of the life history of *Paragonimus szechuanensis* Chung and Tsao, 1962-- A preliminary observation of sporocysts, rediae, and cercariae obtained from infecting water snails with the ciliated larvae of *Paragonimus szechuanensis* Chung and Tsao, 1962 in the laboratory [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 92. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chung, U. I.  
1967 a.-- Experimental studies on the effects of the bovine liver fluke extracts to the gonadal organs of female rats [Korean text; English summary] < Research Rep. Office Rural Develop., Min. Agric. and Forest., Korea, v. 10 (5), Sept., pp. 1-24, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chunikhin, S. P.  
1967 a.-- *Ixodes berlessei* Bir.-- новый для Западной Сибири вид иксодовых клещей (*Ixodes berlessei* Bir.-- a new species of ticks for Western Siberia) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (8), Aug., pp. 1256-1258. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Churchill, Charles W. [American Univ. of Beirut, Lebanon] See Schacher, John Frederick; Geddawi, Mohammed K.; and Churchill, Charles W.
- Churchwell, Faith K. [Lab. Parasitic Diseases, NIAID] See von Brand, Theodor; Nylen, Marie U.; Martin, Garland N.; and Churchwell, Faith K.; and von Brand, Theodor; Churchwell, Faith K.; and Higgins, Harriet.
- Churina, N. V.  
1963 a.-- Гельминты водоплавающих птиц Среднего Урала [Helminths of waterfowl in Srednii Ural] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 107-111. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Churý, Jiří.  
1966 a.-- Biologie se základy zoologie. 529 pp., illus. Praha. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chute, Anne F. (Maclean) [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab., Animal Dis. and Parasite Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., U. S. Dept. Agric., Beltsville, Maryland] See Lund, Everett Eugene; Augustine, Patricia C.; and Chute, Anne F. (Maclean)
- Chute, Morgan Barry. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab., ADPRD, ARS, U. S. Dept. Agric., Beltsville, Maryland] See McLoughlin, Donald Keith; and Chute, Morgan Barry
- Chuttani, H. K. [Gastroenterology Unit, Dept. Med., Maulana Azad Med. Coll., New Delhi, India] See Sama, S. K.; Ghouri, Masood A. K.; and Chuttani, H. K.

- Chykileuskaiā, I. V.  
1964 a.-- Тироглифоидные клещи из гнезд грызунов белорусского Полесья (Tyroglyphid mites from the burrows of rodents of White Russian Polesye) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 43 (6), pp. 824-830. [Authorized for publication May 22] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Chyu, Il. See Chu, I.
- Ciarpaglini, P. See Nouvel, Jacques; Rinjard, J.; Ciarpaglini, P.; and Pasquier, M. A.
- Ciferri, Flavio E.; and Kessel, John Flenniken.  
1967 a.-- Relation of age, sex, and microfilaria density to treatment of sub-periodic filariasis with diethyl-carbamazine < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (3), May, pp. 321-328. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cifuentes, Carmen Elizabeth. [Lab. Tech. Parasitol. Inst. Dis. Trop., Fac. Med., Univ. San Carlos, Guatemala] See Aguilar, Francisco J.; and Cifuentes, Carmen Elizabeth.
- Cintra, M. Lopes.  
1965 a.-- Coccidiose dos coelhos < Biológico, S. Paulo, v. 31 (2), Feb., pp. 38-41, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cintrón-Rivera, A. A. [Gen. Clinical Research Cen. and Dept. Med., School Med., Univ. Puerto Rico, San Juan, Puerto Rico] See Conde-del Pino, Encarnita; Pérez-Vilar, Marínés; Cintrón-Rivera, A. A.; and Señeriz, Rosario
- Cioară, I. See Toma, L.; Albu, I.; and Cioară, I.
- Ciolca, Al. [See also Stoican, Eugenia; Ciolca, Al.; and Lungu, Virgil; and Surdan, Cecilia; Ciolca, Al.; and Papadopol, M.]
- Ciolca, Al.; Medrea, N.; and Sirbu, Z.  
1963 a.-- Infestarea experimentală a puilor de curcă cu trichomonade eliminate prin fecale de găini purtătoare [Romanian text; Russian, French and English summaries] < Lucrar. Stiinț. Inst. Patol. și Ig. Animale, v. 12, pp. 467-474, illus. [P<sup>u</sup>.]
- Giordia, Honorico; and Baird, D. M.  
1967 a.-- Anthelmintic efficacy of low-level dosages of Co-Ral administered as a feed additive to cattle < Georgia Vet., v. 19 (3), pp. 9-11. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Giordia, Honorico; and Baird, D. M.  
1968 a.-- Level of parasitism and grazing density of cattle [Abstract of report before 65. Ann. Convention (Louisville, Feb. 5-6)] < Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers, p. 85. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Giordia, Honorico; Bizzell, William E.; Porter, Dale Albert; and Dixon, Carl Franklin.  
1966 a.-- The effect of culture temperature and age on the infectivity of the larvae of *Trichostrongylus axei* and *T. colubriformis* in rabbits and guinea pigs < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), Oct., pp. 866-870. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Giordia, Honorico; Porter, Dale Albert; and Bizzell, William E.  
1967 a.-- Effect of the antioxidant 6-ethoxy-1,2-dihydro-2,2,4-trimethylquinoline on the development of the free-living stages of some nematode parasites of cattle < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., pp. 782-785. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ciplea, Alex Gh. [Inst. Dr. I. Cantavzino Serv. Palud. et Prot. Path] See Lupășcu, Gh.; Ciplea, Alex Gh.; Bossie-Agavrilosei, Aspasia; and Bona, C.
- Cirenei, A.  
1965 a.-- Hepatectomies pour kyste hydatique < Rev. Internat. Hepatol., v. 15 (8), pp. 1325-1331, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ciuceanu, Iacob; Prejbeanu, Gh.; and Munteanu, Mircea.  
1966 a.-- Incercări de tratament in trichineloză < Rev. Gospodar. Agric. Stat, Cons. Sup. Agric., Dept. Co-stat, Bucuresti, v. 18 (5), May, pp. 35-36. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ciuniene, E.  
1968 a.-- Развитие патоморфологических изменений в кишечнике утят при экспериментальном эхиноостоматидозе (The development of the pathomorphological alterations in the intestine of ducklings during the experimental echinostomatidosis) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 7, 1967, pp. 131-138, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ciurea, V. See Niculescu, Alexandru; Donciu, Ivanca; Ciurea, V.; and Paul, I.
- Claassens, A. J. M.  
1966 a.-- Notes on fleas collected in the provinces of Noord-Brabant and Limburg, the Netherlands (Siphonaptera) < Tijdschr. Entom., v. 109 (1), pp. 1-33. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Claassens, A. J. M.  
1967 a.-- Morphological anomalies in fleas (Siphonaptera) < J. Entom. Soc. South. Africa, v. 29, Mar. 31, pp. 124-134, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Claborn, H. V. [Entom. Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., USDA] [See also Fletcher, Lowell W.; Claborn, H. V.; Turner, J. P.; and Lopez, E.; and Ivey, M. C.; Eschle, James L.; Claborn, H. V.; and Graham, Owen H.; and Ivey, M. C.; Hoffman, Robert A.; and Claborn, H. V.; and Radeleff, Rudolph Durham; and Claborn, H. V.]
- Claborn, H. V.; et al.  
1960 a.-- Insecticide residues. Meat and milk residues from livestock sprays < J. Agric. and Food Chem., v. 8 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 439-442. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Claggett, C. Elwood. [Dept. HEW, Pub. Health Serv., NIH, Nat. Inst. Allergy and Infectious Dis., Lab. Parasitic Dis., Bethesda, Md.] See von Brand, Theodor; Weinbach, Eugene C.; and Claggett, C. Elwood.
- Clanton, J. R. (jr.) See Thrasher, John P.; and Clanton, J. R. (jr.)
- Clapp, K. H. [Inst. Med. and Vet. Sc., Adelaide, South Australia] See Sheriff, D.; Clapp, K. H.; and Reid, Marjorie A.
- Claría Olmedo, Roger A.  
1963 a.-- Medidas higienico-profilacticas para evitar en el soldado complicaciones o secuelas cardiacas de las afecciones infecciosas mas comunes en nuestro medio < Rev. San. Mil. Argent., v. 62 (3), Jul.-Sept., pp. 165-184. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Clark, David Thurmond. [Dept. Microbiol. and Pub. Health, Michigan State Univ., East Lansing, Michigan] [See also Kocan, Richard M.; Kelker, Norman E.; and Clark, David Thurmond; and Purchase, H. Graham; and Clark, David Thurmond]
- Clark, David Thurmond.  
1962 a.-- Parasitic anemias < M. S. U. Vet., v. 22 (2), Winter, p. 76. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Clark, Donald E.; et al.  
1967 a.-- Influence of coumaphos contaminants, vitamin A, and phenothiazine-lead-arsenate on certain enzymes and vitamins of cattle treated with coumaphos < Am. J. Vet. Research (122), v. 28, Jan., pp. 89-95. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Clark, Donald E.; Younger, R. L.; and Ayala, C. H.  
1966 a.-- Insecticide residues. Toxicosis and residues in bromophos dipped sheep < J. Agric. and Food Chem., v. 14 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 608-609. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Clark, Glen W.  
1967 a.-- Comparison of trypanosome incidence in blood and bone marrow from Central Washington robins, Turdus migratorius [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 32. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Clark, Glen W.; Lee, Michael A.; and Lieb, David E.  
1968 a.-- Avian haematozoa of Central Washington < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 15-17. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Clark, Glen W.; and Swinehart, Bruce.  
1966 a.-- Blood parasitism in cliff swallows from the Sacramento valley < J. Protozool., v. 13 (3), Aug., pp. 395-397, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Clark, Glen W.; and Swinehart, Bruce.  
1966 b.-- Blood protozoa of passerine birds of the Sacramento (Calif.) region < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 2 (3), July, pp. 53-54. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Clark, Gordon Marston. [1929-1967] [For note of death see J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., 1967, p. 682] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Clark, Gordon Marston.  
1967 a.-- New Speleognathinae from Central and South American mammals (Acarina, Trombidiformes) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (2), July, pp. 240-243, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Clark, Gordon Marston.  
1967 b.-- A new nasal mite from the robin (Turdus migratorius) (Acarina, Speleognathinae) < Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 69 (3), Sept., pp. 294-296, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Clark, H. C. Bennet. See Bennet-Clark, H. C.
- Clark, Keith A.  
1968 a.-- Spirocerca lupi infection in two central Texas dogs < Southwest. Vet., v. 21 (3), Spring, pp. 211-212, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Clark, John B. See Hawking, Frank; and Clark, John B.
- Clark, Martin V. See Hill, George C.; Brown, Charles A.; and Clark, Martin V.
- Clark, Philip H.; and Cole, Moses M.  
1967 a.-- Resistance of body lice to carbaryl < J. Econom. Entom., v. 60 (2), Apr., pp. 398-400. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Clark, Philip H.; and Cole, Moses M.  
1968 a.-- Systemic insecticides for control of oriental rat fleas: Tests in guinea pigs < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (2), Apr., pp. 420-423. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Clark, Philip H.; and Cole, Moses M.  
1968 b.-- Systemic insecticides for control of oriental rat fleas: Bait tests with hooded white rats < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (2), Apr., pp. 505-508. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Clark, Truman Benton (jr.). [State California, Dept. Pub. Health, Bur. Vector Control, Fresno, California] See Chapman, Harold C.; Clark, Truman Benton (jr.); Petersen, J. J.; and Woodard, Donald B.; and Kellen, William R.; Clark, Truman Benton (jr.); Lindegren, James E.; and Sanders, Robert D.; and Kellen, William R.; Clark, Truman Benton (jr.); and Lindegren, James E.
- Clark, W. H. (jr.); Moretti, R. L.; and Thomson, W. W.  
1967 a.-- Electron microscopic evidence for the presence of an acrosomal reaction in Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum < Exper. Cell Research, v. 47 (3), Sept., pp. 643-647, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Clark, W. H. (jr.); Moretti, R. L.; and Thomson, W. W.  
1967 b.-- Electron microscopy of the proacrosomal vesicles in the sperm of Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum [Abstract of report before Joint Meet. Northern and Southern Calif. Soc. Electron Microscopy, Biol. Sess., Anaheim, Calif., May 12-13] < J. Ultrastructure Research, v. 21 (1-2), Nov., p. 162. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Clarke, A. J.; and Shepherd, Audrey M.  
1967 a.-- Flavianic acid as a hatching agent for Heterodera cruciferae Franklin and other cyst nematodes [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5074), v. 213, Jan. 28, pp. 419-420. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Clarke, E. G. C.; and Clarke, Myra L. See Garner, R. J.
- Clarke, J. E.  
1966 a.-- Trypanosome infections in the mouthparts of Glossina morsitans Westw.: Variations in frequency and extent of labral infections with age < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (2), June, pp. 223-229. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Clarke, Victor de V.  
1966 a.-- The prevalence of bilharzia in Rhodesia < South African J. Sc., v. 62 (7), July, pp. 229-237. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Clarkson, Michael J. [See also Awan, M. A. Q.; and Clarkson, Michael J.; and Beg, M. K.; and Clarkson, Michael J.; and Rees, J. M.; and Clarkson, Michael J.]
- Clarkson, Michael J.  
1963 b.-- Coccidia and coccidiosis in the turkey < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 452-455, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Clarkson, Michael J.  
1966 b.-- Progressive serum protein changes in turkeys infected with Histomonas meleagridis < J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 76 (4), Oct., pp. 387-396, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Clarkson, Michael J.  
1968 a.-- Blood and plasma volumes in sheep infected with Trypanosoma vivax < J. Comp. Path., v. 78 (2), April, pp. 189-193. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Clarkson, Michael J.; and Awan, M. A. Q.  
1967 a.-- Immunological studies on T. vivax in the sheep [Abstract of report before 7. Seminar, Trypan. Adv. Panel, Min. Overseas Development, London, Sept. 29, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 142. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Clarkson, Michael J.; and Rees, J. M.  
1967 a.-- The cause of hypoalbuminaemia in sheep infected with T. vivax [Abstract of report before 7. Seminar, Trypan. Adv. Panel, Min. Overseas Development, London, Sept. 29, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), pp. 131-132. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Clarkson, Michael J.; and Richards, T. G.  
1967 a.-- Liver blood flow in turkeys with histomoniasis [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 17, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 15. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Clarkson, T. B. [Dept. Lab. Animal Med., Bowman Gray School Med., Wake Forrest Univ., Winston-Salem, N. Carolina] See Bullock, B. C.; Wolf, R. H.; and Clarkson, T. B.

- Clay, Theresa.  
1966 b.-- The species of *Strigiphilus* (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) parasitic on the barn owls, *Tyto* (Tytonidae) < J. Entom. Soc. Queensland, v. 5, Apr. 30, pp. 10-17, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Clay, Theresa; and Tandan, Bhup Kishore.  
1967 a.-- A new genus and species of Philopteridae (Mallophaga) < Proc. Roy. Entom. Soc. London, v. 36 (3-4), Apr. 21, pp. 34-40, illus., pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cleeland, Roy. [Dept. Chemotherapy, Hoffmann-La Roche Inc., Nutley, New Jersey] See Grunberg, Emanuel; and Cleeland, Roy.
- Clegg, J. A.; and Morgan, J.  
1966 a.-- The lipid composition of the lipoprotein membranes on the egg-shell of *Fasciola hepatica* < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 18 (3), July, pp. 573-588. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Clemens, Howard P.; Bhinyoying, Suchit; and Youngstead, Norman.  
1966 a.-- An evaluation of Dylox medication on growth and reproduction of the goldfish and guppy < Progressive Fish Cult., v. 28 (3), July, pp. 159-161. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Clement, Francine.  
1967 a.-- Sur une Sphaerophrya (cilié) ectoparasite des Euplotes < Hydrobiologia, v. 29 (1-2), Mar. 16, pp. 245-255, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cleugh, T. R.  
1966 a.-- *Caligus vicarius* Hewitt, 1963 (Caligidae: Copepoda), an invalid name < Canad. J. Zool., v. 44 (4), July, pp. 771-772. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cleveland, Lemmie Roscoe.  
1949 b.-- The whole life cycle of chromosomes and their coiling systems < Tr. Am. Phil. Soc., n. s., v. 39 (1), pp. 1-100, illus., pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Clifford, Carleton Merritt (jr.). [U. S. Dept. HEW, PHS, Nat. Inst. Health, Nat. Inst. Allergy and Infect. Dis. Rocky Mountain Lab., Hamilton, Montana] [See also Bell, John Frederick; Clifford, Carleton Merritt (jr.); Moore, G. John; and Raymond, George; and Kohls, Glen Milton; and Clifford, Carleton Merritt (jr.); and Philip, Cornelius Becker; Hoogstraal, Harry; Reiss-Gutheund, Ruth J.; and Clifford, Carleton Merritt (jr.); and Radovsky, Frank J.; Stiller, D.; Johnson, Harald Norlin; and Clifford, Carleton Merritt (jr.)]
- Clifford, Carleton Merritt (jr.).  
1966 a.-- A host-parasite system for testing systemic insecticides < J. Econom. Entom., v. 59 (3), June 15, pp. 738-740, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Clifford, Carleton Merritt (jr.); and Anastos, George.  
1964 a.-- Ticks < Fasc. (44) (1) Mission (H. de Saeger) (1949-1952) Explor. Parc. Nat. Garamba, pp. 3-40. [Issued Dec. 31] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Clifford, Carleton Merritt (jr.); Bell, John Frederick; Moore, G. John; and Raymond, George.  
1967 a.-- Effects of limb disability on lousiness in mice. IV. Evidence of genetic factors in susceptibility to *Polyplax serrata* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 20 (1), Feb., pp. 56-67. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Clifford, Carleton Merritt (jr.); and Walker, Jane B.  
1966 a.-- Host and distribution records for several species of the genus *Ixodes* (Acarina: Ixodidae) that occur in East Africa < Rev. Zool. et Bot. Africaines, v. 74 (1-2), Sept. 30, pp. 155-168. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Clower, T. A.  
1966 a.-- High mortality in cattle resulting from spraying with insecticide < Georgia Vet., v. 18 (4), July-Aug., pp. 9-10. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cluett, M. L.; Lowen, W. K.; Pease, H. L.; and Woodhouse, C. A.  
1960 a.-- Insecticide residues in milk. Determination of methoxychlor and/or metabolites in milk following topical application to dairy cows < J. Agric. and Food Chem., v. 8 (4), July-Aug., pp. 277-281. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Coates, R. E. [Mississippi Agric. Exper. Station, Brooksville] See Knight, Robert A.; McGuire, John A.; and Coates, R. E.
- Coatney, George Robert. [Dept. Pharmacol., Louisiana State Univ. Med. School, N. Orleans] [See also Held Joe R.; Contacos, Peter George; and Coatney, George Robert; and Warren, McWilson; Coatney, George Robert; and Skinner, Jimmie C.]
- Coatney, George Robert.  
1968 a.-- Simian malarials in man: Facts, implications, and predictions < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (2), Mar., pp. 147-155. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Coatney, George Robert; Chin, William; Contacos, Peter George; and King, Herschell K.  
1966 a.-- *Plasmodium inui*, a quartan-type malaria parasite of old world monkeys transmissible to man < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 660-663. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cobo, F. Martin. See Martin Cobo, F.
- Cobos, Timoleón Carrera. See Carrera Cobos, Timoleón.
- Cochrane, D. See Rice, Christine E.; Smith, Henry J.; and Cochrane, D.
- Cockerham, Kirby L.; and Burns, Edward C.  
1960 a.-- Pest or poultry profits? < Exten. Publication Louisiana State Univ. Agric. Exten. Serv. (1283), Nov., 11 pp., illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cockshott, W. P. [Univ. Dept. Preventive and Social Med., Ibadan, Nigeria] See Lucas, Adetokunbo O.; and Cockshott, W. P.
- Codreanu, Radu.  
1963 a.-- On the structure of the spore of *Telomyxa glugeiformis* Leger et Hesse, 1910 and the general classification of Microsporidia < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 82-84, pl. 1. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Codreanu, Radu; Codreanu, Margareta; and Pike, Richard B.  
1965 a.-- Sur deux bopyriens parasites de pagures recueillis par M. A. Horridge dans la Mer Rouge et sur leur asymétrie [English summary] < Crustaceana, v. 9 (3), Nov., pp. 225-244, illus., pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Coelho, R. de Barros. See de Barros Coelho, R.
- Coetzee, Victoria.  
1966 a.-- Species of the genera *Granonchulus* and *Cobonchus* (Mononchidae), occurring in Southern Africa < Nematologica, v. 12 (2), pp. 302-312, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Coetzee, Victoria.  
[1967 a.] -- Species of the genus *Mylonchulus* (Nematoda: Mononchidae) occurring in southern Africa < Nematologica, v. 12 (4), 1966, pp. 557-567, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Coetzee, Victoria.  
1967 b.-- Species of the genus *Iotonchus* (Nematoda: Mononchidae) occurring in southern Africa [German summary] < *Nematologica*, v. 13 (3), pp. 367-377, illus. [Issued Nov. 12] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cohen, C. J. See Kane, P. F.; Cohen, C. J.; Betker, W. R.; and MacDougall, D.
- Cohen, J.  
1962 a.-- (Amebiasis in Israel: Statistical data and the question of their meaning) [Hebrew text; English and French summaries] < *Harefuah*, v. 62 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 126-130. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cohen, Leonard; and Zahalsky, A. C.  
1968 a.-- Freezing colonies of *Criithidia fasciculata* on glycerol-agar plates [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < *J. Protozool.*, v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 23. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cohen, Stanley N. [Albert Einstein Med. Coll., Lab. Molecular Biol., New York, New York] See Phifer, Kenneth O.; Yielding, K. Lemone; and Cohen, Stanley N.
- Coil, William H.  
1968 a.-- The use of histochemistry in studies on egg-shell formation in trematodes [Abstract of report before 83. Ann. Meet., Tucson, Ariz., 1967] < *Tr. Am. Micr. Soc.*, v. 87 (1), Jan., p. 129. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Coil, William H.  
1968 b.-- Studies on tapeworm development with emphasis on the histochemistry of the egg membranes [Abstract of report before 83. Ann. Meet., Tucson, Ariz., 1967] < *Tr. Am. Micr. Soc.*, v. 87 (1), Jan., p. 130. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Coil, William H.; and Heard, Richard W. III.  
1966 a.-- *Levinseniella carteretensis* sp. nov., a microphallid trematode from the Wilson plover, *Charadrius wilsonia* < *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 54-56, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Colas-Belcour, Jacques Charles Georges Joseph; and Rageau, Jean.  
1962 b.-- Description de larves d'Argasidae (Acariens Ixodoidea) obtenues d'elevage [English summary] < *Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc.*, v. 6 (3), pp. 293-312, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Colbo, Murray H. See Matthyse, John G.; Colbo, Murray H.; and Kanya, E. P.
- Colbran, R. C. [See also Sher, S. A.; Corbett, D. C. M.; and Colbran, R. C.]
- Colbran, R. C.  
1965 c.-- Studies of plant and soil nematodes. 11. *Carphodorius bilineatus* n.g., n.sp. (Nematoda: Dolicho-dorinae) from eucalypt forest in Queensland < *Queensland J. Agric. and Animal Sc.*, v. 22 (4), Dec., pp. 481-484, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Colbran, R. C.  
1965 d.-- Studies of plant and soil nematodes. 8. Two new species of *Criconea* (Nematoda: Criconematidae) from Queensland < *Queensland J. Agric. and Animal Sc.*, v. 22 (1), Mar., pp. 83-87, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Colbran, R. C.  
1966 a.-- Studies of plant and soil nematodes. 12. The eucalypt cystoid nematode *Cryphodera eucalypti* n.g., n.sp. (Nematoda: Heteroderidae), a parasite of eucalypts in Queensland < *Queensland J. Agric. and Animal Sc.*, v. 23 (1), Mar., pp. 41-47, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Colbran, R. C.  
1966 b.-- Studies of plant and soil nematodes. 13. *Tylenchulus clavicaudatus* n. sp. (Nematoda: Tylenchulidae), a parasite of the liana *Deeringia arborescens* (R. Br.) Druce < *Queensland J. Agric. and Animal Sc.*, v. 23 (3), Sept., pp. 423-427. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Colbran, R. C.  
1966 c.-- Studies of plant and soil nematodes. 13. *Tylenchulus clavicaudatus* n. sp. (Nematoda: Tylenchulidae), a parasite of the liana *Deeringia arborescens* (R. Br.) Druce [Reprint of 1966 b] < *Bull. Queensland Dept. Primary Indust., Div. Plant Indust.*, (376), pp. 423-427, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cole, Moses M. [Entom. Research Div., Agric. Res. Serv., USDA, Gainesville, Florida] [See also Clark, Philip H.; and Cole, Moses M.]
- Cole, Moses M.; White, S. A.; and McWilliams, J. G.  
1967 a.-- Louse powders tested by a new method of sleeve tests < *J. Econom. Entom.*, v. 60 (2), Apr., pp. 546-548. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cole, V. G.  
1965 a.-- Diseases of cattle. 188 pp. Sydney; Melbourne, Brisbane. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cole, V. G.  
1966 a.-- Diseases of sheep. 290 pp., illus., pls. San Francisco (Tri-ocean books). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cole, William C. See Ward, F. Prescott; Cole, William C.; Chadwick, Ralph D.; and Ruggles, Timothy H.
- Colegrave, A. J.  
1968 a.-- Fascioliasis: Field trials of nitroxylin in cattle < *Vet. Rec.* (4688), v. 82 (13), Mar. 30, pp. 373-376. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Coleman, G. S. [Biochem. Dept., Agric. Res. Council Inst. Animal Physiol., Babraham, Cambridge, England] See Wallis, O. Caryl; and Coleman, G. S.
- Coleman, Robert M.; Venuta, Francis X.; and Fimian, Walter J. (jr.)  
1967 a.-- Secretion and immunogenicity of dwarf tapeworm esterases < *Nature*, London (5088), v. 214, May 6, pp. 593-594. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Coles, John W. [Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.)] See Inglis, William G.; Diaz-Ungria, Carlos; and Coles John W.
- Colglazier, Merle Lee. [See also Wehr, Everett Elmer; Colglazier, Merle Lee; Burtner, Roy H. (jr.); and Wiest, Louis M. (jr.)]
- Colglazier, Merle Lee; et al.  
1968 a.-- Effect of management systems on the growth of lambs and development of internal parasitism. II. Field trials involving medication with national formula and purified grades of phenothiazine < *J. Parasitol.*, v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 89-97. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Colglazier, Merle Lee; Enzie, Frank Dorr; and Burtner, Roy H. (jr.)  
1966 a.-- The systemic action of methyridine against helminths, especially whipworms, in dogs < *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 40-41. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Colglazier, Merle Lee; Enzie, Frank Dorr; and Lehmann, R. P.  
1967 a.-- Strain variation in the response of *Haemonchus contortus* in sheep and goats given phenothiazine: Efficacy of N. F. and purified products on pure parasitic infections < *Am. J. Vet. Research*, v. 28 (127), Nov., pp. 1711-1722. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Colglazier, Merle Lee; Wehr, Everett Elmer; Burtner, Roy H. (jr.); and Wiest, Louis M. (jr.).  
1967 a.-- Haloxan as an anthelmintic against the crop-worm Capillaria contorta in quail < Avian Dis., v. 11 (2), May, pp. 257-260. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Colglazier, Merle Lee; Wehr, Everett Elmer; Burtner, Roy H. (jr.); and Wiest, Louis M. (jr.).  
1967 b.-- Preliminary observations on the anthelmintic activity of methyridine against Capillaria contorta in quail < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (2), July, pp. 219-221. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Colley, Frederick C.  
1967 a.-- Fine structure of sporozoites in Eimeria nischulzi < J. Protozool., v. 14 (2), May, pp. 217-220, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Colley, Frederick C.  
1967 b.-- Fine structure of microgametocytes and macrogametes of Eimeria nischulzi < J. Protozool., v. 14 (4), Nov., pp. 663-674, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Colley, Frederick C.  
1968 a.-- Fine structure of schizonts and merozoites of Eimeria nischulzi < J. Protozool., v. 15 (2), May, pp. 374-382, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Collin, William K.  
1968 a.-- Electron microscope studies of the muscle and hook systems of hatched oncospheres of Hymenolepis citelli McLeod, 1933 (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidea) < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 74-88, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Collings, Suzanne B.; and Hutchins, Carolyn Patton.  
1965 a.-- Motility and hatching of Hymenolepis microstoma oncospheres in sera, beetle extracts, and salines < Exper. Parasitol., v. 16 (1), Feb., pp. 53-56. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Collins, Marie. [Vet. Research Inst., Onderstepoort] See Verster, Anna Johanna Maria; and Collins, Marie.
- Collins, R. F.; and Davis, M.  
1966 a.-- The chemotherapy of schistosomiasis. Part VI. Ethers of 4-aminocatechol and 4-aminoresorcinol < J. Chem. Soc., Sect. C (3), pp. 366-372. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Collins, R. P.  
1968 a.-- Carbonyl compounds produced by the bed bug, Cimex lectularius < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 61 (5), Sept., pp. 1338-1340. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Collins, William E.; et al.  
1966 a.-- Blood parasites of birds at Wateree, South Carolina < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 671-673. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Collins, William E.; et al.  
1967 a.-- Fluorescent-antibody studies on simian malaria. I. Development of antibodies to Plasmodium knowlesi < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 1-6. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Collins, William E.; Contacos, Peter George; Guinn, Elizabeth G.; and Held, Joe R.  
1966 a.-- Studies on the transmission of simian malaria. I. Transmission of two strains of Plasmodium inui by Anopheles maculatus and A. stephensi < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 664-668. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Collins, William E.; Contacos, Peter George; and Guinn, Elizabeth G.  
1967 a.-- Studies on the transmission of simian malaria. II. Transmission of the H strain of Plasmodium knowlesi by Anopheles balabacensis balabacensis < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., pp. 841-844. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Collins, William E.; Contacos, Peter George; Guinn, Elizabeth G.; and Held, Joe R.  
1967 a.-- Studies on the transmission of simian malaria. III. Infection and transmission of Plasmodium coatneyi with Anopheles freeborni and A. balabacensis balabacensis mosquitoes < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), Dec., pp. 1130-1134. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Collins, William E.; Contacos, Peter George; Guinn, Elizabeth G.; and Held, Joe R.  
1968 a.-- Transmission of Plasmodium fieldi by Anopheles maculatus, A. stephensi, and A. balabacensis balabacensis < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Apr., p. 376. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Collins, William E.; Jones, Frances E.; and Dobrovolny, Charles George.  
1965 a.-- Transmission of the R 0 strain of Plasmodium cynomolgi by A. stephensi, A. quadrimaculatus and A. labranchiae atroparvus < Mosquito News, v. 25 (4), Dec., pp. 389-392. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Collins, William E.; Jones, Frances E.; Dobrovolny, Charles George; and Akins, Harvey.  
1964 a.-- Studies on the comparative susceptibility of Anopheles freeborni Aitken, A. quadrimaculatus Say, A. labranchiae atroparvus Thiel and A. sudaicensis Rosenwaldt to Plasmodium gonderi with a report of transmission by A. freeborni < Mosquito News, v. 24 (4), Dec., pp. 365-369. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Collins, William E.; Skinner, Jimmie C.; Contacos, Peter George; and Guinn, Elizabeth G.  
1967 a.-- Fluorescent-antibody studies on simian malaria. II. Development of antibodies to Plasmodium cynomolgi < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (3), May, pp. 267-272. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Collins, William E.; Skinner, Jimmie C.; and Guinn, Elizabeth G.  
1966 a.-- Antigenic variations in the plasmodia of lower primates as detected by immuno-fluorescence < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (4), July, pp. 483-485. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Collotti, Clelia. [Ist. Sup. San., Roma] See Vicari, Giuseppe; Bettini, Sergio; Collotti, Clelia; and Frontali, Nora
- Colomar, R. [Dakar] See Carayon, A.; and Colomar, R.
- Colombi, C. [Inst. Zooprofilattico Sperimentale Lombardia e Emilia] See Benazzi, P.; Biancardi, G.; and Colombi, C.
- Colombo, Edgar G. [See also Calvo, Manuel; and Colombo, Edgar G.]
- Colombo, Edgar G.; Sánchez, Leandro M.; Alvarez, José; and Abait, José.  
1967 a.-- Parasitismo humano por Linguatula serrata (Fröhlich) 1789. Primera comprobación en Argentina [English and French summaries] < Rev. Cubana Med. Trop., v. 19 (1), Apr., pp. 51-54. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Colorado State University. Cooperative Extension Service Agricultural Experiment Station.  
1963 a.-- 1963 Insect control recommendations for Colorado. < Gen. Ser. (747), Colorado State Univ., Coop. Exten. Serv., Agric. Exper. Station, Sect. V, Jan., 10 pp. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Colorado State University. Cooperative Extension Service Agricultural Experiment Station.  
1967 a.-- 1967 Insect control guide for Colorado. Live-stock pests, poultry pests, farm fly control < Gen. Ser. (814), Colorado State Univ., Coop. Exten. Serv., Agric. Exper. Station, Sect. 3, Jan., 16 pp. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Colucci, Anthony V. [Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Maryland] See Orrell, Stanley A.; Bueding, Ernest; and Colucci, Anthony V.
- Coman, E. See Olteanu, Gh.; Negru, D.; and Coman, E.
- Combes, Claude. [See also Dollfus, Robert-Philippe Ferdinand; Euzet, Louis; and Combes, Claude]
- Combes, Claude.  
1965 a.-- Euzetrema knoepffleri n. gen., n. sp. (Monogenea), parasite interne d'un amphibien endémique de Corse < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (4), July-Aug., pp. 451-457, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Combes, Claude.  
1965 b.-- Haematoloechus pyrenaicus n. sp. (Trematoda, Haematoloechidae), parasite d'amphibiens anoures dans les Pyrénées < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (4), July-Aug., pp. 459-465, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Combes, Claude.  
1966 a.-- Recherches sur les formes néoténiques de Polystomatidae (Monogenea). Néoténiques de Polystoma integerrimum pelobatis Euzet et Combes, 1966, obtenus expérimentalement chez Pelobates cultripes (Cuvier) [German and English summaries] < Bull. Soc. Neuchâtel. Sc. Nat., s. 3, v. 89, pp. 5-17, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Combiescu, Ileana; Enescu, Alexandra; and Condurache, A.  
1967 a.-- Un caz de miază alveolară (A case of alveolar myiasis) [Romanian text; French, German, English and Russian summaries] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol. București, v. 12 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 179-183, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Combs, G. E. (jr.). See Leland, Stanley E. (jr.); Combs, G. E. (jr.); and Wallace, L. J.
- Comby, Frédéric.  
[1966 a.]-- Coloration par la fuchsine et le bleu de méthylène d'Entamoeba histolytica sur coupes histologiques [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1965, pp. 1031-1037, pl. [Issued Nov.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Comby, Frédéric.  
[1966 b.]-- Aspects morphologiques d'Entamoeba histolytica sur coupes histologiques colorées par la fuchsine et le bleu de méthylène [English summary] < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 43, 1965, pp. 76-85, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Comfort, C. F.; and Axelson, R. D.  
1962 a.-- Two case reports of unusual parasites diagnosed in dogs < Canad. Vet. J., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 22-24, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Concannon, Joseph N.; and Alcamo, Edward I.  
1968 a.-- Media response of four strains of Trichomonas vaginalis [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 20. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Concannon, Joseph N.; Stahl, William J.; and Alcamo, Edward I.  
1967 a.-- Hyaluronidase production and media response of strain TAH-CW (Trichomonas augusta) [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 14. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Conrad, Marcel E.; and Dennis, Lewis H.  
1968 a.-- Splenic function in experimental malaria < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (2), Mar., pp. 170-172. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Concannon, Joseph N.; and Ritterson, Albert L.  
1965 a.-- Comparative recoveries of adult worms from Chinese and golden hamsters fed known doses of Trichinella spiralis < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), Dec., pp. 938-941. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Conde-del Pino, Encarnita; Pérez-Vilar, Marínés; CINTRÓN-RIVERA, A. A.; and SENERIZ, ROSARIO.  
1966 a.-- Studies in Schistosoma mansoni. I. Malic and lactic dehydrogenase of adult worms and cercariae < Exper. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Apr., pp. 320-326, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Condurache, A. See Combiescu, Ileana; Enescu, Alexandra; and Condurache, A.
- Condy, J. B. [Vet. Research Lab., Salisbury, Rhodesia] See Fitzsimmons, W. M.; and Condy, J. B.; and Pike, A. W.; and Condy, J. B.
- Connan, R. M.  
1965 a.-- Immunity in the guinea-pig to Trichostrongylus colubriformis—a study of the antigen associated with immunity [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. 1] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 10P. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Connan, R. M.  
1966 a.-- Experiments with Trichostrongylus colubriformis (Giles, 1892) in the guinea-pig. I. The effect of the host response on the distribution of the parasites in the gut < Parasitology, v. 56 (3), Aug., pp. 521-530. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Connan, R. M.  
1966 b.-- Observations on the post-parturient rise in faecal nematode egg counts of ewes in East Anglia [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 19-21, Cardiff] < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., p. 9P. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Connan, R. M.  
1967 a.-- Observations on the post-parturient rise in the faecal nematode egg count of ewes < Vet. Rec. (4636), v. 80 (13), Apr. 1, pp. 401-405. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Connan, R. M.  
1967 b.-- Observations on the epidemiology of parasitic gastro-enteritis due to Oesophagostomum spp. and Hyostrongylus rubidus in the pig < Vet. Rec. (4637), v. 80 (14), Apr. 8, pp. 424-429. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Connell, M. C. [Ontario Vet. Coll., Univ. Guelph, Guelph, Ontario] See Morrison, W. D.; Ferguson, A. E.; Connell, M. C.; and McGregor, J. K.
- Connolly, J. F. See Kearney, Alberta; Connolly, J. F.; and Downey, N. E.
- Conrad, Fred G.; LeCocq, Frank R.; and Krahn, Robert.  
1968 a.-- A recent epidemic of plague in Vietnam < Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 122 (3), Sept., pp. 193-198. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Conrad, Marcel E. [Dept. Hematol., Walter Reed Army Inst. Research, Washington, D. C.] [See also Polet, Herman; and Conrad, Marcel E.]
- Conran, Philip B. [Armed Forces Inst. Pathol., Washington, D. C.] See Ward, Peter A.; and Conran, Philip B.
- Conroy, David A.  
1962 a.-- Nota técnica sobre el empleo del método de Goldner-Masson en la coloración de helmintos < Acta Zool. Mexicana, v. 5 (6), June 30, pp. 1-2, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Constante, Renán Macías. See Macías Constante, Renán.

- Contacos, Peter George. [NIH, NIAID, Lab. Parasite Chem. Section Cytol., Chamblee, Georgia] See Collins, William E.; Contacos, Peter George; Guinn, Elizabeth G.; and Held, Joe R.; and Coatney, George Robert; Chin, William; Contacos, Peter George; and King, Herschell K.; and Collins, William E.; Contacos, Peter George; and Guinn, Elizabeth G.; and Collins, William E.; Skinner, Jimmie C.; Contacos, Peter George; and Guinn, Elizabeth G.; and Held, Joe R.; and Contacos, Peter George; and Held, Joe R.; Contacos, Peter George; and Coatney, George Robert; and Held, Joe R.; Contacos, Peter George; Jumper, John R.; and Smith, Clinton S.
- Conti, A.; and Spena, A.  
1965 a.-- La funzionalita respiratoria nei pazienti affetti da pneumopatie chirurgiche. III. Idatidiosi polmonare < Rassegna Internaz. Clin. e Terap., Napoli, v. 45 (5), Mar. 15, pp. 227-240. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Contreras-Peña, José Alfonso. [Doctor en Medicina] See Guevara Pozo, Diego; and Contreras-Peña, José Alfonso.
- Conway, Donal Peter. See Poteet, R.; and Conway, Donal Peter.
- Cook, D. See Rogers, Charlie E.; Knapp, Fred William; Cook, D.; and Crowe, M. V.
- Cook, David R. See Foote, Richard H.; and Cook, David R.
- Cook, Ian. [Queensland Inst. Med. Research, Brisbane, Australia] See Domrow, Robert; and Cook, Ian.
- Cook, M. [Cooper Tech. Bur., Berkhamsted, Herts, England] See Shaw, R. D.; Cook, M.; and Jarson, R. E. (jr.).
- Cook, R. M.; Thomas, Jack Ward; Emery, R. S.; and Huber, J. T.  
1967 a.-- Dieldrin recycling from the blood to the gut in ruminants [Abstract of report before Midwestern Sect. Am. Soc. Animal Sc., Chicago, Nov. 24-25, 1967] < J. Animal Sc., v. 26 (6), Nov., p. 1486. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cook, R. S.; Trainer, Daniel O.; and Glazener, W. C.  
1966 a.-- Haemoproteus in wild turkeys from the coastal bend of south Texas < J. Protozool., v. 13 (4), Nov., pp. 588-590, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cook, R. W. [D.V.M., College Station, Texas] See Franklin, Ted E.; Cook, R. W.; Anderson, Dorcas J.; and Kuttler, Kenneth L.
- Cook, T. F.  
1966 a.-- Sheep dipping mortalities < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 14, (5-6), May-June, pp. 55-61. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cook, T. F.  
1966 b.-- Toxicity of Haloxon in sheep [Letter to Editor] < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 14 (5-6), May-June, pp. 71-72. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Coombs, R. R. A.; Pout, Derek D.; and Soulsby, Ernest J. L.  
1965 a.-- Globulin, possibly of antibody nature, combining with the cuticle of live *Turbatrix aceti* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), June, pp. 311-317, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cooper, J. E.  
1967 a.-- An outbreak of *Tunga penetrans* in a pig herd [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (1967), v. 80 (11), Mar. 18, pp. 365-366, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cooper, J. E.  
1968 a.-- Some notes on fleas (Siphonaptera) of domestic animals in northern Tanzania (East Africa) < Entomologist, London (1257), v. 101, Feb., pp. 43-45. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cooper, McDougall & Robertson (East Africa) Ltd.  
1960 b.-- Low level phenothiazine for worm control < East African Veld, v. 6 (2), pp. 25-27, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cooperman, B. I. See Kuperman, B. I.
- Copeland, M. Frank. See Dale, William E.; Copeland, M. Frank; and Hayes, Wayland J. (jr.).
- Coraddu, M.; Guiata, D.; and Nurchi, R.  
1965 a.-- Sulla cisticercosi cerebrale. (A proposito di un caso clinico chirurgicamente trattato) [English summary] < Rassegna Med. Sarda, v. 68, n. s., v. 17 (4), July-Aug., pp. 333-345, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Corbel, Jean-Claude.  
1964 c.-- Infestations expérimentales de *Locusta migratoria* L. (Insecte Orthoptère) par *Gregarina garnhami* Canning (Sporozoaire, Gregarinomorphe): Relation entre le cycle de l'hôte et celui du parasite < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 259, pp. 207-210. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Corbel, Jean-Claude.  
1967 a.-- Intensité, fréquence et facteurs des infestations grégariniennes chez les insectes Orthoptères [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), July-Aug., pp. 373-385. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Corbet, Gordon B.  
1966 a.-- Records of mammals and their ectoparasites from four Scottish Islands < Glasgow Naturalist, v. 18 (8), June, pp. 426-434, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Corbett, D. C. M. [See also Sher, S. A.; and Corbett, D. C. M.; and Colbran, R. C.]
- Corbett, D. C. M.  
1966 a.-- Central African nematodes. III. *Anguina hyparrheniae* n. sp. associated with witches broom of *Hyparrhenia* spp. < Nematologica, v. 12 (2), pp. 280-286, illus., pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Corbett, D. C. M.  
1966 b.-- Central African nematodes. II. *Paratylenchus crenatus* n. sp. (Nematoda: Criconematidae) from Malawi < Nematologica, v. 12 (1), pp. 101-104, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Corbett, J. L. See Southcott, William Henry; and Corbett, J. L.
- Cordero, Kathryn P. [Dept. Biol., Davis and Elkins Coll., Elkins, West Virginia] See Mead, Robert W.; and Cordero, Kathryn P.
- Cordero del Campillo, Miguel. [Fac. Vet., Escuela Parasitol., Univ. Oviedo, León, Spain] [See also Chitwood, May Belle; and Cordero del Campillo, Miguel; and Martínez Fernández, A.; Cordero del Campillo, Miguel; and Aller Gancedo, Benito]
- Cordero del Campillo, Miguel.  
1964 a.-- Anormalidad morfológica en proglotidis de *Moniezia benedini* [sic] Moniez, 1879 [French and English summaries] < An. Fac. Vet. Leon, v. 10 (10), pp. 11-15, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cordero del Campillo, Miguel; and Pla Hernández, M.  
1965 a.-- Sobre las coccidiosis de las perdices, con descripción de *Eimeria legionensis* n. sp. parásita de *Alectoris rufa* L. y una clave para su diferenciación [English summary] < Trab. Estac. Agric. Exper. Leon., v. 2, pp. 111-112, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Cordero del Campillo, Miguel; and Pla Hernández, M.  
1965 b.-- Sobre las coccidiosis de las perdices, con descripción de *Eimeria legionensis* n. sp. parásita de *Alectoris rufa* L. y una clave para su diferenciación [French and English summaries] < An. Fac. Vet. Leon, v. 11 (11), pp. 107-123, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cordero del Campillo, Miguel; and Pla Hernández, M.  
1966 a.-- Sobre las coccidiosis de las perdices, con descripción de *Eimeria legionensis* n. sp., parásita de *Alectoris rufa* L. y una clave para su diferenciación [English summary] < Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 26 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 27-41, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cordero del Campillo, Miguel; Ramírez Fernández, A. P.; Aller Gancedo, Benito; and Martínez Fernández, A.  
1964 a.-- Ensayo experimental de N-(2'cloro-1-nitrofenil)-5-clorsalicilamida frente a *Echinococcus granulosus* (Batsch, 1786) adultos en el intestino del perro [French and English summaries] < An. Fac. Vet. Leon, v. 10 (10), pp. 17-29, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cordonnier, Lorna M.; and Ward, Helen L.  
1967 a.-- *Pomphorhynchus rocci* sp. n. (Acanthocephala) from the rock bass, *Roccus saxatilis* < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), Dec., pp. 1295-1297, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Córdova Martínez, Heliodoro. [Dept. Microbiol., Escuela de Med., Univ. San Luis Potosi, Mexico] See Garrocho Sandoval, Carlos; and Córdova Martínez, Heliodoro.
- Cordun, Georgeta. See Brătianu, S.; Wasserman, L.; Dobrescu, Gioconda; and Cordun, Georgeta.
- Corey L., Filiberto.  
1913 a.-- Un caso de quiste hidatídico de la mama izquierda < Rev. Med. Chile, v. 41 (10), Oct., pp. 347-350. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Corkum, Kenneth C. [Ph.D., Louisiana State Univ.]  
1964 a.-- A taxonomic and distributional study of the family Bucephalidae (Trematoda) in the northern Gulf of Mexico < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (12), Part I, June, p. 5620. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Corkum, Kenneth C.  
1966 a.-- Sparganosis in some vertebrates of Louisiana and observations on a human infection < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), June, pp. 444-448. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Corkum, Kenneth C.  
1966 b.-- The digenetic trematodes of some flatfishes from Barataria Bay, Louisiana < Proc. Louisiana Acad. Sc., v. 29, Dec., pp. 45-51. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Corkum, Kenneth C.  
1967 a.-- Bucephalidae (Trematoda) in fishes of the northern Gulf of Mexico: *Bucephalus* Baer, 1827 < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 86 (1), Jan., pp. 44-49, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Corkum, Kenneth C.  
1968 a.-- Bucephalidae (Trematoda) in fishes of the northern Gulf of Mexico: *Bucephaloides* Hopkins, 1954 and *Rhipidocotyle* Diesing, 1858 < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 87 (3), July, pp. 342-349, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Corliss, John Ozro. [Dept. Biol. Sci., Univ. Illinois, Chicago] [See also Paulin, Jerome John; and Corliss, John Ozro; and Lom, Jirf; and Corliss, John Ozro]
- Corliss, John Ozro.  
1963 b.-- Application of phylogenetic considerations to protozoan systematics < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 47-56. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Corliss, John Ozro; and Roque, Madeleine.  
1967 a.-- A direct use of stomatogenesis in suprageneric classification of ciliate protozoa [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 33. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cornwell, R. L.  
1966 a.-- Field trials in sheep with the anthelmintic pyrantel tartrate. I. Comparative trials in the prevention of *Nematodirus* infection in lambs < Vet. Rec. (4618). v. 79 (22), Nov. 26, pp. 626-629. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cornwell, R. L.; et al.  
1967 a.-- Field trials in sheep with the anthelmintic pyrantel tartrate. III. Comparison of pyrantel and tetramisole in the prevention of *Nematodirus* infection in lambs < Vet. Rec. (4637), v. 80 (14), Apr. 8, pp. 434-436. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cornwell, R. L.; et al.  
1967 b.-- Field trials in sheep with the anthelmintic pyrantel tartrate. IV. Comparison of pyrantel tartrate and tetramisole in the prevention of parasitic gastroenteritis < Vet. Rec. (4646), v. 80 (23), June 10, pp. 676-679. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cornwell, R. L.; and Jones, R. M.  
1968 a.-- Critical tests in the horse with the anthelmintic pyrantel tartrate < Vet. Rec. (4692), v. 82 (17), Apr. 27, pp. 483-484. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cornwell, R. L.; and Jones, R. M.  
1968 b.-- Field trials in horses with pyrantel tartrate < Vet. Rec. (4969), v. 82 (21), May 25, pp. 586-587. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Corona, M. [Catted. Med. Prevent. Univ. Cagliari] See Floris, M.; Muntoni, S.; Boero, A.; and Corona, M.
- de Coronel, Vicenta Vera.  
1963 a.-- Contribucion al diagnostico etiologico de vulvo-vaginitis en mujeres gravidas < Rev. Ecuator. Hig. y Med. Trop., v. 20 (1), Jan.-Dec., pp. 43-48. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Corradetti, Augusto; Neri, Italia; and Cavallini, Caterina.  
1966 a.-- Segnalazione de *Plasmodium matutinum* in *Turdus merula* e sua trasmissione con *Anopheles stephensi* [English summary] < Parassitologia, v. 8 (2), Oct., pp. 123-125. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Corradetti, Augusto; Neri, Italia; and Scanga, Maria.  
1966 a.-- Sulla specificità dell'ospite di *Plasmodium rouxi* [English summary] < Parassitologia, v. 8 (2), Oct., pp. 127-132. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Corradetti, Augusto; Verolini, Felice; Illardi, Antoinetta; and Bucci, A.  
1966 a.-- Immunoelectrophoretic analysis of water-soluble antigens extracted from parasitic bodies of *Plasmodium berghei* separated from the blood < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 35 (5), pp. 802-805. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Correa, Henrique C. See Soerensen, Bruno; Correa, Henrique C.; de Freitas, Joao Paulo Aché; and Bandiera, Dino Carlos
- Correa, Renato Roberto; Oliveira Lima, Firmino; and Carvalho, Pedro J.  
1952 a.-- Da infecção natural pelo *Trypanosoma cruzi* das ninfas e adultos do *Triatoma infestans* (Hemiptera, Reduviidae) [English summary] < Arq. Hig. e Saúde Pub. (51), v. 17, Mar., pp. 9-14, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Correia, Pedro Paulo.  
1964 a.-- Doença de Chagas e brucelose. Nota previa < Rev. Ginec. e Obstet., an. 58, v. 115 (1), July, pp. 157-169. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

- Corría, Filberto Ramírez. See Ramírez Corría, Filberto.
- Cort, William Walter. [1887- ] [For biography and acceptance of an Anniversary Award of the Helminthological Society of Washington 421st Meeting 19 Oct., 1966 See Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (1), Jan., 1967, pp. 114-116] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cortés N., Adán.  
1967 a.-- Efecto trichomonocida, in vitro, de dimetil sulfoxido, yoduro de sodio, tripaflavina, bovofli y lugol [English summary] < Tecn. Pecuaria Mexico (10), v. 2, pp. 15-18. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Corticelli, Bruno; and Lai, Mario.  
1966 a.-- Osservazioni su un focolaio di telaziosi in bovini della Sardegna [French and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 20, pp. 691-694, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Corticelli, Bruno; and Lai, Mario.  
1966 b.-- Su un metodo per la raccolta di uova di nematodi dalle feci [French and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 20, pp. 694-696. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Corticelli, Bruno; and Lai, Mario.  
1967 a.-- Sulla differenziazione delle larve di 1° stadio di Dictyocaulus viviparus dalle larve di 1° stadio di strongili gastro-intestinali e di Strongyloides papillosus nel bovino [English. German and French summaries] < Nuova Vet., 43 (4), July-Aug., pp. 280-288, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Corwin, Robert M.; and McGhee, Robert Barclay.  
1966 a.-- Anemia in ducklings treated with malarious plasma < Exper. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Apr., pp. 281-289, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Coscolluela Carrasco, José M.  
1966 a.-- Conejos y coccidios < Avicult. Tecn., v. 17 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 371-372. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cosgrove, G. E. [Radiation Ecol. Sect., Biol. Div. and Health Physics Div., Oak Ridge Lab., Tennessee] [See also Childs, H. E. (jr.); and Cosgrove, G. E.; and Dunaway, P. B.; Cosgrove, G. E.; and Story, J. D.; and Franklin, John; Simmons, M. L.; and Cosgrove, G. E.; and Inglis, William G.; and Cosgrove, G. E.; and King, Vera M.; and Cosgrove, G. E.; and Kingston, Newton; and Cosgrove, G. E.; and Nelson, Bill M.; Cosgrove, G. E.; and Gengozian, N.]
- Cosgrove, G. E.  
1966 a.-- The trematodes of laboratory primates < Lab. Animal Care, v. 16 (1), Feb., pp. 23-39, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cosgrove, G. E.; Lushbaugh, W. B.; Humason, Gretchen L.; and Anderson, Marlowe G.  
1968 a.-- Synhimantus (Nematoda) associated with gastric squamous tumors in muskrats < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 4 (2), Apr., pp. 54-57, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cosgrove, William B.  
1967 a.-- Cell division in Crithidia fasciculata [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 30. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Costa, Alvaro de Lima.  
1964 a.-- Aspectos clinicos e biologicos das manifestacoes nervosas e musculares da esquistosomose < Rev. Neuro-Psiquiat., v. 27 (1), Mar., pp. 38-56, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Costa, Alvaro de Lima.  
1964 b.-- Aspectos biologicos e clinicos das manifestacoes nervosas e musculares da toxoplasomose < Rev. Neuro-Psiquiat., v. 27 (1), Mar., pp. 83-102. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- da Costa, Antonio Soares. See Soares da Costa, Antonio.
- da Costa, F. M. Coutinho. [See also da Cruz Ferreira, Fernando Simões; and da Costa, F. M. Coutinho]
- da Costa, F. M. Coutinho.  
1962 a.-- Alguns dados relativos à evolução da tripanosomiase humana na Guiné Portuguesa [French and English summaries] < Bol. Cult. Guiné Portug. (67), v. 17, July, pp. 449-457. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- da Costa, F. M. Coutinho.  
1963 a.-- Estudo do valor comparativo do exame de suco ganglionar a fresco e de sangue em gota espessa corada, no diagnóstico da tripanosomiase humana à T. gambiense [English summary] < Bol. Cult. Guiné Portug. (70), v. 18, Apr., pp. 195-201. [Y<sup>e</sup>.] [W<sup>.</sup>.]
- da Costa, F. M. Coutinho.  
1963 b.-- A oxiurose em Bissau e o seu tratamento com o pamoato de pirvinio (Vanquin) [French and English summaries] < Bol. Cult. Guiné Portug. (69), v. 18, Jan., pp. 5-12. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Costa, Fernando Vitório; dos Santos, Carlos Nativo Ribeiro; and Garcia, César de Paula.  
1966 a.-- Contribuição ao estudo comparativo da ação entre o hidroxinaftoato de befênio e o tetracloroetileno [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 23 (2), Feb., pp. 111-118. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Costa, Hélio Martins de Araújo. [See also Costa, Jose Oswaldo; Costa, Hélio Martins de Araújo; and Freitas, Moacyr Gomes]
- Costa, Hélio Martins de Araújo.  
1965 b.-- Cruzia brasiliensis n. sp. (Nematoda-Cruziiidae) parasita de Sus domesticus [English summary] < Arq. Escola Super. Vet. Minas Gerais, v. 17, pp. 61-69, illus. [W<sup>.</sup>.]
- Costa, Hélio Martins de Araújo.  
1965 c.-- Validade do Oesophagostomum longicaudum Good-ey, 1925 (Nematoda-Cyathostomidae) e sua ocorrência em suínos procedentes do Estado da Bahia--Brasil [English summary] < Arq. Escola Super. Vet. Minas Gerais, v. 17, pp. 109-117, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Costa, Hélio Martins de Araújo.  
1965 d.-- Alguns aspectos sobre helmintos parasitos de Sus domesticus Linnaeus, 1758, procedentes do Estado da Bahia, Brasil [English summary] < Arq. Escola Super. Vet. Minas Gerais, v. 17, pp. 11-44. [W<sup>.</sup>.]
- Costa, Hélio Martins de Araújo; and Freitas, Moacyr Gomes.  
[1965 a].-- Ancilostomose canina--relação entre a quantidade de ovos de ancilostomídeos nas fezes e a intensidade de infestação [English summary] < Arq. Escola Vet. Minas Gerais, v. 16, 1964, pp. 223-229. [Issued Dec.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- da Costa, João Gil.  
1965 a.-- Quistes parasitarios da boca < Rev. Portug. Estomat., v. 6 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 99-106, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Costa, Jose Oswaldo; Costa, Hélio Martins de Araújo; and Freitas, Moacyr Gomes.  
[1965 a].-- Parasitemia e mortalidade em camundongos brancos inoculados com Trypanosoma equiperdum [English summary] < Arq. Escola Vet. Minas Gerais, v. 16, 1964, pp. 215-222. [Issued Dec.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Costa, Michael.  
[1967 a].-- The present stage of knowledge of mesostigmatic mites in Israel (Acari, Mesostigmata) < Israel J. Zool. v. 15 (2), Aug., 1966, pp. 69-82. [Issued Jan.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Costa, Reynaldo de Britto. See de Britto Costa, Reynaldo.
- Costa, Rômulo de Paula; and de Mello, Rubens Pinto.  
[1965 a].-- Nota prévia sobre a ocorrência de *Babesia caballi* (Nuttal, 1910) em *Equus caballus* (L.) no Brasil < Veterinária, S. Paulo, v. 16, 17, 18, Jan.-Dec., 1963-1965, pp. 74-76. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Costin, Ecaterina.  
1966 a.-- Les résultats obtenus par le test d'hémagglutination indirecte dans le diagnostic de l'hydatidose humaine [Russian, German and English summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Exper. Microbiol., v. 25 (3), Sept., pp. 575-582. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cotta, Edward; and Milward de Andrade, Roberto.  
1967 a.-- A esquistossomose mansoni em Belo Horizonte, MG (Brasil). Situação antiga e atual do problema [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 19 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 161-184. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cotteler, Christiane; and Famerée, L.  
1966 a.-- Propos sur quelques helminthiases: Rythme de ponte et précipitations atmosphériques < Econom. et Méd. Animales, v. 7 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 335-340. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cotton, William D. See Ferguson, Denzel E.; Callahan, Ramon L.; and Cotton, William D.
- Couch, Andrew B. (jr.); Grabstald, B.; and Kimbrough, Kenneth J.  
1962 a.-- Nasal mites of the mourning dove < J. Graduate Research Center, v. 30 (1), Apr., pp. 42-43. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Couch, Andrew B. (jr.); Grabstald, B.; and Kimbrough, Kenneth J.  
1962 b.-- A search for trypanosomes in mourning doves < J. Graduate Research Center, v. 30 (1), Apr., p. 44. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Couch, J. R. [Dept. Poultry Sc., Texas A. and M. Univ., College Station, Texas] See Atkinson, R. L.; Bradley, J. W.; Couch, J. R.; and Queensberry, J. H.
- Couch, John A.  
1966 a.-- *Brachycoelium ambystomae* sp. n. (Trematoda: Brachycoeliidae) from *Ambystoma opacum* < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), Feb., pp. 46-49, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Couch, John A.  
1966 b.-- Two peritrichous ciliates from the gills of the blue crab < Chesapeake Science, v. 7 (3), Fall, pp. 171-173, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Couch, John A.  
1967 a.-- A new species of Lagenophrys (Ciliata: Peritrichida: Lagenophryidae) from a marine crab, *Callinectes sapidus* < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 86 (2), Apr., pp. 204-211, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Couch, John A.  
1967 b.-- Concurrent haplosporidian infections of the oyster, *Crassostrea virginica* (Gmelin) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 248-253, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Coudert, Jean; et al.  
[1966 a].-- Utilisation de *P. cynomolgi bastianellii* dans le séro-diagnostic, par immuno-fluorescence, des paludismes humains [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (4), July-Aug., 1965, pp. 630-639. [Issued June, 1966] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Coudert, Jean; Ambroise-Thomas, P.; Michel-Brun, J.; and Minjat.  
[1966 a].-- Fréquence, a Lyon, des différents parasites intestinaux depuis la fin de la deuxième guerre mondiale [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (5), Sept.-Oct. 1965, pp. 928-933, illus. [Issued Sept.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Coudert, Jean; Despeignes, J.; Ambroise-Thomas, P.; and Batestti, M. R.  
[1966 a].-- A propos de 3 cas d'échinococcose alvéolaire (données épidémiologiques et biologiques) [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (5), Sept.-Oct. 1965, pp. 890-895. [Issued Sept.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Coudert, Jean; Garin, Jean-Paul; Ambroise-Thomas, P.; and Pothier, M.-A.  
1967 a.-- Premiers résultats à propos du diagnostic sérologique de la bilharziose par immuno-fluorescence sur coupes à la congélation de *Schistosoma mansoni* < Ann. Parasitol., v. 42 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 483-492, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Couinaud, C.; Sultan, R.; Modaresi, H.; and Malamud, S.  
1961 a.-- A propos du traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie [English, German and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Internat. Hepatol., v. 11 (7), pp. 559-588, illus., pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Coulombe, Lynne Shore. [Dept. Med. Microbiol. and Immunology, Univ. California, Los Angeles] See Voge, Marietta; and Coulombe, Lynne Shore.
- Coumbaras, Alexis.  
1966 a.-- La distomatose hépatique en Algérie < Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 71-77. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Coura, José Rodrigues.  
1966 a.-- Contribuição ao estudo da doença de Chagas no Estado da Guanabara [Portuguese text; English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 18 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 9-98, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Coura, Léa Camilla. [Rio de Janeiro] See de Carvalho, Heleno Tinoco; Coura, Léa Camilla; and Rodrigues da Silva, José; and de Carvalho, Heleno Tinoco; Coura, Léa Camilla; Soli, Adelina de Souza Velho; and Rodrigues da Silva, José.
- Courbil, J. See Serafino, X.; Nosny, P.; and Courbil, J.
- Courdurier, Jean-Barthélemy-Eugène. See Floch, Hervé A.; Courdurier, Jean-Barthélemy-Eugène; and Jacobi, J. C.
- Courtright, Robert C.  
1966 a.-- Use of polyester resins as a mounting medium for parasites < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 85 (2), Apr., pp. 319-320. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cousineau, Gilles H. [Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Massachusetts] See Krupa, Paul L.; Bal, Arya K.; and Cousineau, Gilles H.; and Krupa, Paul L.; Cousineau, Gilles H.; and Bal, Arya K.
- Coutinho, José de Oliveira. [Prof. Cated. Fac. Hig. e Saúde Pùb. USP] [See also Artigas, Paulo de Toledo; Coutinho, José de Oliveira; and Rey, Luis]
- Coutinho, José de Oliveira.  
1962 a.-- Contribuição ao estudo da epidemiologia da doença de Chagas [English summary] < Arq. Hig. e Saúde Pùb. (94), v. 27, Dec., pp. 317-330. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Coutinho, Sergio Gomes. [M.D., Dept. Trop. Med. and Infect. Dis., Univ. Brazil, Rio de Janeiro] [See also Rodrigues da Silva, José; Coutinho, Sergio Gomes; Dias, Leonidas Braga; and de Figueredo, Norton; and Saad, E. A.; Coutino, Sergio Gomes; Barbosa, J. (filho); and Rodrigues da Silva, Jose.]
- Coutinho, Sergio Gomes; et al.  
1961 a.-- Biopsia duodeno-jejunal em portadores de *Strongyloides stercoralis* [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 18 (11), Nov., pp. 678-682. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Coutinho-Abath, Eridan; Barbosa, J. M.; and Amaral, J. A.  
1965 a.-- Alterações bioquímicas na esquistossomose mansônica humana, com especial referência ao metabolismo lipídico [Portuguese text; English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 17 (2-3), Apr.-Sept., pp. 293-307. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Coutinho-Abath, Eridan; Magalhaes, Aggeu (filho); and Jampolsky, Ruth.  
1965 a.-- Sobre a histologia e a histoquímica de prováveis reações de hipersensibilidade, observadas na esquistossomose mansônica < Rev. Latinoam. Anat. Patol., v. 4 (1-2), Jan.-Dec., pp. 25-35, pls. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Couto, Deolindo (jr.); et al.  
1966 a.-- Gastroacidometria em hipertensão porta esquistossomótica [Portuguese text; English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 18 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 125-138. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Couvreur, Jacques.  
1962 a.-- Aspects actuels de la toxoplasmose congénitale. A propos de 300 cas < Rev. Hyg. et Med. Soc., v. 10 (3), Apr.-May, pp. 187-200. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cover, B. [Nat. Inst. Med. Research, London] See Williamson, James; and Cover, B.
- Cowan, Daniel F.  
1967 a.-- Helminth parasites of the pilot whale *Globicephala melaena* (Traill 1809) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., pp. 166-167. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cowan, Richard B. T. [Depts. Preventive Med. and Med., Western Reserve Univ. School Med. and Univ. Hospitals, Cleveland, Ohio] See Domingo, Ernesto O.; Cowan, Richard B. T.; and Warren, Kenneth S.; and Warren, Kenneth S.; Domingo, Ernesto O.; and Cowan, Richard B. T.
- Cowper, S. G.  
1968 a.-- What's in P.V.C.? [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London (7561), v. 2, July 27, p. 221. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cox, Danny Dean. [Animal Health Sect., Research and Develop. Dept., Chemagro Corp., Kansas City, Missouri] [See also Mullee, Mary Teresa; and Cox, Danny Dean]
- Cox, Danny Dean; Allen, Arthur D.; and Maurer, Eugene M.  
1967 a.-- Control of cattle grubs with organic phosphorus compounds administered in feed < J. Econom. Entom., v. 60 (1), Feb., pp. 105-109. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cox, Danny Dean; and Mullee, Mary Teresa.  
1967 a.-- The fox lungworm (*Capillaria aerophila*) in a native cat in Eastern Kansas < Vet. Med., v. 62 (10), Oct., pp. 969-971, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cox, Danny Dean; Mullee, Mary Teresa; and Allen, Arthur D.  
1967 a.-- Anthelmintic activity of two organic phosphorus compounds, coumaphos and naphthalophos, against gastrointestinal nematodes of cattle < Am. J. Vet. Research (122), v. 28, Jan., pp. 79-88. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cox, Danny Dean; Mullee, Mary Teresa; and Allen, Arthur D.  
1967 b.-- Cattle grub control with feed additives (Coumaphos and Fenthion) and pour-ons (Fenthion and Trichlorfon) < J. Econom. Entom., v. 60 (2), Apr., pp. 522-527. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cox, Francis E. G.  
1963 a.-- The initiation of cultures as means of diagnosis of *Balantidium coli* < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 524-526. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cox, Francis E. G.  
1965 b.-- Evolution of susceptibility to *Plasmodium berghei* [Abstract of report before 4. Ann. Meet. Brit. Sect. Soc. Protozool., London, Apr. 8] < J. Protozool., v. 12 (3), Aug., Suppl., pp. 2-3. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cox, Francis E. G.  
1966 a.-- Acquired immunity to *Plasmodium vinckei* in mice < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., pp. 719-732. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cox, Francis E. G.  
1968 a.-- Immunity to malaria after recovery from piroplasmiasis in mice [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5154), v. 219, Aug. 10, p. 646. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cox, Francis E. G.; and Vickerman, Keith.  
1966 a.-- Pinocytosis in *Plasmodium vinckei* < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (3), Sept., pp. 293-296, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cox, Francis E. G.; and Voller, A.  
1966 a.-- Cross-immunity between the malaria parasites of rodents < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (3), Sept., pp. 297-303. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cox, Herbert W. [Dept. Microbiol., Michigan State Univ., East Lansing] [See also Sibinovic, Sarah Kyle Harding; Sibinovic, Stevan; Ristic, Miodrag; and Cox, Herbert W.; and Sibinovic, Stevan; Sibinovic, Sarah Kyle Harding; Ristic, Miodrag; and Cox, Herbert W.]
- Cox, Herbert W.  
1963 c.-- A study of the infections of relapse strains of *Plasmodium berghei* in normal mice [Abstract] < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), p. 469. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cox, Herbert W.; and Milar, Roberta.  
1968 a.-- Cross-protection immunization by *Plasmodium* and *Babesia* infections of rats and mice < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (2), Mar., pp. 173-179. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cox, Phillip L.; Hollifield, Richard D.; and Heotis, James P.  
1967 a.-- The spectrophotofluorometric determination of buquinolate in poultry tissue and eggs < Poultry Sc., v. 46 (3), May, pp. 680-686. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cox, Valeria A.  
1965 a.-- Observations on selenidiids from the polychaetes *Cirratulus cirratus* and *Cirriiformis tentaculata* [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. 1] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 13P. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cox, Valeria A.  
1965 b.-- Movement in *Ditrypanocystis cirratuli* [Abstract of report before 4. Ann. Meet. Brit. Sect. Soc. Protozool., London, Apr. 8] < J. Protozool., v. 12 (3), Aug., Suppl., pp. 3-4. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Coy Otero, A. [Biol. Instit. Cuban Acad. Sc., Havana] See Barus, Vlastimil; and Coy Otero, A.



- Coz, J. See Ovazza, Max; Coz, J.; and Ovazza, L.
- Cramer, Ardis L. [Emory Univ.] See Goodchild, Chauncey George; and Cramer, Ardis L.
- Cramer, J. D. See Dewhirst, Leonard Wesley; Cramer, J. D.; and Sheldon, J. J.
- Cramp, Stanley.  
1966 a.-- Insecticides and birds: A reply < New Scientist (480), v. 29, Jan. 27, pp. 232-233. [W<sup>a</sup>.]  
[See also Robinson, J., 1966 a]
- Crandall, Catherine A.; and Areal, Victor M.  
1967 a.-- Electron microscope observations on the cuticle and submicroscopic binding of antibody in Ascaris suum larvae < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., pp. 105-109, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Crandall, Catherine A.; Crandall, Richard Bradford; and Areal, Victor M.  
1967 a.-- Increased resistance in mice to larval Ascaris suum infection induced by Nippostrongylus brasiliensis < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., pp. 214-215, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Crandall, Richard Bradford. [Coll. Med., Univ. Florida, Gainesville] [See also Crandall, Catherine A.; Crandall, Richard Bradford; and Areal, Victor M.]
- Crandall, Richard Bradford; Belkin, L. M.; and Saadallah, S.  
1966 a.-- Complement staining with fluorescent antibody for detection of antibody in experimental trichinosis < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), Dec., pp. 1219-1220. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Crandall, Richard Bradford; and Moore, Lucius Lee Ardery (jr.)  
1968 a.-- The macroglobulin antibody response in experimental trichinosis < J. Infect. Dis., v. 118 (4), Oct., pp. 385-387. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Crane, John W.; and Mizelle, John Dary.  
1967 a.-- Studies on monogenetic trematodes. XXXI. Five new species of Gyrodactylus from California fishes < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 270-273, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Crane, John W.; and Mizelle, John Dary.  
1968 a.-- Studies on monogenetic trematodes. XXXVII. A population study of two species of Ancyrocephalinae on the bluegill in California < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 49-50. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Crane, Paul S.; Lee, Kay Chung; and Seel, David J.  
1964 a.-- Chronic intussusception in adults: Report of eight cases < Ann. Surg., v. 159, Mar., pp. 432-436. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Crane, W. A. J. See Dubey, J. P.; Beverley, J. K. A.; and Crane, W. A. J.
- Crawford, J. Brooks.  
1966 a.-- Toxoplasma retinochoroiditis < Arch. Ophth. Chicago, v. 76 (6), Dec., pp. 829-832, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Creemers, J. [Lab. Microscop. Electeon. Inst. Vésale, Univ. Catholique Louvain, Louvain, Belg.] [See also Jadin, J. M.; and Creemers, J.]
- Creemers, J.; and Jadin, Jean B.  
1966 a.-- Ultrastructure et biologie de Trypanosoma rotatorium, Mayer 1843 [French text; Dutch, English, and German summaries] < Acta Zool. et Path. (41), Dec., pp. 119-136, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cremagnani, Angelo. [Ist. Anat. Patol. Vet. Univ. Milano] See Leinati, Luigi; Ceccarelli, D.; and Cremagnani, Angelo.
- Creemers, F.X.M.M.  
1967 a.-- Toxoplasmosis en loodintoxicatie? II. [Letter to editor] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 92 (11), June 1, pp. 725-726. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Crewe, W. [Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine] See Williams, Paul; and Crewe, W.
- Cribb, I. B. See Marks, Elizabeth N.; and Cribb, I. B.
- Cringoiu, Constanța. [Spitalul Unificat, Turmu Severin] See Pasăre, Gh.; Cringoiu, Constanța, Axinescu, Maria; and Pasare, Victoria.
- Cristea, Maria. See Mack-Firă, Valeria; and Cristea, Maria.
- Crites, John Lee.  
1961 b.-- Some free-living marine nematodes from the sand beaches of Piver's Island, North Carolina < J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 77 (1), May, pp. 75-80, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Croce, Julio; Amato Neto, Vicente; Campos, Rubens; and Magaldi, Cecilia.  
1962 a.-- Estado actual do tratamento da giardiose < Resenha Clin.-Cient., v. 31 (6), June, pp. 161-162. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Crockett, David B.  
1967 a.-- A method for collecting feather lice (Mallophaga) < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 40 (2), Apr., pp. 192-194. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Crofton, H. Draper. [N.Y. State Vet. Coll., Ithaca, N. Y.] [See also Glazer, Richard; Crofton, H. Draper; and Whitlock, John Hendrick.]
- Crofton, H. Draper.  
1965 a.-- Ecology and biological plasticity of sheep nematodes. I. The effect of temperature in the hatching of eggs of some nematode parasites of sheep < Cornell Vet., v. 55 (2), Apr., pp. 242-250. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Crofton, H. Draper.  
1966 a.-- Nematodes. 160 pp., illus. London (Hutchinson University Library). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Croll, Neil Argo.  
1965 a.-- The klinokinetic behavior of infective Trichonema larvae in light < Parasitology, v. 55 (3), Aug., pp. 579-582. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Croll, Neil Argo.  
1966 a.-- A contribution to the light sensitivity of Mermis subnigrescens < J. Helminth., v. 40 (1-2), pp. 33-38, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Croll, Neil Argo.  
1966 b.-- Activity and the orthokinetic response of larval Trichonema to light < Parasitology, v. 56 (2), May, pp. 307-312. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Croll, Neil Argo.  
1966 c.-- Ecology of parasites. 136 pp., illus. London (Heinemann Educational Books Ltd.) [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Croll, Neil Argo; and Maggenti, Armand R.  
1968 a.-- A peripheral nervous system in Nematoda with a discussion of its functional and phylogenetic significance < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 108-115, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Crompton, D. W. T. [The Molteno Inst., Univ. Cambridge]  
[See also Lee, Donald L.; and Crompton, D. W. T.]
- Crompton, D. W. T.  
1965 a.-- Aspects of the metabolism of Polymorphus minutus (Goeze, 1782) (Acanthocephala) [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. 1] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 21P. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Crompton, D. W. T.  
1965 b.-- A histochemical study of the distribution of glycogen and oxidoreductase activity in Polymorphus minutus (Goeze, 1782) (Acanthocephala) < Parasitology, v. 55 (3), Aug., pp. 503-514, illus., pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Crompton, D. W. T.  
1966 a.-- Measurements of glucose and amino acid concentrations, temperature and pH in the habitat of Polymorphus minutus (Acanthocephala) in the intestine of domestic ducks < J. Exper. Biol., London, v. 45 (2), Oct., pp. 279-284. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Crompton, D. W. T.  
1967 a.-- Studies on the haemocytic reaction of Gammarus spp., and its relationship to Polymorphus minutus (Acanthocephala) < Parasitology, v. 57 (2), May, pp. 389-401, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Crompton, D. W. T.; and Lockwood, A. P. M.  
1968 a.-- Studies on the absorption and metabolism of D-(u-<sup>14</sup>C) glucose by Polymorphus minutus (Acanthocephala) in vitro < J. Exper. Biol., London, v. 48 (2), Apr., pp. 411-425. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Crompton, D. W. T.; and Ward, P. F. V.  
1967 a.-- Production of ethanol and succinate by Moniliformis dubius (Acanthocephala) [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5104), v. 215, Aug. 26, pp. 964-965. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Crompton, M.; and Birt, L. M.  
1967 a.-- Changes in the amounts of carbohydrates, phosphagen, and related compounds during the metamorphosis of the blowfly, Lucilia cuprina < J. Insect. Physiol., v. 13 (10), Oct., pp. 1575-1592. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Crook, James Richard. [Ph.D., Univ. Utah] [See also Grundmann, Albert Wendell; and Crook, James Richard]
- Crook, James Richard.  
1964 a.-- The role of intermediate hosts in the ecological distribution of some endoparasites in the Bonneville Basin, Utah < Diss. Abstr., v. 25 (3), Sept., p. 2109. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Crosby, D. G. See Laben, R. C.; Archer, T. E.; Crosby, D. G.; and Peoples, S. A.
- Crosby, Warren M.; Ivey, Michael H.; Shaffer, Walton L.; and Holmes, Donald D.  
1968 a.-- Echinococcus cysts in the savannah baboon < Lab. Animal Care, v. 18 (3), June, pp. 395-397. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Crosnier, J.  
1964 a.-- Les zoonoses en Haïti [English and Spanish summaries] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 61 (5-6), May-June, pp. 417-427. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Cross, Hansell Flynn; and Wharton, George Willard.  
1966 a.-- Feeding tests with several species of mites on different kinds of blood and blood components < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 59 (1), Jan., pp. 182-185. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cross, John Henry (jr.) [Med. Ecology Dept., U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit, 2, Taipei, Taiwan, Republic of China] [See also Chang, Ping-Kuo; Cross, John Henry (jr.); and Chen, Steve S. S.]
- Cross, John Henry (jr.); and Thomas, Richard M.  
1966 a.-- Hydatid disease in the nutria < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), Dec., pp. 1215-1216, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cross, Robert F.  
1968 a.-- Trypanosomes and bovine lymphocytosis [Letter to editor] < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 153 (11), Dec. 1, p. 1398. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cross, Robert F.; Redman, D. R.; and Bohl, E. H.  
1968 a.-- Trypanosomes associated with bovine lymphocytosis < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 153 (5), Sept. 1, pp. 571-575, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Crowe, M. V. See Rogers, Charlie E.; Knapp, Fred William; Cook, D.; and Crowe, M. V.
- da Cruz, A. Alves. See Vazela, M. Carvalho; and da Cruz, A. Alves.
- Cruz, Jacinto Rodríguez. See Rodriguez Cruz, Jacinto.
- Cruz, Verena Ulloa. See Ulloa Cruz, Verena.
- da Cruz Ferreira, Fernando Simões.  
1960 a.-- Aspectos clinicos da malaria e da doenca do sono < Rev. Portug. Med. Mil., v. 8 (1-3), pp. 32-34, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- da Cruz Ferreira, Fernando Simões; and da Costa, F. M. Coutinho.  
1962 a.-- Résultats du traitement des malades du sommeil en Guinée Portugaise [French and English summaries] < Bol. Cult. Guiné Portug. (68), v. 17, Oct., pp. 659-667. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Crystal, Maxwell M.  
1964 f.-- Chemosterilization of screw-worm flies by tretamine and thiotepa [Abstract of report before 4. Cong. Nac. Entom. Mexico] < Folia Entom. Mexicana (7-8), Dec., pp. 66-67. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Crystal, Maxwell M.  
1965 b.-- First efficient chemosterilants against screw-worm flies (Diptera: Calliphoridae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 317-319. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Crystal, Maxwell M.  
1966 a.-- Some structure-activity relationships among aziridinyl antifertility agents in screw-worm flies < J. Econom. Entom., v. 59 (3), June 15, pp. 577-580. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Crystal, Maxwell M.  
1966 b.-- Sexual sterilization of screw-worm flies by a peroral chemosterilant: Quantitative aspects and relation to pretreatment starvation < J. Econom. Entom., v. 59 (3), June 15, pp. 580-585. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Crystal, Maxwell M.  
1967 a.-- Chemosterilant effect of tretamine enhanced in screw-worm flies exposed to extraoptimal temperatures < J. Econom. Entom., v. 60 (3), June, pp. 880-881. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Crystal, Maxwell M.  
1968 a.-- Sexual sterilization of screw-worm flies by N,N'-tetramethylenebis (1-aziridinecarboxamide): influence of route of administration < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (1), Feb., pp. 134-139. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Crystal, Maxwell M.  
1968 b.-- Sexual sterilization of screw-worm flies by orally administered 1-[bis(1-aziridinyl)phosphinyl]-3-(3,4-dichlorophenyl) urea: effects of feeding times and concentrations of vehicle < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (1), Feb., pp. 140-142. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Crystal, Maxwell M.  
1968 c.-- Sulfonic acid esters as chemosterilants of screw-worm flies with particular reference to methenediol dimethanesulfonate < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (2), Apr., pp. 446-449. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Crystal, Maxwell M.; and Meyners, Herman H.  
1965 a.-- Influence of mating on oviposition by screw-worm flies (Diptera: Calliphoridae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 214-216. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Csiszár, V.  
1965 a.-- Ueber die Bewertung der am Fließband durchgeführten Fleischuntersuchung, sowie über die Bewertung der Trichinellen-Untersuchung in Anbetracht der Ermüdung [English, French, and Spanish summaries] < Proc. 4. Symp. World Ass. Vet. Food-Hyg., (Lincoln, Nebraska, July 25-30), pp. 396-400, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Csiszár, V.  
1966 a.-- Ueber die Bewertung der am Fließband vorgenommenen Fleisch- und Trichinellenuntersuchungen, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Ermüdungserscheinungen < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 16 (4), pp. 363-371, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Csóka, Rose; and Kulcsár, Gisela.  
1968 a.-- Cultivation of *Toxoplasma gondii* in primary human amnion cell culture < Acta Microbiol., Acad. Scient. Hungar., v. 15 (1), pp. 11-15, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cuadrado, Raul R.; Florey, Charles du V.; Walls, Kenneth W.; and Kagan, Irving George.  
1967 a.-- A comparative serologic study of New England and native Cape Verdeans < Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 86 (3), Nov., pp. 673-682. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Quartero, Carlos M.; Ponce E., Carlos; and Recio, Raúl.  
1967 a.-- Cinco nuevos casos de enfermedad de Chagas en Zacatecas y Jalisco de la Republica Mexicana [English summary] < Rev. Invest. Salud Pub., Mexico, v. 27 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 29-36. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cubillo, J. See Gallego, M.; Zamorro, J. M.; Cubillo, J.; and San Martin, P.
- Cuca G., Manuel; Todd, Arlie C.; and Sunde, M. L.  
1968 a.-- Effect of levels of calcium and lysine upon the growth of *Ascaridia galli* in chicks < J. Nutrition, v. 94 (1), Jan., pp. 83-88. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cuckler, Ashton Clinton. [Merck Inst. Therapeutic Research, Rahway, New Jersey] [See also McManus, Edward C.; Oberdick, Michael T.; and Cuckler, Ashton Clinton; and Yakstis, Jerome; Egerton, John R.; Campbell, William Cecil; and Cuckler, Ashton Clinton]
- Cuckler, Ashton Clinton.  
1966 a.-- Studies on the biology and therapy of trichinellosis in swine [Abstract of report before Parasitol. Sympos., Lincoln, Apr. 28-30] < Proc. Nebraska Acad. Sc., v. 76, p. 43. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cuckler, Ashton Clinton; and Green, David Francis.  
1966 a.-- Coccidiosis in poultry and its management with coccidiostats [Abstract] < Proc. 13. World's Poultry Cong., Sect. Papers, p. 452. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Guerrier, J. P.; Keith, J. A.; and Stone, E.  
1967 a.-- Problems with DDT in fish culture operations < Naturaliste Canad. Quebec, v. 94 (3), May-June, pp. 315-320. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cueto, Cipriano (jr.). [See also Dale, William E.; Curley, August; Cueto, Cipriano (jr.); and Hayes, Wayland J. (jr.)]
- Cueto, Cipriano (jr.)  
1960 a.-- Insecticide determination. Colorimetric determination of dieldrin and its application to animal fat < J. Agric. and Food Chem., v. 8 (4), July-Aug., pp. 273-276. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cueto, Cipriano (jr.); and Hayes, Wayland J. (jr.)  
1962 a.-- Insecticide metabolism. The detection of dieldrin metabolites in human urine < J. Agric. and Food Chem., v. 10 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 366-369. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cuevas, Francisco R.  
1967 a.-- Tricomoniiasis en sementales bovinos de la cuenca lechera del valle de Mexico < Tec. Pecuaria Mexico (9), v. 2, pp. 33-35. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cuff, Ray L.  
1963 b.-- Practical, profitable pest control < Cattleman, v. 49 (11), Apr., pp. 54,56,58,60. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Culbertson, Clyde G. [M.D.] [See also Cerva, Lubor; Novak, K.; and Culbertson, Clyde G.; and Ensminger, Paul W.; and Culbertson, Clyde G.]
- Culbertson, Clyde G.; Ensminger, Paul W.; and Overton, Willis M.  
1968 a.-- Pathogenic Naegleria sp.--Study of a strain isolated from human cerebrospinal fluid < J. Protozool., v. 15 (2), May, pp. 353-363, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Culbertson, Clyde G.; Ensminger, Paul W.; and Overton, Willis M.  
1968 b.-- Pathogenic soil amebas [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 18. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cullum, L. E.  
1967 a.-- Thiabendazole as an effective agent against Giardia spp. in chinchillas < Canad. Vet. J., v. 8 (7), July, pp. 158-159. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- da Cunha, Aluisio Sales. See de Vasconcellos Coelho, Marcello; da Cunha, Aluisio Sales; and Falcão, Alberto Rocha.
- Cunningham, C. J. [Station Animal Husbandman, West Virginia Univ., Morgantown] [See Dorsey, C. K.; Heishman, J. O.; and Cunningham, C. J.]
- Cunningham, M. P. [East African Trypan. Research Org., Tororo, Uganda] [See also Bailey, N. M.; Kimber, C. D.; and Cunningham, M. P.; and Harley, J. M. B.; Cunningham, M. P.; and van Hoeve, K.; and de Raadt, P.; Cunningham, M. P.; Kimber, C. D.; and Grainge, E. B.; and Southon, H. A. W.; and Cunningham, M. P.]
- Cunningham, M. P.; Bailey, N. M.; and Kimber, C. D.  
1967 a.-- The estimation of IgM immunoglobulin in dried blood, for use as a screening test in the diagnosis of human trypanosomiasis [Abstract of report before 7. Seminar, Trypan. Adv. Panel, Min. Overseas Development, London, Sept. 29, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 143. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cunningham, M. P.; and Grainge, E. B.  
[1966 a].-- The infectivity of preserved metacyclic *T. rhodesiense* for sheep and cattle < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1965, pp. 21-22. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cunningham, M. P.; and Grainge, E. B.  
[1966 b].-- The immune response of sheep infected with metacyclic *T. rhodesiense* and some studies on the antigenicity of the infecting organisms < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1965, pp. 28-30. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Cunningham, M. P.; and Grainge, E. B.  
[1966 c].-- Vaccination of cattle against trypanosomes by infection and treatment < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1965, p. 36. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cunningham, M. P.; and Grainge, E. B.  
[1966 d].-- The effect of Berenil treatment in cattle before exposure to natural trypanosome infections < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1965, p. 64. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cunningham, M. P.; and Harley, J. M. B.  
1962 a.-- Preservation of living metacyclic forms of the *Trypanosoma brucei* sub-group [Letter to editor] < Nature. London (4834), v. 194, June 23, pp. 1186-1187. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cunningham, M. P.; Harley, J. M. B.; and Grainge, E. B.  
[1966 a].-- The preservation of viable metacyclic trypanosomes < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1965, p. 15. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cunningham, M. P.; Kimber, C. D.; Bailey, N. M.; and Harley, J. M. B.  
1967 a.-- Identification of blood meals of blood sucking insects, and their examination for trypanosomal antibodies [Abstract of report before 7. Seminar, Trypan. Adv. Panel, Min. Overseas Development, London, Sept. 29, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 146. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cura, J. See Staib, F.; Seeliger, H. P. R.; and Cura, J.
- Gurley, August. See Dale, William E.; Gurley, August; Gueto, Cipriano (jr.); and Hayes, Wayland J. (jr.).
- Curnow, Barbara A. [B.V. Sc., N.S.W. Dept. of Agric., Cattle Tick Research Station, Wollongbar, N. South Wales] See Curnow, J. A.; and Curnow, Barbara A.
- Curnow, J. A.; and Curnow, Barbara A.  
1967 a.-- An indirect haemagglutination test for the diagnosis of *Babesia argentina* infection in cattle < Austral. Vet. J., v. 43 (8), Aug., pp. 286-290. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Curr, C. See Kingsbury, P. A.; and Curr, C.
- Cutcher, J. J. [Dept. Zool., Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge] See Woodring, J. P.; and Cutcher, J. J.
- Cutkomp, L. K.  
1961 a.-- Fly control on dairy farms < County Agent Vo-Ag Teacher, v. 17 (6), June, pp. 16-17. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cutler, R. W. [Dept. Zool., Syracuse Univ., N. Y.] See Kahn, J.; Boroff, R.; and Cutler, R. W.
- Cvetković, Ljubomir.  
1968 a.-- Akutna (crevna) paramfistomoza ovaca. Povodom prvog ustanovljenja u našoj zemlji (Acute (intestinal) paramphistomiasis in sheep) [English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 22 (1), pp. 41-49. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cvetković, M. [Vet., Beograd] See Petrović, Kosta M.; Cvetković, M.; and Krstić, V.
- Cwierneiwska, Emilia; and Zimak, Jan.  
1966 a.-- Oznaczenie pozostałości DDT w maśle (Determination of the residues DDT in butter) [Russian and English summaries] < Roczniki Państw. Zakł. Hig., v. 17 (5), pp. 453-456. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cwillich, Rachel. [Dept. Parasitol., Vet. Inst. Bet Dagan] [See also Mindel, J. B.; and Cwillich, Rachel; and Hadani, A.; Cwillich, Rachel; and Aharoni, H.; and Hadani, A.; Cwillich, Rachel; and Rechav, Y.]
- Cwillich, Rachel; and Dison, M. S.  
1967 a.-- Infestation of chickens with the mite *Megninia cubitalis* (Robin and Megnin, 1877) < Refuah Vet., v. 24 (3), Sept., Hebrew text, p. 131; English text, pp. 167-166, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cwillich, Rachel; and Hadani, A.  
1966 a.-- A laboratory breeding method of *Ixodes ricinus gibbosus* Nuttall, 1916 [French summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 623-624. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cwillich, Rachel; Hadani, A.; and Kohane, J.  
1966 a.-- Poultry lice in Israel < Refuah Vet., v. 23 (1), Mar., Hebrew text, pp. 5-6; English text, pp. 66-63, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cwillich, Rachel; Hadani, A.; Peled, D.; and Shimshoni, A.  
1965 a.-- Infestation of goats and sheep in Israel with mites of the family Trombiculidae < Refuah Vet., v. 22 (3), Sept., Hebrew text, pp. 148-149; English text, p. 182. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cwillich, Rachel; and Shimshoni, A.  
1965 a.-- The identification of larvae of the fly *Przhevalskiana aegaei* on goats in Israel < Refuah Vet., v. 22 (4), Dec., Hebrew text, pp. 224-225; English text, pp. 260-258, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Cyprus. Ministry of Agriculture and Natural Resources. Department of Veterinary Services.  
1966 a.-- Animal health-field services < Ann. Rep. Dept. Vet. Serv., Cyprus, pp. 4-12. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Czapliniski, Bogdan.  
1965 a.-- *Retinometra guberiana* sp. n. (Cestoda, Hymenolepididae), a new cestode species from *Cygnus olor* (Gm) [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 13 (5), pp. 35-39, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Czepak, Romuald.  
1966 a.-- Wpływ solganalu B na liczebność larw *Trichinella spiralis* Owen 1835 (The effect of solganal B on the number of larvae of *Trichinella spiralis* Owen 1835) < Medycyna Wet., v. 22 (6), June, pp. 331-333. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Czipri, Dierdre A.; Nunns, Valerie J.; and Shearer, G. C.  
1968 a.-- Ebanamidine hydroxynaphthoate activity against *Moniezia expansa* in sheep < Vet. Rec. (4693), v. 82 (18), May 4, pp. 505-506, 521. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Daccak, Munzer.  
1962 a.-- Les syndromes ulcéreux fonctionnels ou les pseudo-ulcères d'origine parasitaire < Rev. Med. Moyen-Orient, v. 19 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 156-161. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Daccak, Munzer; Hakki, Zakai; and Adi, A. S.  
1964 a.-- Deux cas de kyste hydatique ouverts dans les voies biliaires < Rev. Med. Moyen-Orient, v. 21 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 44-48, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Dacorso, Paulo (filho); Langenegger, Jerome; de Faria, José Freire; and González, Oswaldo Jesus Lozano.  
1961 a.-- Infestação por *Spirocercia lupi* e sarcoma osteogênico em esôfago de cão < Arq. Inst. Biol. Animal, v. 4, pp. 1-7, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dacorso, Paulo (filho); Langenegger, Jerome; and Guimarães, José Henrique.  
1961 a.-- Ocorrência de cestódios em equídeos necropsiados na escola nacional de veterinária < Arq. Inst. Biol. Animal, v. 4, pp. 65-73, illus., pls., map. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dadashzade, M. M.  
1958 a.-- Грамицидин и синтомицин в терапии трихомонадных уретритов у мужчин [Gramicidin and synthomycin in the therapy of trichomonad urethritis of man] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal (7), July, Azerbaidzhan text pp. 29-33; Russian text pp. 93-96. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Daengsvang, Svasti.  
1966 a.-- Regional distribution of human gnathostomiasis (suspected) in hospitals in Thailand during 1961-1963 [Proc. Lab. Meet. Parasitol. and Trop. Med., Bangkok, Dec. 16, 1966] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 49 (12), Dec., pp. 975-980, map. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Daengsvang, Svasti; Thienprasitthi, Praja; and Chomchergapat, Pasoo.  
1966 a.-- Further investigations on natural and experimental hosts of larvae of *Gnathostoma spinigerum* in Thailand < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (5), Sept., pp. 727-729. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dahm, Anders G.  
1962 a.-- Distribution and biological patterns of *Acanthobdella peledina* Grube from Sweden (Hirudinea, Acanthobdellae) < Lunds Univ. Arsskr., n. f., avd. 2, Med. Mat. och Naturvetensk. Amen., v. 58 (10), 35 pp., illus., map. (K. Fysiogr. Sällsk. Handl., n. F., v. 73 (10)). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dahm, Paul A. [Dept. Zool. and Entom., Iowa State Univ. Sc. and Technol., Ames] See Ishida, Masamaké; and Dahm, Paul A.
- Daigger, Dennis P.; and Lewis, Paul D. (jr.)  
1967 a.-- Some helminths from the spotted seahorse, *Hippocampus punctulatus* Guichenot, from Biscayne Bay, Florida [Abstract of report before 77. Ann. Meet., Apr. 28-29] < Proc. Nebraska Acad. Sc., p. 8. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Daiiã, G. G. [See also Ryzhikov, Konstantin Minaevich; Kazlauskas, J.; and Daiiã, G. G.]
- Daiiã, G. G.  
1965 a.-- К гельминтофауне синантропных птиц Латвийской ССР [On the helminth fauna of synanthropic birds in the Latvian SSR] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 68-70. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Daija, G. G. See Daiiã, G. G.
- Dailey, Murray D. [Dept. Zool., Colorado State University Fort Collins, Colorado, USA] See Ubelaker, John E.; and Dailey, Murray D.
- Daim, M. H. Abdel. See Abdel-Daim, M. H.
- Dalchow, Werner. [See also Schulz, Hans Peter; and Dalchow, Werner]
- Dalchow, Werner. [1937- ]  
1964 a.-- Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung des Peitschenwurmes. *Trichuris ovis* (Abildgaard, 1795). Inaug.-Diss. (Freien Univ. Berlin). 58 pp., illus. Berlin. [Lib. BPL]
- Dale, José Armando.  
1963 a.-- Estrongilosis equina < Caballo, Buenos Aires (224), v. 30, June, pp. 35, 38. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dale, P. S.  
1967 a.-- *Wetanema hula* n. gen. et sp., a nematode from the weta *Hemideina thoracica* (White) < N. Zealand J. Sc., v. 10 (2), June, pp. 402-406, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dale, William E.; Copeland, M. Frank; and Hayes, Wayland J. (jr.)  
1965 a.-- Chlorinated insecticides in the body fat of people in India [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 33 (4), pp. 471-477. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dale, William E.; Curley, August; Gueto, Cipriano (jr.); and Hayes, Wayland J. (jr.)  
1966 a.-- Chlorinated insecticides in human serum [Abstract of report before 5. Ann. Meet. Soc. Toxicol. Williamsburg, Virginia, Mar. 14-16] < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 8 (2), Mar., p. 337. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dale, William E.; Curley, August; Gueto, Cipriano (jr.); and Hayes, Wayland J. (jr.)  
1966 b.-- Chlorinated insecticides in human serum [Reprint of 1966 a] < Summ. Invest. CDC Techn. Br., U. S. Dept. Health, Educ. and Welfare (29), Jan. 1966-June 1966, p. 35. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- D'Alesandro, Philip A. See Mathot, Christian; D'Alesandro, Philip A.; Scher, Sheldon; and Rothen, Alexandre.
- D'Alessandro Bacigalupo, Antonio; Lega, Jorge; and Vera, Marco Antonio.  
1966 a.-- Cystic calcifications of the liver in Colombia. Echinococcosis or calcified abscesses? < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (6), Nov., pp. 908-913, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dalgleish, Robert C.  
1967 a.-- Two new species of Penenirmus (Mallophaga: Ischnocera) from Asian barbets (Piciiformes: Capitonidae) < Canad. Entom., v. 99 (6), June, pp. 604-606, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dalith, F. [X-ray Dept., Tel Hashomer Gov't Hosp.] See Sternberg, A.; and Dalith, F.
- Dalmaso, A.  
1966 a.-- Observations complementaires sur *Longidorella parva* Thorne 1939 avec la description de *L. europaea* n. sp. et *Enchodorella frontiniani* n. sp. (Nematoda: Dorylaimida) [English summary] < Nematologica, v. 12 (1), pp. 147-156, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dalmaso, A.  
1967 a.-- Cas de femelles de *Xiphinema* possédant deux adontostyles < Nematologica, v. 13 (3), pp. 474-476, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dalmatov, D. M.  
1966 a.-- Новое в комплексном лечении описторхоза и брюшнотифозного бактерионосительства (New achievements in the complex treatment of opisthorchosis and typhoid bacteria carrier state) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarn. Bolezni, v. 35 (4), pp. 423-425. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Daly, James J.; and Warren, Lionel G.  
1967 a.-- The effect of low temperature on the metabolism of *Trichomonas gallinae* (Rivolta, 1878) [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 13. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Damian, Raymond Traian. [Ph.D., Florida State Univ.]  
1963 b.-- An analysis of some *Schistosoma mansoni* antigens including antigens in common with the mouse host < Diss. Abstr., v. 23 (10), Apr., p. 4027. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Damian, Raymond Traian.  
1966 a.-- An immunodiffusion analysis of some antigens of *Schistosoma mansoni* adults < Exper. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Apr., pp. 255-265. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Damian, Raymond Traian.  
1967 a.-- Common antigens between adult *Schistosoma mansoni* and the laboratory mouse < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., pp. 60-64, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Damiano, Silvestro.  
1965 b.-- Contributo alla conoscenza della paramfitomosi negli animali domestici: Ricerche anatomo-patologiche nelle specie bovina. Nota 2 < Acta Med. Vet. Napoli, v. 11 (1-2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 65-81, illus., pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Damluji, Salem F.; Al-Saffar, Ghanim; Thamer, Mahmoud A.; and Mary, Adil S.  
1964 a.-- Congestive heart failure in women in Iraq [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 31 (3), pp. 337-344. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Damodar, P. See Perti, S. L.; Wal, Y. C.; Damodar, P.; and Agarwal, P. N.
- Damron, B. L. [Florida Agric. Exper. Station, Gainesville] See Harms, R. H.; Simpson, Charles F.; Bradley, Richard E.; and Damron, B. L.; and Harms, R. H.; Simpson, Charles F.; Damron, B. L.; and Waldroup, P. W.; and Harms, R. H.; Damron, B. L.; and Bradley, Richard E.
- Dams, Roland.  
1966 a.-- La trichomonose du pigeon. Un nouvel agent chimio-prophylactique et thérapeutique: Le métronidazole (8823 R.P.) Thèse méd. et pharm. (Lyon). 72 pp. Lyon. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dams, Roland; and Euzéby, Jacques A.  
1966 a.-- La trichomonose du pigeon. 1. Une curieuse localisation cutanée. 2. Un traitement individuel par le métronidazole (8823 R.P.) < Bull. Soc. Sc. Vet. Lyon, v. 68 (2), pp. 107-109. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Danailov, I.; and Gräfner, G.  
[1964 b].-- Die Bedeutung der ökologischen Verhältnisse bei der Invasion der Schafe mit Magen-Darm-Nematoden und ihre Bekämpfung [Tag. Parasitol. Gesellsch. DDR, Dresden, Oct. 2-4, 1963] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 5, Beih. (1), p. 24. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dăncescu, P. [Sect. Parazitol. Inst. Microbiol., Parazitol. și Epidemiol. "Dr. I. Cantacuzino", București] [See also Țințăreanu, Justina; Dăncescu, P.; and Solomon, Paula]
- Dăncescu, P.; and Țințăreanu, Justina.  
1967 a.-- Observations sur la présence des kystes atypiques et des trophozoïtes de *Lambliia intestinalis* dans les selles [Russian, German and English summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Exper. et Microbiol., v. 26 (3), Sept., pp. 593-598. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dăncescu, P.; and Țințăreanu, Justina.  
1967 b.-- Aspecte epidemiologice ale lambliazei în colectivități închise și semînchise de copii. Metode de diagnostic curent (Epidemiological aspects of lamblia-sis in closed and semi-closed collectivities of children. Methods of current diagnosis) [French, German, English and Russian summaries] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., București, v. 12 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 169-177. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dăncescu, P.; and Țințăreanu, Justina.  
1968 a.-- Parazitozele de import în zonele temperate. Nota I. Parazitoză diagnosticabilă prin examenul urinei. Schistozomiaza < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., București, v. 13 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 183-186, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Danielius, Gustav.  
1962 a.-- Carbon disulfide treatment for bots and ascarids in horses < Cornell Vet., v. 52 (1), Jan., pp. 16-20. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Danforth, William F.  
1967 a.-- Respiratory metabolism < Research Protozool., v. 1, pp. 201-306. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dang-Van-Ngu. See Spasskii, Aleksei Andreevich; Dang-Van-Ngu; and Turpalova, N. M.
- Dang-Vu-Hy; et al.  
1960 a.-- Contribuție la studiul clinic al cisticercozei subcutanate < Dermato-Venerol., v. 5 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 481-486. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Daniel, Arthur; and Rama Rao, K. V.  
1967 a.-- Notes on animal relationships: A flying fish parasitised by an isopod, and a copepod associated with an inquiline cirripede [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 36 (23), Dec. 5, p. 641, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Daniel, J. C.; and Soman, P. W.  
1961 a.-- Observations on the spider *Latrodectus hasseltii indicus* Simon with a note on arachnidism < J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 58 (3), Dec., pp. 823-826, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Daniel, Milan.  
1965 b.-- Some questions of the dispersal of adult trombiculid mites in the soil < Acarologia, v. 7 (3), July, pp. 527-531, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Daniel, Milan; and Zanina, Z. L.  
1966 a.-- Deux nouvelles larves de Neotrombicula (Acari: Trombiculidae) de Tadjikistan (U.R.S.S.) < Acarologia, v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 78-85, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Daniel, Wendell A. [U.S. Dept. Health, Education and Welfare, Pub. Health Service, N.I.H., Nat. Instit. Allergy and Infec. Dis., Bethesda, Md.] See Mattern, Carl F. T.; Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark; and Daniel, Wendell A.
- Daniyarov, I. A.  
1968 a.-- Изыскание антгельминтиков при стронгилюидозе телят (Search of the anthelmintics against calves strongyloidiasis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 45 (8), Aug., pp. 47-48. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Danil'chak, V. D.  
1963 a.-- Пораженность наземных моллюсков Прикарпатья личиночными формами Dicrocoelium lanceatum [Infection of terrestrial molluscs of Pricarpathia with larval forms of Dicrocoelium lanceatum] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 183-184. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Danilevičius, E.  
1963 a.-- Материалы по изучению экспериментального эхинококкоза [Material on the study of experimental echinococcosis] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., p. 141. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Danilov, E. P.  
1967 a.-- Болезни пушных зверей [Diseases of fur-bearing animals] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 34, pp. 281-290. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dankó, Gyula. See Tanyi, János; and Dankó, Gyula.
- Dao L., Luis.  
1963 a.-- Tricomoniasis urogenital en el hombre [English and French summaries] < Rev. Venez. Urol., v. 15 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 127-131. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Dao Van-T'ien. See Spasskii, Aleksei Andreevich; and Dao Van-T'ien.
- Dar, F. K.  
1965 a.-- Survival of Trypanosoma Brucei in the haemocoel of Diptera [Abstract of report before 4. Ann. Meet. Brit. Sect. Soc. Protozool., London, Apr. 8] < J. Protozool., v. 12 (3), Aug., Suppl., p. 4. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dargelos, Raymond. See Pautrizel, Raymond; Dargelos, Raymond; Duret, Jeane Marie Louise Georgette; and Monjour, L.; and Pautrizel, Raymond; Dargelos, Raymond; and Laflaquière, F.
- Dargie, J. D. [Dept. Vet. Physiol., Univ. Glasgow] [See also Holmes, P. H.; Dargie, J. D.; MacLean, J. M.; and Mulligan, William]
- Dargie, J. D.; Holmes, P. H.; MacLean, J. M.; and Mulligan, William.  
1967 a.-- Albumin turnover in fascioliasis [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4635), v. 80 (12), Mar. 25, p. 390. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dargie, J. D.; Holmes, P. H.; MacLean, J. M.; and Mulligan, William.  
1968 a.-- Further studies of the anaemia in fascioliasis: Simultaneous use of <sup>51</sup>Cr labelled red cells and <sup>125</sup>Ib labelled albumin [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4687), v. 82 (12), Mar. 23, pp. 360-361. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dargie, J. D.; Holmes, P. H.; MacLean, J. M.; and Mulligan, William.  
1968 b.-- Pathophysiology of fascioliasis in the rabbit. Studies on albumin turnover < J. Comp. Path., v. 78 (1), Jan., pp. 101-105. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Darley, M. M. [Gen. Chem. Div., Allied Chem. Corp., Morristown, N. J.] See McCauley, W. E.; and Darley, M. M.
- Darrell, S.  
1962 a.-- Crystal clear < Mod. Vet. Pract., v. 43 (3), Mar., p. 57. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Darskaia, N. F.  
1963 a.-- Наблюдения за Xenopsylla conformis Wagn. касающиеся механизма осеннего перелома в жизнедеятельности песчаночных блох этого рода [Observations on Xenopsylla conformis concerning the mechanism of fall change in the way of life of fleas of Meriones meridianus of this genus] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 338-339. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Das, C. Gandhi. [Superintendent, Cattle cum Dairy Farm, Kaknada, A. P.] See Rao, P. V. Ramachandra; Rao, K. V. Subba; and Das, C. Gandhi.
- Das, D. N.  
1967 a.-- Cultivation of parasitic stages of Oesophagostomum columbianum (Curtice, 1890) Stossich, 1899 in vitro < Indian Vet. J., v. 44 (12), Dec., pp. 1036, 1037-1044, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Das, D. N.  
1968 a.-- Culture and isolation of infective larvae of the parasitic strongylids < Indian Vet. J., v. 45 (5), May, pp. 396-400, pl. facing p. 393. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Das, N. [Zool. Dept., Presidency Coll., Calcutta, India] [See also Ray, Harendranath; and Das, N.]
- Das, N.; and Ray, Harendranath.  
1967 a.-- PA-Schiff positive ectocystic envelope in Entamoeba coli type cyst from Mandril (Cynocephalus mormon) [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 29. [W<sup>r</sup>.]
- Das, N.; and Ray, Harendranath.  
1968 a.-- A hyperparasite of Entamoeba suis from the Indian domestic pig Sus scrofa < J. Protozool., v. 15 (2), May., pp. 383-385, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Das, N.; and Ray, Harendranath.  
1968 b.-- Effect of cell-free ascites fluid of mice (S-180) on the population density and growth of a new hymenostome ciliate [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 32. [W<sup>r</sup>.]
- Das, P. [Central Drug Research Inst., Lucknow, India] [See Bhattacharya, B. K.; Das, P.; and Sen, Amiya Bhusan.]
- Das, S. R. [Central Drug Research Inst.] See Dubey, J. P.; and Das, S. R.]
- Das, V. Manohar. [Dept. Zool., Osmania Univ., Hyderabad, India] See Anderson, Roger Vincent; and Das, V. Manohar.
- Dasgupta, B.  
1967 a.-- A malaria parasite of Himalayan flying squirrels (Petaurista inornatus and P. magnificus) probably representing a new type of haemoproteid parasite [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 17, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 11. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dash, Monkhdorch.  
1964 c.-- К вопросу изучения морфологической variabilityности Piroplasma caballi (Nuttal и Strikland, 1910) в группе (Zur Frage der Erforschung der morphologischen Veränderlichkeit von Piroplasma caballi (Nuttal und Strikland, 1910) in Tierkadavern) [Bulgarian text; German summary] < Nauch. Trud., Vissk Selsk. Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov", Zootekh. Fak., v. 14, pp. 259-266, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Daskalov, Petur B.  
1964 a.-- Върху свободно живеещите стадии на някой геохелминти на овцете и козите (On the free-living stages of some geohelminths of sheep and goats) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral Khelmint. Lab., v. 9, pp. 25-42, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

- Daskalov, Petur B.  
1964 b.-- Върху развитието на ларвите от I и II стадии и преживяемостта на инвазионните ларви на Haemonchus contortus и Ostertagia circumcincta във вода (On the development of stage I and stage II larvae, and the survival of the invasive larvae of Haemonchus contortus and Ostertagia circumcincta in water) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summary] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmin. Lab., v. 9, pp. 43-56. [w<sup>m</sup>.]
- Daskalov, Petur B.  
1965 b.-- Към репродуктивната изолация между Haemonchus contortus (Rudolphi, 1803) Cobb, 1898 и Haemonchus placei (Place, 1893) Ransom, 1911 (On the reproductive isolation between Haemonchus contortus (Rudolphi, 1803) Cobb, 1898 and Haemonchus placei (Place, 1893) Ransom, 1911) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmin. Lab., v. 10, pp. 11-17. [w<sup>m</sup>.]
- Daskalov, Petur B.  
1965 c.-- Към въпроса за видовата принадлежност на хемонхусите по козите в България (On the question of species appurtenance of haemonchuses [sic] among goats in Bulgaria) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmin. Lab., v. 10, pp. 19-26. [w<sup>m</sup>.]
- Daskalov, Petur B.  
1966 a.-- Експериментално инвазиране на агнета и ярета с трихостронгилиди от различни стадии на развитие (Experimental infestation of lambs and kids with some species of the family Trichostrongylidae of various stages of development) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmin. Lab., v. 11, pp. 5-17. [w<sup>m</sup>.]
- Daskalov, Petur B.  
1966 b.-- Към физиологията на размножението на някои трихостронгилиди (On the physiology and multiplication of some species of the family Trichostrongylidae) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmin. Lab., v. 11, pp. 19-30, illus. [w<sup>m</sup>.]
- Dass, D. D. [Assam Vet. Coll., Khanapara, Gauhati] See Bhattacharjee, M. L.; and Dass, D. D.
- Dastrup, R. Harvey.  
1966 a.-- The DVM's role in grub control < Vet. Econ. v. 7 (8), Aug., pp. 24, 26, 28, illus. [w<sup>a</sup>.]
- Daugaliev, E. Kh.  
1966 a.-- Изяснение методов химиопрофилактики аскаридиоза и гетеракидоза кур [Studies on chemoprophylaxis of ascariidiasis and heterakidiasis of poultry] [Russian text] < Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk., Alma-Ata, v. 9 (5), May, pp. 47-49. [w<sup>a</sup>.]
- Daugaliev, E. Kh.  
1966 b.-- О возрастном иммунитете кур при гетеракидозе [On the increase of immunity in chickens to heterakidiasis] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] < Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk., Alma-Ata, v. 9 (12), Dec., pp. 62-65. [w<sup>a</sup>.]
- Daugaliev, E. Kh.  
1966 c.-- Вызреваемость и выживаемость яиц гетеракид во внешней среде [Maturation and survival rate of Heterakis eggs in external media] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] < Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk., Alma-Ata, v. 9 (10), Oct., pp. 61-65. [w<sup>a</sup>.]
- Davadié, J. A.; Dégremont, Antoine; and Pothier, M. A. [1966 a.].-- Enquête préliminaire sur la bilharziose dans la Vallée du Niari (République du Congo) < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 59 (1), Jan.-Feb., 1965, pp. 109-115. [Issued Nov.] [w<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dave, Meena; Laddu, A. R.; and Sanyal, R. K.  
1967 a.-- Studies on anti-amoebin, an antiprotozoal antibiotic [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 36 (13), July 5, pp. 347-348, illus. [w<sup>a</sup>.]
- Davenport, Peter G.  
1967 a.-- The effect of Hyostrongylus rubidus infection on live-weight gains of young pigs < Vet. Rec. (4663), v. 81 (15), Oct. 7, p. 390. [w<sup>a</sup>.]
- Davenport, Peter G.; and Stockdale, P. H. G.  
1967 a.-- A case of hyostrongylosis in Ontario < Canad. Vet. J., v. 8 (12), Dec., pp. 288-290, illus. [w<sup>a</sup>.]
- Davey, J. T.; and Peachey, J. E.  
1968 a.-- Bothriocephalus scorpii (Cestoda: Pseudophyllidea) in turbot and brill from British coastal waters < J. Marine Biol. Ass., United Kingdom, v. 48 (2), June, pp. 335-340, pls. [w<sup>a</sup>.]
- Davey, K. G. [See also Kan, Sau Pheng; and Davey, K. G.]
- Davey, K. G.; and Kan, Sau Pheng.  
1967 a.-- Endocrine basis for ecdysis in a parasitic nematode [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5089), v. 214, May 13, pp. 737-738. [w<sup>a</sup>.]
- Davey, K. G.; and Kan, Sau Pheng.  
1968 a.-- Molting in a parasitic nematode, Phocanema decipiens. IV. Ecdysis and its control < Canad. J. Zool., v. 46 (5), Sept., pp. 893-898, illus., pl. [w<sup>a</sup>.]
- David, Archibald.  
1956 a.-- Microfilariae in birds < Bull. Nat. Soc. India Malaria, v. 4 (3), May, pp. 92-93. [w<sup>m</sup>.]
- David, Archibald.  
1967 a.-- Treatment of bovine balantidiosis with Neoviasept (Hoechst) < Indian Vet. J., v. 44 (12), Dec., pp. 1077-1079. [w<sup>a</sup>.]
- Davidson, J. B. [Vet. Lab., Merck Sharp & Dohme Ltd., Hoddesdon, Herts] [See also Taffs, L. F.; and Davidson, J. B.; and Ashton, P. K.; and Davidson, J. B.]
- Davidson, J. B.; and Sutherland, I. H.  
1966 b.-- Gastro-intestinal helminths in the pig and their treatment < Irish Vet. J., n.s., v. 20 (6), June, pp. 107-108. [w<sup>a</sup>.]
- Davidson, Lindsay. [Dept. Med., Univ. Coll. Rhodesia, Salisbury] See Dukes, D. Charles; MacDougall, B. R. D.; Orne-Gliemann, R. H.; and Davidson, Lindsay.
- Davies, D. M. [Dept. Biol., McMaster Univ., Hamilton, Ontario] See Golini, V. I.; Smith, S. M.; and Davies, D. M.
- Davies, E. H.  
1966 a.-- Ecology of parasites from freshwater fishes of the River Lugg [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 19-21, Cardiff] < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., p. 11P. [w<sup>a</sup>.]
- Davies, P. S.; and Walkey, Michael.  
1965 a.-- The effect of pH upon oxygen consumption in Schistocephalus solidus [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. 1] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 19P. [w<sup>a</sup>.]
- Davies, Pamela. [Unit Reprod. Pharmacol., Univ. Manchester] See Jackson, Harold; Davies, Pamela; and Bock, Marion.
- Davies, Sydney Frank Matthews. See Joyner, L. P.; Norton, C. C.; Davies, Sydney Frank Matthews; and Watkins, C. V.
- Davies, W. J. Jones. [Principal Vet. Officer, Tsetse and Trypanosomiasis Div., Ministry of Animal and Forest Resources, Kaduna, Northern Nigeria] See Jones-Davies, W. J.

- Davis, A.  
1968 a.-- Comparative trials of antimonial drugs in urinary schistosomiasis [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 36 (1), pp. 197-227. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Davis, Abbott G.; Huff, Clay G.; and Palmer, Timothy T.  
1966 a.-- Procedures for maximum production of exoerythrocytic stages of *Plasmodium fallax* in tissue culture < Exper. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Aug., pp. 1-8. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Davis, Betty Schuck.  
1967 a.-- *Isospora peromysci* n. sp., *I. californica* n. sp., and *I. hastingsi* n. sp. (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) from four sympatric species of white-footed mice (*Peromyscus*) in Central California < J. Protozool., v. 14 (4), Nov., pp. 575-585, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Davis, D. H. S. See Gear, J. H. S.; Davis, D. H. S.; and Pitchford, R. J.
- Davis, Donald A. [Dept. Bio. Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tenn.] [See also Bogitsh, Burton, J.; and Davis, Donald A.]
- Davis, Donald A.  
1961 b.-- Common control measures unsuccessful with face flies < Agric. Chem., v. 16 (6), June, pp. 38, 100-101. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Davis, Durell.  
1967 a.-- Why coccidiostats sometimes appear to fail < Poultry Tribune, Eastern ed., v. 73 (3), Mar., pp. 22, 58. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Davis, Jan. [Nat. Zool. Park, Washington, D. C.] See Shiroishi, Tsugiyu; Davis, Jan; and Warren, McWilson.
- Davis, Leonard Reid; and Bowman, George W.  
1967 a.-- Effects of some germicides on oocysts of coccidia of cattle and sheep [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 21. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Davis, Norman T.  
1966 a.-- Reproductive physiology. (In Usinger, R. L. Monograph of Gimiciidae (Hemiptera-Heteroptera). College Park, Maryland. (Thomas Say Foundation, v. 7), pp. 167-178, illus.) [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Davis, R. E. [Animal Husbandry Research Div., Agricultural Research Service, U.S.D.A., Beltsville, Md.] See Gutierrez, Jose; Williams, Paul P.; Davis, R. E.; and Warwick, Everett, J.; and Williams, Paul P.; Davis, R. E.; Doetsch, R. N.; and Gutierrez, Jose.
- Davis, Richard B.  
1967 a.-- Contour maps of infestation incidence useful in epizootiology of screw-worms, *Cochliomyia hominivorax* (Coquerel) < Ecology, v. 48 (6), Autumn, pp. 985-991. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Davis, Richard B.; et al.  
1968 a.-- Releases of sterile screw-worm flies in northern Veracruz, Mexico, measured by recovery of sterile egg masses < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (1), Feb., pp. 96-101. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Davis, Richard B.; and Camino, Mario.  
1968 a.-- Life cycle of the screw-worm reared in outdoor cages near Veracruz City, Mexico < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (3), June, pp. 824-827. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Davis, Richard B.; Pratt, R. W.; Lopez, E.; and Turner, J. P.  
1967 a.-- Oviposition by screw-worm flies in infested Mexican burros < J. Econom. Entom., v. 60 (3), June, pp. 690-691. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Davis, Richard F.  
1966 a.-- La vaca lechera, su ciudad y explotación. 344 pp., illus. Mexico, D. F. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Davlatov, N.  
1967 a.-- К гельминтофауне грызунов Каракалпакской АССР [On the helminth fauna of rodents from Karakalpak ASSR] [Russian text: Uzbek summary] < Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal, v. 11 (1), pp. 48-52. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Davydov, Iu. M.  
1965 a.-- Сезонная и возрастная динамика аскаридоза и гетеракидоза кур в условиях степной зоны нижнего Поволжья [Seasonal and growth dynamics of ascariasis and heterakiasis of chickens under conditions of the steppe zones of Lower Povolzh'e] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 67-70. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Davydov, Iu. M.; and Rudnev, R. N.  
1966 a.-- Опыт оздоровления кур от аскаридоза и гетеракидоза (Experience of chicken healing in the case of ascariidosis and heterakidosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (8), Aug., pp. 65-67. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Davydov, O. N.  
1963 a.-- Материалы к гельминтофауне насекомых-хищников УССР [Material on the helminth fauna of insectivores of USSR] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 182-183. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Davydov, O. N.  
1968 a.-- О функциональном значении отделов нервной системы в двигательной активности аскарид (On the functional role of various parts of the nervous system in locomotor activity of ascarids) [English summary] < Parazitologiya, Leningrad, v. 2 (3), May-June, pp. 243-248, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Davydova-Velichko, I. V. [For previous entries see Davydova, I. V.]
- Davydova-Velichko, I. V.  
[1966 a.]-- Строение фаринкса у парамфистоматат [The pharynx structure of the Paramphistomatidae family] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 31-41, illus. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Davydova-Velichko, I. V.; and Azimov, D. A.  
1963 a.-- К обнаружению *Calicophoron erschowi* Davydova, 1959 у овец в СССР [On the finding of *Calicophoron erschowi* Davydova, 1959 of sheep in SSSR] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrijabin.), pp. 391-394, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dawkins, Charles. [Entom. Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., USDA, Mission, Texas] See LaChance, Leo E.; Dawkins, Charles, and Hopkins, D. E.
- Dawood, H. Ale. See Ale-Dawood, H.
- Dawood, Ismail K. [See also Dazo, Bonifacio C.; Hairston, Nelson G.; and Dawood, Ismail K.]
- Dawood, Ismail K.; Dazo, Bonifacio C.; and Farooq, M.  
1966 a.-- Large-scale application of Bayluscide and sodium pentachlorophenate in the Egypt-49 project area. Evaluation of relative efficacy and comparative costs < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 35 (3), pp. 357-367. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dawson, J. A.; et al.  
1964 a.-- The excretion by humans of the phenol derived in vivo from 2-isopropoxyphenyl N-methylcarbamate < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 30 (1), pp. 127-134. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dawson, R. M. C.; and Kemp, P.  
1967 a.-- The aminoethylphosphonate-containing lipids of rumen protozoa < Biochem. J., v. 105 (2), Nov., pp. 837-842. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Day, Phillip W. See Van Riper, Donald C.; Day, Phillip W.; Fineg, Jerry; and Prine, James R.
- Daynes, P.  
1966 a.-- Note préliminaire sur la présence de Fasciola gigantica à Madagascar [English summary] < Rev. Elevage Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 19 (3), pp. 275-276. [Issued 4. trimestre] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Daynes, P.  
1966 b.-- Note sur le cycle biologique de Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus (Pallas 1781) à Madagascar [English summary] < Rev. Elevage Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 19 (3), pp. 277-282. [Issued 4. trimestre] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Daynes, P.  
1967 a.-- Essais de traitement simultané chez les bovins des strongyloses gastro-intestinales et de la moniezirose à l'aide d'un mélange de Thiabendazole et de Niclosamide [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 20 (2), pp. 273-278. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Daza, Manuel Camacho Gomez. See Gomez Daza, Manuel Camacho.
- Dazo, Bonifacio C. [WHO Malacologist] [See also Dawood, Ismail K.; Dazo, Bonifacio C.; and Farooq, M.]
- Dazo, Bonifacio C.  
1965 a.-- A floating cage for exposing laboratory animals to schistosome infection in the field < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 33 (6), pp. 861-863, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dazo, Bonifacio C.  
1966 a.-- Determining sites of bilharziasis transmission [German summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 17 (3), Oct., pp. 257-263. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dazo, Bonifacio C.; Hairston, Nelson G.; and Dawood, Ismail K.  
1966 a.-- The ecology of Bulinus truncatus and Biomphalaria alexandrina and its implications for the control of bilharziasis in the Egypt-49 project area < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 35 (3), pp. 339-356. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- D'Costa, M. A.; and Birt, L. M.  
1967 a.-- The oxidation of fatty acids by thoracic tissues during the development of the blowfly Lucilia cuprina [Proc. 471. Meet. Biochem. Soc., CIBA Lab. Ltd., Horsham, May 20] < Biochem. J., v. 104 (1), July, p. 11P. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Deal, A. S. [Lab. Tech., Agric. Exten. Serv., Univ. Calif. Riverside] See Loomis, Edmond C.; Deal, A. S.; and Bowen, W. R.
- Deane, Leonidas M.  
1964 c.-- Studies on simian malaria in Brazil < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 31 (5), pp. 752-753. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Deane, Leonidas M.; Deane, Maria Paumgarten; and Ferreira, Joaquim A.  
1966 a.-- A naturally acquired human infection by Plasmodium simium of howler monkeys [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (4), pp. 563-564. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Deane, Leonidas M.; Deane, Maria Paumgarten; and Ferreira, Joaquim A.  
1966 b.-- Studies on transmission of simian malaria and on a natural infection of man with Plasmodium simium in Brazil < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 35 (5), pp. 805-808. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Deane, Leonidas M.; Ferreira, Joaquim A.; and Silveira, Ivone P. S.  
1966 a.-- Experimental infection of a splenectomized squirrel-monkey, Saimiri sciureus, with Plasmodium vivax [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (6), pp. 811-812. [Issued Dec. 13] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Deane, Maria Paumgarten. [Inst. Trop., Faculdade Med., Univ. São Paulo, Brasil] [See also Deane, Leonidas M.; Deane, Maria Paumgarten; and Ferreira, Joaquim A.; and Milder, Regina; and Deane, Maria Paumgarten]
- Deane, Maria Paumgarten; and Milder, Regina.  
1966 a.-- A process of reproduction of Trypanosoma conorhini different from binary or multiple fission < J. Protozool., v. 13 (4), Nov., pp. 553-559, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Debau, Marianne. See Gherman, Ion; Debau, Mircea; Schiau, Sorin; and Debau, Marianne.
- Debau, Mircea. See Gherman, Ion; Debau, Mircea; Schiau, Sorin; and Debau, Marianne.
- DeBell, Jean P.; and Sanchez, V.  
1968 a.-- Influence of temperature on the transmembrane potential of Ascaris muscle cells < J. Exper. Biol., London, v. 48 (2), Apr., pp. 405-410. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Deblock, Stéphane. [See also Doby, Jean-Marie; Rault, Bernard; Deblock, Stéphane; and Chabaud, Alain-G.]
- Deblock, Stéphane; and Rausch, Robert Lloyd.  
1967 a.-- Les Hymenolepis (s.l.) de Charadriiformes (4<sup>e</sup> note à propos de deux espèces nouvelles d'Alaska) < Ann. Parasitol., v. 42 (3), May-June, pp. 303-311, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Deblock, Stéphane; and Tran Van Ky, Philippe.  
1966 a.-- Contribution à l'étude des Microphallidae Travassos, 1920 (Trematoda). XII. Espèces d'Europe occidentale. Création de Sphairiotrema nov. gen.; considérations diverses de systématique < Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 23-60, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Deblock, Stéphane; and Tran Van Ky, Philippe.  
1966 b.-- Contribution à l'étude des Microphallidae Travassos, 1920 (Trematoda) des côtes de France. XIII. Description de deux espèces nouvelles à cycle évolutif abrégé originaires de Corse < Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (4), July-Aug., pp. 313-335, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- DeBoe, James H. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Georgia, Athens] [See also Hanson, William Lewis; McGhee, Robert Barclay; and DeBoe, James H.; and McGhee, Robert Barclay; Hanson, William Lewis; and DeBoe, James] ]
- DeBoe, James H.; McGhee, Robert Barclay; and Hanson, William Lewis.  
1967 a.-- A comparison of growth rates of Trypanosoma cruzi and Trypanosoma rangeli on avian and mammalian blood [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, pp. 20-21. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Debrè, Robert.  
1965 a.-- La toxoplasmosis congénita y adquirida [French, English and German summaries] < Rev. Españ. Pediat. (125), v. 21, Sept.-Oct., pp. 569-591. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dechtiar, Alex O.  
1966 a.-- A new species of monogenetic trematode, Octomacrum semotili, from the creek chub, Semotilus atromaculatus (Mitchill), from Algonquin Park Lakes < Canad. J. Zool., v. 44 (5), Sept., pp. 821-824, illus. pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Dechtiar, Alex O.  
1966 b.-- A new species of Phyllodistomum (Trematoda: Gorgoderidae) from *Coregonus clupeaformis* (Mitchill) from Lake of the Woods (Ontario) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 44(1), Jan., pp. 135-140, illus., pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dechtiar, Alex O.  
1967 a.-- *Neoechinorhynchus notemigoni* n. sp. (Acanthocephala: Neoechinorhynchidae) from golden shiner of Lake Ontario < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (2), Mar., pp. 155-159, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dechtiar, Alex O.  
1967 b.-- *Neodiscocotyle carpioditis* n. gen., n. sp., monogenetic trematode (Discocotylidae: Neodiscocotylinae subfam. n.) from the gills of the quillback, *Carpiodes cyprinus* (Le Sueur) of Lake Erie < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (4), July, pp. 473-478, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dechtiar, Alex O.  
1968 a.-- *Neoechinorhynchus carpiodi* n. sp. (Acanthocephala: Neoechinorhynchidae) from quillback of Lake Erie < Canad. J. Zool., v. 46 (2), Mar., pp. 201-204, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Deckart, Martin.  
1966 a.-- Das "giftige" Freibad. Amateurmikroskopiker klärt eine Plage auf < Mikrokosmos, v. 55 (1), Jan., pp. 1-5, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Deckart, Martin.  
1966 b.-- Heilung für Millionen? Saugwürmer und Bilharziose < Mikrokosmos, v. 55 (8), Aug., pp. 230-237, illus. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Deckart, Martin.  
1966 c.-- Die parasitische Brut. Glochidien der Teichmuschel < Mikrokosmos, v. 55 (9), Sept., pp. 257-259, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Decker, Harold A. [School Pub. Health, Univ. Michigan, Ann Arbor] See Fairchild, Glen A.; Greenwald, Peter; and Decker, Harold A.
- Dedash, V. G. See Kovaleva, E. P.; Rybaltovskii, O. V.; Ivanova, M. A.; and Dedash, V. G.
- Dedek, W. [See also Kuhnert, M.; Dedek, W.; and Schwarz, H.]
- Dedek, W.; and Schwarz, H.  
1966 a.-- Untersuchungen zur Ausscheidung von <sup>32</sup>P-markiertem Trichlorphon und seinen Abbauprodukten in der Milch nach unterschiedlicher Applikation am Rind < Arch. Exper. Vet. Med., v. 20 (4), pp. 849-857. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dedek, W.; and Schwarz, H.  
1966 b.-- Studien zum Metabolismus und zur Applikation von Trichlorphon in der Veterinärmedizin < Atompraxis, v. 12 (12), Dec., pp. 603-606. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Deeb, Ahmed Amin El. See El-Deeb, Ahmed Amin.
- De Foliart, Gene R.; and Eschle, James Lee.  
1961 a.-- Barn fogging as a fly control method < J. Econom. Entom., v. 54 (5), Oct., pp. 862-865. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- De Foliart, Gene R.; and Willett, Donald N.  
1961 a.-- Methoxychlor in milk of dairy cows dusted with the wettable powder < J. Econom. Entom., v. 54 (5), Oct., pp. 871-873. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- DeGiusti, Dominic Lawrence. [Dept. Biol., Wayne State Univ., Detroit, Michigan] [See also Briggs, Norman Ineodore; and DeGiusti, Dominic Lawrence; and Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; Bird, Richard G.; and DeGiusti, Dominic Lawrence]
- DeGiusti, Dominic Lawrence.  
1963 b.-- *Rotundula hvalellae*, a gregarine from the gut of *Hvalella azteca*. Its morphology, life cycle, and the relationship of moulting of the amphipod host to encystment and sexual reproduction of the gregarine [Abstract] < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), p. 434. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- DeGiusti, Dominic Lawrence; and Hnath, John G.  
1968 a.-- An eimerian (coccidia) of fish with oocyst formation of the spleen [Abstract of report before 83. Ann. Meet., Tucson, Ariz., 1967] < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 87 (1), Jan., p. 126. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dégremont, Antoine. See Davidie, J. A.; Dégremont, Antoine; and Pothier, M. A.; and Noix, M.; Jaupitre, M.; Dégremont, Antoine; and Noix, J. Y.
- Deiana, Salvatore. [See also Arru, Efisio; Deiana, Salvatore; and Casu, S.; and Arru, Efisio; Deiana, Salvatore; and Nuvole, A.]
- Deiana, Salvatore; and Arru, Efisio.  
1968 a.-- Sistema escretore di *Cysticercus bovis* [French and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 21, Sept. 1967, pp. 749-752, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Delacre, Durand. See Durand-Delacre.
- Delage, Bernadette. [C.N.R.Z. Jouy-en-Josas-78, et Station Biol. Eyzies-24] See Arvy, Lucie; and Delage, Bernadette; and Blanc, Georges Raoul; Delage, Bernadette; and Ascione, L.
- Delahaye, R. P.; et al.  
1964 a.-- Le lavement baryté dans l'amibiase intestinale chronique (A propos de 250 observations) [English summary] < Rev. Internat. Serv. Santé Armées, v. 37 (4), pp. 255-263. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Delak, Marcel; and Mijatović, I.  
1966 a.-- The application of Neguvon in the control of equine gastrophilosis. I. [Yugoslavian and German summaries] < Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 36 (7-8), pp. 222-227. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Del Castillo, J. See del Castillo, J.
- Delfin, E. D. [Dept. Entom. and Parasitol., Univ. Calif., Berkeley] See Oliver, James Henry (jr.); and Delfin, E. D.
- Delfinado, Mercedes D.; and Baker, Edward William.  
1963 a.-- Mites for the family Spinturnicidae from the Philippines (Acarina) < Pacific Insects, v. 5 (4), Dec. 30, pp. 905-920, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Delgado, M. Arias. See Arias Delgado, M.
- Delgado, M. Villegas. See Villegas Delgado, M.
- Deli, C.; and Sobrero, Renzo.  
1966 a.-- Nematodi dei ruminanti domestici in Somalia < Parasitologia, v. 8 (1), July, pp. 29-45, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Deliamure, Semen Liudvigovich. [See also Skriabin, A. S.; Deliamure, Semen Liudvigovich; and Alekseev, E. V.]
- Deliamure, Semen Liudvigovich; and Alekseev, E. V.  
1963 a.-- Новое в изучении гельминтофауны белого морского лисуна (гренландского тюленя) [New studies on the helminth fauna of *Fagophoca groenlandica*] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazit. USSR, pp. 184-186. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Deliamure, Semen Liudvigovich; and Alekseev, E. V.  
1966 a.-- *Parafilaroides arcticus* n. sp.--паразит кольчатой нерпы Чукотского моря (*Parafilaroides arcticus* n. sp.--a parasite of the ringed seal from the Chukotak Sea) [Russian text; English summary] < Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Problemy Parazitol. (6), pp. 11-15, illus. (Parazit. Promeshchtochnye Khoziaeva i Perenoschiki). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Deliamure, Semen Liudvigovich; and Treshchev, V. V.  
1966 a.-- О гельминтофауне хохлача (*Cystophora cristata* Erxleben), обитающего в Гренландском море (On the helminthofauna of *Cystophora cristata* Erxleben dwelling in the Greenland sea) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal., v. 45 (12), pp. 1867-1871. [Authorized for publication Nov. 28] [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Delić, Smail. [See also Rukavina, Jakov; Deliћ, Smail; Muftić, Rešad; and Canković, Miđhat]
- Delić, Smail; Džurvić, Abdulah; Kiškarolj, Mihalj; and Rukavina, Jakov.  
1966 a.-- Philaroides osleri (Cobbold, 1879) Skrjabin 1933, kod vukova i lisica (Philaroides [sic] osleri Cobbold, 1879) Skrjabin 1933, in a wolf and fox) [Croatian text; English summary] < Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 15 (2), pp. 249-254, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Delić, Smail; Kiškarolj, Mihalj; and Levi, Isak.  
1966 a.-- Capreocaulus capreoli kod srna u nekim područjima Bosne i Hercegovine (Capreocaulus capreoli in does in some regions of Bosnia and Herzegovina) [Croatian text; English summary] < Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 15 (1), pp. 121-125, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Delisle, Claude. See Legault, Roméo-O.; and Delisle, Claude.
- DeLong, Bruce L. [Wisconsin State Univ., River Falls] See Calentine, Robert L.; and DeLong, Bruce L.
- Demarchi, J. See Acker, P.; Gasq, M.; Nicoli, J.; and Demarchi, J.
- Demaree, Richard S. (jr.)  
1967 a.-- Ecology and external morphology of Lernaea cyprinacea < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 78 (2), Oct., pp. 416-427, illus., map. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Demaria, J. E. See Torricco M., Rafael Angel; and Demaria, J. E.
- Dement'ev, I. S. See Karabaev, D. K.; and Dement'ev, I. S.
- Dement'eva, S. P. [See also Shumilo, R. P.; and Dement'eva, S. P.]
- Dement'eva, S. P.  
1964 a.-- Сезонные изменения гельминтофауны кур в колхозе "Молдова социалист" Котовского района [Seasonal change of helminth fauna in chickens on the state farm "Moldova socialist" in Kotovsk region] [Russian text] < Trudy 3. Nauch. Konf. Molod. Uchen. Moldav., (2), Biol. i Selskokhoz. Nauki, pp. 192-193. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Demidov, N. G. See Selimov, B. S.; and Demidov, N. G.
- Demidov, Nikolai Vasil'evich. [See also Denisova, L. I.; Batiakina, V. A.; and Demidov, Nikolai Vasil'evich]
- Demidov, Nikolai Vasil'evich.  
1963 a.-- Опыт химиопрфилактики фасциолеза овец [Experimental chemo-prophylaxis of ovine fascioliasis] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 445-446. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Demidov, Nikolai Vasil'evich.  
1967 a.-- Хлорофос в борьбе с гельминтозами (Dipterex (chlorophos) for helminthosis control) [Russian text] < Veterinaria, Moskva, v. 43 [i.e. 44] (4), Apr., pp. 44-47. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Demidov, Nikolai Vasil'evich; and Grigorian, Z. S.  
1963 a.-- Изучение действия хлорофоса на организм овец при длительном его применении малыми дозами [Study of the action of chlorophos on the organism of sheep in its prolonged use in small doses] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Povolashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., p. 142. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Demina, Nadejda A.  
1963 b.-- Immunity studies in Leishmaniasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 545-548. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Demina, Nadejda A.  
1966 a.-- Возбудители малярии обезьян (Causative agents of simian malaria) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 35 (2), p. 189, 190-194. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Demkin, G. P.  
1966 a.-- Профилактика и лечение тифлогепатита индеек (Prophylaxis and treatment of turkey typhlohepatitis) [Russian text] < Veterinaria, Moskva, v. 43 (8), Aug., pp. 60-61, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Demshin, N. I.  
1965 a.-- Новый вид скребня от пресноводной рыбы из Демократической Республики Вьетнам [A new species of Acanthocephala from freshwater fish in North Vietnam] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Delat. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 81-83, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Demshin, N. I.  
1965 b.-- К биологии Porrocaecum skriabinensis Mosgovoy, 1949 [On the biology of Porrocaecum skriabinensis Mosgovoy, 1949] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Delat. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 84-88, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Demshin, N. I.  
1965 c.-- К обнаружению цистицеркоидов дилепидид в дождевых червях Дальнего Востока [On the discovery of Dilepididae cysticercoids in earthworms of the Far East] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Delat. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 89-92, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Demshin, N. I.  
1965 d.-- Изменчивость морфологических признаков у Sacciterina paradoxa (Rudolphi, 1802) Mathevossian, 1963 [The variability of morphological characteristics of Sacciterina paradoxa (Rudolphi, 1802) Mathevossian, 1963] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Delat. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 102-110, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Demshin, N. I.  
1965 e.-- Цикл развития Aploparakis furcigera Rudolphi, 1819-- паразита домашних и диких уток [The cycle of development of Aploparakis furcigera Rudolphi, 1819-- a parasite of domestic and wild duck] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Delat. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 93-101, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Demski, Günter.  
[1964 a.]-- Ueber die Verhinderung parasitärer Schäden bei Jungvögeln durch die Errichtung hygienischer Weidekomplexe [Tag. Parasitol. Gesellsch. DDR, Dresden, Oct. 2-4, 1963] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 5, Beih. (1), pp. 24-37. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Demski, Günter.  
1966 a.-- Ueber eine Verstärkung der Widerstandskraft gegen parasitäre Infektionen. I. Sensibilisierung mit Rhabditis axei (Cobbold, 1884) gegen Infektionen des Rinderlungenwurmes Dictyocaulus viviparus (Bloch, 1782) < Arch. Exper. Vet.-Med., v. 20 (3), pp. 599-607. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Denecke, Karl.  
1966 a.-- Starker Rückgang der Verwurmmung im Münsterland und seine Ursachen [English and French summaries] < Arch. Hyg., München, v. 150 (6), Nov., pp. 558-564. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Denev, Jordan T. [See also Georgiev, Blagoi; and Denev, Jordan T.]
- Denev, Jordan.  
1959 a.-- Изпитване на алергичния метод за ранна диагноза на аскаридозата по свинете (A study of the allergic method for early diagnosis of swine ascaridosis) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Nauch. Trud., Nauchnoizsled. Vet.-Bakteriol., Parazitol. i Epizootol. Inst., v. 1, pp. 177-179. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Denev, Jordan.  
1964 a.-- Опити за лекуване на метастронгилидозата по свинете (II. съобщение) (Experiments to treat metastrongyloidiasis in pigs. Second communication) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 1 (10), pp. 15-19. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Denev, Jordan.  
1964 b.-- Изследвания върху белтъчните фракции при хемоспориозите по овце, говеда и коне (Investigations into the protein fraction in haemosporidiosis in sheep, cattle and horses) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 1 (9), pp. 41-50. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Denev, Jordan.  
1966 a.-- Заразеност на дъждовните червеи с личинки на метастронгилиди. V съобщение (Infectiousness of earth-worms with metastrongilide larvae. Fifth communication) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 3 (5), pp. 493-498. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Den'gin, N. Ia. See Lopukhov, M. A.; and Den'gin, N. Ia.
- Denham, D. A.  
1965 a.-- Studies with methyridine and *Trichinella spiralis*. I. Effect upon the intestinal phase in mice < Exper. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Aug., pp. 10-14. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Denham, D. A.  
1965 b.-- Immunity to *Trichinella spiralis* infections in mice [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. 1] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 10P. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Denham, D. A.  
1966 a.-- Immunity to *Trichinella spiralis*. I. The immunity produced by mice to the first four days of the intestinal phase of the infection < Parasitology, v. 56 (2), May, pp. 323-327. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Denham, D. A.  
1966 b.-- Immunity to *Trichinella spiralis*. II. Immunity produced by the adult worm in mice < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., pp. 745-751. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Denham, D. A.  
1968 a.-- *Bordetella pertussis* vaccine as an adjuvant for helminth antigens < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., p. 68. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Denis, Colette.  
1967 a.-- Emploi de particules d'acryl dans le sérodiagnostic de la toxoplasmose [English summary] < Pathol. et Microbiol., v. 30 (6), pp. 981-988. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Denisov, A. I.  
1967 a.-- Применение комбикорма с антгельминтиками при аскаридозе и гетеракидозе кур (Use of feeding mixtures containing anthelmintics against chicken ascaridosis and heterakidosis) < Veterinaria, Moskva, v. 44 (11), pp. 71-72. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Denisov, K. A.  
1963 a.-- Оценка действия бутадiona при лечении больных гименолепидозом [Evaluation of the use of butadion for the treatment of human hymenolepidosis] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 186-188. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Denisov, K. A.  
1963 b.-- К вопросу об эпидемиологии гельминтозов и борьбе с ними в условиях рабочих поселков Донбасса [On the question of epidemiology of helminthiasis and its control under working conditions of the Donbassa settlement] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (2), pp. 81-90. [W<sup>a</sup>.] [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Denisov, K. A.  
1963 c.-- Об эпидемиологической связи гименолепидоза и аскаридоза [On the epidemiological connection between hymenolepiasis and ascariasis] [Russian text] < Aktual. Voprosy Gigien. i Epidemiol. Donbass., pp. 175-177. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Denisov, K. A.  
1963 d.-- Профилактика гименолепидоза в детских яслях дизентерийных хроников [Prophylaxis of hymenolepiasis in day nurseries with chronic dysentery] [Russian text] < Aktual. Voprosy Gigien. i Epidemiol. Donbass., pp. 178-180. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Denisova, L. I.; Batiakina, V. A.; and Demidov, Nikolai Vasil'evich.  
1965 a.-- К вопросу о получении битионола и его пиперазиновой соли [On the question of the extraction of bithionol and its piperazine salt] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 70-72. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dennis, Lewis H. See Conrad, Marcel E.; and Dennis, Lewis H.
- Denovski, Dimitur. [See also Tomov, Aleko; Denovski, Dimitur; and Topalova, Eli]
- Denovski, Dimitur; and Sherkov, Sherko.  
1967 a.-- Влияние на кръвния екстракт върху резистентността на пилета при кокцидиоза (Effect of blood extract on the resistance of chicks to coccidiosis) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 4 (3), pp. 73-79. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dent, C. H. R.  
1966 a.-- Cerebral hydatids in a cow < Austral. Vet. J., v. 42 (1), Jan., p. 28. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dent, C. H. R.  
1968 a.-- The liver fluke in sheep < Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 79 (7), July, pp. 404-409. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Denver, D. A. See McKiel John A.; Dever, D. A.; Proctor, J. R.; and Garvie, M. B.
- Deo, P. G. [Div. Parasitol., Indian Vet. Research Inst., Izatnagar, U. P.] See Malviya, H. C.; and Deo, P. G.; and Sahai, B. N.; and Deo, P. G.
- Déodati, F. See Calmettes, L.; Déodati, F.; and Béchac, G.
- Deodhar, N. S.  
1966 c.-- Seasonal dynamics in the incidence of *Mecistocirrus digitatus* - (Von Linstow-1906), a parasite of the abomasum of ruminants < Indian Vet. J., v. 43 (8), Aug., pp. 692-693. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Deodhar, N. S.; and Kulkarni, V. G. Patil.  
1966 a.-- Record of occurrence of artyfechinostome flukes in a dog in Bombay [Letter to editor] < Indian Vet. J., v. 43 (9), Sept., p. 845. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Deodhar, N. S.; and Narasapur, V. S.  
1968 a.-- On the collection of trematodes and nematodes from a pelican (*Pelicanus onocrotalus*) from the Bombay Zoo [Letter to editor] < Indian Vet. J., v. 45 (4), Apr., pp. 369-370. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Deorani, V. P. Sharma.  
1965 b.-- Studies on the embryonation of eggs of *Varstrongylus pneumonicus* (Protostrongylidae: Nematoda); and guinea pig infection with larvae from terrestrial snails < Indian J. Helminth., v. 17 (2), Sept., pp. 85-88. [Issued Nov. 30] [Lib. BPL.]
- Deorani, V. P. Sharma.  
1965 c.-- Studies on the life history and bionomics of *Dictyocaulus filaria* (Rudolphi, 1809) (Metastrongylidae: Nematoda) < Indian J. Helminth., v. 17 (2), Sept., pp. 89-103. [Issued Nov. 30] [Lib. BPL.]
- Deorani, V. P. Sharma.  
1965 d.-- Studies on the pathology of stephanofilariasis *assamensis* in cattle [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 34 (13), July 5, pp. 410-411. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Deorani, V. P. Sharma.  
1966 b.-- Studies on pathological lesions due to *Strongylus vulgaris* infection in an Indian pony < Indian Vet. J., v. 43 (10), Oct., pp. 865-867, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Deorani, V. P. Sharma.  
1966 c.-- Studies on the morphology and biology of *Osmocotyle indica* (Bhalerao, 1942) Ruiz, 1946 < Indian J. Helminth., v. 18(1), Mar., pp. 15-24, illus. [Issued May 17] [Lib. BPL.]
- Deorani, V. P. Sharma.  
1967 a.-- Observations on the pathogenicity of *D. filaria* infection and report on treatment trials with 'Ditycide'-cyanacetyldrazide < Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 37 (1), Mar., pp. 39-46, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Deorani, V. P. Sharma.  
1967 b.-- Studies on the pathogenicity in stephanofilarial 'humpsore' among cattle in India < Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 37 (2), June, pp. 87-95, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Deorani, V. P. Sharma.  
1967 c.-- Histopathological studies on hepatitis cysticercosa lesions in sheep and a deer < Indian Vet. J., v. 44 (11), Nov., pp. 939-942, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Deorani, V. P. Sharma.  
1968 a.-- Occurrence of diverticulated protuberances on intestinal serosa in ascariidiasis of poultry and their causation < Vet. Rec. (4688), v. 82 (13), Mar. 30, pp. 388-389. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Deorani, V. P. Sharma; and Chaudhuri, R. P.  
1966 a.-- On the histopathology of the skin lesions of goats affected by sarcoptic mange < Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 35 (2), June, pp. 150-156. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Deorani, V. P. Sharma; and Dutt, S. C.  
1967 a.-- Histopathology of parafilariasis in mules [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 36 (9), May 5, pp. 240-241, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Deorani, V. P. Sharma; and Katiyar, R. D.  
1967 a.-- Studies on the pathogenicity due to immature amphistomes among sheep and goats < Indian Vet. J. v. 44 (3), Mar., pp. 199-205, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Deoras, P. J.; and Prasad, R. S.  
1967 a.-- A note on the feeding mechanism of two fleas [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 36 (19), Oct. 5, pp. 518-519. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Depner, K. R.  
1962 b.-- Continuous propagation of the horn fly, *Haematobia irritans* (L.) (Diptera: Muscidae) < Canad. Entom. v. 94 (8), Aug., pp. 893-895. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Depner, K. R.  
1962 c.-- Effects of photoperiod and of ultraviolet radiation on the incidence of diapause in the horn fly, "*Haematobia irritans* (L.) (Diptera: Muscidae)" [German and French summaries] < Internat. J. Biometeorol., v. 5 (2), July, pp. 68-71. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Derbyshire, Joseph C.; and Murphy, Robert T.  
1962 a.-- Insecticide residues. Diazinon residues in treated silage and milk of cows fed powdered diazinon < J. Agric. and Food Chem., v. 10 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 384-386. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Derevitskaia, V. V. See Kizeval'ter, I. S.; and Derevitskaia, V. V.
- Derivaux, J.  
1961 a.-- Fisiopatología de la reproducción e inseminación artificial de los animales domésticos. [Spanish translation] 416 pp., illus. Zaragoza (Editorial Acribia) [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dermott, Evelyn. [Dept. Zool., Queen's Univ., Belfast, N. Ireland] See Halton, D. W.; and Dermott, Evelyn.
- Dervishi, Masar. See Kakariqi, Zef; and Dervishi, Masar.
- Derwelis, Stephen K.  
1967 a.-- Presence of *Demodex canis* in dog skin and feces < Illinois Vet., v. 10 (3), pp. 10, 11. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Derwesh, Abid Isa. See Isa Derwesh, Abid.
- Desai, R. N.  
1966 a.-- Chromosome cycle in the gregarine *Stylocephalus mesomorphi* Dev. < Parasitology, v. 56 (2), May, pp. 199-208, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Deschiens, Robert Edouard André. [See also Bertrand, Didier; Tahiri-Zagret, Michel; and Deschiens, Robert Edouard André]
- Deschiens, Robert Edouard André.  
[1966 a].-- Le rôle pathogène de flore bactérienne associée à l'amibe dysentérique dans l'amibiase < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (4), July-Aug., 1965, p. 765. [Issued June] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Deschiens, Robert Edouard André.  
1966 b.-- Aspects pratiques des applications molluscicides dans la prophylaxie des bilharzioses < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 43 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 167-176. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Deschiens, Robert Edouard André.  
1968 a.-- Le contrôle biologique des molluscicides chimiques dans la prophylaxie des helminthiases transmissibles à l'homme par des gastéropodes d'eau douce < Comp. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 266 (10), s. D., Sc. Nat., Mar. 4, pp. 1036-1039. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Deschiens, Robert Edouard André.  
1968 b.-- Le contrôle de l'action des molluscicides chimiques sur les associations zoophytiques des eaux douces < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 266, s. D. (18), Apr. 29, pp. 1860-1861. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; and Bénex, Jacqueline.  
[1966 a].-- Les interactions hotes-parasites et les engagements parasitaires abortifs. II. Les engagements parasitaires abortifs ou "impasses parasitaires" < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (4), July-Aug., 1965, pp. 590-630. [Issued June, 1966] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; Brottes, H.; and Mvogo, H.  
1966 a.-- Application sur le terrain, au Cameroun, dans la prophylaxie des bilharzioses de l'action molluscicide de l'oxyde de tributylétain [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 59 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 968-973. [W<sup>a</sup>.] [For addenda see 1967 a]

- Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; Brottes, H.; and Mvogo, L.  
1967 a.-- Addenda [to 1966 a] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 60 (3), May-June, p. 319. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; Floch, Herve; and Floch, Thérèse.  
[1966 a].-- Recherches sur l'action molluscicide du laurate de trioctylétain, du chlorure de trioctylétain et du tétraphénylétaïn [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (6), No<sup>v</sup>.-Dec., 1965, pp.1058-1067. [Issued Nov.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; and Poirier, André.  
1967 a.-- Aspects épidémiologiques et cliniques de la bilharziose a *Schistosoma intercalatum* au Gabon < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 60 (3), May-June, pp. 228-240, maps. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Deshkevich, D. K.  
1968 a.-- Производство ветеринарных препаратов и контроль за их качеством (Manufacture of veterinary preparations and supervision of their quality) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 45 (7), July, pp. 61-62. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Desmet, P. See Vandebussche, M.; Desmet, P.; Top, W.; and Paredis, F.
- Desmonts, Georges. [See also Ben Rachid, Mohamed Saïok; Ferrero, G.; and Desmonts, Georges]
- Desmonts, Georges.  
1962 a.-- Epidémiologie de la toxoplasmose < Rev. Hyg. et Med. Soc., v. 10 (3), Apr.-May, pp. 201-217, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Desmonts, Georges.  
1966 a.-- La toxoplasmose oculaire et la sérologie de l'humeur aqueuse < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 43 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 177-192. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Desmonts, Georges.  
1966 b.-- Definitive serological diagnosis of ocular toxoplasmosis < Arch. Opth. Chicago, v. 76 (6), Dec., pp. 839-851. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Desmonts, Georges, et al.  
1965 a.-- Etude épidémiologique sur la toxoplasmose: De l'influence de la cuisson des viandes de boucherie sur la fréquence de l'infection humaine [English summary] < Rev. Franç. Etudes Clin. et Biol., v. 10 (9), Nov., pp. 952-958. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Desowitz, Robert S. [Dept. Parasitol., Med. Research Lab., S.E.A.T.O. Med. Project, Bangkok, Thailand] [See also Langer, Bernhardt W. (jr.); Desowitz, Robert S.; Miller, L. H.; and Vacharaphorn, Duangduen; and Weinman, David; Cavanaugh, Dan C.; and Desowitz, Robert S.]
- Desowitz, Robert S.; et al.  
1966 a.-- Comparative pathophysiology in primate malaras [Proc. Lab. Meet. Parasitol. and Trop. Med., Bangkok, Dec. 16, 1966] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 49 (12), Dec., p. 972. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Desowitz, Robert S.; et al.  
1967 a.-- The results of a stool and skin test survey for schistosomiasis in villages near the Mekong River of North-East Thailand [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), pp. 153-154. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Desowitz, Robert S.; et al.  
1967 b.-- Comparative studies on the pathology and host physiology of malaras. I. *Plasmodium coatneyi* < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (4), Dec., pp. 365-374, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Desowitz, Robert S.; Pavanand, K.; Miller, L. H.; and Permpanich, B.  
1966 a.-- Morphology of gibbon malaria [Proc. Lab. Meet. Parasitol. and Trop. Med., Bangkok, Dec. 16, 1966] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 49 (12), Dec., p. 973. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Desowitz, Robert S.; Saave, J. J.; and Sawada, Toshisada.  
1966 a.-- Studies on the immuno-epidemiology of parasitic infections in New Guinea. I. Population studies on the relationship of a skin test to micro-filaraemia. < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (3), Sept., pp. 257-264. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Despeignes, J. See Ambroise-Thomas, P.; Michel-Brun, J.; and Despeignes, J.; and Coudert, Jean; Despeignes, J.; Ambroise-Thomas, P.; and Battesti, M. R.
- Despommier, Dickson D.; Kajima, Masahiro; and Westmann, Bernard S.  
1967 a.-- Visualization of antibody-binding sites on the larva of *Trichinella spiralis* using the ferritin-conjugated antibody technique < Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc., v. 76, 1966, p. 179. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Despommier, Dickson D.; Kajima, Masahiro; and Westmann, Bernard S.  
1967 b.-- Ferritin-conjugated antibody studies on the larvae of *Trichinella spiralis* < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June, pp. 618-624, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Despons, J. L. See Pellegrini, G.; Olivier, J. C.; and Despons, J. L.
- Desportes, Isabelle.  
1966 b.-- L'ultrastructure du gamète mâle de l'eugrègarine *Stylocephalus longicollis* F. St. (Stylocephalidae) < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, D., Sc. Nat., v. 263 (5), Aug. 1, pp. 517-520, illus., pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Desportes, Isabelle.  
1967 a.-- Ultrastructure et évolution du sporozoïte de *Stylocephalus africanus* Théodoridès, Desportes et Jolivet, eugrègarine, Stylocephalidae < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, s. D, v. 265 (5), July 31, pp. 423-426, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Desser, Sherwin S.  
1966 a.-- Asexual cycles of *Leucocytozoon simondi* and their relation to gametogony [Abstract of report before 19. Meet. Soc. Protozool., College Park, Maryland, Aug. 15-19] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 20. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Desser, Sherwin S.  
1967 a.-- A cytological study of developing megaloschizonts of *Leucocytozoon simondi* [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 15. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Desser, Sherwin S.  
1967 b.-- Schizogony and gametogony of *Leucocytozoon simondi* and associated reactions in the avian host < J. Protozool., v. 14 (2), May, pp. 244-254, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Desser, Sherwin S.  
1968 a.-- Light and electron microscopic study of the sporogony of *Leucocytozoon simondi* Mathis and Leger [Abstract of report before 5. Ann. Meet. Israeli Sect. Soc. Protozool., Jerusalem, Apr. 17] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., pp. 45-46. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Desser, Sherwin S.; and Fallis, Albert Murray.  
1967 a.-- A description of stages in the sporogony of *Leucocytozoon simondi* < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (3), May, pp. 275-276, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Desser, Sherwin S.; and Fallis, Albert Murray.  
1967 b.-- The cytological development and encapsulation of megaloschizonts of Leucocytozoon simondi < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (6), part 1, Nov., pp. 1061-1065, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Desser, Sherwin S.; Fallis, Albert Murray; and Garnham, Percy Cyril Glaude.  
1968 a.-- Relapses in ducks chronically infected with Leucocytozoon simondi and Parahaemoproteus nettionis < Canad. J. Zool., v. 46 (2), Mar., pp. 281-285, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Desser, Sherwin S.; and Wright, K. A.  
1968 a.-- A preliminary study of the fine structure of the ookinete, oocyst, and sporozoite formation of Leucocytozoon simondi Mathis and Leger. < Canad. J. Zool., v. 46 (3), May, pp. 303-307, illus., pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Desset, Marie-Claude. See Durette-Desset, Marie-Claude.
- Desset, Marie-Claude (Durette). See Durette-Desset, Marie-Claude.
- Dessolle, N. See Lagraulet, Jean R. C.; Monjusiau, A. G. M.; and Dessolle, N.
- Destombes, P. See Audebaud, G.; Destombes, P.; and Brygoo, Edouard R.; and Fromentin, Huguette; Dodin, André; and Destombes, P.
- Deterling, Del.  
1962 a.-- October action month for screwworm program < Cattleman, v. 49 (6), Nov., pp. 20,22, map. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Deterling, Del.  
1962 b.-- Screwworm eradication program enters crucial period < Cattleman, v. 49 (7), Dec., p. 77. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Deterling, Del.  
1963 a.-- Foundation hears future plans on screwworm eradication program < Cattleman, v. 49 (8), Jan., p. 34. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Deterling, Del.  
1963 b.-- Screwworm program observes 1st anniversary < Cattleman, v. 49 (9), Feb., pp. 26-27, map. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Deterling, Del.  
1964 b.-- Screwworm cases up < Cattleman, v. 51 (1), June, p. 16. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Deterling, Del.  
1964 c.-- Screwworm buildup causes concern, but no panic < Cattleman, v. 51 (6), Nov., pp. 12-13, map. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Deterling, Del.  
1964 d.-- Screwworm eradication in the Southwest--year of program < Cattleman, v. 50 (8), Jan., pp. 37,58, 60. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Deterling, Del.  
1964 e.-- Success of screwworm program depends on you < Cattleman, v. 50 (12), May, pp. 70,118. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Deterling, Del.  
1964 f.-- Screwworms threaten again < Cattleman, v. 50 (11), pp. 22,24. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Devakul, Kanjika; Areekul, Suvit; and Viravan, Chaisin.  
1967 a.-- Vitamin B<sub>12</sub> absorption test in amoebic liver abscess < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (1), Mar., pp. 29-34. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dever, D. A. See McKiel, John A.; Dever, D. A.; Proctor, J. R.; and Garvie, M. B.
- Devkin, A. I. [Kabardino-Balkarsk Gosudarstv. Univ.]  
See Nefedov, V. N.; and Devkin, A. I.
- Dew, Sally M. See Holman, Howard Henry; Dew, Sally M.; and Bracewell, C. D.
- van Dewark, S. D. See Van Dewark, S. D.
- Dewey, Robert W. See Bailey, Donald L.; Barnes, William W.; and Dewey, Robert W.
- Dewey, Virginia C. [See also Kidder, George W.; Dewey, Virginia C.; and Rembold, H.; and Vakirtzi-Lemonias, Catherine; Kidder, George W.; and Dewey, Virginia C.]
- Dewey, Virginia C.; and Kidder, George W.  
1966 a.-- Effects of long-chain mono- and dicarboxylic acids on the pteridine requirement of Crithidia < Arch. Biochem. and Biophys., v. 115 (2), Aug., pp. 410-406. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dewhirst, Leonard Wesley; Cramer, J. D.; and Sheldon, J. J.  
1967 a.-- An analysis of current inspection procedures for detecting bovine cysticercosis < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 150 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 412-417. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- De Witt, J. B. [Bureau of Sport Fish. and Wildlife, Patuxent Wildlife Research Center, Laurel, Maryland]  
See Locke, Louis N.; De Witt, J. B.; Menzie, Calvin M.; and Kerwin, J. A.
- DeWitt, William B. [See also Duvall, Rodney H.; and DeWitt, William B.]
- DeWitt, William B.  
1962 a.-- Some nutritional aspects of bilharziasis < Ciba Found. Symp. Bilharziasis, Commem. Bilharz (Cairo, Mar. 18-22, 1962), pp. 157-173. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- DeWitt, William B.  
1963 a.-- Effects of nutrition on host-schistosome relations and on the activity of anti-schistosome drugs < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 16; v. 2, p. 38. [W<sup>a</sup>.] [Correction for de Witt, W. B., 1963 a, as published in supplement 17. Not indexed in this supplement]
- Dharni, P. S. See Gupta, N. D.; and Dharni, P. S.
- Dhanaphumi, Somsong. See Migasena, Panot; Dhanaphumi, Somsong; and Charoenlarp, Pricha.
- Dhanda, Vijai. [Virus Research Centre, Poona, India]  
[See also Singh, K. R. P.; and Dhanda, Vijai]
- Dhanda, Vijai.  
1966 a.-- Rhipicephalus ramachandrai sp. n. (Acarina: Ixodidae) from the Indian gerbil, Tatera indica (Hardwicke, 1807) (Rodentia: Muridae) < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), Oct., pp. 1025-1031, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dhanda, Vijai.  
1967 a.-- Changes in neurosecretory activity at different stages in the adult Hyalomma dromedarii Koch, 1844 < Nature, London (5087), v. 214, Apr. 29, pp. 508-509. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Diab, Khalil Ahmed H.; and Jenkins, William Robert.  
1966 a.-- Three new species of Criconemoides (Nematoda: Criconematidae) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 5-7, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Diack, A. R.  
1967 a.-- Accuracy and forethought are essential in plunge dipping < N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 115 (6), Dec., pp. 28-32, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Diaconu, I. See Roman-Chiriac, Elena; and Diaconu, I.
- Diadechko, V. N. [See also Ivashkov, I. S.; Talanov, G. A.; Diadechko, V. N.; and Pavlov, S. D.]

- Diadchko, V. N.  
1962 b.-- Хлорированные терпены как инсектициды (ХИМИЯ) [Chlorinated terpene as an insecticide (chemistry)] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 18, pp. 3-14. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Diadchko, V. N.  
1962 c.-- Определение холинэстеразы и ее активности у иксодовых клещей [Detection of cholinesterase and its activity in ixodid ticks] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 18, pp. 56-61. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Diadchko, V. N.; and Breev, Konstantin Aleksandrovich.  
1965 a.-- О некоторых особенностях паразитирования личинок подкожного овода в организме животных [On some characteristics of the parasitic larvae of Hypoderma in animals] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 134-138. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Diadchko, V. N.; and Iamov, V. Z.  
1965 d.-- Эффективность инсектицидов при гиподерматозе в зависимости от формы препарата [Effectiveness of insecticides on Hypoderma in relation to the form of the preparation] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 150-152. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Diadchko, V. N.; and Iamov, V. Z.  
1965 b.-- Ранняя химиотерапия при гиподерматозе [Early chemotherapy of Hypoderma] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 172-175. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- D'iaikonov, L. P. [Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet.] [See also Abramov, I. V.; Stepanova, N. I.; D'iaikonov, L. P.; and Grobov, O. F.; and Grobov, O. F.; D'iaikonov, L. P.; Smirnov, A. N.; and Elekherman, B. E.; and Markov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich; and D'iaikonov, L. P.; and Markov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich; D'iaikonov, L. P.; and Grobov, O. F.; and Stepanova, N. I.; D'iaikonov, L. P.; and Kazakov, N. A.; and Stepanova, N. I.; and D'iaikonov, L. P.]
- D'iaikonov, L. P.  
1961 a.-- Эпизоотология гемоспоридиозов сельскохозяйственных животных в Ногайской степи [Epi-zootiology of haemosporidiosis of livestock in Nogaïsk Steppe] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 25, pp. 134-143, pls., illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- D'iaikonov, L. P.  
1961 b.-- Изучение белкового состава сыворотки крови овец, больных бабезиеллезом [Study of the protein content of blood serum of sheep infected with babesiosis] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 25, pp. 320-347. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- D'iaikonov, L. P.  
1963 a.-- Опыты по переносу *Anaplasma ovis* клещами *Hyalomma plumbeum* Panz., 1795 и *Rhipicephalus bursa* Can. et Fanz., 1877 [Tests on transmission of *Anaplasma ovis* by ticks, *Hyalomma plumbeum* Panz., 1795, and by *Rhipicephalus bursa* Can. et Fanz., 1877] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 28, pp. 192-200, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- D'iaikonov, L. P.  
1966 a.-- Изучение эперитрозоонозиса овец (The study of sheep eperythrozoonosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (11), Nov., pp. 45-50, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- D'iaikonov, L. P.; Ganiev, I. M.; Liu, Wên-Shun; and Omarov, O. S.  
1963 a.-- Изучение лечебного действия некоторых препаратов при анаплазмозе овец в условиях хозяйства [Study of the therapeutic effects of some preparations on ovine anaplasmosis under conditions of the farm] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 28, pp. 229-237. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- D'iaikonov, L. P.; and Kazakov, N. A.  
1965 a.-- Применение антибиотиков тетрациклинового ряда для лечения и профилактики анаплазмоза у жвачных [Tetracycline antibiotics in the treatment and prevention of anaplasmosis in ruminants] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 31, pp. 314-321. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Diamond, S. S. See Levine, Bernard G.; and Diamond, S. S.
- Diarova, G. S.  
1967 a.-- Динамика паразитофауны карпов в Алма-Атинском прудхозе (Dynamics of the fauna of parasites of carps in the Alma-Ata pond fish industry) [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 27, pp. 98-123. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dias, Emmanuel P. See Paulini, Ernest; Dias, Emmanuel P.; and Fiuza, Herculano.
- Dias, João Carlos Pinto.  
1967 a.-- Prevalência da doença de Chagas entre crianças da zona rural de Bambuí, MG, após ensaio profilático [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 19 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 135-159, map. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dias, Leonidas Braga. [M.D., Dept. Trop. Med. and Infect. Dis., Univ. Brazil, Rio de Janeiro] See Rodrigues da Silva, José; Coutinho, Sergio Gomes; Dias, Leonidas Braga; and de Figueredo, Norton.
- Diaz, C. Jiménez. See Jiménez Díaz, C.
- Diaz, F. Güemes. See Güemes Diaz, F.
- Díaz, Julio Cáceres. See Cáceres Díaz, Julio.
- Diaz, Marcos Tulio. [Parasitol. Lab., Sc. School, Univ. Oriente, Cumaná, Venezuela] See Nasir, Pir; and Diaz, Marcos Tulio.
- Diaz Canel, Osvaldo; et al.  
1965 a.-- Absceso encefálico amebiano. Reporte de un hallazgo de necropsia < Rev. Cubana Med., v. 4 (4-6), July-Dec., pp. 423-425, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Diaz-Ungria, Carlos. [Mus. His. Nat. La Salle, Caracas] [See also Inglis, William G.; Diaz-Ungria, Carlos; and Coles, John W.]
- Diaz-Ungria, Carlos.  
1964 d.-- Notas sobre nematodos de reptiles en Venezuela < Rev. Vet. Venezolana (101), v. 17, Dec. 31, p. 402. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Diaz-Ungria, Carlos.  
1965 e.-- Nematodos parasitos de aves de Calabozo [English summary] < Bol. Soc. Venezolana Cien. Nat. Caracas (109), v. 26, Sept., pp. 103-128, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Diaz-Ungria, Carlos.  
1965 f.-- Nuevos estudios sobre nematodos de los equidos en Venezuela [English summary] < Bol. Inst. Invest. Vet., Maracay, v. 13 (28), 1961-1964, pp. 68-95, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Diaz-Ungria, Carlos.  
1966 a.-- Transmission du *Trypanosoma cruzi* chez les mammifères [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 549-571. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Díaz-Ungria, Carlos.  
1966 b.-- Análisis del valor diagnóstico de la "prueba del chipo" en infecciones experimentales del perro por el *Trypanosoma cruzi* [English summary] < Rev. Vet. Venezolana (120), v. 21, July 31, pp. 18-21. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Díaz-Ungria, Carlos; Gallardo Zerpa, Manuel F.; and Salvador Yépez M., Manuel.  
1966 a.-- Comportamiento del *Trypanosoma venezuelense* en animales de laboratorio [English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 26 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 13-25. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Díaz-Ungria, Carlos; Gallardo Zerpa, Manuel F.; and Salvador Yépez M., Manuel.  
1966 b.-- Use de la prueba del chipo en las investigaciones sobre el *Trypanosoma cruzi* [Spanish text; English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 26 (2), pp. 193-201. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Díaz-Ungria, Carlos; and Gracia Rodrigo, Ángel.  
1960 c.-- As published in Supplement 16. See Díaz-Ungria, Carlos; and Gracia Rodrigo, Ángel, [1961 a]
- Díaz-Ungria, Carlos; and Gracia Rodrigo, Ángel.  
[1961 a].-- Nueva aportación al conocimiento de los acantocefalos venezolanos < Actas y Trab. 1 Cong. Sudam. Zool. (La Plata, Oct. 12-24, 1959), v. 2, Secc. 3: Invertebrados, 1960, pp. 101-105. [Issued Sept. 8] [W<sup>a</sup>.] [Correction for Díaz-Ungria, Carlos; and Gracia Rodrigo, Ángel, 1960 c, as published in Supplement 16. Not indexed in this supplement]
- Díaz-Ungria, Carlos; and Torres Artigas, Rafael.  
1966 a.-- Nematodes de aves venezolanas [English summary] < Bol. Soc. Venezolana Cien. Nat., Caracas, v. 26 (110), June, pp. 360-369, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Díaz Vazquez, Angel. See Pifano C., Felix; Maekelt, Alberto; Anselmi, Alfonso; and Díaz Vazquez, Angel; and Pifano C., Felix; Anselmi, Alfonso; Díaz Vazquez, Angel; and Maekelt, Alberto.
- Dick, R. I. [Dept. Civil Engineering, Univ. Illinois, Urbana, Illinois, U.S.A.] See Chaudhuri, N.; Dick, R. I.; Engelbrecht, R. S.; and Austin, J. H.
- Dick, T. A.; and Burt, Michael D. B.  
1967 a.-- Observations on the life cycle of *Davainea tetraoensis* Fuhrmann, 1919 (Platyhelminthes-Cestoda) a parasite of ruffed grouse (*Bonasa umbellus*) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (2), Mar., p. 233. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dickerson, Charles W. [Ralston Purina Research Farm, Parasitol. Lab., Gray Summit, Missouri] [See also Schardein, James L.; Lucas, John A.; and Dickerson, Charles W.]
- Dickerson, Charles W.; and Thompson, Paul Everett.  
1966 a.-- Effects of Mel W against *Litomosoides carinii* in Mongolian gerbils < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), Dec., pp. 1217-1218. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dickerson, Gordon.  
1965 c.-- The effect of anaesthetics on mature infections of *Schistosoma mansoni* in the laboratory white mouse [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. 1] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 17P. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dickie, J. P.; Loomans, M. E.; Farley, T. M.; and Strong, F. M.  
1963 a.-- The chemistry of antimycin A. XI. N-substituted 3-formamidosalicylic amides < J. Med. Chem., v. 6 (4), July, pp. 424-427. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dida, I. C. See Negru, D.; Fromunda, V.; Popescu, Sanda; and Dida, I. C.
- Didenko, E. S.; Kondrat'eva, G. P.; Gorbunova, Z. I.; and Gorskaia, V. I.  
1961 a.-- К вопросу бактериологической и гельминтологической характеристики сточных вод г. Таллина [On the question of bacteriological and helminthological characteristics of sewage in Tallin] [Russian text; Estonian summary] < Sborn. Dokl. 3. Nauch. Konf. Tallin. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol. i Gig. (Tallin, Dec. 20-22, 1960), pp. 314-317. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dienst, Robert B. [Dept. Med. Microbiol. and Pub. Health, Med. Coll. Georgia, Augusta] See Verma, Mahadeo Prasad; and Dienst, Robert B.
- Diesch, S. L. [Inst. Agric. Med., Coll. Med., Univ. Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa] See McCulloch, William F.; Foster, Billy G.; and Diesch, S. L.
- Dietlein, Donald R. See Hoogstraal, Harry; and Dietlein, Donald R.
- Dietsch, V.; and Lindner, D.  
1966 a.-- Die Sekretionsmorphologie der Mastzellen gesunder und mit Dasselarven befallener Rinder [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 21 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 649-657, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Díez, Máximo Fernández. See Fernández Díez, Máximo.
- Diggs, Carter L.  
1966 a.-- Immunodiffusion studies of *Plasmodium berghei*: Interactions of an extract of the erythrocytic forms with rabbit antisera < Exper. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), Dec., pp. 237-248, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Digregorio, Donato; and Johnson, David Elmer.  
1967 a.-- Investigations concerning the transmission of psittacosis by two species of Dermacentor (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) < J. Infect. Dis., v. 117 (5), Dec., pp. 418-420. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- van Dijk, W. J. O. M.  
1966 a.-- Age determination of mosquitoes through dissection for filarial larvae < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 18 (1), Mar., pp. 53-59. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dike, Sue Carlisle.  
1967 a.-- Ultrastructure of the ceca of the digenetic trematodes *Gorgodera amplicava* and *Haematoloechus medioplexus* < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), Dec., pp. 1173-1185, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dikmans, Gerard. [1885- ] [For biography, port., and acceptance of an Anniversary Award of the Helminthological Society of Washington 429th Meeting 11 Oct., 1967 See Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 35 (1), Jan., 1968, pp. 115-116] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dikov, Gennadii Ivanovich.  
1963 a.-- Два новых вида и рода трихостронгилид овец [Two new species and genera of ovine trichostrongylides] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skryabin.), pp. 178-182, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dill, W. T. [Dept. Biol. Sc., Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Indiana] See Cable, Raymond Millard; and Dill, W. T.
- Dillon, William Arthur. [Virginia Inst. Marine Sc., Gloucester Point] [See also van Engel, William Arthur; Dillon, William Arthur; Zwerner, David E.; and Eldridge, Dana]



- Dillon, William Arthur; and Hargis, William J. (jr.)  
1968 a.-- Monogenetic trematodes from the southern Pacific Ocean. Part IV. Polyopisthocotyleids from New Zealand fishes: The families Mazocraeidae, Dicliphoridae and Hexabothriidae < Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 81, Aug. 30, pp. 351-366, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Dillon, William Arthur; and Zwerner, David E.  
1966 a.-- Contributions to the biology of the sacculinid parasite Loxothylacus papopaei (Gissler, 1884) Boschma 1928 < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 85 (3), July, pp. 407-414, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Dimitrov, Georgi. [See also Pavlov, Pavel; Dimitrov, Georgi; and Stoev, P.; and Tatarov, B.; Lazarov, En.; and Dimitrov, Georgi]
- Dimitrov, Georgi.  
1964 a.-- Сравнителни проучвания върху терапевтичния ефект на cyanacethydracid и луголов разтвор срещу Dictyocaulus filaria в овцете (Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die therapeutische Wirkung von cyanacethydracid und Lugolscher Lösung auf Dictyocaulus filaria der Schafe) [Bulgarian text; Russian and German summaries] < Nauch. Trud., Vissh Selsk. Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov", Zootekh. Fak., v. 14, pp. 267-273. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Dimitrov, St. [Inst. Biol. and Pathol. Reproduction and Non-infect. Dis., Sofia] See Mincheva, Neviana; Radulova, Stanka; Dimitrov, St.; and Topalova, Eli
- Dimitrova, Elena A. [See also Genov, Todor; and Dimitrova, Elena A.]
- Dimitrova, Elena A.  
1964 a.-- Хелминтофауна на свинята мангалица в България (Helminthofauna of the Mangalitsa swine in Bulgaria) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest Tsentral Khelmint. Lab., v. 9, pp. 57-68. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Dimitrova, Elena A.  
1964 b.-- Към въпроса за наличността и разпределението на PAS-позитивни вещества у Moniezia expansa (Rud., 1810) и Moniezia benedeni (Moniez, 1879) (On the problem of the presence and distribution of PAS positive substances in Moniezia expansa (Rud., 1810) and Moniezia benedeni (Moniez, 1879)) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral Khelmint. Lab., v. 9, pp. 69-74, pls. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Dimitrova, Elena A.  
1964 c.-- Към възростовия полиморфизъм на женската Simondsia paradoxa Cobbold, 1864 (On the age polymorphism of the female Simondsia paradoxa (Cobbold, 1864)) [Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 9, pp. 75-80, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Dimitrova, Elena A.  
1965 b.-- Морфологична характеристика на инвазионната личинка на Simondsia paradoxa Cobb. 1864 (Spirurata: Nematoda) (Morphological characterization of the invasive larva of Simondsia paradoxa Cobb. 1864 (Spirurata: Nematoda)) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 10, pp. 27-33, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Dimitrova, Elena A.  
1965 c.-- Резервоарен паразитизъм у Simondsia paradoxa Cobb. 1864 (Spirurata: Nematoda) (Reservoir parasitism in Simondsia paradoxa Cobb, 1864 (Spirurata: Nematoda)) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 10, pp. 35-45, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Dimitrova, Elena A.  
1966 a.-- Върху измененията на стомашната стена у свинята, причинени от Simondsia paradoxa Cobb, 1864 (Spirurata: Nematoda) (On the changes of the gastric wall in the swine, caused by Simondsia paradoxa Cobb. 1864 (Spirurata: Nematoda)) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral Khelmint. Lab., v. 11, pp. 31-41, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Dimitrova, Elena A.  
1966 b.-- Разпространение на Ascarops strongylina и Physosephalus sexalatus в България и техните междинни и резервоарни гостоприемници в Странджа планина (Occurrence of A. strongylina and Ph. sexalatus in Bulgaria and their intermediary and reservoir hosts in Strandja Mountain) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 11, pp. 43-56. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Dimitrova, Elena A.; and Genov, Todor.  
1966 a.-- New intermediate hosts of spirurates in pigs < Dokl. Bolgar. Akad. Nauk., v. 19 (12), pp. 1215-1217. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Dimitrova, Elena A.; and Trifonov, Trifon.  
1965 a.-- Междинни гостоприемници на Gongylonema pulchrum Molin, 1857, в Бургаски окръг (Intermediate hosts of Gongylonema pulchrum Molin, 1857 in the district of Bourgas) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 10, pp. 47-53. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Dimopoulos, George T. [Dept. Microbiol., Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge, La.] [See also Dommert, A. R.; and Dimopoulos, George T.; and Ellender, R. D.; and Dimopoulos, George T.; and Finerty, John F.; and Dimopoulos, George T.; and Garon, Claude F.; and Dimopoulos, George T.; and Hidalgo, Richard J.; and Dimopoulos, George T.; and Wallace, W. R.; Dommert, A. R.; and Dimopoulos, George T.; and Wallace, W. R.; Finerty, J. F.; and Dimopoulos, George T.]
- Dimopoulos, George T.  
1967 a.-- New findings about anaplasmosis < Louisiana Agric., v. 10 (4), Summer, pp. 13, 15. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- el Din, M. Salah. See Salah el Din, M.
- Din Behairy, Gamal El. See El Din Behairy, Gamal.
- Dinçer, Şükran. See Güralp, Nevzat; and Dinçer, Şükran.
- Dineen, J. K. [Div. Animal Health, C.S.I.R.O., McMaster Lab., Glebe, Australia] [See also Wagland, B. M.; and Dineen, J. K.]
- Dineen, J. K.; Donald, A. D.; Wagland, B. M.; and Offner, Jan.  
1965 a.-- The dynamics of the host-parasite relationship. III. The response of sheep to primary infection with Haemonchus contortus < Parasitology, v. 55 (3), Aug., pp. 515-525. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Dineen, J. K.; and Wagland, B. M.  
1966 a.-- The dynamics of the host-parasite relationship. IV. The response of sheep to graded and to repeated infection with Haemonchus contortus < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., pp. 639-650. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Dineen, J. K.; and Wagland, B. M.  
1966 b.-- The dynamics of the host-parasite relationship V. Evidence for immunological exhaustion in sheep experimentally infected with Haemonchus contortus < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., pp. 665-677. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Dingle, J. H. P.  
1965 b.-- Some observations on the toxicity effects on bovines of dipping in arsenical dips < Austral. Vet. J., v. 41 (12), Dec., pp. 369-371. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Dingman, H. F. See Geller, H. M.; Hyman, R. K.; and Dingman, H. F.

- Dinning, D. C. See Sewell, M. M. H.; Hammond, J. A.; and Dinning, D. C.
- Dimur, Yael. [Dept. Parasitol., Kimron Vet. Inst., Beit-Dagan, Israel] See Hadani, A.; and Dimur, Yael.
- Diop, A. See Serafino, X.; Pène, P.; Nosny, P.; and Diop, A.
- Diouf, Baraa. See Serafino, X.; Nosny, P.; and Diouf, Baraa.
- Diplock, Peter T.  
1965 a.-- Animal disease investigation and control in Indonesia < Vet. Inspector, N. South Wales (1958), pp. 26-31. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dishev, D.; and Petkov, Konstantin.  
1965 a.-- Опыт борьбы с трихомонозом крупного рогатого скота [Experiment on the control of bovine trichomoniasis] [Russian text] < Mezhdunarodnyĭ Sel'skokhoziaistv. Zhurnal, v. 9 (4), pp. 73-75. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dison, M. S. See Cwillich, Rachel; and Dison, M. S.
- Dissamarn, Rampung.  
1965 a.-- Trichinosis in animals of Northern Provinces of Thailand < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 48 (1), Jan., pp. 31-33. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dissamarn, Rampung; and Chai-Anan, P.  
1965 a.-- The present position of trichinosis in Thailand [French and Spanish summaries] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 63 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 217-219. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Dissamarn, Rampung; Chai-Anan, P.; and Srivoranant, P.  
1966 a.-- Thiabendazole against trichinosis in experimentally infected pigs [Proc. Lab. Meet. Parasitol. and Trop. Med., Bangkok, Dec. 16, 1966] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 49 (12), Dec., p. 986. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Dissamarn, Rampung; Chai-Anan, P.; and Srivoranant, P.  
1966 b.-- Viability of larvae of *Trichinella spiralis* in some common Thai dishes [Proc. Lab. Meet. Parasitol. and Trop. Med., Bangkok, Dec. 16, 1966] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 49 (12), Dec., p. 985. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Dissamarn, Rampung; Thirapat, K.; Aranyakananda, P.; and Chai-Anan, P.  
1966 a.-- Morphology and life history of *Gnathostoma doloresi* and *Gnathostoma hispidum* [Proc. Lab. Meet. Parasitol. and Trop. Med., Bangkok, Dec. 16, 1966] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 49 (12), Dec., p. 985. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Dissanaike, A. S.  
1967 a.-- *Lankesterella leinsoni* sp. nov. from the Ceylon mynah bird *Acridotheres tristis melanosternus* < Ceylon J. Sc., v. 6 (2), Feb., pp. 223-229, illus., pls. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Dittmann, I.  
1965 a.-- Untersuchungen über Magen-Darm-Nematoden aus der griechischen Landschildkröte (*Testudo hermanni* L.) (Investigation on stomach and intestinal nematodes of the tortoise *Testudo hermanni* L.) [German text; English and Russian summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 6 (1-4), pp. 181-203, illus. [W<sup>.</sup>]
- Divinskiĭ, A. F. See Komkov, I. P.; Divinskiĭ, A. F.; Rybaltovskii, O. V.; and Shustov, Iu. P.; and Rybaltovskii, O. V.; and Divinskiĭ, A. F.
- Divljanović, Dragoljub.  
1968 a.-- Suga konja i ovaca u Srbiji u XIX i početkom XX veka (Scabies of horses and sheep in Serbia in the 19th and in the beginning of the 20th century) [Croatian text] < Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 17 (1), pp. 99-108, illus. [W<sup>.</sup>]
- Dixon, Carl Franklin. See Battle, Frank V.; Izquierdo, Edward; and Dixon, Carl Franklin; and Giordia, Honorico; Bizzell, William E.; Porter, Dale Albert; and Dixon, Carl Franklin.
- Dixon, Elbert B.  
1962 b.-- Wing variations found in screw-worm flies, *Cochliomyia hominivorax*, and three other Calliphoridae (Diptera) < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 55 (2), Mar., pp. 210-212, illus. [Issued Mar. 15] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dixon, Honor.  
1967 a.-- Effects of trypanosome infection on rat plasma constituents [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 17, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), pp. 12-13. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dixon, Honor.  
1967 b.-- Lipid metabolism in trypanosomes [Abstract of report before 7. Seminar, Trypan. Adv. Panel, Min. Overseas Development, London, Sept. 29, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 135. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dixon, J. B.  
1968 a.-- Immunity to *Metastrongylus apri* [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4689), v. 82 (14), Apr. 6, p. 417. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dixon, J. M.; and Roberson, J. H.  
1967 a.-- Case report: Aberrant larvae of Physaloptera sp. in a quail (*Colinus virginianus*) < Avian Dis., v. 11 (1), Feb., pp. 41-44, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dixon, K. E. [School Biol. Sc., Flinders Univ. South Australia, Bedford Park, South Australia, Australia] [See also McDaniels, James S.; and Dixon, K. E.]
- Dixon, K. E.  
1966 a.-- A morphological and histochemical study of the cystogenic cells of the cercaria of *Fasciola hepatica* L. < Parasitology, v. 56 (2), May, pp. 287-297, illus., pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dixon, K. E.  
1966 b.-- The physiology of excystment of the metacercaria of *Fasciola hepatica* L. < Parasitology, v. 56 (3), Aug., pp. 431-456, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dixon, K. E.; and Mercer, E. H.  
1965 a.-- The fine structure of the nervous system of the cercaria of the liver fluke, *Fasciola hepatica* L. < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), Dec., pp. 967-976, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dixon, K. G.; and McCue, John F.  
1967 a.-- Further observations on the epidemiology of *Spirocerca lupi* in the southeastern United States < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 1074-1075. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dixon, R. T. [Dept. Vet. Surg., Univ. Sydney] See Kelly, J. D.; Boray, József C.; and Dixon, R. T.
- Dmitrenko, M. A. [See also Popova, Tamara Ignat'evna; Dmitrenko, M. A.; and Rusak, L. V.]
- Dmitrenko, M. A.  
1966 a.-- Два новых вида фитогельминтов (Two new phytohelminth species) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 45 (5), pp. 764-766, illus. [Authorized for publication Apr. 20] [W<sup>.</sup>]
- Dmitriev, V. M.  
1965 a.-- Гиподерматоз крупного рогатого скота в Якутской АССР и причиняемый им экономический ущерб [Hypodermatosis of cattle in Yakutsk ASSR and economic damage caused by it] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 105-116. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Dmitriev, V. M.  
1966 a.-- Сезонная динамика образования желваков личинками подкожного овода крупного рогатого скота в Якутской АССР (Saisondynamik der Hypodermatose beim Rind in der Jakutischen ASSR) [Russian text; German summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 25, pp. 304-308. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dobbriner, W. See Gräfner, G.; Graubmann, Hans Dieter; and Dobbriner, W.
- Dobiba, Agron.  
1965 a.-- As published in Supplement 17. See Dobbiba, Agron., 1965 a.
- Dobrescu, Gioconda. See Brătianu, S.; Wasserman, L.; Dobrescu, Gioconda; and Cordun, Georgeta.
- Dobrokhotova, O. V.  
1965 a.-- Циклопы--промежуточные хозяева гименолепидид домашних уток в Джамбульской и Чимкентской областях [Cyclops--intermediate host of hymenolepids of ducks in Dzhabul and Chimkent oblasts] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 72-74. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dobrokhotova, O. V.  
1967 a.-- Промежуточные хозяева гименолепидид водоплавающих птиц в водоемах южного Казахстана (Intermediate hosts of the Hymenolepididae of the water fowl in the reservoirs of the Southern Kazakhstan) [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 27, pp. 88-97. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dobrova, O. M.  
1965 a.-- К вопросу о роли молока в эпидемиологии токсоплазмоза (On the role of milk in the epidemiology of toxoplasmosis) [Russian text] < Gig. i Sanitariia, v. 30 (2), Feb., pp. 117-118. [W<sup>m</sup>.] [For English transl. see 1966 b]
- Dobrova, O. M.  
1966 b.-- Role of milk in the epidemiology of toxoplasmosis [Transl. of 1965 a] < Hyg. and Sanitation, v. 30 (1-3), Jan.-Mar., pp. 307-308. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Dobrovolny, Charles George. [Nat. Inst. Health, Nat. Inst. Allergy and Infect. Diseases, Lab. Parasite Chemotherapy, Sect. Cytol., P. O. Box 190, Chamblee, Georgia] See Collins, William E.; Jones, Frances E.; Dobrovolny, Charles George; and Akins, Harvey.; and Collins, William E.; Jones, Frances E.; and Dobrovolny, Charles George.
- Dobrovolny, Miroslav; Lucký, Zdeněk; and Dyk, Vaclav.  
1966 a.-- Toxicity investigation of some antiparasitary baths on carps in different state of fattening [Russian and German summaries] < Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské Brně. Rada B, v. 14 (v. 35) (3), pp. 269-278. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dobrovolskii, A. A. [See also Ginetsinskaiia, T. A.; Dobrovolskii, A. A.; and Mashanskiĭ, V. F.; and Ginetsinskaiia, T. A.; Mashanskiĭ, V. F.; and Dobrovolskii, A. A.]
- Dobrovolskii, A. A.  
1965 b.-- Некоторые новые данные о жизненном цикле сосальщика *Opisthioylphe ranae* Frölich, 1791 (Plagiorchiidae) (Some new data on the life-cycle of *Opisthioylphe ranae* Frölich, 1791 (Plagiorchiidae)) [Russian text; English and German summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 6 (1-4), pp. 205-221, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dobrovolskii, A. A.  
[1966 a].-- Жизненный цикл *Pneumonoeces asper* Looss, 1899 (Plagiorchiidae: Pneumonoecinae) [The life cycle of *Pneumonoeces asper* Looss, 1899 (Plagiorchiidae: Pneumonoecinae)] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 59-65, illus. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dobson, Colin.  
1966 b.-- Distribution of *Oesophagostomum columbianum* larvae along the alimentary tract of the sheep < Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 17 (5), Sept., pp. 765-777. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dobson, Colin.  
1966 c.-- Studies on the immunity of sheep to *Oesophagostomum columbianum*: Proteins and haemagglutinating antibodies in mucous exudates and intestinal tissue extracts < Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 17 (5), Sept., pp. 779-796. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dobson, Colin.  
1966 d.-- Studies on the immunity of sheep to *Oesophagostomum columbianum*: The nature and fate of the globule leucocyte < Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 17 (6), Nov., pp. 955-966, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dobson, Colin.  
1966 e.-- Precipitating antibodies in extracts from the mucosa and tunica muscularis of the alimentary tract of sheep infected with *Oesophagostomum columbianum* < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), Oct., pp. 1037-1038. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dobson, Colin.  
1966 f.-- The age and sex of the host as factors affecting the host-parasite relationship of the third-stage larva of *Amplificaecum robertsi* Sprent & Mines, 1960, in the laboratory mouse < Parasitology, v. 56 (3), Aug., pp. 399-406. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dobson, Colin.  
1966 g.-- Certain aspects of the host-parasite relationship of *Nematospiroides dubius* (Baylis). VI. The effects of the age, sex and species of the host on worm growth < Parasitology, v. 56 (3), Aug., pp. 407-416. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dobson, Colin.  
1966 h.-- The effects of pregnancy and treatment with progesterone on the host-parasite relationship of *Amplificaecum robertsi* Sprent & Mines, 1960, in the mouse < Parasitology, v. 56 (3), Aug., pp. 417-424. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dobson, Colin.  
1966 i.-- The effects of thiouracil and thyroxine on the host-parasite relationship of *Amplificaecum robertsi* Sprent & Mines, 1960, in the mouse < Parasitology, v. 56 (3), Aug., pp. 425-429. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dobson, Colin.  
1966 j.-- Globule leucocytes, mucin and mucin cells in relation to *Oesophagostomum columbianum* infections in sheep [Letter to editor] < Austral. J. Sc., v. 28 (11), May, p. 434. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dobson, Colin.  
1967 a.-- The effects of different doses of *Oesophagostomum columbianum* larvae on the body weight, intake and digestibility of feed and water intake of sheep < Austral. Vet. J., v. 43 (8), Aug., pp. 291-296. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dobson, Colin.  
1967 b.-- Changes in the protein content of the serum and intestinal mucus of sheep with reference to the histology of the gut and immunological response to *Oesophagostomum columbianum* infections < Parasitology, v. 57 (2), May, pp. 201-219, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dobson, Colin.  
1967 c.-- Pathological changes associated with *Oesophagostomum columbianum* infestations in sheep: Serum protein changes in relation to multiple infestation, intensity of infestation, and immunity < Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 18 (6), Nov., pp. 931-945. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Dobson, Colin.  
1967 d.-- Pathological changes associated with Oesophagostomum columbianum infestations in sheep: Haematological observations on control worm-free and experimentally infested sheep. < Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 18 (3), May, pp. 523-528. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dobson, Colin.  
1968 a.-- Haematological changes induced in laboratory rats by larval Amplificaecum robertsi Sprent and Mines < Austral. J. Biol. Sc., v. 21 (2), Apr., pp. 341-350. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dobson, Colin; Campbell, Robert W.; and Webb, Alistair I.  
1967 a.-- Anaphylactid and reagin-like antibody in rats infected with Toxocara canis larvae < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., p. 209. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dobson, K. J. [Dept. Agric., Adelaide] See Korthals, A.; and Dobson, K. J.
- Dobson, R. C.  
1964 b.-- Cattle grub [Hypoderma lineatum] observations on the southern Indiana forage farm < Research Progr. Rep. (123) Indiana Agric. Exper. Station, Apr., 1 p. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dobson, R. C.  
1966 a.-- Three years research on water application of systemic insecticides for cattle grub control [Abstract] < Proc. 21. Ann. Meet. North Centr. Br. Entom. Soc. Am. (Des Moines, Iowa, Mar. 23-25), v. 21, p. 72. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Doby, Jean-Marie. [See also Jarecka, Léna; and Doby, Jean-Marie]
- Doby, Jean-Marie; and Chiché, G.  
1966 a.-- Fréquence de l'hydatidose du bétail dans l'ouest de la France [English summary] < Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 142 (5), May, pp. 381-387. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Doby, Jean-Marie; and Jarecka, Leokadia.  
1966 a.-- Complément à la connaissance de la morphologie et de la biologie de Proteocephalus macrocephalus (Creplin 1825), cestode parasite de l'anguille < Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 429-442, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Doby, Jean-Marie; Jeannes, Alain; and Rault, Bernard.  
1965 a.-- Systematical research of toxoplasmosis in the brain of small mammals by a histological method < Cesk. Parasitol., v. 12, pp. 133-144, illus., pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Doby, Jean-Marie; Rault, Bernard; Deblock, Stéphane; and Chabaud, Alain-G.  
1966 a.-- Bullins et bilharzioses en Corse. Répartition, fréquence et biologie de Bulinus truncatus < Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (4), July-Aug., pp. 337-349, illus., map. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dodbiba, Agron.  
1965 a.-- Mbi cestodofaunen e pulave (Gallus gallus domesticus L.) (About chickens cestodofauna (Gallus gallus domesticus L.)) [Russian, French and English summaries] < Bul. i Shken. Bujq., v. 4 (1), pp. 116-125. [W<sup>a</sup>.] [Correction for Dodbiba, Agron, 1965 a, as published in Supplement 17] [Not indexed in this supplement]
- Dodbiba, Agron.  
1965 c.-- Mbi terapine dhe profilaktiken medikamentoze te koksidiozit te zogjve (Sur la thérapie et la prophylaxie médicamenteuse de la coccidiose des poussins) [French summary] < An. Vet. Tirane, pp. 372-396. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dodbiba, Agron.  
1966 a.-- Mbi helmintofaunën gastro intestinale të pulave (Gallus gallus domesticus L.) (On gastro-intestinal helmintofauna of hens (Gallus gallus domesticus L.)) [Russian, French and English summaries] < Bul. i Shken. Bujq., v. 5 (4), pp. 122-129. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dodbiba, Agron.  
1966 b.-- Trichomonas foetus në gjedhin e vendit tonë < Bul. i Shken. Bujq., v. 5 (2), pp. 99-100, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dodbiba, Agron; and Heba, E.  
1965 a.-- Nje studim i shkurtër mbi hemosporidiozet e disa kafshëve bujqësore në Shqipëri (Une brève étude sur les hemosporidioses des animaux domestiques en Albanie) [French summary] < An. Vet., Tirane, pp. 357-371. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dodin, André. [Inst. Pasteur Madagascar] [See also Fromentin, Huguette; Dodin, André; and Destombes, P.; and Richaud, J.; Fromentin, Huguette; and Dodin, André]
- Dodin, André.  
1966 a.-- Effet d'un système générateur de radicaux libres sur l'antigénicité. Applications à des bactéries, des cellules, des parasites < Rev. Corps Santé Armées, v. 7, Feb., pp. 163-166. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dodin, André; Brygoo, Edouard R.; Richaud, J.; and Moreau, Jean-Paul.  
[1966 a].-- Etude électrophorétique et immunologique du sérum de filariens a Wuchereria bancrofti avant et après traitement par la diéthylcarbazine. I. Etude électrophorétique et biologique [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1965, pp. 1072-1079. [Issued Nov.][W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dodin, André; and Moreau, Jean-Paul.  
1966 a.-- Essais de protection de l'homme contre la réinfestation bilharzienne au moyen de cercaires inactivées < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 263, s. D, Sept. 5, pp. 795-798. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dodin, André; Moreau, Jean-Paul; and Lambert, C. R.  
[1966 a].-- Etude électrophorétique et immunologique du sérum de filariens a Wuchereria bancrofti avant et après traitement par la diéthylcarbazine. II. Etude immunologique [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (6) Nov.-Dec., 1965, pp. 1079-1085. [Issued Nov.][W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dodin, André; Moreau, Jean-Paul; and Ratovondrahety.  
[1966 a].-- Prespective d'avenir en ce qui concerne le traitement et la prophylaxie de la bilharziose [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 59 (1), Jan-Feb. 1965, pp. 106-109. [Issued Nov.][W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Döbereiner, Jürgen; and Tokarnia, Carlos Hubinger.  
1961 a.-- Ocorrência de Globidium no intestino delgado de bovinos e ovinos < Arq. Inst. Biol. Animal, v. 4, pp. 77-83, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Doegé, Theodore C.; et al.  
1969 a.-- Trichinosis and raw bear meat in Thailand < Lancet, London (7592), v. 1, Mar. 1, pp. 459-461. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dönges, Johannes.  
1966 b.-- Der Miracidien-Schlüpftest auf Bilharziose < Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 91 (45), Dec. 9, pp. 2212-2214, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dönges, Johannes.  
1966 c.-- Der serologische Nachweis von Schistosoma-Infektionen mittels Cercarien von Posthodiplostomum brevicaudatum. Eine Modifikation der Cercarienhilfenreaktion von Vogel und Minning [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 17 (4), Dec., pp. 413-426, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Dönges, Johannes.  
1966 d.-- Parasitäre Abdominalcysten bei Nigerianern [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 17 (3), Oct., pp. 252-256, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dönges, Johannes.  
1967 a.-- Erfahrungen in Westafrika mit der Posthodiplostomum [sic] brevicaudatum-CHR. einem Sero-Test auf Bilharziose [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Apr., pp. 89-91, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dönges, Johannes.  
1967 b.-- Die experimentelle Chemotherapie der Darmgelinginfektion (Echinostomiasis) der Ratte mit N-(21-Chlor-4'-nitrophenyl)-5-chlorosalicylamid(=Yomesan) [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Apr., pp. 92-98. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dönges, Johannes.  
1967 c.-- The miracidia hatching test in bilharziasis [Transl. of 1966 b] < German Med. Monthly, v. 12 (3), Mar., pp. 116-117, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Doetsch, R. N. See Williams, Paul P.; Davis, R. E.; Doetsch, R. N.; and Gutierrez, Jose.
- Dogra, G. S.  
1967 a.-- Studies on the structure of the head, mouthparts and their musculature in Hippobosca maculata Leach (Diptera: Pupipara) < Zool. Ana. Leipzig., v. 178 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 224-236, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Doherty, Michael J. See Finegold, Milton J.; Seaquist, Michael E.; and Doherty, Michael J.
- Dohi, Sachie.  
1959 a.-- Studies on a new intermediate host of Hymenolepis diminuta referring to human invasion [Japanese text] < Tokyo Iji Shinshi, v. 76 (2), Feb., pp. 75-81 (pp. 7-13), pls. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Doi, R. See Ohbayashi, Masashi; and Doi, R.
- Doi, Rikuo.  
1967 a.-- Observations on the effects of pyrrvinium pamoate on Strongyloides stercoralis [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (1), Feb., pp. 36-42. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dolenc, Milan. [Vet. Dept. Biotech. Fac. Ljubljana] See Brglez, Janez; Dolenc, Milan; and Rakovec, Rajko.
- Dolgikh, A. V.  
1963 a.-- Гельминтологическое исследование моллюсков Крымского побережья Черного моря [Helminthological study of molluscs of the Crimean coast of the Black Sea] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 188-189. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Dolgikh, A. V.  
1965 a.-- Прогенетические метациркарии рода Proctoeces у черноморских моллюсков [Progenetic metacercariae of the genus Proctoeces of Black Sea mollusks] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 84-88. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dolgikh, A. V.  
1966 b.-- Личинки трематод семейства Oprescoelidae Ozaki, 1925-- паразиты черноморских моллюсков (The larvae of trematodes of the family Oprescoelidae Ozaki, 1925-- parasites of the Black Sea molluscs) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 45 (2), pp. 295-297, illus. [Authorized for publication Jan. 22] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dolgikh, A. V.; and Naïdenova, N. N.  
1967 a.-- О биологии Diphterostomum brusinae (Stoss., 1899) Stossich, 1914 (On biology of Diphterostomum brusinae (Stoss., 1899) Stossich, 1914) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (7), July, pp. 1094-1097, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Doljansky, N. See Hadani, A.; Doljansky, N.; Vishinsky, Y.; and Kapeller, S.
- Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand. [See also Chabaud, Alain G.; and Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand]
- Dollfus, Robert-Philippe Ferdinand.  
1965 a.-- Mission Yves-J. Golvan et Jean-S. Rioux en Iran. Cestodes de carnivores, rongeurs, insectivores, reptiles et batraciens < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 61-86, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand.  
1966 a.-- Connait-on plusieurs espèces de Crassicauda (Nematoda Spirurata) chez les céstacés Ziphinae? < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 37 (5), 1965, pp. 865-878, illus. [Issued Apr. 29]; addendum v. 38 (4), p. 455. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand.  
1966 b.-- Métacercaire énigmatique de distome, du plancton de surface des fles du Cap-Vert < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2.s., v. 38 (2), pp. 195-200, illus. [Issued July 25] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand.  
1966 c.-- Sur Monostoma petasatum Deslongchamps 1824 et son cycle évolutif à deux hôtes < Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (4), July-Aug., pp. 288-299, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand.  
1966 d.-- Sur l'oeuf d'un trématode digénétique parasite de poisson de mer < Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 635-639, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand.  
1966 e.-- Organismes dont la présence dans le plancton marin était, jusqu'à présent, ignorée: larves et postlarves de cestodes, tétrarhynques. < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 262 (25), pp. 2612-2615, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand.  
1967 a.-- Énumération des cestodes du plancton et des invertébrés marins (7<sup>e</sup> contribution) < Ann. Parasitol., v. 42 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 155-178, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand.  
1967 b.-- Cestode tetra-rhynque du genre Sphyricephalus T. Pintner 1913 chez un squale peu connu: Euprotomocrus hispinatus (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) [French text] < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., v. 39 (2), pp. 411-416, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand; Euzet, Louis; and Combes, Claude.  
1965 a.-- Mission Yves-J. Golvan--Jean-A. Rioux en Iran. Trématodes de batraciens (fin). Description d'un Polystome < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 55-60, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand; and Williams, Modupe O.  
1966 a.-- Recherche des affinités naturelles d'un distome (Trematoda Prosoptomata) parasite de batracien anoure de Sierra-Leone < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2.s., v. 38 (2), pp. 201-207, illus. [Issued July 25] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dol'nikov, Ì. Ìa.  
1958 f.-- Méthode de déshelminthisation des porcs atteints d'ascaridiose [Conf. Rég. Malad. Parasit. Anim. Asie (Alma Ata, May 31-June 7, 1958)] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 49 bis (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 666-668. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Dol'nikov, Ì. Ìa.  
1963 a.-- Критерии и методика сравнительной оценки ангельминтиков [Criteria and method of comparative evaluation of anthelmintics] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 428-431. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Dol'nikov, Iu. Ia.; Epel'dimov, L. S.; Shevchenko, R. V.; and Shchelkanov, K. G.  
[1966 a].-- Изучение антгельминтной эффективности при диктиокаулезе овец аминов, амидов и амидо-аминов [A study of the anthelmintic effectiveness of amines, amides and amino-amides against ovine dictyocaulosis] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 65-69. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Domicz Styczyńska, Bogumiła.  
1966 a.-- Zróżnicowanie wrażliwości wszy odzieżowych Pediculus humanus humanus L. na insektycydy z grupy węglowodorów chlorowanych w uzależnieniu od czynników fizjologicznych i warunków zewnętrznych. Część II. Wpływ czynników fizjologicznych (wiek, sytość) na wrażliwość wszy odzieżowych na p,p'DDT i gamma HCH (Differentiation of sensitivity of Pediculus humanus humanus L. on chlororganic insecticides in relation to physiological and environmental conditions. Part II. Influence of physiological conditions such as age, satiety on sensitivity of Pediculus humanus humanus on p,p'DDT and gamma HCH) [Russian and English summaries] < Roczniki Państw. Zakł. Hig., v. 17 (3), pp. 337-344. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Domicz Styczyńska, Bogumiła.  
1966 b.-- Zróżnicowanie wrażliwości wszy odzieżowych Pediculus humanus humanus L. na insektycydy chloroorganiczne w uzależnieniu od czynników fizjologicznych i warunków zewnętrznych. Część III. Wpływ warunków zewnętrznych (temperatura i wilgotność) oraz populacyjnych (zagęszczenie) na wrażliwość wszy odzieżowych na p,p'DDT i gamma HCH (Differentiation of sensitivity of Pediculus humanus humanus L. to the organochlorine insecticides in relation to physiological and environmental conditions. Part III. Effects of environmental conditions (temperature, humidity) and of propagation conditions (concentration of the culture) on the sensitivity of body louse to p,p'DDT and gamma-HCH) [Russian and English summaries] < Roczniki Państw. Zakł. Hig., v. 17 (6), pp. 569-574. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Domingo, Ernesto O. [Dept. Preventive Med. and Med., Western Reserve Univ. School Med. and Univ. Hospitals, Cleveland, Ohio] [See also Warren, Kenneth S.; Domingo, Ernesto O.; and Cowan, Richard B. T.]  
Domingo, Ernesto O.; Cowan, Richard B. T.; and Warren, Kenneth S.  
1967 a.-- The inhibition of granuloma formation around Schistosoma mansoni eggs. I. Immunosuppressive drugs < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (3), May, pp. 284-292, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Domingo, Ernesto O.; and Warren, Kenneth S.  
1967 a.-- The inhibition of granuloma formation around Schistosoma mansoni eggs. II. Thymectomy < Am. J. Path. (306), v. 51 (5), Nov., pp. 757-767, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Domingo, Ernesto O.; and Warren, Kenneth S.  
1968 a.-- Endogenous desensitization: changing host granulomatous response to schistosome eggs at different stages of infection with Schistosoma mansoni < Am. J. Path. (309), v. 52 (2), Feb., pp. 369-379, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Domingo, Ernesto O.; Warren, Kenneth S.; and Stenger, R. J.  
1967 a.-- Increased incidence of hepatoma in mice with chronic schistosomiasis mansoni treated with a carcinogen < Am. J. Path. (304), v. 51 (3), Sept., pp. 307-321, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Domínguez, Rubén Otero. See Otero Domínguez, Rubén.
- di Domizio, Giuseppe; and Minoccheri, Franco.  
1966 a.-- Isoenzimi della latticodeidrogenasi in fegati bovini sclerotici per distomatosi [English summary] < Arch. Vet. Ital., Milano, v. 17 (6), Dec. 31, pp. 421-427. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dommer, A. R. [See also Wallace, W. R.<sup>2</sup>; Dommer, A. R.; and Dimopoulos, George T.]  
Dommer, A. R.; and Dimopoulos, George T.  
1966 a.-- Electrophoretic mobility of bovine erythrocytes during anaplasmosis < Am. J. Vet. Research (120), v. 27, Sept., pp. 1211-1215. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dommer, A. R.; and Dimopoulos, George T.  
1967 a.-- Relationship of electrophoretic mobility to the sialic acid concentration of erythrocytes in bovine anaplasmosis < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 28 (125), July, pp. 1173-1177. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Domrow, Robert.  
1962 g.-- The Asian species of Whartonia (Acarina, Trombiculidae) < Treubia, v. 26 (1), Dec., pp. 1-9, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Domrow, Robert.  
1962 h.-- Seven new Oriental-Australasian chiggers (Acarina, Trombiculidae) < Treubia, v. 26 (1), Dec., pp. 39-56, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Domrow, Robert.  
1965 b.-- Three speleognathid nasal mites from Australian birds < Acarologia, v. 7 (1), Jan, pp. 43-48, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Domrow, Robert.  
1965 c.-- Oxleya, a new turbinoptid genus (Acarina) < Acarologia, v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 84-90, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Domrow, Robert.  
1965 d.-- New laelapid nasal mites from Australian birds < Acarologia, v. 7 (3), July, pp. 430-460, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Domrow, Robert.  
1966 a.-- Some laelapid mites of syndactylous marsupials < Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales (408), v. 90 (2), Feb., pp. 164-175, illus. [Issued Feb. 18] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Domrow, Robert.  
1966 b.-- Some mite parasites of Australian birds < Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales (408), v. 90 (2), Feb., pp. 190-217, illus. [Issued Feb. 18] [W<sup>a</sup>.] [for corrigenda see 1967 c]
- Domrow, Robert.  
1967 a.-- Mite parasites of small mammals from scrub typhus foci in Australia < Austral. J. Zool., v. 15 (4), Aug., pp. 759-798, illus., map. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Domrow, Robert.  
1967 b.-- Rhinonyssine nasal mite infestations in birds at Mitchell River Mission during the wet and dry seasons < Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales (412), v. 91 (3), 1966, pp. 211-219. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Domrow, Robert.  
1967 c.-- Corrigenda [for 1966 b] < Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales (412), p. 91 (3), 1966, p. 219. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Domrow, Robert; and Cook, Ian.  
1967 a.-- Recent studies of the epidemiology of scrub typhus in North Queensland [Report before Spec. Symposium No. 3, 11. Pacific Sc. Cong., Sept. 4-6, 1966] < Acta Med. et Biol., v. 15, Suppl., Dec., pp. 43-48, map. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Donald, A. D. [Div. Animal Health, C.S.I.R.O., McMaster Lab., Glebe, N.S.W., Australia] [See also Dineen, J. K.; Donald, A. D.; Wagland, B. M.; and Offner, Jan]  
Donald, A. D.  
1967 a.-- A technique for the recovery of strongyloid infective larvae from small sample units of pasture < J. Helminth., v. 41 (1), pp. 1-10. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Donald, A. D.  
1967 b.-- Populations of strongyloid infective larvae in pastures after sheep are removed from grazing < Austral. Vet. J., v. 43 (4), Apr., pp. 122-128; Corrigendum (5), May, p. 191. [W<sup>m</sup>.]



- Donald, A. D.  
1967 c.-- Population studies on the infective stage of some nematode parasites of sheep. I. The frequency distribution of strongyloid infective larvae in random samples of pasture < *Parasitology*, v. 57 (2), May, pp. 263-278. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Donald, A. D.  
1967 d.-- Populations of strongyloid infective larvae in pastures after sheep are removed from grazing < *Austral. Vet. J.*, v. 43 (4), Apr., pp. 122-128. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Donald, A. D.  
1968 a.-- Ecology of the free-living stages of nematode parasites of sheep [Paper before A.V.A. Conference, Hobart, May, 1968] < *Austral. Vet. J.*, v. 44 (4), Apr., pp. 139-144. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Donald, L. G.  
1967 a.-- External parasites of sheep < *Scottish Agric.*, v. 46 (3), Summer, pp. 139-141. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Donaldson, Lydia. [Parasitol. Dept., Memorial Inst. Pathol., Birmingham Baptist Hosp., Alabama] See Ratliff, Charles Ray; and Donaldson, Lydia.
- Donaldson, W. E. [Rhode Island Agric. Experiment Station, Kingston, Rhode Island] [See also Olney, C. E.; Donaldson, W. E.; and Kerr, T. W.]
- Donaldson, W. E.; Sheets, T. J.; and Jackson, M. D.  
1968 a.-- Starvation effects on DDT residues in chick tissues < *Poultry Science*, v. 47 (1), Jan., pp. 237-243. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Doncaster, C. C.; Edwards, B. S.; and Shepherd, Audrey M. [1967 a] -- A labour-saving method of making Fenwick multi-chamber counting slides for nematodes < *Nematologica*, v. 12 (4), 1966, p. 644, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Donchev, Stefan [Vet.-med. Fak., Zool. Inst. u. Mus., Sofia] See Gabraschanski, P.; Donchev, Stefan; and Kamburov, P.
- Donciu, Ivanca. See Niculescu, Alexandru; and Donciu, Ivanca; and Niculescu, Alexandru; Donciu, Ivanca; Ciurea, V.; and Paul, I.; and Niculescu, Alexandru; Donciu, Ivanca; and Purcherea, Anca.
- Donets, Z. S.  
1963 a.-- Некоторые особенности распространения микроспоридий в пресноводных водоемах СССР [Some peculiarities of distribution of myxosporidians in fresh water reservoirs of Ukrainian SSR] [Russian text] < *Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR*, pp. 441-444. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Donnou. See Pedoya, C.; Durand-Delacree; and Donnou.
- Donohugh, Donald L.  
1966 a.-- Gastric acidity and *Entamoeba histolytica* infection [Letter to editor] < *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 60 (6), p. 813. [Issued Dec. 13] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- al-Doory, Y. [Dept. Microbiol. and Biochem., Southwest Foundation for Research and Education, San Antonio, Texas] See Kalter, S. S.; Kuntz, Robert Elroy; al-Doory, Y.; and Katzberg, A. A.
- Doran, David James. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab., Animal Disease and Parasite Research Div., ARS, USDA, Beltsville, Maryland] [See also Douvres, Frank William; Tromba, Francis Gabriel; and Doran, David James; and Vetterling, John Martin; and Doran, David James]
- Doran, David James.  
1966 b.-- Pancreatic enzymes initiating excystation of *Eimeria acervulina* sporozoites < *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 42-43. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Doran, David James.  
1966 c.-- Location and time of penetration of duodenal epithelial cells by *Eimeria acervulina* sporozoites < *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 43-46, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Doran, David James; and Vetterling, John Martin.  
1967 a.-- Cultivation of the turkey coccidium, *Eimeria meleagridis* Tyzzer, 1929, in mammalian kidney cell cultures < *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 59-65, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Doran, David James; and Vetterling, John Martin.  
1967 b.-- Comparative cultivation of poultry coccidia in mammalian kidney cell cultures < *J. Protozool.*, v. 14 (4), Nov., pp. 657-662, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Doran, David James; and Vetterling, John Martin.  
1968 a.-- Preservation of coccidial sporozoites by freezing [Letter to editor] < *Nature*, London, (5135), v. 217, Mar. 30, p. 1262. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dorey, A. Gundula H.  
1968 a.-- Selenidium: parasite and host [Abstract of report before 7. Ann. Meet. Brit. Sect. Soc. Protozool., Bristol, Mar. 28-29] < *J. Protozool.*, v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 34. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dorman, A. E.  
1965 a.-- Zoo-sanitary position and zoo-sanitary regulations now in force in Kenya < *Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot.*, v. 64, v. 1 (1), May, pp. 581-596. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dorney, Robert S.  
1965 b.-- Incidence of botfly larvae (*Cuterebra emasculator*) in the chipmunk (*Tamias striatus*) and red squirrel (*Tamiasciurus hudsonicus*) in northern Wisconsin < *J. Parasitol.*, v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 893-894. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dorney, Robert S.  
1965 c.-- *Eimeria tuscarorensis* n. sp. (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) and redescrptions of other coccidia of the woodchuck, *Marmota monax* < *J. Protozool.*, v. 12 (3), Aug., pp. 423-426, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dorney, Robert S.  
1966 a.-- Quantitative data on four species of *Eimeria* in Eastern chipmunks and red squirrels < *J. Protozool.*, v. 13 (4), Nov., pp. 549-550. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dorney, Robert S.  
1967 a.-- Incidence, taxonomic relationships and development of lewisi-like trypanosomes in Wisconsin Sciuridae < *J. Protozool.*, v. 14 (3), Aug., pp. 425-428. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dorofeeva, O. G. See Beliakova, M. I.; and Dorofeeva, O. G.
- Dorogan, D. A. [Dnepropetrovsk. Med. Inst.] See Gerbil'skiĭ, V. L.; and Dorogan, D. A.
- Doroshina, M. V. See Polarkov, A. A.; Veselova, Taisiia Petrovna; Vorob'ev, M. A.; and Doroshina, M. V.; and Veselova, Taisiia Petrovna; and Doroshina, M. V.; and Veselova, Taisiia Petrovna; Doroshina, M. V.; and Voreb'ev, M. A.
- Dorosz, Jozef; Toś-Luty, Sabina; and Uminski, Jerzy.  
1968 a.-- Badania serologiczne i alergiczne owczarków niemieckich w kierunku toksoplazmozy (Serological and allergic investigations for toxoplasmosis in German Shepherd dogs) [Russian, English, French and German summaries] < *Medycyna Wet.*, v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 5-8. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dorough, Hendley Wyman. [Ph.D., Univ. Wisconsin]  
1964 a.-- Non-hydrolytic pathway in metabolism of the insecticide Sevin, 1-naphthyl n-methylcarbamate < *Diss. Abstr.*, v. 24 (10), Apr., pp. 3907-3908. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Dorough, Hendley Wyman; and Arthur, B. W.  
1961 a.-- Systemic and contact insecticidal effectiveness of selected chemicals administered orally or dermally to rabbits < J. Econom. Entom., v. 54 (5), Oct., pp. 993-996. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dorough, Hendley Wyman; and Arthur, B. W.  
1961 b.-- Toxicity of several organophosphates administered in the diet of broilers to house fly larvae in the feces < J. Econom. Entom., v. 54 (6), Dec., pp. 1117-1121. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dorough, Hendley Wyman; and Arthur, B. W.  
1961 c.-- Distribution and solubility properties of phosphoric and O,O-diethyl phosphorodithioic acids fed to laying hens < J. Econom. Entom., v. 54 (6), Dec., pp. 1140-1143. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dorough, Hendley Wyman; Brady, U. E. (jr.); and Arthur, B. W.  
1961 a.-- Residues in tissues and eggs of poultry dusted with Co-Ral (Bayer 21/199) < J. Econom. Entom., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 25-30. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dorough, Hendley Arthur; Brady, U. E. (jr.); Timmermann, James Anderson (jr.); and Arthur, B. W.  
1961 a.-- Residues in tissues and eggs of poultry receiving Co-Ral (Bayer 21/199) in the feed < J. Econom. Entom., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 97-100. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dorough, Hendley Wyman; and Ivie, G. Wayne.  
1968 a.-- Temik-S<sup>77</sup> metabolism in a lactating cow < J. Agric. and Food Chem., v. 16 (3), May-June, pp. 460-464. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dorrington, J. E.  
1967 a.-- Filaroides osleri (Cobbold, 1879) infestation in the dog < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 38 (1), Mar., p. 91. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dorrington, J. E.; and du Buy, W. J. C.  
1966 a.-- Ceporan: Efficacy against Babesia felis < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 37 (1), Mar., p. 93. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dorsey, C. K.  
1968 a.-- Field experiments with attractants for the face fly < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (6), Dec., pp. 1695-1696, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dorsey, C. K.; Heishman, J. O.; and Cunningham, C. J.  
1966 a.-- Face fly and horn fly control on cattle--1962-64 < J. Econom. Entom., v. 59 (3), June 15, pp. 726-732, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dorsey, C. K.; Heishman, J. O.; and Taylor, C. H.  
1962 a.-- Horn fly control-- using spray, dust, and pour-on formulations < J. Econom. Entom., v. 55 (4), Aug., pp. 425-430. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dorsman, W.  
1967 a.-- Further investigations into the fluctuation in number of Fasciola hepatica eggs in cattle faeces [Dutch, French, and Spanish summaries] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 92 (3), Feb. 1., pp. 137-157. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dorta Rodriguez, Antonio. [Médicos Veterinarios del Departamento Técnico de Protinal, C. A. Venezuela] See Muskus, Claudio E.; Garcia Fernandez, Manuel; and Dorta Rodriguez, Antonio.
- Dorz, Ts.  
1966 a.-- Лёт строки Hypoderma bovis De Geer (Diptera, Hypodermatidae) в лесостепной зоне Монгольской Народной Республики (The flight of Hypoderma bovis De Geer (Diptera, Hypodermatidae) in the forest-steppe zone of the Mongolian People's Republic) [Russian text] < Entom. Obozr., v. 43 (3), pp. 523-524. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dorz, Ts.  
1966 b.-- К фауне подкожных оводов (Diptera, Hypodermatidae) Монгольской Народной Республики [On the fauna of the warble-flies (Diptera, Hypodermatidae) of the Mongolian People's Republic] [Russian text; English summary] < Entom. Obozr., v. 45 (1), pp. 210-211. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dospevski, D.; and Genov, G.  
1959 a.-- Наблюдения и прочувания в Станкедимитровска околия по време на провеждане мероприятия за борба с хелминтозите-- 1953-1955 год. Г. Върху излъчването на оксисантонина при четири схеми на лекуване на аскаридозата. [Observations and studies in Stankedimitrovska okoliia at the time of conducting measures for control of helminthiasis-- 1953-1955. G. On the use of oxyxanantonin for four schemes of treatment of ascariasis] [Bulgarian text] < Opit Borba Khelmit. Stankedimitrovska Okoliia (Stoianov), pp. 197-201. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Dotsenko, T. K. See Sverchkova, E. L.; Dotsenko, T. K.; Kramar, V. S.; and Pevtsov, L. I.
- Dougherty, Ellsworth Charles. [1921-1965] [For note of death see Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (1), Jan., 1966, p. 106] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dougherty, Ellsworth Charles. [1921-1965] [For necrology see Nematologica, v. 12 (3), 1966, p. 470] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Douvres, Frank William.  
1966 a.-- In vitro growth of Oesophagostomum dentatum (Nematoda: Strongyloidea) from third-stage larvae to adults with observations on inhibited larval development < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), Oct., pp. 1033-1034. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Douvres, Frank William; Tromba, Francis Gabriel; and Doran, David James.  
1966 a.-- The influence of NCTC 109, serum, and swine kidney cell cultures on the morphogenesis of Stephanurus dentatus to fourth stage, in vitro < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), Oct., pp. 875-889, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dovgan, Z. V.  
1963 a.-- Влияние экстрактов Dipylidium caninum на функцию почек у собак [Influence of extracts of Dipylidium caninum on kidney function in the dog] [Russian text] < Trudy A. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 48-49. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Dow, C. [Vet. Research Lab., Stormont, Belfast, Northern Ireland] [See also Ross, John G.; and Dow, C.; and Ross, John G.; Dow, C.; and Todd, J. R.; and Ross, John G.; Purcell, D. A.; Dow, C.; and Todd, J. R.; and Ross, John G.; Purcell, D. A.; Todd, J. R.; and Dow, C.]  
Dow, C.; Ross, John G.; and Todd, J. R.  
1967 a.-- The pathology of experimental fascioliasis in calves < J. Comp. Path. v. 77 (4), Oct., pp. 377-385, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dowden, B. F. [Dept. Biol., Louisiana State Univ. of Shreveport, Louisiana] See Hunter, J. V.; Dowden, B. F.; and Bennett, Harry Jackson.
- Dowling, Valerie M.  
1967 a.-- The function and ecological significance of the pharyngeal ridges occurring in the larvae of some cyclorrhaphous Diptera < Parasitology, v. 57 (2), May, pp. 371-388, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dowell, Frank H. and Jones, Arthur W.  
1966 a.-- Establishment of Tribolium confusum populations after stress by parasitism with Hymenolepis microstoma < Exper. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Feb., pp. 99-108. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Downey, N. E. [See also Kearney, Alberta; Connolly, J. F.; and Downey, N. E.]

- Downey, N. E.  
1966 b.-- Some relationships between trichostrongylid infestation and cobalt status in lambs: III. Trichostrongylus axei and Ostertagia circumcincta infestation < Brit. Vet. J., v. 122 (8), Aug., pp. 316-324. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dowsett, J. A.; and Lubinsky, George A.  
1966 a.-- Maturation of Clinostomum complanatum (Trematoda) in laboratory mice < Canad. J. Zool., v. 44 (3), May, p. 496, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Doxiadis, Thomas.  
1963 a.-- Amoebiasis < Ber. Physik.-Med. Gesellschaft. Würzburg, n. F., v. 70, 1960-1961, pp. 100-114. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Doyle, H.  
1961 b.-- External parasites of sheep < Proc. 11. Lincoln Coll. Farmers' Conf., pp. 52-54. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Doyle, M. D. [Lab. Animal Branch, U. S. Army Surgical Research Unit, Brooke Army Med. Center, Fort Sam Houston, Texas 78234] See Keegan, Hugh L.; Fitzgerald, C. M.; McCrary, T. L.; and Doyle, M. D.
- Dräger, H. [Parasitol. Inst., Farbwerke Hoechst AG, 623 Frankfurt (Main)-Höchst] See Graefe, Gernot; Hohorst, Wilhelm; and Dräger, H.
- Dragesco, Jean. See de Puytorac, Pierre; and Dragesco, Jean.
- Drăghiciu, Glicerchia. See Drăghiciu, O.; Drăghiciu, Glicerchia; and Margineanu, V.
- Drăghiciu, O.; Drăghiciu, Glicerchia; and Mărgineanu, V.  
1960 a.-- Contribuții la clinica strongilidozei [Russian, French, English and German summaries] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., București, v. 5 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 547-556. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Drain, J. J.; and Elliott, R. F.  
1966 a.-- Insecticidal activity of Warbex Famphur against Hypoderma spp. when fed to cattle [Abstract of report before Midwestern Sect. Am. Soc. Animal Sc., Chicago, Ill., Nov. 25-26, 1966] < J. Animal Sc., v. 25 (4), Nov., pp. 1255-1256. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Drake, J. C.; and Hime, J. M.  
1967 a.-- Two syndromes in young dogs caused by Toxoplasma gondii [French and German summaries] < J. Small Animal Practice, v. 8 (11), Nov., pp. 621-626, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dranga-Boingeanu, Ana; Marinov, Rodica; and Smolinski, M.  
1966 a.-- Epidemiologia difilobotriozei in delta Dunarii [Russian, French, English and German summaries] < Rev. Med.-Chir. Iasi, v. 70, Jan.-Mar., pp. 153-156. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dremkova, P. P.; and Podgornova, G. P.  
1963 a.-- О некоторых факторах, влияющих на биомассу зоопланктона в водоемах и на зараженность уток гельминтами [On some factors influencing the biomass zooplankton in reservoirs and on the infestation of ducks with helminths] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 249-252. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Drewry, K. J.; et al.  
1968 a.-- Worming trial with fall and spring calves at the Southern Indiana forage farm < Research Progr. Rep. (344), Indiana Agric. Exper. Station, 3 pp. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Drinnan, R. E. [Fish. Research Bd. Canada, Biol. Sub-Station, Ellerslie, Prince Edward Island] See Khouw, B. T.; McCurdy, H. D. (jr.); and Drinnan, R. E.
- Drobishchenko, N. I. See Priadko, E. I.; and Drobishchenko, N. I.
- Drozdoz, V. N.  
1966 a.-- Случай обнаружения Opisthorchis felineus у бурого медведя Ursus arctos (An instance of finding Opisthorchis felineus in a brown bear Ursus arctos) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 35 (4), p. 497. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Drozdozova-Tikhomirova, A. A. See Gravinskaja, A. A.; and Drozdozova-Tikhomirova, A. A.
- Drozdozovskii, E. M.  
1967 a.-- Об использовании особенностей эмбрионального развития в систематике нематод [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 18, pp. 22-29, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Drozdozovskii, E. M.  
1968 a.-- К сравнительному изучению начальных этапов дробления яйца у нематод (On the comparative study of early stages of nematode egg division) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 180 (3), May 21, pp. 750-753, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Drudge, J. Harold. [Kentucky Agric. Experiment Station, Univ. Kentucky, Lexington] [See also Knapp, Fred William; Drudge, J. Harold; and Lyons, Eugene Thomas; and Lyons, Eugene Thomas; Drudge, J. Harold; and Knapp, Fred William; and Lyons, Eugene Thomas; Drudge, J. Harold; and Tolliver, S. C.]
- Drudge, J. Harold; Lyons, Eugene Thomas; and Szanto, Joseph.  
1966 a.-- Pathogenesis of migrating stages of helminths, with special reference to Strongylus vulgaris < Proc. 2. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Philadelphia, Sept. 7-9, 1965), pp. 199-214. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Drudge, J. Harold; Szanto, Joseph; Wyant, Zae N.; and Elam, George Wentworth.  
1963 a.-- Critical tests of thiabendazole as an anthelmintic in the horse < Am. J. Vet. Research, (103), v. 24, Nov., pp. 1217-1222. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Drugociu, Gh.; et al.  
1966 a.-- Cercetări privind acțiunea antitrichomoniazică a unor forme medicamentoase (Recherches sur l'action antitrichomonosique de certaines formes medicamenteuses) [Russian and French summaries] < Lucrăr. Științ. Inst. Agron. I. Ionescu Brad, Iași, pp. 341-347. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Drum, Ryan W. [Iowa State Univ., Ames] See Fee, Everett J.; and Drum, Ryan W.
- Drummond, Roger Otto. [Agric. Research Service, U. S. Dept. Agric., Kerrville, Tex.] [See also Bushland, Raymond Cecil; Radeleff, Rudolph Durham; and Drummond, Roger Otto]
- Drummond, Roger Otto.  
1962 b.-- Further evaluation of animal systemic insecticides, 1961 < J. Econom. Entom., v. 55 (3), June, pp. 398-402. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Drummond, Roger Otto.  
1964 c.-- Tests with insecticides for the control of the spinose ear tick, Otobius megnini, in cattle [Abstract of report before 4. Cong. Nac. Entom. Mexico] < Folia Entom. Mexicana (7-8), Dec., pp. 70-71. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Drummond, Roger Otto.  
1966 a.-- Further evaluation of animal systemic insecticides, 1965 < J. Econom. Entom., v. 59 (5), Oct. 17, pp. 1049-1053. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Drummond, Roger Otto.  
1966 b.-- The common cattle grub in cattle in southwestern Texas < J. Econom. Entom., v. 59 (4), Oct. 17, pp. 1105-1108. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Drummond, Roger Otto.  
1966 c.-- Systemic insecticides to control larvae of *Oestrus ovis* in sheep < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), Feb., pp. 192-195. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Drummond, Roger Otto.  
1966 d.-- *Lipoptena mazamae* Rondani (Diptera: Hippoboscidae), a louse fly of deer, on cattle in southwestern Texas < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., p. 825. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Drummond, Roger Otto.  
1967 a.-- Seasonal activity of ticks (Acarina: Metastigmata) on cattle in Southwestern Texas < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 60 (2), Mar., pp. 439-447, illus. [Issued Mar. 15] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Drummond, Roger Otto.  
1967 b.-- Further evaluation of animal systemic insecticides, 1966 < J. Econom. Entom., v. 60 (3), June, pp. 733-737. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Drummond, Roger Otto.  
1968 a.-- Further evaluation of animal systemic insecticides, 1967 < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (5), Oct., pp. 1261-1264. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Drummond, Roger Otto; Ernst, S. E.; Trevino, J. L.; and Graham, Owen H.  
1967 a.-- Control of larvae of the screw-worm in cattle with insecticidal sprays < J. Econom. Entom., v. 60 (1), Feb., pp. 199-200. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Drummond, Roger Otto; Ernst, S. E.; Trevino, J. L.; and Graham, Owen H.  
1968 a.-- Insecticides for control of the cattle tick and the southern cattle tick on cattle < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (2), Apr., pp. 467-470. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Drummond, Roger Otto; and Graham, Owen H.  
1962 a.-- Low-volume dermal applications and injections of Co-Ral for systemic control of cattle grubs < J. Econom. Entom., v. 55 (2), Apr., pp. 255-258. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Drummond, Roger Otto; and Graham, Owen H.  
1966 a.-- Dermal application of ten systemic insecticides to cattle for the control of the common cattle grub < J. Econom. Entom., v. 59 (3), June 15, pp. 723-726. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Drummond, Roger Otto; Medley, Jerry G.; and Graham, Owen H.  
1966 a.-- Engorgement and reproduction of lone star ticks (*Amblyomma americanum* (L.)) treated with gamma-radiation < Internat. J. Radiation Biol., v. 10 (2), pp. 183-188. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Drummond, Roger Otto; Whetstone, T. M.; and Ernst, S. E.  
1967 a.-- Control of the lone star tick on cattle < J. Econom. Entom., v. 60 (6), Dec., pp. 1735-1738. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Druzhinin, N. D.  
1966 a.-- Обнаружение трихинеллеза в Актюбинской области (Казахская ССР) (Detection of trichinellosis in the Aktiubinsk region of the Kazakh SSR) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (4), p. 496. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Druzhinin, N. D.  
1966 b.-- К вопросу об описторхозе в Актюбинске (On the problem of opisthorchiasis in Aktiubinsk) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (4), p. 496. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- D'Souza, Bertie A. See Kutty, P. T. George; and D'Souza, Bertie A.
- Dubansky, Vladimir. [Dept. Parasitol. and Invasion Dis., Fac. Vet. Med., Univ. Agric., Brno] See Chroust, Karel; Dubansky, Vladimir; and Piskac, Alois.
- Duben, Zdeněk.  
1966 a.-- K aktuální problematice našich drůbežích protozoonóz (The actual problems of our poultry zoonosis) < Veterinářství, v. 16 (12), pp. 542-543. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dubey, J. P.  
1966 a.-- *Toxocara cati* and other intestinal parasites of cats < Vet. Rec. (4614), v. 79 (18), Oct. 29, pp. 506-508. [Wa.]
- Dubey, J. P.  
1966 b.-- Helminthic infestations and feline toxoplasmosis [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 19-21, Cardiff] < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., pp. 13P-14P. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dubey, J. P.  
1967 a.-- Studies on *Toxocara cati* larvae infected with *Toxoplasma gondii* [Abstract, 6. Ann. Meet. Brit. Sect. Soc. Protozool., Norfolk, England, Apr. 14] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 42. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dubey, J. P.  
1967 b.-- Distribution of *Toxoplasma gondii* in the tissues of infected cats. I. Isolation in mice [Spanish summary] < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 19 (3), Sept., pp. 199-205. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dubey, J. P.  
1967 c.-- Egg production of *Toxocara cati* [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4673), v. 81 (25), Dec. 16, pp. 671-672. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dubey, J. P.  
1968 a.-- *Gnathostoma spinigerum* infection in a cat in Central India [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 62 (2), p. 295. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dubey, J. P.  
1968 b.-- Migration of *Toxocara cati* larvae in mice < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 20 (2), June, pp. 172-176. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dubey, J. P.  
1968 c.-- *Toxoplasma* infection in English cats < Vet. Rec. (4688), v. 82 (13), Mar. 30, pp. 377-378, 379. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dubey, J. P.; and Beverley, J. K. A.  
1967 a.-- Distribution of *Toxoplasma gondii* in the tissues of cats. II. Histopathological study [Spanish summary] < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 19 (3), Sept., pp. 206-211, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dubey, J. P.; Beverley, J. K. A.; and Crane, W. A. J.  
1968 a.-- Lung changes and *Aelurostrongylus abstrusus* infestation in English cats < Vet. Rec. (4709), v. 83 (8), Aug. 24, pp. 191-194, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dubey, J. P.; and Das, S. R.  
1966 a.-- A culture method of growing *Entamoeba histolytica* and other anaerobic amoebae for the study of their nuclear division [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5052), v. 211, Aug. 27, p. 992. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dubińska, Wanda.  
1967 a.-- Kokcidiosa u morskich świnek < Medycyna Wet. v. 23 (6), June, p. 370. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dubińska, Wanda; and Linowska-Msrchocka, Halina.  
1967 a.-- Badania nad zarobaczeniem kurcząt typu broiler na terenie wof. zielonogórskiego (Investigations on worm infestation of broilers in the Zielona Góra province) < Medycyna Wet., v. 23 (3), Mar., p. 137. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dubinín, Vsevolod Borisovich.  
1938 a.-- Изменения паразитофауны каравайки (*Plegadis falcinellus* L.), вынуждаемые возрастом и миграцией хозяина (Changes of the *Plegadis falcinellus* L. provoked by l'âge et la migration de l'hôte) [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Astrakhan. Gos. Zapovednika (2), pp. 114-212, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Dubinina, E. V.  
1964 b.-- Клеши рода *Histiophorus* (Listrophoridae)-- паразиты бобров (Mites of the genus *Histiophorus* (Listrophoridae)--parasites of beavers) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (22), pp. 111-152, illus., pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dubinina, Mariia Nikolaevna. [See also Bykhovskii, Boris Evseevich; Gusev, Aleksander V.; and Dubinina, Mariia Nikolaevna]
- Dubinina, Mariia Nikolaevna.  
1966 a.-- Ligulidae [Letter to editor] < Meguro Kiseichu Kan Geppo (Month. Rep. Meguro Parasitol. Mus.), (85-87), May, p. 15. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dubinina, Mariia Nikolaevna.  
1966 b.-- Ремнецы Cestoda: Ligulidae фауны СССР. Монографическое исследование [Ligulidae of Russian fauna. Monographic investigation] [Russian text] 261 pp., illus., pls. Moskva; Leningrad. [W<sup>a</sup>.] [Not indexed in depth]
- Dubinovs'kii, I. I.  
1965 a.-- Профілактика трихомонозу--важливий захід ліквідації неплідності та яловості корів [Prophylaxis of trichomoniasis--significant measures for the liquidation of sterility and poor milk products] [Ukrainian text] < Tvarin. Ukraïn., v. 37 (9), Sept., pp. 34-37. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dubnitskii, A. A.  
[1966 a.].-- К вопросу о возможности интраутеринной инвазии при трихинеллезе плотоядных животных [On the question of the possibility of intrauterine invasion during trichinosis of carnivorous animals] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 70-73. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dubois, Georges.  
1965 a.-- Note sur les Cyclocoelidae Kossack, 1911 (Trematoda) < Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 72 (2), May, pp. 413-427, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dubois, Georges.  
1966 a.-- Du statut de quelques Strigeata La Rue, 1926 (Trematoda). II. [German and English summaries] < Bull. Soc. Neuchâtel. Sc. Nat., s. 3, v. 89, pp. 19-56, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dubois, Georges.  
1966 b.-- Rejet du genre *Pseudostrigea* Yamaguti, 1933 (Trematoda: Strigeidae) < Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 119-122, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dubois, Georges.  
1966 c.-- Un néodiplostome (Trematoda: Diplostomatidae) chez le tamarin *Leontocebus nigricollis* (Spix) < Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 73, fasc. 1 (2), Apr., pp. 37-42, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dubois, Georges.  
1967 a.-- Un strigéide de l'oie, *Apatemon* (*Australapate-*  
*mon*) *anseris* n. sp. < Ann. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), July-Aug., pp. 431-434, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dubois, Georges.  
1967 b.-- Notes helminthologiques. I: Strigeidae Railliet (Trematoda) < Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 74 (4), Dec., pp. 693-700. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dubois, Georges; and Rausch, Robert Lloyd.  
1965 a.-- Studies on the helminth fauna of Alaska. XLIII. *Strigea macropharynx* sp. n., a trematode parasite of *Falco rusticolus* L. < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 770-772, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dubois, Georges; and Rausch, Robert Lloyd.  
1967 a.-- Les Strigeata (Trematoda) des gaviidés nord-américains < Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 74 (2), Sept., pp. 399-407, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dubois, J.; See Guillemin, G.; Dubois, J.; and Brailion, G.
- Dubovoi, B. L.  
1967 a.-- Применение трихомоноцида при кокцидиозе цыплят (Trichomonocidic application for coccidiosis treatment in chickens) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 [i.e. 44] (3), Mar., pp. 59-60. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dubovyĭ, S. Z. [See also Markov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich; Abramov, I. V.; Dubovyĭ, S. Z.; and Laptev, V. I.]
- Dubovyĭ, S. Z.  
1961 b.-- Опыт профилактики тейлерии крупного рогатого скота на Апшеронском полуострове [Experimental prevention of bovine theileriosis on the Apsheron Peninsula] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 25, pp. 128-133. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dubrovskii, Iu. A.  
1966 a.-- Случай спонтанного кожного лейшманиоза у ласки (*Mustela nivalis* L.) (A case of spontaneous cutaneous leishmaniasis in a weasel (*Mustela nivalis* L.)) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 35<sup>a</sup> (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 594-595, pl. preceding p. 577. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dubrovskii, Iu. A.; Belova, E. M.; and Neronov, V. M.  
1966 a.-- Степень развития лейшманиомы как показатель интенсивности эпизоотии кожного лейшманиоза в популяциях больших песчанок (The extent of development of leishmaniasis as an indication of the intensity of cutaneous leishmaniasis epizootics in populations of gerbils *Rhombomys opimus* Licht) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 35 (3), May-June, pp. 275-281. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- DuBuy, Herman G. See du Buy, Herman G.
- Du Buy, W. J. C. See du Buy, W. J. C.
- Duc, F.  
1968 a.-- Bronchite vermineuse < Patre (151), Feb., pp. 38-40, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ducasse, F. B. W. See Baker, Maureen K.; and Ducasse, F. B. W.
- Duda, Joseph F. [Dept. Biol., Tulane Univ., New Orleans, Louisiana] See Seed, John Richard; Baquero, Mauro A.; and Duda, Joseph F.
- Dudley, Patricia L.  
1968 a.-- A light and electron microscopic study of tissue interactions between a parasitic copepod, *Scolecodes huntsmani* (Henderson), and its host ascidian, *Strela gibbsii* (Stimpson) < J. Morphol., v. 124 (3), Mar., pp. 263-281, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dudley, Patricia L.; and Solomon, Deborah N.  
1966 a.-- *Pythodelphys acurris*, a new genus and species of copepoda (Notodelphyidae) from the Pacific Ocean < Crustaceana, v. 11 (3), Nov., pp. 314-320, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dudnikova, A. F.; Zagniborodova, E. N.; and Kochkareva, A. V.  
1964 a.-- Продолжительность жизни блох рода *Xenopsylla*--переносчиков чумы в природе [Life span of fleas of the genus *Xenopsylla*--vectors of plague in nature] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), pp. 63-68. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dudzinski, M. L. [Div. Math. Statistics, CSIRO, Canberra, A.C.T., Australia] [See also Dunsmore, John D.; and Dudzinski, M. L.; and Mykytowycz, R.; and Dudzinski, M. L.]

- Dudzinski, M. L.; and Mykytowycz, R.  
1965 a.-- Distribution of the nematode Labiostromylus longispicularis (Wood) within the stomach of the red kangaroo Megaleia rufa (Desmarest) < Parasitology, v. 55 (3), Aug., pp. 543-550, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dueñas Giler, Pedro.  
1966 a.-- La cisticercosis porcina < Rev. Consorcio Centros Agric. Manabi, (109), Jan.-June, pp. 57-59. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Duerr, Frederick G. [Dept. Zool., Univ. South Dakota, Vermillion] See Shaw, Ross F.; Duerr, Frederick G.; and Vaughn, Charles M.
- Dufek, Milan; Kalivoda, Robert; and Bláha, Robert.  
1967 a.-- Intestinal parasitic infections in persons arriving to Czechoslovakia from tropics and subtropics [English, Polish and Russian texts] < Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk, v. 18 (1-2), pp. 31-34. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dufour<sup>3</sup>.  
1964 a.-- A propos d'un cas clinique associant: cholestéatome, syndrome meninge ascaridiose < Rev. Laryngol. Otol. et Rhinol., v. 85 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 1063-1064. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- van Duijn, C. (jr.)  
1967 a.-- Diseases of fishes. 2. ed., 309 pp., illus. Springfield, Illinois. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Duke, B. O. Lyndhurst. [Oversea Staff, Med. Research Council, Great Britain] [See also de Leon, J. Romeo; and Duke, B. O. Lyndhurst; and Lewis, D. J.; and Duke, B. O. Lyndhurst]
- Duke, B. O. Lyndhurst.  
1965 a.-- The transmission by Chrysops spp. (Diptera) of the human and simian strains of Loa < Proc. 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16, 1964), pp. 772-773. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Duke, B. O. Lyndhurst.  
1966 a.-- A fatality during treatment of onchocerciasis with Mel W [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (5), pp. 691-692. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Duke, B. O. Lyndhurst.  
1966 b.-- Onchocerca-Simulium complexes. III. The survival of Simulium damnosum after high intakes of microfilariae of incompatible strains of Onchocerca volvulus, and the survival of the parasites in the fly < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (4), Dec., pp. 495-500. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Duke, B. O. Lyndhurst.  
1967 a.-- Infective filaria larvae, other than Onchocerca volvulus, in Simulium damnosum < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (2), June, pp. 200-205, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Duke, B. O. Lyndhurst; Lewis, D. J.; and Moore, P. J.  
1966 a.-- Onchocerca-Simulium complexes. I. Transmission of forest and Sudan-savanna strains of Onchocerca volvulus, from Cameroon, by Simulium damnosum from various West African bioclimatic zones < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (3), Sept., pp. 318-336. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Duke, B. O. Lyndhurst; Scheffel, P. D.; Guyon, J.; and Moore, P. J.  
1967 a.-- The concentration of Onchocerca volvulus microfilariae in skin snips taken over twenty-four hours < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (2); June, 1967, pp. 206-219. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dukes, D. Charles; MacDougall, B. R. D.; Orne-Gliemann, R. H.; and Davidson, Lindsay  
1967 a.-- Urinary leucocyte excretion in African subjects: Its relation to bacteriuria and the passage of bilharzial ova in urine < Brit. Med. J. (5539), v. 1, Mar 4, pp. 537-538. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dumag, Pedro U. See Fernandez, Demetrio B.; Rico, Fortunato; and Dumag, Pedro U.
- Dumas, André. [Faculté Med.-Montpellier, Muséum d' Histoire Naturelle, Paris] See Rioux, Jean A.; Albaret, Jean-Louis; Erés, Adolphe; and Dumas, André.
- Dunagan, Tommy Tolson; and de Luque, Orlando.  
1966 a.-- Isozyme patterns for lactic and malic dehydrogenases in Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus (Acanthocephala) < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 727-729, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dunagan, Tommy Tolson; and Scheifinger, C. C.  
1966 a.-- Studies on the TGA cycle of Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus (Acanthocephala) < Comp. Biochem. Physiol., v. 18 (3), July, pp. 663-667. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dunagan, Tommy Tolson; and Scheifinger, C. C.  
1966 b.-- Studies on glycolytic enzymes from Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus (Acanthocephala) < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 730-734. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dunan, S. [Lab. Parasitol. Fac. Med., Marseille] See Ranque, Jacques; Quilici, M.; Dunan, S.; and Assadourian, Y.
- Dunaway, P. B. [Radiation Ecol. Sec., Health Physics Div., Oak Ridge Nat. Lab., Tennessee] [See also Payne, Jerry A.; Dunaway, P. B.; Martin, G. D.; and Story, J. D.]
- Dunaway, P. B.; Cosgrove, G. E.; and Story, J. D.  
1968 a.-- Capillaria and Trypanosoma infestations in Microtus ochrogaster < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 18-20, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dunbar, Clarence E. [Bureau Sport Fish. and Wildlife, Eastern Fish Disease Lab., Leetown (P. O. Kearneysville), West Virginia] See Hoffman, Glenn Lyle; Putz, Robert E.; and Dunbar, Clarence E.
- Duncan, J. F. [Zoonosis Section, Clinical Investigation Dept., U. S. Naval Med. Research Inst., Bethesda, Maryland] See van Peenen, P. F. Dirk; and Duncan, J. F.
- Duncan, Stewart.  
1968 a.-- Eimeria ovata n. sp. and other coccidia of the Eastern chipmunk Tamias striatus in Massachusetts < J. Protozool., v. 15 (2), May, pp. 319-320, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Duncan, W. A. M. See Burns, J.; Duncan, W. A. M.; and Scales, B.
- Dunkley, M. J. W.  
1968 a.-- Laboratory trials with buquinolate--a new broad-spectrum coccidiostat for poultry < Vet. Rec. (4703), v. 83 (2), July 13, pp. 30-34. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dunlop, W. R. [Dept. Animal Sc., Biomolecular Hyg. Sect., Univ. New Hampshire, Durham] See Strout, Richard G.; Solis, Juan; Smith, S. C.; and Dunlop, W. R.
- Dunn, Angus M. [See also Jacobs, Dennis E.; and Dunn, Angus M.]
- Dunn, Angus M.  
1965 b.-- The gastro-intestinal helminths of wild ruminants in Britain < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., pp. 739-745. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Dunn, Angus M.; and Jacobs, Dennis E.  
1966 a.-- Records of pig helminths in Great Britain and Denmark [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4601), v. 79 (5), July 30, p. 156. [Wa.]
- Dunnet, G. M.  
1964 a.-- Distribution and host relationships of fleas in the Antarctic and Subantarctic < Compt.-Rend. 1. Sympos. Biol. Antarctique (Paris, Sept. 2-8, 1962), pp. 223-238. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dunsmore, John D.  
1966 b.-- Topographical distribution of *Ostertagia* spp. in the abomasum of sheep < J. Helminth., v. 40 (1-2), pp. 39-44, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dunsmore, John D.  
1966 c.-- Influence of host reproduction on numbers of trichostrongylid nematodes in the European rabbit, *Oryctolagus cuniculus* (L.) < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), Dec., pp. 1129-1133. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dunsmore, John D.  
1966 d.-- Nematode parasites of free-living rabbits, *Oryctolagus cuniculus* (L.) in Eastern Australia. II. Variations in the numbers of *Graphidium strigosum* (Dujardin) Railliet and Henry < Austral. J. Zool., v. 14 (4), Oct., pp. 625-634. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dunsmore, John D.  
1966 e.-- Nematode parasites of free-living rabbits, *Oryctolagus cuniculus* (L.) in Eastern Australia. III. Variations in the numbers of *Passalurus ambiguus* (Rudolphi) < Austral. J. Zool., v. 14 (4), Oct., pp. 635-645. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dunsmore, John D.; and Dudzinski, M. L.  
1968 a.-- Relationship of numbers of nematode parasites in wild rabbits, *Oryctolagus cuniculus* (L.), to host sex, age and season < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, pp. 462-474. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dunsmore, John D.; and Howkins, A. B.  
1968 a.-- *Coenurus serialis* in a grey kangaroo < Austral. J. Sc., v. 30 (11), May, p. 465. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Du Plessis, J. L.; and Basson, P. A.  
1966 a.-- Babesiosis in aborted equine fetuses: A report on two cases in South Africa < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 37 (3), Sept., pp. 267-269, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Du Plessis, J. L.; Bigalke, R. D.; and Gurnell, T. O.  
1967 a.-- An outbreak of toxoplasmosis in chinchillas in South Africa < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 38 (1), Mar., pp. 79-83, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dupont, Jean-René. [Walter Reed Army Inst. Research, Washington, D. C.] See Rafyi, A.; Felsenfeld, Oscar; Dupont, Jean-René; and Maghami, Gholam Reza.
- Duport, Maria; et al.  
1964 a.-- Contribution à l'étude de la sensibilité de l'espèce *Pediculus corporis* aux insecticides [Russian German and English summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Expér. et Microbiol., v. 23 (4), Dec., pp. 1045-1052. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dupty, Raymond; Vallin, Jacques; and Pagniez, G.  
1961 a.-- Contribution apportée par les examens complémentaires au diagnostic d'un kyste hydatique fissure dans les voies biliaires a forme d'ictère récidivant < Rev. Internat. Hepatol., v. 11 (5), pp. 473-482, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Duran, J. Figuerola. See Figuerola Duran, J.
- Duran Obiols, F.  
1953 a.-- Cisticercosis cerebral < Rev. Españ. Oto-Neuro-Oftal. y Neurocirug., (70) an. 10, v. 12, Nov.-Dec., pp. 411-421, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Durand-Delacré. See Pedoya, C.; Durand-Delacré; and Donnou.
- Durantez, A.; Aguirre, M.; Garcia Torres, J. A.; and Sanz Martin, J. F.  
1965 a.-- Quiste hidatidico hepatico y cirrosis < Rev. Clin. Espan., v. 98 (3), May 15, pp. 201-203. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Durdynazarov, G. See Kornienko (Koneva), Zoia Petrovna; Charyev, O. Ch.; and Durdynazarov, G.
- Duren, E. P.  
1968 a.-- Beef cattle dipping program in southeastern Idaho [Abstract of report before Meet. West. Sect. Am. Soc. Animal Sc., July 7-9, 1968, Moscow, Idaho] < J. Animal Sc., v. 27 (4), July, p. 1105. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Duret, Jeanne Marie Louise Georgette. See Pautrizel, Raymond; Bailenger, Jean; Duret, Jeanne Marie Louise Georgette; and Tribouley, J.; and Pautrizel, Raymond; Dargelos, R.; Duret, Jeanne Marie Louise Georgette; and Monjour, L.; and Pautrizel, Raymond; Duret, Jeanne Marie Louise Georgette; Tribouley, J.; and Ripert, Christian; and Bailenger, Jean; Tribouley, J.; Amyot, Bernard; and Duret, Jeanne Marie Louise Georgette.
- Durette-Desset, Marie-Claude. [Lab. Zool. (Vers), Mus. Nat. Hist. Naturelle] [See also Chabaud, Alain-G.; and Durette-Desset, Marie-Claude]
- Durette-Desset, Marie-Claude.  
1966 a.-- Sur deux nouveaux trichostrongyles, parasites du porc-épic, au Viet-Nam < Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 453-466, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Durette-Desset, Marie Claude.  
1967 a.-- Evolution des nématodes héligmosomes en rapport avec celle de leurs hôtes fondamentaux, les Microtidae < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 265 (20), s. D, Sc. Nat., Nov. 13, pp. 1500-1503. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Durgé, N. G.; Baqai, M. U.; and Ward, Richard.  
1967 a.-- Myocardial toxoplasmosis [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London (7507), v. 2, July 15, p. 155. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Durie, P. H. [Div. Animal Health, CSIRO, Vet. Parasitol. Lab., Yeerongpilly, Queensland] See Elek, P.; Bremner, K. C.; and Durie, P. H.; and Elek, P.; and Durie, P. H.
- Durio, Walter O.  
1966 a.-- Some cryptogonimids (Digenea: Cryptogonimidae) from marine fishes of New Caledonia [Abstract of report before Parasitol. Sympos., Lincoln, Apr. 28-30] < Proc. Nebraska Acad. Sc., v. 76, p. 40. [Wa.]
- Duron M., Raul A.  
1965 b.-- Granulomatosis omento-mesenterico parasitaria. Reporte de un caso < Rev. Méd. Hondureña, v. 33 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 3-6, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dusanic, Donald G. [Univ. Kansas, Dept. Microbiol., Lawrence] [See also Burton, Paul Ray; and Dusanic, Donald G.; and Mathot, Christian; and Dusanic, Donald G.; and Sanchez, Gilbert; and Dusanic, Donald G.]
- Dusanic, Donald G.  
1966 a.-- Serologic and enzymatic investigations of *Trichinella spiralis*. I. Precipitin reactions and lactic dehydrogenase < Exper. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), Dec., pp. 310-319, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dusanic, Donald G.  
1968 a.-- Growth and immunologic studies on the culture forms of *Trypanosoma lewisi* < J. Protozool., v. 15 (2), May, pp. 328-333. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dusanic, Donald G.; and Lewert, Robert M.  
1966 a.-- Electrophoretic studies of the antigen-antibody complexes of *Trichinella spiralis* and *Schistosoma mansoni* < J. Infect. Dis., v. 116 (3), June, pp. 270-284. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Dusbábek, František.  
1962 a.-- Parasitische Fledermausmilben der Tschechoslowakei. I. Fam. Spinturnicidae Oudms., 1901 (Acarina, Gamasides) < Časop. Českoslov. Spol. Entom., v. 59 (4), pp. 357-380, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dusbábek, František.  
1966 a.-- A contribution to the knowledge of parasitic mites from Mongolia (Acarina: Gamasides) [German summary] < Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, v. 42 (1), pp. 43-58, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dusbábek, František.  
1968 a.-- Two new species of the genus Ewingana (Acarina: Myobiidae) from Cuba < Folia Parasitol., v. 15 (1), pp. 67-74, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Duszynski, Donald W. [Dept. Zool., Colorado State Univ., Ft. Collins, Colorado] [See also Anderson David Robert; Duszynski, Donald W.; and Marquardt, William G.]
- Duszynski, Donald W.; and Anderson, David Robert.  
1966 a.-- Isospora peromysci Davis, 1967, in Peromyscus maniculatus in northeastern Colorado < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, p. 640. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dutton, V. J.; Shaw, James Niven; and Knapp, Stuart Edward.  
1967 a.-- Epizootiologic factors of Fascioloides magna (Trematoda) in Oregon and southern Washington < Am. J. Vet. Research (124), v. 28, May, pp. 853-860. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dutt, B.<sup>2</sup> [Indian Vet. Res. Inst., Izatnagar, U. P.] See Gupta, R. K.; Saksena, S. K.; Dutt, B.<sup>2</sup>; and Mahadevan, V.<sup>2</sup>
- Dutt, S. C. [Div. Parasitol., Indian Vet. Research Inst., Izatnagar, U. P.] [See also Deorani, V. P. Sharma; and Dutt, S. C.; and Tewari, H. C.; Dutt, S. C.; and Iyer, P. K. Ramachandra; and Tripathi, J. C.; and Dutt, S. C.]
- Dutt, S. C.; and Sahai, B. N.  
1966 a.-- Redescriptions of Haemonchus longistipes Railliet and Henry, 1909 and H. bispinosus (Molin, 1860) with remarks on the taxonomic status of H. placei (Place 1893) (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) < Indian J. Helminth., v. 18 (2), Sept., pp. 104-113, illus. [Lib. BPL]
- Dutt, S. C.; and Srivastava, Har Dayal.  
1966 a.-- The intermediate host and the cercaria of Gastrodiscoides hominis (Trematoda: Gastrodiscoidae). Preliminary report < J. Helminth., v. 40 (1-2), pp. 45-52, illus., pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dutt, S. C.; and Srivastava, Har Dayal.  
1968 a.-- Studies on Schistosoma nasale Rao, 1933. II. Molluscan and mammalian hosts of the blood-fluke < Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husband., v. 38 (2), June, pp. 210-216. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dutta, G. P.  
1963 b.-- The role of cytoplasmic inclusions in protozoa < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 259-261. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dutta, G. P.  
1966 a.-- Cytochemistry and fluorescence microscopy of Giardia intestinalis < Proc. Nat. Inst. Sc. India, Part B, Biol. Sc., v. 31 (5-6), Dec. 1965, pp. 151-165, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dutta, Tripta. [Dept. Zool., Panjab Univ., Chadigarh, India] See Gupta, N. K.; and Dutta, Tripta.
- Dutz, Werner. [Prof. Path. Pahlavi Univ., Shiraz, Iran] [See also Hankins, John; and Dutz, Werner; and Raffii, P.; and Dutz, Werner; and Thomas, Sydney F.; Dutz, Werner; and Khodadad, Jennings]
- Dutz, Werner.  
1966 a.-- Histopathologic changes in Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia of infants, related to age [Abstract of report before 55. Ann. Meet. Internat. Acad. Path., Cleveland, Ohio, Mar. 5, 1966] < Lab. Invest., v. 15 (6), June, p. 1116. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Duvall, Rodney H.; and DeWitt, William B.  
1967 a.-- An improved perfusion technique for recovering adult schistosomes from laboratory animals < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (4), July, pp. 483-486, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Duwe, Arthur E.  
1967 a.-- Antigens of Moniezia expansa: Fluorescent antibody localization < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 86 (2), Apr., pp. 126-131, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Duxbury, Ralph E. [Dept. Med. Zool., Walter Reed Army Inst. Research, Washington, D. D.] [See also Sadun, Elvio Herbert; Duxbury, Ralph E.; Gore, R. W.; and Stechsulte, D. J.]
- Duxbury, Ralph E.; and Sadun, Elvio Herbert.  
1967 a.-- Soluble antigen fluorescent antibody test (SAFA) for human filariasis < Exper. Parasitol., v. 20 (1), Feb., pp. 77-82. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dwivedi, M. P.  
1965 a.-- On a plagiorchiid trematode, Bilorchis mehrai sp. nov., from the gall bladder of the fresh water tortoise, Kachuga intermedia Boulenger < Indian J. Helminth., v. 17 (1), Mar., pp. 31-36 [Issued July 7] [Lib. BPL.]
- Dwivedi, M. P.  
1965 b.-- On a new species of the genus Genarchopsis Ozaki, 1925 from the stomach of Bufo melanostictus Schneid (Hemiuridae, Trematoda) < Indian J. Helminth., v. 17 (1), Mar., pp. 37-42. [Issued July 7] [Lib. BPL.]
- Dwivedi, M. P.  
1965 c.-- On a new species of the genus Spinometra Mehra, 1931 (Plagiorchidae: Astiotrematinae) < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 13 (1), July, pp. 91-99, illus. [Issued Oct.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dwivedi, M. P.  
1966 a.-- Studies on the intraspecific variations in Mehraorchis ranarum Srivastava, 1934 < Indian J. Helminth., v. 18(1), Mar., pp. 25-31, illus. [Issued May 17] [Lib. BPL.]
- Dwivedi, M. P.  
1966 b.-- On the genus Astiotrema Looss, 1900 < Indian J. Helminth., v. 18(1), Mar., pp. 32-43, illus. [Issued May 17] [Lib. BPL.]
- Dwivedi, M. P.  
1966 c.-- On a new species of Haplocaecum Simha, 1958 (Trematoda, Digenea) from a water snake Tropidonotus piscator < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 14 (1), July, pp. 87-91, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dwivedi, M. P.  
1966 d.-- On Capsulodiplostomum crocodilinum n. g., n. sp. (Trematoda, Digenea), from the Indian crocodile Crocodilus palustris < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 14 (1), July, pp. 93-97, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dwivedi, M. P.  
1967 a.-- Record of the genus Neodiplostomum (Fibricola) (Diplostomidae: Trematoda) from Tamia Ghat, Chhindwara M. P., India < Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B., v. 66 (1), July, pp. 10-18, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dwivedi, M. P.  
1967 b.-- Description of two new species of the genus Glossimetra Mehra, 1937 (Plagiorchidae: Trematoda) < Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B., v. 65 (5), pp. 200-209, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Dyer, William G.; and Olsen, Oliver Wilford.  
1967 a.-- Biology of *Mastophorus numidica* (Seurat, 1914) Read and Millemann, 1953 (Nematoda: Spiruridae) with a description of the juvenile stages < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 98-103, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dyk, Václav. [Dept. Parasitol., Div. Fish and Bees Dis., Vet. Fac., Univ. Agric., Brno] [See also Dobrovolny, Miroslav; Lucký, Zdeněk; and Dyk, Václav]
- Dyk, Václav.  
[1964 b].-- Neue Erkenntnisse über den Rachendasselfliegenbefall beim Rehwild [Tag. Parasitol. Gesellschaft. DDR, Dresden, Oct. 2-4, 1963] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 5, Beih. (1), pp. 81-87, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dyk, Václav.  
1966 a.-- Stav znalostí helmintů přezvykavců i zvířete a perspektiva tlumení jejich helmintóz (The state of knowledge of helminths in ruminants and wild animals and the prospect of their helminthosis inhibition) < Veterinářství, v. 16 (11), pp. 496-496, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dyk, Václav.  
1966 b.-- Kožovec, nejprizpůsobivější sızpasník cizopasník ryb. (Ichthyophthirius-der ampangungsfähigste Parasit der Fische) < Českoslov. Rybářství (10), p. 147, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dyk, Václav.  
1967 a.-- Dnešní stav výzkumu plicních a gastrointestinálních helmintů přezvykavců v ČSSR se zřetelem k novým formám živočišné výroby a mysliveckého hospodaření (Present state of research in lung and gastrointestinal helminths of ruminants in Czechoslovakia with respect to new forms of animal production and gamekeeping economy) < Veterinářství, v. 17 (9), pp. 391-397, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dyk, Václav; and Lucký, Zdeněk.  
1964 a.-- Cizopasníky ryb nelze nikdy podceňovat < Českoslov. Rybářství (1), pp. 5-6, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- van Dyke, K. See Van Dyke, K.
- Dyl'ko, N. I. [See also Arzamasov, I. T.; Dyl'ko, N. I.; Merkusheva, I. V.; and Petrovskii, Iu. T.; and Vysotskaia, S. O.; and Dyl'ko, N. I.]
- Dyl'ko, N. I.  
1967 a.-- О ценотических категориях сочленов паразитоценоза (On coenotic categories of coenobers of the parasite coenosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (5), May, pp. 755-757. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dyl'ko, N. I.; Aleshkevich, A. A.; and Zubova, N. P.  
1967 a.-- Приуроченность паразитов крови грызунов и насекомоядных Беловежской пушчи к среде первого и второго порядка (Accommodation of blood parasites of rodents and insectivorous in Belovezhskaya pushcha to the medium of the first and second orders) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk BSSR, v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 87-89. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dymova, E. N. See Gruzhevskii, V. E.; and Dymova, E. N.
- Dzasokhov, G. S.  
1963 a.-- Задачи краевой протозоологии [Problems of regional protozoology] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 142-143. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dzasokhov, G. S.  
1963 b.-- Эпизоотологическая классификация протозойных болезней животных [Epizootological classification of protozoan diseases of animals] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksp. Vet., v. 28, pp. 34-39. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dzasokhov, G. S.; et al.  
1968 a.-- Севин для борьбы с клещами *Ixodes ricinus* (Use of Sevin for control the ticks--*Ixodes ricinus*) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, v. 45 (6), June, pp. 85-87. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dzbeński, Tadeusz H. [See also Zwierz, Czesław; Dzbeński, Tadeusz H.; and Rzepecka, Halina]
- Dzbeński, Tadeusz H.  
1964 a.-- W poszukiwaniu balantidiozy (In search for balantidiasis) [Russian and English summaries] < Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk., v. 15 (3-4), pp. 137-141. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dzbeński, Tadeusz H.  
1966 b.-- Badania immuno-fluorescencyjne nad *Balantidium coli* (Immuno-fluorescent studies on *Balantidium coli*) [Russian and English summaries] < Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk., v. 17 (1-2), pp. 43-45. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dzbeński, Tadeusz H.  
1966 c.-- Evaluation of sensitivity of some diagnostic methods on the grounds of immunity to *Balantidium coli* [Polish and Russian summaries] < Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk., v. 17 (3), pp. 479-483. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dzhafarov, T. E. See Balashov, Iu. S.; and Dzhafarov, T. E.
- Dzhalilov, U. D. [Inst. Zool. i Parazitol. Akad. Nauk Tadzhik SSR] See Gavrilova, N. G.; Gusev, Aleksander V.; and Dzhalilov, U. D.
- Dzhammuratov, U.  
1965 a.-- Эстроз овец в условиях Каракалпакской АССР [Oestrosis of sheep under conditions of Karakalpak ASSR] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 208-211. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dzhankov, Ivan; and Penev, Peniu.  
1964 a.-- Случай на *Trypanosoma theileri* Laveran, 1902 в България (A case of *Trypanosoma theileri* Laveran, 1902, in Bulgaria) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 1 (10), pp. 63-66, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dzhaparidze, N. I.  
1950 a.-- Новые виды клещей сем. Ixodidae [sic] из Грузии [New species of Ixodidae from Georgia] [Russian text] < Soobsh. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 11 (2), pp. 117-121, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dzhaparidze, N. I.  
1950 b.-- Описание молодых стадий некоторых видов клещей Ixodidae [Description of the juvenile stages of some species of Ixodidae] [Russian text] < Soobsh. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 11 (3), pp. 177-182, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Dzhumadilov, Sh. D.  
1966 a.-- Некоторые данные по изучению альвеококкоза в Киргизии [Some data on the study of alveococcosis in Kirgiz] [Russian text] < Gel'mant. Zhivot. Kirgiz. i Sopredel. Territorii, pp. 138-146, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Džurvić, Abdulah. See Deličić, Smail; Džurvić, Abdulah; Kisarolj, Mihalj; and Rukavina, Jakov.

- Eadie, J. Margaret.  
1963 a.-- Studies on variations in rumen ciliate populations < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 519-520. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Eadie, J. Margaret.  
1967 a.-- Studies on the ecology of certain rumen ciliate protozoa < J. Gen. Microbiol., v. 49 (2), Nov., pp. 175-194, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Eadie, Rosalind M. [Univ. Glasgow Vet. School, Glasgow, Scotland] See Urquhart, G. M.; Mulligan, William; Eadie, Rosalind M.; and Jennings, F. W.
- Earl, F. L. See Taylor, Jack Crossman; Earl, F. L.; and Kincaid, Charles Morison.
- Eastcott, H. H. G.  
1966 a.-- Abdominal ascariasis < Lancet, London (7458), v. 2, Aug. 6, p. 345. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Easterbrooks, H. L. [Vet. Tech. Spec. Merck and Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J.] See Flack, D. E.; Frank, B. N.; Easterbrooks, H. L.; and Brown, G. E.
- Ebbett, Raymond; and Holloway, Harry Lee (jr.).  
1967 a.-- Removal of mercurial precipitates from digenic trematodes stored in Gilson's fluid < Stain Tech., v. 42 (5), Sept., pp. 261-262. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ebert, Manfred.  
1967 a.-- Beobachtungen zur Häutung und zum Stachelwechsel bei Dorylaimiden (Nematoda, Dorylaimida) [English summary] < Zool. Anz., Leipzig., v. 178 (5-6), May-June, pp. 303-315. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ebert, Manfred.  
1967 b.-- Beobachtungen über die Ernährungsweise bei freilebenden Dorylaimiden mit allgemeinen Betrachtungen über räuberisch lebende Nematoden [English summary] < Zool. Anz., Leipzig., v. 178 (5-6), May-June, pp. 315-322. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ebert, Manfred.  
1967 c.-- Untersuchungen zur Vertikalverteilung der freilebenden Nematoden in Künstlich beheizten und "normalen" Wiesenböden [English summary] < Ztschr. Morphol. u. Oekol. Tiere, v. 59 (1), pp. 75-82. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ebner, D.; and Prusas, E.  
1964 a.-- Ueber die Schadwirkung der Roten Vogelmilbe (*Dermanyssus gallinae* de Geer, 1778) bei Gänsen < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 19 (18), pp. 699-704, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ecalte, René. See Roux, Georges; and Ecalte, René.
- Ecemiş, Mustafa. See Mimioğlu, Mihri M.; and Ecemiş, Mustafa.
- Eckert, J. See Bürger, Hans-Jürgen; Eckert, J.; Wetzel, H.; and Michael, Samir Afram.
- Edds, George T. [See also Himes, J. A.; Edds, George T.; Kirkham, Wayne W.; and Neal, Fred C.]
- Edds, George T.; Simpson, Charles F.; Neal, Fred C.; and White, F. H.  
1965 a.-- Irradiation of *Anaplasma marginale* for vaccine production < Proc. 68. Ann. Meet. U. S. Livestock San. Ass. (Memphis, Tennessee, Oct. 19-23, 1964), pp. 102-111, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Edds, George T.; and White, F. H.  
1966 a.-- Anaplasmosis of cattle < Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station, 1965-1966, p. 199. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Eddy, Gaines W. [Entom. Res. Div., A.R.S., U.S.D.A., Corvallis, Oregon] See Lewis, Leyburn F.; Christenson, Darrell M.; and Eddy, Gaines W.; and Reed, L. B.; Bushland, Raymond Cecil; and Eddy, Gaines W.
- Edelényi, Béla.  
1965 a.-- Saugwürmer in einheimischen Kleinsäugetern II [German text] < Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus.Nat. Hungar., v. 57, pp. 217-222, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Edelweiss, Egomar L.; and Vieira, Lerita.  
1964 a.-- Ensaios sobre o tratamento da tricuriase [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 21 (10), Oct., pp. 642-647. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Edelweiss, Egomar L.; and Vieira, Lerita.  
1965 a.-- Tratamento da himenolepíase por um derivado da salicilamida [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 22 (2), Feb., pp. 129-131. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Edeson, J. F. B.; and Wilson, T.  
1964 a.-- The epidemiology of filariasis due to *Wuchereria bancrofti* and *Brugia malayi* < Ann. Rev. Entom., v. 9, pp. 245-268, maps. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Edgar, Samuel Allen.  
1956 g.-- Coccidiosis immunization < Iowa State Coll. Vet., v. 18 (1), pp. 9-11, 17. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Edgar, Samuel Allen.  
1965 d.-- *Eimeria mivati*: Un nuevo coccidio de los pollos [Reprint of 1965 b] < Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires (185), v. 27, Dec., pp. 542-544. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Edgar, Samuel Allen; and Flanagan, G.  
1967 a.-- A new drug for controlling coccidiosis in chickens < Highlights Agric., v. 14 (2), Summer, p. 5. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Edgar, Samuel Allen; and Flanagan, G.  
1968 a.-- Coccidiostatic effects of buquinolate in poultry < Poultry Science, v. 47 (1), January, pp. 95-104. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Edington, G. M.  
1967 a.-- Schistosomiasis in Ibadan, Western Nigeria < Bilharziasis, Internat. Acad. Path., Special Monogr. (F.K. Mostofi), pp. 128-132. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Edis, Gloria T. See Schoenfeld, Myron R.; and Edis, Gloria T.
- Edmonds, Stanley J.  
1966 a.-- Hatching of the eggs of *Moniliformis dubius* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Oct., pp. 216-226, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Edmonds, Stanley J.  
1967 a.-- *Paracanthorhynchus galaxiasus*, a new genus and species of Acanthocephala from a fish. Australian Acanthocephala No. 12 < Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 91, Dec., pp. 41-43, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Edward, J. C.; Misra, Sohan Lal; and Singh, G. R.  
1967 a.-- *Paratylenchus micoletzki* n. sp. with the description of the allotype of *P. nainianus* Edward & Misra, 1963 [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 13 (3), pp. 347-352, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Edwards, B. S. See Doncaster, C. C.; Edwards, B. S.; and Shepherd, Audrey M.
- Edwards, C. M.  
1968 a.-- Liver fluke in sheep. Field trials in Wales on control by planning in advance < Vet. Rec. (4700), v. 82 (25), June 22, pp. 718-728. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Edwards, Robert L.  
1965 a.-- Revision of the genus *Aquanirmus* (Mallophaga: Philopteridae), parasitic on grebes (Podicipidae) < Canad. Entom., v. 97 (9), Sept., pp. 920-935, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Edwards, Stephen R.; and Nahhas, Fuad Michael.  
1968 a.-- Some endoparasites of fishes from the Sacramento-San Joaquin delta, California < Calif. Fish and Game, v. 54 (4), Oct., pp. 247-256, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Edygenova, Z. A. See Elantseva, V. R.; Rodionova, N. F.; and Edygenova, Z. A.
- van Eeden, J. A.  
1966 a.-- The importance of the snail intermediate host in the epidemiology of bilharziasis in South Africa < South African J. Sc., v. 62 (7), July, pp. 206-209. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Efendiev, S. S. See Gasanov, M. V.; Efendiev, S. S.; and Kurbanova, F. A.
- Efendieva, L. A.  
1961 a.-- К патогенезу анемии при анкилостомии-дозе [On the pathogenesis of anemia in ancylostomiasis] [Russian text] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal (7), July, pp. 17-22. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Effat, H. [Fac. Med., Alexandria Univ.] See Badawi, Hussein S.; Nomeir, Abdel-Mohsen; and Effat, H.; and Salah el Din, M.; Massoud, G. E.; Badawi, Hussein S.; and Effat, H.
- Effat, Sayid; Ibrahim, Mohamed; Girgis, Badie; and Higazi, Abdel-Rahman M.  
[1963 a.]-- "Bilharzial pulmonary hypertension." (Bilharzial cor pulmonale) < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 459-470. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Efimov, A. Z.; Kozlova, E. D.; and Ushakova, M. T.  
[1966 a.]-- К изучению влияния витаминов на развитие токсической жировой дистрофии печени, вызванной четыреххлористым углеродом [On the study of the influence of vitamins on the development of toxic fatty dystrophy of the liver, caused by carbon-tetrachloride] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 74-77. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Efimov, G. O.; and Lobov, V. P.  
1964 a.-- Інсектицидні властивості парахлортіофенілового ефіру фенілфтортіофосфінової кислоти (Insecticidal properties of parachlorthiophenyl ether of phenylfluorophosphic acid) [Ukrainian text; Russian and English summaries] < Dopovidi Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR (7), pp. 969-971. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Efimova, M. S. See Kvitkin, Iu. P.; Smirnov, A. P.; and Efimova, M. S.
- Efremova, L. K.  
1967 a.-- Функционирование мальпигиевых сосудов клеща *Alveonasis lahorensis* (Ixodoidea, Argasidae) (Functioning of Malpighian tubules in the tick *Alveonasis lahorensis* (Ixodoidea, Argasidae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (1), Jan., pp. 48-54, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Egashira, Masayoshi. See Sasa, Manabu; Kawashima, Fumio; and Egashira, Masayoshi.
- Egawa, Yoshiyuki; Ohshima, Satoshi; and Umezawa, Sumio.  
1966 a.-- Studies on cycloheximide-related compounds. I. Esters of cycloheximide and their antitoxoplasmic activity < J. Antibiotics, Tokyo, S. A., v. 18 (4), July, pp. 171-174. [W<sup>r</sup>.]
- Egerton, John R. [Merck Inst. Therapeutic Research, Rahway, New Jersey] See Yakstis, Jerome; Egerton, John R.; Campbell, William Cecil; and Cuckler, Ashton Clinton.
- Egizbaeva, Kh. I.  
1965 a.-- Испытание хлорофоса при гименолепидозах уток [Use of chlorophos for hymenolepiasis of ducks] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 74-77. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Egler, Frank E.  
1965 a.-- Pesticides in our ecosystem: Communication III < ASB Bull., v. 12 (4), Oct., pp. 79-91. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Egorov, I. F.  
1966 a.-- Особенности исследования крови плотоядных животных на токсоплазмоз (Certain features of carnivore blood tests on toxoplasmosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (6), June, pp. 52-54. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Egorov, Iurii Grigor'evich.  
1965 a.-- Гельминтофауна жвачных животных в Белоруссии [Helminth fauna of ruminants in Byelorussia] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 73-76. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Egoscue, Harold J.  
1966 a.-- New and additional host-flea associations and distributional records of fleas from Utah < Great Basin Nat., v. 26 (3-4), Dec. 31, pp. 71-75. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Egsboek, W.; and Roer, H.  
1965 a.-- *Nycteribia kolenatii* Theodor (Flagellatusflue) ny for Danmark (Dipt. Nycteribiidae) < Flora og Fauna, København, v. 71 (4), Dec., pp. 147-148, map. [W<sup>r</sup>.]
- Egunjobi, Olufunke A.  
1967 a.-- Four new species of the genus *Tylenchus* Bastian, 1865 (Nematoda: Tylenchida) [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 13 (3), pp. 417-424, illus. [Issued Nov. 12] [W<sup>r</sup>.]
- Egunjobi, Olujunke A.  
1968 a.-- Three new species of nematodes from New Zealand < N. Zealand J. Sc., Wellington, v. 11 (3), Sept., pp. 488-497, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Egyed, Miklós; and Hadani, A.  
1965 a.-- Effects of DDT and Malathion applied singly or together on the whole blood cholinesterase activity in cattle < Refuah Vet., v. 22 (3), Sept., Hebrew text, pp. 136-137; English text, pp. 200-195. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ehrhardt, Warren R.; Harkema, Reinard; and Miller, Grover Cleveland.  
1966 a.-- Trematodes from two species of gulls from North Carolina [Dept. Zool., North Carolina State Univ., Raleigh] < J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 82 (2), Nov., pp. 208-211. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ehrhardt, Warren R.; Harkema, Reinard; and Miller, Grover Cleveland.  
1967 a.-- Cestodes of two species of gulls from North Carolina < J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 83 (3), Fall, pp. 131-135. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ей, B. N. [See also Alakhverdians, S. A.; Ей, B. N.; Syssoeva, E. I.; and Pozdorovkina, A. P.]

- Ei, B. N.; Alakhverdians, S. A.; and Karimov, Z. M.  
1961 a.-- Усовершенствование биологического метода применения хищных грибов-гельминтофагов при анкилостомидозе [Improvement of the biological method of helminthophagous fungi in ancylostomiasis] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (1), pp. 70-72. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Eichler, Wolfdietrich. [See also Babos, Sandor; and Eichler, Wolfdietrich; and Gebauer, Otto; and Eichler, Wolfdietrich; and Hussel, Lothar; Eichler, Wolfdietrich; Liebisch, Arndt; and Schneider, Jurgen]
- Eichler, Wolfdietrich.  
1953 j.-- Notulae Mallophagologicae. XII. Neue Menacanthinae < Beitr. Vogelkunde, v. 3 (3-4), pp. 166-183, illus. [C<sup>..</sup>.]
- Eichler, Wolfdietrich.  
1966 a.-- Two new evolutionary terms for speciation in parasitic animals < System. Zool., v. 15 (3), Sept. 26, pp. 216-218. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Eichler, Wolfdietrich; and Zzotorzycka, Jadwiga.  
1963 c.-- Studien über Raubvogelfederlinge. IV. Bemerkenswerte Colpocephalidae von Geiern (Vulturidae und Aegyptidae) [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 11 (15), pp. 199-222, illus., pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Eichner, Joellen T. See Kay, Robert E.; Eichner, Joellen T.; and Gelvin, Dennis E.
- Eiff, Judith A.  
1966 a.-- Nature of an anticoagulant from the cephalic glands of *Ancylostoma caninum* < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), Oct., pp. 833-843, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Eijiro, Nihei; Ichihara, Atsuo; and Kamegai, Shunya.  
1964 a.-- As published in Supplement 17. See Nihei, Eijiro; Ichihara, Atsuo; and Kamegai, Shunya, 1964 a.
- Einszporn, Teresa.  
1965 a.-- Nutrition of *Ergasilus sieboldi* Nordmann. I. Histological structure of the alimentary canal. [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 13 (7), pp. 71-80, illus., pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Einszporn, Teresa.  
1965 b.-- Nutrition of *Ergasilus sieboldi* Nordmann. II. The uptake of food and the food material [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 13 (37), pp. 373-380, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Eisenmann, Cecilia. [Gorgas Mem. Lab., Panama] See Thatcher, Vernon Everett; Eisenmann, Cecilia; and Hertig, Marshall.
- Eitminavičiūtė, I. O. See Eitminavičiūtė, I. S.
- Eitminavičiūtė, I. S.  
1963 a.-- О возможности заражения сельскохозяйственных животных мониезиями на пастбищах [On the possibility of infection of livestock by Moniezia on pastures] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazit. USSR, pp. 298-299. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Eitminavičiūtė, I. S.  
1966 a.-- О зараженности орибатид (Oribatei) ларвоцистами мониезий в естественных условиях [On the pasture oribatid (Oribatei) infection by the larvocysts of Moniezia] [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 6, pp. 155-160. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ejden, J.; and Gonzalez Perez, Margarita A.  
1967 a.-- Isolation of two antigenic fractions from hydatid fluid of *Echinococcus granulosus* < Experientia, v. 23 (9), Sept. 15, pp. 757-758, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Eknathrao, Deshmukh Shrinivas.  
1966 a.-- Endrin poisoning in bullocks < Indian Vet. J., v. 43 (1), Jan., pp. 85-86. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ekstam, Mats.  
1964 b.-- Om mask och fisk < Medlemsbl. Sveriges Vet.-Förb., v. 16 (23), Dec., p. 729. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- El-Abdin, A. Zein. See Mousa, Ahmad Hafiz; El-Garem, Ahmad Aly; Saif, M.; and El-Abdin, A. Zein.
- El-Afifi, Salah M. [M.Ch., Lect. Surg., Kasr-el-Aini Hosp. Cairo] See Mehriz, Ismail; and El-Afifi, Salah M.
- El-Al, Aly Mohamed Aly Abd. See Abd-El-Al, Aly Mohamed Aly.
- Elantseva, V. R.; Rodionova, N. F.; and Edygenova, Z. A.  
1965 a.-- Токсоплазмоз кроликов (Toxoplasmosis in rabbits) [Russian text] < Toksoplazmoz Zhivot. (Galuzo), pp. 186-194. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Elbel, Robert Edwin. [Ph.D., Univ. Oklahoma]  
1964 a.-- The amblyceran Mallophaga (biting lice) found on the Bucerotidae (hornbills) < Diss. Abstr., v. 25 (5), Nov., p. 3171. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Elbl, Alena. [Maryland Univ., College Park, Maryland, USA] [See also Aeschlimann, André Fernand Jean; Büttiker, W. W. G.; Elbl, Alena; and Hoogstraal, Harry]
- Elbl, Alena; Rahm, Urs H.; and Mathys, Gustave.  
1966 a.-- Les mammifères et leurs tiques dans la Forêt du Ruggege (République Rwandaise) [English and German summaries] < Acta Trop., v. 23 (3), pp. 223-263. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- El-Brollossy, A. W. See Bassaly, Mikhail; El-Brollossy, A. W.; and Mousa, Ahmad Hafiz.
- Elchiev, Ia. Ia. See Musaev, Musa A.; Surkova, A. M.; Elchiev, Ia. Ia.; and Alieva, F. K.
- El-Deeb, Ahmed Amin. [Asst. Prof. Radiol., Fac. Med., Cairo Univ.] See El-Sayed, M.; and El-Deeb, Ahmed Amin; and Mahfouz, Mahmoud M.; and El-Deeb, Ahmed Amin.
- El Din Behairy, Gamal.  
[1963 a.]-- The use of an ileal loop for absorption of ascitic fluid. (A preliminary report) < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962) Part 2, p. 413. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- El-Dorry, K. [Med. Group Gastro-Enterol. and Liver Research Centre, Fac. Med., Alexandria (U.A.R.)] See Fikry, M. Essam; El-Sayed, M.; and El-Dorry, K.; and Fikry, M. Essam; Montasir, Magda M.; Salem, Hassan Hilmy; and El-Dorry, K.
- Eldridge, Dana. [Virginia Inst. Marine Sc., Gloucester Point] See van Engel, W. A.; Dillon, William Arthur; Zwerner, David E.; and Eldridge, Dana.
- Elek, P.; Bremner, K. C.; and Durie, P. H.  
1968 a.-- The reaction of calves to helminth infection under natural grazing conditions. II. Pathology of terminal disease < Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 161-170, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Elek, P.; and Durie, P. H.  
1966 a.-- The histopathology of the reactions of calves to experimental infection with the nodular worm, *Oesophagostomum radiatum* (Rudolphi, 1803). I. Host reaction to reinfection with single large doses of larvae < Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 17 (5), Apr., pp. 807-819, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Elek, P.; and Durie, P. H.  
1967 a.-- The histopathology of the reactions of calves to experimental infection with the nodular worm, *Oesophagostomum radiatum* (Rudolphi, 1803). II. Reaction of the susceptible host to infection with a single dose of larvae < Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 18 (3), May, pp. 549-559, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- El-Ezz, M. A. [Fac. Vet. Med., Cairo Univ., United Arab. Repub.] See Bassiouni, A. A.; El-Hatw, I. A.; and El-Ezz, M. A.
- El-Faoumi, Ibrahim N. [1912- ]  
1939 a.-- Localisations appendiculaires des bilharzioses vesicales et intestinales. Thèse méd. (Lyon). 77 pp. illus. Lyon. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- El-Fiky, Shawky M.; and Bolous, Marcell N.  
[1966 a].-- Cytochemistry of ribonucleic acid (RNA) in normal and bilharzial murine liver cells infected with *Schistosoma mansoni* < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 1, pp. 181-185, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- El-Garem, Ahmad Aly. [Endemic Med. Dept., Cairo Univ.] [See also Mousa, Ahmad Hafiz; El-Garem Ahmad Aly; El Raziky, El-Said H.; and Abdel-Latif, E.A.; and Mousa, Ahmad Hafiz; El-Garem, Ahmad Aly; Saif, M.; and El-Abdin, A. Zein]
- El-Garem, Ahmad Aly.  
[1963 a].-- Neurological affection in schistosomiasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 539-553, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- El-Gazayerli, Mounir.  
1962 a.-- Pathology of cancer of bladder in relation to bilharziasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 691-695. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- El-Gazayerli, Mounir; and Koraitum, M.  
1967 a.-- The role of bilharziasis in the pathogenesis of bladder cancer < Bilharziasis, Internat. Acad. Path., Special Monogr. (F.K. Mostofi), pp. 84-85. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- El Gengehy, M. T. [Dept. Med. and Radioisotope Center Fac. Med., Cairo Univ.] See El-Saadani, A. M.; Moustafa, M.; El Gengehy, M. T.; and Fayed, Mansour A.
- El-Ghaffar, Yasin Abd. [See also Hathout, Saad El-Din; El-Ghaffar, Yasin Abd; and Awmy, Ahmed Yousef]
- El-Ghaffar, Yasin Abd; Abdel-Wahab, Soad; and Shoeb, Shoukry M.  
[1966 a].-- Serum polysaccharides in bilharziasis < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 1, pp. 229-251. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- El-Ghaffar, Yasin Abd; and Shoeb, Shoukry M.  
[1963 a].-- Studies on ascites in schistosomal cirrhosis of the liver < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 185-193. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- El Gholmy, A.; et al.  
1968 a.-- Parasitic infestation in Egyptian infants and children < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (8), Aug., pp. 216-218. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- El-Ghorab, Mohamed Mahmoud.  
1962 a.-- Ureteritis calcinosa < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 557-558. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- El-Gindy, Hassan.  
1966 a.-- Some studies on the urine of buffaloes in health and diseases < J. Arab Vet. Med. Ass., v. 26 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 137-147. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- El-Gindy, Hend I.  
1962 a.-- Ecology of snail vectors of bilharziasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), pp. 305-310. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- El-Gindy, Mohamed S.  
1962 a.-- The snail intermediate hosts of schistosomes < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 269-304. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- El-Gindy, Mohamed S.  
1967 a.-- Studies on the biology and ecology of *Bulinus truncatus* (intermediate host of urinary bilharziasis in Central Iraq with suggestions for control) < Bull. Endem. Dis., v. 8 (1-2), Nov., pp. 103-123. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- El-Gindy, Mohamed S.; Baqir, Hikmat; de Moraes, Tito; and Radhaw, Ibrahim A.  
1967 a.-- Control of bilharziasis in Horr Fajab pilot project in Central Iraq and its evaluation < Bull. Endem. Dis., v. 8 (1-2), Nov., pp. 55-72. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- El-Gindy, Mohamed S.; and Radhaw, Ibrahim A.  
1965 a.-- Experimental infection of laboratory raised *Bulinus truncatus* from Central Iraq with *Schistosoma haematobium* < Bull. Endem. Dis., v. 7 (3-4), Nov., pp. 68-78. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- El-Gindy, Mohamed S.; and Rushdi, Menriet Z.  
1962 a.-- The variability in morphology and anatomy of the bulinid snails in Egypt, with special reference to their transmission of *Schistosoma haematobium* < Ciba Found. Symp., Bilharziasis, Commem. Bilharz (Cairo, Mar. 18-22, 1962), pp. 81-102, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- El-Hadidy, Khalid.  
[1966 a].-- Effects of industrialization on the infestation with bilharziasis in Egypt < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 1, pp. 35-46. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- El Halawani, A. A.  
1962 a.-- Bilharziasis control as an integral part of rural health services < Ciba Found. Symp. Bilharziasis Commem. Bilharz (Cairo, Mar. 18-22, 1962), pp. 369-381. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- El Halawani, A. A.  
1962 b.-- Theodor Bilharz. The history of bilharziasis research with particular reference to Egypt < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 69-71. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- El-Hariri, Gazi.  
1966 a.-- Records of nematode parasites of *Adalia bipunctata* (L.) (Col., Coccinellidae) < Entom. Month. Mag., v. 101 (1211-1213), Apr.-June, pp. 1-132. [Issued Mar. 31]. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- El-Hatw, I. A. [Fac. Vet. Med., Cairo Univ., United Arab Repub.] See Bassiouni, A. A.; El-Hatw, I. A.; and El-Ezz, M. A.
- Elias, M. I.; Litvac, B.; and Pucă, Margareta.  
1967 a.-- Sur les méthodes de diagnostic et sur certains aspects de l'immunité dans la toxoplasmose [Russian, German and English summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Exper. et Microbiol., v. 26 (1), Mar., pp. 91-98, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Elias, M. I.; and Porsche, Th.  
1961 a.-- Cercetări serologice asupra incidenței toxoplasmozei la oameni aparent sănătoși < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., București, v. 6 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 155-160. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Eliava, I. Ia.  
1966 a.-- К познанию рода *Nycolaimus* Cobb, 1913 (Nematoda: Dorylaimoidea) [On the knowledge of the genus *Nycolaimus* Cobb, 1913 (Nematoda: Dorylaimoidea)] [Russian text; Georgian summary] < Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 42 (3), June, pp. 721-728, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Eliava, I. Ia.  
1967 a.-- К познанию рода *Dorylaimus* Dujardin, 1845 (Nematoda: Dorylaimoidea) [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 18, pp. 145-150, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Eliazian, M. [Near East Animal Health Inst., Iran Unit, Razi Inst., Hesserak, Iran] See Gibson, T. E.; Parfitt, J. W.; and Eliazian, M.; and Skerman, K. D.; Shahlapoor, A. A.; Eslami, A. H.; and Eliazian, M.
- Elisberg, B. L.; et al.  
1967 a.-- Physiogeographic distribution of scrub typhus in Thailand [Report before Spec. Symposium No. 3, 11. Pacific Sc. Cong., Niigata Univ., Niigata, Japan, Sept. 4-6, 1966] < Acta Med. et. Biol., v. 15, Suppl., Dec., pp. 61-67, map. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Eliseev, K. M.; and Atachkin, Zh. A.  
1965 a.-- Значение преимагинальных дегельминтизаций в борьбе с мониезиезом овец [Importance of preimaginal dehelminthization in the control of ovine moniezia] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 77-79. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Eliseev, L. N.; and Strelkova, M. V.  
1966 a.-- Влияние температуры окружающей среды на температуру кожи и течение кожного лейшманиоза у больших и краснохвостых песчанок (*Rhombomys opimus* Licht., *Meriones libycus* Licht) (The effect of the environment temperature upon the temperature of the skin and the course of cutaneous leishmaniasis in *Rhombomys opimus* Licht. and *Meriones libycus* Licht) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 35 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 696-705. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Eliseeva, N. V. See Makarenko, V. K.; and Eliseeva, N. V.
- El-Kaluby, Amna H. See Ata, Abd El-Hamid Aly; Bassaly, Mikhail; El-Raziky, El-Said H.; and El-Kaluby, Amna H.
- Elkan, Edward.  
1965 b.-- Two unfinished chapters of amphibian parasitology [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. 1.] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 8P. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- El-Kassaby, Aziza. See Selim, Mohamed Kamal; and El-Kassaby, Aziza.
- El-Kharadly, M. E. A.  
[1966 a].-- Malignant transformation of peri-urethral fistula < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 2, pp. 181-186, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- El-Kholy, Aziz M. [M.D., M.P.H., Qaliub Research Centre] See El-Sayed A., Ali; and El-Kholy, Aziz M.; and Omran, A. R.; El-Kholy, Aziz M.; and El-Sayed A., Ali.
- Elko, E. E. [Dept. Pharmacol., Univ. Tennessee Med. Units, Memphis] [See also Cantrell, William F.; and Elko, E. E.]
- Elko, E. E.; and Cantrell, William F.  
1968 a.-- Phagocytosis and anemia in rats infected with *Haemobartonella muris* < J. Infect. Dis., v. 118 (3), June, pp. 324-331. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ellenbogen, Barbara B.; and Hutner, S. H.  
1967 a.-- Cheap, partly defined media for mass-culturing *Critidia fasciculata* [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 10. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ellenby, Conrad  
1964 a.-- Haemoglobin in the 'chromotrope' of an insect parasitic nematode [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (4932), v. 202, May 9, pp. 615-616, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ellenby, Conrad; and Smith, L.  
1966 a.-- Haemoglobin in a marine nematode [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5043), v. 210, June 25, p. 1372, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ellenby, Conrad; and Smith, L.  
1966 b.-- Haemoglobin in *Mermis subnigrescens* (Cobb) *Enoplus brevis* (Bastian) and *E. communis* (Bastian) < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 19 (4), Dec., pp. 871-877, illus., pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ellender, R. D.; and Dimopoulos, George T.  
1967 a.-- Base composition and thermal denaturation of DNA isolated from *Anaplasma marginale* < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 125 (1), May, pp. 82-85. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Elliot, J. C. See Burnell, R. E.; and Elliot, J. C.
- Elliott, D. C. [Wallaceville Animal Research Center, Dept. Agric., Private Bag, Wellington] [See also Brunson, R. V.; Elliott, D. C.; Gracey, (Mrs.) A.; and West, C.]
- Elliott, D. C.; and Robertson, T. G.  
1966 a.-- The expression of anthelmintic activity < N. Zealand J. Agric. Research, v. 9 (2), May, pp. 359-362. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Elliott, R. F. [Am. Cyanamid Co., Princeton, N. J.] See Drain, J. J.; and Elliott, R. F.
- Ellis, David J. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab., Animal Dis. and Parasite Research Div., Agric. Research Ser., U.S. Dept. Agric., Beltsville, Maryland] See Lund, Everett Eugene; Augustine, Patricia C.; and Ellis, David J.; and Lund, Everett Eugene; and Ellis, David J.
- Ellis, Harvie R.  
1968 a.-- Toxoplasmosis < Pract. Vet., (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 26-27. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ellison, Laurence N. See Stabler, Robert Miller; Kitzmiller, Nancy J.; Ellison, Laurence N.; and Holt, Portia A.
- Ellison, Lois T. See Kentera, Dusan; Wallace, Charles R.; Hamilton, William F.; and Ellison, Lois T.
- El Maghraby, A. M.; and Perkins, E. J.  
1956 a.-- Additions to the marine fauna of Whitstable < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 12 s. (103), v. 9, July, pp. 481-496. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- El Masry, Bahia. [Fac. Med., Cairo Univ.] See Talaat, Samir M.; Amin, Nashih; and El Masry, Bahia.
- El-Mofti, Mohammed Abdel-Menem; and El-Zawahry, Mohammed.  
[1963 a].-- Cutaneous bilharziasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 519-537, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- El-Mofty, Anwar.  
1962 a.-- Clinical aspects of bilharziasis < Ciba Found. Symp. Bilharziasis, Commem. Bilharz (Cairo, Mar. 18-22, 1962), pp. 174-197. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

- El-Mofty, Anwar; and Khattab, M.  
[1963 a].-- Hepato-splenic bilharziasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 79-92. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Elmossalami, El Sayed.  
1965 a.-- Search for sarcosporidial infection in fetuses and veal carcasses < J. Arab Vet. Med. Ass., v. 25 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 237-240. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- El-Nahal, H. M. S. [London School of Hyg. and Trop. Med.]  
[See also Bray, Robert S.; and El-Nahal, H. M. S.]
- El-Nahal, H. M. S.  
1966 d.-- Fluorescent antibody studies on infections with *Plasmodium gallinaceum*. Effect of splenectomy, during latency, on parasitemia and antibody titer < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), June, pp. 570-572. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- El-Nahal, H. M. S.  
1967 a.-- 1. Serological cross reaction between rodent malaria parasites as determined by the indirect immuno-fluorescent technique [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 17, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), pp. 7-8. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- El-Nahal, H. M. S.  
1967 b.-- 2. Fluorescent antibody studies on the pre-erythrocytic schizonts of *Plasmodium berghei yoelii* and *Plasmodium cynomolgi* (Langur strain) [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 17, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), pp. 8-9. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- El-Nahal, H. M. S.  
1967 c.-- Serological cross-reaction between rodent malaria parasites as determined by the indirect immuno-fluorescent technique [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 36 (3), pp. 423-429. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- El-Nahal, H. M. S.  
1967 d.-- Study of serological cross-reactions of exo-erythrocytic schizonts of avian, rodent and primate malaria parasites by the fluorescent antibody technique < Bull. World Health Organ., b. 37 (1), pp. 154-158, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- El-Nahal, H. M. S.; and Bray, Robert S.  
1966 a.-- The use of Evans blue in the fluorescent antibody staining of malaria parasites [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (4), p. 564. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- El-Radhawy, Ibrahim. See Radhawy, Ibrahim A.
- El Raziqy, E. See El Raziqy, El-Said H.
- El Razeqki, El-Said H. See El Raziqy, El-Said H.
- El Raziqy, El-Said H. [Endemic Med. Dept., Cairo Univ.]  
See Ata, Abd El-Hamid Aly; Bassaly, Mikhail; El Raziqy, El-Said H.; and El-Kaluby, Anna H.; and Mousa, Ahmad Hafiz; El Gareem, Ahmad Aly; El Raziqy, El-Said H.; and Abdel-Latif, E. A.
- El-Rooby, A. [Endem. Med. Unit., Cairo Univ.] [See also Fayed, Mansour A.; and El-Rooby, A.]
- El-Rooby, A.; and Ata, Abd El-Hamid Aly.  
[1966 a].-- Examination of fresh biopsy material for bilharzia ova in hepato-intestinal bilharziasis < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 1, pp. 261-278, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- El-Saadani, A. M.; Moustafa, M.; El Gengehy, M. T.; and Fayed, Mansour A.  
1968 a.-- Quantitative study of colloidal phagocytosis of the reticuloendothelial system in bilharzial hepatosplenomegaly using AU 198 < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (8), Aug., pp. 193-197, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- El-Saadany, M. See Sallam, F.; El-Saadany, M.; Saif, M.; and El-Sherif, Abdel Fattah
- El-Sadr, Abdel Rahman; and Tanagho, Emil A.  
1962 b.-- Reparative surgery in bilharzial ureteric stricture < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 633-657, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- El-Sawi, Mohamed Fakr-el-Din. [High Inst. Pub. Health, Alexandria] See el-Sherif, Abdel Fattah; Abdou, A. H.; and El-Sawi, Mohamed Fakr-el-Din.
- El-Sayed, M. [Med. Group Gastro-Enterol. and Liver Research Centre, Fac. Med., Alexandria (U.A.R.)]  
[See also Piskry, M. Essam; El-Sayed, M.; and El-Dorry, K.]
- El-Sayed, M.; and El-Deeb, Ahmed Amin.  
[1963 a].-- The radiological aspect of cardio-vascular pulmonary bilharziasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 487-493. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- El-Sayed A., Ali. [M.B., B.Ch., D.T.M. T. and H., Qalium Research Centre] [See also Omran, A. R.; El-Kholy, Aziz M.; and El-Sayed A., Ali]
- El-Sayed A., Ali; and El-Kholy, Aziz M.  
[1966 a].-- The epidemiology of schistosomiasis (*S. haematobium*) in areas under perennial irrigation in Egypt. (A working hypothesis for a comprehensive combat policy) < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 1, pp. 91-106. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Elsdon-Dew, Ronald. [Amoebiasis Research Unit, and Dept. of Medicine, Univ. Natal, Durban] [See also Proctor, E. M.; and Elsdon-Dew, Ronald; and Proctor, E. M.; Powell, S. J.; and Elsdon-Dew, Ronald]
- Elsdon-Dew, Ronald.  
1962 a.-- The pathognomy of bilharziasis: An unanswered question < Ciba Found. Symp. Bilharz., Commem. Bilharz (Cairo, Mar. 18-22, 1962), pp. 207-214. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Elsdon-Dew, Ronald.  
1966 b.-- Amoebic lung abscess [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5505), v. 2, July 6, p. 112. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Elsdon-Dew, Ronald.  
1966 c.-- The serological approach to the epidemiology of amoebiasis [sic] < South African J. Sc., v. 62 (6), June, pp. 191-193. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Elsdon-Dew, Ronald.  
1966 d.-- Chairman's opening address at the Symposium on bilharzia < South African J. Sc., v. 62 (7), July, p. 201. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Elsdon-Dew, Ronald.  
1967 a.-- Serological tests in amoebiasis clinical applications < South African J. Sc., v. 63 (3), Mar., pp. 78-80. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Elsdon-Dew, Ronald.  
1967 b.-- Cysticercosis in humans < South African J. Sc., v. 63 (5), May, pp. 194-197. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Elsdon-Dew, Ronald; and Bhagwandeem, S. Brumdudd.  
1966 a.-- Some medical aspects of Bilharzia < South African J. Sc., v. 62 (7), July, pp. 242-246. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Elsdon-Dew, Ronald; and Bhagwandeem, S. Brundutt.  
1967 a.-- Ecology and the pathology of Bilharzia < Bilharziasis, Internat. Acad. Path., Special Monogr. (F.K. Mostofi), pp. 242-247. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- El-Sebai, Ismail. [Cancer Inst., Cairo Univ., Cairo, Egypt, U. A. R.] [See also Ishak, Kamal G.; Le Golvan, Paul C.; and El-Sebai, Ismail]
- El-Sebai, Ismail.  
1962 a.-- Cancer of the bladder in Egypt (U. A. R.) < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 709-766, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- El-Serafy, S. [Dept. Endem. Dis., Trop. Med. and E.N.T., Ain Shams Univ., Cairo (U.A.R.)] See Shoeb, Shoukry M.; Basmy, K.; Habib, M. A.; and El-Serafy, S.
- El-Shabrawi, M. N. See El-Shabrawy, M. N.
- El-Shabrawy, M. N. See Haiba, M. H.; and El-Shabrawy, M.N.
- El-Sherif, Mokhtar El-Sayed. [Deputy Dir. Health Educ. Sect., Min. Health, Cairo (U.A.R.)] See Kamel, Wasfia Husein; El-Sherif, Mokhtar El-Sayed.
- El-Shinawy, El-Sayed Fahmy.  
[1966 a].-- Bilharzial nephrocalcinosis < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 2, pp. 187-189, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Elslager, Edward F.; et al.  
1963 a.-- (4-(Aminoalkylamino)-1-naphthylazo) heterocyclic compounds, a novel class of schistosomicides < J. Med. Chem., v. 6 (2), Mar., pp. 217-219. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Elslager, Edward F.; et al.  
1963 b.-- Synthetic schistosomicides. IV. 5-(4-(2-diethylaminoethylamino)-1-naphthylazo) uracil and related (4-(aminoalkylamino)-1-naphthylazo) heterocyclic compounds < J. Med. Chem., v. 6 (6), Nov., pp. 646-653. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Elslager, Edward F.; and Worth, Donald F.  
1963 a.-- Synthetic schistosomicides. III. 4-(4-amino-1-naphthylazo) uracil and related heterocyclic azo compounds < J. Med. Chem., v. 6 (4), July, pp. 444-447. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- El-Tawil, Mahmoud Fikri. [Agric. Engineer, Endemic Dis. Dept., Min. Health, Cairo, U.A.R.] See Ayad, Naguib; and El-Tawil, Mahmoud Fikri.
- El-Toraie, I.  
[1963 a].-- Surgical aspects of ascites due to hepatic bilharziasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 403-412, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Elwell, Adela Skipton; and Ulmer, Martin John.  
1968 a.-- Effects of *Postharmostomum heliciis* sporocyst infections on *Anguispira alternata* [Abstract of report before 83. Ann. Meet., Tucson, Ariz., 1967] < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 87 (1), Jan., p. 125. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Elwi, Anwar M.  
1967 a.-- Pathological aspects of bilharziasis in Egypt < Bilharziasis, Internat. Acad. Path., Special Monogr. (F.K. Mostofi), pp. 39-44. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Elwi, Anwar M.; and Attia, Omar M.  
[1963 a].-- Pathology of hepato-splenic bilharziasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 93-114, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Ely, D. G. [Fort Hays Branch, Kansas State Univ. Agric. Exper. Sta., Hays] See Harvey, T. L.; and Ely, D. G.
- El-Zawahry, M. A. Moneim.  
1962 a.-- Bilharzia and intestinal parasites in a representative sample of children (aged 0-12 years) in an Egyptian village < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 211-234. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- El-Zawahry, M. A. Moneim.  
[1966 a].-- Host and environmental characteristics of bilharziasis and intestinal parasitic infestations in a representative sample of Egyptian Nubian populations < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 1, pp. 47-71. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- El-Zawahry, Mohammed. [Prof. Dermatol., Kasr-el-Aini, Fac. Med., Cairo] [See also El-Mofti, Mohammed Abdel-Menem; and El-Zawahry, Mohammed]
- El-Zawahry, Mohammed.  
[1966 a].-- Schistosomal granuloma of the skin < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 2, pp. 191-198, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- El-Zoghby, S. M. [Med. Research Inst., Alexandria (U.A.R.)] See Abdel-Tawab, G. A.; El-Zoghby, S. M.; and Price, J. M.
- Emchuk, E. M. [See also Boshko, G. V.; and Emchuk, E. M.]
- Emchuk, E. M.  
1963 a.-- Эпизоотологическое значение летучих мншей и их эктопаразитов [Epi-zootiological significance of bats and their ectoparasites] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 341-343. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Emchuk, E. M.  
1966 a.-- К биологии *Rhipicephalus rossicus* Jak. et K.-Jak. [On the biology of *Rhipicephalus rossicus* Jak. et K.-Jak.] [Russian text] < Respublik. Mezhdvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Problemy Parazitol. (6), pp. 166-173, illus. (Parazity, Promezhutochnye Khoziaeva i Perenoschiki). [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Emchuk, E. M.; and Turkina, V. I.  
1963 a.-- Зоолого-паразитологическая характеристика юго-западной и центральной степи УССР [Zoological-parasitological characteristics of the southwestern and central steppes of Ukrainian SSR] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 343-346. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- d'Emden, Peter H. See Stephens, W. H.; and d'Emden, Peter H.
- Enejuaiwe, Stephen O. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Massachusetts, Amherst] See Nutting, William Brown; Tisdell, Merrill O.; and Enejuaiwe, Stephen O.
- Emel'ianova, N. D. [See also Paramonov, B. B.; Emel'ianova, N. D.; Zarubina, V. N.; and Kontrimavichus, V. L.]
- Emel'ianova, N. D.; and Kozlovskaja, O. L.  
1967 a.-- Описание нового вида иксодовых клещей-*Dermacentor asiaticus* sp. n. (Acarina, Ixodidae) Северо-Восточной Азии (Description of a new species of the tick--*Dermacentor asiaticus* sp. n. (Acarina, Ixodidae) from North-Eastern Asia) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (7), July, pp. 1101-1105, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Emerson, Kary C. [Stillwater, Oklahoma] [See also Price, Roger D.; and Emerson, Kary C.]
- Emerson, Kary C.  
1965 c.-- Three new species of Mallophaga from Dassies (Hydrocoelidae) < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., s. 13 (83), v. 7, Nov. 1964, pp. 689-692, illus. [Issued Oct. 19] [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Emerson, Kary C.  
1966 b.-- A new species of Mallophaga from the Caracara < Florida Entom., v. 49 (1), Mar., pp. 49-51, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Emerson, Kary C.  
1966 c.-- New species and records of Rallicola (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) from New Guinea < J. Med. Entom., v. 3 (3-4), Dec. 31, pp. 336-337, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Emerson, Kary C.  
1966 d.-- Mallophaga of the mammals of Panama < Ecto-parasites Panama (Wenzel and Tipton), Nov. 22, pp. 267-272. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Emerson, Kary C.; and Price, Roger D.  
1966 a.-- A new species of Fulicoffula (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) from Thailand < Entom. News, v. 78 (6), June, pp. 163-166, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Emerson, Kary C.; and Price, Roger D.  
1966 b.-- A new species of Parafelicola (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae) from the small-spotted genet < Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, v. 79, Dec. 1, pp. 231-234, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Emerson, Kary C.; and Price, Roger D.  
1967 a.-- A new species of Somaphantus (Menoponidae: Mallophaga) from Thailand < Florida Entom., v. 50 (2), June, pp. 103-105. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Emerson, Kary C.; and Price, Roger D.  
1967 b.-- A new species of Fulicoffula (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) from Thailand < Entom. News, v. 78 (6), June, pp. 163-166, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Emerson, Kary C.; and Price, Roger D.  
1968 a.-- A new species of Parafelicola (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae) from Mozambique < Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 81, Apr. 30, pp. 109-110, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Emerson, Kary C.; and Price, Roger D.  
1968 b.-- A new species of Dennyus (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from the Malaysian spine-tailed swift < Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. v. 81, Apr. 30, pp. 87-89, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Emerson, Kary C.; and Price, Roger D.  
1968 c.-- A new species of Rhynonirmus from Thailand (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) < Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 70 (2), June, pp. 184-186, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Emerson, Kary C.; and Stojanovich, Chester J.  
1966 a.-- A new species of Mallophaga from the water mongoose < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 39 (2), April, pp. 313-315, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Emerson, Thomas E. (jr.).  
1965 a.-- Mechanisms of hemoconcentration in the dog during acute endrin insecticide poisoning < Canad. J. Physiol. Pharmacol., v. 43 (5), Sept., pp. 793-800. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Emerson, Thomas E. (jr.); Brake, C. M.; and Hinshaw, Lerner B.  
1964 a.-- Cardiovascular effects of the insecticide endrin < Canad. J. Physiol. Pharmacol., v. 42 (1), Jan., pp. 41-51. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Emerson, Thomas E. (jr.); and Hinshaw, Lerner B.  
1965 a.-- Peripheral vascular effects of the insecticide endrin < Canad. J. Physiol. Pharmacol., v. 43 (4), July, pp. 531-539. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Emery, R. S. [Michigan State Univ., East Lansing] See Cook, R. M.; Thomas, Jack Ward; Emery, R. S.; and Huber, J. T.
- Eminov, A. See Smogorzhevskaja, L. A.; Kornushin, V. V.; Iskova, N. I.; and Eminov, A.
- Emmons, Richard William.  
1965 a.-- Experimental Colorado tick fever virus infection in wild rodents: Viremia and antibody response in active and in hibernating animals < Diss. Abstr., v. 26 (2), Aug., p. 626. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Enan, Osman H.; and el-Sherif, Abdel Fattah.  
[1963 a].-- Preliminary trials for synthetic organic molluscicides. S-alkyl-isothiuronium derivatives of monochloro-acetic acid and trichloro-acetic acid < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 677-688. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Enan, S. [M.D., Neurol. Dept., Ain Shams Univ., Cairo] See Hassan, A. H.; Enan, S.; and Mostafa, M. M.
- van den Ende, M. C. See Zwart, D.; van den Ende, M. C.; Kouwenhoven, B.; and Buys, Jannie.
- Endriukaitis, V. I.  
1965 a.-- Хирургические осложнения, вызванные аскаридозом (Surgical complication due to ascariasis) [Russian text; English and Lithuanian summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 5, pp. 85-93. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Endriukaitis, V. I.  
1965 b.-- О роли гельминтов в этиологии и патогенезе аппендицита (On the role of helminths in the etiology and pathogenesis of appendicitis) [Russian text; English and Lithuanian summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 5, pp. 95-100. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Endriukaitis, V. I.  
1965 c.-- Экспериментальное изучение токсичности комбинаций антгельминтиков, применяемых при лечении трихоцефалеза [Experimental study of the toxicity of a combination of anthelmintics, used for the treatment of trichuriasis] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 271-275. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Enescu, Alexandra. See Combiescu, Ileana; Enescu, Alexandra; and Condurache, A.
- Engashev, V. G.  
1965 a.-- Инвазированность промысловых рыб нематодой *Raphidascaris acus* в дельте Аму-Дарьи (Trade fish invasion with nematode *Raphidascaris acus* in the delta of the Amu-Darya) [Russian text; English summary] < Trudy Moskov. Vet. Akad., v. 48, pp. 107-110. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Engashev, V. G.  
1965 b.-- Возрастная динамика инвазированности лещей и щуки нематодой *Raphidascaris acus* (Age dynamics of pike and bream invasion with nematode *Raphidascaris acus*) [Russian text; English summary] < Trudy Moskov. Vet. Akad., v. 48, pp. 111-114. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Engashev, V. G.  
1965 c.-- Изучение цикла развития *Raphidascaris acus* (Bloch, 1779) [Study of the life cycle of *Raphidascaris acus* (Bloch, 1779)] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 89-94. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Engashev, V. G.  
1965 d.-- Испытание антгельминтных свойств пиперазина и фенотиазина при рафидаскаридозе рыб [Trial of the anthelmintic action of piperazine and phenothiazine for *Raphidascaris acus* of fish] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 60-64. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Engashev, V. G.  
1965 e.-- Сезонная динамика инвазивирования лещей личинками рафидаскариды [Seasonal dynamics of the invasion of *Abramis brama* by larvae of *Raphidascaris*] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 65-69. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Engashev, V. G.  
1965 f.-- О роли водных хищных беспозвоночных в цикле развития *Raphidascaris acus* (Bloch, 1779) [On the role of predaceous water invertebrates in the life cycle of *Raphidascaris acus* (Bloch, 1779)] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 70-73. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Engashev, V. G.  
1966 a.-- Рафидаскаридоз рыб (Raphidascaridosis of fish) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 [i.e. 43] (2), Feb., pp. 59-61. [W<sup>r</sup>.]
- Engel, Ronald Allan.  
1967 a.-- Accumulation and metabolism of DDT in the crayfish *Oreonetes rusticus* (Girard) < Diss. Abst., v. 27 (9), Mar., p. 3335-B. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- van Engel, W. A.; Dillon, William Arthur; Zwerner, David E.; and Eldridge, Dana.  
1966 a.-- *Loxothylacus panopaei* (Cirripedia, Saccullinidae) an introduced parasite on a xanthid crab in Chesapeake Bay, U. S. A. < Crustaceana, v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 110-112. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Engelbrecht, E. [Microbiol. Serv., Inst. Hyg., Geneva] [See also Vischer, T. L.; Bernheim, C.; and Engelbrecht, E.]
- Engelbrecht, E.  
1966 a.-- Diagnosis of recent and longstanding *Trichinella spiralis* infections by means of the immuno-fluorescence tests [French, Russian and German summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Exper. et Microbiol., v. 25 (4), Dec., pp. 831-848. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Engelbrecht, E.  
1967 a.-- Localisation dans les larves de *Trichinella spiralis* des facteurs communs a *Ascaris suis* et a *Salmonella bareilly*. Etude en fluorescence [English summary] < Pathol. et Microbiol., v. 30 (6), pp. 989-998. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Engelbrecht, H. E. See Powell, S. J.; Engelbrecht, H. E.; and Welchman, J. M.
- Engelbrecht, Hans.  
[1964 a.]-- Die Bedeutung von Glykogen und Fett für die Differenzierung, Lebens- und Infektionsfähigkeit von Entwicklungsstadien parasitischer Würmer [Tag. Parasitol. Gesellsch. DDR, Dresden, Oct. 2-4, 1963] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 5, Beih. (1), pp. 37-41. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Engelbrecht, Hans.  
[1964 b.]-- Die Infektionswege von *Enterobius vermicularis* und ihre epidemiologische Bedeutung [Tag. Parasitol. Gesellsch. DDR, Dresden, Oct. 2-4, 1963] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 5 Beih. (1), pp. 41-43. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Engelbrecht, Hans; Jirovec, Otto; Nemeséri, László; and Rosicky, Bohumir  
1965 a.-- Parasitologische Arbeitsmethoden in Medizin und Veterinärmedizin. 259 pp., illus., pls. Berlin. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Engelbrecht, R. S. [Dept. Civil Engineering, Univ. Illinois, Urbana, Illinois, U.S.A.] See Chaudhuri, N.; Dick, R. I.; Engelbrecht, R. S.; and Austin, J. H.
- Engelking, Charles T. See Shelton, Maurice; and Engelking, Charles T.
- Engelking, Raúl Lopez. See Lopez Engelking, Raúl.
- Engle, Alan T.; Humphrey, Richard P.; and Johnson, Cornell A.  
1967 a.-- Buquinolate, a new broad spectrum coccidiostat < Poultry Science, v. 46 (4), July, pp. 810-818. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Engle, Alan T.; Johnson, G. L.; and Humphrey, Richard P.  
1967 a.-- Anticoccidial effects of buquinolate and amprolium plus ethopabate on field isolates of *Eimeria maxima* [Abstract of report before 56. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Science, v. 46 (5), Sept., p. 1254. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Enigk, Karl. [1906- ] [Prof., Dr., Dir. Inst. Parasitol. Tierärztl. Hochschule, Hanover] [For biography see Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 73 (20), Oct. 15, 1966, pp. 497-499] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Enigk, Karl.  
1966 a.-- Lungenwurmbefall beim Rind und Vorbeuge < Tierzüchter, v. 18 (16), Aug. 20, pp. 558-560, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Enigk, Karl.  
1966 b.-- Auftreten und Bekämpfung des Helminthenbefalles beim Schwein < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 73 (24), Dec., pp. 613-616. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Enigk, Karl and Hazra, A. Dey.  
1967 a.-- Zur Behandlung des Amidostomum-Befalles der Gans [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 74 (20), Oct. 15, pp. 524-530. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Enigk, Karl; Stoye, M.; and Burger, Hans-Jürgen.  
1966 a.-- Zur Wirkung von Citarin auf den Strongyloidenbefall des Rindes [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 73 (18), Sept. 15, pp. 441-445. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Enileeva, N. Kh. [Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst. MSKh, UzSSR] [See also Malikov, R. G.; and Enileeva, N. Kh.]
- Enileeva, N. Kh.; and Malikov, R. G.  
1965 a.-- К вопросу о динамике заражения крупного рогатого скота гиподерматозом в Узбекистане [On the question of dynamics of infection of cattle with Hypoderma in Uzbekistan] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 292-294. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Enkerlin S., Dieter. See de la Fuente, Juan Antonio; de la Fuente, Jesús Mario; and Enkerlin S., Dieter; and Hooper, Luis A.; and Enkerlin S., Dieter.
- Enomoto, Sumiko. [Dept. Parasitol., Nat. Inst. Health, Tokyo] See Koniya, Yoshitaka; and Enomoto, Sumiko.
- Ensminger, Paul W.; and Gulbertson, Clyde G.  
1966 a.-- Hartmannella (Acanthamoeba). Experiments in preservation and detection of trophozoites and amebic cysts in infected tissue < Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 46 (4), Oct., pp. 496-499, illus. Wa.
- Entner, Nathan; and Gonzalez, Celia.  
1966 a.-- Changes in antigenicity of *Trypanosoma lewisi* during the course of infection in rats < J. Protozool., v. 13 (4), Nov., pp. 642-645, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Enya, Rijun. See Morisita, Tetuo; Kobayashi, Mizuho; Sakata, Rokuro; and Enya, Rijun.
- Enzie, Frank Dorr. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab., Animal Dis. and Parasite Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., Beltsville, Maryland] See Colglazier, Merle Lee; Enzie, Frank Dorr; and Burtner, Roy H. (jr.); and Colglazier, Merle Lee; Enzie, Frank Dorr; and Lehmann, R. P.



- Eoff, H. J. See Peardon, David Lee; and Eoff, H. J.
- Epel'dimov, L. S. [Sibirsk. Sci-Res. Vet. Inst.] See Dol'nikov, Iu. Ia.; Epel'dimov, L. S.; Shevchenko, R. V.; and Shchelkanov, K. G.; and Romanov, V. M.; Golubev, M. F.; Epel'dimov, L. S.; and Skripnik, G. I.
- Epshtein, V. M.  
1967 a.-- Закономерности географического распространения морских рывьих пиявок (Hirudinea, Piscicolidae) (Regularities of the geographical distribution of the marine fish leeches (Hirudinea, Piscicolidae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (5), May, pp. 680-691. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Erasmus, David A.  
1967 a.-- Histochemical observations on the structure and composition of the cyst wall enclosing the metacercaria of Cyathocotyle bushiensis Khan, 1962 (Strigeoidea: Trematoda) < J. Helminth., v. 41 (1), pp. 11-14, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Erasmus David A.  
1967 b.-- Ultrastructural observations on the reserve bladder system of Cyathocotyle bushiensis Khan, 1962 (Trematoda: Strigeoidea) with special reference to lipid excretion < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June, pp. 525-536, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Erasmus, David A.  
1967 c.-- The host-parasite interface of Cyathocotyle bushiensis Khan, 1962 (Trematoda: Strigeoidea) electron microscope studies of the tegument < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., pp. 703-714, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Erasmus, David A.; and Oehman, Christina.  
1965 a.-- Electron microscope studies of the gland cells and host-parasite interface of the adhesive organ of Cyathocotyle bushiensis Khan, 1962 < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 761-769, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ercoli, N. [Dept. Exper. Therapeutics, Inst. Venezolano Invest. Cientificas, Caracas, Venezuela] [See also de Jimenez, Gilma; and Ercoli, N.]  
Ercoli, N.  
1966 a.-- Drug responsiveness in experimental cutaneous leishmaniasis < Exper. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), Dec., pp. 320-326, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ercoli, N.; and de Vasconcellos Coelho, Marcello.  
1967 a.-- Problems of drug evaluation in cutaneous leishmaniasis < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (4), Dec., pp. 488-499. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ereshchenko, G. I.  
1963 a.-- Профилактика энтеробиоза в школах-интернатах Днепрпетровской области [Prophylaxis of enterobiasis in boarding schools of Dnepropetrovsk oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazit. USSR, pp. 190-191. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Ereshchenko, G. I.  
[1966 a.]-- О распространении описторхоза в Днепрпетровской области [On the distribution of opisthorchiasis in the Dnieper-Petrov oblast] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 73-74. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ergens, Radim.  
1964 b.-- Vier neue Arten des Genus Cyrodactylus Nordmann 1832 (Monogenoidea) aus Fischen der Tschechoslowakei [English summary] < Ztschr. Fischerei, Berlin, v. 11 (9-10), Feb., pp. 735-741, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ergens, Radim.  
1965 c.-- Parazitofauna ryb řeky Osoblaha (Die Parasitenfauna der Fische des Flusses Osoblaha) < Cesk. Parasitol., v. 12, pp. 145-169, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ergens, Radim.  
1965 d.-- Beitrag zum Problem der Arten Cyrodactylus markewitschi Kulakowskaja, 1951 und Cyrodactylus albaniensis Ergens, 1960 (Monogenoidea) < Gesk. Parasitol., v. 12, pp. 319-322, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ergens, Radim.  
1966 a.-- Revision of the helminthofauna of fishes in Czechoslovakia. III. Genus Ancyrocephalus (s. l.) Creplin, 1839 (Monogenoidea: Dactylogyridae) < Folia Parasitol., v. 13 (1), pp. 28-35, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ergens, Radim.  
1967 a.-- New species of the genus Cyrodactylus (Monogenoidea) from the Danube Basin. < Folia Parasitol., v. 14 (4), pp. 377-379, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ergens, Radim; and Dulmaa, A.  
1967 a.-- Monogenoidea from the genus Phoxinus (Cyprinidae) from Mongolia < Folia Parasitol., v. 14 (4), pp. 321-333, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ergens, Radim; and Gusev, Aleksander V.  
1965 a.-- Dactylogyrus prosta Molnár, 1964 (Monogenoidea) aus den Kiemen von Leuciscus cephalus (L.) und Leuciscus cephalus orientalis Nordmann < Cesk. Parasitol., v. 12, pp. 323-325, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ergeshev, I. A. See Orekhov, M. D.; Zamotaeva, K. S.; Ergeshev, I. A.; and Stepanov, D. F.
- Ergin, Hüseyin.  
1965 a.-- Koyun ve Keçilerin gastro-intestinal nematodlarına karşı yüksek tesirli yeni bir antelmintik Thibenzole (A new anthelmintic (Thibenzole) highly efficient against gastro-intestinal nematodes of sheep and goats) [English and German summaries] < Etlik Vet. Bakteriyyol. Enst. Dergisi., v. 2 (5-6), pp. 311-318. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Erhardová, Božena.  
1965 a.-- Vývoj vajčiek motolice Fascioloides magna v prírodných podmínkách ČSSR (The development of the eggs of the trematode Fascioloides magna in nature in Czechoslovakia) < Cesk. Parasitol., v. 12, pp. 171-183. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Erickson, Burdette W. (jr.); Vernick, Sanford H.; and Sprague, Victor.  
1967 a.-- Observations on spores of Glugea sp. using shadow casting and electron microscopy [Abstract of report before 64. Ann. Meet. Am. Ass. Adv. Sc., New York City, Dec. 27-30] < Am. Zool., v. 7 (4), Nov., p. 777-778. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Erickson, Duane Gordon. [Ph.D., Univ. Minnesota]  
1964 b.-- Effects of gamma irradiation of cercariae on the host-parasite relationships of Schistosoma mansoni < Diss. Abstr., v. 25 (3), Sept., pp. 2110-2111. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ermolenko, V. D. See Generalov, I. V.; Ermolenko, V. D.; and Miretskii, O. Ia.
- Ermolova, E. N.  
1965 a.-- Опыт ликвидации ценуроза и эхинококкоза в хозяйствах Чимкентской области [Experience in the liquidation of coenurosis and echinococcosis on farms of Chimkent oblast] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 81-83. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ermoshkevich, V. I.  
1961 a.-- О подкожных оводах у крупного рогатого скота и мерах борьбы с ними в условиях Гиссарской долины Таджикистана [Nuroderma of cattle and their control in the Gissar Valley of Tadzhikistan] [Russian text; Tadzhik summary] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 4 (1), pp. 61-63. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Ernek, E. [Virol. Inst. Tschechoslov. Akad. Wissensch. Bratislava] See Nosek, Josef, Kožuch, O.; Ernek, E.; and Lichard, Milan.
- Ernst, John V. [Dept. Zool. and Vet. Sc., Utah State Univ., Logan, Utah] [See also Hammond, Datus Miller; Chobotar, Bill; and Ernst, John V.; and Hammond, Datus Miller; Ernst, John V.; and Chobotar, Bill; and Hammond, Datus Miller; Ernst, John V.; and Goldman, Morris; and Hammond, Datus Miller; Ernst, John V.; and Miner, Merthyr L.; and Scholtzseck, Erich O.; and Hammond, Datus Miller; and Ernst, John V.; and Todd, Kenneth S. (jr.); Ernst, John V.; and Hammond, Datus Miller]
- Ernst, John V.; Chobotar, Bill; and Anderson, Larry C. 1967 a.-- *Eimeria balphag* n. sp. from the Ord kangaroo rat *Dipodomys ordii* < J. Protozool., v. 14 (4), Nov., pp. 547-548, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ernst, John V.; Chobotar, Bill; Oaks, Emily C.; and Hammond, Datus Miller. 1968 a.-- *Besnoitia jellisoni* (Sporozoa: Toxoplasmea) in rodents from Utah and California < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, pp. 545-549, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ernst, John V.; Frydendall, Merrill J.; and Hammond, Datus Miller. 1967 a.-- *Eimeria scholtzsecki* n. sp. from Ord's kangaroo rat *Dipodomys ordii* < J. Protozool., v. 14 (2), May, pp. 181-182, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ernst, R. A.; and Ringer, R. K. 1968 a.-- The effect of DDT, Zectran and Zytron on the packed cell volume, total erythrocyte count and mean corpuscular volume of Japanese quail < Poultry Science, v. 47 (2), Mar., pp. 639-643. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ernst, S. E. [Entom. Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., U. S. Dept. Agric., Kerrville, Texas] See Drummond, Roger Otto; Ernst, S. E.; Trevino, J. L.; and Graham, Owen H.
- Eroschenko, A. S. 1966 a.-- Три новых вида рода *Paraphelenchus* (Micoletzky, 1922) Micoletzky, 1925 (Nematoda, Aphelenchidae) (Three new nematode species of the genus *Paraphelenchus* Micoletzky, 1922) Micoletzky, 1925 (Nematoda, Aphelenchidae) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal., v. 45 (12), pp. 1873-1876, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Eroschenko, A. S. 1967 a.-- Три новых вида рода *Aphelenchoides* Fischer, 1894 (Nematoda, Aphelenchoididae) (Three new species of the genus *Aphelenchoides* Fischer, 1894) (Nematoda, Aphelenchoididae) < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (4), Apr., pp. 617-620, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Erpino, Michael J. 1966 a.-- *Carnus hemanterus* Nitzsch (Diptera: Milichidae) from starlings in Indiana [Abstract] < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 79 (1), Jan., p. 251. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Erro, Felix; Bevenue, Arthur; and Beckman, Herman F. 1967 a.-- A method for the determination of toxaphene in the presence of DDT < Bull. Environment. Contam. and Toxicol., v. 2 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 372-380. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ershov, Vladimir Stepanovich. 1959 d.-- The problem of immunization of domestic animals to helminthosis [French, German and Spanish summaries] < 16. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Madrid, May 21-27), v. 1, Main-Papers, pp. 279-289. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ershov, Vladimir Stepanovich. 1963 b.-- Подготовка научных кадров по гелминтологии [Training scientific personnel in helminthology] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skriabin.), pp. 11-15. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ershov, Vladimir Stepanovich. 1966 a.-- Инвазионные (паразитарные) болезни сельскохозяйственных животных [Invasive (parasitic) diseases of livestock] [Russian text] < Osnov. Vet. (Ershov), 3. ed., pp. 272-400, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ershov, Vladimir Stepanovich. 1966 b.-- Механизм иммунитета при гелминтозах сельскохозяйственных животных (Mechanism of immunity in the case of helminthosis in farm animals) [Russian text; English summary] < Sel'skokhoz. Biol., v. 1 (5), pp. 729-743. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ershov, Vladimir Stepanovich. 1967 a.-- Ветеринарная гелминтология к юбилею Великого Октября (Veterinary helminthology for the jubilee of the Great October) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 44 (10), Oct., pp. 49-52. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ershov, Vladimir Stepanovich. 1967 b.-- Ветеринарная гелминтология в СССР (Die Tierärztliche Helminthologie in der Sowjetunion) [Russian text; German summary] < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 17 (4), pp. 329-336. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ershov, Vladimir Stepanovich; Malakhova, Ekaterina Ivanovna; and Fedotova, M. N. 1967 a.-- Гигромицин В при аскаридозе свиней (Hygromycine B application in the case of swine ascariidosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 [i.e. 44] (2), Feb., pp. 57-60. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ershova, L. S.; and Afanas'eva, O. V. 1959 a.-- К вопросу о роли клещей *Ornithodoros lahorensis* Neum. 1908 в природной очаговости туляремии (Предварительное сообщение) [On the question of the role of *Ornithodoros lahorensis* Neum. 1908 in the natural foci of tularemia (Preliminary communication)] [Russian text] < Trudy Sredne-Aziat. Nauchno-Issled. Protivochn. Inst. (5), pp. 129-132. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Erskine, D. 1967 a.-- Eradication of scabies [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5541), v. 1, Mar 18, p. 699. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ertlová, Eva. 1967 a.-- Výskyt pijavice *Cystobranchnus respirans* (Troschel) v československom úseku Dunaja (Vorkommen des Egels *Cystobranchnus respirans* (Troschel) im tschechoslowakischen Donauabschnitt) [Russian and German summaries] < Biológia, Bratislava, v. 22 (5), pp. 386-388, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Erzhanova, P. K. 1965 a.-- Фауна нематод хлопчатника и почвы во круг его корней в самаркандском сельском районе Узбекистана [Nematode fauna of cotton and soil around its roots in the Samarkand agricultural region of Uzbekistan] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 76-80. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Escalante, Jorge. See Zapatel, Juan; Guerrero Diaz, Carlos A.; and Escalante, Jorge.
- Escamilla Arce, Leopoldo. 1965 a.-- Enfermedades de los animales de granja y domesticos. 329 pp. Mexico (Campania editorial Continental, S. A.) [Issued Nov. 12] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Esch, Gerald Wisler. 1963 a.-- Comparative carbohydrate metabolism of adult and larval *Multicaps serialis* < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (2), Aug., pp. 900-901. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Esch, Gerald Wisler. 1967 a.-- Some effects of cortisone and sex on the biology of coenuriasis in laboratory mice and jack-rabbits < Parasitology, v. 57 (1), Feb., pp. 175-179. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Esch, Gerald Wisler; and Gibbons, J. Whitfield.  
1967 a.-- Seasonal incidence of parasitism in the painted turtle, *Chrysemys picta marginata* Agassiz < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., pp. 818-821. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Esch, Gerald Wisler; and Kocan, Richard.  
1966 a.-- Teloporia (Trematoda: Pronocephalidae) from an amphibian < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), June, pp. 497. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Esch, Gerald Wisler; and Murrell, Kenneth Darwin.  
1968 a.-- Comparative observations on infection rates of normal and anomalous *Taenia multiceps* in laboratory mice < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 181-182. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Esch, Gerald Wisler; and Self, John Teague.  
1965 a.-- A critical study of the taxonomy of *Taenia pisiformis* Bloch, 1780; *Multiceps multiceps* (Leske, 1780); and *Hydatigera taeniaeformis* Batsch, 1786 < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), Dec., pp. 932-937. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Eschle, James Lee. [Entom. Res. Div., Agric. Research Service., USDA, Derville, Texas] [See also Ivey, M. C.; Eschle, James Lee; Claborn, H. V.; and Graham, Owen H.; and De Foliart, Gene R.; and Eschle, James Lee]
- Eschle, James Lee. [Ph.D., Univ. Wisconsin]  
1964 a.-- Biology and control of *Wohlfahrtia vigil* (Walker) < Diss. Abstr., v. 25 (6), Dec., pp. 3757- [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Eschle, James Lee; and Berry, I. L.  
1967 a.-- Low-volume application of insecticides to cattle for control of the horn fly < J. Econom. Entom. v. 60 (1), Feb., pp. 293-294. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Eschle, James Lee; and DeFoliart, Gene R.  
1965 b.-- Rearing and biology of *Wohlfahrtia vigil* (Diptera: Sarcophagidae) < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 58 (6), Nov., pp. 849-855. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Eschle, James Lee; and Miller, Allen.  
1968 a.-- Ultra-low-volume application of insecticides to cattle for control of the horn fly < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (6), Dec., pp. 1617-1621. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Escobar Gutierrez, Alejandro. [Lab. Invest. Immunol. S.S. A.] [See also Salazar Mallen, Mario; Escobar Gutierrez, Alejandro; and Calderon Manes, Salomon]
- Escobar Gutiérrez, Alejandro; and Salazar Mallen, Mario.  
1968 a.-- Presencia de antígenos heterofílos en *Onchocerca volvulus* [English summary] < Rev. Invest. Salud. Pub., Mexico, v. 28 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 127-136. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Escuriex, Larry A. [Dept. Toxicol., Gulf South Res. Inst., New Iberia, Louisiana 70560] [See Gough, Bobby J.; Escuriex, Larry A.; and Shellenberger, Thomas E.]
- Esikov, V. I.  
1964 a.-- Гемоспоридиозы крупного рогатого скота на юге Киргизии (Haemosporidiosis of cattle in the south of Kirghizia) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (7), July, pp. 48-49. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Eslami, A. H. [Near East Animal Helath Inst., Iran Unit, Razi Inst., Hesarak, Iran] [See Skerman, K. D.; Shahlapoor, A. A.; Eslami, A. H.; and Eliazian, M.]
- Eslami, E. [See Skerman, K. D.; Shahlapoor, A. A.; and Eslami, E.]
- Esparza, Heberto J.; and Christensen, John Frank.  
1967 a.-- Preservation and observation of anaplasmas with tails in capillary tubes < Am. J. Vet. Research, (123) v. 28, Mar., pp. 596-598, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Espanan, Pierre H. [Dept. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health and Dept. Surgery, Tulane Univ. School Med., New Orleans, Louisiana] [See Jung, Rodney Clifton; and Espanan, Pierre H.]
- Espina.  
1905 c.-- Anquilostomiasis [Abstract of report before R. Acad. Med. Madrid, June 3-10] < Rev. Med. Cirug. Práct., Madrid (896), an. 29, v. 68, Aug. 28, pp. 305-308. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Espinach, Mestre J. [See Mestre Espinach, J.]
- Esquivel R., Rodrigo; Zúñiga, José Antonio; Alfaro, Mario; and Kotcher, Emil.  
1967 a.-- Trypanosomes of Costa Rican feral mammals < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 951-955, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Essenfeld-Yahr, Ervin. [See Kerdel-Vegas, Francisco; and Essenfeld-Yahr, Ervin.]
- Esser, Robert P.  
1965 a.-- The taxonomic code of plant parasitic nematodes < FAO Plant Protection Bull., v. 13 (6), Dec., pp. 134-137. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Esser, Robert P.  
1966 a.-- *Xiphinema macrostylum* n. sp. (Nematoda: Longidoridae) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (2), July, pp. 162-165, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Esslinger, Jack H.  
1966 a.-- *Dipetalonema fausti* sp. n. (Filarioidea: Onchocercidae), a filarial parasite of the scaly ant eater, *Manis pentadactyla* L. (Pholidota), from China < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), June, pp. 494-497, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Esslinger, Jack H.  
1966 b.-- *Dipetalonema obtusa* (McCoy, 1936) comb. n. (Filarioidea: Onchocercidae) in Colombian primates, with a description of the adult < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), June, pp. 498-502, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Esslinger, Jack H.  
1968 a.-- Morphology of the egg and larva of *Railiellia furcocerca* (Pentastomida) from a Colombian snake (*Clelia clelia*) < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Apr., pp. 411-416, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Estaba, José Mata.  
1961 a.-- Los vectores del mal de Chagas se adaptan a las viviendas de construcción moderna [News report] < Rev. Venez. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 26 (4), Dec., p. 956. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Estrany, M. Carbonell. [See Carbonell-Estrany, M.]
- Eswaraiah. [Dept. Med. Coll. Vet. Sc., Tirupati] [See Narasimhamurthy, G.; Eswaraiah; and Reddy, J. Satyanarayana; and Narasimhamurthy, G.; Reddy, J. Satyanarayana; and Eswaraiah.]
- Etges, Frank J. [Dept. Biol. Sc. and Dept. Biochem., Univ. Cincinnati, Ohio] [See also Gilbertson, Donald Edmund; Etges, Frank J.; and Ogle, James D.]
- Etges, Frank J.; and Bonner, Thomas P.  
1965 a.-- *Plagitura intermedia* sp. n. (Trematoda: Plagiorchiidae) from the common newt, *Notophthalmus viridescens viridescens* < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 775-776, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Etges, Frank J.; and Gilbertson, Donald Edmund.  
1966 a.-- Repellent action of some chemical molluscicides on schistosome vector snails < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (4), July, pp. 618-624. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Etges, Frank J.; and Gresso, William.  
1965 a.-- Effect of *Schistosoma mansoni* infection upon fecundity in *Australorbis glaberratus* < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 757-760, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Eubank, N. H.  
1966 a.-- The histopathology of esophageal granulomas and sarcomas associated with *Spirocerca lupi* infection in the dog [Abstract of thesis] < Auburn Univ. Bull., v. 61 (6), June, pp. 232-233. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Eurelec, Branko.  
1960 a.-- The influence of light and temperature on the development and hatching of the eggs of *Fasciola hepatica* < Coll. Vet. Med. Golden Jubilee Commem. Vol., pp. 129-134. [Issued June] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Euzéby, Jacques S. [See also Dams, Roland; and Euzéby, Jacques A.; and Gevrey, J.; Takashio, Mitsuo; and Euzéby, Jacques A.]
- Euzéby, Jacques A.  
1963 d.-- Sobre el mecanismo de la inmunidad en los helmintosis. (Informe de un estudio de E.J.L. Soulsby de la Universidad de Cambridge) [Transl. of 1962 c] < Veterinaria, Madrid, v. 28 [i.e., v. 27] (6), June, pp. 486-499. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Euzéby, Jacques A.  
1964 a.-- Les zoonoses helminthiques. 389 pp., illus. Paris. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Euzéby, Jacques A.  
1964 b.-- Observations sur la culture de *Trichomonas vaginalis* < Bull. Soc. Sc. Vet. Lyon, v. 66 (4), pp. 277-278, 283-286. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Euzéby, Jacques A.  
1965 e.-- Zoonoses parasitaires. Aspects épidémiologiques < Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Torino, v. 15, pp. 31-59. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Euzéby, Jacques A.  
1966 a.-- Le polyparasitisme helminthique < Bull. Assoc. Diplômes Microbiol., Fac. Pharm. Nancy, (103), 3. trimestre, pp. 3-36. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Euzéby, Jacques A.  
1966 b.-- Las teniasis de perro y gato y sus consecuencias económicas y sociales [Transl. of 1965 b] < Veterinaria, Madrid, v. 31 (3), Mar., pp. 185-191. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Euzéby, Jacques A.  
1968 a.-- Données modernes concernant le traitement et la prophylaxie des helminthoses digestives des bovins [English and German summaries] < Rev. Med. Vet., Lyon, v. 119, n. s., v. 31 (5), May, pp. 475-516. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Euzéby, Jacques A.  
1968 b.-- Quelques aspects de la parasitologie moderne [English, German and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Med. Vet., Lyon, v. 119, n. s., v. 31 (10), Oct., pp. 879-943. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Euzéby, Jacques A.; and Caeiro, V.  
1966 a.-- Etudes physio-pathologiques sur la coccidiose caecale du poulet < Bull. Soc. Sc. Vet. Lyon, v. 68 (5), pp. 395-403. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Euzéby, Jacques A.; Caeiro, V.; and Pastuszko, Janina.  
1967 a.-- Etudes physio-pathologiques sur la coccidiose caecale du poulet. 3. Note. Essais d'immunisation passive contre la coccidiose caecale par administration de broyats de caecums, de rate et de bourse de *Fabiricius* prélevés chez des sujets immuns < Bull. Soc. Sc. Vet. Lyon, v. 69 (2), Apr. 8, pp. 201-205. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Euzet, Louis. [See also Dollfus, Robert-Philippe Ferdinand; Euzet, Louis; and Combes, Claude]  
Euzet, Louis; and Combes, Claude.  
1965 b.-- *Polystomoides chabaudi* n. sp. (Monogenea) chez la tortue d'eau douce *Pelomedusa subrufa* Lacépède 1788 < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (4), July-Aug., pp. 445-450, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Euzet, Louis; and Combes, Claude.  
1966 a.-- *Polystoma integerrimum pelobatis* n. subsp. (Monogenea) parasite de *Pelobates cultripes* (Cuvier 1829) [English and German summaries] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 109-118, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Euzet, Louis; and Combes, Claude.  
1967 a.-- Présence au Nord-Tchad de *Eupolystoma alluaudi* (de Beauchamp, 1913) (Monogenea, Polystomatidae) < Ann. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), July-Aug., pp. 403-406, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Euzet, Louis; and Oliver, Guy.  
1966 a.-- Diplectanidae (Monogenea) des téléostéens de la Méditerranée occidentale. III. Quelques Lamellogadus Johnston et Tiegs 1922, parasites de poissons du genre *Diplodus* (Sparidae) < Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 573-598, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Euzet, Louis; and Oliver, Guy.  
1967 a.-- Diplectanidae (Monogenea) de téléostéens de la Méditerranée occidentale. IV. Quelques Lamellogadus Johnston et Tiegs, 1922, parasites de poissons du genre *Pagellus* Cuvier, 1829 < Ann. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), July-Aug., pp. 407-425, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Evans, F. W.  
1967 a.-- Can you afford cattle lice? < Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 78 (6), June, pp. 334-335. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Evans, G. Owen. [British Mus. (Natural History), London] [See also Fain, Alexandre; and Evans, G. Owen]  
Evans, G. Owen.  
1962 a.-- The systematic position of *Gammaridacarus brevisternalis* Canaris (Acari: Mesostigmata) < Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., s.13 (55) v. 5, July, pp. 395-399, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Evans, G. Owen; and Till, W. M.  
1966 a.-- Studies on the British Dermanyssidae (Acari: Mesostigmata). Part II. Classification < Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Zool., v.14 (5), pp. 109-370. [Issued Sept. 3] [W<sup>a</sup>.] [Indexed for new taxa and parasitic species only]
- Evans, Thomas M. [Army Med. Dept. Research and Graduate School, Washington, D. C.] See Traub, Robert; and Evans, Thomas M.  
Evdokimov, P. D.; Bepal'ko, I. G.; and Alekseev, I. A.  
1966 a.-- Лечебная эффективность йодинола при диктиокаулезе телят [Medicinal effectiveness of iodinol for dictyocaulosis of calves] [Russian text] < Mater. Profilakt. i Lechen. Bolez. Sel'skokhoz. Zhivot. i Ptits, pp. 152-153. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Evens, F. M. J. C.  
1963 b.-- Maladie du sommeil à *T. gambiense*. Etude de quelques réactions biochimiques du sérum humain < Mém. Acad. Roy. Sc. Colon., Cl. Sc. Nat. et Méd., n. s. v. 14 (4), 179 pp. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Evens, F. M. J. C.  
1965 a.-- Projet de plan général de l'organisation de la lutte contre les trypanosomiasés en Afrique. Vue d'ensemble de la situation: Comment y remédier? < Mem. Acad. Roy. Sc. Outre-Mer., Cl. Sc. Nat. et Méd., n. s., v. 17 (2), 55 pp. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Evgen'ev, A. M. [Kiev. Inst. Epidemiol. i Mikrobiol.] See Bulgakov, V. A.; Evgen'ev, A. M.; and Shints, I. E.

- Evranova, V. G.  
1963 a.-- Новое в диагностике главнейших гельминтозов с-х и промысловых животных [News in diagnosis of principal helminthiases of livestock and economically important animals] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 197-199. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Evranova, V. G.; and Tashina, G. I.  
1965 a.-- ИММУНОЛОГИЧЕСКИЕ МЕТОДЫ ДИАГНОСТИКИ ПРИ ЭКСПЕРИМЕНТАЛЬНОМ ЭХИНОКОККОЗЕ ОВЕЦ (Immunologic methods of diagnostics in experimental echinococcosis of sheep) [Russian text] < Uchen. Zapiski Kazan. Vet. Inst., v. 94, pp. 117-122. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Evranova, V. G.; and Mosina, S. K.  
[1966 a].-- Электрофоретическая картина белков сыворотки крови при экспериментальном эхинококкозе овец и цистицеркозе крупного рогатого скота [An electrophoretic picture of blood serum proteins during experimental echinococcosis of sheep and cysticercosis of cattle] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 327-330. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Evseeva, V. E. See Chefranova, Iu. A.; and Evseeva, V. E.
- Ewalt, A. C. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Mass., Amherst, Mass.]  
See Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark; and Ewalt, A. C.
- Ewers, William H.  
1968 a.-- Blood parasites of some New Guinea reptiles and amphibia < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 172-174. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ewers, William H.; and Rose, C. R.  
1966 a.-- Polymorphism in *Velocantus australis* (Gastropoda: Potamididae) and its relationship to parasitism < Austral. J. Zool., v. 14 (1), Feb., pp. 49-64, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ewert, Adam.  
1967 a.-- Studies on the transfer of infective *Brugia pahangi* larvae from vector mosquitoes to the mammalian host < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), pp. 110-113, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ewing, S. A. [Dept. Vet. Sc., Mississippi State Univ., State College] [See also Buckner, Ralph G.; and Ewing, S. A.; and Venable, John H.; and Ewing, S. A.]
- Ewing, S. A.  
1966 a.-- Evaluation of methods used to detect *Babesia canis* infections in dogs < Cornell Vet., v. 56 (2), Apr., pp. 211-220. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ewing, S. A.  
1967 a.-- Examinations for parasites (In Coles, Embert H. Veterinary Clinical pathology. Chapter XV, pp. 331-391, illus.) Philadelphia and London (W. B. Saunders Co.). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ewing, S. A.  
1968 a.-- Differentiation of Hematozoan parasites of dogs < South. Vet., v. 5 (3), Mar., pp. 8-15, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ewing, S. A.; and Bull, R. W.  
1966 a.-- Severe chronic canine diarrhea associated with Balantidium-Trichuris infection < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 149 (5), Sept. 1, pp. 519-520. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ewing, S. A.; and Carnahan, D. L.  
1967 a.-- Occurrence of *Trypanosoma theileri* in bovine peripheral blood < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 150 (10), May 15, pp. 1131-1132. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ewing, S. A.; Helland, David R.; Anthony, Harry D.; and Leipold, H. W.  
1968 a.-- Occurrence of *Athesmia* sp. in the cinnamon ringtail monkey *Cebus albifrons* < Lab. Animal Care, v. 18 (4), Aug., pp. 488-492, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ewing, S. A.; and Hibbs, C. M.  
1966 a.-- *Dracunculus insignis* (Leidy, 1858) in dogs and wild carnivores in the Great Plains < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 76 (2), Oct., pp. 515-519. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ewing, S. A.; and Hibbs, C. M.  
1966 b.-- The sinus worm, *Skrjabinogylus* spp. (Nematoda: Pseudaliidae), a common parasite of skunks in Kansas < Am. J. Vet. Research (121), v. 27, Nov., pp. 1783-1785. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ewing, S. A.; and Mosier, J. E.; and Foxx, Terlene S.  
1967 a.-- Occurrence of *Cheyletiella* spp. on dogs with skin lesions < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 151 (1), July, pp. 64-67, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ewing, S. A.; West, J. L.; and Malle, A. L.  
1967 a.-- *Tetrameres* sp. (Nematoda: Spiruridae) found in pigeons (*Columba livia*) in Kansas and Oklahoma < Avian Dis., v. 11 (3), Aug., pp. 407-412, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Eyckmans, Luc.  
[1966 a].-- Salmonelloses a évolution modifiée et schistosomiase < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 59 (4), July-Aug., 1965, pp. 746-753. [Issued June] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- van Eynhoven, G. L.  
1965 a.-- Note sur quelques acariens trouvés sur *Sorex araneus* (Mamm., Insectivora) < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 101-103. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Eysker, M. [Inst. Trop. Hyg., Dept. Roy. Trop. Inst., Amsterdam] See Rep, B. H.; Vetter, J. C. M.; Eysker, M.; and van Joost, K. S.
- Eyster, William H. (jr.).  
1967 a.-- Local thiabendazole in the treatment of creeping eruption < Arch. Dermatol., v. 95 (6), June, pp. 620-621. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ezcurdia, Iriarte M. M. See Iriarte Ezcurdia, M. M.
- Ezz, M. A. El. See El-Ezz, M. A.
- Ezzat, Mohammed Abd Elminein.  
1963 a.-- Protozoal diseases of veterinary importance in Egypt < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozoal. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 478-481, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Fabris, G. See Mantovani, Adriano; Tarozzi, G.; and Fabris, G.
- Fadali, A. M. [Surg. Dept., Fac. Med., Alexandria] See Khalil, Albert; and Fadali, A. M.
- Fadeev, V. A. See Levit, Altar Veniaminovich; Vustina, U. D.; Gubenko, L. N.; and Fadeev, V. A.
- Fadl, Ali; Hussein, Mohamed; and Haseeb, M. A.  
1967 a.-- Ambilhar in the treatment of schistosomiasis mansoni < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (10), Oct., pp. 255-258. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Faegenburg, David; Chiat, Harold; Mandel, Perry R.; and Ross, Stuart T.  
1967 a.-- Toxic megacolon in amebic colitis < Am. J. Roentgenol, v. 99 (1), Jan., pp. 74-76, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fagasinski, Andrzej.  
1967 a.-- Tiabendazol jako środek zapobiegawczy i leczniczy przy syngamozie (Thiabendazole as a preventative and curative in syngamosis) < Medycyna Wet., v. 23 (8), Aug., pp. 480-481. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Faggin, João Ernesto.  
1953 a.-- Algumas considerações gerais sobre o estudo clínico da moléstia de Chagas < Arq. Hig. e Saúde Públ. (55), v. 13, Mar., pp. 25-31. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fahmy, M. A. Mafuz; Mikhail, J. W.; and McConnell, E.  
1967 b.-- Some nematode parasites collected from small mammals in the U.A.R. [Arabic summary] < J. Vet. Sc., United Arab Repub., v. 4 (2), pp. 153-164, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fahmy, S. A. [Demonstrator Path., Cairo Univ.] See Hashem, M.; and Fahmy, S. A.
- Faibusovich, G. M.  
1966 a.-- Опыт изучения внешнедекреторной функции печени при описторхозе с помощью радиоактивного красителя бенгалроз (An experience of study of exocrine secretory function of the liver in opisthorchosis by means of radioactive rose bengal) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarn. Bolezni, v. 35 (4), pp. 419-422. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Faik, S. A. [Research and Control Centre, Org. Pharm., Chem. and Med. Appliances] See Galal, E. E.; and Faik, S. A.
- Fain, Alexandre. [Inst. Med. Trop., Anvers, Belgique] See also Johnston, Donald E.; and Fain, Alexandre]
- Fain, Alexandre.  
1958 i.-- Notes on two new heteromorphic deutonymphs (Hypopi) (Acarina: Sarcoptiformes) < Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales, (415), v. 92 (3), May 6, pp. 246-250, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fain, Alexandre.  
1959 x.-- L'organe rhagidial chez Bencinyssus najae Fain (Acarina: Eupodidae) < Bull. et Ann. Soc. Roy. Entom. Belgique, v. 95 (11-12), Dec. 31, pp. 358-359, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fain, Alexandre.  
1965 f.-- Sur un cas de gale chez un rat-taupo (Cryptomys hottentotus) produite par un acarien du genre Psorergates (Psorergatidae: Trombidiformes) < Acarologia, v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 295-300, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fain, Alexandre.  
1965 g.-- Notes sur le genre Notoedres Railliet, 1893 (Sarcoptidae: Sarcoptiformes) < Acarologia, v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 321-342, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fain, Alexandre.  
1965 h.-- A review of the family Epidermoptidae Trouessart parasitic on the skin of birds (Acarina: Sarcoptiformes) < Verhandl. K. Vlaamse Acad. Wetensch. Lett. en Schone Kunst, Belgie, kl. Wetensch., v. 27, (84), part I, 176 pp., part II, pp. 3-144, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fain, Alexandre.  
1966 a.-- Un nouvel hypope vivant en association phorétique sur une puce de Madagascar (Acarina: Sarcoptiformes) < Rev. Zool. et Bot. Africaines, v. 73 (1-2), Mar. 30, pp. 159-165, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fain, Alexandre.  
1966 b.-- Procnemidocoptes jansseni g. n., sp. n. et Neonemidocoptes g. n. Remaniement des Knemidokoptidae, parasites cuticoles des oiseaux (Acarina: Sarcoptiformes) < Rev. Zool. et Bot. Africaines, v. 73 (3-4), June 30, pp. 390-396, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fain, Alexandre.  
1966 c.-- Notes sur quelques Rhinonyssidae (Acari: Mesostigmata) < Rev. Zool. et Bot. Africaines, v. 74 (1-2), Sept. 30, pp. 83-96, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fain, Alexandre.  
1966 d.-- Glandes coxales et fémorales chez les Acariens du groupe des Mesostigmates (Note préliminaire) < Acarologia, v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 1-8, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fain, Alexandre.  
1966 e.-- Les Acariens producteurs de gale chez les lémuriers et les singes. II. Nouvelles observations avec description d'une espèce nouvelle < Acarologia, v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 94-114, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fain, Alexandre.  
1966 f.-- Les acariens parasites nasicoles des oiseaux de Belgique. V. Deux nouvelles espèces de Rhinonyssidae < Bull. et Ann. Soc. Roy. Entom. Belgique, v. 102 (6), Feb., pp. 117-122. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fain, Alexandre.  
1966 g.-- L'acariase des fosses nasales chez les mammifères. Description d'une nouvelle espèce chez une chauve-souris de Trinidad (Ereynetidae: Trombidiformes) < Acta Zool. et Path. (41), pp. 103-108, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fain, Alexandre.  
1966 h.-- Notes sur la Biologie des Acariens du genre Chaetodactylus et en particulier de C. osmiae, parasite des abeilles solitaires Osmia rufa et O. cornuta en Belgique (Sarcoptiformes: Chaetodactylidae) < Bull. et Ann. Soc. Roy. Entom. Belgique, v. 102 (16), Sept., pp. 249-261. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fain, Alexandre.  
1966 i.-- Nouvelle description de Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus (Trouessart, 1897) importance de cet acarien en pathologie humaine (Psoroptidae: Sarcoptiformes) < Acarologia, v. 8 (2), Apr., pp. 302-327, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fain, Alexandre.  
1967 a.-- Trois nouveaux Rhinonyssidae avec une note sur la nympharite dans cette famille (Acarina: Mesostigmata) < Rev. Zool. et Bot. Africaines, v. 76 (1-2) Sept. 30, pp. 149-156, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fain, Alexandre.  
1967 b.-- Nouveaux hypopes vivant dans les follicules pileux de rongeurs américains < Rev. Zool. et Bot. Africaines, v. 76 (1-2), Sept. 30, pp. 157-162, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fain, Alexandre.  
1967 c.-- Un Acarien remarquable recolté sur un Tarsier (Heterooptidae f. n.: Sarcoptiformes) < Zool. Anz. Leipzig, v. 178 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 90-94, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Fain, Alexandre.  
1967 d.-- Acariens nidicoles et détriticoles en Afrique au sud du Sahara. II. Ctenoglyphus schoutedeni sp. n., vivant des nids de Murides au Congo (Glycyphagidae: Sarcoptiformes) < Rev. Zool. Bot. Africaines, v. 75 (1-2), Mar. 30, pp. 162-170, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fain, Alexandre.  
1967 e.-- Notes sur la chaetotaxie de la région postérieure du corps chez les Acaridae parasites < Rev. Zool. Bot. Africaines, v. 75 (1-2), Mar. 30, pp. 171-173. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fain, Alexandre.  
1967 f.-- Nouveaux hypopes vivant en association phorétique sur des rongeurs et des marsupiaux (Acarina: Glycyphagidae) < Acarologia, v. 9 (2), July, pp. 415-434, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fain, Alexandre.  
1967 j.-- Les acariens mesostigmatiques ectoparasites des serpents. II. Hemilaelaps liheterodon sp. n. nouvelle espèce de Madagascar < Bull. et Ann. Soc. Roy. Entom. Belgique, v. 103 (5-6), pp. 196-200, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fain, Alexandre; Anastos, George; Camin, Joseph Harvey; and Johnston, Donald E.  
1967 a.-- Notes on the genus Spelaerhynchus. Description of S. praecursor Neumann and two new species < Acarologia, v. 9 (3), July, pp. 535-556, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fain, Alexandre; and Evans, G. Owen.  
1964 a.-- On three mites of the genus Epidermoptes Rivolta (Acari) < Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., s. 13 (70), v. 6, Oct. 1963, pp. 595-608, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fain, Alexandre; and Hallot, R.  
1965 a.-- Répartition d'Onchocerca volvulus Leuckart et de ses vecteurs dans le bassin du Congo et les régions limitrophes < Mem. Acad. Roy. Sc. Outre-Mer., Cl. Sc. Nat. et Méd., n. s., v. 17 (1), 84 pp., maps. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fain, Alexandre; and Hyland, Kerwin Ellsworth (jr.).  
1967 a.-- Deux nouveaux acariens parasites nasicoles d'oiseaux (Turbinoptidae: Sarcoptiformes) < Rev. Zool. Bot. Africaines, v. 75 (1 2), Mar. 30, pp. 156-161, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fain, Alexandre; and Johnston, Donald E.  
1964 a.-- Notes sur le genre Psoralges Trouessart, 1896 avec description d'une espèce nouvelle (Acarina: Sarcoptiformes) < Bull. et Ann. Soc. Roy. Entom. Belgique, v. 100 (34), Oct., pp. 453-461, illus. [W<sup>s</sup>.]
- Fain, Alexandre; and Johnston, Donald E.  
1966 a.-- Nouveaux acariens nasicoles d'oiseaux Nord-Américains (Acari: Rhinonyssidae) < Bull. Soc. Roy. Zool. Anvers (38), Mar., pp. 25-41, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fain, Alexandre; Lukoschus, Fritz; and Hallmann, P.  
1966 a.-- Le genre Psorergates chez les murides description de trois espèces nouvelles (Psorergatidae: Trombidiformes) < Acarologia, v. 8 (2), Apr., pp. 251-274, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fain, Alexandre; Lukoschus, Fritz; Jadin, J. M.; and Ah, Hyong-Sun.  
1967 a.-- Note sur un acarien du genre Yunkeracarus Fain 1957 (Gastronyssidae: Sarcoptiformes) < Acta Zool. et Path., (43), Aug., pp. 79-83, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fain, Alexandre; and Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.  
1966 a.-- Une nouvelle deutonymphé heteromorphe (hypope) parasitant des perroquets sudaméricains du genre Amazona < Acta Zool. et Path. (41), pp. 109-114, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fain, Alexandre; Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.; and Wagner, B.  
1966 a.-- Un nouveau speleognathe nasicole d'un charadriiforme sudafricain < Acta Zool. et Path., (41), Dec., pp. 115-118, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fainberg, L. M.; Vaitsman, Sh. K.; and Ryzhevskaja, E. A.  
1963 a.-- Об эффективности пиперазина при лечении аскаридоза и энтеробиоза [On the efficacy of piperazine in treatment of ascariasis and enterobiasis] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 275-276. [Wm.].
- Fairbairn, Donald. [Zool. Dept., Univ. Massachusetts, Amherst] See Ginger, Colin D.; and Fairbairn, Donald; and Kaulenas, M. S.; and Fairbairn, Donald; and Kilejian, Araxie; Ginger, Colin D.; and Fairbairn, Donald; and Jacobsen, Neil S.; and Fairbairn, Donald; and Jezzyk, Peter F.; and Fairbairn, Donald.
- Fairchild, Alexander Graham Bell.  
1966 a.-- A checklist of the Hippoboscidae of Panama (Diptera) < Ectoparasites Panama (Wenzel and Tipton), Nov. 22, pp. 387-392. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fairchild, Alexander Graham Bell; Kohls, Glen Milton; and Tipton, Vernon J.  
1966 a.-- The ticks of Panama (Acarina: Ixodoidea) < Ectoparasites Panama (Wenzel and Tipton), Nov. 22, pp. 167-219. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Fairchild, Glen A.; Greenwald, Peter; and Decker, Harold A.  
1967 a.-- An evaluation of the indirect hemagglutination test as a serologic test for toxoplasmosis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (3), May, pp. 278-283. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fairley, J. S.  
1963 a.-- Fleas from the fieldmouse Apodemus sylvaticus (L.) in Co. Down < Irish Naturalists' J., v. 14 (7), July, pp. 145-149. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Fairley, J. S.  
1963 b.-- Mesostigmatid mites from the fieldmouse in Co. Down and a note on the beetle Leptinus testaceus Mull. < Irish Naturalists' J., v. 14 (8), Oct., pp. 165-167. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Falcão, Alberto Rocha. See de Vasconcellos Coelho, Marcello; da Cunha, Aluisio Sales; and Falcão, Alberto Rocha.
- Faliushin, V. S. [See also Ozerskaia, Varvara Nikolaevna; Zinichenko, I. I.; and Faliushin, V. S.]
- Faliushin, V. S.  
1965 a.-- Изучение влияния различных доз антгельминтиков нафтамона и бубулина на организм кроликов [Study of the influence of various doses of the anthelmintics naphthamon and bubulin on the organism of the rabbit] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 252-254. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fallas Vargas, Marcial.  
1962 a.-- Un nuevo tratamiento para la giardiasis < Rev. Med. Costa Rica (338), an. 29, v. 19, July, pp. 269-284. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fallis, Albert Murray. [School of Hyg., Univ. Toronto, Ontario] See Desser, Sherwin S.; and Fallis, Albert Murray.
- Fang, Ch'in-Chuan. [Chungking Municipal Pub. Health Epidem. Prevention Sta.] See Liu, Lien-Chu; and Fang, Ch'in-Chuan.

- Farah, M.  
1964 a.-- *Ascaris de la voie biliare principale* < Rev. Med. Moyen-Orient, v. 21 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 80-82, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Farhang-Azad, A.  
1966 a.-- The flea fauna of Iran. I. A new flea of the genus *Coptopsylla* Jordan and Rothschild, 1908 (Siphonaptera: Coptopsyllidae) < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., s. 13, v. 9 (103-105), July-Sept., pp. 337-341, illus. [Issued Nov. 29] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Farhang-Azad, A.  
1966 b.-- The flea fauna of Iran. II. A collection of fleas from Esfahan (Central Iran) < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., s. 13, v. 9 (103-105), July-Sept., pp. 343-346. [Issued Nov. 29] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Farhang-Azad, A.  
1966 c.-- The flea fauna of Iran. III. Two new species of *Coptopsylla* Jordan and Rothschild < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., s. 13, v. 9 (103-105), July-Sept., pp. 347-355, illus. [Issued Nov. 29] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Faria, Jane. See Scherrer, Jane Faria.
- de Faria, José Freire [ Vet. Inst. Biol. Animal, Assistentes Escola Nacional Vet., Rio de Janeiro] See Dacorso, Paulo (filho); Langenegger, Jerome; de Faria, José Freire; and González, Oswaldo Jesus Lozano.
- Farid, Zoheir; et al.  
1966 b.-- Blood loss in Egyptian farmers infected with *Ancylostoma duodenale* < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (4), pp. 486-489. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Farid, Zoheir; Bassily, S.; Schulert, Arthur R.; and McConnell, Ellicott  
1966 a.-- Astiban therapy of urinary schistosomiasis: A quantitative evaluation < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (2), June, pp. 165-168. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Farid, Zoheir; Bassily, S.; Wissa, J.; and Omar, M. S.  
1966 a.-- Single-dose treatment for *Ascaris* infection with piperazine citrate; with a study of the egg-parasite ratio < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (4), July, pp. 516-518. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Farleigh, F. A.  
1966 a.-- Whip worm (*Trichuris ovis*) of sheep < Vet. Inspector, N. South Wales, v. 30, 1966, pp. 70-71. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Farley, C. Austin.  
1965 a.-- A modification of Noland's stain for permanent smears of protozoan flagella, cilia, and spore filaments < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., p. 834, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Farley, C. Austin.  
1967 a.-- A proposed life cycle of *Minchinia nelsoni* (Haplosporida, Haplosporidiidae) in the American oyster *Crassostrea virginica* < J. Protozool., v. 14 (4), Nov., pp. 616-625, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Farley, C. Austin.  
1967 b.-- A proposed life cycle of *Minchinia nelsoni* (Haplosporida, Haplosporidiidae) in the American oyster, *Crassostrea virginica* [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 29. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Farley, C. Austin.  
1968 a.-- *Minchinia nelsoni* (Haplosporida, Haplosporidiidae) disease syndrome in the American oyster *Crassostrea virginica* [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., pp. 18-19. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Farley, John.  
1967 a.-- The occurrence of congeneric trematode species in *Lymnaea emarginata* from Lake Ainslie, Cape Breton < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (6, part 2), Nov., pp. 1247-1254. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Farley, John.  
1967 b.-- Schistosome dermatitis in the Maritime Provinces < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (6, part 2), Nov., pp. 1300-1302. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Farley, T. M. [Dept. Biochem., Univ. Wisconsin, Madison] See Dickie, J. P.; Loomans, M. E.; Farley, T. M.; and Strong, F. M.
- Farmer, John Neville. [See also Longenecker, B. M.; Breitenbach, Robert P.; and Farmer, John Neville; and Ridgeway, B. T.; and Farmer, John Neville]
- Farmer, John Neville; and Breitenbach, Robert P.  
1968 a.-- *Plasmodium lophurae* infections and related serum protein changes in 2-week-old normal and hormonally bursectomized chickens < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 137-149. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Farooq, M. [Senior WHO Adviser/Epidemiologist] [See also Dawood, Ismail K.; Dazo, Bonifacio C.; and Farooq, M.]
- Farooq, M.  
1966 a.-- Importance of determining transmission sites in planning bilharziasis control. Field observations from the Egypt-49 project area < Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 83 (3), May, pp. 603-612. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Farooq, M.  
1969 a.-- Pre-control investigations in bilharziasis < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (1), Jan., pp. 14-18. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Farooq, M., et al.  
1966 a.-- The epidemiology of *Schistosoma haematobium* and *S. mansoni* infections in the Egypt-49 project area 2. Prevalence of bilharziasis in relation to personal attributes and habits < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 35 (3), pp. 293-318. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Farooq, M.; et al.  
1966 b.-- The epidemiology of *Schistosoma haematobium* and *S. mansoni* infections in the Egypt-49 project area 3. Prevalence of bilharziasis in relation to certain environmental factors < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 35 (3), pp. 319-330. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Farooq, M.; and Hairston, Nelson G.  
1966 a.-- The epidemiology of *Schistosoma haematobium* and *S. mansoni* infections in the Egypt-49 project area 4. Measurement of the incidence of bilharziasis < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 35 (3), pp. 331-338. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Farooq, M.; Hairston, Nelson G.; and Samaan, S. A.  
1966 a.-- The effect of area-wide snail control on the endemicity of Bilharziasis in Egypt < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 35 (3), pp. 369-375. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Farooq, M.; and Mallah, M. B.  
1966 a.-- The behavioural pattern of social and religious water-contact activities in the Egypt-49 bilharziasis project area < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 35 (3), pp. 377-387. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Farooq, M.; and Nielsen, J.  
1966 a.-- The epidemiology of *Schistosoma haematobium* and *S. mansoni* infections in the Egypt-49 project area 1. Sampling techniques and procedures for measuring the prevalence of bilharziasis < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 35 (3), pp. 281-291. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Farooq, M.; and Samaan, S. A.  
1967 a.-- Severity of clinical manifestations of bilharziasis and egg output among children aged 4-5 years in the Egypt-49 project area [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 36 (2), pp. 274-282. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Farooq, M.; Samaan, S. A.; and Nielsen, J.  
1966 a.-- Assessment of severity of disease caused by *Schistosoma haematobium* and *S. mansoni* in the Egypt-49 project area < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 35 (3), pp. 389-404. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Farooqui, M. Nasrullah.  
1967 a.-- On a new family Mehdinematidae fam. nov. from *Gryllus domesticus* < Zool. Anz. Leipzig., v. 178 (5-6), May-June, pp. 322-326, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Farooqui, M. Nasrullah.  
1967 b.-- *Branchinema paratelpushi* gen. et sp. nov. from a fresh-water crab *Paratelpusa* sp. < Zool. Anz. Leipzig., v. 178 (5-6), May-June, pp. 354-358, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Farooqui, M. Nasrullah.  
1967 c.-- On a known and some new species of insect nematodes < Zool. Anz., Leipzig., v. 178. (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 276-296, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Farooqui, M. Nasrullah.  
1967 d.-- *Rondonema thapari* n. sp. from the millipede (*Spirostreptus* sp.) < Zool. Anz., Leipzig., v. 178 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 297-300, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Farquharson, I. D.  
1968 a.-- Shell products for animal health < Span, v. 11 (1), pp. 18-22, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Farrow, C. Creston. See Wirth, Wolfgang A.; and Farrow, C. Creston.
- Fattovich, G. (jr.). See Papadia, F.; and Fattovich, G. (jr.).
- Fatullae, M. G.  
1967 a.-- *HELМИНТОЗЛАР ХАМАНН НЕПАТО-ЛИЕНАЛ СИНДРОМ* [Hepato-lienal syndrome of helminthiasis] [Azerbaijani. Med. Zhurnal, v. 44 (4), Apr., pp. 27-33. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Fatullae, M. G.  
1967 b.-- *ЎЕНИ ДОГУЛУМУШ УШАГЛАРДА НЕПАТО-ЛИЕНАЛ СИНДРОМ* [Hepato-lienal syndrome of the new-born] [Azerbaijani text; Russian summary] < Azerbaijani. Med. Zhurnal, v. 44 (6), June, pp. 37-42. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Faulkner, Donald N. [Civil Aeromed. Inst., Office Aviation Med., Fed. Aviation Admin., Oklahoma City] See Friedberg, Wallace; Neas, Barbara R.; Faulkner, Donald N.; and Friedberg, Mary H.
- Fauran, Pierre. [Inst. Pasteur, Pointe-à-Pitre (Guadeloupe)] See Morel, Pierre Claude; and Fauran, Pierre.
- Faust, Ernest Carroll.  
1962 b.-- Prevalence, distribution and control of bilharziasis in the Americas < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 113-122. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Faust, Ernest Carroll.  
1966 a.-- *Paronchocerca mansoni* sp. nov. from *Pica pica sericea* (Gould) and *Cynopica cyana interposita* Hartert, Peking, China, with observations on the genus *Paronchocerca* Peters, 1936 < J. Helminth., v. 40 (1-2), pp. 53-62, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Faust, Ernest Carroll.  
1966 b.-- New and previously described dicrocoelium trematodes from Chinese birds < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Apr., pp. 335-346, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Faust, Ernest Carroll.  
1967 a.-- *Athesmia* (Trematoda: Dicrocoeliidae) Odhner, 1911 liver fluke of monkeys from Colombia, South America, and other mammalian hosts < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 86 (2), Apr., pp. 113-119, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Faust, Maria A.; and Pramer, David.  
1964 a.-- A staining technique for the examination of nematode trapping fungi < Nature, London (4953), v. 204, Oct. 3, pp. 94-95. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fauvert, René. See Sicot, Christian; Benhamou, Jean-Pierre; and Fauvert, René.
- Fava, Angiolino. [Ufficio Vet., Prov. Trento] See Bonatti, Flavio; Fava, Angiolino; and Ruatti, Adelio.
- Favati, Valerio; and Del Bono, Giancarlo.  
1968 a.-- Sull'azione della ciclofosfamide nella coccidiosi epatica sperimentale del coniglio da *Eimeria stiedae* [French and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 21, Sept. 1967, pp. 733-736. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Favati, Valerio; and Marconcini, A.  
1966 a.-- Localizzazione nell'encefalo di cavia di larve di 2° stadio di *Toxocara canis*. Documentazione elettroencefalografica, parassitologica ed anatomo-isto-patologica. Nota preventiva [French and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 20, pp. 688-691. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fawzi, Riad M.; Badr, Mahmoud M.; and Safwat, Mohamed.  
1962 a.-- Surgery of urinary bilharziasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 607-631, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Fay, Francis H. [Arctic Health Research Center, PHS U. S. Dept. Health, Education, and Welfare, Anchorage, Alaska] [See also Rausch, Robert Lloyd; and Fay, Francis H.]
- Fay, Francis H.  
1968 a.-- Experimental transmission of *Trichinella spiralis* via marine amphipods < Canad. J. Zool., v. 46 (3), May, pp. 597-599. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fayer, Ronald. [Dept. Zool., Utah State Univ., Logan, Utah] [See also Hammond, Datus Miller; and Fayer, Ronald; and Sheffield, Harley George; Fayer, Ronald; and Hammond, Datus Miller]
- Fayer, Ronald; and Hammond, Datus Miller.  
1967 a.-- Development of first-generation schizonts of *Eimeria bovis* in cultured bovine cells < J. Protozool., v. 14 (4), Nov., pp. 764-772, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fayez, Mansour A. [Dept. Med. and Radioisotope Center Fac. Med. Cairo Univ.] [See also El-Saadani, A. M.; Moustafa, M.; El-Gengehy, M. T.; and Fayez, Mansour A.]
- Fayez, Mansour A.; and El-Rooby, A.  
1963 a.-- The haemodynamics of hepato-splenic bilharziasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 123-132. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- el Fayoumi, Ibrahim H. See El Fayoumi, Ibrahim H.
- Fazakas, B. [Trav. Inst. Méd.-Pharm. Tirgu Mureş] [See also Babonits, Magdalena; Wiener, F.; and Fazakas, B.]
- Fazakas, B.; et al.  
1968 a.-- Contribuții la studiul metodelor de prevenire și combatere a helmintiazelor [English and Russian summaries] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., a Bucureşti, v. 13 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 171-178. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fearn, J. T.  
1962 a.-- How sheep lice and ked cause losses < J. Agric., South Australia, v. 71 (11), June, pp. 398-402, illus., map. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fechner, G. See Führer, G.; Fechner, G.; and Ackermann, H. Fechner, J.  
1962 a.-- Zur Toxikologie der Pflanzenschutzmittel [Vorträge der 1. Internat. Arbeitstag. Arbeitsgemeinschaft. "Toxikol. Pflanzenschutzmitteln", Berlin, Nov. 28-30, 1960] [Russian and English summaries] < Tagungsber. (42) Deutsch. Akad. Landwirtschaft. Berlin, pp. 111-115. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Federer, W. T. See Whitlock, John Hendrick; Georgi, Jay R.; Robson, D. S.; and Federer, W. T.
- Fedorchenko, N. G.  
1965 b.-- О парамфистомоцидных свойствах некоторых антгельминтиков [On paramphistomocidal action of some anthelmintics] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 219-222. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fedorchenko, N. G.  
1966 a.-- БИТИОНОЛ очищенный--эффективный антгельминтик при парамфистоматидозе [Purified bithionol--effective anthelmintic for paramphistomiasis] [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (12), Dec., pp. 39-40. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fedorenko, I. A. See Fedorenko, I. O.
- Fedorenko, I. O. [See also Srebrodol'skaia, N. I.; and Fedorenko, I. O.]
- Fedorenko, I. O.  
1963 a.-- Фауна Mallophaga домашних птиц правобережной степи УССР [Mallophaga fauna of domestic birds of right-bank steppes of Ukrainian SSR] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 410-412. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fedorenko, I. O.  
1966 a.-- Пухоеды птенцов некоторых водно-болотных птиц Левобережной Степи УССР [Mallophaga of nestlings of some aquatic-marsh birds of Levoberezh Steppe USSR] [Russian text] < Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Problemy Parazitol., (6), pp. 192-202. (Parazity, Promezhutochnye Khoziaeva i Perenoschiki). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fedorenko, I. O.; and Srebrodol'skaia, N. I.  
1964 a.-- К фауне пухоедов болотных и водоплавающих птиц западного Полесья [On the Mallophaga fauna of marsh and aquatic birds of western Polesia] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrain. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (3), pp. 227-232. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fedorov, K. P. [Iakutsk Branch of Siberian Sect. AN SSSR] [See also Gubanov, Nikolai Mikhailovich; and Fedorov, K. P.]
- Fedorov, K. P.  
1968 a.-- Роль ондатры в распространении описторхоза на севере Томской области (The role of muskrat in epizootology of opisthorchosis in the northern part of the Tomsk Region) [English summary] < Parazitologiya, Leningrad, v. 2 (3), May-June, pp. 258-260. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fedosova, E. E.  
1963 a.-- Содержание микроэлементов (железа, меди, кобальта, цинка) в семенниках у инвазированных и неинвазированных животных [Maintenance of microelements (iron, copper, cobalt, zinc) in the testes of parasitized and unparasitized animals] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 100-101. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Fedotova, M. N. See Ershov, Vladimir Stepanovich; Malakhova, Ekaterina Ivanovna; and Fedotova, M. N.; and Malakhova, Ekaterina Ivanovna; and Fedotova, M. N.
- Fedotova, V. E. See Saratikov, A. S.; and Fedotova, V. E.
- Fee, Everett J.; and Drum, Ryan W.  
1965 a.-- Diatoms epizoid on copepods parasitizing fished in the Des Moines River, Iowa < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 74 (2), Oct., pp. 318-324, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Feider, Zicman.  
1966 a.-- Nouvelles larves de Trombiculides (Acari-formes) parasites sur des petites mammifères < Zool. Anz., v. 176 (2), Feb., pp. 106-123, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Feitosa, Lavoisier.  
1965 a.-- Ascaris errante. A açao traumática de um Ascaris lumbricoides poderia lesar a muscularis mucosae do duodeno, justificando um hematémese e uma melena abundante [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 18-27, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Feizullae, N. A.  
1963 c.-- Зависимость гельминтофауны голенастых птиц Азербайджана от пищи хозяина и способа ее добывания [Dependence of the helminth fauna of wading birds of Azerbaidzhan on the food of the hosts and their method of obtaining it] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 101-103. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Feizullae, N. A.; and Samedov, G. A.  
1968 a.-- Зависимость гельминтофауны хищных птиц от сезона года и пищи (The dependence of helminths from birds of prey (Falconiformes) on season and food) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiya, Leningrad, v. 2 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 172-176. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Feldman, Harry A.  
1965 a.-- A nationwide serum survey of United States Military recruits, 1963. VI. Toxoplasma antibodies < Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 81 (3), May, pp. 385-391, maps. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Feldman, Harry A.  
1968 a.-- Toxoplasmosis < N. England J. Med., v. 279 (6), Dec. 26, pp. 1431-1437. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Feldman, Harry A.; and Lamb, George A.  
1966 a.-- A micromodification of the Toxoplasma dye test < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Apr., p. 415. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Feldman, Lutrell. See Beckman, Herman F.; and Feldman, Lutrell.
- Feldman, Roger G.; and Chester, David K.  
1968 a.-- Heterobilharziasis in a dog < Southwest. Vet., v. 21 (2), Winter, pp. 115-118, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Feldman-Muhsam, Brouria.  
1964 b.-- Laboratory colonies of Rhipicephalus < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 31 (4), pp. 587-589. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Feldman-Muhsam, Brouria; and Havivi, Yael  
1962 b.-- A micro-organism associated with sperm cells of Ornithodoros < Nature, London (4820), v. 193, Mar. 17, pp. 1095-1096, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Feldman-Muhsam, Brouria; and Havivi, Yael.  
1967 a.-- Juvenile sterility in male ticks of Ornithodoros tholozani [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5074), v. 213, Jan. 28, pp. 422-423, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Feldman-Muhsam, Brouria; and Muhsam, H. V.  
1965 a.-- Sex differentials in the speed of pre-imaginal development in ixodid ticks < Proc. 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16, 1964), pp. 832-833. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Feldman-Muhsam, Brouria; and Muhsam, H. V.  
1966 a.-- On the duration of larval and nymphal quiescence in male and female ixodid ticks < Bull. Entom. Research, v. 57 (1), Nov., pp. 101-106. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Feliksiak, Stanislaw.  
1965 a.-- First report on Copepoda parasitica from Poland in the work of Gabriel Rzaczynski "Historia naturalis", 1721 [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 13 (29), pp. 291-294. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Félix, H.  
1962 a.-- Ecologie de l'amibiase < Rev. Corps Santé Armées., v. 3 (3) Supplement, June, pp. 668-676. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Felsenfeld, Oscar. [Walter Reed Army Inst. Research, Washington, D. C.] See Rafiyi, A.; Felsenfeld, Oscar; Dupont, Jean René; and Maghami, Gholam Reza.

- Feng, Ching-Yi; and Ts'ao, Yu-Min.  
1968 a.-- Certain studies on the histochemistry of Ascaris lumbricoides [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 112. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fenwick, A.  
1966 a.-- Baboons with bilharzia < Nature, London (5069), v. 212, Dec. 24, p. 1400. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Feodorova, E. Ia. See Lesin'sh, K. P.; and Feodorova, E. Ia.
- Ferguson, A. E. [Ontario Vet. Coll., Univ. Guelph, Guelph, Ontario] See Morrison, W. D.; Ferguson, A. E.; Connell, M. C.; and McGregor, J. K.
- Ferguson, Denzel E. [See also Prather, Johnny W.; and Ferguson, Denzel, E.]
- Ferguson, Denzel E.; Callahan, Ramon L.; and Cotton, William D.  
1965 a.-- Comparative DDT-tolerance of cotton rats from three areas differing in past exposure to pesticides < J. Mississippi Acad. Sc., v. 11, pp. 229-233. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ferguson, Denzel E.; Gardner, Daniel T.; and Lindley, Ancil L.  
1966 a.-- Toxicity of Dursban to three species of fish < Mosquito News, v. 26 (1), Mar., pp. 80-82. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ferguson, Donald L. [Dept. Vet. Sc., Coll. Agric. and Home Econom., Univ. Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebraska] [See also Rhodes, Marvin E.; Marsh, Connell L.; and Ferguson, Donald L.]
- Ferguson, Donald L.  
1966 a.-- Whipcidal activity of Atgard V in swine < Vet. Med., v. 61 (11), Nov., pp. 1101-1102. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ferguson, Donald L.  
1966 b.-- Migratory behavior of x-irradiated and non-irradiated larvae of Ascaris suum in pigs [Abstract of report before Parasitol. Sympos., Lincoln, Apr. 28-30] < Proc. Ann. Meet. Nebraska Acad. Sc., v. 76, pp. 41-42. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ferguson, Frederick F. See Butler, Joseph Miles (jr.); Ferguson, Frederick F.; and Palmer, Juan R.; and Velez, Alfredo Casta; and Ferguson, Frederick F.
- Ferguson, J. C. See Watson, W. C.; Ferguson, J. C.; and Mackay, N.
- Fergusson, A. Girdwood.  
1967 a.-- Eradicating scabies [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5540), v. 1, Mar. 11, p. 628. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fernagut, R. See Graber, Michel; Troncy, P.; and Fernagut, R.
- Fernandes, J. F.; and Castellani, Olga.  
1958 a.-- As published in Supplement 11. See Fernandes, J. F. Marques; and Castellani, Olga Y., 1958 b.
- Fernandes, J. F. Marques. [Dept. Bioquímica, Fac. Med., Univ. S. Paulo, S. Paulo, Brasil] [See also Castellani, Olga Y.; Ribeiro, L. V.; and Fernandes, J. F. Marques]
- Fernandes, J. F. Marques; and Castellani, Olga Y.  
1958 b.-- Vias metabólicas utilizadas pelo Trypanosoma cruzi para a biossíntese de nucleotídeos e polinucleotídeos [Abstract of report before Acad. Brasil. Cien. Oct. 28] < An. Acad. Brasil. Cien., v. 30 (4), Dec. 31, p. LIV. [W<sup>a</sup>.] [Correction for Fernandes, J. F.; and Castellani, Olga, 1958 a, as published in Supplement 11] [Not indexed in this supplement]
- Fernandes, J. F. Marques; and Castellani, Olga Y.  
1966 a.-- Growth characteristics and chemical composition of Trypanosoma cruzi < Exper. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Apr., pp. 195-202. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fernandes, J. F. Marques; Halsman, Mina; and Castellani, Olga Y.  
1966 a.-- Effect of mitomycin C, actinomycin D, and pyrimidine analogs on the growth rate, protein and nucleic acid synthesis, and on the viability of Trypanosoma cruzi < Exper. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Apr., pp. 203-210. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fernández, A. Martínez. See Martínez Fernández, A.;
- Fernandez, Demetrio B.; Rico, Fortunato; and Dumag, Pedro U.  
1965 a.-- Observations on an outbreak of surra among cattle < Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 21 (4), 4. quarter, 1960, pp. 221-224. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fernández, Gil Marín. See Marín Fernández, Gil.
- Fernandez, J. M. de la Torre. See de la Torre Fernandez, J. M.
- Fernández, M. Atienza. See Atienza Fernández, M.
- Fernandez, Manuel Garcia. See Garcia Fernandez, Manuel.
- Fernández, Tomás Lorenzo. See Lorenzo Fernandez, Tomás.
- Fernandez Basabe, E.; Martinez Roldan, C.; Puras, E.; and Oliver-Pascual, E.  
1953 a.-- Anemia hipocrômica y macrocitaria por parasitosis con Anguillula intestinalis simulando la anemia saturnina [English summary] < Rev. Espan. Enferm. Apar. Digest. y Nutrición., v. 11 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 585-595, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Fernández-Calzada, Luis. See Mencía y García, Bernabé; and Fernández-Calzada, Luis.
- Fernández Díez, Máximo.  
1968 a.-- Epizootiología de las infestaciones por Trichostrongylidae en los ovinos de León [English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 28 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 32-66. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fernández-Galiano Fernandez, Dimas.  
[1960 a.]-- La infraciliación en Cycloposthium edentatum Strelkow < Bol. R. Soc. Espan. Hist. Nat., Secc. Biol., v. 57, 1959, pp. 139-150, illus. [Issued Feb.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fernando, C. H. [Fish. Res. Station, Ceylon] [See also de Silva, P. H. D. H.; and Fernando, C. H.; and Karim, A.; and Fernando, C. H.]
- Fernando, C. H.; and Furtado, Jose I.  
1964 a.-- Helminth parasites of some Malayan fresh-water fishes < Bull. Singapore Nat. Mus., (32), Dec. 1963, pp. 45-71, illus. [Ch<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fernando, M. A.; and Wong, H. A.  
1965 a.-- Metabolism of hookworms. III. The effects of normal sera on the carbohydrate metabolism of adult female Ancylostoma caninum < Exper. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Aug., pp. 69-79. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fernando, S. T.  
1968 a.-- Heterophile antibodies in Toxocara canis infection in rabbits < J. Comp. Path., v. 78 (3), July, pp. 323-330. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ferone, Robert; and Hitchings, George H.  
1966 a.-- Folate cofactor biosynthesis by Plasmodium berghei. Comparison of folate and Dihydrofolate as substrates < J. Protozool., v. 13 (3), Aug., pp. 504-506. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ferrari, Silvano. See Migliano, Vincenzo C.; Ferrari, Silvano; and Ingraio, Francesco.

- Ferraz, Wladimir da Prussia Gomes.  
1958 a.-- Tratamento da amebíase < Caderno Terap., Labor, v. 4 (5), Dec., pp. 257-259. [W<sup>m</sup>.] [Correction for Gomes Ferraz, Wladimir da Prussia, 1958 a, as published in Supplement 12] [Not indexed in this supplement]
- Ferraz, Wladimir de Prussia Gomes.  
1962 a.-- Amebíase intestinal < Rev. Paul. Med., v. 60 (3), Mar., pp. 204-205. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Ferreira, A. Jacinto.  
[1965 a].-- Doenças infecto-contagiosas dos animais domésticos. 607 pp., illus., pls. Lisboa. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Ferreira, Joaquim A. See Deane, Leonidas M.; Deane, Maria Paumgarten; and Ferreira, Joaquim A.; and Deane, Leonidas M.; Ferreira, Joaquim A.; and Silveira, Ivone P.
- Ferreira Neto, Joaquim A. See Ferreira, Joaquim A.
- Ferrero, G. See Ben Rachid, Mohamed Sadok; Ferrero, G.; and Desmonts, Georges.
- Ferri, Antonio G.; Melgar, M.; and Vásquez, Br. F.  
1962 a.-- Expirocercosis canina en Guatemala [English summary] < Rev. Colegio Med., Guatemala, v. 13 (2), June, pp. 111-116, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Ferriolli, Francisco (filho). [Fac. Med., Ribeirão Preto, S. Paulo] See Pereira Barretto, Mauro; de Siqueira, Astolfo Ferraz; Ferriolli, Francisco (filho); and Carvalheiro, Jose da Rocha,
- Ferris, Deam H. [Dept. Vet. Pathol. and Hyg., Coll. Vet. Med., Univ. Illinois, Urbana, Illinois] [See also Todorovic, Radmilo; Ferris, Deam H.; and Ristic, Miodrag; and Todorovic, Radmilo; Ristic, Miodrag; and Ferris, Deam H.]
- Ferris, Deam H.; Todorovic, Radmilo; and Ristic, Miodrag.  
1967 a.-- Effects of certain preservatives on storage and reproduction of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* and *Plasmodium berghei*. [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 14. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ferris, Deam H.; Todorovic, Radmilo; and Ristic, Miodrag.  
1967 b.-- Protection against rodent malaria stimulated by vaccination with soluble serum antigens of *Plasmodium gallinaceum*. [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 15. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ferris, Deam H.; Todorovic, Radmilo; and Ristic, Miodrag.  
1968 a.-- Significance and application of babesial and plasmodial ectoantigens to comparative medicine [Report before 105. Ann. Meet. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., Boston, Massachusetts, July 21-25] < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 153 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 1888-1896, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Ferris, John Mason; and Ferris, Virginia Rogers.  
1966 a.-- Observations on *Tetradonema plicans*, an entomoparasitic nematode, with a key to the genera of the family Tetradonematidae (Nematoda: Trichosyringida) < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 59 (5), Sept., pp. 964-971, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Ferris, John Mason; and Ferris, Virginia Rogers.  
1966 b.-- Biological notes on *Tetradonema plicans*, a nematode parasite of mycetophilid flies [Abstract of report before Ann. Meet. Soc. Nematol., Urbana, Illinois, Aug. 15-18, 1965] < Nematologica, v. 12 (1), pp. 91-92. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ferris, Virginia Rogers.  
1968 a.-- Biometric analyses in the genus *Labronema* (Nematoda: Dorylaimida) with a description of *L. thornei* n. sp. [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 14 (2), pp. 276-284. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fesenkova, N. S.  
1961 a.-- Опыт профилактики и лечения трихомоноза голубей [Attempt at prophylaxis and treatment of trichomoniasis of pigeons] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 349-350. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Fețeanu, Steliana. [Chim., Lab. Central Control Aliment. Orig. Anim. Furaș. București] See Popa, G.; Popescu, N.; Brinzac, V.; and Fețeanu, Steliana
- Fetisov, V. I.  
1964 b.-- Испытание гексахлорпарацетила, гетола и гетолина при дикроцелиозе (Examination of hexachlorparaxilol, hetol and hetoline in the case of dicrocoeliosis occurrence) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (11), Nov., pp. 47-48. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fetisov, V. I.  
1965 a.-- Испытание антгельминтиков при дикроцелиозе крупного и мелкого рогатого скота [Trial anthelmintics for dicrocoeliosis of sheep and cattle] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 222-228. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Few, Albert B. See Heavner, James E.; and Few, Albert B.
- Fewster, G. E.  
1967 a.-- The incidence of *Cysticercus bovis* in cattle in Victoria and Tasmania < Austral. Vet. J., v. 43 (10), Oct., pp. 450-454. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fiakpui, Evans Z.  
1967 a.-- Some effects of piperazine and methyridine on the free-living nematode *Caenorhabditis briggsae* (Rhabditidae) [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 13 (2), pp. 241-255. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Fialho, Amadeu.  
1943 a.-- Sobre dois casos excepcionais de amebíase < Rev. Sudam. Morfol., v. 1 (2), Dec., pp. 165-173, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Fiedler, Julius.  
1956 a.-- Roztoč *Trombicula autumnalis* původce letní vyrážky < Ziva, Casop. Biol. Práci, v. 4 (v. 42) (4), pp. 145-146, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fiedler, O. G. H.; and van Vuuren, P. J. J.  
1966 a.-- Bromophos-ethyl, a new compound for the control of ticks on livestock < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 37 (4), Dec., pp. 432-438. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fiedler, Walter R.  
1967 a.-- Spray residue < Bull. (150) State Lab. Dept., North Dakota, pp. 8-9. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fiel, Raúl Alonso. See Alonso Fiel, Raúl.
- Fiennes, R. N. T.-W.  
1964 a.-- Report of the society's pathologist for the year 1962 < Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 143, part 1, July, pp. 53-78. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fievez, L.; Granville, A.; Ghénne, P.; and Reyntjens, E.  
1966 a.-- Essais de traitement de la syngamose par le thiabendazole (R) (Merck, Sharp et Dohme) et effects du médicament sur la reproduction chez le faisan < Ann. Med. Vet., v. 110 (7), Nov., pp. 506-511. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Figueiredo, José Britto. See Reis, Ronaldo; and Figueiredo, José Britto.
- Figuroa, Luis Noe; Garcia Manzo, G. Alfonso; and Bernhard, Jose A.  
1963 a.-- El triamcinolone como profiláctico en las reacciones secundarias producidas por el hetrazán < Rev. Colegio Med., Guatemala, v. 14 (4), Dec., pp. 140-148. [W<sup>m</sup>.]



- Figuerola Marroquín, Horacio.  
1968 a.-- Enfermedad de Robles (oncocercosis americana). Diferencias sexuales de las estrias cuticulares de la *Onchocerca volvulus* [English summary] < Rev. Colegio Med., Guatemala, v. 19 (1), Mar., pp. 18-22, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Figuerola Duran, J. See Pinos Marsell, T. A.; Figuerola Duran, J.; and Monserrat Pont, J.
- de Figueredo, Norton. [M. D., Dept. Trop. Med. and Infect. Dis., Univ. Brazil, Rio de Janeiro] See Rodrigues da Silva, José; Coutinho, Sergio Gomes; Dias, Leonidas Braga; and de Figueredo, Norton.
- Fikry, M. Essam.  
[1963 b].-- Digestive disturbances in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-6, 1962), Part 2, pp. 51-55. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Fikry, M. Essam; El-Sayed, M.; and El-Dorry, K.  
[1966 a].-- The functional state of the small intestine in bilharzial (schistosomal) hepatic fibrosis < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 2, pp. 29-42. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Fikry, M. Essam; El-Sayed, M.; and El-Dorry, K.  
[1966 b].-- Successful combined diuretic therapy for treatment of ascites in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 2, pp. 43-50. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Fikry, M. Essam; Montasir, Magda M.; Salem, Hassan Hilmy; and El-Dorry, K.  
[1966 a].-- The effect of antibilharzial treatment on the portal hypertension of schistosomal (bilharzial) hepatic fibrosis < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 2, pp. 297-307. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- File, S. K. [British Museum, Nat. History, London] See Wright, Christopher A.; and File, S. K.
- Filimonov, M. N.  
1963 a.-- Об иксодовых клещах в районах среднего Поволжья [On ixodid ticks in regions of central Povol'zhe] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 185-186. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Filimonova, L. V.  
[1966 a].-- К отличию яиц *Nanophyetus schikhobalovi* Skrjabin et Podjapolskaja, 1931 от яиц *Diphyllobothrium latum* (L., 1758) Luhe, 1910 [On the differentiation of the eggs of *Nanophyetus schikhobalovi* Skrjabin et Podjapolskaja, 1931 from the eggs of *Diphyllobothrium latum* (L., 1758) Luhe, 1910] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 291-292, illus. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Filippova, Natal'ia Aleksandrovna.  
[1959 c].-- К фауне иксодовых клещей (Parasitiformes, Ixodidae) наземных позвоночных ИСЫНКУЛЬСКОЙ КОТЛОВИНЫ (On the fauna of the ticks (Parasitiformes, Ixodidae) infesting terrestrial vertebrates in the vicinity of the Lake Issyk-Kul) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk. SSR (18), 1958, pp. 110-119. [Authorized for publication Dec. 18, 1958] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Filippova, Natal'ia Aleksandrovna.  
1963 a.-- О клещах рода *Ornithodoros* Koch, паразитирующих на птицах (On the ticks of the genus *Ornithodoros* Koch, parasitizing on birds) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (21), pp. 16-27, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Filippova, Natal'ia Aleksandrovna.  
1964 a.-- Материалы по клещам подсемейства Argasinae (Ixodoidea, Argasidae). Сообщение II. Систематические группировки палеарктических Argasinae и диагнозы видов фауны Союза ССР по всем активным фазам жизненного цикла (Some data on ticks of the subfamily Argasinae (Ixodoidea, Argasidae) Report II. Taxonomy of palaearctic Argasinae and diagnoses of the species of the USSR fauna on all active phases of the life cycle) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (22), pp. 7-27, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Filippova, Natal'ia Aleksandrovna.  
1966 a.-- Переописание лектотипа клеща *Alveonasus canestrinii* (Birula, 1895) (Ixodoidea, Argasidae) (A redescription of the lectotype of *Alveonasus canestrinii* (Birula, 1895) (Ixodoidea, Argasidae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Entom. Obozr., v. 45 (4), pp. 904-907, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Filippovskii, T. P.  
1966 a.-- Клиническое течение гнойно-осложненного онхоцеркоза холки лошади [Clinical course abscess-complicated onchocerciasis of horse withers] [Russian text] < Trudy Bashkir. Sel'sk. Inst., v. 12 (4), (Veterinariia), pp. 68-73. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Filippovskii, T. P.  
1966 b.-- Оперативное лечение гнойно-осложненного онхоцеркоза холки [Surgical treatment of abscess-complicated onchocerciasis of the withers] [Russian text] < Trudy Bashkir. Sel'sk. Inst., v. 12 (4), (Veterinariia), pp. 74-77. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Filippovskii, T. P.  
1966 c.-- Выявление онхоцеркозных петрификатов холки способом пальпации [Exposure of onchocercal petrification of withers by palpation] [Russian text] < Trudy Bashkir. Sel'sk. Inst., v. 12 (4), (Veterinariia), pp. 78-81. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Filkov, P. N. See Mos'jakov, L. P.; and Filkov, P. N.
- Fimian, Walter J. (jr.) [Dept. Biol., Boston College, Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts] See Coleman, Robert M.; Vemta, Francis X.; and Fimian, Walter J. (jr.)
- Finch, L. R. [Russell Grimwade School Biochem., Univ. Melbourne, Parkville, Victoria, Australis] See Howells, A. J.; Birt, L. M.; and Finch, L. R.
- Fineg, Jerry. See Van Riper, Donald C.; Day, Phillip W.; Fineg, Jerry; and Prine, James R.
- Finegold, Milton J.; Seaquist, Michael E.; and Doherty, Michael J.  
1968 a.-- Treatment of pulmonary acariasis in Rhesus monkeys with an organic phosphate < Lab. Animal Care, v. 8 (2), Part I, pp. 127-130. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Finerty, John F. [Lab. Germfree Animal Research, Nat. Inst. Allergy and Infectious Dis., Nat. Inst. Health, Bethesda, Maryland] [See also Wallace, W. R.; Finerty, John F.; and Dimopoulos, George T.]
- Finerty, John F.; and Dimopoulos, George T.  
1968 a.-- Disk electrophoretic separation of soluble preparations of *Plasmodium lophurae* and *Anaplasma marginale* < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, pp. 585-587. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Finlayson, T. M.; See Castro, V. A. Finlayson, T. M.; and Ormerod, W. E.
- Finley, Robert B. (jr.) [U. S. Bur. Sport Fish. and Wildlife, Denver, Colorado] See Mussehl, Thomas W.; and Finley, Robert B. (jr.).
- Finnegan, Cyril V. See Morris, Gerald P.; and Finnegan, Cyril V.

- Fischer, Ernö.  
1967 a.-- Zytochemische Studien über die Spermien und die Spermio-genese des Pferdeegels Haemopsis sanguisuga L. < Zool. Anz., v. 179 (3-4), Sept.-Oct., pp. 298-302, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fischer, Faye S. [Biomechanism Group, E.C. Britton Lab., The Dow Chem. Co., Midland, Michigan] See Smith, Grant N.; Watson, Betty S.; and Fischer, Faye S.
- Fischer, Hartwig.  
1968 a.-- The life cycle of Proteocephalus fluviatilis Bingham (Cestoda) from smallmouth bass, Micropterus dolomieu Lacépède < Canad. J. Zool., v. 46 (3), May, pp. 569-579, illus. pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fischman, Andor.  
1965 a.-- Reactivity of latex and complement fixation tests in hydatid disease < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (4), Aug., pp. 497-500. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fischman, Andor; and Allen, J. L.  
1967 a.-- Hydatid latex agglutination with scolex and crude polysaccharide antigens < Austral. J. Exper. Biol. Med. Sc., v. 45 (2), Apr., pp. 221-223. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fischthal, Jacob Henry; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy.  
1967 a.-- Annotated record of some previously described digenetic trematodes of amphibians and reptiles from the Philippines, Korea, and Matsu Island < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 104-113. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fischthal, Jacob Henry; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy.  
1967 b.-- Digenetic trematodes of amphibians and reptiles from Fiji, New Hebrides and British Solomon Islands < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (2), July, pp. 244-251, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fischthal, Jacob Henry; and Thomas, J. D.  
1968 a.-- Digenetic trematodes of amphibians and reptiles from Ghana < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 1-15, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fisher, Frank Martin (jr.); and Sanborn, Richard C.  
1962 b.-- Production of insect juvenile hormone by the microsporidian parasite Nosema < Nature, London (4834), v. 194, June 23, p. 1193. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fisher, J. Elwood. [Dept. Biol., Madison Coll., Harrisonburg, Virginia] See Holliman, Rhodes Burns; and Fisher, J. Elwood.
- Fisher, J. M.; and Nickle, William R.  
1968 a.-- On the classification and life history of Fergusobia curriei (Sphaerulariidae: Nematoda) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 40-46, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fisher, James Sellers. [Ph.D., Cornell Univ.]  
1964 a.-- Quantitative determinations of cholesterol esters, triglycerides, and phospholipides in some parasitic helminths < Diss. Abstr., v. 25 (3), Sept., p. 2111. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fisher, Jean; et al.  
1966 a.-- Effect of a subcurative dose of TWSb on the levels of phosphate esters in Schistosoma mansoni < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (4), July, pp. 507-509. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fisk, Robert A. [School Vet. Med., Univ. California, Davis] See Baker, Norman Fletcher; Black, Arthur L.; Anand, Rajan S.; and Fisk, Robert A.
- Fistein, B.  
1966 a.-- Trypanosoma cruzi infection in blood-sucking reduviid bugs in Trinidad < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (4), pp. 536-538. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fitchev, N. See Bruguier, R.; Borne, G.; and Fitchev, N.
- Fitzgerald, C. M. [Dept. Preventive Med., Med. Field Serv. School, Brooke Army Med. Center, Fort Sam Houston, Texas 78234] See Keegan, Hugh L.; Fitzgerald, C. M.; McCrary, T. L.; and Doyle, M. D.
- Fitzgerald, Paul R.  
1967 a.-- The effect of ionizing radiation on unsporulated oocysts of Eimeria stiedae [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 21. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fitzgerald, Paul R.  
1968 a.-- Effects of ionizing radiation from cobalt-60 on oocysts of Eimeria bovis < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Apr., pp. 233-240. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fitzhugh, Oscar Garth. See Quaife, Mary L.; Winbush, J.S.; and Fitzhugh, Oscar Garth.
- Fitzpatrick, B. [Dept. Vet. Physiol. and Wellcome Lab. Exper. Parasitol., Univ. Glasgow] See Kassai, Tibor; Fitzpatrick, B.; and Mulligan, William
- Fitzpatrick, J. E. P.; et al.  
1968 a.-- Human case of piroplasmiasis (babesiosis) [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5131), v. 217, Mar. 2, pp. 861-862. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fitzpatrick, Samuel C.  
1967 a.-- Hydatid disease in Australia [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London (7522), v. 2, Oct. 28, p. 942. [W<sup>a</sup>.?]
- Fitzsimmons, W. M.  
1966 c.-- The effect of tetramisole on the parasitic stages of Trichostrongylus colubriformis in experimentally infected goats < Vet. Rec. (4617), v. 79 (21), Nov. 19, pp. 599-600. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fitzsimmons, W. M.  
1966 d.-- Ophthalmia due to Thelazia infection in British cattle < Vet. Rec. (4577), v. 78 (7), Feb. 12, pp. 257-258, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fitzsimmons, W. M.  
1966 e.-- Some helminth and arthropod parasites common to man and animals in Malawi < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (4), Dec., pp. 401-404. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fitzsimmons, W. M.  
1967 a.-- Amprolium as a coccidiostat for goats [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4624), v. 80 (1), Jan. 7, pp. 24-26. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fitzsimmons, W. M.  
1967 b.-- A survey of the parasites of native dogs in southern Malawi with remarks on their medical and veterinary importance. < J. Helminth., v. 41 (1), pp. 15-18. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fitzsimmons, W. M.; and Condy, J. B.  
1967 a.-- Thelazia rhodesi in kudu and bushbuck [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4628), v. 80 (5), Feb. 4, pp. 206, 207. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fitzsimmons, W. M.; and Harness, E.  
1966 a.-- Transfer of adult Hyostrongylus rubidus from one host to another [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4604), v. 79 (8), Aug. 20, p. 247. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fitzsimmons, W. M.; and Harness, E.  
1966 b.-- Diagnosis of some helminth parasites in dogs [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4604), v. 79 (8), Aug. 20, p. 249. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- dal Fiume, Uliano.  
1967 a.-- La tricomoniiasi dei colompi < Riv. Zooten., v. 40 (3), Mar., pp. 189-190. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Fiuza, Herculano. See Paulini, Ernest; Dias, Emmanuel P.; and Fiuzza, Herculano.
- Flack, D. E.; Frank, B. N.; Easterbrooks, H. L.; and Brown, G. E.  
1967 a.-- Thiabendazole treatment. Effect upon weight gains, feed efficiency and cost of gain in commercial feedlot cattle < Vet. Med., v. 62 (6), June, pp. 565-568. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Flanagan, C. See Edgar, Samuel Allen; and Flanagan, C.
- Fleck, D. G. [Pub. Health Lab., Swansea] See Carter, F. S.; and Fleck, D. G.
- Fleischer, Bruno.  
1952 a.-- Ueber Toxoplasmosse < Sitzungsber. Physik.-Med. Soz. Erlangen, v. 75, 1943-1951, pp. 33-35. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Fleischman, Robert W.; Squire, Robert A.; Sladen, William J. L.; and Melby, Edward G. (jr.).  
1968 a.-- Malaria (*Plasmodium elongatum*) in captive African penguins (*Spheniscus demersus*) < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 153 (7), Oct. 1, pp. 928-935, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fleming, Myrtle Madeline.  
1967 a.-- Epizootiology of muscid trypanosomids < Diss. Abstr., v. 27 (9), Mar., p. 3335-B. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Flemings, Milton Baker. [Ph.D., Fordham Univ.]  
1964 a.-- Effects of temperature and parental age on the life cycle of DDT resistant and non-resistant strains of the body louse *Pediculus humanus humanus* Linnaeus < Diss. Abstr., v. 25 (3), Sept., pp. 1501-1502. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fletcher, A. L.; and Karstad, Lars H.  
1968 a.-- An intraerthrocytic protozoan parasite of the garter snake *Thamnophis sirtalis* < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 9-11, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fletcher, K. A. [See also Theakston, R. D. G.; and Fletcher, K. A.]
- Fletcher, K. A.; Chongsuphajaissidhi, Tan; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore.  
1967 a.-- Electron microscopy of liver biopsies from a *P. knowlesi*-infected monkey [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 17, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 5. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fletcher, Lowell W.  
1966 a.-- Two genetic markers for larvae of the screw-worm fly < J. Econom. Entom., v. 59 (4), Aug. 15, pp. 877-880, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fletcher, Lowell W.; Claborn, H. V.; Turner, J. P.; and Lopez, E.  
1968 a.-- Difference in response of two strains of screw-worm flies to the male pheromone < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (5), Oct., pp. 1386-1393. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Flint, Vladimir E.  
1966 a.-- Die Zwerghamster der paläarktischen Fauna. 99 pp., illus., maps. Stuttgart (Die Neue Brehm-Bücherei). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Flint, Vladimir E.; and Kostyrko, I. N.  
1967 a.-- О биологии клеща *Ixodes putus* Pick.-Camb. (On biology of the tick *Ixodes putus* Pick.-Camb.) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (8), Aug., pp. 1253-1256, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Floch, Herve A. [See also Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; Floch, Herve A.; and Floch, Thérèse]
- Floch, Hervé A.  
1964 a.-- Rapport sur le fonctionnement technique de l'Institut Pasteur de la Guyane Française et de l'Inini < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Guyane Franç., (486), 1963, 56 pp. [Issued Dec.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Floch, Hervé A.  
[1966 a.]-- Quelques considerations sur la pathologie guyanaise [Rapport Fonction. Techn. Inst. Pasteur Guyane Française et Inini (1965)] < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Guyane Franç. et Inini (510), June, pp. 31-95. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Floch, Hervé A.; Courdurier, Jean-Barthélemy-Eugène; and Jacobi, J. C.  
1966 a.-- Sur la méningite à éosinophiles du Pacifique-Sud recherches en Guyane française < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Guyane Franç. et Inini (512), v. 26, July, pp. 1-5. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Floch, Hervé A.; Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; and Floch, Th.  
1965 a.-- L'"étain organique" (laurate et chlorure de trioctylétain, tétraphénylétaïn) en tant que molluscicide utilisable en prophylaxie des bilharzioses < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Guyane Franç. et Inini (498), v. 25, Dec., pp. 1-11. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Floch, Thérèse. See Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; Floch, Herve A.; and Floch, Thérèse.
- Flora, Stan. [Montana Livestock San. Board, Havre and Miles City, Montana] See Jellison, William Livingston; and Flora, Stan.
- Floreys, Charles du V. [Asst. Prof., Dept. Epidemiol. and Pub. Health, Yale Univ. School Med., New Haven, Connecticut, U. S. A., 06510] See Cuadrado, Raul R.; Florey, Charles du V.; Walls, Kenneth W.; and Kagan, Irving George.
- Floris, M.; Muntoni, S.; Boero, A.; and Corona, M.  
1964 a.-- La lotta contro l'echinococcosi in Sardegna. Considerazioni e prospettive [English summary] < Rassegna Med. Sarda, v. 67, n. s., v. 16 (2-3), Mar.-June, pp. 171-195. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Floyd, Alton. See Swartz, Frank J.; Henry, Mary; and Floyd, Alton
- Flynn, Robert J.  
1963 a.-- The diagnosis of some forms of ectoparasitism of mice < Lab. Animal Care, v. 13 (2), Apr., pp. 111-125, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Flynn, Robert J.  
1966 a.-- Laboratory animal medicine < Year Book Vet. Med., v. 3, pp. 307-442, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Foehrenbach, Jack; Harris, Earl; and Bennett, Quentin R.  
1967 a.-- Insecticides in the marine environment < N. York Fish and Game J., v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 89-90. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Foggie, Angus; and Nisbet, D. I.  
1966 a.-- *Eperythrozoon ovis* [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4606), v. 79 (10), Sept. 3, p. 297. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fogh, S.; and Seaton, D. R.  
1967 a.-- A case of infection with *Bertiella studeri* from the Yemen [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 17, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 19. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- de Foliart, Gene R. See De Foliart, Gene R.
- Folkers, C.  
1966 a.-- The effect of repeated use of isometamidium at low dosage on development of drug-resistant strains of cattle trypanosomes < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 14 (3), Sept., pp. 301-310. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Folkers, C.; and Jones-Davies, W. J.  
1966 a.-- The incidence of trypanosomes in blood smears of cattle presented for trypanosomiasis treatment in Northern Nigeria [French summary] < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 14 (4), Dec., pp. 409-421. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Folkers, C.; and Kuil, H.  
1967 a.-- Blood-parasites in cattle, sheep and goats in Northern Nigeria < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 15 (2), June, pp. 121-123. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Folkers, C.; Kuil, H.; and Perié, N. M.  
1967 a.-- The prevalence of *Babesia bovis* (*Babesia argentina*) in the brains of slaughter cattle in Northern Nigeria [French summary] < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 15 (4), Dec., pp. 359-361, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Folz, S. D.; and Todd, Arlie C.  
1966 a.-- Transfer of a Plasmodium from Canada geese to domesticated geese and turkeys < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 85 (2), Apr., pp. 279-283, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Folz, S. D.; and Todd, Arlie C.  
1967 a.-- A new isolate of *Plasmodium lophurae* [Abstract of report before 82. Ann. Meet. Am. Micr. Soc., College Park, Aug., 1966] < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 86 (1), Jan., pp. 66-67. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fomin, A. I.; and Tutik, S. K.  
1966 a.-- Опыт борьбы с финнозом крупного рогатого скота (An experience in the control of cattle finnosmosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (10), Oct., pp. 44-46. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fong, George. See Herrick, George M.; Fry, Jack L.; Golden, Doyle; and Fong, George.
- da Fonseca, Flavio Oliveira Ribeiro.  
1964 b.-- *Atricholaelaps (Ischnolaelaps) marioi*, sp. n. [English summary] < Mem. Inst. Butantan, v. 31 (1), pp. 111-114, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- da Fonseca, José Aluisio B.; et al.  
1952 a.-- Índices de infecção de triatomíneos no estado de São Paulo [English summary] < Arq. Hig. e Saúde Públ. (51), v. 17, Mar., pp. 133-136. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fonseca, M.  
1967 a.-- Enfermedades del aparato digestivo del pavo producidas por protozoos < Avicult. Técn., v. 18 (5), May, pp. 209-210, 213. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Font, J. Monserrat. See Monserrat Font, J.
- Fontan, Walter. See Rosa, Folco; and Fontan, Walter.
- Fontenot, J. P. See Bovard, K. P.; Fontenot, J. P.; Watson, D. E.; and Priode, B. M.
- Fontoura da Silva, Ary. See da Silva, Ary Fontoura.
- Foor, W. Eugene.  
1967 a.-- Ultrastructural aspects of oocyte development and shell formation in *Ascaris lumbricoides* < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), Dec., pp. 1245-1261, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Foor, W. Eugene.  
1968 a.-- Zygote formation in *Ascaris lumbricoides* (Nematoda) < J. Cell Biol., v. 39 (1), Oct., pp. 119-134, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Foot, H. Len.  
1968 a.-- Nosema disease of honey bees < Am. Bee J., v. 108 (1), pp. 16-18. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Foot, Richard H.; and Cook, David R.  
1959 a.-- Mosquitoes of medical importance < Agric. Handb. (152) Agric. Research Serv., U. S. Dept. Agric., 158 pp., illus. [Issued July]. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Forbes, L. S.  
1966 a.-- The efficiency of bunamidine hydrochloride against young *Echinococcus granulosus* infection in dogs < Vet. Rec. (4607), v. 79 (11), Sept. 10, pp. 306-307. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ford, Bennie R.; and Lang, Bruce Z.  
1967 a.-- *Fasciola hepatica* in hibernating *Citellus tridecemlineatus* (Mitchell) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., p. 1073. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ford, J.  
1967 a.-- Interactions between human societies and various trypanosome-tsetse-wild fauna complexes [Abstract of report before Brit. Ecol. Soc., London, Nov. 2, 1966] < J. Animal Ecol., v. 36 (2), June, p. 25P. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ford, R. See Ford, Bob.
- Foreman, Adolphus; and Najarian, Haig Hagop.  
1966 a.-- Chronic hypothermia in hamsters: A prelude to testing the infectivity of the Laredo strain of *Entamoeba histolytica* [Abstract of report before 7. Ann. Student Research Forum, Univ. Texas Med. Br., Galveston, Texas, Apr. 29] < Texas Rep. Biol. and Med., v. 24 (3), Fall, p. 505. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Foresi, C.; Pierotti, R.; and Vannucchi, G.  
1965 a.-- Nuovi contributi alla conoscenza della biologia ed epidemiologia di *Strongyloides stercoralis* < Atti Soc. Tosc. Sc. Nat. Memorie, Serie B, v. 72, 1965, pp. 27-40, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Forgash, Andrew J. See Adams, Jean R.; Holbert, Pauline E.; and Forgash, Andrew J.
- Fóris, Gabriella; Bánki, Gyorgi; and Kertai, P.  
1966 a.-- Immunobiological changes in the course of *Trypanosoma equiperdum* infection in endotoxin-tolerant mice [Abstract of Proc. 7. Meet. Hungarian Biol. Soc. Pécs, May 19-21] < Acta Biol. Acad. Scient. Hungar., v. 17 (4), p. 408. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Forns; and Mayoral, P.  
1909 a.-- Parasitología y epidemiología < Rev. Espec. Méd. Madrid, v. 12 (2), pp. 73-88, 145-160. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Forstner, Max Joachim.  
1967 a.-- Serumuntersuchungen an wurmbefallenen Schlachtschweinen [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 74 (15), Aug. 1, pp. 392-394. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Forstner, Max Joachim; and Schätzle, Manfred.  
1966 a.-- Vorschlag für eine Standardmethode zur Beurteilung der wurmeierabtötenden Wirkung von Abwasserkläranlagen < München. Beitr. Abwasser., Fisch.- u. Flussbiol., v. 13, pp. 58-71. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Forsyth, Bruce A.  
1966 a.-- The laboratory and field evaluation of the anthelmintic tetramisole in sheep and cattle in Australia < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 37 (4), Dec., pp. 403-413. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Forsyth, Bruce A.  
1966 b.-- Tetramisole: A new anthelmintic for sheep < Austral. Vet. J., v. 42 (11), Nov., pp. 412-419. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Forsyth, Bruce A.  
1968 a.-- Parenteral chemotherapy of helminthosis of sheep and cattle [Paper before A.V.A. Conference, Hobart, May, 1968] < Austral. Vet. J., v. 44 (4), Apr., pp. 185-190. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Forsyth, D. M.  
1966 a.-- Treatment of vesical schistosomiasis [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London, (7474), v. 2, Nov. 26, p. 1196 [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Forsyth, D. M.  
1966 b.-- Treating urinary schistosomiasis in the field: A clinical trial of Ambilhar, a treatment campaign for a school in an endemic area, and a pilot study for a mass-treatment programme < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (2), June, pp. 172-181. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Forsyth, D. M.  
1967 a.-- Clinical patterns in urinary schistosomiasis < Bilharziasis, Internat. Acad. Path., Special Monogr. (F.K.Mostofi), pp. 86-92. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Forsyth, D. M.; and Bradley, David J.  
1966 a.-- The consequences of bilharziasis. Medical and public health importance in North-west Tanzania. < Bull. World. Health Organ., v. 34 (5), pp. 715-735, maps. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Forsyth, D. M.; and MacDonald, George.  
1966 b.-- Urological complications of endemic schistosomiasis in schoolchildren. Part 2. Donge school, Zanzibar < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (5), pp. 568-578. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Forsyth, D. M.; and Rashid, Carole.  
1967 a.-- Treatment of urinary schistosomiasis. Practice and theory < Lancet, London (7482), v. 1, Jan. 21, pp. pp. 130-133. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Forsyth, D. M.; and Rashid, Carole.  
1967 b.-- Treatment of urinary schistosomiasis with trichlorophene < Lancet, London (7522), v. 2, Oct. 28, pp. 909-912. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fortun, Perla N. See Tacal, Jose V. (jr.); and Fortun, Perla N.
- Foster, Billy G. [Inst. Agric. Med., Coll. Med., Univ. Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa] [See also McCulloch, William F.; Foster, Billy G.; and Diesch, S. L.]
- Foster, Billy G.; and McCulloch, William F.  
1968 .-- Studies of active and passive immunity in animals inoculated with *Toxoplasma gondii* < Canad. J. Microbiol., v. 14 (2), Feb., pp. 103-110. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Foster, R.  
1967 a.-- Schistosomiasis on an irrigated estate in East Africa. I. The background < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (6), June, pp. 133-140. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Foster, R.  
1967 b.-- Schistosomiasis on an irrigated estate in East Africa. III. Effects of asymptomatic infection on health and industrial efficiency < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (8), Aug., pp. 185-195. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Foster, R.  
1967 c.-- Schistosomiasis on an irrigated estate in East Africa. 2. Epidemiology < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (7), July, pp. 159-168. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Foster, R.; Cheetham, B. L.; and Mesmer, E. T.  
1968 a.-- The distribution of *Schistosoma mansoni* (Sambon, 1907) in the vertebrate host, and its determination by perfusion < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (6), June, pp. 139-145. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Foster, W. N. M.  
1968 a.-- The effect of dipping on tick infestation in young lambs < Vet. Rec. (4687), v. 82 (12), Mar. 23, pp. 348-350, 351. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fotedar, D. N.; and Raina, M. K.  
1965 a.-- On a new species of the trematode genus *Lyperosomum* Looss, 1899 from *Corvus monedula* *Soemmeringii*, common jackdaw in Kashmir < Indian J. Helminth., v. 17 (1), Mar., pp. 54-62. [Issued July 7] [Lib. BPL.]
- Foulk, Joseph David. [Ph.D., Cornell Univ.]  
1964 a.-- Dissemination of the Northern fowl mite, *Ornithonyssus sylviarum* (Acarina: Mesostigmata) and experiments on its control < Diss. Abstr., v. 25 (6), Dec., p. 3760. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fournier, J. [Directeur]  
[1953 a].-- Services pratiques < Rap. Inst. Pasteur Saigon, 1952, pp. 83-157. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Fournier, J. [Directeur]  
1955 a.-- Services pratiques < Rap. Inst. Pasteur Saigon, 1954, pp. 93-125. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Fournier, J. [Directeur]  
1956 a.-- Services pratiques < Rap. Inst. Pasteur Saigon, 1955, pp. 75-114. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Fournier, J. [Directeur]  
1956 b.-- Amibiase < Rap. Inst. Pasteur Saigon, 1955, pp. 33-34. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Fournier, J. [Directeur]  
1956 c.-- Filariose à *W. malayi* < Rap. Inst. Pasteur Saigon, 1955, pp. 28-32. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Fournier, J. [Directeur général]  
[1957 a].-- Services pratiques < Rap. Ann. Fonction Techn. Inst. Pasteur Viet-Nam (1956), pp. 69-135. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Fournier, J. [Directeur Général]  
[1958 a].-- Services pratiques < Rap. Ann. Fonction Techn. Inst. Pasteur Viet-Nam, 1957, pp. 71-134. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Fournier, J. [Mandataire]  
[1959 a].-- Services pratiques < Rap. Ann. Fonction Techn. Inst. Pasteur Viet-Nam, 1958, pp. 79-141. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Fox, Irving; and Bayona, Ileana G.  
1968 a.-- *Alphitobius laevigatus*, a predator on flea larvae < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (3), June, p. 877. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fox, Irving; Bayona, Ileana G.; Umpierre, Carmen C.; and Morris, James M.  
1967 a.-- Circulating precipitating antibodies in the rabbit from mite infection as shown by agar-gel tests < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 402-405, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fox, Irving; and Garcia-Moll, Ileana.  
1961 b.-- Ants attacking fleas in Puerto Rico < J. Econom. Entom., v. 54 (5), Oct., pp. 1065-1066, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fox, Irving; Rivera, Gisela A.; and Bayona, Ileana G.  
1968 a.-- Toxicity of six insecticides to the cat flea < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (3), June, pp. 869-870. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fox, Irving; Rivera, Gisela A.; and Ritchie, Lawrence Starr.  
1967 a.-- Chlorine-induced resistance to Bayluscide in the eggs of *Australorbis glabratus* < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June, p. 649. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fox, Irving; Rivera, Gisela A.; and Umpierre, Carmen C.  
1966 a.-- Toxicity of various insecticides to *Xenopsylla cheopis* < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (4), July, pp. 611-613. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Foxx, Teralene S.; and Hansen, Merle Frederick.  
1967 a.-- Action of Naphthalophos and Yomesan against *Ascaridia galli* and *Heterakis gallinarum* in chickens < Avian Dis., v. 11 (4), Nov., pp. 680-683. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fraday, Charles H.; and Knapp, Stuart Edward.  
1967 a.-- A radioisotopic assay of acetylcholinesterase in *Fasciola hepatica* < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 298-302. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fraenkel, Gottfried. See Pausch, Robert D.; and Fraenkel, Gottfried
- Fraga, Clementino (jr.)  
1966 a.-- Malnutrition induced by disease < Proc. Western Hemisphere Nutrition Cong. (Chicago, Nov. 8-11, 1965), pp. 179-183. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fraga de Azevedo, João; and Xavier, Maria de Lourdes.  
1966 a.-- A new potential vector of *Schistosoma haematobium* in Portugal < Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 26 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 3-11, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Fraissinet.  
1906 a.-- Abcès du foie d'origine parasitaire < Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 9 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 595-598. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Francis, John<sup>2</sup>; and Ashton, G. C.  
1967 a.-- Tick resistance in cattle: Its stability and correlation with various genetic characteristics < Austral. J. Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 45 (2), Apr., pp. 131-140. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Franco, Sergio Raymundo Negrão de Souza.  
[1964 a].-- Estudo comparativo entre o exame direto e a cultura no diagnóstico da *Entamoeba histolytica* [English summary] < Rev. Serv. Espec. Saúde Pub., Rio de Janeiro, v. 12 (1), 1962, pp. 255-261. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Franco Rocha, Uriel; Guglielmetti Serra, Rachel; and Grechi, Roberto.  
1965 a.-- Parasitismo por *Diocotophyme renale* (Goeze, 1782) em "preguiça", *Choloepus didactylus* Linnaeus, 1758 [English summary] < Rev. Fac. Farm. e Bioquim., Univ. S. Paulo, v. 3 (2), July-Dec., pp. 325-334, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Frandsen, John Christian.  
1968 a.-- The naphthylamide reaction in the endogenous stages of *Eimeria stiedae*, with a preliminary report on the enzymes and structure of the sporozoites [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 17. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Frandsen, John Christian; and Grundmann, Albert Wendell.  
1961 b.-- Endoparasitism in isolated populations of rodents of the Lake Bonneville Basin, Utah < J. Parasitol., v. 47 (3), June, pp. 391-396, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Frank, B. N. [Sterling, Colorado] See Flack, D. E.; Frank, B. N.; Easterbrooks, H. L.; and Brown, G. E.
- Frank, Oscar [Dept. Biol. Sciences, Fordham, Univ.] See O'Connell, Kathleen M.; Hutner, S. H.; Frank, Oscar; and Baker, Herman
- Frank, Werner.  
1965 a.-- Zur Biologie einiger Bandwürmer < Mikrokosmos, v. 54 (5), May, pp. 129-136, illus. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Frank, Werner.  
1966 a.-- Generalisierte Amöbiasis ohne Darmsymptome bei einem Leguan (*Iguana iguana*) (Reptilia, Iguanidae), hervorgerufen durch *Entamoeba invadens* (Protozoa, Amoebozoa) [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 17 (3), Oct., pp. 285-294, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Franke, R.<sup>2</sup> See Mieth, K.; Franke, R.<sup>2</sup>; and Theus, J.
- Franklin, John; Simmons, M. L.; and Cosgrove, G. E.  
1966 a.-- A pathogen survey in the Kansas cottontail < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 2 (3), July, pp. 52-53. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Franklin, Ted E.; Cook, R. W.; Anderson, Dorcas J.; and Kuttler, Kenneth L.  
1967 a.-- Medium and low level feeding of chlortetracycline with comparison to anaplasmosis CF and CA tests < Southwest. Vet., v. 20 (2), Winter, pp. 101-104. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Frantsevich, L. I.  
1964 a.-- Зависимость между дозой инсектицида и временем ее полудетального действия (Relationship between the insecticide dose and the period of its semilethal action) [Russian text; English summary] < Farm. i Toksikol., v. 27 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 615-619. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Fraser, A. F. See Campbell, D. J.; and Fraser, A. F.
- Fraser, D. McK.  
1967 a.-- *Syngamus trachea* and tetramisole [Letter to editor dated June 22] [Vet. Rec. (4650), v. 81 (2), July 8, p. 58. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fraser, J.; Greenwood, D.; Harrison, I. R.; and Wells, W.H.  
1967 a.-- The search for a veterinary insecticide. II. Carbamates active against sheep blowfly < J. Science Food and Agric., v. 18 (8), Aug., pp. 372-376. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Frazar, E. D. [Entom. Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., USDA, Kerrville, Texas] See Harris, Robert L.; and Frazar, E. D.; and Harris, Robert L.; Frazar, E. D.; and Grossman, P. D.; and Harris, Robert L.; Frazar, E. D.; Grossman, P. D.; and Graham, Owen H.; and Harris, Robert L.; Frazar, E. D.; and Schmidt, C. D.
- Fredrickson, Leigh H.; and Ulmer, Martin John.  
1967 a.-- Caryophyllaeid cestodes from two species of redhorse (*Moxostoma*) < Proc. Iowa Acad. Sc. (76. ann. sess., Dubuque, April 23-24, 1965) v. 72, pp. 444-461, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Freeman, Noel L. See Banta, James E.; Akers, Thomas G.; Arm, Herbert G.; and Freeman, Noel L.
- Freeman, R. F. H.  
1962 a.-- Volumetric respirometer measurements of the oxygen consumption of the digenetic trematode *Proteoeces subtenuis* < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 7 (3), Nov., pp. 199-209, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fregeau, W. A. [Naval Med. Inst., Bethesda, Maryland] See Stirewalt, Margaret Amelia; and Fregeau, W. A.
- de Freitas, João Paulo Aché. See Soerensen, Bruno; Correa, Henrique C.; de Freitas, Joao Paulo Aché; and Bandiera, Dino Carlos.
- Freitas, Moacyr Gomes. [See also Costa, Jose Oswaldo; Costa, Hélio Martins de Araujo; and Freitas, Moacyr Gomes]
- Freitas, Moacyr Gomes; and Costa, Hélio Martins de Araujo.  
[1965 a].-- *Echinopardalis lamasi* n. sp. (Acanthocephala-Oligacanthorhynchidae) parasita de *Felis domestica* no Brasil [English summary] < Arq. Escola Vet. Minas Gerais, v. 16, 1964, pp. 231-234, illus. [Issued Dec.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- French, A. McK. See Herbert, W. J.; Lumsden, W. H. R.; and French, A. McK.
- French, Frank Elwood (jr.).  
1963 b.-- Biology and morphology of *Demodex canis* < Diss. Abstr., v. 23 (9), Mar., pp. 3556-3557. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Frenkel, Jacob Karl; and Lunde, Milford N.  
1966 a.-- Effects of corticosteroids on antibody and immunity in Besnoitia infection of hamsters < J. Infect. Dis., v. 116 (4), Oct., pp. 413-424. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Frerichs, Wayne M.; Johnson, Anthony James; and Holbrook, Allie A.  
1968 a.-- Storage of *Babesia caballi* and *Babesia equi* in liquid nitrogen < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, p. 451. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Frescura, Tersilio. [Inst. Zooprofilattico dell'Umbria e delle Marche--Perugia] See Baldelli, Bruno; Frescura, Tersilio; and Asdrubali, G.; and Pellegrini, Dario; Baldelli, Bruno; and Frescura, Tersilio.
- Freshman, Monique M.; Merigan, Thomas C.; Remington, Jack S.; and Brownlee, Inez E.  
1966 a.-- In vitro and in vivo antiviral action of an interferon-life substance induced by *Toxoplasma gondii* < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 123 (3), Dec., pp. 862-869. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Freudiger, Ulrich.  
1966 a.-- Die Therapie der Räudeerkrankungen bei Hund und Katze [English summary] <Berl. u. München Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 79 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 53-54. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Freyvogel, Thierry A.  
1966 a.-- Die zweifache Aufgabe der Parasitologie <Acta Trop., v. 23 (2), pp. 97-107. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Freyvogel, Thierry A.  
1966 b.-- Shape, movement in situ and locomotion of plasmodial ookinetes [Frénch and German summaries] <Acta Trop., v. 23 (3), pp. 201-222, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Freze, V. I.  
1963 a.-- О конвергентном образовании хоботка у двух ветвей протеоцефалит и ревизия подсемейств Gangesinae Mola, 1929 и Acanthotaeninae Frese, 1963 (Cestoda, Proteocephalata) [On the convergent development of the proboscis in the two branches of Proteocephalata and the revision of the subfamilies Gangesinae Mola, 1929 and Acanthotaeninae Frese, 1963 (Cestoda, Proteocephalata)] [Russian text] <Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrzjabin.), pp. 150-156. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Freze, V. I.  
1965 b.-- ОПЫТ ВЫЯВЛЕНИЯ ФИЛОГЕНЕТИЧЕСКИХ ВЗАИМООТНОШЕНИЙ ПРОТЕОЦЕФАЛИТ (Cestoda, Proteocephalata) [Experience in the development of phylogenetic interrelationship of Proteocephalata (Cestoda, Proteocephalata)] [Russian text] <Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 228-233. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Freze, V. I.  
1965 c.-- АНАЛИЗ СИСТЕМЫ ЦЕСТОД СЕМЕЙСТВА Ophiotaenidae Frese, 1963 (Cestoda; Proteocephalata) (Analysis of the cestode system of the family Ophiotaenidae Freze, 1963 (Cestoda; Proteocephalata)) [Russian text; German and English summaries] <Helminthologia, v. 6 (1-4), pp. 49-59. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Frezil, J. L. [Lab. Zool., Fac. Sci., Montpellier] See Ormieres, René; and Frezil, J. L.
- Frick, Wolfgang; and Kilias, R.  
1967 a.-- Untersuchungen über die Toxizität der Molluski-zide HL 8832-8835 an den beiden Schneckenarten Galba palustris (O. F. Müller) und Galba truncatula (O. F. Müller) (1. Mitteilung) [Russian and English summaries] <Monatsch. Vet.-Med., v. 22 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 221-224. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fried, Bernard.  
1965 b.-- Transplantation of the trematode Philophthalmus hegeneri to new and altered sites <Exper. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), June, pp. 325-331. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fried, Bernard.  
1965 c.-- Transplantation of a monogenetic trematode, Polystomoides sp., to the chick chorioallantois <J. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), Dec., pp. 983-986, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fried, Bernard.  
1965 d.-- Laboratory maintenance of the turtle blood fluke, Spirorchis sp. (Trematoda) <Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 38 (2), June, pp. 99-101, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fried, Bernard; and Kitchen, James G. III.  
1965 a.-- Morphological variation of Triganodistomum attenuatum Mueller and Van Cleave, 1932 (Trematoda) from the white sucker, Catostomus commersoni (Lacépède) [Abstract of report before 41. Ann. Meet., Villanova, Pennsylvania] <Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 39 (1), Dec., p. 12. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fried, Bernard; and Kitchen, James G. III.  
1966 a.-- Morphological variation of Triganodistomum attenuatum Mueller and Van Cleave, 1932 (Trematoda) from the white sucker, Catostomus commersoni (Lacépède) <Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 39 (2), June, pp. 68-72, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fried, Bernard; Kitchen, James G. III; and Koplín, Richard S.  
1965 a.-- An intestinal helminth study of Catostomus commersoni from the Bushkill Creek, Northampton County, Pennsylvania, with observations on seasonal distribution of Triganodistomum sp. (Trematoda) and Fessisentis sp. (Acanthocephala) <Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 38 (2), June, pp. 95-98. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fried, Bernard; and Kramer, Marshall D.  
1968 a.-- Mucopolysaccharides and glycogen in the trematode, Echinostoma revolutum [Abstract of report before 83. Ann. Meet., Tucson, Ariz., 1967] <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 87 (1), Jan., p. 130. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Friedberg, Mary H. [Civil Aeromed. Inst., Office Aviation Med., Fed. Aviation Admin., Oklahoma City] See Friedberg, Wallace; Neas, Barbara R.; Faulkner, Donald N.; and Friedberg, Mary H.
- Friedberg, Wallace. [See also Neas, Barbara R.; Friedberg, Wallace; and Self, John Teague]
- Friedberg, Wallace; Neas, Barbara R.; Faulkner, Donald N.; and Friedberg, Mary H.  
1967 a.-- Immunity to Hymenolepis nana: Transfer by spleen cells <J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., pp. 895-896. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Friedhoff, Karl T. See Burgdorfer, Willy; Friedhoff, Karl T.; and Lancaster, J. L. (jr.).
- Friedlander, Yael. [Dept. Parasitol., Med. Research Lab.. SEATO Med. Project, Rajavithi Rd., Bangkok, Thailand] See Langer, Bernhardt W. (jr.); Phisphumvidhi, Pirom; and Friedlander, Yael.
- Friedman, H.  
1962 a.-- Primary amebiasis of the skin [Hebrew text; English summary] <Harefuah, v. 63 (4), Aug. 15, pp. 129-131, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Friedmann, Herbert.  
1967 a.-- Evolutionary terms for parasitic species <System. Zool., v. 16 (2), June, p. 175. [Issued June 30] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Friend, Daniel S.  
1965 a.-- The fine structure of Giardia muris [Abstract of report before 5th Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Cell. Biol., Nov. 10-12, Philadelphia] <J. Cell. Biol., v. 27 (2), Nov., pp. 30A-31A. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Friend, Daniel S.  
1966 a.-- The fine structure of Giardia muris <J. Cell. Biol., v. 29 (2), May, pp. 317-332, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fripp, P. J.  
1966 b.-- Histochemical localization of  $\beta$ -glucuronidase in schistosomes <Exper. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), Dec., pp. 254-263, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fripp, P. J.  
1967 a.-- On the morphology of Schistosoma rodhaini (Trematoda, Digenea, Schistosomatidae) <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 151 (4), Apr., pp. 433-452, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fripp, P. J.  
1967 b.-- The sites of ( $1-^{14}C$ ) glucose assimilation in Schistosoma haematobium <Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 23 (3), Dec., pp. 893-898. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Frith, H. J.  
1965 a.-- Pesticides and wildlife <Austral. J. Sc., v. 28 (6), Dec., pp. 226-228. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Frizzi, Guido.  
1959 a.-- Comportamento della *Dirofilaria immitis* in un ceppo di *A. mac. atroparvus* di Amburgo e nella specie *A. aztecus* [French and English summaries] < Symposia Genet. et Biol. Ital., v. 6, 1958-1959, pp. 401-405, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Frolkova, L. V. [Samarkand Gosudarstv. Univ] See Svadzhian, P. K.; and Frolkova, L. V.
- Frolov, Boris Alekseevich. [See also Khatin, M. G.; and Frolov, Boris Alekseevich]
- Frolov, Boris Alekseevich.  
1967 a.-- Ограничить применение ДДТ и ГХЛП [Limited use of DDT and GkHtSG] [Russian text] < Pti-tsevodstvo, v. 17 (3), Mar., pp. 34-35. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Frolov, Boris Alekseevich; and Kozlov, V. I.  
1968 a.-- Распространение эктопаразитов кур в Красноярском крае (Spreading of chicken ectoparasites in the Krasnoyarsk territory) [Russian text] < Veterinarīia, Moskva, v. 45 (9), Sept., pp. 95-97. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Frol'tsova, A. E. [See also Ozeretskovskaiā, N. N.; Vikhert, A. M.; Frol'tsova, A. E.; and Konovalova, L. M.]
- Frol'tsova, A. E.; Ozeretskovskaiā, N. N.; Kolosova, M. O.; and Konovalova, L. M.  
1966 a.-- Поиски специфической терапии трихинеллеза II. Тиабендазол при экспериментальном трихинеллезе крыс (Search for specific therapy of trichinellosis of rats) < Med. Parazitol i Parazitol Bolezni, v. 35 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 102-106. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fromantin, M.  
1965 a.-- Incidences lointaines de l'amibiase-maladie chez les militaires de carrière. A propos de 350 observations < Rev. Corps Santé Armées, v. 6 (6), Dec., pp. 747-755. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fromentin, Huguette. [Inst. Pasteur Paris (25, rue du D'Roux, 75 Paris, 15] [See also Richaud, J.; Fromentin, Huguette; and Dodin, André; and Vaucel, Marcel A.; and Fromentin, Huguette]
- Fromentin, Huguette.  
1967 a.-- Semidefined liquid media for cultivation of *Trypanosoma rotatorium* [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 20. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fromentin, Huguette.  
1968 a.-- Culture de *Trypanosoma conorhini* en milieu gelose [Abstract of report before 7. Ann. Meet. Groupe. Protistol., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 40. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fromentin, Huguette; Dodin, André; and Destombes, P.  
1967 a.-- Essai d'immunisation de la souris (hôte vertébré contre *Trypanosoma cruzi*, par une suspension de tissu de triatome (Hôte invertébré) < Acta Trop., v. 24 (3), pp. 261-265. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fromunda, V. [See also Georgescu, Laurentsiu; Fromunda, V.; and Stoican, Eugenia; and Lungu, Virgil; Fromunda, V.; Georgescu, Laurentsiu; and Popescu, Sanda; and Olteanu, Gh.; and Fromunda, V.; and Negru, D.; Fromunda, V.; Popescu, Sanda; and Dida, I. C.; and Stoican, Eugenia; Fromunda, V.; and Georgescu, Laurentsiu; and Stoican, Eugenia; Negru, D.; Fromunda, V.; and Georgescu, Laurentsiu]
- Fromunda, V.; and Cerni, I.  
1963 a.-- Observații asupra rolului finului infestat in epizootologia fasciolozei în Republica Socialistă România (Notes on the role of infested hay on fascioliasis epizootology in the Socialist Republic Rumania) [English, French, German and Russian summaries] < Lucrăr. Inst. Cerc. Vet. și Bioprep. "Pasteur", v. 2 (2), pp. 207-221. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fromunda, V.; Suteu, E.; and Marcu, M.  
1963 a.-- Observații privind folosirea în practică a tetranolului în tratamentul fasciolozei bovine [Romanian text; Russian, French and English summaries] < Lucrăr. Științ. Inst. Patol și Ig. Animale, v. 12, pp. 387-400, illus. [P<sup>u</sup>.]
- Frontali, Nora. [Ist. Sup. San., Roma] See Vicari, Giuseppe; Bettini, Sergio; Collotti, Clelia; and Frontali, Nora
- Frost, John K.; and Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark.  
1963 a.-- Histopathology of lesions produced in mice by subcutaneous inoculations of *Trichomonas vaginalis* and *Trichomonas gallinae* [Abstract] < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 570-571. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Froyd, Gerald.  
1965 b.-- The incidence of *Cysticercus bovis* [French and Spanish summaries] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 63 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 311-320. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Froyd, Gerald  
1966 a.-- Tetramisole--use in sheep [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4623), v. 79 (27), Dec. 31, p. 896. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Frühbauer, Zdeněk.  
1965 a.-- Výskyt blech na drobných savcích v západní části Krusných hor (Das Vorkommen von Flöhen auf Kleinsäugetern im westlichen Erzgebirge) [German summary] < Cesk. Parazitol., v. 12, pp. 315-318. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Frukhtman, E. A. See Zgardan, E. S.; and Frukhtman, E. A.
- Frumovitz, William A. See McQuay, Russell Michael (jr.); Veiga, Secundino; and Frumovitz, William A.
- Fruttero, S.  
1967 a.-- Di un grave episodio di avvelenamento da estere fosforico [English summary] < Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 90 (12), Dec., pp. 526-530. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fry, Jack L. [Poultry Sc. Dept., Florida Agric. Exper. Stations, Gainesville, Fla.] [See also Herrick, George M.; Fry, Jack L.; Golden, Doyle; and Fong, George; and Wilson, Henry R.; Fry, Jack L.; and Jones, Jack E.]
- Fry, Jack L.; and Wilson, Henry R.  
1967 a.-- Studies of dietary piperazine, phenothiazine and dibutyltin dilaurate. 2. Yolk mottling and other egg quality characteristics < Poultry Science, v. 46 (2), Mar., pp. 319-322. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Frydendall, Merrill J. [Dept. Zool., Utah State Univ., Logan, Utah] See Ernst, John V.; Frydendall, Merrill J.; and Hammond, Datus Miller.
- Fryer, Geoffrey.  
1961 c.-- Variation and systematic problems in a group of lernaeid copepods [French summary] < Crustaceana, v. 2 (4), Aug., pp. 275-285, illus. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Fryer, Geoffrey.  
1964 a.-- Further studies on the parasitic Crustacea of African freshwater fishes < Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 143, part 1, July, pp. 79-102, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fryer, Geoffrey.  
1966 a.-- Habitat selection and gregarious behaviour in parasitic crustaceans [German summary] < Crustaceana, v. 10 (2), Mar., pp. 199-209. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fryer, Geoffrey.  
1968 a.-- A new parasitic isopod of the family Cymothoidae from clupeid fishes of Lake Tanganyika--a further Lake Tanganyika enigma < Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 156 (1), Sept., pp. 35-43, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Fryer, Geoffrey.  
1968 b.-- The parasitic Crustacea of African freshwater fishes; their biology and distribution < Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 156 (1), Sept., pp. 45-95. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Fryer, Marvis E. See Hall, O. Glen; Hardin, L. J.; Fryer, Marvis E.; and Glover, Julie A.
- Fu, Fu-Yuan; et al.  
1965 a.-- Hepatic coma complicating cirrhosis of the liver in schistosomiasis japonica < Chinese Med. J., v. 84 (3), Mar., pp. 166-169. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Fu, Fu-Yuan; et al.  
1966 a.-- Medical management of ascites in hepatic cirrhosis < Chinese Med. J., v. 85 (5), May, pp. 302-307. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Fu, Shao-Ch'i. [Vet. Med. Inspect. Center, Min. Agric.]  
See Chi, Hsi-Lin; Mao, Nai-Shi; and Fu, Shao-Ch'i.
- Führer, G.; Fechner, G.; and Ackermann, H.  
1967 a.-- Eine einfache Methode zur Bestimmung von Trichlorphon in der Milch [English summary] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 22 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 908-910. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- de la Fuente, F. Arroyo. See Arroyo de la Fuente, F.
- de la Fuente, Jesús Mario. [See also de la Fuente, Juan Antonio; de la Fuente, Jesús Mario; and Enkerlin S., Dieter]
- de la Fuente, Jesus Mario. [Ph.D., Cornell Univ.]  
1964 a.-- Adjuvants increasing the residual activity of malathion < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (7), Jan., pp. 3024-3025. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- de la Fuente, Juan Antonio; de la Fuente, Jesús Mario; and Enkerlin S., Dieter.  
1964 a.-- Efectividad del compuesto experimental U-12927 para el control de las garrapatas del ganado [Abstract of report before 4. Cong. Nac. Entom. Mexico] < Polia Entom. Mexicana (7-8), Dec., p. 73. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fujihara, Hiromi. See Goto, Masatomo; Fujihara, Hiromi; and Morita, M.
- Fujimaki, Yuzo. [Inst. Applied Zool., Fac. Agric., Hokkaido, Univ., Sapporo, Japan] See Machida, Masaaki; and Fujimaki, Yuzo.
- Fujimoto, Daisaburo.  
1967 a.-- Biosynthesis of collagen hydroxyproline in *Ascaris* < Biochem. et Biophys. Acta, v. 140 (1), May 23, pp. 148-154. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fujimoto, Daisaburo; and Prockop, Darwin J.  
1968 a.-- Denatured collagen from the cuticle of *Ascaris lumbricoides* as a substrate for procollagen proline hydroxylase < J. Biol. Chem., v. 243 (15), Aug. 10, pp. 4138-4142. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fujise, T. See Kawaji, Kiyotaka; Hashiguchi, Toshiteru; Fujise, T.; and Unoki, Harumi.
- Fujita, Jinkichi. See Ishihara, Tadao; and Fujita, Jinkichi; and Suzuki, Kyo; Ito, Shingo; Suto, Tsuneji; and Fujita, Jinkichi; and Ueno, Hakaru; Lee, Byung Doh; Watanabe, Shozo; and Fujita, Jinkichi.
- Fujita, Tsuneko See Shioiri, Kohei; Fujita, Tsuneko; Kawabata, Kuniko; and Tsunematsu, Yukinori; and Shioiri, Kohei; Fujita, Tsuneko; and Tsunematsu, Yukinori.
- Fukamatu, Hiroko. See Asai, Michiko; and Fukamatu, Hiroko.
- Fukuda, T.; et al.  
1963 a.-- Survey of filariasis in Nagasaki Prefecture [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 337 (p. 85). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fukuda, Tamaki. See Saito, Masami; Fukuda, Tamaki; Uchida, Akio; and Yanagisawa, Rikio.
- Fukui, Masanobu; et al.  
1962 a.-- Experimental studies on breeding and management of *Ornithonyssus bacoti* vector of *Litomosoides garinii* [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 46. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fukui, Masanobu; and Adachi, Jiro  
1964 a.-- Studies on the diurnal rhythmic activity of oviposition of *Symphacia obvelata* II [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 356-357 (pp. 87-89). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fukui, Masanobu; and Adachi, Jiro.  
1965 a.-- Studies on the diurnal rhythmic activity of oviposition of *Symphacia obvelata*. IV [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 328-329 (pp. 40-41). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fukui, Masanobu; Adachi, Jiro; and Nomura, Tatsuji.  
1963 a.-- Studies on establishment of parasite free mouse colonies [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 340-341 (pp. 88-89). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fukui, Shozo; and Nishimura, Takeshi.  
1964 a.-- On several cases of acariasis--staining with Turk's solution [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 310-311 (pp. 42-43). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fukui, Tamao.  
1964 a.-- On a tapeworm of *Oryzias latipes* Temm. and Schl. [Japanese text] < Meguro Kiseichu Kan Geppo (Month. Rep. Meguro Parasitol. Mus.), (69), Nov., pp. 2-3, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fukunaga, Masako. [See also Yamaguchi, Tomio; Kunishige, Akio; and Fukunaga, Masako]
- Fukunaga, Masako; Yamaguchi, Tomio; and Matsuoka, Yoshio.  
1965 a.-- Studies on larva migrans. XVI. Direct killing effects of various drugs against Anisakis-type larvae *in vitro* [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 368 (p. 80). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fukushima, Hideo. [See also Sato, Hachiro; Otsuji, Yoshihito; Yonamine, Kazuo; and Fukushima, Hideo; and Yonamine, Kazuo; Fukushima, Hideo; and Nino, K.]
- Fukushima, Hideo; et al.  
1963 a.-- Studies on the epidemiology of the bancroftian filariasis in Amami Islands [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 326 (p. 74). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fukushima, Hideo; et al.  
1963 b.-- Mass treatment of bancroftian filariasis [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 333-334 (pp. 81-82). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fukushima, Hideo; and Hamada, M.  
1965 a.-- Studies on mass treatment of bancroftian filariasis. II. [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 388-389 (pp. 100-101). [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Gaafar, Sayed M.  
1966 a.-- Piperazin als Anthelminthikum in der Schweinepraxis < Prakt. Tierarzt., v. 47 (10), Oct. 1, pp.494-495; (11), Nov. 1, pp. 554-555. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gaafar, Sayed M.  
1966 b -- Pathogenesis of ectoparasites < Proc. 2. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Philadelphia, Sept. 7-9, 1965), pp. 229-236. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gabalón, Arnaldo. [Chairman WHO Committee Control Ascariasis]  
1968 a.-- Control of ascariasis < WHO Chron., v. 22 (4), Apr., pp. 155-159. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gabraschanski, P.; Donchev, Stefan; and Kamburov, P.  
1967 a.-- Verbreitung der Infektions- und Parasitenkrankheiten bei einigen Vögeln der Familie Charadriidae (Limicolae) [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 74 (10), May 15, pp. 256-257. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gadea Buisan, Enrique.  
1965 a.-- Sobre la nematofauna muscícola de la región de Lima (Perú) < Publicaciones Inst. Biol. Aplic., v. 39, Nov., pp. 113-122, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gadzhiev, A. A. See Aliev, G. K.; Gadzhiev, A. A.; and Tagiev, G. A.
- Gadzhiev, A. T.  
1966 a.-- Гамазовые клещи персидской песчанки (*Meriones persicus* Blant) и обитатели ее гнезд [Gamasis mites of *Meriones persicus* Blant and inhabitants of its nest] [Russian text; Azerbaïdzhani summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaïdzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (3), pp. 44-49. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gadzhiev, Ia. G.  
1965 a.-- К изучению роли микроэлемента йода при экспериментальном диктиокаулезе овец [On the study of the role of the microelement iodine in experimental dictyocaulosis of sheep] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 51-53. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gafoor, M. A. See Kulkarni, V. G. Patil; Narasapur, V. S.; and Gafoor, M. A.
- Gagarin, V. G.  
1963 a.-- Факторы, определяющие сроки дегельминтизации овец (на примере Киргизии) [Factors that determine the time of dehelminthization of sheep (for example in Kirgiz)] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 384-386. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gagarin, V. G.  
1965 a.-- К изучению специфичности гельминтов [On the study of specificity of helminths] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 49-54. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gagarin, V. G.; and Nazarova, N. S.  
1966 a.-- Формирование гельминтофауны зубра в связи с его расселением по Советскому Союзу [Formation of the helminth fauna of *Bison bonasus* in connection with its settling in the Soviet Union] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Zhivot. Kirgiz. i Sopredel. Territorii, pp. 62-65. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gagliano, Ignazio. [Istituto Patologia Spec. e Clinica Med. Vet., Univ. Messina] See Catarsini, Orazio; and Gagliano, Ignazio.
- Gahan, James B. [Entom. Research Div., Agric. Res. Serv., USDA, Gainesville, Florida] See Mount, Gary A.; Lofgren, C. S.; and Gahan, James B.
- Gaidukov, A. Kh. |See also Kolabskii, N. A.; Gaidukov, A. Kh.; and Tarverdian, T. N.]
- Gaidukov, A. Kh.; Pashkin, P. I.; Iushmanov, V. V.; and Rapenok, V. P.  
1964 a.-- К вопросу о лечении и химиопрофилактике babesиеллоза крупного рогатого скота гемоспорицином и беренилом [On the question of treatment and chemio-prophylaxis of bovine babesiellosis with hemosporeidin and berenil] [Russian text] < Sborn. Rabot Leningrad. Vet. Inst. (25), pp. 118-122. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gail, K.; Kretschmar, W.; Lehner, W.; and Purba, S.  
1967 a.-- Serumeiweissveränderungen und schützende immunität bei der Malaria (*Plasmodium berghei*) der Maus [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), July, pp. 202-223. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gainer, J. H.; Amster, R. L.; Needham, J. W.; and Schilling, K. F.  
1966 a.-- Altered serum lipoproteins in equine infectious anemia: Comparisons of values among normal horses and horses infected with *Babesia caballi* < Am. J. Vet. Research (121), v. 27, Nov., pp. 1611-1621, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gaitan, Fernando.  
1966 a.-- El parasitismo gastro-intestinal en los bovinos < Rev. Nac. Agric., Bogotá (731), Mar., pp. 28-29. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gajardo Tobar, Roberto.  
1950 a.-- Algo mas sobre latroectismo. (Estudio de casos mortales) < Rev. Méd. Valparaíso, v. 3 (1), Aug., pp. 150-159. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Gajardo Tobar, Roberto; and Thiermann I., Erica.  
1950 b.-- Comprobacion de la existencia de *Trypanosoma rangalli* en Chile < Rev. Med. Valparaíso, v. 3 (4), Nov., pp. 234-235, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Galal, E. E.; et al.  
[1966 a].-- Studies on screening of a new synthetic chemical compound with expected antibilharzial properties < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 2, pp. 391-406. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Galal, E. E.; and Faik, S. A.  
[1966 a].-- Further studies on "Dipterex" concerning its action on bilharzial life cycle on different experimental animals < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 1, pp. 211-222. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Galan, Antonio Amo. See Amo Galan, Antonio.
- Galangau, Viviane. [Lab. Zool., Fac. Sci., Montpellier] See Tuzet, Odette; and Galangau, Viviane.
- Galati, Pasquale.  
1966 a.-- Reperti anatomo e isto-patologici in bovini e bufali morti per intossicazione acuta da parathion (O,O-dietyl-p-nitrofenil-tiofosfato) [French and English summaries] < Acta Med. Vet., Napoli, v. 12 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 387-410, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Galaugher, W. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Manitoba, Winnipeg, Manitoba] |See also Lubinsky, George A.; and Galaugher, W.]
- Galaugher, W.  
1966 a.-- Embedding cysts of *Echinococcus multilocularis* < Canad. J. Zool., v. 44 (4), July, p. 767. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Galiay, C. See Bernard, J. G.; Galiay, C.; and Bercovici, J. P.; and Bernard, J. G.; Galiay, C.; and Laverdant, C.
- Galindo, Pedro; and Sousa, Octavio E.  
1966 a.-- Blood parasites of birds from Almirante, Panama with ecological notes on the hosts < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 14 (1), July, pp. 27-46. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Galkin, M. F. [Omsk. Vet. Inst.] See Sulimov, A. D.; Galkin, M. F.; and Trümentseva, G. I.
- Gallagher, C. H.  
1963 a.-- Studies on trichostrongylosis of sheep: Plasma volume, haemoglobin concentration, and blood cell count < Austral. J. Agric. Research., v. 14 (3), May, pp. 349-363. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gallagher, C. H.; Koch, J. H.; and Mann, D. M.  
1965 a.-- The effect of phenothiazine on the metabolism of liver mitochondria < Biochem. Pharmacol., v. 14 (5), May, pp. 789-797; 799-811. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gallagher, S. S. E. [Dept. Zool., The Queen's Univ., Belfast, N. Ireland] See Threadgold, L. T.; and Gallagher, S. S. E.
- Gallardo, Alfonso E.  
1966 a.-- Hepatolinfomatosis con coccidiosis cecal cronica en pollos hibridos de 45 dias de edad [French summary] < Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 47 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 369-377, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gallardo Zerpa, Manuel F. [See also Díaz-Ungria, Carlos; Gallardo Zerpa, Manuel F.; and Salvador Yépez M., Manuel]
- Gallardo Zerpa, Manuel F.; and Salvador Yépez M., Manuel.  
1967 a.-- Probable accion vectora de blatarios contaminados con el *Trypanosoma cruzi* Chagas, 1909 mediante triatominofagia [English summary] < Acta Biol. Venez., v. 5 (16), Dec. 4, pp. 255-266. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gallego, M.; Zamarro, J. M.; Cubillo, J.; and San Martin, P.  
1964 a.-- Las alteraciones de la circulación portal en los operados de quistes hidatidicos del hígado < Rev. Espan. Enferm. Apar. Digest. y Nutrición, v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 15-35, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Galli, Gloria A. See Wang, Chung C.; and Galli, Gloria A.
- Galli, Luciana.  
1961 a.-- Studio comparativo della recettività al *P. berghei* di topi di diversa costituzione genetica: Musculus, bactrianus e portatori di alleli del locus W [English summary] < Symposia Genet. et Biol. Ital., v. 7, 1960-1961, pp. 303-314. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Galliard, Henri.  
1966 a.-- Pancreatic distomatosis [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (6), pp. 812-813. [Issued Dec. 13] [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Galliard, Henri.  
1968 a.-- Leeches as possible vectors of mammalian trypanosomes [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 62 (2), p. 298. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Galliard, Henri; and Brumpt, Lucien Charles.  
1965 a.-- Diagnostic des filarioses < Rev. Prat., Paris, v. 15 (2), Jan. 11, pp. 209-210, 213-216, 219. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Galliechio, Vincent. [Dept. Biol. Sc., Kent State Univ., Kent, Ohio] See Beckett, Joseph V.; and Galliechio, Vincent; and Thomas, Robert E.; and Galliechio, Vincent.
- Gallifa, J. Puig. See Puig Gallifa, J.
- Gallo, Carmelo.  
[1964 a.]-- Sulla infestione sperimentale del cane da E. *granulosus* (About experimentally infected dogs by E. *granulosus*) [Italian text, French and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 17, pp. 504-508. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gallo, Carmelo; and Anello, G.  
1966 a.-- Rilievi sulla diffusione della infestione umana da *T. saginata* e della cisticercosi bovina nel territorio orientale etneo [French and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 20, pp. 697-701. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gallouédec, Ch. See Brocard, Henri; and Gallouédec, Ch.
- Galofré, Enrique J. [See also Morini, Emilio G.; Galofré, Enrique J.; and Basso, Ricardo]
- Galofré, Enrique J.; de Bergue de Grilló Torrado, Carmen E.; Basso, Nilda; and Calzetta Resio, y Eduardo.  
1965 a.-- El thiabendazole en el tratamiento de los parasitos del aparato digestivo de los equinos (Thiabendazole in the treatment of horses with parasites of the digestive system) [English summary] < Rev. Fac. Agron. y Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 16, Entrega I, Dec., 1964, pp. 81-94. [W<sup>m</sup>.] [Issued Dec. 24, 1965].
- Galofré, Enrique J.; Morini, Emilio G.; and de Bergue de Grilló Torrado, Carmen E.  
1966 a.-- El tiabendazol en el tratamiento de la estrongilidosis equina en P. S. C. en entrenamiento < Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires (190), v. 28, May, pp. 202-209. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Galun, Rachel.  
1966 a.-- Feeding stimulants of the rat flea *Xenopsylla cheopis* Roth. < Life Sc., v. 5 (14), July, pp. 1335-1342. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Galun, Rachel; and Kindler, S. H.  
1965 a.-- Glutathione as an inducer of feeding in ticks < Science (3654), v. 147, Jan. 8, pp. 166-167. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Gažuszka, Jan.  
1966 a.-- Zum Einfluss von Mycostatin auf *Mucor racemosus* in Trichomonadenkulturen (*Trichomonas foetus*) [English and Polish summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), Nov., pp. 249-251. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Galuzo, Illarion Grigor'evich.  
1958 a.-- Les foyers naturels des maladies des animaux au Kazakhstan et dans les Républiques de l'Asie centrale soviétique [Conf. Régionale Malad. Parasit. Animaux Asie (Alma Ata, May 31-June 7)] [French and English texts] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 49 bis (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 114-141. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Galuzo, Illarion Grigor'evich.  
1963 c.-- Новое направление в учении о природной очаговости болезней [New direction in the study of natural focalization of disease] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 485-488. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Galuzo, Illarion Grigor'evich.  
1965 a.-- Штаммы токсоплазм, выделенные от животных (Strains of Toxoplasma, isolated from animals) [Russian text] < Toksoplazmoz Zhivot. (Galuzo), pp. 343-357. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Galuzo, Illarion Grigor'evich.  
1965 b.-- Эпизоотологические показания и паразитологические исследования (Epizootiological evidences and parasitological studies) [Russian text] < Toksoplazmoz Zhivot. (Galuzo), pp. 358-362. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Galuzo, Illarion Grigor'evich.  
1965 c.-- Эпизоотология токсоплазмоза (Epizootiology of toxoplasmosis) [Russian text] < Toksoplazmoz Zhivot. (Galuzo), pp. 451-473. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Galuzo, Illarion Grigor'evich.  
1966 a.-- О заболевании животных токсоплазмозом (On toxoplasmosis of animals) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (11), Nov., pp. 40-42. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Galuzo, Illarion Grigor'evich; Golosov, V. I.; and Gorbunova, Z. I.  
1965 a.-- Токсоплазмоз рогатого скота (Toxoplasmosis in cattle, sheep and goats) [Russian text] < Toksoplazmoz Zhivot. (Galuzo), pp. 25-65, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Galuzo, Illarion Grigor'evich; Golosov, V. I.; and Gorbunova, Z. I.  
1965 b.-- Токсоплазмоз парнокопытных (Toxoplasmosis in Artiodactyla) [Russian text] < Toksoplazmoz Zhivot. (Galuzo), pp. 290-297, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Galuzo, Illarion Grigor'evich; Levit, Altar Veniaminovich; and Novinskaiia, V. F.  
1963 a.-- Токсоплазмоз животных в Казахстане [Toxoplasmosis of animals in Kazakhstan] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazit. USSR, pp. 117-120. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Galuzo, Illarion Grigor'evich; Tselishcheva, L. M.; Netsetskii, A. M.; and Kusov, Vladimir Nikolaevich.  
1958 a.-- Tiques (ixodidés) au Kazakhstan et dans les Républiques de l'Asie moyenne [Conf. Rég. Malad. Parasit. Anim. Asie (Alma Ata, May 31-June 7, 1958)] [French and English texts] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 49 bis (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 353-367. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Galuzo, Illarion Grigor'evich; Vysokova, L. A.; and Krivkova, A. M.  
1965 a.-- Токсоплазмоз летучих мышей (Toxoplasmosis in bats) [Russian text] < Toksoplazmoz Zhivot. (Galuzo), pp. 218-223. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Galvao, Paulo Gustavo. [Clin. Oftal. Fac. Med. Univ. Minas Gerais, Belo Horizonte, Brasil] See Rocha, Hilton; and Galvao, Paulo Gustavo.
- Galvin, Thomas Joseph. [Ph.D., Tulane Univ.]  
1965 a.-- Development of human and pig Ascaris in the pig < Diss. Abstr., v. 25 (7), Jan., p. 4090. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Galy, P.  
1964 a.-- Les images arrondies intrathoraciques. Circonstances de découverte--origine--nature--conduite du diagnostic--problèmes pratiques < Rev. Prat., Paris, v. 14 (15), May 21, pp. 1907-1908. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gam, Albert A. [Lab. Parasitol., Dept. Biol., Tulane Univ., New Orleans, Louisiana] See Seed, John Richard; Byram, James E. III; and Gam, Albert A.; and Seed, John Richard; and Gam, Albert A.
- Gamaianova, T. A.  
1966 a.-- Опыт лечения дифиллоботриоза акрихином в условиях дневного полустационара (An experience of treatment of diphyllobothriasis with acriquine in a day outpatient department) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazit. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 604-605. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gamout, R.; and Remy, M. F.  
1966 a.-- Essais de culture in vitro de quelques ciliés du rectum de la grenouille [Abstract of report before 5. Ann. Meet. Protistol. Langue Franç., May 20-22] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 37. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ganapati, P. N.; and Rao, K. Hanumantha.  
1968 a.-- On anomalous emission of echinostome larval stages and the intraredial encystment of cercariae in the snail *Pila globosa* Swainson [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 37 (1), Jan. 5, pp. 19-20, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gancedo, Benito Aller. See Aller Gancedo, Benito.
- Gandal, Charles P. [Vet., New York Zool. Park, Bronx, New York] See Stunkard, Horace Wesley; and Gandal, Charles P.
- Ganiev, I. M. [See also D'iakonov, L. P.; Ganiev, I. M.; Lü, Wên-Shun; and Omarov, O. S.]
- Ganiev, I. M.  
1963 a.-- Анаплазмоз овец и коз в Дагестане и меры борьбы с ним (Ovine and caprine anaplasmosis in Dagestan and measures for its control) [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Povyashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., p. 136. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ganiev, I. M.  
1963 b.-- Иксодофауна Южного Дагестана в связи с эпизоотологией гемоспоридиозов домашних животных [Ixodid fauna of southern Dagestan in relation to epizootiology of Haemosporidia of domestic animals] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksp. Vet., v. 28, pp. 77-85, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ganiev, M. K.; Shirinov, N. M.; and Baltadzhiev, O. M.  
1963 a.-- Изыскание акарицидных, гельминтоцидных и бактерицидных средств из отходов нефти и продуктов нефтехимического синтеза [Finding of acaricidal, anthelmintic and bactericidal measures from petroleum wastes and products of petrochemical synthesis] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Povyashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 136-137. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ganiev, T. K.; and Mamedova, D. G.  
1962 b.-- К вопросу природной очаговости при листерии сельскохозяйственных животных (Natural locations of diseases in the case of listeriosis in farm animals) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 39 (8), Aug., pp. 22-24. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ganikhina, I. V. See Andreev, N. A.; and Ganikhina, I. V.
- Ganju (Mrs.) Durga; and Anjaneyulu, R.  
1966 a.-- Leucorrhoea due to *Trichomonas vaginalis*--clinical trial with harnycin < Hindustan Antibiot. Bull., v. 9 (2), Nov., pp. 69-75. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gansen, Beverly. [Life Science Dept., Contra Costa Coll., San Pablo, California] See Heckmann, Richard A.; Gansen, Beverly; and Hom, Mabel.
- Garbuliński, Tadeusz; et al.  
1965 a.-- Incorporation into energetic phosphates of the heart and skeletal muscles in rats infected with *Trichinella spiralis* [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 59 (27), pp. 275-282. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Garcavallo, Rodolfo Ubaldo. See Garcia Bes, Jose Maria; and Garcavallo, Rodolfo Ubaldo.
- Garcia, Angelina L. Ribeiro.  
1966 a.-- Educação sanitária e esquistossomose < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 18 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 175-188. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Garcia, Aparecida G. P.  
1968 a.-- Congenital toxoplasmosis in two successive sibs < Arch. Dis. Childhood, v. 43 (232), Dec., pp. 705-716, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Garcia, César de Paula. See Costa, Fernando Vitório; dos Santos, Carlos Nativo Ribeiro; and Garcia, César de Paula.
- Garcia, Richard. [Ph.D., Univ. of Calif., Berkeley] 1964 a.-- Studies on the ecology of *Ornithodoros coriaceus* Koch (Acarina: Argasidae) < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (12), Part I, June, p. 5621-5622. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- García Alfonso, Cristino; and García Navazo, Francisco. 1967 a.-- Aportaciones a la patología de la reproducción en los ovinos: Toxoplasmosis < An. Inst. Invest. Vet., Madrid, v. 16-17, 1966-67, pp. 21-31. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Garcia Bes, Jose Maria; and Garcavallo, Rodolfo Ubaldo. 1963 a.-- Ponderacion de la infeccion chagastica en Salta < Rev. San. Mil. Argent., v. 62 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 245-273, maps. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Garcia Fernandez, Manuel. [Med. Vet., Dept. Técn. Protin-al, C. A. Venezuela] See Muskus, Claudio E.; Garcia Fernandez, Manuel; and Dorta Rodriguez, Antonio.
- García Herrera, Ernesto. 1964 a.-- Amibiasis hepato-pleuropulmonar en los niños [English and French summaries] < Rev. Españ. Tubercul. (346), 2.s, v. 33, Jan., pp. 25-33. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- García Landa, Jusman J. 1967 a.-- La prueba de la toxoplasmina en grupos seleccionados de la población de la Provincia de la Habana [English summary] < Rev. Cubana Med. Trop., v. 19 (1), Apr., pp. 55-62. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- García Manzo, G. Alfonso. [Dr. Sect. Onchocercosis, Publ. Sanit., Guatemala] See Figueroa, Luis Noe; García Manzo, G. Alfonso; and Bernhard, Jose A.
- García Martin, G. See Berti, Arturo Luis; Gómez Nuñez, Juan C.; Guerrero, Lacerio; and García Martin, G.
- García Navazo, Francisco. See García Alfonso, Cristino; and García Navazo, Francisco.
- García Ocampo, Néstor; Padrón Lizardo, Orlando; and d'Almaral, D. 1961 a.-- Primer caso de esparganosis humana en Venezuela < Rev. Venez. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 26 (1), Mar., pp. 69-72, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- García Torres, J. A. [Fundación Jiménez Díaz, Clin. Nuestra Señora Concepción, Madrid] See Durantez, A.; Aguirre, M.; García Torres, J. A.; and Sanz Martin, J. F.
- García Torres, Romeo. [Patólogo, Hosp. Gen., Centro Médico Nac., I.M.S.S.] See Alvaraz Valverde, Ramón; and García Torres, Romeo.
- García Vázquez, P. See Serrano Muñoz, F.; and García Vázquez, P.
- Garden, Elizabeth A.; Rayski, Czeslaw; and Thom, Valerie M. 1964 a.-- A parasitic disease in Eider ducks < Bird Study, v. 11 (4), Dec., pp. 280-287. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gardiner, M. R. 1966 a.-- Pathological changes and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> metabolism in sheep parasitized by *Haemonchus contortus*, *Ostertagia* spp. and *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* < J. Helminth., v. 41 (1-2), pp. 63-76, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gardini, Sergio. 1967 a.-- La tricomoniassi < Avicoltura, Bologna, v. 36 (6), June, pp. 127-129. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gardner, Daniel T. See Ferguson, Denzel E.; Gardner, Daniel T.; and Lindley, Ancil L.
- Gargouri, M. 1967 a.-- L'utilisation du cholestérol dans l'amibiase expérimentale du cobaye < Ann. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), July-Aug., pp. 399-402. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Garin, Jean-Paul. [Lab. Parasitol. et Path. Exot. Fac. Méd. Lyon] [See also Coudert, Jean; Garin, Jean-Paul; Ambroise-Thomas, P.; and Pothier, M.-A.]
- Garin, Jean Paul. 1962 a.-- Les méthodes de laboratoire appliquées au diagnostic de la toxoplasmose humaine < Rev. Hyg. et Med. Soc., v. 10 (3), Apr.-May, pp. 218-248. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Garkavi, B. L. 1965 a.-- Цикл развития *Maritrema subdolum* Jägerskiöld 1909 (Trematoda, Microphallidae)-- паразита домашних уток [Life cycle of *Maritrema subdolum* Jägerskiöld 1909 (Trematoda, Microphallidae)--parasite of domestic ducks] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 58-62. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Garkavi, B. L. 1965 b.-- К биологии нематоды *Tetrameres fissispina* паразита домашних уток (Contribution to the biology of the nematode *Tetrameres fissispina*, parasite of domestic ducks) [Russian text; English and German summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 6 (1-4), pp. 61-63. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Garkavi, B. L. 1966 a.-- Лечение утят при микрофаллидозах и парамоностомозе (Treatment of microphallidosis and paramonostomosis in ducklings) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (8), Aug., pp. 58-59. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Garkavi, B. L.; and Poluektov, V. Sh. 1968 a.-- Фенасал--эффективный антгельминтик при цестодозах и трематодозах уток (Phenasal--an effective anthelmintic against cestodoses and trematodoses of ducks) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, v. 45 (6), June, pp. 48-49. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gar'kavtsev, V. A. See Pustovoï, I. F.; L'vov, M. G.; and Gar'kavtsev, V. A.
- Garlich, Norman L. 1965 a.-- National considerations in relation to anaplasmosis < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 147 (12), Dec. 15, p. 1576. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Garms, R.; and Post, A. 1966 a.-- Die Verbreitung von *Simulium damnosum* in Guinea/Westafrika [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 17(4), Dec., pp. 443-466, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Garner, F. M. [Vet. Path. Div., Armed Forces Inst. Path., Washington, D.C.] See McConnell, Ernest E.; Garner, F. M.; and Kirk, John H.
- Garner, R. J. 1967 a.-- Garner's veterinary toxicology. 3. ed., rev. by E. G. C. Clarke and Myra L. Clarke. 477 pp. Baltimore (Williams and Wilkins Co.) [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude. [London School Hyg. and Trop. Med., London, W.C.1., England] [See also Bird, Richard G.; and Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; and Voller, A.; Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; and Targett, G. A. T.]
- Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude. 1963 f.-- The ultrastructure of Haemosporidia and allied protozoa with special reference to the motile stages < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 427-433, pls. 67-69. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude.  
1964 c.-- Factors influencing the development of Protozoa in their arthropodan hosts < 2. Symposium Brit. Soc. Parasitol., (London, Nov. 8, 1963), pp. 33-50. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude.  
1966 a.-- La position systématique de Plasmodium subpraecox < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 43 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 249-255. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude.  
1966 b.-- Besnoitia (Protozoa: Toxoplasmea) in lizards < Parasitology, v. 56 (2), May, pp. 329-334, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude.  
1967 a.-- Reflections on Laveran, Marchiafava, Golgi, Koch and Danilewsky after sixty years < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (6), pp. 753-764. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; Bird, Richard G.; and Baker, J. R.  
1966 a.-- Fine structure of the exflagellating body of species of Plasmodium, Hepatocystis and Leucocytozoon [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 17] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (4), p. 423. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; Bird, Richard G.; and Baker, J. R.  
1967 a.-- Electron microscope studies of motile stages of malaria parasites. V. Exflagellation in Plasmodium, Hepatocystis and Leucocytozoon < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), pp. 58-68, illus., pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; Bird, Richard G.; and DeGiusti, Dominic Lawrence.  
1967 a.-- Electron microscopy of Haemoproteus metchnikovi of turtles [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 17, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 11. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Garon, Claude F.; and Dimopoulos, George T.  
1967 a.-- ATPase activity of the erythrocytic membrane in anaplasmosis and of Anaplasma marginale < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 125 (1), May, pp. 310-313. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Garrett, W. N. See Givens, R. L.; Morrison, S. R.; Garrett, W. N.; and Hight, W. B.
- Garrett-Jones, C.  
1965 a.-- Vector control in malaria eradication < Proc. 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16, 1964), pp. 814-815. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Garrocho Sandoval, Carlos; and Córdova Martínez, Heliodoro.  
1967 a.-- Isosporosis humana en San Luis Potosi, comunicación de un caso [English summary] < Rev. Invest. Salud Pub., Mexico, v. 27 (3), July-Sept., pp. 195-200, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Garvie, M. B. See McKiel, John A.; Dever, D. A.; Proctor, J. R.; and Garvie, M. B.
- Gasanov, A. A.  
1963 b.-- Зараженность клещей Rhipicephalus bursa (Can. et Fanz., 1877) возбудителем гемоспоридиозов овец в Нахичеванской АССР [Infection of Rhipicephalus bursa (Can. et Fanz., 1877) with the causative agent of ovine haemosporidiosis in Nakhichevan ASSR] [Russian text; Azerbaïdzhani summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaïdzhan. SSR, s. Biol. i Med. Nauk (4), pp. 117-123, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gasanov, M. V.; Efendiev, S. S.; and Kurbanova, F. A.  
1964 a.-- Баки бухтасы акваториямунун хелминтологик чөһөтдөн өрнөһлмәси [Helminthological study of the water area of the Bakinsk Bay] [Azerbaïdzhani text; Russian summary] < Azerbaïdzhan. Med. Zhurnal, v. 41 (8), Aug., pp. 61-65. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Gasanov, Sh. N.  
1963 a.-- Нахчыван МССР-нин мухтәһлиф ландшафт зоналарында жува орнитодорус кәһәләринин биотоплары вә онларын епидеһиолоһи өһәһиһәти [New biotope of Ornithodoros in various landscape zones of the Nakhichevan ASSR and their epidemiological significance] [Azerbaïdzhani text; Russian summary] < Azerbaïdzhan. Med. Zhurnal (5), May, pp. 58-62. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Gasparini, Giuseppe. [See also Bareggi, Gerolamo; and Gasparini, Giuseppe]
- Gasparini, Giuseppe; and Tedeschi, P. L.  
1968 a.-- Attivita antielmintica nei suini del dichlorvos [Spanish and English summaries] < Atti Soc. It. Sc. Vet., v. 21, Sept. 1967, pp. 745-749. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gasparini, Umberto.  
1967 a.-- Le zoonosi o mallattie trasmissibili dall'animale all'uomo (note divulgative) < Inform. Zootec., v. 14 (15-16), Aug. 15-31, pp. 13-20. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gasq, M. See Acker, P.; Gasq, M.; Nicoli, J.; and Demarchi, J.
- Gatehouse, A. G.  
1967 a.-- Synergistic effect of two stimulants to induce probing in Stomoxys calcitrans (L.) [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5117), v. 216, Nov. 25, pp. 794-795, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gates, Cynthia S. See Senft, Alfred W.; Strunk, Brian L.; Reynolds, George T.; and Gates, Cynthia S.
- Gates, Daniel W.; Roby, Thomas O.; Amerault, Thomas E.; and Anthony, Darrell W.  
1967 a.-- Ultrastructure of Anaplasma marginale fixed with glutaraldehyde and osmium tetroxide < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 28 (126), Sept., pp. 1577-1580. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gatterdan, P. E.; Chamberlain, William F.; and Hopkins, D. E.  
1962 a.-- Studies with P<sup>32</sup> labeled Bayer 22408 in steers and guinea pigs < J. Econom. Entom., v. 55 (3), June, pp. 326-332. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gaud, Jean  
1965 a.-- Acariens Sarcoptiformes plumicoles (Analgoidae) parasites sur les oiseaux Galliformes d'Afrique < Ann. K. Mus. Midden-Africa, Tervuren, n. s. in 8<sup>o</sup>, Zool. Wetensch. (136), 77 pp, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gaud, Jean.  
1966 a.-- Sarcoptiformes plumicoles (Analgoidae) parasites sur les oiseaux Cuculiformes d'Afrique < Rev. Zool. et Bot. Africaines, v. 73 (3-4), June 30, pp. 317-338, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gaud, Jean.  
1966 b.-- Nouvelle définition de la famille des Pterolichidae, Mégnin & Trouessart et création de genres nouveaux appartenant à cette famille < Acarologia, v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 115-128, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Gaud, Jean.  
1966 c.-- *Ancyralges cometus* n. g., n. sp. curieux acarrien de la famille des Analgidae (Sarcoptiformes) < *Acarologia*, v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 460-464, illus. [Issued Sept. 1] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gaud, Jean; and Atyeo, Warren T.  
1966 a.-- Le genre *Oxyalges* Gaud et Mouchet 1959, Proctophylloidae, Alloptinae, avec la description d'une espece nouvelle < *Acarologia*, v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 465-469, illus. [Issued Sept. 1] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gaud, Jean; and Atyeo, Warren T.  
1967 a.-- Cinq genres nouveaux de la famille des Analgidae, Trouessart et Ménégnin < *Acarologia*, v. 9 (2), July, pp. 435-446, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gaud, Jean; and Atyeo, Warren T.  
1967 b.-- Genres nouveaux de la famille des Analgidae, Trouessart et Ménégnin < *Acarologia*, v. 9 (2), July, pp. 447-464, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gaugusch, Zbigniew.  
1962 a.-- Toxikologie der Insektizide vom Standpunkt des polnischen Veterinärdienstes betrachtet [Vorträge der 1. Internat. Arbeitstag. Arbeitsgemeinschaft. "Toxikol. Pflanzenschutzmitteln", Berlin, Nov. 28-30, 1960] [Russian and English summaries] < Tagungsber. (42) Deutsch Akad. Landwirtschaft. Berlin, pp. 117-122. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gaustad, Mads.  
1962 a.-- Om beitehygiene og snyltesjukdommer hos storfe (Pasture sanitation and parasitic diseases of cattle) < *Buskap og Avdrott*, v. 14 (1), pp. 41-43. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gauzshtein, D. M.; and Kunitskii, V. N.  
1964 a.-- О видовом составе блох на птицах Южно-го Прибалхашья в связи с возможным участием птиц в рассейвании чумной инфекции (On species composition of fleas found on birds in South Balkhash territory in relation to the probable participation of birds in dispersal of the plague infection) [Russian text; English summary] < *Zool. Zhurnal*, v. 43 (10), pp. 1473-1479. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gavrilescu, Mircea.  
1960 a.-- Un aspect al patogenității parazitului *Trichomonas vaginalis* [Russian, French, English and German summaries] < *Dermato-Venerol.*, v. 5 (4), July-Aug., pp. 343-348. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gavrilishin, Kh. V.  
1963 a.-- Пухоеды домашних птиц некоторых хозяйств Львовской области [Lice of domestic birds of some farms of L'vovsk oblast] [Russian text] < *Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR*, pp. 326-327. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gavrilitsa, L. A.  
1964 a.-- Зараженность паразитами некоторых рыб днестровского лимана [Infection by parasites of some fish in the Dnestrov estuary] [Russian text] < *Trudy 3. Konf. Molod. Uchen. Moldav.*, (2), Biol. i Selskokhoz. Nauki, pp. 185-186. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gavrilov, B. N.  
1963 a.-- Мероприятия по борьбе с нозематозом пчел [Measures for the control of nosematosis of bees] [Russian text] < *Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst.*, pp. 716-717. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gavrilova, K. I.  
1963 a.-- Влияние фенотиазина на синтез и распад холестерина в печени овец [Influence of phenothiazine on the synthesis and decomposition of cholesterol in the liver of sheep] [Russian text] < *Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst.*, pp. 329-330. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gavrilova, N. G.  
1968 a.-- Зоогеографический анализ паразитов рыб Аму-Дарьи и Сыр-Дарьи в пределах Туркестанской провинции (Zoogeographical analysis of parasites of fishes from the Amu-Darya and Syr-Darya Rivers (The Turkestan Province)) [English summary] < *Parazitologia*, Leningrad, v. 2 (3), May-June, pp. 232-236. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gavrilova, N. G.; Gusev, Aleksander V.; and Dzhalilov, U. D.  
1965 a.-- Дактилогирусы с остролучки *Capoetobrama kuschakewitschi* (Kessler) [Dactylogyrus of *Capoetobrama kuschakewitschi* (Kessler)] [Russian text] < *Trudy Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR*, v. 35, pp. 132-136, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gazayerli, Mounir El. See El-Gazayerli, Mounir.
- Gazzinelli, G.; Ramalho-Pinto, F. J.; Pellegrino, José; and Pompeu Memoria, J. M.  
1965 a.-- The intradermal test in the diagnosis of schistosomiasis *mansonii*. IX. Skin response to a purified fraction isolated from cercarial extracts < *J. Parasitol.*, v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 753-756. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gdzeldze, Ts. V. See Grdzeldze, Ts. V.
- Gear, J. H. S.  
1967 a.-- Experimental bilharziasis < *Bilharziasis*, Internat. Acad. Path., Special Monogr. (F. K. Mostofi), pp. 248-258, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gear, J. H. S.; Davis, D. H. S.; and Pitchford, R. J.  
1966 a.-- The susceptibility of rodents to schistosome infection, with special reference to *Schistosoma haematobium* [French summary] < *Bull. World Health Organ.*, v. 35 (2), pp. 213-221. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Geary, T. C. [M.R.C.V.S., Larne, Co. Antrim] See Ross, John G.; Geary, T. C.; and Welsh, J. C. McM.
- Gebauer, Otto; and Eichler, Wolfdietrich.  
1966 a.-- Literaturzusammenstellung über neue Dassel-fliegen-Literatur < *Ang. Parasitol.*, v. 7 (3), Sept., pp. 208-215. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gebhardt, Gary A.; Millemann, Raymond E.; Knapp, Stuart Edward; and Nyberg, Peter A.  
1966 a.-- "Salmon poisoning" disease. II. Second intermediate host susceptibility studies < *J. Parasitol.*, v. 52 (1), Feb., pp. 54-59. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Geddawi, Mohammed K. [American Univ. of Beirut, Lebanon] See Schacher, John Frederick; Geddawi, Mohammed K.; and Churchill, Charles W.
- Gedevanishvili, B. A. See Moroshkin, B. F.; Chrelashvili, T. V.; and Gedevanishvili, B. A.
- Geest, Julius C.; and Loomis, Richard B.  
1968 a.-- Chiggers of the genus *Pseudoschoengastia* (Acarina: Trombiculidae) from Costa Rica < *Contrib. Sc.* (150), July 11, pp. 1-49, illus., maps. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Geide, Horst.  
1967 a.-- Prophylaktische antiparasitäre Massnahmen zur Gesunderhaltung der Rinderbestände in der heimischen Landwirtschaft < *Prakt. Tierarzt*, v. 48 (12), Dec. 1, pp. 543-544. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Geiger, Sadie J. See Kagan, Irving George; and Geiger, Sadie J.
- Geigy, Rudolf; Aeschlimann, André Fernand Jean; and Weiss, N.  
1967 a.-- Transplacentare Uebertragung von Mikrofilarien der Art *Dipetalonema viteae* (Chabaud, 1952) bei *Meriones libycus* (Lichtenstein, 1823) < *Acta Trop.*, v. 24 (3), pp. 266-267. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Geigy, Rudolf; Kauffmann, Marianne; and Beglinger, R.  
1967 a.-- A survey of wild animals as potential reservoirs of trypanosomiasis in the Ulanga District (Tanzania) [German and French summaries] < Acta Trop., v. 24 (2), pp. 98-108. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Geiman, Quentin Monroe. [See also Rowley, Peter T.; Siddiqui, Wasim Ahmad; and Geiman, Quentin Monroe; and Siddiqui, Wasim Ahmad; Schnell, Jerome V.; and Geiman, Quentin Monroe]
- Geiman, Quentin Monroe.  
1964 b.-- Comparative physiology: Mutualism, symbiosis, parasitism < Ann. Rev. Physiol., v. 26, pp. 75-108. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Geiman, Quentin Monroe; and Meagher, Michael J.  
1967 a.-- Susceptibility of a new world monkey to Plasmodium falciparum from man [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5099), v. 215, July 22, pp. 437-439, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gelfand, Michael.  
1966 b.-- Pulmonary schistosomiasis in the early 'katakama' phase of the disease < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (7), July, pp. 143-144. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gelfand, Michael.  
1967 a.-- Bilharziasis and bladder cancer [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London (7518), v. 2, Sept. 30, p. 719. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gelfand, Michael.  
1967 b.-- Some remarks on the clinical and pathological aspects of schistosomiasis in Central Africa < Bilharziasis, Internat. Acad. Path., Special Monogr. (F.K. Mostofi), pp. 104-114. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gelfand, Michael.  
1968 a.-- Bilharzial fibrosis of the liver in a European boy aged 13 years < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (5), May, pp. 122-124, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gelfand, Michael.  
1968 b.-- A clinical study of severe anaemia admitted to medical wards, Harare Hospital, Rhodesia < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (5), May, pp. 118-121. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gelfand, Michael; and Dawson, N. G.  
1967 a.-- The effect of antimony on advanced ureteric lesions in bilharziasis--a case report < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (4), Apr., pp. 87-89, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gelfand, Michael; and Gilles, H. M.  
1966 a.-- Filling defects of the bladder on intravenous pyelography in children passing schistosome ova in the urine < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), Jan., pp. 4-6, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gelfand, Michael; and Schnitzler, M. C.  
1966 a.-- Amoebiasis in the African infant in Rhodesia < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (7), July, pp. 144-146. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gelfand, Michael; Weinberg, Raymond W.; and Castle, Winifred M.  
1967 a.-- Relation between carcinoma of the bladder and infestation with Schistosoma haematobium < Lancet, London (7502), v. 1, June 10, pp. 1249-1251, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Geller, E. R.; and Anokhin, I. A.  
1963 a.-- Упрощенный биологический метод определения жизнеспособности яиц Dicrocoelium lanceatum [Simplified biological method of determining the viability of eggs of Dicrocoelium lanceatum] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 266-268. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Geller, E. R.; and Pereverzeva, E. V.  
[1966 a.]-- О паразито-хозяйинных отношениях при трихинеллезе [On the parasite-host relationships in trichinosis] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 42-46. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Geller, H. M.; Hyman, R. K.; and Dingman, H. F.  
1964 a.-- Infectious disease in a hospital for the mentally retarded < Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 54 (11), Nov., pp. 1810-1816. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Geller, I. Iu.  
1965 a.-- К особенностям эпидемиологии эхинококкоза в Николаевской области [On the characteristic epidemiology of echinococcosis in Nikolaev oblast] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 62-64. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gelvin, Dennis E. See Kay, Robert E.; Eichner, Joellen T.; and Gelvin, Dennis E.
- Gembitskii, A. S.  
1966 a.-- О нахождении клеща Ixodes arboricola P. Sch. et Schl. в птичьих гнездах [On finding Ixodes arboricola P. Sch. et Schl. in birds' nests] [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal., v. 45 (12), pp. 1881-1882. [Authorized for publication Nov. 28] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gemmell, Michael A.  
1965 a.-- Immunological responses of the mammalian host against tapeworm infections. II. Species specificity of hexacanth embryos in protecting rabbits against Taenia pisiformis < Immunology, v. 8 (3), Mar., pp. 270-280. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gemmell, Michael A.  
1965 b.-- Immunological responses of the mammalian host against tapeworm infections. III. Species specificity of hexacanth embryos in protecting sheep against Taenia ovis < Immunology, v. 8 (3), Mar., pp. 281-290. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gemmell, Michael A.  
1966 a.-- Immunological responses of the mammalian host against tapeworm infections. IV. Species specificity of hexacanth embryos in protecting sheep against Echinococcus granulosus < Immunology, v. 2 (1), July, pp. 325-335. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gemmell, Michael A.  
1966 b.-- An attempt to control hydatid disease in animals in an isolated region of New Zealand [Abstract] < Proc. N. Zealand Soc. Animal Prod., v. 26, pp. 160-164. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gemmell, Michael A.; and Shearer, G. C.  
1968 a.-- Bunamidine hydrochloride. Its efficiency against Echinococcus granulosus < Vet. Rec. (4684), v. 82 (9), Mar. 2, pp. 252-256. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Generalov, I. V.; Ermolenko, V. D.; and Miretskii, O. Ia.  
1963 a.-- Исследование влияния промышленных токов высокого напряжения на яйца аскарид [Investigation on the effect of commercial high-voltage current on ascarid eggs] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 255-256. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gengehy, M. T. El. See El Gengehy, M. T.
- Gengozian, N. See Nelson, Bill M.; Cosgrove, G. E.; and Gengozian, N.
- Genis, D. E.  
1965 a.-- Эхинококкоз и альвеококкоз человека и животных в зоне пустынь южного Казахстана [Echinococcosis and alveococcosis of humans and animals in the desert zone of South Kazakhstan] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 60-64. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Genov, G. [See also Popkirilov, K.; Genov, G.; and Bachev, K.; and Dospevski, D.; and Genov, G.]
- Genov, G.  
1959 a.-- Наблюдения и прочувания в Станкедимитровска околия по време на провеждане мероприятията за борба с хелминтозите-- 1953-1955 год. В. Върху моторната и секреторната функция на стомаха у болни от аскаридоза и трихоцефалоза [Observations and studies in Stankedimitrovska okoliia at the time of conducting measures for control of helminthiasis-- 1953-1955. V. On motor and secretory function of the stomach in ascariasis and trichuriasis] [Bulgarian text] < Opit Borba Khelmint. Stankedimitrovska Okoliia (Stoianov), pp. 193-196. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Genov, G.  
1959 b.-- Станкедимитровският почин за борба с хелминтозите по хората и селскостопанските животни необходим етап и развитието на хелминтологичната наука и практика в България [The Stankedimitrovska initiative for the control of helminthiasis of humans and livestock, a necessary step in the development of helminthological science and practice in Bulgaria] [Bulgarian text] < Opit Borba Khelmint. Stankedimitrovska Okoliia (Stoianov), pp. 212-215. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Genov, G.; et al.  
1959 a.-- Състояние на хелминтофауната по хората и селскостопанските животни в Станкедимитровска околия. а.) по хората [Composition of the helminth fauna of humans and livestock in Stankedimitrovska okoliia. a.) Humans] [Bulgarian text] < Opit Borba Khelmint. Stankedimitrovska Okoliia (Stoianov), pp. 71-91. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Genov, G.; et al.  
1959 b.-- Опити за рязко снижение на аскаридозата по хората в някои селища на Станкедимитровска околия [Experiment to sharply reduce human ascariasis in some hamlets of Stankedimitrovska okoliia] [Bulgarian text] < Opit Borba Khelmint. Stankedimitrovska Okoliia (Stoianov), pp. 156-163, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Genov, G.; and Bachev, K.  
1959 a.-- За новите методи на борба с паразитите по хората и животните [New methods of control of parasites of people and animals] [Bulgarian text] < Opit Borba Khelmint. Stankedimitrovska Okoliia (Stoianov), pp. 41-47. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Genov, G.; and Bachev, K.  
1959 b.-- Цел и задачи на плана за борба с паразитите по хората и селскостопанските животни в Станкедимитровска околия [Goal and problems in the plan to control parasitoses in humans and livestock in Stankedimitrovska okoliia] [Bulgarian text] < Opit Borba Khelmint. Stankedimitrovska Okoliia (Stoianov), pp. 50-65. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Genov, G.; and Mincheva, Neviana.  
1959 a.-- За развитието на хелминтологичната наука и практика в България [Development in helminthological science and practice in Bulgaria] [Bulgarian text] < Opit Borba Khelmint. Stankedimitrovska Okoliia (Stoianov), pp. 11-16. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Genov, Todor. [Cent. Helminthol. Lab., Bulgarian Acad. Sc.] [See also Dimitrova, Elena A.; and Genov, Todor]
- Genov, Todor.  
1964 a.-- Върху хелминтофауната на ондатрата (*Ondatra zibethica* L.) в Добруджа (On the helminthofauna of the muskrat (*Ondatra zibethica*) in Dobrudja) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 9, pp. 97-115, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Genov, Todor.  
1964 b.-- Намиране цистицеркоида на *Paricterotaenia paradoxa* (Rudolphi, 1802)--сем. Dilepididae Fuhrmann, 1907, в *Allolobophora caliginosa* (Sav.) *trapezoides* (A. Dug.)--Lumbricidae (Ermittelung von Zisticercoiden der *Paricterotaenia paradoxa* (Rudolphi, 1802) Fam. Dilepididae Fuhrmann, 1907, in *Allolobophora caliginosa* (Sav.) f. *trapezoides* (A. Dug.)--Lumbricidae) [Bulgarian text; Russian and German summaries] < Nauch. Trud., Vissh Selsk. Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov", Zootekh. Fak., v. 14, pp. 433-435, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Genov, Todor.  
1964 c.-- Върху естествената заразеност на дъждовните червеи с личинки на метастронгилиди (Ueber die natürliche Infizierung der Regenwürmer mit Metastrongylidenlarven) [Bulgarian text; Russian and German summaries] < Nauch. Trud., Vissh Selsk. Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov", Zootekh. Fak., v. 15, pp. 405-416. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Genov, Todor; and Dimitrova, Elena A.  
1966 a.-- Към хелминтофауната на насекомоядните бозайници в България. I. Trematoda и Cestodea (On the helminthofauna of insectivorous mammals in Bulgaria. I. Trematoda and Cestodea) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 11, pp. 125-159, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Gentilini, Marc; et al.  
1967 a.-- Résultats cliniques et séro-immunologiques des essais thérapeutiques par le Ciba 32'644 Ba, portant sur 350 bilharziens chroniques a *Schistosoma haematobium* et *Schistosoma mansoni* [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 60 (3), May-June, pp. 241-263, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gentilini, Marc; Laroche, V.; and Degremont, A.  
1964 b.-- Aspects de la pathologie tropicale, parasitaire et infectieuse, en République d'Haiti. I. Généralités Tuberculose. Malnutrition (Aspects of parasitic and infectious tropical pathology in the republic of Haiti) < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 57 (1), Jan-Feb., pp. 173-177. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gentner, Harry W.; and Hopkins, Sewell Hepburn.  
1966 a.-- Changes in the trematode fauna of clams in the Little Brazos River, Texas < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), June, pp. 458-461. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gentry, James W.  
1965 a.-- Miniature radio-tracking studies of the hosts of vector mites in Malaysia < J. Med. Entom., v. 2(2), June, pp. 153-156. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- George, John Edwin.  
1964 b.-- The effect of the daily cycle on the circadian rhythm of the dropping from the host of engorged rabbit ticks (*Haemaphysalis leporispalustris*) [Abstract of report before 4. Cong. Nac. Entom. Mexico] < Folia Entom. Mexicana (7-8), Dec., pp. 72-73. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- George, K. C.  
[1961 a.]-- On a new gastrocotyloid trematode, *Engraulicola forcipopenis* gen. et sp. nov. on white-bait, from southern India < J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 2 (2), Dec., pp. 208-215, illus. [Issued Nov. 11] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- George, R. W. [Fac. Agric., Univ. Newcastle-upon-Tyne] See Thomas, R. J.; and George, R. W.
- Georges, Pierre [Lab. Parasitol., Facul. Pharmacie, Paris, France] See Cavier, Raymond; Georges, Pierre; and Savel, Jean,



- Georgescu, Laurentsiu. [See also Lungu, Virgil; Fromunda, V.; Georgescu, Laurentsiu; and Popescu, Sanda; and Olteanu, Gh.; and Georgescu, Laurentsiu; and Stoican, Eugenia; Fromunda, V.; and Georgescu, Laurentsiu; and Stoican, Eugenia; Negru, D.; Fromunda, V.; and Georgescu, Laurentsiu]
- Georgescu, Laurentsiu.  
1963 a.-- O гемоспориридозах животных в Румынской Народной Республике [Haemosporidia of animals in Romania] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesofuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 28, pp. 102-108. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Georgescu, Laurentsiu; Fromunda, V.; and Stoican, Eugenia.  
1963 a.-- Observații asupra rolului surselor de adaptat (benturi) din Podișul Cotmeana-Argeș în epizootologia fasciolozei [Romanian text; Russian, French and English summary] < Lucrăr. Științ. Inst. Patol. și Ig. Animale, v. 12, pp. 423-432, illus. [P<sup>u</sup>.]
- Georgescu, Laurentsiu; and Teuștea, V.  
1968 a.-- Contribuții la studiul profilaxiei babesiellozei și babesiozei ovine cu Berenil (A contribution to the study of sheep babesellosis and babesiosis prevention with Berenil) [English, French, German and Russian summaries] < Lucrăr. Inst. Cerc. Vet. și Bioprep. "Pasteur", v. 5, 1966, pp. 427-438. [W<sup>r</sup>.]
- Georgévitch, Jivoïn.  
1950 c.-- Nouvelles recherches sur les infusoires astomes des oligochètes et des triclades du lac d'Ochrid < Bull. Acad. Serbe Sc., Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat. n. s., v. 1 (1), pp. 63-73, illus., folding pls. [W<sup>r</sup>.]
- Georgévitch, Jivoïn.  
1952 a.-- Contribution a la connaissance de *Ceratomyxa smarvis* nov. spec. < Bull. Acad. Serbe Sc., Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat. n. s., v. 4 (2), pp. 173-181, illus., folding pls. [W<sup>r</sup>.]
- Georgévitch, Jivoïn.  
1952 b.-- Recherches sur *Thelohania ochridensis* n. sp. < Bull. Acad. Serbe Sc., Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat. n. s., v. 4 (2), pp. 183-195, illus., folding pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Georgévitch, Jivoïn.  
1953 a.-- Etude de cycle évolutif de *Haplosporidium periplanetae* nov. spec. < Bull. Acad. Serbe Sc., Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat. n. s., v. 12 (3), pp. 98-103, illus., folding pls. [W<sup>r</sup>.]
- Georgévitch, Jivoïn.  
1957 a.-- Contribution a la connaissance de *Longicollus ochridensis* nov. gen. nov. spec. < Bull. Acad. Serbe Sc., Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat. n. s., v. 18 (5), pp. 31-35. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Georgévitch, Jivoïn.  
1957 b.-- Les branchiobdellides de Yougoslavie < Bull. Acad. Serbe Sc., Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat. n. s., v. 18 (5), pp. 5-23, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Georgi, Jay R. [See also Whitlock, John Hendrick; Georgi, Jay R.; Robson, D. S.; and Federer, W. T.]
- Georgi, Jay R.  
1968 a.-- Estimation of erythrocyte loss in hookworm infection by whole-body <sup>59</sup>Fe counting < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, pp. 417-425, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Georgi, Jay R.; and Whitlock, John Hendrick.  
1967 a.-- Erythrocyte loss and restitution in ovine haemonchosis. Estimation of erythrocyte loss in lambs following natural exposure < Cornell Vet., v. 57 (1), Jan., pp. 43-53. [W<sup>r</sup>.]
- Georgiev, Blagoï. [See also Pavlov, Pavel; Rashev, Kh.; Georgiev, Blagoï; and Arnaudov, D.]
- Georgiev, Blagoï.  
1968 a.-- Терапия на амидостомозата по ГЪСКИТЕ (Treatment of amidostomosis in geese) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 5 (1), pp. 71-77. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Georgiev, Blagoï; and Denev, Ъordan T.  
1959 a.-- Опити за оздравяване на овцеферми от диктиокаулоза в Търновски и Пловдивски окръг (Experiments for healing sheep-raising farms in the districts of Tirmovo and Plovdiv from dictyoocaulosis) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Nauch. Trud., Nauchnoizsled. Vet.-Bakteriol., Parazitol. i Epizootol. Inst., v. 1, pp. 147-152. [W<sup>r</sup>.]
- Georgiev, Blagoï; and Denev, Ъordan T.  
1959 b.-- Хелминти по птиците в Търновски окръг (Bird helminthae in the district of Tirmovo) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Nauch. Trud., Nauchnoizsled. Vet.-Bakteriol., Parazitol. i Epizootol. Inst., v. 1, pp. 157-160. [W<sup>r</sup>.]
- Geraert, Etienne.  
1966 a.-- The systematic position of the families Tylenchulidae and Criconeematidae [French summary] < Nematologica, v. 12 (3), pp. 362-368, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Geraert, Etienne.  
1966 b.-- On some Tylenchidae and Neotylenchidae from Belgium with the description of a new species, *Tylenchophryncus microdorus* [French summary] < Nematologica, v. 12 (3), pp. 409-416, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gerardy, J.  
1964 a.-- Les helminthiases de nos régions et leur traitement < Rev. Med. Liège, v. 19, Sept. 15, pp. 575-583. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Gerasimov, V. I. See Grzhebskii, E. A.; and Gerasimov, V. I.
- Gerasimova, N. G. See Bibikova, V. A.; and Gerasimova, N. G.
- von Gerber, H.; Hörning, Bernd; and König, H.  
1968 a.-- Gastrointestinal Parasiten des Pferdes-Befallsfrequenz in Schweizer Beständen [French, Spanish and English summaries] < Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 110 (7), July, pp. 364-371. [W<sup>r</sup>.]
- Gerber, H. Ch. [Inst. Parasitol. Vet.-Med., Fak. Freien Univ. Berlin] See Boch, Josef; Gerber, H. Ch.; and Hörchner, Franz.
- Gerbil'skii, V. L.  
1963 a.-- Патоморфологические изменения печени местного и общего характера при гельминтозах [Pathomorphological changes of the liver of localized and general character in helminthiasis] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (2), pp. 64-73, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.] [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Gerbil'skii, V. L.; Bogdanovich, V. V.; and Vrublevskaia, L. A.  
1961 a.-- Морфология реакций аллергического характера при аскаридозной интоксикации и инвазии [Morphological changes of reactions of allergic character in ascariasis intoxication and invasion] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 61-74, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Gerbil'skii, V. L.; and Dorogan, D. A.  
1961 a.-- Случай дифилоляриоза у человека [Cases of difirolariasis of humans] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 339-344, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]



- Gerhardt, R. R. [Howard Air Force Base, Canal Zone, Panama] See Turner, E. C. (jr.); Burton, R. P.; and Gerhardt, R. R.
- Gerlach, Sebastian Adam.  
1966 a.-- Bemerkungen zur Phylogenie der Nematoden [English summary] < Mitt. Biol. Bundesanstalt Land- u. Forstwirtsch., Berlin-Dahlem (118), Feb., pp. 25-39, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- German, A. N.; and Zozul'ia, E. A.; and Sukhenkov, G. E.  
1964 a.-- Сангвиникоз карпов (Sanguinicosis of carps) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (8), Aug., pp. 54-55. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gerrie, W. See Newton, D. K.; and Gerrie, W.
- Gerriets, Edzard.  
1966 a.-- Die coccidiostaticafreie Massenaufzucht von Junghennen unter Vitamin A-Schutz [English summary] < Berl. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 79 (14), July 15, pp. 271-275. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gerulewicz, E.; and Prypchán, Z.  
1961 a.-- Resultados obtenidos por medio del tratamiento oral con 1-dietilamino-etilamino-4-metilthioxantona en la campaña curativa contra la esquistosomiasis mansoni en Venezuela (Results obtained by means of oral treatment with 1-diethylamino-ethylamino-4-methylthioxanthone in the curative campaign against schistosomiasis mansoni in Venezuela) < Rev. Vet. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 26 (1), Mar., pp. 90-97. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Getta, G. I.  
1965 a.-- Применение трихлорметафоса-3 при гиподермозе (The use of trichloro-metaphos-3 in the case of hypodermosis occurrence (review of articles)) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 [i. e. 42] (1), Jan., pp. 50-53. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Getta, G. I.; et al.  
1967 a.-- Применение трихлорметафоса-3 при гиподерматозе (Application of trichloro-metaphos-3 for hypodermatosis treatment) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 [i. e. 44] (1), Jan., pp. 54-57. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Geus, Armin.  
1965 a.-- Gregarinen. I. Gregarinen in Weberknechten < Mikrokosmos, v. 54 (3), Mar., pp. 79-82, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Geus, Armin.  
1965 b.-- Gregarinen. III. Gregarinen der einheimischen Bachflohkrebe < Mikrokosmos, v. 54 (8), Aug., pp. 233-235, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Geus, Armin.  
1966 a.-- *Leidyana steiskali* n. sp., eine neue Gregarine aus Larven von *Achroea grisella* FBR < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 177 (5-6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 442-446, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Geus, Armin.  
1967 a.-- Gregarinen aus dem Ohrid-See [English summary] < Arch. Protistenk., v. 110 (3), pp. 231-258, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Geus, Armin.  
1968 a.-- Die Gregarinen der Cisiden (Coleopt.) [English summary] < Arch. Protistenk., v. 110 (4), pp. 439-451, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gevaudan, P.; Charrel, J.; Aldighieri, J.; and Sautet, Jacques Jules Jean.  
1962 a.-- De l'utilisation des nymphes d'ornithodores pour l'étude du titre infections des viremies < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc, v. 6 (3), pp. 313-317. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gevaudan, P.; Charrel, J.; Laurent, J.; and Sautet, Jacques Jules Jean.  
1962 a.-- Essais sur l'*Ornithodoros erraticus* en tant que vecteur experimental du virus Coxsaكية (Note II) < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc., v. 6 (3), pp. 318-324. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gevondian, S. A.  
1965 a.-- Влияние витамина А на течение мюллер-иоза у овец при заражении активными личинками [Influence of vitamin A on the course of ovine muelleriosis during infection with activated larvae] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 57-60. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gevondian, S. A.  
1967 a.-- О повышении резистентности овец к некоторым гелминтам (On improvement of sheep resistance to some helminths) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, v. 44 (7), July, pp. 64-66. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gevondian, V. S.  
1965 a.-- Содержание сульфгидрильных групп сыворотки крови у овец при фасциолезе и эхинококкозе в связи с дегельминтизацией и условиями кормления [Contents of sulfhydryl group in blood serum of sheep with fascioliasis and echinococcosis in connection with dehelminthization and conditions of feeding] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 53-57. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gevrey, J.; and Euzéby, Jacques A.  
1965 a.-- Etude de la sensibilité des formes libres des "strongles digestifs" à l'action d'agents chimiques (étude in vitro). Première note: Méthodes d'étude épreuve de la cyanamide calcique (Sensitivity of free forms of gastro-intestine strongyles to chemical agents I. Methods of study; calcium cyanamide test) < Bull. Soc. Sc. Vet. Lyon, v. 67 (1), pp. 55-67. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gevrey, J.; and Euzéby, Jacques A.  
1967 a.-- Etude de la sensibilité des formes libres des "strongles digestifs" à l'action d'agents chimiques. 3. Note: Epreuve du di-nitro-cresolate d'ammoniaque < Bull. Soc. Sc. Vet. Lyon, v. 69 (3), pp. 277-282. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gevrey, J.; and Euzéby, Jacques A.  
1967 b.-- Etude de la sensibilité des formes libres des "strongles digestifs" à l'action d'agents chimiques; étude in vitro. 2<sup>e</sup> note: Epreuve du sulfate de fer < Bull. Soc. Sc. Vet. Lyon, v. 69 (1), pp. 99-106. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gevrey, J.; Takashio, Mitsuo; and Euzéby, Jacques A.  
1964 a.-- Identification des "strongles digestifs" des ruminants par les caractères de diagnose de leurs larvas infestantes (Identification of strongyles of the digestive tract of cattle by the morphology of the infective larvae) < Bull. Soc. Sc. Vet. Lyon, v. 66 (2), pp. 133-142, 147-159. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ghadiri, M.; and Greenwood, D. A.  
1965 a.-- Toxicity and biological effects of Malathion, Phosdrin, and Sevin in the chick embryo [Abstract] < Proc. Utah Acad. Sc., v. 42 (1), p. 164. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ghadiri, M.; Greenwood, D. A.; and Binns, Wayne.  
1966 a.-- Feeding of Malathion and Sevin to laying hens and to roosters [Abstract] < Proc. Utah Acad. Sc., v. 43 (2), pp. 62-63. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ghadirian, Esma'il. See Bain, Odile; and Ghadirian, Esma'il.

- Gill, B. S.  
1965 e.-- Studies on protective immunity of *Trypanosoma evansi* < J. Comp. Path., v. 75 (3), July, pp. 233-240. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gill, B. S.  
1966 a.-- Indirect haemagglutination test using formalised cells for detecting *Trypanosoma evansi* antibody in experimental sera < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (3), Sept., pp. 276-279. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gill, B. S.; Chhabra, M. B.; and Lall, N. B.  
1963 a.-- A new species of coccidium--*Eimeria bareillyi* n. sp., from buffaloes < Arch. Protistenk., v. 106 (4), pp. 571-574, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gill, Hardev Singh; and Rao, B. Venkateswara.  
1967 a.-- Some observations on the histochemistry of daughter cysts from hydatids of buffaloes < Indian Vet. J., v. 44 (11), Nov., pp. 933-938. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gill, Hardev Singh; and Rao, B. Venkateswara.  
1968 a.-- Some observations on the endogenous daughter cyst formation in hydatid cysts in buffaloes < Indian Vet. J., v. 45 (6), June, pp. 479-484, pl. facing p. 476. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gill, W.M. [West Pakistan Agric. Univ., Lyallpur] See Akhtar, S. A.; Gill, W. M.; and Hussain, S. Shabir.
- Gilles, H. M. [Liverpool School Trop. Med.] [See also B  l, Dion R.; Koura, M.; and Gilles, H. M.; and Gelfand, Michael; and Gilles, H. M.; and Migasena, Panata; Gilles, H. M.; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore; and Migasena, S.; Gilles, H. M.; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore; and Oduntan, S. O.; Lucas, Adetokumbo O.; and Gilles, H. M.]
- Gilles, H. M.  
1968 a.-- Gastrointestinal helminthiasis < Brit. Med. J., (5603), v. 2, May 25, pp. 475-477. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gillespie, James Howard. See Bruner, Dorsey William; and Gillespie, James Howard
- Gilotra, Sushil K. See Rozeboom, Lloyd Eugene; Bhattacharya, N. C.; and Gilotra, Sushil K.
- Ginanni, Cesare. See Rossi, C.; and Ginanni, Cesare.
- Gindy, Hassan El. See El-Gindy, Hassan.
- Gindy, Hend I. EL. See El-Gindy, Hend I.
- Gindy, Mohamed S. EL. See El-Gindy, Mohamed S.
- Ginetsinskaja, T. A.  
1963 a.-- Явление олигомеризации одноклеточных органов у личинок трематод [Oligomerization of unicellular organs of larval trematodes] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 204-207, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ginetsinskaja, T. A.  
1965 a.-- О природе жизненных циклов трематод (The nature of the life cycle of trematodes) [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Leningrad. Univ., s. Biol., v. 21 (4), pp. 5-13. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ginetsinskaja, T. A.  
[1966 a].-- Ценогенетические адаптации трематод [Coenogenetic adaptations of trematodes] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 46-49. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ginetsinskaja, T. A.; and Besedina, V. V.  
1965 a.-- Запасные питательные вещества у трематод и цестод [Stored nutrients of trematodes and cestodes] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 64-66. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ginetsinskaja, T. A.; Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. A.; and Mashanskiĭ, V. F.  
1965 a.-- Об ультраструктуре тканей партенит и личинок трематод [On the tissue ultrastructure of parthenita and larval trematodes] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 58-60. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ginetsinskaja, T. A.; Mashanskiĭ, V. F.; and Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. A.  
1966 a.-- Ультраструктура покровов и способ питания редий и спороцист (Trematodes) (The ultrastructure of outer membranes and the method of feeding redia and sporocysts) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 166 (4), Feb. 1, pp. 1003-1004, pl. preceding p. 967. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ginetsinskaja, T. A.; and Uspenskaja, Z. I.  
1965 a.-- Характер отложения гликогена и жира в тканях гельминтов рнб, в зависимости от места их локализации в теле хозяина (The characteristics of glycogen and fat stores in the tissues of some fish helminths, regarding their localization in the body of the host) [Russian text; English and German summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 6 (1-4), pp. 319-333, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ginger, Colin D. [Dept. Parasitol., Nat. Inst. for Med. Research, Mill Hill, London] [See also Kilejian, Araxie; Ginger, Colin D.; and Fairbairn, Donald]
- Ginger, Colin D.  
1967 a.-- Preliminary studies on the lipid constitution of the malaria parasite [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 17, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), pp. 2-3. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ginger, Colin D.; and Fairbairn, Donald.  
1966 a.-- Lipid metabolism in helminth parasites. I. The lipids of *Hymenolepis diminuta* (Cestoda) < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), Dec., pp. 1086-1096, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ginger, Colin D.; and Fairbairn, Donald.  
1966 b.-- Lipid metabolism in helminth parasites. II. The major origins of the lipids of *Hymenolepis diminuta* (Cestoda) < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), Dec., pp. 1097-1107. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ginger, Colin D.; and Smithers, S. R.  
1967 a.-- Preliminary studies on the lipid composition of adult *Schistosoma mansoni* [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 17, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 17. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gingrich, Richard E. [Entom. Res. Div., A. R. S., U.S.D.A., Kerrville, Texas] [See also Hoffman, Robert A.; and Gingrich, Richard E.]
- Gingrich, Richard E.  
1964 a.-- Nutritional studies on screwworm larvae with chemically defined media < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 57 (3), May, pp. 351-360. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gingrich, Richard E.  
1965 b.-- *Bacillus thuringiensis* as a feed additive to control dipterous pests of cattle < J. Econom. Entom., v. 58 (2), Apr., pp. 363-364. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gintovt, F. V. [Kievsk. Gosudarstv. Univ.] See Bykhovskii, Boris Evseevich; Gintovt, F. V.; and Koval, V. P.
- Giovannoni, Milton.  
1966 a.-- *Toxoplasma canina* < Arq. Biol. e Tecn., v. 12, pp. 69-79. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Girado, Martin. See Orioli, Fernando L.; and Girado, Martin.

- Girardeau, Martha H. See Stone, William M. (jr.); and Girardeau, Martha H.
- Giraud, Henri. See Bérard-Badier, Magdeleine; Bonnal, J.; and Giraud, Henri.
- Girgin, H. [Elâzig, Vet. Viroloji Ejistitüsü] See Yuce, G.; and Girgin, H.
- Girgis, Badie. [Prof. Med., Med. Unit, Fac. Med., Cairo Univ.] See Effat, Sayid; Ibrahim, Mohamed; Girgis, Badie; and Higazi, Abdel-Rahman M.; and Mostafa, Abdel-Galil; Girgis, Badie; and Mahfouz, Mahmoud M.
- Girgis, George R.; Girgis, N. I.; Schulert, Arthur R.; and McConnell, Ellicott.  
1966 a.-- Orally administered Sb<sup>125</sup>-labelled antimony dimercaptosuccinic acid (Astiban acid<sup>125</sup>) in hamsters infected with *Schistosoma mansoni* < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (4), Dec., pp. 515-517. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Girgis, George R.; Scott, P.; Iskandar, Nabil G.; and Schulert, Arthur R.  
[1966 a].-- The relative uptake of schistosomes of labelled Astiban administered to experimental animals at varying intervals during a course of stable Astiban < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 1, pp. 201-207. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Girgis, George R.; Scott, P.; Iskandar, Nabil G.; and Schulert, Arthur R.  
[1966 b].-- A preliminary trial with oral Astiban Sb-124 in the hamster < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 1, pp. 209-210. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Girgis, N. I. [U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit No. 3, Cairo, Egypt, United Arab Republic] See Girgis, George R.; Girgis, N. I.; Schulert, Arthur R.; and McConnell, Ellicott
- Girolami, Mario.  
1967 a.-- Terapia e profilassi delle malattie croniche respiratorie e delle verminosi dei volatili < Gior. Pollicolt., v. 17 (11), Nov., pp. 60, 62, 64-66. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Giroto, B. [Lab. Zool. Fac. Sc., Rabat, Maroc.] See Jack, K. M.; and Giroto, B.
- Giroud, Paul.  
1964 a.-- Les fièvres transmises par des tiques considérées comme dues au groupe Ehrlichia, sont en fait dues au groupe boutonneux pourpre et au groupe psittacose (néorickettsien) évoluant sur des hôtes particuliers (Fevres transmitted by ticks and considered as caused by the purple rash group and the psittacosis group (of Neorickettsia) evolving on various hosts) < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 258 (24), s. D, Sc. Nat., June 15, pp. 6027-6029. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Giroud, Paul; and Capponi, Marcel.  
1968 a.-- Cardiovascular changes caused by Rickettsiae and Neorickettsiae: Epidemic evidence concerning domestic animals and ticks [French, German and Italian summaries] < J. Hyg., Epidemiol., Microbiol. and Immunol., v. 12 (2), pp. 144-146. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Giroud, Paul; Capponi, Marcel; and Dumas, Nicole.  
1966 a.-- Constatations personnelles faites sur des animaux domestiques ou sauvages et leurs parasites, concernant les rickettsies et les germes proches < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 43 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 293-299. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Giroud, Paul; Capponi, Marcel; and Dumas, Nicole.  
1968 a.-- Epidemic typhus and other rickettsioses in domestic animals and their ticks [French, German and Italian summaries] < J. Hyg., Epidemiol., Microbiol. and Immunol., v. 12 (2), pp. 140-143. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gisler, Roland.  
1967 a.-- Über Protozoen im Darm höherer Termiten (Fam. Termitidae) der Elfenbeinküste [French and English summaries] < Arch. Protistenk., v. 110 (2), pp. 77-178, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gitatha, S. K. [Royal (Dick) School Vet. Studies, Edinburgh] [See also Lumsden, W. H. R.; Gitatha, S. K.; and Lutz, W.]
- Gitatha, S. K.  
[1966 a].-- Culture media for trypanosomes < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1965, pp. 13-14. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gitilis, V. S.; and Poperechnyi, M. V.  
1963 a.-- Материалы к фауне гамазовых клещей Советской Буковины [Material on the gamasid mite fauna of Soviet Bukovina] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 327-330. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Gitter, M.; Gibson, T. E.; Kidd, A. R. M.; and Davies, G.  
1966 a.-- Gastro-intestinal parasites of sows < Vet. Rec. (4612), v. 79 (16), Oct. 15, 1966, pp. 447-450. [Wa.]
- Giusti, Folco.  
1967 a.-- L'azione della *Mytilicola intestinalis* Steuer sul *Mytilus galloprovincialis* Lam. del litorale Toscano [English summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 28 (1), Mar., pp. 17-26, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Givens, R. L.; Morrison, S. R.; Garrett, W. N.; and Hight, W. B.  
1968 a.-- Influence of feedlot pen design and winter shelter on beef cattle performance < Pract. Vet., (3), May-June, pp. 88-91. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gjelstrup, Johs.  
1968 a.-- Behandling af ancylostomiasis med disophenol (2,6-diiodo-4-nitrophenol) < Medlemsbl. Danske Dyrlægeforen., v. 51 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 815-818, 819. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gjollma, Stavro; Papajani, Robert; and Tagari, Vasil.  
1967 a.-- Kontribut mbi biologjine e hypodermatozës së gjedhit (A contribution to the biology of cattle hypodermatosis) [Russian, French and English summaries] < Bul. i Shken. Bujq., v. 6 (2), pp. 92-114, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gladenko, I. N.; and Malinin, O. A.  
1966 a.-- Изучение токсичности севина для животных НХ [Study of the toxicity of sevin for animals] [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (12), Dec., pp. 52-54. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gladkii, A. P.  
1965 a.-- Вивчення штаму вірусу лімфоцитарного хориоменингіту, виділеного від кліщів *Ix. ricinus*, зібраних в західних областях УРСР (Study of the strain of lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus isolated from *Ix. ricinus* ticks gathered in the western regions of the Ukrainian SSR) [Ukrainian text; Russian and English summaries] < Mikrobiol. Zhurnal, v. 27 (1), pp. 10-15. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gladkikh, V. F.; et al.  
[1966 a].-- О переносимости тэпала в эксперименте [Experiment on the distribution of tepal within the body] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 50-53. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gläser, Hans-Joachim.  
1967 a.-- Eine neue Diplozoon Art (Plathelminthes, Monogenoidea) von den Kiemten der Plötze, *Rutilus rutilus* (L.) < Zool. Anz. Leipzig., v. 178 (5-6), May-June, pp. 333-342, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Glaser, Philip [Nat. Inst. Arthritis and Metabolic Dis.; Nat. Inst. Health; Pub. Health Ser.; Dept. Health Educ. and Welfare; Bethesda, Maryland] See Greenblatt, Charles L. and Glaser, Philip
- Glashkina, T. P. [See also Nazirov, M. R.; and Glashkina, T. P.]
- Glashkina, T. P.  
1961 a.-- Обмен веществ при анкилостомидозе. Сообщение II. Углеводный обмен [Exchange of matter in ancylostomiasis. Communication II. Carbohydrate exchange] [Russian text; Azerbaijani summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal (9), Sept., pp. 40-44. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Glaudon, F. See Cavier, Raymond; and Glaudon, F.
- Glazener, W. C. [Welder Wildlife Foundation, Sinton, Texas] [See also Cook, R. S.; Trainer, Daniel O.; and Glazener, W. C.]
- Glazener, W. C.; and Knowlton, F. F.  
1967 a.-- Some endoparasites found in Welder Refuge deer < J. Wildlife Management, v. 31 (3), July, pp. 595-597. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Glazer, Richard; Crofton, H. Draper; and Whitlock, John Hendrick.  
1967 a.-- Differential hatching of eggs from morph variants of *Haemonchus contortus cayugensis* (Nematoda, Trichostrongylidae) < Cornell Vet., v. 57 (2), Apr., pp. 194-200. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gleason, Larry N. [Dept. Parasitol., Univ. North Carolina, Chapel Hill] See Lang, Bruce Z.; and Gleason, Larry N.
- Gleason, Neva N.; and Healy, George R.  
1967 a.-- Report of a case of Mesocestoides (Cestoda) in a child in Missouri < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., pp. 83-84. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Glebezdin, V. S.  
1965 b.-- О видах кокцидий кур и влиянии их на рост и развитие молодняка [Coccidiosis of chickens and effect of it on the growth and development of young chickens] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (1), pp. 78-80. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Glebova, N. A.  
1966 a.-- Патоморфологический контроль эффективности некоторых лечебных препаратов при кокцидиозе цыплят [Patho-morphological testing of the effectiveness of some medicinal preparations in coccidiosis of young chickens] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] < Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk., Alma-Ata, v. 9 (9), Sept., pp. 55-60. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gliemann, R. H. Orne. See Orne-Gliemann, R. H.
- de Glória R. Goncalves, Maria. See Goncalves, Maria de Glória R.
- Glover, Julie A. See Hall, O. Glen; Hardin, L. J.; Fryer, Marvis E.; and Glover, Julie A.
- Głowiński, Mieczysław.  
1965 a.-- Toxoplasmosi e gravidanza (Toxoplasmosis and pregnancy) [French, English and German summaries] < Rassegna Clin. Terap., v. 64 (1), pp. 45-48. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Glushchenko, V. V.  
1961 a.-- Паразитофауна крови амфибий и рептилий в районе среднего течения Северного Донца [Parasite fauna of blood of amphibians and reptiles in the region of the central course of the Northern Donets] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 245-249. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Glushchenko, V. V.  
1961 b.-- ловные данные о распространении возбудителя лейкоцитозооза индеек на территории Украинны [New data on the distribution of *Leucocytozoon smithi* of turkeys in the Ukraine] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 353-355, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Gluzman, I. Ia. [See also Mereminskiĭ, A. I.; and Gluzman, I. Ia.]
- Gluzman, I. Ia.; and Mereminskiĭ, A. I.  
[1966 a].-- Изучение токсических и гельминтоцидных свойств фреона-112 с толуолом при фасциолезе крупного рогатого скота [A study of the toxicity and helminthocidal properties of pfreon-112 with toluol against bovine fascioliasis] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 53-55. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gnanamuthu, C. P.  
1949 e.-- Two male parasitic copepods from Madras < Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., s. 12, v. 2 (17), May, pp. 359-367, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Goble, Frans Cleon. [Research Dept., CIBA Pharmaceutical Co., Summit, New Jersey] [See also Nussenzweig, Victor; and Goble, Frans Cleon]
- Goble, Frans Cleon.  
1966 a.-- Pathogenesis of blood protozoa < Proc. 2. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Philadelphia, Sept. 7-9, 1965), pp. 237-254. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gobzem, V. R.  
1965 a.-- Об эффективности некоторых препаратов при кикцидиозе телят (On efficiency of some preparations in the case of coccidiosis in calves occurrence) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 [i.e. 42] (3), Mar., pp. 53-54. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gobzem, V. R.  
1966 a.-- Химиопрофилактика кокцидиозов телят биомитиновыми препаратами (Chemoprophylaxis of calf coccidiosis by application of biomyacin preparations) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (11), Nov., pp. 52-54. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gobzem, V. R.  
1967 a.-- Течение кокцидиозной инвазии у телят (The course of coccidial infestation in calves) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 [i.e. 44] (3), Mar., pp. 54-57. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Goderdzishvili, G. I.  
1963 c.-- Меры борьбы с тизаниезиозом и авителлинозом овец [Measures for control of thysanieziosis and avitellinosis of sheep] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 139-140. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Godfrey, D. G.  
1967 a.-- Phospholipids of *Trypanosoma lewisi*, *Trypanosoma vivax*, *Trypanosoma congolense*, and *Trypanosoma brucei* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 20 (1), Feb., pp. 106-118. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Godfrey, D. G.  
1967 b.-- Phospholipids of *Trypanosoma lewisi*, *T. vivax*, *T. congolense* and *T. brucei* [Abstract of report before 7. Seminar, Trypan. Adv. Panel, Min. Overseas Development, London, Sept. 29, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 144. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Godfrey, D. G.; and Killick-Kendrick, R.  
1967 a.-- Cyclically transmitted infections of *Trypanosoma brucei*, *T. rhodesiense* and *T. gambiense* in chimpanzees < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (6), pp. 781-791. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Godlevskii, V. V. [Odessk. Med. Inst.] See Korovitskii, L. K.; and Godlevskii, V. V.
- de Godoy, Renato Alves. [Ribeirão Preto, S. Paulo] [See also Bühler Vieira, Clovis; de Godoy, Renato Alves; and Carril, Célio Fontão]
- de Godoy, Renato Alves. [Ribeirão Preto, S. P.] 1964 a.-- Hipersensibilidade da musculature brônquica à matacolina na forma crônica da moléstia de Chagas [English summary] < Rev. Goiana Med., v. 10 (3/4), July-Dec., pp. 91-120. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- de Godoy, Renato Alves; and Bühler Vieira, Clovis. 1963 a.-- Diagnostica da esofagopatia chagásica crônica assintomática não ectásia [English summary] < Rev. Goiana Med., v. 9 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 117-124. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Gönnert, Rudolf; Meister, G.; Strufe, R.; and Webbe, G. 1967 a.-- Biologische Probleme bei *Taenia solium* [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Apr., pp. 76-81. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gönnert, Rudolf; and Strufe, R. 1962 a.-- Comparative investigations of some molluscicides < Ciba Found. Symp. Bilharziasis, Commem. Bilharz (Cairo, Mar. 18-22, 1962), pp. 326-338. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Goethe, H.; Brett, R.; and Weidner, Herbert. 1967 a.-- "Butterfly itch", eine Schmetterlingsdermatose an Bord eines Tankers [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Apr., pp. 5-16, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gofman-Kadoshnikov, P. B.; Chizhova, T. P.; and Artamoshin, A. S. 1966 a.-- Обследование на дифиллоботриоз рыб Иваньковского водохранилища (Московского моря) (Examination of fish of the Ivankov water reservoir (Moscow sea) for diphyllobothriosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 35 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 237-238. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gofman-Kadoshnikov, P. B.; Chizhova, T. P.; and Artamoshin, A. S. 1967 a.-- Обследование на дифиллоботриоз рыб Угличского Водоохранилища (Testing of the Uglich Water Basin fish for diphyllobothriosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, year 45, v. 36 (5), Oct., pp. 611-612. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gofman-Kadoshnikov, P. B.; Chizhova, T. P.; Ustinovich, M. A.; and Khodakova, V. I. 1963 a.-- Анатомо-гистологическое строение плероцеркоидов из рыб реки Енисей и озера Ессей (Эвенкийский национальный округ) [Anatomical and histological structure of plerocercoids from fish of Enisei river and Essei lake] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimí (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 273-276. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gogebashvili, I. V. 1966 a.-- Паразитические простейшие рыб р. Куры (в пределах Грузии) [Parasitic protozoan of fish in the Kur river (within the boundaries of Georgia)] [Georgian text; Russian summary] < Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 43 (2), pp. 465-472. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gogel, Ruth H. [U. S. Dept. Health, Educ. and Welfare Pub. Health Serv., Commun. Dis. Center, Atlanta, Georgia] See Sulzer, Alexander Jackson; Leaverton, Paul E.; and Gogel, Ruth H.
- Gogoi, A. R. [Assam Vet. Coll., Khanapara] See Roychoudhury, G. K.; Gogoi, S. N.; Gogoi, A. R.; and Chakrabarty, A. K.
- Gogoi, S. N. [Assam Vet. Coll., Khanapara] See Roychoudhury, G. K.; Gogoi, S. N.; Gogoi, A. R.; and Chakrabarty, A. K.
- Gohar, Mohamed Abdel-Hamid. 1962 a.-- Urinary sepsis in bilharziasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962) Part 1, pp. 569-572. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Goil, Madan M. 1966 a.-- Physiological studies on trematodes: The osmotic activity of *Gastrothylax crumenifer* < Parasitology, v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 101-104. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Goil, Madan M. 1966 b.-- Physiological studies on trematodes: Phosphatase systems in *Gastrothylax crumenifer* < Parasitology, v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 105-110. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Göksu, Kâmil. See Mimioğlu, Mihri M.; Gökusu, Kâmil; and Güler, Sitki.
- Goldberg, Aaron. 1965 a.-- Relation of feeding level to gastrointestinal nematode parasitism in cattle < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), Dec., pp. 948-953. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Goldberg, M. M. See Hackman, R. H.; and Goldberg, M. M.
- Goldbergienė, M. [See also Kublitskienė, O. A.; and Goldbergienė, M.]
- Goldbergienė, M. 1963 b.-- Биохимические изменения при экспериментальном фасциолезе у морских свинок [Biochemical changes in experimental fascioliasis of guinea pig] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 41-42. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Goldbergienė, M. 1966 a.-- Активность холинэстеразы сыворотки крови у фасциолезных животных при действии четыреххлористого углерода (The effect of carbon tetrachloride on the activity of cholinesterase in the blood serum of animals suffering from fascioliasis) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 6, pp. 57-63. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Goldbergienė, M.; Kublitskienė, O. A.; and Malachovskis, A. 1965 a.-- Сравнительная оценка действия четыреххлористого углерода и гексахлорпараксилола (ГПХ) на организм овец [Comparative evaluation of the action of carbon tetrachloride and hexachlorparaxylol (GPK) on sheep] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 64-66. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Goldbergienė, M.; Kublitskienė, O. A.; and Malachovskis, A. 1966 a.-- Биохимическое и гистоморфологическое изучение влияния гексахлорпараксилола (ГПХ) на организм овец (The biochemical and histomorphological investigations on the effect of hexachlorparaxylol (HPX) on the organism of sheep) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 6, pp. 65-70, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Golden, Alva Morgan; and Birchfield, Wray. 1966 a.-- Errata [for 1965 a] < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (1), Jan., p. 108, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Golden, Alva Morgan; and Murphy, Donald Guy. 1967 a.-- Enchelaimoidea (Nematoda: Dorylaimida), a new subfamily representing dorylaimid specimens with cephalic setae < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 94-98, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Golden, Doyle. See Herrick, George M.; Fry, Jack L.; Golden, Doyle; and Fong, George.
- Goldenberg, Martin I. 1965 a.-- Preservation of *Pasteurella pestis* in fleas by solid carbon dioxide (dry-ice) < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 33 (6), pp. 858-859. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Goldfinch, T. T. [B.V.Sc., 246 Great South Road, Green Lane, Auckland] See Moxham, J. W.; Goldfinch, T. T.; and Heath, A. C. G.

- Goldman, Leon; and Marsico, J. W.  
1963 a.-- Synthesis and reactions of 3'-amino-3'-deoxy-ribose of 6-chloropurine < J. Med. Chem., v. 6 (4), July, pp. 413-423. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Goldman, Leon; Marsico, J. W.; and Weiss, Martin J.  
1963 a.-- The synthesis of analogs of the aminonucleoside from puromycin: 3'-Amino-3'-deoxyinosine and 2,3'-diamino-3'-deoxyadenosine < J. Med. Chem., v. 6 (4), July, pp. 410-413. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Goldman, Morris. [See also Hammond, Datus Miller; Ernst, John V.; and Goldman, Morris; and Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark; and Goldman, Morris]
- Goldman, Morris.  
1966 a.-- Evaluation of a fluorescent antibody test for amebiasis using two widely differing ameba strains as antigen < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (5), Sept., pp. 694-700. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Goldman, Morris; and Cannon, Louis T.  
1967 a.-- Antigenic analysis of Entamoeba histolytica by means of fluorescent antibody. V. Comparison of 15 strains of Entamoeba with information on their pathogenicity to guinea pigs < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (3), May, pp. 245-254. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Goldman, Morris; and Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark.  
1968 a.-- Immunologic analysis by gel diffusion technics of the effects of prolonged cultivation on Trichomonas gallinae < J. Protozool., v. 15 (2), May, pp. 350-352, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Goldman, Morris; and Siddiqui, Wasim Ahmad.  
1965 a.-- Antigenic comparison of two substrains of Entamoeba histolytica by gel diffusion and immunoelectrophoresis < Exper. Parasitol., v. 17 (3), Dec., pp. 326-331, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Goldsbey, Alice Ingram. [Ph.D., Univ. Wisconsin]  
1963 a.-- Chemical and bionomial factors influencing swine nematode populations < Diss. Abstr., v. 23 (7), Jan., p. 2632. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Goldsmid, J. M.  
1963 a.-- Ticks infesting dogs in the Salisbury area of Southern Rhodesia < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 34 (4), Dec., pp. 609-610. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Goldsmid, J. M.  
1967 a.-- Observations on the behaviour of the blue tick Boophilus decoloratus (Koch) (Acarina: Ixodidae) < J. Entom. Soc. South. Africa, v. 29, Mar. 31, pp. 74-89. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Goldsmid, J. M.  
1968 a.-- Studies on intestinal helminths in African patients at Harari Central Hospital, Rhodesia < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 62 (5), pp. 619-629. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Goldsmith, Edward I. [See also Kean, B. H.; and Goldsmith, Edward I.]
- Goldsmith, Edward I.; Carvalho Luz, Fernando F.; Prata, Aluizio; and Kean, B. H.  
1967 a.-- Surgical recovery of schistosomes from the portal blood < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 199 (4), Jan. 23, pp. 235-240, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Goldstein, Robert J.  
1967 a.-- The genus Acanthobothrium van Beneden, 1849 (Cestoda: Tetrathyphillidea) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June, pp. 455-483, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Goldstein, Robert J.; and Wells, Harry W.  
1966 a.-- Note on the incidence of a marine leech, Branchellion ravenellii < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., p. 690. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Golikov, A. V.; and Batiuta, N. V.  
1966 a.-- Лечение быков-производителей, больных трихомонозом (Treatment of sire-bulls affected with trichomoniasis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (5), May, pp. 79-80. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Golikova, G. A.  
1966 a.-- Патоморфология экспериментального токсоплазмоза овец (Pathomorphism of experimental toxoplasmosis in sheep) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (6), June, pp. 50-51, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Golini, P. I.  
1965 a.-- ОПЫТ БОРЬБЫ С ПОДКОЖНООВОДОВОЙ ИНВАЗИЕЙ (Hypoderma bovis infestation control) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 [i.e. 42] (1), Jan., pp. 49-50. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Golini, V. I.; Smith, S. M.; and Davies, D. M.  
1968 a.-- Probable larviposition by Cephenemyia phobifer (Clark) (Diptera: Oestridae) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 46 (5), Sept., pp. 809-814, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Golling, Antje Meyer. See Meyer-Golling, Antje.
- Gološin, Radivoj V.  
1968 a.-- Vrste želučasto crevnih nematoda kod ovaca na području južne Bačke i severnog Bačana. II. Uticaj nekih abiotičkih ekoloških faktora na pojavu i populaciju H. contortus, Nematodirus spp. i Trichostrongylus spp. (Species of gastro-intestinal nematodes in sheep within the district of Southern Backa and Northern Banat. II. The effect of some abiotic ecologic, factors on the occurrence and population of H. contortus, Nematodirus spp. and Trichostrongylus spp.) [English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 22 (6), pp. 547-551. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Golosov, V. I.; and Gorbunova, Z. I.  
1965 a.-- Токсоплазмоз лошадей, ослов и верблюдов (Toxoplasmosis in horses, donkeys and camels) [Russian text] < Toksoplazmoz Zhivot. (Galuzo), pp. 127-135. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Golovatiuk, K. F.  
1965 a.-- Результаты проводимых мероприятий по борьбе с подкожным оводом крупного рогатого скота в Украинской ССР [Results of completed measures of control for Hypoderma of cattle in the Ukrainian SSR.] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 59-63. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Golovko, I. See Tarasenkov, I. V.; Golovko, I.; and Kuz'min, S.
- Goltz, M.; Müller, G.; and Mannheim, W.  
1967 a.-- Die indirekte Hämagglutinationsreaktion auf Toxoplasmose beim experimentell infizierten Kanichen [English, French, and Spanish summaries] < Zentralbl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Orig., v. 202 (3), Feb., pp. 401-407. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Golubev, N. F.  
1963 a.-- К биологии протоstrongилид овец Крыма [On the biology of protostrongylids of sheep in the Crimea] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parasitol. USSR, pp. 172-174. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Golubev, N. F.  
1966 a.-- Особливості епізоотології аскаридіозу курей [Particular epizootiology of chicken ascariasis] [Ukrainian text] < Tvarin. Ukrain., v. 38 (9), Sept., pp. 49-50. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Golutvina, A. N. See Turanova, E. N.; Niunikova, O. I.; Golutvina, A. N.; and Tsiveleva, E. S.
- Golvan, Paul C. Le. See Le Golvan, Paul C.
- Golvan, Yves J. See Houin, René; Golvan, Yves J.; and Brygoo, Edouard R.



- Gomes de Alcantara, Francisco; and de Britto Costa, Reynaldo.  
1966 a.-- Jejunopatia chagásica [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 23 (5), May, pp. 316-317. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Gomes de Alcantara, Francisco; de Britto Costa, Reynaldo; and Mello de Oliveira, J. Alberto.  
1964 a.-- Desnervação dos plexos intramurais do tracto digestivo, em *Rattus norvegicus albinus* chagásicos crônicos [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 21 (9), Sept., pp. 560-562. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Gomes Ferraz, Wladimir da Prussia.  
1958 a.-- As published in Supplement 12. See Ferraz, Wladimir da Prussia Gomes, 1958 a.
- Gomez, D. Valentin Matilla. See Matilla Gomez, D. Valentin.
- Gómez, Francisco de P. Martinez. See Martinez Gómez, Francisco de P.
- Gómez, Ivonne.  
1967 a.-- Nuevas observaciones acerca de la acción patogena del *Trypanosoma rangeli* Tejera, 1920 sobre *Rhodnius prolixus* Stal, 1859 [English summary] < Acta Biol. Venez., v. 5 (15), Dec. 4, pp. 247-254. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gómez, Lorenzo Alcocer. See Alcocer Gómez, Lorenzo.
- Gomez, Patrocínio Navarro. See Navarro Gomez, Patrocínio.
- Gomez Daza, Manuel Camacho.  
1966 a.-- Investigación clínico-terapéutica de la fenantrolina-quinona en la amebiasis intestinal < Medicina. Rev. Mexicana (1000), an. 47, v. 46, Nov. 25, pp. 540-544. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gómez García, V. [Instit. "López-Neyra" de Parasitol., Sec. Inmunol., Granada, España] See González Castro, José; Gómez García, V.; and Atienza Fernández, M.
- Gómez Nuñez, Juan C. See Berti, Arturo Luis; Gómez Nuñez, Juan C.; Guerrero, Lacerio; and Garcia Martín, G.
- Gonçalves, Floriano. See Tavares, Brenildo Meirelles; and Gonçalves, Floriano.
- Goncalves, Maria de Glória R. [Inst. Biol., Fac. Filosofia Univ. Minas Gerais and Inst. Nac. Endem. Rurais, Belo Horizonte, Brazil] [See also Pellegrino, José; and Goncalves, Maria de Glória R.]
- Gonçalves, Maria da Glória R.; and Pellegrino, Jose.  
1967 a.-- Predatory activity of *Helobdella triserialis* (Blanchard, 1849) upon *Biomphalaria glabrata* under laboratory conditions < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb, p. 30. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Goncalves da Costa, Sylvio Celso.  
1960 a.-- Sobre um novo género da família Cobboldinidae Skrzjabin, 1948 (Nematoda) < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 4 (5), Nov. 30, pp. 62-63. [W<sup>.</sup>]
- Goncharov, A. I.  
1963 b.-- К изучению функций модифицированных сегментов и некоторых частей эдеагуса, имеющих значение в диагностике Suctoria [On the study of functional modification of segments and some sections of the aedeagus, having importance in the diagnostics of Suctoria] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 44-47. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Goncharov, A. P. [Ukrainsk. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ptits-evodst.] [See also Palimpsestov, M. A.; Goncharov, A. P.; Popov, A. A.; and Shevchenko, M. A.]
- Goncharov, A. P.  
1963 a.-- Диагностика и клиническое проявление псороптоза кроликов [Diagnostic and clinical manifestations of psoroptosis of rabbits] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Povolzhskh. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 140-141. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Goncharov, A. P.  
1963 b.-- Распространение псороптоза среди кроликов и сезонность этой инвазии [Distribution of psoroptosis among rabbits and the seasonal prevalence of this invasion] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 330-331. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Goncharov, G. D.  
1966 a.-- Действие хлорамина "Б" на эктопаразитов рыб в аквариуме (Influence of the chloramine "B" on fish ectoparasites in aquarium) [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, v. 10 (13), pp. 338-340, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Goncharova, A. A.  
1963 a.-- К сравнительной морфологии хелицер гаммазовых клещей [On comparative morphology of chelicerae of gamasid mites] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 42-43. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Goncharova, A. A.; and Bulakova, T. G.  
1964 b.-- Гаммазовые клещи *Euryparasitus emarginatus* (C. L. Koch, 1839) в Восточной Сибири [Gamasid mite *Euryparasitus emarginatus* (C. L. Koch, 1839) in Eastern Siberia] [Russian text] < Izvest. Sibirsk. Otdel. Akad. Nauk SSSR (4), s. Biol. Med. Nauk (1), pp. 111-119, illus. [W<sup>.</sup>]
- Gondran, Michelle Matricon. See Matricon-Gondran, Michelle.
- Gonthian, Suri. See Surinthrangkul, Bhinit; Gonthian, Suri; and Pradatsundarasar, Anond.
- Gonzalez, Guillermo. [Dept. Biología, Inst. Estudios Gen., Univ. Antioquia, Medellín, Colombia] See Lumsden, Richard Dick, Gonzalez, Guillermo; Mills, Richard R.; and Viles, J. M.
- Gonzalez, Lillian L. [Dept. Microbiol., School Med., Indiana Univ., Indianapolis, Indiana] See Summers, William Allen; and Gonzalez, Lillian L.
- Gonzalez, M. Gonzalez. See Gonzalez y Gonzalez, M.
- González, Oswaldo Jesus Lozano. [Alumno do 4.º Escola Nac. Vet., Rio de Janeiro] [See also Dacorso, Paulo (filho); Langenegger, Jerome; de Faria, José Freire; and González, Oswaldo Jesus Lozano]
- Gonzalez, Oswaldo Jesus Lozano.  
1966 a.-- Pathogenesis of canine spirocercosis [Abstract of thesis] < Auburn Univ. Bull., v. 61 (6), June, pp. 235-237. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- González-Barranco, Dolores. [Lab. Invest. Inmunol., de la Direct. de Invest. Salud Pub.] See Salazar-Mallén, Mario; Carvajal, Guillermo; González-Barranco, Dolores; and Alcantara, Eduardo; and Salazar-Mallén, Mario; and González-Barranco, Dolores; and Salazar-Mallén, Mario; González-Barranco, Dolores; and Mitrani Levy, David.
- González Castro, José.  
1963 a.-- Recientes técnicas para el serodiagnóstico de la hidatidosis humana y animal. I. Evolución de las técnicas para el inmunodiagnóstico de la hidatidosis; hechos más destacados < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 28 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 77-86. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- González Castro, José.  
1968 b.-- Recientes técnicas para el serodiagnóstico de la hidatidosis humana y animal. II. Prueba de floculación con bentonita (BF) < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 28 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 87-101. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- González Castro, José; Gómez García, V.; and Atienza Fernández, M.  
1966 a.-- Dispositivo para electroforesis, inmunoelectroforesis e inmunodifusion en microplacas de agar con matrices de plastico [Spanish text; English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 26 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 405-426, illus., pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- González Castro, José; and Guevara Benítez, D. C.  
1966 a.-- Parasitismo intestinal humano por helmintos en la provincia de Granada (de 1957 a 1963). Indices globales de parasitacion [Spanish text; English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 26 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 377-390. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- González D., Juan. See Marciano, D.; and González D., Juan.
- González-G., Clementina. [Unidad Patol., Escuela Med., U.N.A.M., Hosp. Gen., México 7, D. F.] See Biagi Filizola, Francisco; and Gonzalez-G., Clementina; and López M., Rubén; González G., Clementina; and Biagi Filizola, Francisco.
- Gonzalez y Gonzalez, M. [Fac. Med. Valladolid, Cated. Patol. Quir.] See Beltran de Heredia, J.; Gonzalez y Gonzalez, M.; and Gutierrez Sanz, E.
- González Guerra, Luis. [See also Mora, Antonio José; Rivas, Armando; González Guerra, Luis; and Zsogón, Luis; and Rivas, Armando; Rasi, Enrique; Zsogón, Luis; and González Guerra, Luis]
- González Guerra, Luis; Rasi, Enrique; and Rivas, Armando.  
1964 a.-- Informe parcial (752 casos) sobre el tratamiento de la oncocercosis in Venezuela, con suramina sodica < Rev. Venez. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 29 (1), Mar., pp. 90-97. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gonzalez Perez, Margarita A. [Inst. Invest. Med., Univ. Buenos Aires (Argentina)] See Ejden, J.; and Gonzalez Perez, Margarita A.
- Goodchild, Chauncey George; and Cramer, Ardis L.  
1966 a.-- Effects of dietary lipid depletion in rat host and *Hymenolepis diminuta*. [Abstract of report before Rep. 27. Ann. Meet. Ass. Southeast Biol.] < ASB Bull., v. 13 (2), p. 35. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Goodchild, Chauncey George; and Dennis, Elizabeth S.  
1966 a.-- Amino acids in seven species of cestodes < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), Feb., pp. 60-62. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Goodchild, Chauncey George; and Dennis, Elizabeth S.  
1967 a.-- Comparative egg counts and histopathology in turtles infected with Spirorchis (Trematoda: Spirorchidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., pp. 38-45, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Goodchild, Chauncey George; and Martin, V. L.  
1966 a.-- The effect of temperature upon infection rate and maturation time of blood flukes in turtles [Abstract of report before Rep. 27. Ann. Meet. Ass. Southeast. Biol.] < ASB Bull., v. 13 (2), p. 35. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Goodey, John Basil. [1914-1965] [For note of death see Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (1), Jan., 1966, p. 106.] [W<sup>a</sup>.] See Jairajpuri, M. Shamim; and Goodey, John Basil.
- Gooding, R. H. See Weintraub, J.; Robertson, R. H.; and Gooding, R. H.
- Goodman, Richard M. See Bird, G. W.; Goodman, Richard M.; and Mai, William Frederick.
- Goodrich, Helen L. M. Pixell.  
1950 a.-- *Aggregata leandri* n. sp. < Quart. J. Micr. Sc., 3 s., v. 91 (4), Dec., pp. 465-467. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Goodrich, Helen L. M. Pixell.  
1950 b.-- Sporozoa of Sipunculus < Quart. J. Micr. Sc., 3 s., v. 91 (4), Dec., pp. 469-476. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Goodwin, L. G.  
1967 a.-- Vascular changes in experimental trypanosome infections [Abstract of report before 7. Seminar, Trypan. Adv. Panel, Min. Overseas Development, London, Sept. 29, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 139. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gopachenko, I. M. See Kulagin, S. M.; Tarasevich, I. V.; Kudriashova, N. I.; and Gopachenko, I. M.
- Gopalchari, R.  
1966 a.-- Anti-amoebic drugs--a general survey < J. Scient. and Indust. Research, India, v. 25 (1), Jan., pp. 17-24. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gorbunova, Z. I. [See also Golosov, V. I.; and Gorbunova, Z. I.; and Didenko, E. S.; Kondrat'eva, G. P.; Gorbunova, Z. I.; and Gorskaia, V. I.]
- Gorbunova, Z. I.; and Vustina, U. D.  
1965 a.-- Реакция связывания комплемента (PCK) (Complement-fixation test (CFT)) [Russian text] < Toksoplazmoz Zhivot. (Galuzo), pp. 362-369. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gordeeva, L. M.  
1966 a.-- К вопросу о культивировании энтамеб на гипотонической среде (On the cultivation of entamoebae in hypotonic medium) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 35 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 111-113. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gordon, Benjamin L. II.  
1967 a.-- Functional immunity to nematode disease: A review < Ann. Allergy, v. 25 (3), Mar., pp. 137-144. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gordon, C. F.; Haines, L. D.; and Rosenthal, Isadore.  
1962 a.-- Insecticide residues. Analytical method for determining 1,1-dichloro-2,2-bis (p-ethylphenyl)ethane in rat fat and cow's milk < J. Agric. and Food Chem., v. 10 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 380-384. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gordon, Francis B. [Dept. Microbiol., Naval Med. Research Inst., Nat. Naval Med. Center, Bethesda, Maryland] See Huang, Kun-Yen; Schultz, Warren W.; and Gordon, Francis B.; and Schultz, Warren W.; Huang, Kun-Yen; and Gordon, Francis B.
- Gordon, Hugh McLeod.  
1963 d.-- Internal parasites of cattle and sheep < Year Book Chamber Agric. Victoria, pp. 9,11,13,15,17. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gordon Smith, C. E.  
1964 a.-- Factors influencing the behaviour of viruses in their arthropodan hosts < 2. Symposium Brit. Soc. Parasitol., (London, Nov. 8, 1963), pp. 1-31. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gordon Smith, C. E.  
1968 a.-- Catalogue of arthropod-borne viruses of the world [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 62 (2), pp. 297-298. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gore, R. W. [Dept. Med. Zool., Walter Reed Army Inst. Research, Washington, D. C.] See Sadun, Elvio Herbert; Duxbury, Ralph E.; Gore, R. W.; and Stechsulte, D. J.

- Goriachev, P. P.  
1963 a.-- Влияние корневой системы некоторых видов растений на эмбриональное развитие аскариды и выдупление личинок из яйца [Effect of root systems of some species of plants on the embryological development of ascarids and hatching of larvae from eggs] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 257-259. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Goriachev, P. P.  
1965 a.-- Длительное содержание брюхоногих моллюсков в состоянии оцепенения между влажными листами пенопласта [Long maintenance of gastropod mollusks in a dormant state between moist layers of plastic foam] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 72-76. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gorina, N. S.  
1963 a.-- Роль сельскохозяйственных животных в цикле развития *Alveosoccus multilocularis* (Leuckart 1863) Abuladze, 1959 [Role of livestock in the life cycle of *Alveosoccus multilocularis* (Leuckart, 1863) Abuladze, 1959] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin), pp. 63-65. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Goritskaia, V. V.  
1963 a.-- Некоторые вопросы эпидемиологии лямблиоза [Some questions on the epidemiology of lamblia-iasis] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (2), pp. 29-33. [W<sup>a</sup>.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Goritskaia, V. V.; et al.  
1963 a.-- Некоторые вопросы эпидемиологии энтеробиоза в опыте оздоровления детских коллективов [Some questions on the epidemiology of enterobiasis in attempts at sanitation of children collectives] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 174-175. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Goritskaia, V. V.; and Vrublevskaia, L. A.  
1966 a.-- Получение экспериментальной инвазии *Lambliia intestinalis* белых крыс (Experimental invasion of white rats with *Lambliia intestinalis*) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 35 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 206-208. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gorodovich, N. M. [See also Zakhrialov, Ia. N.; Savinkova, L. N.; and Gorodovich, N. M.]
- Gorodovich, N. M.  
[1966 a.]-- Влияние дитразин-фосфата на организм крупного рогатого скота [The effect of dithiazine-phosphate on cattle] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 55-59. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gorokhov, V. V.  
1965 a.-- К изучению биотопов моллюсков *Galba truncatula* [On the study of the biotope of the mollusk *Galba truncatula*] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 70-72. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gorshkova, K. N. [See Sovetnikov, V. M.; and Gorshkova, K. N.]
- Gorskaia, V. I. [See Didenko, E. S.; Kondrat'eva, G. P.; Gorbunova, Z. I.; and Gorskaia, V. I.]
- Gorstein, Fred [Dept. Path., New York Univ. Med. Cen., New York] [See Phillips, Bruce P.; and Gorstein, Fred]
- Gothe, Rainer. [Tropen-Institut, Giessen, Germany] [See also Osterhoff, D. R.; and Gothe, Rainer]
- Gothe, Rainer.  
1966 a.-- Investigations into sex dimorphism during nuclear interphase of the argasid tick, *Ornithodoros savignyi* (Audouin, 1827) < Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 33 (1), June, pp. 99-105, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gothe, Rainer.  
1966 b.-- The sex chromatin body and its importance for the demonstration of heterochromosomal conditions in *Ornithodoros moubata* (Murray, 1877) < Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 33 (1), June, pp. 107-113, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gothe, Rainer.  
1967 a.-- Ticks in the South African zoological survey collection. Part XII--The genera *Boophilus* Curtrice, 1891 and *Margaropus* Karsch, 1879 < Onderstepoort J. Vet. Res., v. 34 (1), Apr., pp. 81-108, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gothe, Rainer.  
1967 b.-- Investigations into the cold resistance of the eggs and larvae of *Boophilus decoloratus* (Koch, 1844) *Boophilus microplus* (Canestrini, 1888) and *Margaropus winthemi* Karsch, 1879 < Onderstepoort J. Vet. Res., v. 34 (1), Apr., pp. 109-128, maps. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Goto, Masatomo. [Dept. Vet. Path., Faculty Agric., Tottori Univ.] [See also Nakamatsu, Masao; Goto, Masatomo; and Morita, Michio]
- Goto, Masatomo; Fujihara, Hiromi; and Morita, Michio.  
1966 a.-- Pathological studies on leucocytozoonosis in chickens [English text; Japanese summary] < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 28 (4), Aug., pp. 183-190, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Goto, Motoi. [See also Iwasaki, M.; and Goto, Motoi]
- Goto, Motoi.  
1966 a.-- Studies on antibacterial activity in *Ascaris* tissues. I. On the activity in cuticle. [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 15 (5), Oct., pp. 454-457 (pp. 66-69), illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Goto, Motoi.  
1967 a.-- Studies on bacteriocidal activity in *Ascaris* tissue. II. On the activity in various tissue extracts and its chemical nature [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (2), Apr., pp. 59-64 (pp. 1-6). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Goto, Motoi; and Furuhashi, Teijiro.  
1964 a.-- Anti-bacterial and fungal actions of *Ascaris* body fluid [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 342-343 (pp. 74-75). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Goto, Motoi; and Mishima, Seiya.  
1965 a.-- Studies on lytic action of lipoprotein lipase like enzyme in *Ascaris* body fluid against *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* etc.--comparison with adrenalin sensitive lipase of hog pancreas and others [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 370 (p. 82). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Goto, Yoshitaka. [See Kurokawa, Kazuo; Isoda, Masae; and Goto, Yoshitaka; and Kurokawa, Kazuo; Odaira, Samon; and Goto, Yoshitaka; and Kurokawa, Kazuo; Odaira, Samon; Goto, Yoshitaka; and Yamashita, Mitsusuke.]
- Gotoh, Jiro. [Dept. Animal Physiol., Nagoya Univ., Nagoya] [See Sato, Koji; Hasegawa, Isao; and Gotoh, Jiro]
- Gottlieb, Michael; and Zahalsky, A. C.  
1968 a.-- Ribosome biosynthesis in *Crithidia fasciculata* [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 23. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Gotto, R. V.  
1961 c.-- Notes on some ascidicolous copepods from British and Irish waters [French summary] < Crustaceana, v. 2 (2), Apr., pp. 151-157. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gotto, R. V.  
1964 a.-- The Anomoclausidae: A new family of cyclopoid copepods, with a description of *Anomoclausia indrehsusae* gen. nov., sp. nov. [French summary] < Crustaceana, v. 6 (3), Jan., pp. 220-228, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gotto, R. V.  
1966 a.-- *Entobius hamondi* n. sp., a copepod associated with a terebellid worm < Crustaceana, v. 11 (2), Sept., pp. 156-162, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gottschalk, Cord.  
1962 b.-- Ueber die Verbreitung der Parasiten bei Rindern, Schafen und Pferden in Thüringen < Biol. Beitr., v. 1 (4), pp. 318-322. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gottschalk, Cord.  
1962 c.-- Morphologische und biologische Eigenschaften der Amobosporidien in ihrer Bedeutung für das Studium der Stammesgeschichte dieser Gruppe < Biol. Beitr., v. 1 (4), pp. 323-326. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gotvig, I. V.  
1968 a.-- Трихинеллез животных в Семипалатинской области (The infestation of animals with trichinellids in the Semipalatinsk district) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiya, Leningrad, v. 2 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 170-171. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gouck, Harry Kydd; and Gilbert, I. H.  
1962 a.-- Responses of mosquitoes and stable flies to a man in a light-weight rubber diving suit < J. Econom. Entom., v. 55 (3), June, pp. 386-392. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gough, Bobby J.; Escuriex, Larry A.; and Shellenberger, Thomas E.  
1967 a.-- A comparative toxicologic study of a phosphorothioate in Japanese and bobwhite quail < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 11 (1), July, pp. 12-19. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gould, K. G.; Thrasher, John P.; and Lynch, M. J.  
1968 a.-- Observation on the prevalence of filarial infection of dogs in Brooks and Sumter counties in Georgia < Georgia Vet., v. 20 (3), May-June, pp. 16-17. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gould, Sylvester Emanuel; Hinerman, D. L.; Batsakis, J. G.; and Beamer, P. R.  
1963 d.-- Diagnostic patterns. Eggs of helminthic parasites of man < Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 39 (5), May, pp. 512-515, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gould, Sylvester Emanuel; Ozaki, Hiroyuki; and Kimura, Kazuo.  
1968 a.-- Examination of human diaphragms for trichinosis in Hiroshima and Nagasaki < Acta Path. Japon., v. 18 (2), May, pp. 245-247. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Goulding, Robert L. [Dept. Entom., Oregon State Univ., Corvallis, Oregon] See Smith, Harry G. (jr.); and Goulding, Robert L.; and Hargett, Louie Thomas; and Goulding, Robert L.
- Goulson, Hilton T. [Dept. Parasitol., Univ. North Carolina, Chapel Hill] See Lang, Bruce A.; Larsh, John E. (jr.); Weatherly, Norman Fred; and Goulson, Hilton T.; and Larsh, John E. (jr.); Race, George J.; Goulson, Hilton, T.; and Weatherly, Norman Fred.
- Gourley, Charles A.  
1967 a.-- Eradicating scabies [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5544), v. 2, Apr. 8, p. 112. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gouveia, Jaime. [Méd. Escola Apend. Marinheiros Bahia] See Prata, Aluizio Rosa; Gouveia, Jaime; and Amato Neto, Vicente
- Govorova, S. V.  
1965 a.-- Реакции переаминирования у *Ascaridia galli* [Transamination reaction of *Ascaridia galli*] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 60-64. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Govorova, S. V.  
1965 b.-- Конечные продукты азотистого обмена *Ascaridia galli* [End products of nitrogenous exchange in *Ascaridia galli*] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 67-70. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gowing, Gene M.  
1964 a.-- Advanced demodectic dermatitis in 4-day old dachshund puppies < Mod. Vet. Pract., v. 45 (13), Nov., p. 70, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Goyco, Efrain Toro. See Toro-Goyco, Efrain
- de Graaff, G.  
1964 a.-- On the parasites associated with the Bathyerigidae < J. Scient. Research National Parks Republic S. Africa (7), pp. 113-123. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Grab, B. See de Meillon, Botha; Grab, B.; and Sebastian, Anthony.
- Grabda, Eugeniusz; Markevich, Aleksandr Prokov'evich; and Michajłow, Włodzimerz K.  
1961 a.-- Развитие паразитологии в Польше [Development of parasitology in Poland] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 32-54. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Graber, Michel. [See also Queval, R.; Graber, Michel; and Brunet]
- Graber, Michel.  
1966 a.-- Action d'un nouvel anthelminthique le tétramisole (16.535 R. P.) sur divers helminthes du mouton de la République du Tchad [Spanish and English summaries] < Rev. Elevage Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 19 (3), pp. 283-306. [Issued 4. Trimestre] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Graber, Michel.  
[1967 a].-- Etude du pouvoir anthelminthique du Tetramisole (16.535 R. P.) sur divers helminthes du zébu de la République du Tchad [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 19 (4), 1966, pp. 511-526. [Issued 1. Trimestre 1967] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Graber, Michel.  
[1967 b].-- Etude dans certaines conditions africaines de l'action antiparasitaire du Thiabendazole sur divers helminthes des animaux domestiques. II. Dromadaire [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 19 (4), 1966, pp. 527-543. [Issued 1. Trimestre 1967] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Graber, Michel.  
1967 c.-- Etude préliminaire de la biologie d'*Haemonchus* [sic] *longistipes* (Railliet et Henry, 1909) du dromadaire (*Camelus dromedarius*). Résultats obtenus au Laboratoire [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 20 (2), pp. 213-225. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Graber, Michel.  
1967 d.-- Étude du pouvoir anthelminthique et de la toxicité d'un nouveau médicament, le Tetramisole (16.535 R. P.) chez le mouton et chez le zébu des zones tropicales < Cahiers Méd. Vét. an 40, v. 36 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 53-75. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Graber, Michel.  
1967 e.-- Etude du pouvoir anthelminthique du L4.015 R.P. à l'égard de divers cestodes du mouton et du pulet [English, German and Spanish summaries] < Cahiers Méd. Vét., an. 40, v. 36 (4), July-Aug., pp. 54-65, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Graber, Michel; and Gruvel, Jean.  
1964 b.-- Transmission au mouton de *Stilesia globipunctata* Rivolta, 1874 (Cestoda, Anoplocephalidae), a partir de divers acariens oribates < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 259 (16), Oct. 19, pp. 2680-2682. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Graber, Michel; and Gruvel, Jean.  
1967 a.-- Les vecteurs de *Stilesia globipunctata* (Rivolta, 1874) du mouton [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 20 (2), pp. 261-271, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Graber, Michel; and Tabo, R.  
1968 a.-- La cysticerose bovine en milieu sédentaire et en milieu nomade [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 21 (1), pp. 79-83, map. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Graber, Michel; Tabo, R.; and Service, J.  
1967 a.-- Enquêtes sur les helminthes du dromadaire tchadien. Etude des strongylozes gastro-intestinales et de l'haemoncose a *Haemoncus* [sic] *longistipes* [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 20 (2), pp. 227-254, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Graber, Michel; Troncy, P.; and Fernagut, R.  
1968 a.-- Etude dans certaines conditions africaines de l'action antiparasitaire du thiabendazole sur divers helminthes des animaux domestiques. III.—Nématodes due veau de lait. [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 21 (1), pp. 71-78. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Grabiec, Stanisław.  
1968 a.-- Autophotographic recording of bioluminescence of the fluke *Fasciola hepatica* (L.) < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II., v. 16 (4), pp. 249-251, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Grabiec, Stanisław; Guttowa, Alicja; Jakutowicz, Konstancja; and Michałłow, Włodzimierz.  
1965 a.-- Studies on high-energy compounds in coracidia of *Trienophorus nodulosus* (Pall.) in various periods of their life [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 13 (3), pp. 19-24. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Grabstald, B. [Dept. Biol., Southern Methodist Univ.] See Couch, Andrew B. (jr.); Grabstald, B.; and Kimbrough, Kenneth J.
- Grace, O. D. [Univ. Nebraska, Lincoln, Nabr., 68503] See Sullivan, Thomas W.; Whitmore, J. H.; and Grace, O. D.; and Whitmore, J. H.; Sullivan, Thomas W.; and Grace, O. D.
- Gracey, (Mrs.) A. [Wallaceville Animal Research Center, Dept. Agric., Private Bag, Wellington] See Brunson, R. V.; Elliott, D. C.; Gracey, (Mrs.) A.; and West, C.
- Gracheva, L. I.  
1965 a.-- Новые методы диагностики токсоплазмоза (New methods in diagnostics of toxoplasmosis) [Russian text] < Toksoplazmoz Zhivot. (Galuzo), pp. 379-386. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gradil, Joaquim Casa Nova Morais.  
1966 a.-- As tripanossomases e a produção de carne--podem considerar-se as tripanossomases animais, em Moçambique, o maior factor impeditivo ao aumento da produção de carne? < An. Serv. Vet., Moçambique (10), 1962, pp. 189-206. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Grady, Margaret K. [Dept. of Bacteriology and Public Health, College of Veterinary Medicine, Univ. of Minnesota, St. Paul] See Bemrick, William J.; and Grady, Margaret K.
- Graefe, Gernot. [See also Hohorst, Wilhelm; and Graefe, Gernot]  
Graefe, Gernot; Hohorst, Wilhelm; and Dräger, H.  
1967 a.-- Forked tail of the cercaria of *Schistosoma mansoni*--a rowing device [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5097), v. 215, July 8, pp. 207-208, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gräfe, Horst Helmut.  
1964 a.-- Kritischer Beitrag zur Serodiagnostik der Echinokokkose des Menschen [English and French summaries] < Arch. Hyg. u. Bakteriolog., v. 148 (4-5), May, pp. 367-378. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gräfner, G. [Vet.- u. Tiergesundh. Schwerin Bezirkslandwirtsch. Schwerin] [See also Radke, W.; Gräfner, G.; and Neetzow, E. W.; and Neetzow, E. W.; Gräfner, G.; and Radke, W.; and Graubmann, Hans Dieter; and Gräfner, G.]  
Gräfner, G.  
1962 a.-- Zur Frage des umwelt- und klimabedingten Parasitenbefalls [Abstract of report before 1. Jahreshauptversamml. Biol. Gesellsch. Deutsche Demokrat. Repub., Berlin, Sept. 1-4, 1960] < Biol. Beitr., v. 1 (3), pp. 237-238. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gräfner, G.  
1967 a.-- Zur Ueberwinterungsfähigkeit von Larven wirtschaftlich wichtiger Nematoden [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 22 (11), June 1, pp. 446-449. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gräfner, G.; and Graubmann, Hans Dieter.  
1965 b.-- Trematoden der Gattung *Metorchis* bei Hausenten [Russian and English summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 23-29, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gräfner, G.; Graubmann, Hans Dieter; and Benda, A.  
1967 a.-- Die Verbreitung und Bedeutung der Hasenkokzidiose im Bezirk Schwerin [Russian and English summary] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 22 (11), June 1, pp. 449-452. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gräfner, G.; Graubmann, Hans Dieter; and Dobbriner, W.  
1967 a.-- Leberkokzidiose beim Nerz (*Lutreola vison* Schreb.), hervorgerufen durch eine neue Kokzidienart, *Eimeria hiepei* n. sp. [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 22 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 696-700, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gräfner, G.; Zimmermann, G. G.; Graubmann, Hans Dieter; and Wolter, R.  
1967 a.-- Verbreitung, Krankheitsbild und Bekämpfung der Echinuriose in den nördlichen Bezirken der DDR [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 22 (10), May 15, pp. 427-431. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Graff, Darrell Jay. [Ph.D., Univ. Calif., Los Angeles]  
1963 a.-- Some aspects of the carbohydrate metabolism of *Moniliformis dubius* (Acanthocephala) < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (5), Nov., pp. 2192-2193. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Graff, Darrell Jay; and Read, Clark P. (jr.)  
1967 a.-- Specific acetylcholinesterase in *Hymenolepis diminuta* < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 1030-1031. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Graham, J. E. B.; Ketchell, R. J.; and Bodendistel, J. K.  
1962 a.-- A note on the value of routine fecal examination < Canad. Vet. J., v. 3 (10), Oct., p. 307. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Graham, Owen H. [Entom. Research Div., Agric. Res. Serv., USDA, Kerrville, Texas] [See also Banegas, Alberto D.; Mourier, H.; and Graham, Owen H.; and Drummond, Roger Otto; Ernst, S. E.; Trevino, J. L.; and Graham, Owen H.; and Drummond, Roger Otto; and Graham, Owen H.; and Drummond, Roger Otto; Medley, Jerry G.; and Graham, Owen H.; and Harris, Robert L.; Frazer, E. D.; Grossman, P. D.; and Graham, Owen H.; and Harris, Robert L.; Graham, Owen H.; and McDuffie, William C.; and Ivey, M. C.; Eschle, James L.; Claborn, H. V.; and Graham, Owen H.; and Morgan, Neal O.; and Graham, Owen H.]



- Graham, Owen H.  
1964 b.-- Problems in livestock insect control of mutual interest to Mexico and the United States [Abstract of report before 4. Cong. Nac. Entom. Mexico] < Folia Entom. Mexicana (7-8), Dec., p. 71. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Graham, Owen H.  
1965 a.-- Occurrence of Hypoderma lineatum (de Villers) in Northern Mexico (Diptera: Oestridae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 2 (3), Sept., p. 308. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Graham, Owen H.  
1965 b.-- The potential usefulness of systemic insecticides in a cattle grub eradication program < Proc. 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16, 1964), p. 813. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Graham, Owen H.; and Harris, Robert L.  
1966 a.-- Recent developments in the control of some arthropods of public health and veterinary importance. Livestock Insects < Bull. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 12 (3), Sept., pp. 319-325. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Grain, Jean.  
1966 a.-- Confirmation, par la microscopie électronique, de la place des Balantidium dans l'ordre des Trichostomatida [Abstract of report before 5. Ann. Meet. Protistol. Langue Franç, May 20-22] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 38. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Grain, Jean.  
1966 b.-- Confirmation, par la microscopie électronique, de la place des Balantidium dans l'ordre des Trichostomatida < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 263, s. D, Sc. Nat., (23), Dec. 7, pp. 1864-1867, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Grain, Jean.  
1968 a.-- Les particularités de l'infra-ciliature et de la cytologie des formes prékystiques de Balantidium elongatum < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 266 (14), s. D, Sc. Nat., Apr. 1, pp. 1511-1513, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Grainge, E. B. [See also Bailey, N. M.; Onyango, R. J.; and Grainge, E. B.; and van Hove, K.; and Grainge, E. B.; and de Raadt, P.; Cunningham, M. P.; Kimber, C. D.; and Grainge, E. B.; and de Raadt, P.; van Hove, K.; and Hart, G. H.; and Grainge, E. B.]
- Grainge, E. B.  
[1966 a.]-- The trypanosome bank < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1965, pp. 11-12. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Grainge, E. B.  
[1966 b.]-- The serum bank < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1965, p. 13. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Granadeiro; and Tavares, Stênio.  
1965 a.-- Ascariadose das vias biliares < Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 22 (4), Apr., pp. 267-268, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Grandales Nolasco, Olga. See Ulloa Cruz, Verena; Grandales Nolasco, Olga; and Rodríguez Cruz, Jacinto.
- Grant, Kh. Iâ. [See also Pushkarev, I. A.; Lazdyniâ, M. A.; and Grant, Kh. Iâ.]
- Grant, Kh. Iâ.; Lazdyniâ, M. A.; and Pushkarev, I. A.  
1965 a.-- Стерильная среда для культивирования аскарид [Sterile media for the cultivation of ascarids] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 76-80. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Grant, Peter W.  
1967 a.-- Scabies [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5546), v. 2, Apr. 22, p. 246. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Granville, A. See Fievez, L.; Granville, A.; Ghene, P.; and Reyntjens, E.
- Grapmane, L. See Brikule, V.; Viliuma, A.; Viliuma, E.; and Grapmane, L.
- Gras, Georges; and Un, Saroeung.  
1965 a.-- Relation entre la structure chimique et l'activité anthelminthique de quelques composés organiques du plomb < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 42 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 337-349. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gras, Georges; and Un, Saroeung.  
1967 a.-- Chimiothérapie expérimentale des helminthiases. Contribution à l'étude de la technique pharmacologique utilisant la souris parasitée par: Hymenolepis nana var. fraterna < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 44 (2-3), June-Sept., pp. 141-154. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Graščenkov, N. I. See Propper-Graščenkov, N. I.
- Gratama, S.  
1966 a.-- Onchocerciasis in the south-eastern territories of Liberia. With studies on the role of Onchocerca volvulus and Wuchereria bancrofti in the pathogenesis of hydrocele and elephantiasis < Acta Leidensia, v. 35, pp. 1-135, separate booklet of illustrations and tables, pp. 1-32. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gratz, Norman G.  
1966 a.-- The effect of the development of dieldrin resistance on the biotic potential of house flies in Liberia < Acta Trop., v. 23 (2), pp. 108-136. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Graubmann, Hans Dieter. [See also Gräfner, G.; Graubmann, Hans Dieter; and Dobbriner, W.; and Gräfner, G.; Graubmann, Hans Dieter; and Benda, A.]
- Graubmann, Hans Dieter; and Gräfner, G.  
1967 a.-- Zur Pathogenität von Tetrameres fissispina (Diesing, 1861) und Histopathologie der Tetramerose [Russian and English summaries] < Arch. Exper. Vet.-Med., v. 21 (3), pp. 789-793, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gravinskaiâ, A. A.; and Drozdova-Tikhomirova, A. A.  
1963 a.-- Сравнительная эффективность однодневного и двухдневного применения пиперазина (адипината) при лечении аскаридоза детей [Comparative efficiency of one-day and two-day use of piperazine (adipinat) for the treatment of ascariasis in children] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Sheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 354-356. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Graw, J. J.  
1963 a.-- Die unterschiedliche Problematik und ihre Konsequenzen bei der Bekämpfung der Rinder- und Schweinefinnen < Arch. Lebensmittel-Hyg., v. 14 (1), Jan. 20, pp. 19-21. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gray, Arthur Ross.  
1966 a.-- Antigenic variation in clones of Trypanosoma brucei. II. The drug-sensitivities of variants of a clone and the antigenic relationships of trypanosomes before and after drug treatment < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (3), Sept., pp. 265-275. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gray, Arthur Ross.  
1966 b.-- The antigenic relationship of strains of Trypanosoma brucei isolated in Nigeria < J. Gen. Microbiol., v. 44 (2), Aug., pp. 263-271. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Grdzeliidze, Ts. V. See Moroshkin, B. F.; Chrelashvili, T. V.; Grdzeliidze, Ts. V.; and Ksovrelî, B. G.
- Grdzeliidze, Ts. V. See Moroshkin, B. F.; Chrelashvili, T. V.; and Grdzeliidze, Ts. V.
- Great Britain. Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food.  
1965 a.-- Infestation control. A report on the work of the infestation control laboratory. 1962-1964, May, 100 pp., illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Great Britain. Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food.  
1967 b.-- Nosema disease and amoeba disease < Advisory Leaflet (473), Min. Agric. Fish. and Food, Scotland, rev. Oct., 8 pp., illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Great Britain. Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food.  
1968 a.-- Flies and other insects in poultry houses < Advisory Leaflet (537), Min. Agric. Fish. and Food, Scotland, rev. Feb., 5 pp., illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Great Britain. Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food. Department of Agriculture and Fisheries for Scotland.  
1965 b.-- Diagnosis, investigation and research. The Central veterinary laboratory, Weybridge < Rep. Animal Health Serv., Min. Agric. and Fish., Great Britain, 1963, pp. 45-114. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Great Britain. Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food and Department of Agriculture and Fisheries for Scotland.  
1966 a.-- Worms in poultry < Advisory Leaflet (317), Min. Agric. Fish and Food, Scotland, rev. Mar., 5 pp. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Great Britain. Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food and Department of Agriculture and Fisheries for Scotland.  
1968 a.-- Nematodirus disease in lambs < Advisory Leaflet (491) Min. Agric. Fish. and Food, Scotland, rev. Feb., 3 pp., illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Grebeniuk, R. V.; Sartbaev, S. K.; and Amanturov, A. A.  
1967 a.-- Профилактика эозроза овец в Киргизии (Prophylaxis of sheep estriasis in Kirghizia) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 44 (11), Nov., pp. 65-67. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Grechi, Roberto. See Franco Rocha, Uriel; Guglielmetti Serra, Rachel; and Grechi, Roberto.
- Green, C. D.  
1967 a.-- Preparation of nematodes for examination under the stereoscan electron microscope [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 13 (2), pp. 279-282, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Green, David Francis. See Cuckler, Ashton Clinton; and Green, David Francis.
- Greenblatt, Charles L. [Lab. Physical Biol., Nat. Inst. Arthritis and Metabolic Dis., Bethesda, Maryland] [See also du Buy, Herman G.; Greenblatt, Charles L.; Hayes, J. E. (jr.); and Lincicome, David Richard; and Lincicome, David Richard; and Greenblatt, Charles L.]
- Greenblatt, Charles L.; and Glaser, Philip.  
1965 a.-- Temperature effect on *Leishmania enriettii* in vitro < Exper. Parasitol., v. 16 (1), Feb., pp. 36-52, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Greenblatt, Charles L.; and Lincicome, David Richard.  
1966 a.-- Identity of trypanosome growth factors in serum. II. Active globulin components < Exper. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Oct., pp. 139-150, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Greenblatt, Charles L.; and Wetzell, Bruce K.  
1966 a.-- Alterations in fatty acid metabolism and morphology of *Leishmania enriettii* exposed to elevated temperature < J. Protozool., v. 13 (4), Nov., pp. 521-531, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Greene, Ernesto.  
1913 a.-- Ruptura de un quiste hidatidico abdominal < Rev. Med. Chile, v. 41 (10), Oct., pp. 345-347. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Greenwald, Peter [Resident in Med., Boston City Hospital, Boston, Massachusetts] See Fairchild, Glen A.; Greenwald, Peter; and Decker, Harold A.
- Greenwood, B. M.  
1968 a.-- Autoimmune disease and parasitic infections in Nigerians [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London (7564) v. 2, Aug. 17, pp. 380-382. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Greenwood, D. See Fraser, J.; Greenwood, D.; Harrison, I. R.; and Wells, W. H.
- Greenwood, D. A. [Utah State Univ.] See Ghadiri, M.; and Greenwood, D. A.; and Ghadiri, M.; Greenwood, D. A.; and Binns, Wayne.
- Greenwood, Raymond J.; Greichus, Yvonne A.; and Huggins, Ernest Jay.  
1967 a.-- Insecticide residues in big game mammals of South Dakota < J. Wildlife Management, v. 31 (2), Apr., pp. 288-292. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Greet, D. N.  
1964 a.-- Observations on sexual attraction and copulation in the nematode *Panagrolaimus visidus* < Nature, London (4953), v. 204, Oct. 31, pp. 96-97. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Grégoire, C.  
1966 a.-- Le centre de recherches sur les maladies parasitaires des animaux domestiques < Econom. et Méd. Animales, v. 7 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 298-305. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Grégoire, C.; et al.  
1961 a.-- Prophylaxie de la bronchite vermineuse par la rotation < Econ. et Méd. Animales, v. 2 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 86-92. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gregory, D. W. [Dept. Biochem., Univ. Sheffield] See Lennie, R. W.; Gregory, D. W.; and Birt, L. M.
- Gregson, John Douglas. [See also Hall, R. R.; McKiel, John A.; and Gregson, John Douglas]
- Gregson, John Douglas.  
1950 a.-- Additional notes on the life-history of *Outerebra tenebrosa* Coquillet < Proc. Entom. Soc. Brit. Columbia, v. 46, May 15, pp. 3-4. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gregson, John Douglas.  
1964 b.-- Problems pertaining to culture procedures for some Ixodid ticks < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 31 (4), pp. 591-594. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gregson, John Douglas.  
1967 a.-- Observations on the movement of fluids in the vicinity of the mouthparts of naturally feeding *Dermacentor andersoni* Stiles < Parasitology, v. 57 (1), Feb., pp. 1-8, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Greichus, Algirdas.  
1965 a.-- In vitro cultivation of parasitic stages of some trichostrongylid nematodes of ungulates [Abstract of thesis] < Univ. Wyoming Publications, v. 31 (1-3), July 15, pp. 95-97. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Greichus, Algirdas.  
1966 a.-- In vitro cultivation of adult stages of some trichostrongylid nematodes of ungulates. I. Amino acids and water-soluble vitamins < Proc. South Dakota Acad. Sc., v. 45, Nov., pp. 107-117. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Greichus, Algirdas.  
1966 b.-- In vitro cultivation of adult stages of some trichostrongylid nematodes of ungulates. II. Complex vita-mineral media < Proc. South Dakota Acad. Sc., v. 45, Nov., pp. 227-235. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Greichus, Algirdas; and Greichus, Yvonne A.  
1966 a.-- Chemical composition and volatile fatty acid production of male *Ascaris lumbricoides* before and after starvation < Exper. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Aug., pp. 85-90. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Greichus, Yvonne A. [Entomol.-Zool. Dept. and Station Biochem. Dept., South Dakota State Univ., Brookings, South Dakota] See Greichus, Algirdas; and Greichus, Yvonne A.; and Greenwood, Raymond J.; Greichus, Yvonne A.; and Huggins, Ernest Jay.

- Grell, Karl Gottlieb.  
1967 a.-- Sexual reproduction in protozoa < Research Protozool., v. 2, pp. 145-213, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- van Grembergen, G.; and van de Vijver, G.  
1967 a.-- Mechanisme van de gastheerspecificiteit bij cestoden [French and English summaries] < Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 36 (4), pp. 228-233. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Grenat, R.  
1961 a.-- La mépacrine taenifuge du chien < Econ. et Méd. Animales, v. 2 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 60-61. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Grenier de Cardenal, Louis Jean.  
1965 a.-- La toxoplasmose. Enquête au Liban [Arabic, Greek, Turkish, Persian and English summaries] < Rev. Méd. Moyen-Orient, v. 22 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 498-504. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Grenn, H. H. See Lindo, D. E.; and Grenn, H. H.
- Gressitt, J. Linsley.  
1964 a.-- Ecology and biogeography of land arthropods in Antarctica < Compt.-Rend. l. Sympos. Biol. Antarctique (Paris, Sept. 2-8, 1962), pp. 211-222. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Grosso, William. [U. S. Army Trop. Research Med. Lab., Fort Brook, San Juan, Puerto Rico] See Etges, Frank J.; and Grosso, William.
- Grétilat, Simon.  
1961 g.-- Deux nouveaux spirurides: *Hempelia madseni* n. sp. (Thelaziidae) & *Cyrnea salomonensi* n. sp. (Hedru-ridae), recoltés au cours d'expéditions Danoises en pays tropicaux < Vidensk. Medd. Dansk Naturh. Forening København, v. 123, pp. 111-117, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Grétilat, Simon.  
1964 c.-- Un appareil pour répandre et distribuer les produits molluscicides en poudre de faible solubilité [English summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 30 (3), pp. 427-430, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Grétilat, Simon.  
1966 a.-- Notes et remarques au sujet d'une collection de trématodes du Musée Royal de l'Afrique Centrale < Rev. Zool. et Bot. Africaines, v. 73 (1-2), Mar. 30, pp. 166-185, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Grétilat, Simon.  
1966 b.-- The use of molluscicides in the control of Bilharzia in Senegal < Agric. and Vet. Chem., v. 7 (3), May-June, pp. 61-64. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Grétilat, Simon.  
1966 c.-- *Lymnaea cubensis* Pfeiffer, 1911, mollusque hôte intermédiaire de *Fasciola hepatica* L., 1858 à La Martinique < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 262 D, Sc.Nat., June 27, pp. 2736-2739. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Grétilat, Simon.  
1967 a.-- Helminthes parasites d'animaux sauvages au Sénégal. *Histiocephalus hucorvi* n. sp. (Hedru-ridae, Nematoda), parasite du ventricule succenturié de *Bucorvus abyssinicus* (Boddaert) (Grand calao d'Abyssinie) < Ann. Parasitol., v. 42 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 533-542, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Grétilat, Simon; Monjour, L.; and Vassiliadès, Georges.  
1967 a.-- L'anguillulose à *Strongyloides filleborni* O. von Linstow, du cynocéphale (*Papio cynocephalus*) au Sénégal. Son traitement par l'ester Diméthyl-ique de l'acide (2-2-2-trichloro-1-hydroxyéthylphosphonique) [English summary] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 20 (1), pp. 77-85, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Grétilat, Simon; and Vassiliadès, Georges.  
1967 a.-- Présence de *Trichinella spiralis* (Owen, 1835) chez les carnivores et suidés sauvages de la région du delta du fleuve Sénégal < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, D., Sc. Nat., v. 264 (10), Mar. 6, pp. 1297-1300, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Grétilat, Simon; and Vassiliadès, Georges.  
1968 a.-- Réceptivités comparées du chat et du porc domestiques à la souche ouest-africaine de *Trichinella spiralis* (Owen, 1835) < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 266 (11), s. D., Sc. Nat., Mar. 11, pp. 1139-1144. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Grétilat, Simon; and Vassiliadès, Georges.  
1968 b.-- Le traitement de la coccidiose des ruminants domestiques par l' "Amprolium" chlorhydrate du chlorure de l (4-amino-2n-propyl-5-pyrimidinylméthyl) 2-picolinium [English summary] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 21 (2), pp. 191-201. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Grétilat, Simon; and Vassiliadès, Georges.  
1968 c.-- Particularités biologiques de la souche ouest-africaine de *Trichinella spiralis* (Owen, 1835). Réceptivité de quelques mammifères domestiques et sauvages [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 21 (1), pp. 85-99, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Grueel, E.  
1967 a.-- Untersuchungen zur Therapie der experimentellen Coccidiose mit DOT-solubile [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 74 (1), Jan., pp. 10-13. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Grueel, E.; and Hilbring, E. E.  
1968 a.-- Coyden 25 als Coccidiostaticum in Dosierungen von 100 bzw. 125 ppm in Geflügelmastfutter < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 75 (11), June 1, pp. 262-268. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Greve, John H. [See also Preston, K. S.; and Greve, John H.]
- Greve, John H.  
1967 a.-- Parasites in domestic animals in Iowa < Iowa State Univ. Vet., v. 29 (2), pp. 71-72. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Greve, John H.; and Cassidy, D. R.  
1967 a.-- Aberrant *Hypoderma bovis* infection in a cow < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 150 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 627-628. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Greve, John H.; and Leonard, P. O.  
1966 a.-- Hepatic flukes (*Platynosomum concinnum*) in a cat from Illinois < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 149 (4), Aug. 15, pp. 418-420, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Greve, John H.; Myers, V. S. (jr.); and Sloss, Margaret W.  
1964 a.-- Choriocytic dermatitis in a horse < Iowa State Univ. Vet., v. 27 (2), pp. 68-70, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Grewal, Manohar Singh.  
1967 a.-- Two new flagellates from the intestine of a lizard, *Mabuva dissimilis* Hallowell I. *Eutricho-mastix sharani* sp. nov. II. *Proteromonas saniivei* sp. nov. < Research Bull. Panjab. Univ., n. s., v. 17, parts 3-4, Dec., 1966, pp. 237-241, illus. [Issued March] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Grey, Ross M.  
1968 a.-- Toxoplasma and coccidia in dogs [Letter to editor] < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 152 (8), Apr. 15, p. 1084. [W<sup>a</sup>.] [See also Shelton, George Calvin, 1968 a; and Shelton, George Calvin; Kintner, L. D.; and MacKintosh, D. O., 1968 a]
- Griffiths, Henry Joseph. [Dept. Pathol. and Parasitol., Coll. Vet. Med., St. Paul, Minnesota] See Bemrich, William Joseph; Buchli, Byron L.; and Griffiths, Henry Joseph.
- Grigg, H. See Nicholas, Warwick L.; and Grigg, H.
- Grigorashchenko, A. E.; and Mel'nik, M. N.  
1963 a.-- Вопросы эпидемиологии токсоплазмоза [Questions of epidemiology of toxoplasmosis] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 120-121. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

- Grigor'ev, N. Kh.  
1961 a.-- Пиперазин-дихлоргидрат--эффективный антгельминтик (Piperazine-dichlorhydrate is an efficient anthelmintic) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (11), Nov., pp. 54-55. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Grigor'ev, N. Kh.  
1967 a.-- Пиперазин-гексагидрат--эффективный антгельминтик при эзофагостомозе овец (Piperazine-hexahydrate--an effective anthelmintic against sheep oesophagostomosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 [i.e. 44] (4), Apr., pp. 47-49. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Grigor'ev, N. Kh.  
1967 b.-- Лікування бронхопневмоній і диктіокау-позу овець [Liquidation of ovine broncho-pneumonia and dictyocaulosis] [Ukrainian text] < Tvarin. Ukrain., v. 39 (6), June, pp. 46-48. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Grigor'ev, N. Kh.; Khaidarova, G. Kh.; and Kardumian, M. T.  
1965 a.-- О химиопрофилактике аскаридоза и гетеракидоза кур в ЧИ АССР [On the chemo-prophylaxis of ascariasis and heterakiasis of hens in CHI ASSR] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 80-83. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Grigor'ian, D. G.  
1963 a.-- Метод окраски *Trichomonas foetus* [Method of staining *Trichomonas foetus*] [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 40 (8), Aug., p. 83, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Grigor'ian, G. A.; Akop'ian, V. D.; Khanbek'ian, R. A.; and Chobanian, A. G.  
1967 a.-- Преимагинальная дегельминтизация животных (Preimaginal dehelminthization of animals in the case of fasciolosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, v. 44 (7), July, pp. 62-64. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Grigor'ian, G. A.; Khanbek'ian, R. A.; Akop'ian, V. I.; and Chobanian, A. G.  
1964 a.-- Взрослая *Ascarida galli* в курином яйце (Adult *Ascaridia galli* in the hen's egg) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (11), Nov., pp. 55-56, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Grigor'ian, Z. S. [See also Demidov, Nikolai Vasil'evich; and Grigor'ian, Z. S.]
- Grigor'ian, Z. S.  
1965 a.-- Выявление антигельминтических свойств некоторых препаратов--галоидопроизводных углеводородов метанового ряда и некоторых металлоорганических ароматических соединений--производных бензола при нематодозах и трематодозах [Development of the anthelmintic properties of some preparations--halogen derivatives of hydrocarbon methane series and some metalorganic aromatic compounds--benzol derivatives for nematodiasis and trematodiasis] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 64-67. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Grigorov, G. N.; and Kuznëtsova, G. P.  
1968 a.-- Опыт оздоровления хозяйств от гельминтозов (Practise of farm sanitation from helminthoses) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, v. 45 (6), June, pp. 46-48. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- de Grilló Torrado, Carmen E. de B. See de Bergue de Grilló Torrado, Carmen E.
- Grillo Torrado, Jose Maria.  
1966 a.-- Algunos mecanismos de inmunidad a los helmin- tos < Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 47 (4), July-Aug., pp. 279-282, 284-286, 288-289. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Grillo Torrado, José Maria; and Gutierrez, Ricardo Omar.  
1967 a.-- Respuesta serológica del bovino inoculado con algunas formas evolutivas de la "garrapata común del ganado" (*Boophilus microplus*) y su interpretación inmunológica. Análisis antigénico [English summary] < Rev. Invest. Agropec., s. 4, Patol. Animal, v. 4 (5), July, pp. 45-64. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Grimes, W. H.  
1961 a.-- Self service fly control with backrubbers < Circular (583) Exten. Serv. Auburn Univ., 6 fold. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Grinberg, A. I.  
1966 a.-- Эффективность лечения некастороза нафтамоном (The efficacy of necatorosis treatment with naphthamone) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (4), pp. 483-484. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Grinberg, L. S. [Dnepropetrovsk] See Bogomaz, T. A.; and Grinberg, L. S.
- Grinbergs, A. R. [See also Lazdynia, M. A.; Viksne, A. E.; and Grinbergs, A. R.]
- Grinbergs, A. R.  
1966 a.-- О фауне иксодовых клещей и круге их хозяев в Латвийской ССР [On ixodid tick fauna and their range of hosts in the Latvian SSR] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. i Bor'ba Nimi, pp. 179-193, maps. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Grindley, J. R. [South African Mus., Cape Town, South Africa] See Bannister, J. L.; and Grindley, J. R.
- Grinenko, N. V.; and Namitokov, A. A.  
1966 a.-- Об эффективной методике лечения больных гименолепидозом (On an effective method of treatment of patients with hymenolepidosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 718-719. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Griner, L. A. See Reiten, A. C.; Jensen, R.; and Griner, L. A.
- Grishchenko, I. I.; and Nikonova, A. K.  
1965 a.-- Диагностика и лечение некоторых хронических инфекций в акушерстве (токсоплазмоз, листериоз, цитомегалия) (The diagnosis and treatment of some chronic obstetrical infections (toxoplasmosis, listeriosis, cytomegalia)) [Russian text; English summary] < Akush. i Ginek., v. 41 (3), May-June, pp. 9-17. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Grisk, A.  
1965 a.-- Zur Pharmakodynamik von Nitrofuranen < Arch. Exper. Vet.-Med., v. 21 (1), pp. 243-257. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- de Grisse, A.  
1963 c.-- *Criconemoides deconincki* n. sp., (Nematoda) < Mededel. Landbouwhogeschool en Opzoekingsstations Gent., v. 28 (3), pp. 611-617, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- de Grisse, A.; and Loof, Pieter Aart Albertus.  
1965 a.-- Revision of the genus *Criconemoides* (Nematoda) [Dutch summary] < Mededel. Landbouwhogeschool en Opzoekingsstations Gent, v. 30 (2), pp. 577-603, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- de Grisse, A.; and Loof, Pieter Aart Albertus.  
1967 a.-- *Macroposthonia annulatiformis* n. sp. (Cricone- matidae) [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 13 (3), pp. 459-465, illus. [Issued Nov. 12] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gritsai, A. D.  
1963 a.-- Описторхоз в населенных пунктах Роменского района Сумской области [Opisthorchiasis in settlements of Romensk region, Sumsk oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 175-176. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Gritsai, M. K.  
1963 b.-- Итоги борьбы с гельминтозами человека на Украине за период после III Конференции паразитологов УССР [Results of control of human helminthiasis in the Ukraine in the period since the III Conference of parasitologists of USSR] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 176-178. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

- Gritsai, M. K.  
1963 c.-- К вопросу ликвидации тенидозов в УССР [On the question of liquidation of taeniasis of USSR] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 178-181. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Grobov, O. F. [See also Laptev, V. I.; and Grobov, O. F.; and Abramov, I. V.; Stepanova, N. I.; D'iakonov, L. P.; and Grobov, O. F.; and Markov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich; D'iakonov, L. P.; and Grobov, O. F.]
- Grobov, O. F.  
1963 a.-- Роль клеща *Rhipcephalus bursa* Can. et Fanz., 1877 в переносе возбудителя анаплазмоза крупного рогатого скота [The role of the tick, *Rhipcephalus bursa* Can. et Fanz., 1877, in transmitting the cause of bovine anaplasmosis] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 28, pp. 201-208. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Grobov, O. F.; Bondarenko, O. I.; Sokolov, V. P.; and Karbaskova, V. B.  
1967 a.-- К патогенезу и лечению нозематоза пчел (About the pathogenesis and treatment of nosematosis of bees) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 44 (9), pp. 74-75. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Grobov, O. F.; D'iakonov, L. P.; Smirnov, A. N.; and Blekherman, B. E.  
1967 a.-- Ультратонкая структура *Nosema apis* (Ultra fine texture of *Nosema apis*) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 [i.e. 44] (4), Apr., pp. 56-58, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Grobov, O. F.; and Liu, Wen-Shun.  
1963 a.-- Новый вид кокцидий (*Wenyonella markovi* n. sp.) у сибирской косули (*Capreolus capreolus pygargus* Pallas) [A new species of Coccidia (*Wenyonella markovi* n. sp.) of the Siberian deer (*Capreolus capreolus pygargus* Pallas)] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 28, pp. 342-347, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Grodhaus, Gail.  
1965 a.-- Laboratory rearing and natural occurrence of *Gigantobilharzia elongata* (= *Cercaria elongata*) < J. Parasitol., v. 51(4), Aug., pp. 680-681, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Grokhovskaia, I. M.; Gibet, L. A.; and Khudiakov, I. S.  
1964 a.-- О краснотелковых клещах (Trombiculinae) Южного Приморья (On Trombiculinae chiggers of South Marine Territory) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 43 (10), pp. 1446-1453. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Grokhovskaia, I. M.; Ignatovich, V. F.; and Sidorov, V. E.  
1966 a.-- Восприимчивость клещей надсемейства Ixodoidea к риккетсиям провачека (Susceptibility of ticks of the superfamily Ixodoidea to *Rickettsia prowazekii*) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (3), May-June, pp. 299-304, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Grokhovskaia, I. M.; and Sidorov, V. E.  
1966 a.-- О взаимной адаптации клещей *Ornithodoros lahorensis* Neum. и возбудителя клещевого сыпного тифа (*Dermacentroxenus sibiricus*) (Concerning the mutual adaptation of ticks (*Ornithodoros lahorensis* Neum.) and of the causative agent of tick-borne typhus (*Dermacentroxenus sibiricus*)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., v. 43 (6), June, pp. 133-138, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Grosch, Daniel S.  
1967 a.-- Poisoning with DDT: Effect on reproductive performance of *Artemia* < Science (3762), v. 155, Feb. 3, pp. 592-593. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Groschaft, Jindřich [Inst. Parasitol., Czechoslovak Acad. Scs., Prague] See Baruš, Vlastimil; and Groschaft, Jindřich
- Grosche, Erika. See Plaschke, W.; and Grosche, Erika.
- Grose, Elizabeth S. See Marinkelle, C. J.; and Grose, Elizabeth S.
- Grossman, P. D. [Entom. Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., USDA, Kerrville, Texas] See Harris, Robert L.; Frazar, E. D.; Grossman, P. D.; and Graham, Owen H.; and Harris, Robert L.; Frazar, E. D.; and Grossman, P. D.
- Groulade, Paul.  
1965 a.-- Hématologie et micro-électrophorèse dans quelques maladies parasitaires internes du chien < Econom. et Méd. Animales, v. 6 (4), July-Aug., pp. 232-250. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Groulade, Paul  
1965 b.-- Clinique canine. Tome I. Médecine et Biologie clinique. 394 pp., illus., pls. Paris (Librairie Maloine S. A.) [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Groulade, Paul; and Guillon, Jean C.  
1967 a.-- Toxoplasmosе à localisation biliaire et pancréatique chez le chien < Bull. Acad. Vet. France, v. 40 (5), May, pp. 221-225, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Groves, Michael G.; and Yap, L. F.  
1968 a.-- *Babesia gibsoni* in a dog < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 153 (6), Sept. 15, pp. 689-694, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Grünbaum, E. G.; and Schimke, E.  
1967 a.-- Die Bekämpfung der Ektoparasiten von Hund und Katze mit Trichlorphon--Wolfen [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 22 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 98-102. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gruffydd, Ll. D.  
1965 a.-- The population biology of *Chaetogaster limnaei* *limnaei* and *Chaetogaster limnaei vashini* (Oligochaeta) < J. Animal Ecol., v. 34 (3), Oct., pp. 667-690. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Grummt, F.; and Bielka, H.  
1968 a.-- Some properties of ribosomes from eggs of *Ascaris* at different stages of development < Biochim. et Biophys. Acta, v. 161 (1), June 18, pp. 253-255. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Grunberg, Emanuel; and Cleeland, Roy.  
1967 a.-- Anthelmintic activity of 1,4 bis(2-diethylaminoethoxy) anthraquinone dihydrochloride in experimentally infected animals and in vitro < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., pp. 786-792, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Grundfest, Harry.  
1967 a.-- The anomalous spikes of *Ascaris* esophageal cells [Letter to editor] < J. Gen. Physiol., v. 50 (7), Aug., pp. 1955-1959. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Grundmann, Albert Wendell. [Univ. Utah, Salt Lake City] [See also Guss, Vance M.; and Grundmann, Albert Wendell; and Lombardi, Paul S.; and Grundmann, Albert Wendell; and Parry, James E.; and Grundmann, Albert Wendell]
- Grundmann, Albert Wendell; and Crook, James R.  
1965 a.-- The role of intermediate hosts in the distribution of three endoparasites in the Bonneville Basin, Utah < Proc. Utah Acad. Sc., Arts, and Letters, v. 42 (2), pp. 265-270. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Grundmann, Albert Wendell; and Tsai, Yuan-Hwang.  
1967 a.-- Some parasites of the muskrat, *Ondatra zibethicus osoyoosensis* (Lord, 1863) Miller, 1912 from the Salt Lake Valley, Utah < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 86 (2), April, pp. 139-144. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Grunin, K. Ia.  
1966 a.-- Новые и малоизвестные Calliphoridae (Diptera), главным образом кровососущие или подкожные паразиты птиц (New and little-known Calliphoridae (Diptera), mainly bloodsucking or subcutaneous parasites of birds) [Russian text; English summary] < Entom. Obozr., v. 45 (4), pp. 897-903, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Grus, Ivan.  
1966 a.-- Ekonomski aspekt terapije dikrocelioze ovace preparatom Hetolin (The economic aspect of the therapy of dikroceliosis of sheep with Hetolin) [Croatian text; English summary] < Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 15 (2), pp. 255-259. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gruvel, Jean; and Graber, Michel.  
1967 a.-- Premières remarques écologiques concernant quelques espèces d'oribates au Tchad [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Vét. Méd. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 20 (3), pp. 457-473. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gruzhevskii, V. E.  
1963 a.-- К вопросу о распространении ламблиоза в г. Одессе [On the question of distribution of lambliaosis in Odessa] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 122-123. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Gruzhevskii, V. E.; and Dymova, E. N.  
1963 a.-- Снижение цистоносительства дизентерийной амебы у работников питания [Reduction of carrying of dysentery ameba cysts among food workers] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, p. 123. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Gruzov, E. N.  
1966 a.-- Организация эндопаразитического моллюска *Asterophila japonica* Randall et Heath. 2. Строение личинки и систематическое положение (Organization of the endoparasitic mollusc *Asterophila japonica* Randall et Heath. 2. Larval structure and taxonomic position) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 45 (2), pp. 177-184, illus. [Authorized for publication Jan. 22] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Grzhebskii, E. A.; and Gerasimov, V. I.  
1961 a.-- К вопросу о ламблионосительстве и ламблиозе [On the question lamblia-carrying and lambliaosis] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 332-333. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Grzywiński, Leszek.  
1967 a.-- Próby odrobaczenia świń preparatem Neguvon (Dehelminthization of pigs with Neguvon) < Medycyna Wet., v. 23 (5), May, pp. 278-280. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gseller, S.  
1963 a.-- Erfahrungen mit der Entwurmung der Schafe < Grüne, v. 91 (45), Nov. 8, pp. 1371-1372. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Guarrochena, Jorge A.  
1959 a.-- Las probabilidades de hallar huevos en la investigación microscópica de helmintos intestinales < Rev. San. Mil., Buenos Aires, v. 58 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 33-38. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Gubanov, Nikolai Mikhailovich.  
1964 a.-- Гельминтофауна промысловых млекопитающих Якутии [Helminth fauna of commercial mammals of Yakutia] [Russian text] 163 pp., illus. Moskva. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gubanov, Nikolai Mikhailovich.  
1965 a.-- Филарии промысловых млекопитающих Якутии [Filaria of commercial mammals of Yakutia] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Defat. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 71-77, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gubanov, Nikolai Mikhailovich; and Fedorov, K. P.  
1965 a.-- Новый вид паразитической нематоды из легких грызунов Якутии [A new species of parasitic nematode from lungs of rodents from Yakutia] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Defat. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 78-80, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gubenko, L. N. See Levit, Altar Veniaminovich; Gubenko, L. N.; and Vustina, U. D.; and Levit, Altar Veniaminovich; Vustina, U. D.; and Gubenko, L. N.; and Levit, Altar Veniaminovich; Vustina, U. D.; Gubenko, L. N.; and Fadeev, V. A.
- Guberman, V.; and Zuckerman, Avivah.  
1966 a.-- Dynamics of the formation of antiplasmodial precipitins in rats infected with *Plasmodium berghei* [Abstract of report 3. Ann. Meet. Israeli Sect. Soc. Protozool., Jerusalem, Apr. 17] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 34. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gubler, Duane J.  
1966 a.-- A comparative study on the distribution, incidence and periodicity of the canine filarial worms *Dirofilaria immitis* Leidy and *Dipetalonema reconditum* Grassi in Hawaii < J. Med. Entom., v. 3 (2), Aug. 20, pp. 159-167, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gubskii, V. O. [Odesskii Gosudarst. Univ.] See Savchuk, N. A.; and Gubskii, V. O.
- Gueiros, Zoênio Mota. [Dept. Nac. Endem. Rurais] See Scaff, Luiz Miguel; and Gueiros, Zoênio Mota.
- Güemes Diaz, F.  
1965 a.-- Ulcus duodenal y quiste hidatídico calcificado en el hilio hepático < Rev. Españ. Enferm. Apar. Digest. y Nutrición, v. 24 (4), Apr., pp. 539-543. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Guendeschadse, David; and Cáceres Díaz, Julio.  
1961 a.-- Algunas consideraciones sobre la amibiasis en los niños < Rev. Venez. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 26 (4), Dec., pp. 769-775. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Günther, Siegfried.  
1962 a.-- Ueber den Einfluss der Mikroparasiten auf die Populationsdynamik bei Insekten [Abstract of report before 1. Jahreshauptversamml. Biol. Gesellsch. Deutsche Demokrat. Repub., Berlin, Sept. 1-4, 1960] < Biol. Beitr., v. 1 (3), p. 234. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Günther, Siegfried.  
[1964 a.]-- Syanthrope Fliegen und ihre medizinische Bedeutung [Tag. Parasitol. Gesellsch. DDR, Dresden, Oct. 2-4, 1963] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 5, Beih. (1), pp. 87-89. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Günther, Siegfried.  
1967 a.-- Furuncular Tumbu fly myiasis of man in Gabon, Equatorial Africa < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (7), July, pp. 169-174, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Guerra, Luis González. See González Guerra, Luis.
- Guerrero, Lacerio. See Berti, Arturo Luis; Gómez Nuñez, Juan C.; Guerrero, Lacerio; and Garcia Martin, G.
- Guerrero Diaz, Carlos A. [See also Hernández D., José; Guerrero Ramirez, Jorge; Tabacchi N., Luis; and Guerrero Diaz, Carlos A.; and Vallenás P., Augusto; Ochoa B., Justo; and Guerrero Diaz, Carlos A.; and Zapatel, Juan; Guerrero Diaz, Carlos A.; and Escalante, Jorge]
- Guerrero Diaz, Carlos A.  
1967 a.-- Coccidia (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) of the alpaca *Lama pacos* < J. Protozool., v. 14 (4), Nov., pp. 613-616, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Guerrero Ramirez, Jorge. [See also Hernández D., José; Guerrero Ramirez, Jorge; Tabacchi N., Luis; and Guerrero Diaz, Carlos A.]

- Guerrero Ramirez, Jorge.  
1967 a.-- Contribución al estudio de algunos ectoparasitos de cobayo (*Cavia cobbaya*) en el Perú < Rev. Fac. Med. Vet., Lima, v. 18-20, 1963-1966, pp. 218-222. [Issued Aug.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Guerrero Ramirez, Jorge; and Chávez García, Carlos E.  
1967 a.-- Evaluación antihelmíntica del naphthaloximido dietilthiophosphato WP, 80% ("maretin") en ovinos y bovinos de altura < Rev. Fac. Med. Vet., Lima, v. 18-20, 1963-1966, pp. 180-202, illus., pl. [Issued Aug.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Guerrero Ramirez, Jorge; and Chávez García, Carlos E.  
1967 b.-- Evaluación antihelmíntica del 2 - (4 thiazolil)] benzimidazole ("Thibenzole") en alpacas < Rev. Fac. Med. Vet., Lima, v. 18-20, 1963-1966, pp. 203-217, illus. [Issued Aug.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Guerrero Ramirez, R. See Ramirez Miller, Alejandro M.; Guerrero Ramirez, R.; and Tovar P., C.
- Guevara Benítez, D. C. See González Castro, J.; and Guevara Benítez, D. C.
- Guevara Pozo, Diego; and Contreras-Peña, José Alfonso.  
1966 a.-- *Trichinella spiralis* Owen, 1835; experiencias de infestación en diversos vertebrados [Spanish text; English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 26 (2), Apr., pp. 239-288. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Guevarra, C. S. See Nasir, Pir; Acuña Cedeño, Amado; and Guevarra, C. S.
- Gug, M. See Appert, A.; Gug, M.; and Renou, Y.
- Guglielmetti Serra, Rachel. See Franco Rocha, Uriel; Guglielmetti Serra, Rachel; and Grechi, Roberto.
- Guha, D. K.; Walia, N. S.; Tandon, B. N.; and Ghai, O. P.  
1968 a.-- Functional and structural changes in the small intestine in children with hookworm infection < Arch. Dis. Childhood, v. 43 (228), Apr., pp. 235-238. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Guiata, D. See Coraddu, M.; Guiata, D.; and Nurchi, R.
- Guichard, Franck.  
[1966 a].-- L'administration orale de la déhydroémétine [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1965, pp. 1037-1039. [Issued Nov.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Guichard, Jean. [1934- ]  
1963 a.-- De la vaccination contre la dictyocaulose des bovins [Vaccination of cattle against dictyocaulosis] These vét. (Ecole Nationale Veterinaire de Lyon) 59 pp [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Guidon, F. See Petithory, Jean; Rousset, Jean-Jacques; and Guidon, F.
- Guidry, Marion A. [Dept. Pathol. and Biochem., Louisiana State Univ. School Med., New Orleans, Louisiana] See Latour, Nelda G.; Reeves, Richard E.; and Guidry, Marion A.
- Guildal, J. A. [See also Settnes, O. P.; and Guildal, J. A.]
- Guildal, J. A.  
1968 a.-- Investigations on the endoparasitic fauna of the Scandinavian-Baltic population of the herring gull (*Larus argentatus* Pontoppidan 1763). A qualitative and quantitative study. Contributions to the parasitic fauna of Denmark. No. 3 < Medd. Hyg. Bakteriolog. Lab. K. Vet. Landbohøjskole, København, (114), pp. 59-78. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Guildal, J. A.; and Settnes, O. P.  
1968 a.-- Peritrateal filariosis in a pigeon caused by *Pelecitus clava* (Wedl, 1856) [German and Danish summaries] < Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 20 (2), Feb., pp. 68-70, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Guilford, Harry G.  
1967 a.-- *Myxosoma pendula* n. sp. (Protozoa, Myxosporida) from the creek chub *Semotilus atromaculatus* < J. Protozool., v. 14 (2), May, pp. 196-198, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Guilhon, Jean C. [See also Groulade, Paul; and Guilhon, Jean C.]
- Guilhon, Jean C.  
1966 b.-- Action du 4-cyano-2-iodo-6-nitrophénol in vivo sur *Fasciola hepatica* < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris., s. D, Sc. Nat., v. 263 (17), Oct. 24, pp. 1234-1236. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Guilhon, Jean C.  
1966 c.-- Action d'un dérivé de l'imidazo-thiazole (Tétramisole) sur les Strongyloides gastro-intestinaux des ovins (Action of tetramisole on gastrointestinal strongyles of sheep) < Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 39 (7), July, pp. 255-264, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Guilhon, Jean C.  
1968 a.-- Action du iodo-3 hydroxy-4 nitro-5 benzotriple sur *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* < Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 41 (3), Mar., pp. 97-99. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Guilhon, Jean C.; and Graber, Michel.  
1967 a.-- Propriétés cestodocides du bis (2-hydroxy 3, 5-dichlorophényl) sulfoxyde < Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 39 (10), Dec., pp. 363-368. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Guilhon, Jean C.; and Graber, Michel.  
1967 b.-- Activité du bis(2-hydroxy 3,5-dichlorophényl) sulfoxyde sur divers nématodes parasites des ruminants < Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 39 (10), Dec., pp. 369-372. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Guilhon, Jean C.; and Graber, Michel.  
1967 c.-- Étude en milieu tropical du pouvoir anthelmintique du bis (2-hydroxy 3,5-dichlorophényl) sulfoxyde [English summary] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 20 (1), pp. 87-104. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Guilhon, Jean C.; Simić, Chedomir P.; Savin, Zharko; and Bordjochki, A.  
1967 a.-- Action du chlorure de bunamidine sur la forme immature d'*Echinococcus granulosus* < Bull. Acad. Vet. France, v. 40 (7), July, pp. 327-331. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Guille, Alain; and Laubier, Lucien.  
1965 a.-- *Synaptiphilus gantacuzenei mixtus* ssp. nov., copepode ectoparasite sur *Oostergenia digitata* a Banyuls-sur-Mer [English summary] < Crustaceana, v. 9 (2), Sept., pp. 125-136, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Guillemin, G.; Dubois, J.; and Braillon, G.  
1965 a.-- Hepatectomies réglées. A propos de 6 observations [English, German and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Internat. Hepatol., v. 15 (8), pp. 1287-1294, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Guillon, J. C. See Tisseur, H.; Guillon, J. C.; Parodi, A.; and Wyers, Monique.
- Guimarães, Jair Xavier.  
1961 a.-- O emprêgo do iodeto de ditiazanina na estrongiloidose. Observação clinica de 92 casos [English summary] < Rev. Paulista Med., v. 58 (6), June, pp. 389-394. [W<sup>m</sup>.]



- Guimarães, José Henrique [Estudante Escola Nac. Vet. Bolsista Conselho Nac. Preqüistas junto Cadeira Parasitol. Escola Nac. Vet. Univ. Rural, Rio de Janeiro] See Dacorso, Paulo (filho); Langenegger, Jerome; and Guimarães, José Henrique
- Guimarães, Lindolpho da Rocha.  
1966 a.-- Nycteribiid batflies from Panama (Diptera: Nycteribiidae) < Ectoparasites Panama (Wenzel and Tipton), Nov. 22, pp. 393-404, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Guindy, Adly.  
1962 a.-- Vesico-ureteric reflux in bilharzial affections of bladder and ureter < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 541-555, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Guinn, Elizabeth G. [Lab. Parasite Chemotherapy, NIAID, NIH, Chamblee, Georgia] See Collins, William E.; Contacos, Peter George; and Guinn, Elizabeth G.; and Collins, William E.; Contacos, Peter George; Guinn, Elizabeth G.; and Held, Joe R.; and Collins, William E.; Skinner, Jimmie C. and Guinn, Elizabeth G.; and Collins, William E.; Skinner, Jimmie C.; Contacos, Peter George; and Guinn, Elizabeth G.
- Guio, G. Hernandez. See Hernandez Guio, G.
- de Guiran, Georges.  
1967 a.-- Description de deux espèces nouvelles du genre Tylenchorhynchus Cobb, 1913 (Nematoda: Tylenchinae) accompagnée d'une clé des femelles, et précisions sur *T. mamillatus* Tobar-Jimenez, 1966 < Nematologica, v. 13 (2), pp. 217-230, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- de Guiran, Georges.  
1967 b.-- Description de *Radopholoides literalis* n. g., n. sp. (Nematoda: Pratylenchinae) < Nematologica, v. 13 (2), pp. 231-234, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- de Guiran, Georges; and Sher, S. A.  
1968 a.-- Sur l'identité d'*Hoplolaimus leiomerus* de Guiran, 1963 et *Aorolaimus israeli* Sher, 1963 [French text] < Nematologica, v. 14 (2), p. 313. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- de Guiran, Georges; and Siddiqi, Mohammad.Rafiq.  
1967 a.-- Characters differentiating the genera Zygotylenchus Siddiqi, 1963 (syn. Mesotylus de Guiran, 1964) and Pratylenchoides Winslow, 1958 (Nematoda: Pratylenchinae) [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 13 (2), pp. 235-240, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Guirgis, Badie. See Girgis, Badie.
- Güler, Sitki. See Mımioglu, Mihri M.; Göksu, Kâmil; and Güler, Sitki.
- Gul'kevich, Iu. V.  
1965 a.-- Инфекция как причина повреждения плода (Infection as the cause of injury of the fetus) [Russian text; English summary] < Akush. i Ginek., v. 41 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 10-16. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Gul'ko, A. G.; and Shroit, I. G.  
1964 a.-- О действии пентахлорпропана при введении его внутрь (Материалы по токсикологии и патоморфологии) (The effect of pentachloropropane following its introduction into digestive tract [(Material on the toxicology and patho-morphology)]) [Russian text; English summary] < Farm. i Toksikol., v. 27 (3), May-June, pp. 356-358. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Gullen, Warren H. See Schuman, Leonard M.; Choi, Nung Won; and Gullen, Warren H.
- Gulyas, Magda Sztankay. See Sztankay-Gulyas, Magda.
- Gumbatov, M. G.  
1968 a.-- Паразитоносительство тейлерий и анаплазм у крупного рогатого скота (Parasite [carriers] of Theileria organisms and anaplasma in cattle) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 45 (9), Sept., pp. 48-49. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Gumeniuk, T. G.  
1963 a.-- Влияние экстракта *Hymenolepis fraterna* на диурез у белых крыс [Influence of extracts of *Hymenolepis fraterna* on diuresis in the white rat] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, p. 47. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Gumeniuk, T. G.  
1963 b.-- Зараженность почвы и овощей яйцами аскарид и власоглавок в г. Черновцы [Contamination of soil and vegetables by eggs of ascarids and whipworms in Chernovits] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 181-182. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Gumen'shchikova, V. P. See Tsvetaeva, Natalia Pavlovna; and Gumen'shchikova, V. P.; and Tsvetaeva, Natalia Pavlovna; Vasil'ev, A. A.; Gumen'shchikova, V. P.; and Selikhova, O. V.
- Guneidy, A. M.; and Busvine, James R.  
1964 a.-- Genetical studies on dieldrin-resistance in *Musca domestica* L. and *Lucilia cuprina* (Wied.) < Bull. Entom. Research, v. 55 (3), Dec., pp. 499-507. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Guneidy, A. M.; and Busvine, James R.  
1964 b.-- Inheritance of dieldrin-resistance in *Cimex lectularius* L. and *Pediculus h. humanus* L. < Bull. Entom. Research, v. 55 (3), Dec., pp. 509-517. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Guntz, M. See Bourgeon, René; and Guntz, M.
- Gupta, Amar Nath. [K. N. Government College, Gyanpur (Varanasi) India] See Nath, Ankar; and Gupta, Amar Nath.
- Gupta, J. P. See Bajpai, H. S.; and Gupta, J. P.
- Gupta, K. Sen. See Sen Gupta, K.
- Gupta, N. D.; and Dhani, P. S.  
1964 a.-- Agricultural zoology (a text book for students of agriculture). 392 pp., illus. Jullundur City. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Gupta, N. K.  
1966 a.-- On *Gigantocotyle explanatum* (Creplin, 1847) an amphistomid parasite of cattle < Research Bull. Panjab Univ., n. s., v. 17 (1-2), pp. 77-80, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Gupta, N. K.  
1966 b.-- On some trematode parasites of the family Lecithodendriidae Odhner, 1911 < Research Bull. Panjab Univ., n. s., v. 17 (1-2), pp. 121-129, illus. [Issued Nov.] [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Gupta, N. K.  
1966 c.-- On two trematode parasites of the genus *Ceylonocotyle* Nasmark, 1937, collected from the rumen of cattle in Uttar Pradesh < Research Bull. Panjab Univ., v. 16 (4), Dec. 1965, pp. 276-281, illus. [Issued May] [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Gupta, N. K.  
1966 d.-- On two amphistomid parasites of the genus *Calicophoron* from ungulates of economic importance in India < Research Bull. Panjab Univ., n. s., v. 16 (4), Dec. 1965, pp. 283-289, illus. [Issued May] [W<sup>m</sup>.]

- Gupta, N. K.  
1967 a.-- On some digenetic trematodes of carnivorous birds in India < Research Bull. Panjab. Univ., n. s., v. 17, parts 3-4, Dec., 1966, pp. 305-314, illus. [Issued March] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gupta, N. K.  
1967 b.-- On two trematodes from reptiles in India < Research Bull. Panjab Univ., n. s., v. 17, parts 3-4, Dec., 1966, pp. 319-322, illus. [Issued March] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gupta, N. K.; and Chhabra, H. K.  
1967 a.-- *Helicotylenchus thornei* n. sp. (Nematoda; Hoplolaiminae) from a tomato plant field in Ludhiana, Punjab < Research Bull. Panjab. Univ., n. s., v. 17, parts 3-4, Dec., 1966, pp. 323-325, illus. [Issued March] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gupta, N. K.; and Dutta, Tripta.  
1967 a.-- On *Fiscoederius cobboldi*---a pouched amphistome from cattle in India < Research Bull. Panjab Univ., n. s., v. 18, parts I-II, pp. 41-52, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gupta, P. D.; and Srivastava, C. B.  
1965 a.-- On *Cathaemasia loossi* n. sp. (Trematoda: Cathaemasidae) < Indian J. Helminth., v. 17 (2), Sept., pp. 63-67. [Issued Nov. 30] [Lib. BPL]
- Gupta, R. K.; Saksena, S.K.; Dutt, B.<sup>2</sup>; and Mahadevan, V.<sup>2</sup>  
1968 a.-- Studies on the curative effect of *Cedrus deodara* oil against sarcoptic mange in buffalo-calves < Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 38 (2), June, pp. 203-209, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gupta, Satya Pal; and Agrawal, Vinod.  
1967 a.-- A trematode, *Macrolecithus indicus* n. sp. from the intestine of a freshwater fish, *Puntius sophore* (Ham.), from Lucknow, India < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (2), July, pp. 156-158, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gupta, Satya Pal; and Chakravarti, K. K.  
1966 a.-- On a trematode, *Genarchoopsis thapani* n. sp. from the intestine of snake form Lucknow < Indian J. Helminth., v. 18 (2), Sept., pp. 177-180, illus. [Lib. BPL]
- Gupta, Satya Pal; and Chakravarti, K. K.  
1966 b.-- A trematode *Neopodocotyle lucknowensis* n. sp. from the intestine of a fresh water fish, *Barbus sarana* (Ham.) from Lucknow, India < Indian J. Helminth., v. 18 (2), Sept., pp. 188-192, illus. [Lib. BPL]
- Guptavani, Pensri. [Fac. Trop. Med. Univ. Med. Sc., Bangkok] See Vasuvat, Cherdlar; Gupta, Pensri; and Harinasuta, Chamlong.
- Güralp, Nevzat. [A.U. Vet. Fak., Parazitol. Helmintol. Kürüstü Prof., Ankara, Turkey] [See also Mimioglu, Mihri M.; Güralp, Nevzat; Tolgay, Nermin; and Sayin, Fahri]
- Güralp, Nevzat.  
1967 a.-- Karaciğer parazitleri ve enfeksiyöz nekrotik hepatitis olayları (Liver parasites and cases of infectious-necrotic hepatitis) < Türk. Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi, v. 37 (8), Aug., pp. 17-19. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Güralp, Nevzat.  
1967 c.-- Muhtelif hayvan parazitlerine karşı yeni ilaçlarla yaptığımız deneyler ve aldığımız sonuçlar (Experiment on the effect of new drugs against different animal parasites) [Turkish text] < Türk. Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi, v. 37 (4), Apr., pp. 9-12. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Güralp, Nevzat.  
1968 a.-- Veteriner hekimlikte antelmantiklerle tedavide son gelişmeler < Türk. Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi, v. 38 (4), Apr., pp. 4-7. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Güralp, Nevzat; and Dinger, Şukran.  
(1966 a.)-- Koyunlardaki mide-barsak nematodlarının tedavisinde Maretin < Vet. Fak. Dergisi Ankara Univ., v. 13 (2), pp. 157-172. [Reprint Lib BPL]
- Güralp, Nevzat; and Özcan, Cahit.  
1966 a.-- Bithionol in the treatment of *Fasciola gigantica* infection in sheep < Brit. Vet. J., v. 122 (10), Oct., pp. 450-452, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Güralp, Nevzat; and Tiğin, Yılmaz.  
(1966 a.)-- Yomesan'ın kopek ve kedi cestod'larına etkisi < Vet. Fak. Dergisi Ankara Univ. v. 13 (3), pp. 253-267. [Reprint Lib BPL]
- Güralp, Nevzat; and Tiğin, Yılmaz.  
(1966 b.)-- Koyunların metastrongylose ve trichostrongylose'unun tedavisinde neygun ve thiabendazole'un etkisine dair mukayeseli deneyler < Vet. Fak. Dergisi Ankara Univ., v. 13 (2), pp. 157-172. [Reprint Lib BPL]
- Gurbanaliev, I. G. [See also Rzaev, N. M.; and Gurbanaliev, I. G.]
- Gurbanaliev, I. G.; and Osipov, R. G.  
1965 a.-- Аеробронхографија в асцитној мучуној едилмиш аҗчијэрин ехинококк кисэсинин бошал-масн үзэриндэ апарылан мшшайдэ [Observation on the evacuation of Echinococcus from the lungs, ascertained by the aerobronchograph] [Azerbaijani text; Russian summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal, v. 42 (9), Sept., pp. 64-67, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gurchiani, K. R. See Kurashvili, Boris Epifanovich; and Gurchiani, K. R.
- Gureeva, E. V. See Mironov, A. N.; and Gureeva, E. V.
- Gur'ev, A. N.  
1965 a.-- Распространение трихинеллеза свиней на территории Украинской ССР [Distribution of swine trichinosis on the territory of the Ukrainian SSR] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 83-84. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gurkan, Kazim Ismail.  
1961 a.-- L'hydatisose en Turquie [Arabic, Greek, Persian, Turkish and English summaries] < Rev. Med. Moy-en-Orient, v. 18 (3), May-June, pp. 248-260, map. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Gurkan, Kazim Ismail.  
1963 a.-- Sur la récédive post-opératoire de l'échinococcose < Rev. Med. Moyen-Orient, v. 20 (3), May-June, pp. 275-279. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Gurnell, T. O. [State Vet., Potchefstroom] See Du Plessis, J. L.; Bigalke, R. D.; and Gurnell, T. O.
- Gurri, Jaime; Perez-Moreira, L.; Talice, Rodolfo V.; and Royol, J.  
1961 b.-- Intradermorreaccion con toxoplasmina en diversas afecciones oculares < Rev. Venez. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 26 (2), June, pp. 426-428. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gürtunca, Sükrü T.  
1965 a.-- Sistemik isektisidler (Systemic insecticides) < Türk. Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi, v. 35 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 482-486. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Gürtunca, Sükrü T.  
1966 a.-- Organik fosforlu insektisidler (Insecticides with organic phosphor) < Türk Vet. Hekim. Dernegi Dergisi, v. 36 (10), Oct., pp. 43-47. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Guseinov, A. N. [Inst. Zool. AN Azerbaijan] [See also Kolesnichenko, M. L.; and Guseinov, A. N.]
- Guseinov, A. N.; and Asadova, S. S.  
1966 a.-- К изучению гельминтофауны европейской косули и малоазийского муфлона в Азербайджане [On the study of the helminth fauna of *Capreolus* s. *capreolus* and *Ovis orientalis*? in Azerbaidzhan] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhani summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (3), pp. 42-43. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Guseinov, A. N.; and Shirinova, T. G.  
1963 a.-- К вопросу изучения токсоплазмоза (Литературный обзор) [On the question of the study of toxoplasmosis (Literature review)] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhani summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal (2), Feb., pp. 3-7. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Guseinov, G. A.  
1954 a.-- See Guseinov, G. A., 1954 b.
- Guseinov, G. A.  
1954 b.-- О лечении кислородом больных страдающих аскаридозом [Treatment of ascariidiasis with oxygen] [Russian text] < Sovet. Med., v. 18 (12), Dec., pp. 34-36. [W<sup>r</sup>.] [Not indexed in this supplement]
- Guseinov, G. Kh. See Sultanov, M. N.; and Guseinov, G. Kh.
- Gusev, Aleksander V. [See also Bykhovskii, Boris Evseevich; Gusev, Aleksander V.; and Dubnina, Mariia Nikolaeвна; and Bykhovskii, Boris Evseevich; Gusev, Aleksander V.; and Nagibina, L. F.; and Ergens, Radim; and Gusev, Aleksander V.; and Gavrilova, N. G.; Gusev, Aleksander V.; and Dzhalilov, U. D.; and Kabata, Z.; and Gusev, Aleksander V.]
- Gusev, Aleksander V.  
1965 a.-- Новый род моногенетических сосальщиков с угрей рода *Anguilla* [A new genus of monogenetic trematodes of eels of the genus *Anguilla*] [Russian text] < Trudy Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 35, pp. 119-125, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gusev, Aleksander V.  
1965 b.-- О дактилогирусах с линя *Tinca tinca* (L.) [On Dactylogyrus of *Tinca tinca* (L.)] [Russian text] < Trudy Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 35, pp. 126-131, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gusev, Aleksander V.  
1967 a.-- Два новых вида рода *Cyrodactylus* Nordmann (Monogenoidea) от берегов Антарктики (Two new species of genus *Cyrodactylus* Nordmann (Monogenoidea) near off the coast of the Antarctic Continent) [Russian text] < Rezul't. Biol. Issled. Sovet. Antarktich. Ekspedits. (1955-1958) (3), Issled. Fauny Morei, v. 4 (12), pp. 187-189, illus. [Ch<sup>CR</sup>.]
- Gusev, Aleksander V.  
1968 a.-- Пикрат аммония как фиксатор и заключающая среда для препаратов паразитов рыб (Ammonium picrate as a fixative and mounting medium for slides of fish parasites) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 47 (6), June, pp. 935-936. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gusev, Vasilii Fedorovich; et al.  
1962 a.-- К вопросу токсичности дитиофоса (On the problem of the dithiophos toxicity) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 39 (7), July, pp. 84-86. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gusev, Vasilii Fedorovich; et al.  
1968 a.-- Югославские кокцидиостатические препараты [Jugoslavian coccidiostatic preparations] [Russian text] < Ptitsevodsvo (7), July, p. 47. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gusev, Vasilii Fedorovich; Krylov, M. V.; and Krylov, V. F.  
1966 a.-- Кокцидиостатическая активность некоторых химиотерапевтических препаратов (Coccidiostatic activity of certain chemical preparations) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (8), Aug., pp. 69-70. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gusev, Vasilii Fedorovich; Krylov, M. V.; Krylov, V. F.; and Mazin, E. S.  
1967 a.-- Эффективность препаратов при экспериментальных кокцидиозах кур (Efficiency of preparations against experimental chicken coccidiosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 [i.e. 44] (4), Apr., pp. 54-56. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gusev, Vasilii Fedorovich; Luzhkov, A. D.; and Mukhamedshin, R. A.  
1967 a.-- Гигромицин В как антигельминтное средство [Hygromycin B as an anthelmintic remedy] [Russian text] < Ptitsevodsvo, v. 17 (3), Mar., p. 35. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gusev, Vasilii Fedorovich; and Motrich, T. A.  
1963 a.-- Уничтожение *Ixodes ricinus* на открытых пастбищах водной эмульсией дитиофоса [Eradication of *Ixodes ricinus* on the open pastures by an aqueous emulsion of dithiophos] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksp. Vet., v. 28, pp. 257-262. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Gushcha, G. I.  
1966 a.-- Новый вид краснотелок рода *Eutrombicula* (Ewing, 1938) Audy, 1956 (Acarina, Trombiculidae) (New species of trombiculid mites of genus *Eutrombicula* (Ewing, 1938) Audy, 1956 (Acarina, Trombiculidae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Problemy Parazitol. (6), pp. 160-165, illus. (Parazity, Promezhutochnye Khoziatva i Perenoschiki). [W<sup>r</sup>.]
- Gushcha, G. I.; and Andreiko, A. F.  
1963 a.-- Материалы к фауне краснотелковых клещей Молдавии [Material on the trombiculid fauna of Moldavia] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 336-337. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Gus'kov, E. P. See Kurochkin, Iu. V.; and Gus'kov, E. P.
- Guss, Vance M.; and Grundmann, Albert Wendell.  
1968 a.-- A method for experimental per os infection of insectivorous hosts < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., p. 88. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gussev, Alexander V. See Gusev, Aleksander V.
- Gustafsson, Margaretha K. S.  
1968 a.-- Effect of Colchicine on DNA synthesis in plerocercoids of *Diphyllbothrium dendriticum* (Cestoda) < Exper. Cell Research, v. 50 (1), Apr., pp. 1-8 [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gutekunst, Richard R. [Dept. Parasitol. and Virol. (Tissue Culture Div.) U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit (3), Cairo, U. A. R.] [See also Browne, Harry G.; Gutekunst, Richard R.; and Thomas, John Ivor]
- Gutekunst, Richard R.; Browne, Harry G.; and Meyers, Donald M.  
1965 a.-- Influence of *Schistosoma mansoni* eggs on growth of monkey heart cells < Exper. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), Oct., pp. 194-202. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Gutenmann, Walter H. [Entom. Dept., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, New York] See Matthisse, John G.; Gutenmann, Walter H.; and Gigger, Richard.
- Gutfreund, Ruth J. Reiss. See Reiss-Gutfreund, Ruth J.
- Guthöhrlein, I.; and Kaemmerer, K.  
1966 a.-- Orientierende Versuche zur Ausscheidung von Tetramizol bei Schafen < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 73 (11), June 1, pp. 253-255. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gutiérrez, Alejandro Escobar. See Escobar Gutiérrez, Alejandro.
- Gutiérrez, J. A. Mira. See Mira Gutiérrez, J. A.
- Gutierrez, Jose. [See also Williams, Paul P.; Davis, R. E.; Doetsch, R. N.; and Gutierrez, Jose]
- Gutierrez, Jose.  
1966 a.-- Effect of the antimalarial chloroquine on the phospholipid metabolism of avian malaria and heart tissue < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (6), Nov., pp. 818-822. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gutierrez, Jose; Williams, Paul P.; Davis, R. E.; and Warwick, Everett J.  
1962 a.-- Lipid metabolism of rumen ciliates and bacteria. I. Uptake of fatty acids by *Iso-tricha prostrata* and *Entodinium simplex* < Applied Microbiol., v. 10 (6), Nov., pp. 548-551. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gutierrez, Ricardo Omar. See Grillo Torrado, José Maria; and Gutierrez, Ricardo Omar; and Rosa, Walterio Andres J.; Nlec, Roman; Lukovich, Ratko; and Gutierrez, Ricardo Omar.
- Gutierrez Sanz, E. [Fac. Med. Valladolid, Cated. Patol. Quir.] See Beltran de Heredia, J.; Gonzalez y Gonzalez, M.; and Gutierrez Sanz, E.
- Gutovskii, V. I. [See also Nekipelova, R. A.; and Gutovskii, V. I.]
- Gutovskii, V. I.; Auzhanov, B. A.; Kabiev, M. K.; and Tulakbaev, M. T.  
1968 a.-- Диптерекс--высокоэффективный антгельминтик против нематодироза овец (Dipterex-- a highly efficient anthelmintic against nematodiosis [ovine]) < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 45 (9), Sept., pp. 43-44. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gutsevich, A. V.  
1963 a.-- Некоторые вопросы исследования вредоносного значения гнуса на Украине [Some questions on the investigation of the detrimental importance of flies in the Ukraine] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 335-336. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Gutteková, Anna. [Helmintol., Slovensk, Akad. Košic.] See Zmoray, Ivan; and Gutteková, Anna.
- Gutteridge, W. E. [Sub-Dept. Chemical Microbiol., Dept. Biochem., Univ. Cambridge, England] [See also Newton, Bruce A.; and Gutteridge, W. E.]
- Gutteridge, W. E.  
1967 a.-- Further investigations of the mode of action of pentamidine [Abstract of report before 7. Seminar, Trypan. Adv. Panel, Min. Overseas Development, London, Sept. 29, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 136. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gutteridge, W. E.; McCormack, J. J. (jr.); and Jaffe, Julian J.  
1968 a.-- Properties of dihydrofolate reductases in *Criethidia oncopelti* and *Criethidia fasciculata* [Abstract of report before 7. Ann. Meet. Brit. Sect. Soc. Protozool., Bristol, Mar. 28-29] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 34. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Guttman, Helene Nathan. [Dept. Biol., New York Univ., Bronx, New York] [See also Holmes, M. Suzanne; and Guttman, Helene Nathan; and Vitetta, Ellen S.; and Guttman, Helene Nathan]
- Guttman, Helene Nathan.  
1966 a.-- First defined media for *Leptomonas* spp. from insects < J. Protozool., v. 13 (3), Aug., pp. 390-392. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Guttman, Helene Nathan.  
1966 b.-- The first defined medium for *Trypanosoma* spp. [Abstract of report before 19. Meet. Soc. Protozool., College Park, Maryland, Aug. 15-19] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 18. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Guttman, Helene Nathan.  
1967 a.-- Patterns of methionine and lysine biosynthesis in the *Trypanosomatidae* during growth < J. Protozool., v. 14 (2), May, pp. 267-271. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Guttman, Helene Nathan; and Pine, Martin J.  
1966 a.-- Lipid variations caused by pteridine deficiencies in *Criethidia fasciculata* < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 123 (3), Dec., pp. 869-871. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Guttowa, Alicja. [See also Grabiec, Stanisław; Guttowa, Alicja; Jakutowicz, Konstancja; and Michajłow, Włodzimierz]
- Guttowa, Alicja.  
1966 a.-- Experimental infection of some Copepoda from Tatra Lakes with larvae of *Diphyllobothrium latum* (L) (Cestoda) < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, v. 14 (4), pp. 257-259. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Güven, D. Ali.  
1967 a.-- Konya harası sığırlarında hypodermose'a karşı Neguvon'la yapılan ilâçlamalarla Neguvon'un tesir kudreti üzerinde bir araştırma (Experiments on the effect of Neguvon against hypodermosis in cattle of animal breeding station of Konya) < Türk. Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi, v. 37 (5), May, pp. 19-21. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Güven, D. Ali.  
1968 a.-- Konya Harasında 27,000 baş civciv ve piliçte coccidiose mücadelesi ve elde edilen sonuçlar < Türk. Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi, v. 38 (6), June, pp. 43-45. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Guyon, J. [Med.-Capitaine des Troupes de Marine] See Duke, B. O. Lyndhurst; Scheffel, P. D.; Guyon, J.; and Moore, P. J.
- Gvozdev, Evgenii Vasil'evich; and Kasymzhanova, B. A.  
1965 a.-- К фауне нематод диких птиц Южного Казахстана [On the nematode fauna of wild birds in Southern Kazakhstan] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 54-58. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gvozdev, Evgenii Vasil'evich; and Ovodov, N. D.  
1966 a.-- Гельминтофауна алтайской пищухи *Ochotona alpina* Pall. и сравнение ее с гельминтофауной Тянь-шаньских пищух *O. macrotis* и *O. rutila* [Helminth fauna of *Ochotona alpina* Pall. and the comparison of it with the helminth fauna of *O. macrotis* and *O. rutila*] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Zhivot. Kirgiz. i Sopredel. Territorii, pp. 26-36. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Gvozdkova, N. A. See Lavrent'ev, P. A.; Kozlov, E. M.; and Gvozdkova, N. A.
- Gyrisco, George G.; et al.  
1960 a.-- Insecticide residues in milk. The effects of feeding high levels of Sevin on residue, flavor and odor of the milk of dairy cattle < J. Agric. and Food Chem., v. 8 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 409-410. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Ha, T.<sup>2</sup>  
1967 a.-- Kokcydioza kur i kokcydiostatyki (Coccidiosis in hens and coccidiostatic chemicals) < N. Rolnict. Warszawa (318), v. 16 (22), Nov. 16-30, pp. 26-27. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ha, Ki.  
1964 a.-- Паразиты некоторых рыб Алольской группы озер (Parasites of some fishes of Alol group of lakes) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (22), pp. 196-206, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ha, M. S. [Vet. Research Lab., Kyungju Branch Station, Korea.] See Lee, Byung Doh; Ha, M. S.; Lee, G. S.; and Park, S.
- Ha-Ki. See Ha, Ki.
- Ha-Ky. See Ha, Ki.
- van Haaften, J. L. [Inst. Biol. Field Research, Arnhem] See Jansen, Jacob (jr.); and van Haaften, J. L.; and Zwart, P.; Strik, W. J.; and van Haaften, J. L.
- Haarlov, Niels. [See also Winding, O.; and Haarlov, Niels.]  
Haarlov, Niels.  
1965 a.-- The distributional pattern of *Lipoptena cervi* on Danish red deer (*Cervus elaphus* (L.)) and fallow deer (*Dama dama* (L.)) < Proc. 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16, 1964), p. 788. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Haas, Glenn Edward.  
1965 b.-- Another specimen of *Opisocrostitis bruneri* (Baker) with two spermathecae (Siphonaptera) < J. Med. Entom., v. 2 (2), June 20, p. 140, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Haas, Glenn Edward.  
1965 c.-- Temperature and humidity in the microhabitat of rodent fleas in Hawaiian cane fields < J. Med. Entom., v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 313-316. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Haas, Glenn Edward.  
1965 d.-- Thirty months' experience with Baygon at the Zoological Garden, Wuppertal < Pflanzenschutz-Nachr., "Bayer", v. 18 (2), pp. 82-92, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Haas, J.; and Bücken, E. W.  
1967 a.-- Zum Krankheitswert der Lamblien-Infektion < Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 92 (41), Oct. 13, pp. 1869-1871. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Haass, Klaus. See Schneider, J.<sup>4</sup>; and Haass, Klaus.
- Habedank, Wolfdietrich.  
1967 a.-- Coccidiose als Modell für die Trypsinaktivierung und--Inhibierung. Inaug.-Diss. (Ludwig-Maximilians Univ. München). 55 pp. Münich. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Habib, M. A. [Dept. Endem. Dis., Trop. Med. and E.N.T., Ain Shams Univ., Cairo (U.A.R.)] See Shoeb, Shoukry M.; Basmy, K.; Habib, M.A.; and El-Serafy, S.
- Habib, Y. A. See Talaat, M.; Habib, Y. A.; and Abdel-Meguid, Mahasen.
- Hacig, Alice. [Trav. Inst. I. Cantacuzino, Serv. Helminth.] [See also Lupascu, Gh.; Solomon, Paula; and Hacig, Alice; and Lupascu, Gh.; Hacig, Alice; Solomon, Paula; and Iancu, Larissa; and Lupascu, Gh.; Hacig, Alice; Solomon, Paula; and Tintareanu, Justina; and Tintareanu, Justina; Solomon, Paula; Hacig, Alice; and Silard, Rozalia.]  
Hacig, Alice; et al.  
1967 a.-- Valeur de quelques antigènes standardisés de *Trichinella spiralis* appréciés par le test de l'intradermoréaction [Russian, German and English summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Exper. et Microbiol., v. 26 (2), June, pp. 273-278. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hack, M. H. See Helmy, F. M.; Hack, M. H.; and Yaeger, Robert G.
- Hackman, R. H.  
1967 a.-- Melanin in an insect, *Lucilia cuprina* (Wied.) [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5111), v. 216, Oct. 14, p. 163. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hackman, R. H.; and Goldberg, M. M.  
[1966 a].-- O-diphenoloxidases in the larvae of flies < Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Org., Div. Entom., Australia (1965-1966), pp. 13-14. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hackman, R. H.; and Goldberg, M. M.  
[1966 b].-- A mutant of *L. cuprina* which produces black puparia < Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Org., Div. Entom., Australia (1965-1966), p. 15. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hackman, R. H.; and Goldberg, Mary M.  
1968 a.-- A study of a melanic mutant of the blowfly *Lucilia cuprina* < J. Insect Physiol., v. 14 (6), June, pp. 765-775. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hadani, A. [Div. Parasitol., Vet. Inst., Bet Dagan, Israel] [See also Cwilich, Rachel; Hadani, A.; and Kohane, J.; and Cwilich, Rachel; Hadani, A.; Peled, D.; and Shimshoni, A.; and Egyed, Miklós, and Hadani, A.]  
Hadani, A.  
1966 a.-- Gut histology of replete females of *Boophilus microplus* (Canestrini) in relation to their infection with *Babesia argentina*. (Lignières, 1909) [Abstracts of report before 3. Ann. Meet. Israeli Sect. Soc. Protozool., Jerusalem, Apr. 17] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 34. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hadani, A.  
1967 a.-- The use of the Feulgen staining method in the study of the gut of replete females of *Boophilus microplus* (Canestrini) [Abstract of report before Israeli Sect. Protozool., Apr. 24-26] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 45. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hadani, A.; Cwilich, Rachel; and Aharoni, H.  
1964 a.-- On the occurrence of *Boophilus kohlsi* on sheep and goats in Israel < Refuah Vet., v. 21 (3), Sept., Hebrew text, pp. 138-141; English text, pp. 154-155, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hadani, A.; Cwilich, Rachel; and Rechav, Y.  
1968 a.-- A laboratory method for the study of ixodid-cides using nymphs of *Hyalomma excavatum* (Koch) < Refuah Vet., v. 25 (2), June, Hebrew text, pp. 71-75; English text, pp. 123-119. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hadani, A.; and Dimur, Yael.  
1968 a.-- Studies on the transmission of *Aegyptinaella pullorum* by the tick *Argas persicus* [Abstract of report before 5. Ann. Meet. Israeli Sect. Soc. Protozool., Jerusalem, Apr. 17] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 45. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hadani, A.; Doljansky, N.; Vishinsky, Y.; and Kapeller, S.  
1966 a.-- Studies on the transmission of *Leptospira grippotyphosa* by 'hard' ticks (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae). I. Transmission by *Hyalomma excavatum* < Refuah Vet., v. 23 (2), June, Hebrew text, pp. 75-77; English text, 132-128. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hadaway, A. B.  
1965 a.-- Recent developments in the control of arthropods of medical importance < Proc. 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16, 1964), pp. 803-804. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Haddad, Farid Sami; Haddad, Fuad Sami; and Haddad, Sami I.  
1963 a.-- La malignité de l'échinococcose < Rev. Med. Moyen-Orient, v. 20 (3), May-June, pp. 270-275, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Haddad, Fuad Sami. See Haddad, Farid Sami; Haddad, Fuad Sami; and Haddad, Sami I.
- Haddad, Sami I. See Haddad, Farid Sami; Haddad, Fuad Sami; and Haddad, Sami I.
- Hadidy, Khalid El. See El-Hadidy, Khalid.
- Haefelfinger, Hans Rudolf; and Laubier, Lucien.  
1965 a.-- Découverte en Méditerranée occidentale de Mesoglicola delagei Quidor, copépode parasite d'actinies < Crustaceana, v. 9 (2), Sept., pp. 210-212, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hänichen, T. See Schiefer, B.; and Hänichen, T.
- Haerdi, F.  
1964 a.-- Die Eingeborenen-Heilpflanzen des Ulanga-Distriktes Tanganjikas (Ostafrika) < Acta Trop., Suppl. (8), pp. 1-278. (In Afrikanische Heilpflanzen. Plantae Médicinales Africanae). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Haeselbarth, E.  
1964 a.-- The South African species of the hirsuta-group of the genus Xenopsylla Glinkiewicz (Siphonaptera: Pulicidae) < J. Entom. Soc. South. Africa, v. 27 (1), Nov. 30, pp. 43-58, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Haeselbarth, E.  
1966 a.-- A note on the subspecies of Ctenocephalides felis in Africa south of the Sahara (Siphonaptera: Pulicidae) < Zool. Anz., v. 176 (5), May, pp. 357-365, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, Fritz K. E.  
1966 a.-- The arthropod parasites of vertebrates in Africa south of the Sahara (Ethiopian region). Volume III (Insecta excl. Phthiraptera) < Publications South African Inst. Med. Research, v. 13 (52), 283 pp., illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Häusemann, W.  
1966 a.-- Preliminary notes on a Simulium survey in the onchocerciasis infested Ulanga District, Tanzania < Acta Trop., v. 23 (4), pp. 364-374, illus., map. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- von Haffner, Konstantin.  
1967 a.-- Neues über die Organisation von Reighardia sternae Diesing < Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 84 (1), pp. 1-24, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- von Haffner, Konstantin; and Rack, Gisela.  
1965 a.-- Neues über die Entwicklung der Pentastomide Reighardia sternae (Diesing, 1864) < Zool. Jahrb., Abt. Anat., v. 82 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 419-444, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hagen, Arthur F.  
1967 a.-- Systemic insecticides and late-season application for cattle grub control in western Nebraska < J. Econom. Entom., v. 60 (2), Apr., pp. 590-591. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hagstrom, Jack W. C. See Marsden, Philip D.; and Hagstrom, Jack W. C.
- Hagstrum, David W.  
1968 a.-- The molting behavior of the black widow spider, Latrodectus mactans < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 61 (3), May 15, pp. 591-593, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Haiba, M. H.; and El-Shabrawy, M. N.  
1967 b.-- Babesiosoma anseris (n. sp.) investigated in the goose, Cygnopsis cygnoides in Egypt [Arabic summary] < J. Vet. Sc., United Arab Repub., v. 4 (2), pp. 189-194, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Haider, Gerhard.  
1965 a.-- Interessante Wimpertiere: Die Urceolariiden < Mikrokosmos, v. 54 (3), March, pp. 65-71, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hailey, T. L.; Thomas, Jack Ward; and Robinson, R. M.  
1966 a.-- Pronghorn die-off in Trans-Pecos, Texas < J. Wildlife Management, v. 30 (3), July, pp. 488-496, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Haines, D. O.; Pester, F. R. N.; and Buckley, John Joseph Cronin.  
1967 a.-- Whipworm (Trichuris trichiura) in human appendix in Britain [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 17, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 20. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Haines, L. D. See Gordon, C. F.; Haines, L. D.; and Rosenthal, Isadore.
- Hair, Jackie Alexander. [Dept. Entom., Virginia Polytech. Inst., Blacksburg] See Turner, E. C. (jr.); and Hair, Jackie Alexander.
- Hairston, Nelson G. [Prof. Zool., Univ. Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan] [See also Dazo, Bonifacio C.; Hairston, Nelson G.; and Dawood, Ismail K.; and Farooq, M.; and Hairston, Nelson G.; and Farooq, M.; Hairston, Nelson G.; and Samaan, S. A.]
- Hairston, Nelson G.  
1962 a.-- Population ecology and epidemiological problems < Ciba Found. Symp., Bilharziasis, Commem. Bilharz (Cairo, Mar. 18-22, 1962), pp. 36-62. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Haitlinger, Ryszard; and Wolańska, Ludmiła.  
1965 a.-- Some data on Schistocephalus solidus (O. F. Müller, 1776)--plerocercoid [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 13 (10), pp. 103-108, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hajela, K. P.  
1967 a.-- A new species of neotropical Ardeicola Clay, 1935 (Mallophaga, Ischnocera) < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., s. 13, v. 9 (106-108), Oct.-Dec., 1966, pp. 551-556, illus. [Issued Mar. 9] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hajela, K. P.; and Tandan, Bhup. Kishore.  
1968 a.-- Two new Mallophaga species of the genus Ardeicola Clay, 1935 (Ischnocera: Philopteridae) < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 61 (1), Jan., pp. 146-151, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hajue, M. M. See Khak, M. M.
- Haiba, M. H.; and El-Shabrawy, M. N.  
1967 a.-- Some haematological studies on Babesiosoma anseris (Haiba and El-Shabrawy, 1967) in the goose, Cygnopsis cygnoides in Egypt [Arabic summary] < J. Vet. Sc., United Arab Repub., v. 4 (2), pp. 177-187. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hakami.  
1963 a.-- Un cas particulier de kyste hydatique du cordon spermatique < Rev. Méd. Moyen-Orient, v. 20 (3), May-June, pp. 268-270. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hakki, Zakai. See Daccak, Munzer; Hakki, Zakai; and Ađi, A. S.
- Haladej, Stefan.  
1967 a.-- Diagnostická pripravenost' k riešeniu pl'ucnych a črevných červivostí (Diagnostic preparation to eradication of lung and intestinal worms) < Veterinárství, v. 17 (9), pp. 405-406. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Halawani, A. A. El. See El Halawani, A. A.
- Haleem, M. A.; and Minton, S. A..  
1966 a.-- The effects of adrenalectomy and splenectomy on Trypanosoma lewisi infection in white rats < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (12), Dec., pp. 294-298. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Halevy, S.  
1966 a.-- Lipids of insect trypanosomatids < Exper. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Apr., pp. 296-300. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Halevy, S.; and Avivi, L.  
1966 a.-- Sterols of Trypanosomidae < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (4), Dec., pp. 439-444. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Halevy, S.; and Avivi, L.  
1968 a.-- Isolation of hemolysins from *Ochromonas* spp., *Pyrenesium parvum* and *Trypanosoma panarum* [Abstract of report before 5. Ann. Meet. Israeli Sect. Soc. Protozool., Jerusalem, Apr. 17] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 45. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Haley, Albert James. [See also Solomon, Marguarite S.; and Haley, Albert James]
- Haley, Albert James.  
1966 a.-- Biology of the rat nematode, *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* (Travassos, 1914). III. Characteristics of *N. brasiliensis* after 30 to 120 passages in the Syrian hamster < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), Feb., pp. 98-108. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Haley, Albert James.  
1966 b.-- Biology of the rat nematode, *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* (Travassos, 1914). IV. Characteristics of *N. brasiliensis* after 1 to 40 serial passages in the Syrian hamster < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), Feb., pp. 109-116. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Halhead, W. A.  
1968 a.-- Worms in sheep. 4. Drenches for treatment and control of worms in sheep < J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 4. s., v. 9 (3), Mar., pp. 133-137. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Halhead, W. A.  
1968 b.-- Tetramisole toxicity in sheep infected with *Muellerius capillaris* < Vet. Rec. (4703), v. 82 (2), July 13, p. 58. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Halhead, W. H.  
1966 a.-- Coccidiosis of calves < J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 4. s., v. 7 (9), Sept., pp. 419-420. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hall, Clifford See Banks, J. Alan W.; Hall, Clifford; and Korthals, A.
- Hall, Elmer C. See Sulzer, Alexander Jackson; and Hall, Elmer C.
- Hall, O. Glen; Hardin, L. J.; Fryer, Marvis E.; and Glover, Julie A.  
1965 a.-- Chemical residues in fat of beef steers fed heptachlor-treated alfalfa hay < Tennessee Farm and Home Science. Prog. Rep. (56), Oct.-Dec., pp. 2-4. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hall, R. E.  
1967 a.-- The significance and prevalence of internal parasites of swine < Auburn Vet., v. 24 (1), Fall, pp. 7-8, 13. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hall, R. P.  
1967 a.-- Nutrition and growth of protozoa < Research Protozool., v. 1, pp. 337-404. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hall, R. R.; McKiel, John A.; and Gregson, John Douglas.  
1968 a.-- Occurrence of Colorado tick fever virus in *Dermacentor andersoni* ticks in British Columbia < Canad. J. Pub. Health, v. 59 (7), July, pp. 273-275. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hall, William J. III; and McCabe, William R.  
1967 a.-- Trichinosis. Report of a small outbreak with observations of thiabendazole therapy < Arch. Inst. Med., Chicago, v. 119 (1), Jan., pp. 65-68. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Halliday, G. J.; Neilson, J. T. M.; and Mulligan, William.  
1965 a.-- Studies on gut permeability in parasitized animals, using labelled P.V.P. [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. 1] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 2P. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Halling, L. J.  
1967 a.-- Problems in establishing diagnosis of toxoplasmic lymphadenitis [Abstract] < Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 47 (3), Mar., p. 370. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hallmann, P. [Dépt. Zool. Univ. Nijmegen (Hollande)] See Fain, Alexandre; Lukoschus, Fritz; and Hallmann, P.
- Hallot, R. See Fain, Alexandre; and Hallot, R.
- Halpern, Bernard; et al.  
1967 a.-- The serologic response of patients with amebiasis compared by gel-diffusion, hemagglutination, and phagocytosis techniques with a common *Entamoeba histolytica* antigen preparation < J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 69 (3), Mar., pp. 467-471. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Halsman, Mina [Lab. Fisiologia Celular, Faculdade Med., Univ. São Paulo, São Paulo, S.P.-Brasil] See Fernandes, J. F. Marques; Halsman, Mina; and Castellani, Olga
- Halton, D. W.  
1966 a.-- Observations on the nutrition of digenetic trematodes [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 19-21, Cardiff]a < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., pp. 2P-3P. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Halton, D. W.  
1967 a.-- Studies on phosphatase activity in Trematoda < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., pp. 46-54, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Halton, D. W.  
1967 b.-- Histochemical studies of carboxylic esterase activity in *Fasciola hepatica* < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), Dec., pp. 1210-1216, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Halton, D. W.  
1967 c.-- Studies on glycogen deposition in Trematoda < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 23 [i. e., v. 22] (1) [i. e. (2)], Oct., pp. 113-120, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Halton, D. W.; and Dermott, Evelyn.  
1967 a.-- Electron microscopy of certain gland cells in two digenetic trematodes < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), Dec., pp. 1186-1191, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Halvorsen, Odd.  
1967 a.-- The occurrence of procercoids of *Diphyllobothrium norvegicum* Vik in the abdomen of copepod hosts < Nytt Mag. Zool., v. 14, pp. 142-146, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Halvorsen, Odd.  
1968 a.-- Studies of the helminth fauna of Norway. X. *Trienophorus nodulosus* (Pallas, 1760) (Cestoda) in Bogstad lake. I. Copepods as first intermediate hosts < Nytt Mag. Zool., v. 15, pp. 124, 129, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Halvorsen, Odd; and Williams, H. Harford.  
1968 a.-- Studies of the helminth fauna of Norway. IX. Gyrocotyle (Platyhelminthes) in *Chimaera monstrosa* from Oslo Fjord, with emphasis on its mode of attachment and a regulation in the degree of infection < Nytt Mag. Zool., v. 15, pp. 130-142, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hamad, B.  
1968 a.-- Bilharziasis in Khartoum University students < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (9), Sept., pp. 243-246. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hamada, Kinzaburo; Okazaki, Taro; Shukuya, Ryouti; and Kaziro, Koozoo.  
1963 a.-- Hemoglobins from *Ascaris lumbricoides*. 2. Reactions of body-wall hemoglobins with ethylisocyanide and potassium cyanide < J. Biochem., Tokyo, v. 53 (6), June, pp. 479-483. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hamada, Kinzaburo; Okazaki, Taro; Shukuya, Ryouti; and Kaziro, Koozoo.  
1963 b.-- Idem. 3. Hemoglobin from perienteric fluid < Ibidem, pp. 484-488. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Hamada, M. *see* Fukushima, Hideo; and Hamada, M.
- Hamajima, Fusanori. [Dept. Parasitol., Faculty Med., Kyushu Univ., Fukuoka, Japan] [*See also* Kawashima, Kenjiro; and Hamajima, Fusanori; and Miyazaki, Ichiro; Hamajima, Fusanori; and Ishii, Yoichi; and Miyazaki, Ichiro; Ishii, Yoichi; and Hamajima, Fusanori; and Sawatari, Shoshiro; and Hamajima, Fusanori]
- Hamajima, Fusanori.  
1962 c.-- The helminths parasitic in the Japanese mouse (*Mus molossinus*) [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 20. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hamajima, Fusanori  
1964 c.-- Some aspects of the metabolism of larval and adult lung flukes, genus *Paragonimus* [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.) v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 341 (p. 73). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hamajima, Fusanori.  
1965 a.-- Biochemistry of lung fluke [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 312 (p. 24). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hamajima, Fusanori.  
1966 b.-- Studies on metabolism of lung flukes genus *Paragonimus*. II. Paper chromatography of sugars and hexose phosphates in uterine eggs, larvae and adults [English text; Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 15 (3), June, pp. 239-245 (pp. 51-57). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hamajima, Fusanori.  
1967 a.-- Studies on metabolism of lung flukes genus *Paragonimus*. III. Occurrence of organic acids in uterine eggs, larvae and adults [English text; Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (1), Feb., pp. 1-7. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hamajima, Fusanori; and Ishii, Yoichi  
1964 a.-- Seasonal fluctuation and sex difference in the infection rate of cercariae in the snail, *Semisulcospira bensoni* (Philippi) [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 334 (p. 86). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hamburger, J. E. [Dept. Parasitology, Hebrew Univ.-Hadassah Med. School, Jerusalem, Israel] *See* Spira, Dan; Hamburger, J. E.; and Zuckerman, Avivah.
- Hamburgh, Max. *See* Krupa, Paul L.; Hamburgh, Max; and Zaiman, Herman.
- Hamidou, B. *See* Borne, G.; and Hamidou, B.
- Hamilton, John M.  
1966 a.-- Experimental lungworm disease of the cat. Association of the condition with lesions of the pulmonary arteries < J. Comp. Path., v. 76 (2), Apr., pp. 147-157, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hamilton, John M.  
1967 a.-- The number of *Aelurostrongylus abstrusus* larvae required to produce pulmonary disease in the cat < J. Comp. Path., v. 77 (3), July, pp. 343-346. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hamilton, John M.  
1967 b.-- The treatment of lungworm disease in the cat with tetramisole < J. Small Animal Practice, v. 8 (6), June, pp. 325-327. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hamilton, John M.  
1968 a.-- Passive immunization in lungworm infection of the cat < J. Comp. Path., v. 78 (3), July, pp. 331-333. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hamilton, John M.  
1968 b.-- Studies on re-infestation of the cat with *Aelurostrongylus abstrusus* < J. Comp. Path., v. 78 (1), Jan., pp. 69-72. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hamilton, L. D. [Div. Microbiol., Med. Research Cen., Brookhaven Nat. Lab., Upton, Long Island, New York] *See* Kim, Charles W.; Jamuar, Mahendra P.; and Hamilton, L. D.; and Jamuar, Mahendra P.; Kim, Charles W.; and Hamilton, L. D.; and Kim, Charles W.; Savel, Herbert; and Hamilton, L. D.
- Hamilton, William F. *See* Kentera, Dusan; Wallace, Charles R.; Hamilton, William F.; and Ellison, Lois T.
- Hammam, A. S. [M.Ch., Dept. Surg., Fac. Med., Cairo Univ.] *See* Abu-Zikry, A.; Ibrahim, Amin A.; Hammam, A. S.; and Mooro, Hisham
- Hammond, Datus Miller. [Dept. Zool. and Bacteriol., Utah State Univ., Logan, Utah] [*See also* Andersen, Ferron Lee; Lowder, Lyle Junior; Hammond, Datus Miller; and Carter, Paul B.; and Chobotar, Bill; and Hammond, Datus Miller; and Ernst, John V.; Chobotar, Bill; Oaks, Emily C.; and Hammond, Datus Miller; and Ernst, John V.; Frydendall, Merrill J.; and Hammond, Datus Miller; and Fayer, Ronald; and Hammond, Datus Miller; and Hibbert, Larry E.; and Hammond, Datus Miller; and Hibbert, Larry E.; Hammond, Datus Miller; and Simmons, John R.; and Roberts, William L.; and Hammond, Datus Miller; and Scholtyssek, Erich O.; Hammond, Datus Miller; and Chobotar, Bill; and Scholtyssek, Erich O.; Hammond, Datus Miller; and Ernst, John V.; and Scholtyssek, Erich O.; Hammond, Datus Miller; and Todd, Kenneth S. (jr.); and Sheffield, Harley George; Fayer, Ronald; and Hammond, Datus Miller; and Sheffield, Harley George; and Hammond, Datus Miller; and Todd, Kenneth S. (jr.); Ernst, John V.; and Hammond, Datus Miller]
- Hammond, Datus Miller; Chobotar, Bill; and Ernst, John V.  
1968 a.-- Cytological observations on sporozoites of *Eimeria bovis* and *E. auburnensis*, and an *Eimeria* species from the Ord kangaroo rat < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, pp. 550-558, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hammond, Datus Miller; Clark, Wayne N.; and Miner, Merthyr L.  
1963 a.-- Observations on the life-cycle and pathogenicity of *Eimeria auburnensis* in calves [Abstract] < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), p. 437. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hammond, Datus Miller; Ernst, John V.; and Chobotar, Bill.  
1967 a.-- Cytological observations on sporozoites of *Eimeria bovis* and *Eimeria auburnensis* [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 21. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hammond, Datus Miller; Ernst, John V.; and Goldman, Morris.  
1965 a.-- Cytological observations on *Eimeria bovis* merozoites < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 852-858, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hammond, Datus Miller; Ernst, John V.; and Miner, Merthyr L.  
1966 a.-- The development of first generation schizonts of *Eimeria bovis* < J. Protozool., v. 13 (4), Nov., pp. 559-564, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hammond, Datus Miller; and Fayer, Ronald.  
1967 a.-- In vitro cultivation of *Eimeria bovis* [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 22. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hammond, Datus Miller; and Fayer, Ronald.  
1968 a.-- Cultivation of *Eimeria bovis* in three established cell lines and in bovine tracheal cell line cultures < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, pp. 559-568, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Hammond, Datus Miller; Fayer, Ronald; and Miner, Merthyr L.  
1966 a.-- Amprolium for control of experimental coccidiosis in cattle < Am. J. Vet. Research, (116), v. 27 Jan., pp. 199-206. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hammond, Datus Miller; Kuta, Joseph E.; and Miner, Merthyr L.  
1967 a.-- Amprolium for control of experimental coccidiosis in lambs < Cornell Vet., v. 57 (4), Oct., pp. 611-623. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hammond, Datus Miller; Miner, Merthyr L.; and Andersen, Ferron Lee.  
1963 a.-- The effect of the immune reaction on the number of merozoites of *Eimeria bovis* in calves [Abstract] < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), p. 438 [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hammond, Datus Miller; and Scholtyseck, Erich O.  
1966 a.-- Electron microscope studies of the gametocytes of the bovine coccidia *Eimeria bovis* and *Eimeria auburnensis* [Abstract of report before 19. Meet. Soc. Protozool., College Park, Maryland, Aug. 15-19] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 17. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hammond, Datus Miller; Scholtyseck, Erich O.; and Chobotar, Bill.  
1967 a.-- Fine structures associated with nutrition of the intracellular parasite *Eimeria auburnensis* < J. Protozool., v. 14 (4), Nov., pp. 678-683, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hammond, Datus Miller; Scholtyseck, Erich O.; and Miner, Merthyr L.  
1967 a.-- The fine structure of microgametocytes of *Eimeria perforans*, *E. stiedae*, *E. bovis*, and *E. auburnensis* < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 235-247, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hammond, J. A. See Sewell, M. M. H.; Hammond, J. A.; and Dinning, D. C.
- Hammond, R. A.  
1965 a.-- The functioning of the proboscis apparatus of *Acanthocephalus ranae* [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar., 30-Apr. 1] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 24P. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hammond, R. A.  
1966 a.-- Changes of internal hydrostatic pressure and body shape in *Acanthocephalus ranae* < J. Exper. Biol., v. 45 (2), Oct., pp. 197-202. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hammond, R. A.  
1966 b.-- The proboscis mechanism of *Acanthocephalus ranae* < J. Exper. Biol., v. 45 (2), Oct., pp. 203-213, illus., pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hammond, R. A.  
1966 c.-- The uptake of lipid by *Acanthocephalus ranae* [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 19-21, Cardiff] < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., p. 3P. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hammond, R. A.  
1968 a.-- Observations on the body surface of some acanthocephalans [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5144), v. 218, June 1, pp. 872-873, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hammond, R. A.  
1968 b.-- Some observations on the role of the body wall of *Acanthocephalus ranae* in lipid uptake < J. Exper. Biol., London, v. 48 (1), Feb., pp. 217-225, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hamon, J. Hill. See Baker, John B.; and Hamon, J. Hill.
- Hampton, J. C.; and Rosario, Benjamin.  
1966 a.-- The attachment of protozoan parasites to intestinal epithelial cells of the mouse < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), Oct., pp. 939-949, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Han, Cheng-Teh. [Peking Children's Hosp., Peking] See Chang, Chin-Che; and Han, Cheng-Teh
- Han, M. F. See Ko, K. D.; Kim, U. H.; and Han, M. F.
- Han, T. W.; and Jeon, Y.  
1967 a.-- Studies on ticks. III. Observation on the life cycle of *Haemaphysalis hispinosa* [Korean text; English summary] < Research Rep. Office Rural Develop., Min. Agric. and Forest., Korea, v. 10 (5), Sept., pp. 35-42, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Han, T. W.; Jeon, Y.; and Kim, Sam Ki.  
1967 a.-- Studies on ticks. II. The monthly life flow of ticks in Korean cattle [Korean text; English summary] < Research Rep. Office Rural Develop., Min. Agric. and Forest., Korea, v. 10 (5), Sept., pp. 25-33, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Han, T. W.; and Kim, Sam Ki.  
1965 a.-- Survey and artificial infection of bovine piroplasma in Korea [Korean text; English summary] < Research Rep. Inst. Agric., Min. Agric. and Forest., v. 8 (3), Dec., pp. 109-120, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Han, T. W.; and Kim, Sam Ki.  
1967 a.-- Studies on piroplasmosis. Therapeutic studies on piroplasmosis [Korean text, English summary] < Research Rep. Office Rural Develop., Min. Agric. and Forest., Korea, v. 10 (5), Sept., pp. 35-42, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Han, T. W.; Kim, Sam Ki; and Jeon, Y.  
1966 a.-- The classification and distribution of Korean cattle tick [Korean text; English summary] < Research Rep. Office Rural Develop., Min. Agric. and Forest., v. 9 (3), pp. 91-103, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hanaki, Takuma. See Nobuto, Kenzo; and Hanaki, Takuma.
- Handa, Keizaburo; Mizuno, Tetsuo; and Yanagisawa, Rikio.  
1963 a.-- Studies on the infection mode of hookworm XIV. Experimental infection in human host with the larvae treated in corpuscle suspension [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 317 (p. 65). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hanek, J.  
1967 a.-- The finding of *Paraergasilus xylovi* Markewitsch, 1937 (Copepoda: Ergasilidae) on the territory of Czechoslovakia < Folia Parasitol., v. 14 (4), pp. 369-370, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hanjani, A. A.; Sadighian, A.; Nikakhtar, B. (Nazari); and Arfaa, Pereydu.  
1968 a.-- The first report of human infection with *Diocotophyma renale* in Iran < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 62 (5), pp. 647-648. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hankins, John; and Dutz, Werner.  
1966 a.-- Surgicopathologic observations on ruptured and unruptured hydatid cysts of the lung [Abstract of report before 55. Ann. Meet. Internat. Acad. Path., Cleveland, Ohio, Mar. 5, 1966] < Lab. Invest., v. 15 (6), June, p. 1107. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hanna, Abdel Aziz Zaky.  
1962 a.-- Vesiculo-vasogram in bilharziasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962) Part 1, p. 567. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hansard, Sam L. [Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station] See Bilkovich, F. R.; and Hansard, Sam L.
- Hansen, Eder Lindsay. [Clin. Pharm. Research Inst., Berkeley, California] [See also Lower, William R.; Hansen, Eder Lindsay; and Yarwood, Evangeline Alderman; and Silverman, Paul H.; Alger, Nelda Elizabeth; and Hansen, Eder Lindsay; and Yarwood, Evangeline Alderman; and Hansen, Eder Lindsay]

- Hansen, Eder Lindsay; Silverman, Paul H.; and Buecher, Edward J. (jr.)  
1966 a.-- Development of Haemonchus contortus in media designed for studies on Caenorhabditis briggsae < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), Feb., pp. 137-140. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hansen, Joseph S.  
1967 a.-- Acuaria spirales (Dispharynx nasuta) in a dog < Vet. Med., v. 62 (5), May, pp. 469-470. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hansen, Merle Frederick. [Dept. Zool., Kansas State Univ., Manhattan] See Foxx, Teralene S.; and Hansen, Merle Frederick; and Harper, G. R.; Klataske, R. D.; Robel, R. J.; and Hansen, Merle Frederick; and Kalkan, Ahmet; and Hansen, Merle Frederick; and McDougald, L. R.; White, R. G.; and Hansen, Merle Frederick; and Nickel, P. A.; and Hansen, Merle Frederick; and Paulson, G. W.; Hansen, Merle Frederick; and Moser, H. C.; and Ruff, M. D.; and Hansen, Merle Frederick; and Train, C. T.; White, R. G.; and Hansen, Merle Frederick.
- Hansens, Elton J.; and Valiela, Ivan.  
1967 a.-- Activity of the face fly in New Jersey < J. Econom. Entom., v. 60 (1), Feb., pp. 26-28. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hanson, Earl D. See Stuart, K. D.; and Hanson, Earl D.
- Hanson, Lyle E.  
1963 a.-- The rationale for medicated feeds < J. Agric. and Food Chem., v. 11 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 365-367. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hanson, William Lewis. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Georgia, Athens] [See also DeBoe, James H.; McGhee, Robert Barclay; and Hanson, William Lewis; and McGhee, Robert Barclay; Hanson, William Lewis; and DeBoe, James H.]
- Hanson, William Lewis. [Ph.D., Univ. Georgia]  
1963 a.-- Speciation in the Trypanosomatidae < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (6), Dec., pp. 2625-2626. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hanson, William Lewis; and McGhee, Robert Barclay.  
1967 a.-- Development of cloned Trypanosoma rangeli in experimentally infected Rhodnius prolixus and Triatoma infestans [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 20. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hanson, William Lewis; McGhee, Robert Barclay; and DeBoe, James H.  
1968 a.-- Experimental infection of Triatoma infestans and Rhodnius prolixus with Trypanosomatidae of the genera Crithidia and Blastocrithidia < J. Protozool., v. 15 (2), May, pp. 346-349. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hansson, Hans-Arne. [Univ. Gøthenburg, Sweden] See Lund, Ebba; Hansson, Hans-Arne; Lycke, Erik; and Sourander, Patrick.
- Hansson, Ingrid.  
1967 a.-- Transmission of the parasitic nematode Skriabingylus nasicola (Leuckart, 1842) to species of Mustela (Mammalia) [English and Russian summaries] < Oikos, v. 18 (2), pp. 247-252. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Happich, F. A. [See also Boray, József C.; and Happich, F. A.]
- Happich, F. A.; Boray, József C.; and Healy, B. P.  
1967 a.-- The comparative anthelmintic efficiency of hexachlorophene, Bayer 9015 and subcutaneous carbon tetrachloride in an outbreak of subacute fasciolosis in sheep < Austral. Vet. J., v. 43 (7), July, pp. 261-264. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hara, Isao. See Kamo, Hajime; Hatsushika, Ryō; and Hara, Isao.
- Hara, Jun; Okada, Kotaro; Katsumata, Masako; and Ichimura, Hiroshi.  
1965 a.-- Study of the masstreatment of the enterobiasis in elementary school children with Nixopan [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 382 (p. 94) [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hara, Kazuo. [See also Akagi, Katsuo; and Hara, Kazuo]
- Hara, Kazuo; et al.  
1963 a.-- On the extermination of parasites for farmers of Hanyu district, Saitama Prefecture [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 351-352 (pp. 99-100). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hara, Takaaki. [Tokyo Parasite Contr. Ass.] See Kutsumi, Haruhiko; Hara, Takaaki; and Yamamoto, Kenji.
- Harada, Teruo. See Akazaki, Masato; Harada, Teruo; Umeda, Susumu; and Kumai, Hidemi.
- Harada, Yoshimichi; Nozu, H.; and Morishita, Akira.  
1964 a.--The treatment of Wakana-disease with corticosteroid and anabolic steroid [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 334 (p. 66). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Haralamb, E. See Ungureanu, Ernest M.; Furtunescu, George T.; Haralamb, E.; and Pușcașu, E.
- Harcourt, R. A.  
1967 a.-- Toxoplasmosis in rabbits < Vet. Rec. (4656), v. 81 (8), Aug. 19, pp. 191-192. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hardin, L. J. See Hall, O. Glen; Hardin, L. J.; Fryer, Marvis E.; and Glover, Julie A.
- Harding, J. P.  
1964 a.-- A new genus and species of ergasilid copepod parasitic in the pericardium of a mollusc from Nigeria [German summary] < Crustaceana, v. 6 (4), Mar., pp. 285-290, illus., pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hardy, Gillian J. C. [Trypanosomiasis Research Unit, Royal (Dick) School Vet. Studies, Univ. Edinburgh, and Dept. Venereol., Edinburgh Royal Infirmary] See Lumsden, W. H. R.; Robertson, D. H. H.; and Hardy, Gillian J. C.
- Hare, P. J.  
1967 a.--Eradication of scabies [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5541), v. 1, Mar 18, p. 699. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Harell, D.  
1964 a.-- [12 Months of work among Falachas] [Hebrew text] < Harefuah, v. 66 (11), June 1, pp. 380-384. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Harfenist, Morton.  
1963 -- An empirical relationship between anthelmintic activity and chemical structure < J. Med. Chem., v. 6 (4), July, pp. 361-363. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hargett, Louie Thomas; and Goulding, Robert L.  
1962 c.-- Rearing the horn fly, Haematobia irritans < J. Econom. Entom., v. 55 (4), Aug., pp. 565-566. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hargis, William J. (jr.) [Parasitol. Sect., Virginia Inst. Marine Sc., Gloucester Point] [See also Dillon, William Arthur; and Hargis, William J. (jr.); and Lawler, Adrian Russell; and Hargis, William J. (jr.)]
- Hargis, William J. (jr.); and Dillon, William Arthur.  
1968 a.-- Helminth parasites of Antarctic vertebrates. Part IV. Monogenetic trematodes from Antarctic fishes: The superfamily Capsaloidae Price, 1936 < Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 81, Aug. 30, pp. 403-411, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Harinasuta, Chamlong. [See also Arthachinta, Sillawat; Sumbha rasamai, Pravan; Suwanwela, Nitaya; and Harinasuta, Chamlong; and Bhaibulaya, Manoon; Charoenlarp, Pricha; and Harinasuta, Chamlong; and Bhaibulaya, Manoon; Harinasuta, Chamlong; and Thirachantra, Sanam; and Chesdapan, Charin; Kruatrachue, Mongkol; and Harinasuta, Chamlong; and Harinasuta, Tranakhit; and Harinasuta, Chamlong; and Injarakhao, Chalor; and Harinasuta, Chamlong; and Kruatrachue, Mongkol; Bhaibulaya, Manoon; Chesdapan, Charin; and Harinasuta, Chamlong; and Sucharit, Supat; and Harinasuta, Chamlong; and Saovakontha, Sastri; Charoenlarp, Pricha; Radomyos, Prayong; and Harinasuta, Chamlong; and Sundharagiati, Bundham; Areekul, Suvit; Viravan, Chaisin; and Harinasuta, Chamlong; and Vasuvat, Cherdlarp; Guptavanij, Fensri; and Harinasuta, Chamlong; and Trishnananda, Mukda; Harinasuta, Chamlong; and Vasuvat, Cherdlarp; and Wykoff, Dale Emerson; Winn, Max M.; Harinasuta, Chamlong; and Chittayasothorn, Kasem]
- Harinasuta, Chamlong; Bunnag, Danai; Wiriya-wit, Prathin; and Petchklah, Samiang.  
1966 a.-- The treatment of opisthorchiasis viverrini with 1, 4-bis-trichloromethylbenzol (Hetol) [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (5), pp. 690-691. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Harinasuta, Chamlong; Charoenlarp, Pricha; and Sucharit, Supat.  
1965 a.-- Clinical features of filariasis in Thailand [Thai text; English summary] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 48 (2), Feb., pp. 49-62, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Harinasuta, Chamlong; Setasubun, Prasert; and Radomyos, Prayong.  
1965 a.-- Observations on *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* in rats and mollusks in Thailand < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 48 (3), Mar., pp. 158-172, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Harinasuta, Tranakhit. [See also Miyazaki, Ichiro; and Harinasuta, Tranakhit]
- Harinasuta, Tranakhit; and Harinasuta, Chamlong.  
1966 a.-- The visualization of amoebic liver abscess cavity and its rate of healing [Proc. Lab. Meet. Parasitol. and Trop. Med., Bangkok, Dec. 16, 1966] < J. Med. Ass., Thailand, v. 49 (12), Dec., p. 969. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hariri, Gazi E. See El-Hariri, Gazi.
- Harkema, Reinard. [Dept. Zool., North Carolina State Univ., Raleigh] See Ehrhardt, Warren R.; Harkema, Reinard; and Miller, Grover Cleveland; and Harris, Alva H.; Harkema, Reinard; and Miller, Grover Cleveland.
- Harley, J. M. B. [East African Trypan. Research Org., Tororo, Uganda] [See also Cunningham, M. P.; Kimber, C. D.; Bailey, N. M.; and Harley, J. M. B.; and van Hoeve, K.; and Harley, J. M. B.]
- Harley, J. M. B.  
1966 a.-- Studies on age and trypanosome infection rate in females of *Glossina pallidipes* Aust., *Glossina palpalis fuscipes* Newst. and *Glossina brevipalpis* Newst. in Uganda < Bull. Entom. Research, v. 57 (1), Nov., pp. 23-37. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Harley, J. M. B.; Cunningham, M. P.; and van Hoeve, K.  
1966 a.-- The numbers of infective *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* extruded by *Glossina morsitans* during feeding < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (4), Dec., pp. 455-460. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Harley, J. M. B.; Cunningham, M. P.; and van Hoeve, K. [1966 b].-- The numbers of metacyclic trypanosomes (*T. rhodesiense*) extruded by *G. morsitans* during feeding < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1965, pp. 17-18. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Harley, J. M. B.; Onyango, R. J.; de Raadt, P.; and van Hoeve, K.  
[1966 a].-- Attempts at xenodiagnosis of *T. rhodesiense* infection in man < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1965, p. 23. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Harlow, Dan R.; Mertz, Walter; and Mueller, Justus Frederick.  
1967 a.-- Insulin-like activity from the sparganum of *Spirometra mansonioides* < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June, pp. 449-454. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Harms, Clarence Eugene.  
1963 a.-- The development and cultivation of the acanthocephalan, *Octospinifer macilentis* van Cleave, 1919 < Diss. Abstr., v. 23 (7), Jan., pp. 2632-2633. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Harms, Clarence Eugene.  
1965 b.-- In vitro cultivation of an acanthocephalan, *Octospinifer macilentis* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Aug., pp. 41-45. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Harms, R. H.; Damron, B. L.; and Bradley, Richard E.  
1967 a.-- Research note: Influence of artificially induced coccidiosis on the methionine requirement of laying hens < Avian Dis., v. 11 (4), Nov., pp. 556-558. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Harms, R. H.; Simpson, Charles F.; Bradley, Richard E.; and Damron, B. L.  
1967 a.-- Influence of coccidiosis on protein requirement of laying hens < Proc. 64. Ann. Conv. Ass. South. Agric. Workers (New Orleans, Jan. 30-Feb. 1), p. 308. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Harms, R. H.; Simpson, Charles, F.; Damron, B. L.; and Waldroup, P. W.  
1967 a.-- Influence of chronic intestinal coccidiosis on the protein requirement of the laying hens < Poultry Science, v. 46 (1), Jan., pp. 192-194. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Harmsen, R.  
1967 a.-- Cytochemical localization of phosphatases in *Trypanosoma brucei* [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, pp. 19-20. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Harness, E. [Agric. Research Council, Inst. Research Animal Dis., Compton, Nr. Newbury, Berks.] See Fitzsimmons, W. M.; and Harness, E.
- Haron, Tuffy.  
1952 a.-- Inquérito epidemiológico e profilaxia da moléstia de Chagas no município de Garça, Estado de São Paulo [English summary] < Arq. Hig. e Saúde Pub. (51), v. 17, Mar., pp. 15-25. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Harper, G. R.; Klataske, R. D.; Robel, R. J.; and Hansen, Merle Frederick.  
1967 a.-- Helminths of greater prairie chickens in Kansas < J. Wildlife Management, v. 31 (2), Apr., pp. 265-269. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Harper, J. F.  
1967 a.-- Hippoboscidae (Diptera) from the Scilly Isles < Entom. Month. Mag. (1232-1234), v. 103, Jan.-Feb., p. 23, [Issued June 27] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Harpur, Robert P.  
1963 a.-- Maintenance of *Ascaris lumbricoides* in vitro II. Changes in muscle and ovary carbohydrates < Canad. J. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 41 (8), Aug., pp. 1673-1689. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Harpur, Robert P.; and Popkin, J. S.  
1965 a.-- Osmolality of blood and intestinal contents in the pig, guinea pig and *Ascaris lumbricoides* < Canad. J. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 43 (7), July, pp. 1156-1169. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Harrington, Glenn W. [Dept. Microbiol., State Univ. New York, Upstate Med. Center, Syracuse] [See also Lumsden, Richard Dick; and Harrington, Glenn W.]



- Harrington, Glenn W.  
1965 a.-- The lipid content of *Hymenolepis diminuta* and *Hymenolepis gitelli* < *Exper. Parasitol.*, v. 17 (3), Dec., pp. 287-295. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Harris, A. N. A.  
1967 a.-- Internal parasites of sheep on the northern tablelands < *Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales*, v. 7 (2), Feb., pp. 80-84. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Harris, Alva H.  
1966 a.-- Development of the sporocyst generations of *Didelphodiplostomum variabile* (Trematoda: Diplostomatidae) [Abstract of report before 27. Ann. Meet. Ass. Southeast. Biol.] < *ASB Bull.*, v. 13 (2), Apr., p. 35. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Harris, Alva H.; Harkema, Reinard; and Miller, Grover Cleveland.  
1966 a.-- Life history and taxonomy of *Diplostomum* (*Didelphodiplostomum*) *variabile* (Chandler, 1932) (Trematoda: Diplostomatidae) [Abstract of report before 63. Ann. Meet. North Carolina Acad. Sc., Salisbury, N. C., May 6-7, 1966] < *J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc.*, v. 82 (2), Nov., 1966, pp. 101-102. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Harris, Alva H.; Harkema, Reinard; and Miller, Grover Cleveland.  
1967 a.-- Life history and taxonomy of *Diplostomum variabile* (Chandler, 1932) (Trematoda: Diplostomatidae) < *J. Parasitol.*, v. 53 (3), June, pp. 577-583, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Harris, Alva H.; Harkema, Reinard; and Miller, Grover Cleveland.  
1967 b.-- Maternal transmission of *Pharyngostomoides procvonis* Harkema, 1942 (Trematoda: Diplostomatidae) < *J. Parasitol.*, v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 1114-1115. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Harris, Ben G. See Beames, Calvin G. (jr.); Harris, Ben G.; and Hopper, Fred A. (jr.).
- Harris, Earl. See Foehrenbach, Jack; Harris, Earl; and Bennett, Quentin R.
- Harris, Margaret [Walton Oaks Experimental Station, Tadworth, Surrey] See Jeffriés, L.; and Harris, Margaret.
- Harris, Patricia J. [Zool. Dept., Oregon State Univ.] See Belton, Carol M.; and Harris, Patricia J.
- Harris, Robert L. [Entom. Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., USDA, Kerrville, Texas] [See also Graham, Owen H.; and Harris, Robert L.; and Schmidt, C. D.; Harris, Robert L.; and Hoffman, Robert A.]
- Harris, Robert L.  
1964 a.-- Laboratory tests to determine susceptibility of adult horn fly and stable fly to insecticides < *J. Econom. Entom.*, v. 57 (4), Aug., pp. 492-494. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Harris, Robert L.; and Frazar, E. D.  
1966 a.-- Chemosterilization of adult horn flies < *J. Econom. Entom.*, v. 59 (5), Oct. 17, pp. 1171-1173. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Harris, Robert L.; Frazar, E. D.; and Grossman, P. D.  
1967 a.-- Artificial media for rearing larvae of horn flies < *J. Econom. Entom.*, v. 60 (3), June, pp. 891-892. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Harris, Robert L.; Frazar, E. D.; Grossman, P. D.; and Graham, Owen H.  
1966 a.-- Mating habits of the stable fly < *J. Econom. Entom.*, v. 59 (3), June 15, pp. 634-636. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Harris, Robert L.; Frazar, E. D.; and Schmidt, C. D.  
1968 a.-- Notes on the mating habits of the horn fly < *J. Econom. Entom.*, v. 61 (6), Dec., pp. 1639-1640. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Harris, Robert L.; Graham, Owen H.; and McDuffie, William C.  
1965 a.-- Resistance of livestock insects to insecticides in the United States < *Agric. and Vet. Chem.*, v. 6 (3), May-June, pp. 79-81. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Harrison, A. D.; and Mason, M. H.  
1967 a.-- The effects on the fauna of natural waters of surveillance treatment with Bayluscide in Rhodesia < *Hydrobiologia*, v. 29 (1-2), Mar. 16, pp. 149-155. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Harrison, A. D.; Nduku, W.; and Hooper, A. S. C.  
1966 a.-- The effects of high magnesium-to-calcium ratio on egg-laying rate of aquatic planorbid snail, *Biomphalaria pfeifferi* < *Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol.*, v. 60 (2), June, pp. 212-214. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Harrison, A. D.; and Rattray, E. A.  
1966 a.-- Biological effects of mollusciciding natural waters < *South African J. Sc.*, v. 62 (7), July, pp. 238-241. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Harrison, David L.; and Shanks, V.  
1967 a.-- The effect of even or uneven applications of DDT sprays to pasture on DDT residues in stock < *N. Zealand J. Agric. Research*, v. 10 (2), May, pp. 253-260. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Harrison, F. P. See Bram, R. A.; Bissell, Theodore Lemuel; and Harrison, F. P.
- Harrison, I. R. [See also Fraser, J.; Greenwood, D.; Harrison, I. R.; and Wells, W. H.]
- Harrison, I. R.  
1967 a.-- The development of organophosphorus insecticide resistance in the Australian sheep blowfly, *Lucilia cuprina* (Wied) [Letter to editor] < *Vet. Rec.* (4628), v. 80 (5), Feb. 4, pp. 205-206. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Harrow, W. T.  
1967 a.-- Methods of testing anthelmintics [Letter to editor] < *Vet. Rec.*, (4638), v. 80 (15), Apr. 15, p. 484. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Harry, Harold W. [A&M Marine Lab., Galveston, Texas] See Yager, Charles M.; and Harry, Harold W.
- Harry, Owen G.  
1967 a.-- The effect of a eugregarine *Gregarina polymorpha* (Hammerschmidt) on the mealworm larva of *Tenebrio molitor* (L.) < *J. Protozool.*, v. 14 (4), Nov., pp. 539-547, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hart, Ernest.  
1965 a.-- This is the Weimaraner. 256 pp., illus., pls. Jersey City, New Jersey (T. F. H. Publications (Inc.)) [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hart, G. H. See de Raadt, P.; Hart, G. H.; and Bakari, N.; and de Raadt, P.; Hart, G. H.; and Kimber, C. D.; and de Raadt, P.; van Hove, K.; Hart, G. H.; and Grainge, E. B.; and de Raadt, P.; Onyango, R. J.; and Hart, G. H.
- Hart, Joseph L.  
1967 a.-- Studies on the nervous system of Tetrathyridia (Cestoda: Mesocoestoides) < *J. Parasitol.*, v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 1032-1039, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hart, R. J. [Research Div., Geigy (Australia) Pty., Ltd., Hale St., Botany, N.S.W., Australia] [See also Shanahan, G. J.; and Hart, R. J.]
- Hart, R. J.; and Lee, R. M.  
1966 a.-- Cholinesterase activities of various nematode parasites and their inhibition by the organophosphate anthelmintic haloxon < *Exper. Parasitol.*, v. 18 (3), June, pp. 332-337. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hartley, William J.  
1966 a.-- Some investigations into the epidemiology of ovine toxoplasmosis < *N. Zealand Vet. J.*, v. 14 (8), Aug., pp. 106-117. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Hartman, Robert K. [Merck Inst. Therapeutic Research, Rahway, New Jersey] See Campbell, William Cecil; and Hartman, Robert K.
- Hartnoll, R. G.  
1966 a.-- A new entoniscid from Jamaica (Isopoda, Epicaridea) < Crustacea, v. 11 (1), July, pp. 45-52, illus. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Hartnoll, R. G.  
1967 a.-- The effects of sacculinid parasites on two Jamaican crabs < J. Linn. Soc., Londgn. (Zoology), (310), v. 46, Apr., pp. 275-295. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Hartwich, Gerhard.  
1954 c.-- Darmhelminthen von Larus modestus und Puffinus griseus aus Peru < Beitr. Vogelkunde, v. 3 (6), pp. 258-270, illus. [C<sup>b</sup>.]
- Hartwich, Gerhard.  
1966 a.-- Vogelparasitische Nematoden aus der Mongolischen Volksrepublik. Ergebnisse der Mongolisch-Deutschen Biologischen Expeditionen seit 1962, Nr. 15 < Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, v. 42 (2), pp. 281-306, illus. [Issued Dec. 28] [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Hartwich, Gerhard.  
1966 b.-- Die Typen parasitischer Nematoden in der Helminthen-Sammlung des Zoologischen Museums in Berlin. IV. Filarioidea < Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 4. 42 (1), pp. 145-151. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hartwig, Hans; and Tzimas, P.  
1967 a.-- Zur unterschiedlichen Wirkung des Zoalens im Futter und Trinkwasser bei der Eimeria tenella-Kokidiose des Huhnerkikens [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 80 (10), May 15, pp. 190-193. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Harvey, John Michael.  
1967 a.-- Excretion of DDT by migratory birds < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (5), Sept., pp. 629-633. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Harvey, John S. (jr.) [Dept. Biol., Sam Houston State Coll., Huntsville, Texas] See Meade, Thomas Gerald; and Harvey, John S. (jr.)
- Harvey, T. L.; and Ely, D. G.  
1968 a.-- Controlling short-nosed cattle lice with dichlorvos resin strips < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (4), Aug., pp. 1128-1129. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Hasbrouck, Edward R.  
1966 a.-- Halichoanolaimus raritanensis n. sp. (Chromadoroidea: Cyatholaimidae) from New Jersey < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 23-25, illus. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Haseeb, M. A. See Abdalla, R. E.; Iskander, S.; and Haseeb, M. A.; and Fadl, Ali; Hussein, Mohamed; and Haseeb, M. A.
- Haseeb, N. M. [Dept. Endemic Dis. and Trop. Med., Ain Shams Univ., Cairo (U.A.R.)] See Shoeb, Shoukry M.; Basmay, K.; and Haseeb, N. M.
- Hasegawa, Isao. [Dept. Animal Physiol., Nagoya Univ., Nagoya] See Sato, Koji; Hasegawa, Isao; and Gotoh, Jiro.
- Hasegawa, Keishige. See Kubota, Michisuke; Otsuru, Masamitsu; and Hasegawa, Keishige; and Otsuru, Masamitsu; Hasegawa, Keishige; Kubota, Michisuke; and Kemmotsu, M.
- Hasegawa, Megumi.  
1965 a.-- Epidemiological studies on pinworm Enterobius vermicularis infection in school children. I. [Japanese abstract of report before 34 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 389-390 (pp. 101-102). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hasegawa, Ryuzo. See Ishihara, Kuni; Hasegawa, Ryuzo; and Matsui, Keisuke.
- Hasegawa, Shigeru. See Shioiri, Kohei; Hasegawa, Shigeru; Kawashima, H.; and Tsunematsu, Yukinori.
- Hashem, M. [Radiol. and Path. Dept., Cairo Univ.] [See also Ragab, Mohamed Mohamed; and Hashem, M.]
- Hashem, M.  
1962 a.-- The general pathology of schistosomiasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 319-344, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Hashem, M.  
1962 b.-- The aetiology and pathogenesis of the bilharzial bladder cancer < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium B Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 697-700. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Hashem, M.; and Fahmy, S. A.  
[1963 a].-- The effects of dietetic deficiency on the evolution of bilharzial hepatic fibrosis in the experimental animals < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 115-121. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Hashiguchi, Toshiteru. [See also Kawaji, Kiyotaka; Hashiguchi, Toshiteru; Fujise, T.; and Unoki, Harumi]
- Hashiguchi, Toshiteru; et al.  
1959 a.-- Histochemical studies on microfilaria [Abstract of report before 48. Ann. Meet. Japan. Path. Soc.] < Acta Path. Japon, v. 9 (4), Oct., p. 486. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Hashizume, Keizaburo. See Noda, Ryoji; Tomimura, Tamotsu; Noda, Syusaku; and Hashizume, Keizaburo.
- Haskin, Harold H.; Stauber, Leslie Alfred; and Mackin, John A.  
1966 a.-- Minchinia nelsoni n. sp. (Haplosporida, Haplosporidiidae): Causative agent of the Delaware Bay oyster epizootic < Science (3742), v. 153, Sept. 16, pp. 1414-1416, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hass, C. R.  
1967 a.-- The brown dog tick could mean trouble < Queensland Agric. J., v. 93 (4), Apr., pp. 593-595, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hassab, M. A.  
[1963 a].-- The gall-bladder in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, p. 49. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Hassab, M. A.  
[1963 b].-- Splenectomy and left gastric vessels ligation for the treatment of haematemesis from oesophageal varices in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962) Part 2, pp. 339-356, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Hassab, M. A.  
[1963 c].-- Bleeding from the splenic bed, its relation to hypoprothrombinaemia and its control by vitamin K therapy < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis, (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 383-386. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Hassab, M. A. [M.D., Alexandria (U.A.R.)]  
[1966 a].-- Gastro-oesophageal decongestion and splenectomy. A method of prevention and treatment of bleeding from oesophageal varices associated with bilharzial hepatic fibrosis. Preliminary report < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964, v. 2, pp. 201-223, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Hassan, A. H.; Enan, S.; and Mostafa, M. M.  
[1963 a].-- Neuropsychiatric and electroencephalographic findings in bilharzial hepatic cirrhosis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962) Part 2, pp. 277-286. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

- Hassan, Zeinab A. [See also Rifaat, M. A.; and Hassan, Zeinab A.]
- Hassan, Zeinab A.  
1966 a.-- Investigation into the incidence of helminthic infestation in country fowls < Pakistan J. Sc., v. 18 (1/2), Jan.-Mar., pp. 7-9. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hassanein, M. H.; and Ibrahim, M. M.  
1963 a.-- Studies on the effect of *Nosema bombycis* N. on the longevity and physiology of the silkworm *Bombyx mori* L. and the cotton leaf worm *Prodenia litura* F. < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 500-503, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hasselmann, G. M.  
1966 a.-- Uber Echinokokken- (Hundebandwurm-) Krankheit < Anz. Schädlingsk., v. 39 (8), Aug., pp. 122-124. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hassler, Lars.  
1963 a.-- Leverflundrorna--ett problem i Norra Uppland [The liver fluke--a problem in North Upland] < Lantbrukstidskr. Stockholms Län och Stad, Stockholm., v. 13 (2), pp. 31-32. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hatala, Robert J. [Florida Presbyterian Coll., St. Petersburg, Florida] See McCrone, John D.; and Hatala, Robert J.
- Hatch, Charles.  
1966 a.-- *Fasciola hepatica* infection in donkeys < Irish Vet. J., n. s., v. 20 (7), July, pp. 130. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hathaway, Ronald P.  
1967 a.-- A survey of intestinal helminths in dogs from Albuquerque, New Mexico < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), Dec., p. 1240. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hathout, Saad El-Din; El-Chaffar, Yasin Abd; and Awmy, Ahmed Yousef.  
1967 a.-- Salmonellosis complicating schistosomiasis in Egypt < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (4), July, pp. 462-472. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hatsukano, Takayoshi. See Otsuru, Masamitsu; Hatsukano, Takayoshi; Hotta, Takeo; and Kenmotsu, M.
- Hatsushika, Ryō. [See also Kamo, Hajime; Hatsushika, Ryō; and Kamo, Hajime; Hatsushika, Ryō; and Hara, Isao]
- Hatsushika, Ryō; and Iwata, Masatoshi.  
1965 a.-- Morphological observations of a tapeworm obtained from *Lagenorhynchus obliquidens* [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 365 (p. 77). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hatsushika, Ryō; Maejima, J.; and Kamo, Hajime.  
1962 a.-- Experimental infections to laboratory animals with metacercariae of *Paragonimus miyazakii* [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puruguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 31. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hatta, Masahide.  
1967 a.-- Occurrence of some new parasitic protozoa in human respiratory tract [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, pp. 34-35. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hatta, Masahide.  
1968 a.-- Further observation on new parasitic protozoa in human respiratory tract [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 20. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hatto, Jane.  
1968 a.-- Observations on the biology of *Glossiphonia heteroclita* (L.) < Hydrobiologia, v. 31 (3-4), July 17, pp. 363-384. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hattori, Y. See Abe, Yasuo; Hattori, Y.; and Tanaka, Hiroshi
- Hatw, I. A. El. See El-Hatw, I. A.
- Hatzilos, Basil C.  
1966 a.-- Cuterebra larva in the brain of a cat < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 148 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 787-793, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hatzilos, Basil C.  
1967 a.-- *Cuterebra larva* causing paralysis in a dog < Cornell Vet., v. 57 (1), Jan., pp. 129-146. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Haub, Fritz.  
1967 a.-- Der Kopf von *Pseudomenopon pilosum* (Scopoli) (Mallophaga-Amblycera) < Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 84 (4), pp. 493-558, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Haufler, Maurice. See McCarty, R. T.; Haufler, Maurice; and McBeth, Clyde A. (JR.)
- Haupt, W.  
1964 a.-- Beitrag zur Morphologie der Knötchenwürmer des Schweines und ihrer präparasitischen Entwicklungsstadien [Abstract of report 1. Tag. Vet.-Med. Wissensch DDR, June 12-13, Berlin] < Montsch. Vet.-Med., v. 19 (Sonderheft), Oct. 15, pp. 59-60. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Haupt, W.  
1966 a.-- Ein Beitrag zur Morphologie der Knötchenwürmer des Hausschweines, ihrer Eier, sowie der dritten invasionsstüchtigen Larvenstadien < Arch. Exper. Vet. ed., v. 20 (4), pp. 701-711. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hauser, K. W.  
1967 a.-- Ektoparasitenbekämpfung bei Tauben mit Alugan < Blauen Hefte Tierarzt, (33), Mar., pp. 19-21. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- d'Haussey, Roger R. See Rose, G.; Biguet, Jean; Rose, Francis; and d'Haussey, Roger R.
- Havertz, David Stanley. [Ph.D., Univ. Utah]  
1963 a.-- The distribution of free-living nematodes in selected plant communities of the Wasatch mountains < Diss. Abstr., v. 23 (9), Mar., pp. 3558-3559. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hawking, Frank.  
1967 a.-- The 24-hour periodicity of microfilariae: Biological mechanisms responsible for its production and control < Proc. Roy. Soc., London, s. B (1014), v. 169, Dec. 19, pp. 59-76. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hawking, Frank; and Clark, John B.  
1967 a.-- The periodicity of microfilariae. XIII. Movements of *Dipetalonema vitei* microfilariae in the lungs < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (6), pp. 817-826, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hawking, Frank; Pattanayak, S.; and Sharma, H. L.  
1966 a.-- The periodicity of microfilariae. XI. The effect of body temperature and other stimuli upon the cycles of *Wuchereria bancrofti*, *Brugia malayi*, *B. ceylonensis* and *Dirofilaria repens* < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (4), pp. 497-513. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hawking, Frank; and Walker, Peter J.  
1966 a.-- Analysis of the development of arsenical resistance in trypanosomes in vitro < Exper. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Feb., pp. 63-86, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hawking, Frank; and Worms, Michael J.  
1967 a.-- Effect of antimitotic agents on a filarial worm (*Litomosoides carinii*) in vivo < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 1118-1120. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hawkins, R. E. [Illinois Nat. Hist. Survey, Urbana] See Montgomery, G. G.; and Hawkins, R. E.
- Hawthorne, Ronald.  
1967 a.-- The face fly < California Cattleman. v. 50 (9), Oct., pp. 39-40, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Hayasaka, Hiroko. [Dept. Chem. Pharmacol., Tohoku Univ., School Med., Sendai, Japan] See Ozawa, Hikaru; Sato, Masashi; and Hayasaka, Hiroko.
- Hayashi, Eiichi; and Takamura, Shozo.  
1962 a.-- Experimental studies on hookworm Part I. On the maintenance of *Ancylostoma caninum* in vitro [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 42. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hayashi, Goro. See Takayashi, Nobutomu; Hayashi, Goro; and Kowa, Yoshio.
- Hayashi, Heisaburo; and Serita, Kaoru.  
1962 a.-- Studies on the relation between choleric and Santonin in anthelmintic effect on *Ascaris*. VI. [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 36. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hayashi, Hisako. [Dept. of Pharmacology, Jutendo Univ. School of Medicine, Hongo, Tokyo] See Oya, Hiroshi; Kikuchi, Goro; Bando, Takeo; and Hayashi, Hisako.
- Hayashi, Hisashi. See Bando, Takeo; and Hayashi, Hisashi; and Bando, Takeo; Hayashi, Hisashi; and Ueno, Yoshio; and Bando, Takeo; Oya, Hiroshi, Hayashi, Hisashi; and Kikuchi, Goro.
- Hayashi, Shigeo. [Dept. Parasitol., Sch. Med., Yokohama City Univ., Yokohama, Japan] [See also Kikuchi, Shigeru; Hayashi, Shigeo; and Nakajima, Masayuki; and Kikuchi, Shigeru; Hayashi, Shigeo; and Sugiyama, Koichi; and de Meillon, Botha; Hayashi, Shigeo; and Sebastian, Anthony; and Sasa, Manabu; Hayashi, Shigeo; and Kawashima, Genzo; and Yamamoto, Hisashi; Sasa, Manabu; Hayashi, Shigeo; and Motoi, E.]
- Hayashi, Shigeo; and Yamamoto, Hisashi.  
1964 a.-- The natural infection of mosquitoes with filarial worms and the physiological age of mosquitoes [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 315 (p. 47). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hayashi, Shigeo. See Hayashi, Shigeo.
- Hayashida, H. See Kurata, Makato; Oda, Takugoro; Nomori, Masashi; and Hayashida, H.
- Hayattee, Z. G. See Hayaty, Z. G.
- Hayaty, Z. G. [Parasitol. and Bacteriol., Fac. Med. Univ. Mosul, Iraq] [See also Salem, Hassan Hilmy; Hayaty, Z. G.; and Awaness, A. M.; and Salem, Hassan Hilmy; Hayaty, Z. G.; Awaness, A. M.; and al-Allaf, G.]
- Hayaty, Z. G.; and Awaness, A. M.  
1966 a.-- Clinical trials with thiabendazole in the treatment of human intestinal helminthiasis < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (11), Nov., pp. 268-272. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hayes, B. W. [Univ. Florida, Everglades Exper. Station, Belle Glade 33430] See Janes, M. J.; Hayes, B. W.; and Beardsley, D. W.
- Hayes J. E. (jr.) [Lab. Tech. Dev., Nat. Heart Inst., Bethesda, Maryland] See du Buy, Herman G.; Greenblatt, Charles L.; Hayes, J. E. (jr.); and Lincicome, David Richard.
- Hayes, Terence J. [School Vet. Med., Univ. Pennsylvania, Philadelphia] See Sollod, Albert E.; Hayes, Terence J.; and Soulsby, Ernest J. L.
- Hayes, Wayland J. (jr.) [Communicable Dis. Center, U.S. Pub. Health Serv., Atlanta, Ga.] See Cueto, Cipriano (jr.); and Hayes, Wayland J. (jr.); and Dale, William E.; Copeland, M. Frank; and Hayes, Wayland J. (jr.); and Dale, William E.; Curley, August; Cueto, Cipriano (jr.); and Hayes, Wayland J. (jr.).
- Haynes, W. D. G. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Coll. Wales, Penglais, Aberystwyth] [See also Taylor, Angela Elizabeth Russell; and Haynes, W. D. G.]
- Haynes, W. D. G.  
1966 a.-- The transport of amino acids and glucose across the tegument of larval tapeworms [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 19-21, Cardiff] < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., p. 4P. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hays, Kirby L. [Dept. Zool.-Entom., Auburn Univ. Agric. Exper. Station, Auburn, Ala.] See Bourne, John R.; and Hays, Kirby L. and Brown, V. L.; and Hays, Kirby L.; and Ledbetter, Roy J.; and Hays, Kirby L.
- Hazeltine, William.  
1963 a.-- Crayfish mortality with Baytex < Mosquito News, v. 23 (4), Dec., p. 350. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hazra, A. Dey See Enigk, Karl; and Hazra, A. Dey.
- Healey, J. S.  
1966 a.-- The small brown stomach worm of cattle < Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 77 (5), May, pp. 286-288. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Healey, J. S.  
1968 a.-- Livestock health < Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 79 (7), July, pp. 429-431. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Healey, J. S.  
1968 b.-- Livestock health. Recognizing the fluke snail. Controlling cattle lice < Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 79 (4), Apr., pp. 218-219. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Healey, J. S.  
1968 c.-- Too much versus too little drenching < Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 79 (1), Jan., pp. 34-35. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Healy, B. P. [B.V. Sc., Dept. of Agric., Orange, N. South Wales] See Happich, F. A.; Boray, József C.; and Healy, B. P.
- Healy, James D. [Capt. MC., USAF] See Warner, Forrest S.; and Healy, James D.
- Heap, P. A.  
1967 a.-- Round worms of pigs < J. Agric., South Australia, v. 70 (8), Mar., pp. 279-281, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Heard, Richard W. III. [See also Byrd, Elon Eugene; Prestwood, Annie Katherine; Kellogg, Forest E.; and Heard, Richard W. III.; and Coil, William H.; and Heard, Richard W. III.]
- Heard, Richard W. III.  
1968 a.-- Parasites of the clapper rail, *Rallus longirostris* Boddaert, I. The current status of the genus *Levinseniella* with the description of *Levinseniella byrdi* n. sp. (Trematoda: Microphallidae) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 62-67, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Heath, A. C. G. [B. Sc. (Hons) Wallaceville Animal Research Centre, Private Bag, Wellington] See Mozham, J. W.; Goldfinch, T. T.; and Heath, A. C. G.
- Heavner, James E.; and Few, Albert B.  
1968 a.-- Microfilariae of *Dirofilaria immitis* in the canine brain < South. Vet., v. 5 (11), Nov., pp. 6-8, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Heba, E. See Dodbiba, Agron; and Heba, E.
- Hebden, S. P. [See also O'Neill, D. K.; and Hebden, S. P.]
- Hebden, S. P.; and O'Neill, D. K.  
1967 a.-- Investigation of sheep dips. 2. Effect of use and ageing of diazinon alone and on a diazinon-lime sulphur mixture < Austral. Vet. J., v. 43 (3), Nov., pp. 73-78. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hechler, Helen Carol. [Dept. Plant Pathol., Univ. Illinois, Urbana] [See also Taylor, Donald P.; and Hechler, Helen Carol]

- Hechler, Helen Carol.  
1967 a.-- Morphological changes during the molt of *Diploscaptor coronata* (Nematoda: Rhabditidae) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (2), July, pp. 151-155, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hechler, Helen Carol.  
1968 a.-- Postembryonic development and reproduction in *Diploscaptor coronata* (Nematoda: Rhabditidae) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 24-30, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hechler, Helen Carol; and Taylor, Donald P.  
1966 a.-- The life histories of *Seinura celeris*, *S. oliveirae*, *S. oxura*, and *S. steineri* (Nematoda: Aphelenchoididae) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 71-83, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hechler, Helen Carol; and Taylor, Donald P.  
1966 b.-- The molting process in species of *Seinura* (Nematoda: Aphelenchoididae) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 90-96, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hechler, Helen Carol; and Taylor, Donald P.  
1966 c.-- Errata [for 1965 a.] < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (1), Jan., p. 107, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hecht, Otto; Muñoz, Raúl; and MacGregor, Raúl.  
1964 a.-- On the selection of resting sites by *Stomoxys calcitrans* (L.) and *Musca domestica* L. [Abstract of report before 4. Cong. Nac. Entom. Mexico] < Folia Entom. Mexicana (7-8), Dec., p. 72. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hecker, H.; Aeschlimann, André Fernand Jean; and Burchkardt, M. J.  
1968 a.-- Contribution à la connaissance des symbiotes chez *Ornithodoros moubata* (Ixodoidea). Etude au microscope électronique < Acta Trop., v. 25 (3), pp. 256-262, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Heckmann, Richard A.; and Bradshaw, Margaret.  
1968 a.-- Serum analysis of rats infected with *Eimeria nieschulzi* (Dieben, 1924) using disc gel electrophoresis [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 31. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Heckmann, Richard A.; Gansen, Beverly; and Hom, Mabel.  
1967 a.-- Maternal transfer of immunity to rat coccidiosis; *Eimeria nieschulzi* (Dieben: 1924) [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 35. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Heegaard, Foul.  
1964 a.-- New names for *Caligus dentatus* and *Hatschekia elongata* < Crustaceana, v. 6 (4), Mar., pp. 319-320. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Heeley, D. M.  
1963 a.-- Toxoplasmosis < J. Small Animal Practice, v. 4 (6), Dec., pp. 435-446. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Heeley, D. M.  
1964 a.-- Toxoplasmosis < Advances Small Animal Pract., v. 5, pp. 23-34. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- van den Heever, L. W. [See also Verster, Anna Johanna Maria; Loveday, R. K.; and van den Heever, L. W.]
- van den Heever, L. W.  
1967 a.-- On the longevity of *Cysticercus bovis* in various organs in a bovine < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), Dec., p. 1168. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Heffer, B. See Kingsbury, P. A.; and Heffer, B.
- Heidtke, Harold E. See Roth, Ariel Adrean; and Heidtke, Harold E.
- Heine, W.  
1966 a.-- Alugan<sup>R</sup> zur Bekämpfung von Ektoparasiten bei Muriden < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 73 (19), Oct. 1, pp. 474-475. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Heishman, J. O. [Associate Animal Pathologist, Reymann Memorial Farm, West Virginia Agric. Experiment Station] See Dorsey, C. K.; Heishman, J. O.; and Taylor, C. H.; and Dorsey, C. K.; Heishman, J. O.; and Cunningham, C. J.
- Heishmann, J. O. See Heishman, J. O.
- Heitmann, L. P. See Kruger, S. P.; and Heitmann, L. P.
- Hejny, S. K.; and Rosicky, Bohumir.  
1962 a.-- Биоценологически-паразитологический анализ наличия потенциальных элементарных очагов клещевого энцефалита в окрестностях с. Искра (Biocenological-parasitological studies on the existence of a potential elementary focus in tick-borne encephalitis in the surroundings of Iskra village) [Russian text; Bulgarian and English summaries] < Izvest. Mikrobiol. Inst., B'lgar. Akad. Nauk., v. 14, pp. 9-21. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Held, Joe R. [NIH, NIADD, Lab. Parasite Chem. Sect. Cytol., Chamblee, Georgia] [See also Collins, William E.; Contacos, Peter George; Guinn, Elizabeth G.; and Held, Joe R.]
- Held, Joe R.; and Contacos, Peter George.  
1967 a.-- Studies of the exoerythrocytic stages of simian malaria. II. *Plasmodium coatneyi* < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 910-918, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Held, Joe R.; Contacos, Peter George; and Coatney, George Robert.  
1967 a.-- Studies of the exoerythrocytic stages of simian malaria. I. *Plasmodium fieldi* < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 225-232, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Held, Joe R.; Contacos, Peter George; Jumper, John R.; and Smith, Clinton S.  
1967 a.-- Direct hepatic inoculation of sporozoites for the study of the exo-erythrocytic stages of simian malaras < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June, pp. 656-657. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Held, Joe R.; Contacos, Peter George; Jumper, John R.; and Smith, Clinton S.  
1968 a.-- Studies of the exoerythrocytic stages of simian malaria. III. *Plasmodium inui* < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Apr., pp. 249-254, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Helfer, Donald H. See Nyberg, Peter A.; Helfer, Donald H.; and Knapp, Stuart Edward.
- Helland, David R. See Herman, Loren H.; and Helland, David R.; and Ewing, S. A.; Helland, David R.; Anthony, Harry D.; and Leopold, H. W.
- Hellman, Jerzy E.  
1965 a.-- A survey of intestinal helminths in Hong Kong < Canad. J. Pub. Health, v. 56 (5), May, pp. 205-206. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hellmann, E.; and Tauscher, L.  
1967 a.-- Untersuchungen zum Vorkommen von Toxoplasmen in frischem Rind- und Schweinefleisch [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 80 (11), June 1, pp. 209-212. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Helman, Mauricio B.  
1965 a.-- Ovinotecnia. v. 2. Crianza--Mejora--manejo y administracion. 680 pp., illus., pls. Buenos Aires (El Ateneo) [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Helmboldt, Charles F. [Dept. Animal Dis., Univ. Connecticut, Storrs] [See also Jortner, Bernard S.; Helmboldt, Charles F.; and Pirozok, Robert P.]

- Helmboldt, Charles F.  
1967 a.-- An unidentified protozoan parasite in the kidney of the great-horned owl (Bubo virginianus) < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 23-25, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Helmy, F. M.; Hack, M. H.; and Yaeger, Robert G.  
1967 a.-- Comparative lipid biochemistry. VI. Lipids of green and etiolated Euzlena gracilis and of Blastocystidia culicis < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 23 [i.e., v. 22] (2) [i.e. (3)], Nov., pp. 565-567, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Helmy, Mahmoud Mustafa.  
1962 a.-- Some expected dangers of the new irrigation schemes < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, p. 183. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Helwig, D.  
1966 a.-- The fluorescent antibody technique (F.A.T.) < Vet. Inspector, N. South Wales, v. 30, 1966, pp. 38-39. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Heming, Richard K. [Coll. Dentist., Univ. Kentucky, Lexington] See Probst, Robert T.; Summersett, John F.; and Heming, Richard K.
- Henderson, Groswell See Pickering, Quentin H.; and Henderson, Groswell.
- Hendricks, Donovan E.  
1967 a.-- The ectoparasites and other arthropod associates of the 13-lined ground squirrel < Research Bull., Purdue Univ. Agric. Exper. Station, (817), July, pp. 1-15, illus. [W<sup>.</sup>]
- Hendrix, J. C. [Vet. Research, Greenfield Lab., Eli Lilly and Co., Greenfield, Indiana] See Boisvenue, Rudolph Joseph; and Hendrix, J. C.
- Hendrix, Sherman S.  
1968 a.-- New host and locality records for two aspidogastriid trematodes, Aspidogaster conchicola and Cotylaspis insignis < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 179-180. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hendrix, Sherman S.; and Short, Robert Brown.  
1965 a.-- Aspidogastriids from northeastern Gulf of Mexico river drainages < J. Parasitol., v. 51(4), Aug., pp. 561-569, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Henk, F.; and Hromatka, Lore.  
1967 a.-- Experimentelle DOT-Vergiftung beim Geflügel [English summary] < Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr., v. 54 (3), May, pp. 336-341. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Henneré, Eliane Porchet See Porchet-Henneré, Eliane.
- Hennigar, Gordon. See Nichols, John; and Hennigar, Gordon.
- Henriksen, Svend Aage.  
1967 a.-- En oversigt over to års undersøgelser for lungeorm hos kvaeg (Lungworm in cattle. A survey of two years diagnostic examination) [English and German summaries] < Nord. Vet. Med., v. 19 (10), Oct., pp. 478-483. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Henriques da Silva, M. L. See da Silva, M. L. Henriques.
- Henry, James D.; et al.  
1966 a.-- Echinococcal disease of the kidney: Report of case < J. Urol., v. 96 (4), Oct., pp. 431-435, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Henry, L. [United Sheffield Hosp.] See Mullan, D. P.; Henry, L.;
- Henry, Mary. See Swartz, Frank J.; Henry, Mary; and Floyd, Alton.
- Heotis, James P. [Norwich Pharm. Co., Norwich, New York, 13815] See Cox, Phillip L.; Hollifield, Richard D.; and Heotis, James P.; and Herrett, R. J.; Williams, C. W.; Klein, G. M.; and Heotis, James P.
- Hepler, Peter K.; Huff, Clay G.; and Sprinz, Helmut.  
1966 a.-- The fine structure of the exoerythrocytic stages of Plasmodium fallax < J. Cell Biol., v. 30 (2), Aug., pp. 333-358, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Herber, Elmer Charles.  
1965 a.-- Methods of differentiating trematodes of the genus Notocotylus < Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 38 (2), June, pp. 90-94, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Herbert, I. V. [See also Jagers, S. E.; and Herbert, I.V.]
- Herbert, I. V.  
1965 a.-- Cytochemistry of in vitro cultured Trypanosoma theileri < Exper. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), June, pp. 348-362, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Herbert, I. V.  
1965 b.-- Cytoplasmic inclusions and organelles of in vitro cultured Trypanosoma theileri and Trypanosoma melophagium and some speculations on their function < Exper. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Aug., pp. 24-40, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Herbert, I. V.  
1967 a.-- Lungworm infection in swine [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4644), v. 80 (21), May 27, pp. 636-637. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Herbert, W. J. [Royal (Dick) School Vet. Studies, Edinburgh] [See also McNeillage, Gillian J. C.; Herbert, W. J.; and Lumsden, W. H. R.; and Lumsden, W. H. R.; and Herbert, W. J.; and Lumsden, W. H. R.; Herbert, W. J.; and McNeillage, Gillian J. C.]
- Herbert, W. J.  
1967 a.-- Some experiments on the immunization of mice against a single antigenic type of Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) brucei subgroup [Abstract of report before 7. Seminar, Trypan. Adv. Panel, Min. Overseas Development, London, Sept. 29, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 141. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Herbert, W. J.; and Lumsden, W. H. R.  
1967 a.-- Differences in the response of mice of two strains to infection with trypanosomes [Abstract of report before 7. Seminar, Trypan. Adv. Panel, Min. Overseas Development, London, Sept. 29, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), pp. 140-141. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Herbert, W. J.; and Lumsden, W. H. R.  
1968 a.-- Infectivity and virulence of Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) brucei for mice. I. Comparison of two mice strains < J. Comp. Path., v. 78 (3), July, pp. 341-344. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Herbert, W. J.; Lumsden, W. H. R.; and French, A. McK.  
1968 a.-- Survival of trypanosomes after rapid cooling and storage at -196°C. < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 62 (2), pp. 209-212. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- de Heredia, J. Beltran. See Beltran de Heredia, J.
- Herenu, Rolando C. See Brea, Luis M.; and Herenu, Rolando C.
- Herlich, Harry. [Ph.D., Auburn Univ.]  
1961 b.-- The serology and immunology of coccidiosis in chickens < Diss. Abstr., v. 22 (5), Nov., pp. 1753-1754. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Herlich, Harry.  
1965 d.-- Effect of chicken antiserum and tissue extracts on the oocysts, sporozoites, and merozoites of Eimeria tenella and E. acervulina < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 847-851. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Herlich, Harry.  
1966 a.-- Immunity to Trichostrongylus colubriformis in guinea pigs and lambs < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), Oct., pp. 871-874. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Herlich, Harry.  
1966 b.-- Effects of cold storage on the infectivity of third-stage larvae of the intestinal worm, Trichostrongylus colubriformis (Giles, 1892) Ransom, 1911 < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 101-102. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Herlich, Harry.  
1966 c.-- Amino acid composition of some strongyle parasites of cattle < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 103-105. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Herlich, Harry  
1967 a.-- Effects of Cooperia pectinata on calves: Two levels of repeated oral inoculation < Am. J. Vet. Research (122), v. 28, Jan., pp. 71-77, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Herman, Carlton Martin. [See also Knisley, Julian O. (jr.); and Herman, Carlton Martin; and Winslow, Donald J.; Price, Donald Lee; Neafie, Ronald C.; and Herman, Carlton Martin; and Zeve, Victor Henry; Price, Donald Lee; and Herman, Carlton Martin]
- Herman, Carlton Martin; Knisley, Julian O. (jr.); and Snyder, Elizabeth L.  
1966 a.-- Subinoculation as a technique in the diagnosis of avian plasmodium < Avian Dis., v. 10 (4), Nov., pp. 541-547. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Herman, Loren H.  
1967 a.-- Gastrodiscoides hominis infestation in two monkeys < Vet. Med., v. 62 (4), Apr., pp. 355-356, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Herman, Loren H.  
1967 b.-- Capillaria aerophila infection in a cat < Vet. Med., v. 62 (5), May, pp. 466-468, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Herman, Loren H.; and Helland, David R.  
1966 a.-- Paragonimiasis in a cat < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 149 (6), Sept. 15, pp. 753-757, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Herman, Robert.  
1968 a.-- Acriflavin-induced dyskinetoplastic Leishmania donovani grown in monkey kidney cell culture < J. Protozool. v. 15 (1), Feb., pp. 35-44, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hernandez, Alberto; and Satorre, Baldomero.  
1964 a.-- Quiste hidatidico renal < Rev. Argent. Urol., v. 33 (1-3), Jan.-Mar., pp. 54-55. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Hernández, M. Pla. See Pla Hernández, M.
- Hernández D., José; Guerrero Ramirez, Jorge; Tabacchi N., Luis; and Guerrero Diaz, Carlos A.  
1967 a.-- Cysticercus Cellulosae en Caninos < Rev. Fac. Med. Vet., Lima, v. 18-20, 1963-1966, pp. 263-268, illus. [Issued Aug.] [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Hernandez Guio, G.  
1963 a.-- Experiencia con el G.33040 en el tratamiento de enfermos "funcionales" de aparato digestivo [English, German and French summaries]. < Rev. Clin. Españ. v. 91 (1), Oct. 15, pp. 26-29. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Hernández y Silva, Javier. [See also Molina Pasquel, Claudio; Hernández y Silva, Javier; and Rosas, Margarita]
- Hernández y Silva, Javier; and Molina Pasquel, Claudio.  
1967 a.-- Elementos anormales en la orina de enfermos con amibiasis del hígado. Revision de 49 casos; informe preliminar [English summary] < Rev. Invest. Salud Pub., Mexico, v. 27 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 61-64, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hernandez, Virginia C. [Div. Research and Lab., Vet. Inspect. Board, Manila, Philippines] See Arambulo, Primo V. III; Hernandez, Virginia C.; and Scoria-Abaga, Andrea.
- Herrer Alva, Aristides; Thatcher, Vernon Everett; and Johnson, Carl Milton.  
1966 a.-- Natural infections of Leishmania and trypanosomes demonstrated by skin culture < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), Oct., pp. 954-957. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Herrera, Carlos Saenz. See Saenz Herrera, Carlos.
- Herrett, R. J.; Williams, C. W.; Klein, G. M.; and Heotis, James P.  
1967 a.-- The distribution of C<sup>14</sup> in the chick following the administration of buquinolate-3-C < Poultry Sc., v. 46 (3), May, pp. 755-761. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Herrick, George M.; Fry, Jack L.; Golden, Doyle; and Fong, George.  
1967 a.-- Insecticide residues in the eggs of hens dusted and fed low levels of chlorinated hydrocarbons < Proc. 64. Ann. Conv. Ass. South. Agric. Workers (New Orleans, Jan. 30-Feb. 1), p. 307. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Herrick, George M.; Fry, Jack L.; Golden, Doyle; and Fong, George.  
1967 b.-- Pesticide residues in eggs resulting from the dusting and short-time feeding of low levels of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides to laying hens [Abstract of report before 56. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc., Ass.] < Poultry Sc., v. 46 (5), Sept., p. 1271. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Herrick, John B.  
[1965 a.]-- Economic significance of parasitism in cattle < Merck, Agric. Memo, v. 10 (3), Winter, 1965-1966, pp. 1-2. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Herrick, John B.  
1966 a.-- Economic significance of parasitism in cattle < Mod. Farm. Central Africa, Sept., pp. 41, 43. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Herrick, Raymond B. [Dept. Entom. and Animal Sc., Coll. Trop. Agric., Univ. Hawaii, Honolulu, 96822] See Sherman, Martin; Herrick, Raymond B.; Ross, Ernest; and Chang, M. T. Y.; and Sherman, Martin; Takei, G.H.; Herrick, Raymond B.; and Ross, Ernest.
- Herrin, C. Selby.  
1965 a.-- Notes on the distribution of Otobius lago-philus [Abstract] < Proc. Utah Acad. Sc., v. 42 (1), pp. 165. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hershenov, B. R.; Tulloch, George S.; and Johnson, A. D.  
1966 a.-- The fine structure of trematode sperm-tails < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 85 (3), July, pp. 480-483, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Herter, Konrad.  
1968 a.-- Der Medizinische Blutegel und seine verwandten 199 pp., illus. Stuttgart. (Die Neue Brehm-Bücherei) Wittenberg, Lutherstadt. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hertig, Marshall. [Gorgas Mem. Lab., Panama] See Thatcher, Vernon Everett; Eisenmann, Cecilia; and Hertig, Marshall; and Wallace, Franklin Gerhard; and Hertig, Marshall.
- Hess, W<sup>a</sup>.  
1961 a.-- Quelques observations sur l'hépatosplénomégalie bilharzienne < Rev. Med.-Chir. Mal. Foie, v. 36 (2), Apr., pp. 85-92, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Hesseltine, H. Close. [Univ. Chicago School Med.] See Lefebvre, Yves; and Hesseltine, H. Close.



- Hesterman, E. R.; and Kogon, C.  
1963 a.-- Endoparasites of the wild hare, Lepus europaeus Pallas, in the Australian Capital Territory, with a note on breeding < G.S.I.R.O. Wildlife Research, v. 8 (1), July, pp. 20-27. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hevia, Herman. See Pescetto, Federico; Hevia, Hernan; Reyes, Hernan; and Schenone F., Hugo.
- Hewetson, R. W.  
1968 a.-- Resistance of cattle to cattle tick, Boophilus microplus. II. The inheritance of resistance to experimental infestations < Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 19 (3), May, pp. 497-505. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hewetson, R. W.  
1968 b.-- Resistance of cattle to cattle tick, Boophilus microplus. I. The development of resistance to experimental infestation. < Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 19 (2), Mar., pp. 323-333. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Heyndrickx, A.  
1966 a.-- Fytofarmaceutische Bestrijdingsmiddelen en de Volksgezondheid < Parasitica, v. 22 (2), pp. 96-106. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Heyneman, Donald. [Univ. California Internat. Center Med. Research and Training, G. W. Hooper Found., Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia] [See also Strauss, Julian M.; and Heyneman, Donald]
- Heyneman, Donald.  
1961 b.-- Studies on helminth immunity. III. Experimental verification of autoinfection from cysticercoids of Hymenolepis nana in the white mouse < J. Infect. Dis., v. 109 (1), July-Aug., pp. 10-18, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Heyneman, Donald.  
1966 a.-- Successful infection with larval echinostomes surgically implanted into the body cavity of the normal snail host < Exper. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Apr., pp. 220-223. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Heyneman, Donald; and Lim, Boo-Liat.  
1967 a.-- Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Proof of direct transmission with its epidemiological implications < Science (3804), v. 158, Nov. 24, pp. 1057-1058. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Heyns, Juan. [See also Furstenberg, J. P.; and Heyns, Juan; and Hogewind, Wilma L.; and Heyns, Juan]
- Heyns, Juan.  
1963 d.-- New species of the superfamily Dorylaimoidea (Nemata) from South African soils, with a description of a new genus Kochinema [Afrikaans and French summaries] < South African J. Agric. Sc., v. 6 (2), June, pp. 289-302, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Heyns, Juan.  
1965 c.-- On the morphology and taxonomy of the Aporcelaimidae, a new family of Dorylaimoid nematodes [Dutch summary] < Entom. Mem., Dept. Agric. and Forest, Union South Africa, v. 10, Dec., 51 pp., illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Heyns, Juan.  
1966 a.-- Studies on South African Xiphinema species, with descriptions of two new species displaying sexual dimorphism of the tail (Nematoda: Dorylaimoidea) [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 12 (3), pp. 369-384, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Heyns, Juan.  
1966 b.-- Further studies on South African Longidoridae (Nematoda) [Afrikaans and French summaries] < South African J. Agric. Sc., v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 927-944, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Heyns, Juan.  
[1967 a]-- Paralongidorus capensis n. sp. and Longidorus belondiroides n. sp., with a note on L. taniwha Clark, 1963 (Nematoda: Longidoridae) < Nematologica, v. 12 (4), 1966, pp. 568-574, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Heyns, Juan.  
1967 b.-- Makatinus macropunctatus n. sp. (Nematoda: Aporcelaimidae) from the Kruger National Park < J. Scient. Research National Parks Republic S. Africa (10), pp. 101-103, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Heyns, Juan; and Lagerwey, Gerda.  
1965 b.-- Nematodes of the superfamily Dorylaimoidea collected in the northern part of the Kruger National Park < J. Scient. Research National Parks Republic S. Africa (8), pp. 129-135, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Heywood, C. P. See Keczes, Kalman; Innes, Ian D.; and Heywood, C. P.
- Hibbard, K. M.; and Cable, Raymond Millard.  
1968 a.-- The uptake and metabolism of tritiated glucose, tyrosine, and thymidine by adult Paulisentis fractus van Cleave and Bangham, 1949 (Acanthocephala: Neoechinorhynchidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, pp. 517-523, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hibbert, Larry E.; and Hammond, Datus Miller.  
1966 a.-- The influence of temperature on in vitro excystation of certain bovine coccidia [Abstract of report before 19. Meet. Soc. Protozool., College Park, Maryland, Aug. 15-19] < J. Protozool., v. 13 Suppl., Aug., p. 17. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hibbert, Larry E.; Hammond, Datus Miller; and Simmons, John R.  
1968 a.-- The influence of pH, bile, and bile acids on excystation of Eimeria bovis oocysts [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 17. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hibbs, C. M. [Dept. Path., Parasitol., and Pub. Health, Agric. Exper. Station, Kansas State Univ.]  
See Ewing, S. A.; and Hibbs, C. M.
- Hibler, Charles Phillip. [See also Rubin, Robert; and Hibler, Charles Phillip]
- Hibler, Charles Phillip. [Ph.D., Colorado State Univ.]  
1964 c.-- Onchocercidae (Nematoda: Filarioidea) of the American magpie, Pica pica hudsonia (Sabine) in Northern Colorado < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (10), Apr., pp. 4323-4324. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hibler, Charles Phillip.  
1966 a.-- Development of Stephanofilaria stilesi in the horn fly < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), Oct., pp. 890-898, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hibler, Charles Phillip; and Olsen, Oliver Wilford.  
1965 a.-- A trap for hematophagous Diptera < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), Dec., pp. 1010-1011. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hickman, Cleveland P.  
1966 a.-- Integrated principles of zoology. 3. ed., 965 pp., illus. St. Louis. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hickman, Cleveland P.  
1967 a.-- Biology of the invertebrates. 673 pp., illus. St. Louis (C. B. Mosby Co.) [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hickman, R. L. See Bruce, John I. (jr.); von Lichtenberg, Franz; Schoenbechler, Maurice J.; and Hickman, R. L.
- Hidalgo, Richard J.; and Dimopoulos, George T.  
1967 a.-- Complement-fixation microprocedures for anaplasmosis < Am. J. Vet. Research (122), v. 28, Jan., pp. 245-251. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Hidalgo, Richard J.; and Dimopoulos, George T.  
1967 b.--Preservation of serums to be tested for anaplasmosis by the complement-fixation test < Am. J. Vet. Research (122), v. 28, Jan., pp. 253-258. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hidayat, M. A.; and Kamel, Rifaat.  
[1963 a].-- A modified technique for transoesophagogastric ligation of the oesophagogastric varices, its rationale and indications < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 325-337. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Hieb, W. F.; and Rothstein, Morton.  
1968 a.-- Sterol requirement for reproduction of a free-living nematode < Science (3829), v. 160, May 17, pp. 778-779. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hiepe, Theodor.  
[1964 d].-- Grundzüge einer planmässigen Fasciolose-Bekämpfung [Tag. Parasitol. Gesellsch. DDR, Dresden, Oct. 2-4, 1963] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 5, Beih. (1), p. 44. [W<sup>.</sup>.]
- Hiepe, Theodor.  
1965 a.-- Parasitäre Krankheiten < Rinderkrankheiten (Wiesner), pp. 131-174, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hiepe, Theodor; and Ribbeck, Regine.  
1966 a.-- Einsatz von Medikamenten gegen bedeutsame Parasitosen bei Haustieren. 1. Mitteilung: Möglichkeiten und Grundzüge der Parasitenbekämpfung; Rind: Piroplasmose und Kokzidiose [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 21 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 151-154. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hiepe, Theodor; and Ribbeck, Regine.  
1966 b.-- Einsatz von Medikamenten gegen bedeutsame Parasitosen bei Haustieren. 2. Mitteilung. Rind: Fasciolose und Dictyocaulose [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 21 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 172-180. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hiepe, Theodor; and Ribbeck, Regine.  
1966 c.-- Einsatz von Medikamenten gegen bedeutsame Parasitosen bei Haustieren. 3. Mitteilung. Rind: Trichostrongylidose < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 21 (11), June 1, pp. 408-412. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hiepe, Theodor; and Ribbeck, Regine.  
1967 a.-- Einsatz von Medikamenten gegen bedeutsame Parasitosen bei Haustieren 4. Mitteilung. Rind: Hypodermose. [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 22 (11), June 1, pp. 441-446, map. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hiepe, Theodor; and Ribbeck, Regine.  
1967 b.-- Einsatz von Medikamenten gegen bedeutsame Parasitosen bei Haustieren. 5. Mitteilung. Rind: Räude, Läuse- und Haarlingsbefall [Russian and German summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 22 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 928-934., illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hiepe, Theodor; and Zimmermann, H.  
1966 a.-- Beeinflussung der Wollqualität beim Merinofleischschaf durch experimentelle Trichostrongyliden-Infektionen [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 21 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 641-645. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Higazi, Abdel-Rahman M. [Asst.-Prof. Med., Med. Unit, Fac. Med., Cairo Univ.] [See also Effat, Sayid; Ibrahim, Mohamed; Gargis, Badie; and Higazi, Abdel-Rahman M.]
- Higazi, Abdel-Rahman M.; and Ata, Abd. El-Hamid Aly.  
[1963 a].-- Pancreatic and gall-bladder bilharziasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 41-47, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Higgins, Harriet [U.S. Dept. Health, Educ. and Welfare, Pub. Health Ser., Nat. Inst. Health, Nat. Inst. Allergy and Infectious Dis., Lab. Parasitic Dis., Bethesda, Maryland] See von Brand, Theodor; Churchwell, Faith K., and Higgins, Harriet; and von Brand, Theodor; Tobie, Eleanor Johnson; and Higgins, Harriet.
- Hight, W. B. See Givens, R. L.; Morrison, S. R.; Garrett, W. N.; and Hight, W. B.
- Highton, R. B. [Med. Research Lab., Nairobi, Kenya, East Africa] See Nelson, George S.; Teesdale, C.; and Highton, R. B.
- Hightower, Billie G. [Entom. Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., USDA, Mission, Texas] [See also Alley, D. A.; and Hightower, Billie G.; and Spates, George E. (Jr.); and Hightower, Billie G.]
- Hightower, Billie G.; and Chavarria Chavarria, Manuel.  
1964 a.-- A survey of screw-worm habitats in Northern Mexico [Abstract of report before 4. Cong. Nac. Entom. Mexico] < Folia Entom. Mexicana (7-8), Dec., p. 65. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hightower, Billie G.; and Chavarria Chavarria, Manuel.  
1964 b.-- Estudio de las regiones donde habita el gusano barrenador del ganado en el Norte de Mexico < Med. Vet. y Zootec., v. 3 (3), June-July, pp. 93-96, 97-104. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hilaly, Mostafa. See Badr, Mahmoud M.; Mahfouz, Mahmoud M.; and Hilaly, Mostafa.
- Hilbert, Ursula. [1937- ]  
1963 a.-- Untersuchungen über die desinfizierende Wirkung von D-MA 63 auf die Kokzidienocysten und Wurmeier der Hühner. Inaug.-Diss. (Berlin). 41 pp. Berlin. [Lib. BFL]
- Hilbrich, Paul.  
[1966 a].-- Le coccidiosi dei polli e le possibilità di combatterle [Italian and German texts] [Atti 4. Conv. Patol. Aviare Soc. Ital. Patol. Aviare. (Perugia, June 26-30, 1965)] < Gior. Avic. Varesine, v. 2, pp. 39-73. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hilbrich, Paul.  
1966 b.-- La coccidiosi in Germania < Gior. Pollicolt., v. 16 (8), Aug., pp. 59-60. [W<sup>.</sup>.]
- Hilbring, E. E. See Greuel, E.; and Hilbring, E. E.
- Hildebrandt, Johannes.  
1967 a.-- Die Wirksamkeit von Hetol gegen unreife und geschlechtsreife Stadien von Fasciola gigantica in künstlich infizierten Schafen [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 80 (19), Oct. 1, pp. 369-371. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hildebrandt, Johannes.  
1968 a.-- Die Wirksamkeit von Bilevon<sup>R</sup> gegen unreife und geschlechtsreife Stadien von Fasciola gigantica in künstlich infizierten Schafen [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 81 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 66-69. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hildebrandt, Johannes.  
1968 b.-- Dibromosalicylanilide tribromosalicylanilide. Effect against immature and mature stages of Fasciola gigantica in artificially infected sheep < Vet. Rec. (4699), v. 82 (24), June 15, pp. 699-700. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hildebrandt, Johannes and Ilmolelian, L. I.  
1968 a.-- Die Wirksamkeit von Zanil gegen unreife und geschlechtsreife Stadien von Fasciola gigantica in künstlich infizierten Schafen [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 81 (9), May 1, pp. 178-180. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Hilgenfeld, M.  
1964 a.-- Ueber den Nachweis der Toxoplasmose durch histologische Methoden sowie durch Tierversuch [Abstract of report before 1. Tag. Vet.-Med. Wissensch. DDR, June 12-13, Berlin] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 19 (Sonderheft), Oct. 15, p. 60. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hilgenfeld, M.  
1966 a.-- Globidiose bei Sibirischen Steinböcken (*Capra sibirica*) < Kleintier-Praxis, v. 11 (2), pp. 46-48. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hill, C. H. [Dept. Poultry Sc., N. Carolina State Univ., Raleigh] See Britton, W. M.; Hill, C. H.; and Barber, Clifford Warren.
- Hill, Charles Herbert.  
1966 a.-- Survival of encysted larvae of *Trichinella spiralis*: Effect of exposure to 0 F, using precooled and fresh ground pork < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (2), July, pp. 130-133. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hill, Charles Herbert.  
1968 a.-- Fecal transmission of *Trichinella spiralis* in penned hogs < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 29 (6), June, pp. 1229-1234. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hill, George C.  
1967 a.-- The structure and function of mitochondria in *Crithidia fasciculata* [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 10. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hill, George C.; Brown, Charles A.; and Clark, Martin V.  
1968 a.-- Structure and function of mitochondria in *Crithidia fasciculata* < J. Protozool., v. 15 (1), Feb., pp. 102-109, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hill, George C.; and White, David C.  
1968 a.-- Characterization of cytochromes in *Crithidia fasciculata* [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 22. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hill, George C.; and White, David C.  
1968 b.-- Respiratory pigments of *Crithidia fasciculata* < J. Bacteriol., v. 95 (6), June, pp. 2151-2157. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hill, J.  
1965 a.-- Studies on isometamidium: The effect of isometamidium, homidium and pythrithidium on the infectivity of trypanosomes for mice < Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 25 (3), Dec., pp. 658-663. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hill, J.; Rust, M. A.; Pellegrino, José; and Scherrer, Jane Faria.  
1966 a.-- Use of the oogram to reveal the effect of a nitrofurylacrylamide on the eggs of *Schistosoma mansoni* < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., p. 822. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hill, Loren G. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Oklahoma, Norman] See Whittaker, Fred Horace; and Hill, Loren G.
- Hill, M. [Dept. Microbiol., Univ. Texas Med. Branch, Galveston] See Olson, Leroy J.; and Hill, M.
- Hill, M. W. M.; and Bolton, B. L.  
1966 a.-- Canine babesiosis in Queensland < Austral. Vet. J., v. 42 (3), Mar., pp. 84-86, illus.; discussion (10), Oct., p. 391-392. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hillenbrink, H. C. See de Roever-Bonnet, H.; and Hillenbrink, H. C.
- Hills, K. Loftus.  
1968 a.-- New concepts for cattle tick control < Span, v. 11 (1), pp. 10-12, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hilton, Geoffrey.  
1967 a.-- No fluke! < Zootechn. e Vet., v. 21 (5-6), May-June, pp. 175-178, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hime, J. M. [Animal Health Trust, Small Animals Center, Kennett nr. Newmarket, Suffolk] See Drake, J. C.; and Hime, J. M.
- Himes, J. A.; Edds, George T.; Kirkham, Wayne W.; and Neal, Fred C.  
1967 a.-- Potentiation of succinylcholine by organophosphate compounds in horses < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 151 (1), July 1, pp. 54-59. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hindson, T. C.  
1967 a.-- The scabies epidemic [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5558), v. 3, July 15, p. 174. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hinshaw, Lerner B. [Cardiovascular Lab., Physiol. Lab., Civil Aeromed. Research Inst. and Dept. Physiol., Univ. Oklahoma City, Oklahoma] See Emerson, Thomas E. (jr.); and Hinshaw, Lerner B.; and Emerson, Thomas E. (jr.); Brake, C. M.; and Hinshaw, Lerner B.
- Hinton, H. E.  
1967 a.-- The structure of the spiracles of the cattle tick, *Boophilus microplus* < Austral. J. Zool., v. 15 (5), Oct., pp. 941-945, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hinz, Erhard.  
1966 a.-- Einfach- und Mehrfachbefall mit Darmhelminthen in der Bevölkerung der westafrikanischen Regentropen [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 17 (4), Dec., pp. 427-442. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hinz, Erhard.  
1967 a.-- Vergleichende Untersuchungen über den Darmhelminthenbefall bei der Bevölkerung Südnigerias in verschiedenen Jahren [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), July, pp. 162-171. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hinz, Erhard.  
1967 b.-- Der jahreszeitliche Verlauf von Darmhelmintheninfektionen bei der Bevölkerung der westafrikanischen Regentropen [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), July, pp. 171-179. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hira, Parsotam R.; and Muller, Ralph L.  
1966 a.-- Studies on the ecology of snails transmitting urinary schistosomiasis in Western Nigeria < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (2), June, pp. 198-211. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hirai, Katsuya; Hirato, Katsushichi; and Yanagawa, Ryo.  
1966 a.-- A cinematographic study of the penetration of cultured cells by *Toxoplasma gondii* < Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 14 (3-4), Dec., pp. 82-89, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hiraki, Kiyoshi; and Yoneya, Kohei.  
1953 a.-- Hookworm anemia and iron metabolism [Japanese text] < Tokyo Iji Shinshi, v. 70 (8), Aug. 20, pp. 429-430 (pp. 17-18). [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Hirano, T. See Ono, Norio; and Hirano, T.; and Ono, Norio; Hirano, T.; and Okabe, Koyo.
- Hirao, Y. See Yamaguchi, Tomio; and Hirao, Y.; and Yamaguchi, Tomio; Usutani, T.; Hirao, Y.; and Matsuoka, Yoshio.
- Hiraoka, Yoshio. [See also Morisita, Tetuo; Hiraoka, Yoshio; and Okubo, Morimasao; and Morisita, Tetuo; Kobayashi, Mizuho; and Hiraoka, Yoshio; and Morisita, Tetuo; Okubo, Morimasao; and Hiraoka, Yoshio]
- Hiraoka, Yoshio.  
1966 a.-- On the enzymatic activities in ascaris body fluid. II. [Japanese text; English summary] < Ki-seichugaku Zasshi (Japan J. Parasitol.), v. 15 (3), June, pp. 201-207 (pp. 11-19). [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Hirata, Hisao; et al.  
1965 a.-- A trial of mass treatment of bancroftian filariasis with diethylcarbamazine in hyper endemic areas of Miyako Island, Ryukyu [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < *Kiseichugaku Zasshi* (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 337-338 (pp. 49-50). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hirato, Katsushichi. [Dept. Hyg. and Microbiol., Fac. Vet. Med., Hokkaido Univ., Sapporo, Japan] See Yanagawa, Ryo; and Hirato, Katsushichi; and Hirai, Katsuya; Hirato, Katsushichi; and Yanagawa, Ryo.
- Hiregaudar, L. S.; and Rao, S. Rammohan.  
1966 a.-- Further observations on the occurrence and distribution of *Eimeria bukidonensis* Tubangui, 1931 in India with remarks on its synonymy with *Eimeria khurodensis* Rao and Hiregaudar, 1954 < *Indian Vet. J.*, v. 43 (9), Sept., pp. 782-785. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hinomatsu, Shinichiro. See Toshioka, Seiichi; and Hiro-matsu, Shinichiro; and Sasa, Manabu; Kawashima, Fumio; and Hiro-matsu, Shinichiro.
- Hironaka, R. [Canada Agric. Research Station, Lethbridge, Alberta] See Nelson, W. A. and Hironaka, R.
- Hirose, Hirotada. See Iwasaki, M.; and Hirose, Hirotada.
- Hirschlerowa, Zofia.  
1963 a.-- The dependence of the infection with *Toxoplasma gondii* on bacterial infection in the mouse [Abstract] < *Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool.* (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), p. 379. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hirth, R. S. [Dept. Animal Dis., Univ. Connecticut, Storrs] See also Mills, J. H. L.; and Hirth, R. S.]
- Hirth, R. S.; and Nielsen, Svend W.  
1966 a.-- Vascular lesions of *Dirofilaria immitis* in the red fox < *J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass.*, v. 149 (7), Oct. 1, pp. 915-919, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hisai, Manabu. See Takada, Suehitsu; and Hisai, Manabu.
- Hitchings, George H. [The Wellcome Research Lab., Burroughs Wellcome and Co. (U.S.A.) Inc., Tuckahoe, New York] See Ferone, Robert; and Hitchings, George H.; and Roth, Barbara; Burrows, Robert Beck (jr.); and Hitchings, George H.
- Hitzmann, G.  
1967 a.-- Die Bekämpfung der Dasselfliege im Landkreis Harburg [English summary] < *Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr.*, v. 74 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 190-194, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hlava, Jaroslav. [For history of *O. Uplavici*, misquoted in literature see Zoulek, D.; and Deschiens, R. E. A., *Bull. Soc. Path. Exot.*, v. 60 (4), July-Aug., 1967, pp. 359-360.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hnath, John G. [Wayne State Univ., Dept. Bio., Detroit, Mich.] See DeGiusti, Dominic Lawrence; and Hnath, John G.
- Hnatiuk, Joseph M.  
1966 a.-- First occurrence of *Echinococcus multilocularis* Leuckart, 1863 in *Microtus pennsylvanicus* in Saskatchewan < *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 44 (3), May, p. 493. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ho, Beng Chuan. [Ph.D., Univ. Utah]  
1963 b.-- Ectoparasites-host associations in three areas in Utah and Wyoming < *Diss. Abstr.*, v. 23 (10), Apr., pp. 4030-4031. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ho, Chao Chien.  
1965 a.-- The incidence of intestinal parasites in young dogs in the Taipei area < *Mem. Coll. Agric. Nat. Taiwan Univ.*, v. 8 (2), Dec., pp. 196-200. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ho, Chao Chien; and Hsu, T. S.  
1965 a.-- Esophageal invagination of the stomach in a puppy [French summary] < *Canad. Vet. J.*, v. 6 (12), Dec., pp. 317-318, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ho, Ch'eng-Te; Sun, Hsi-Ta; and Yen, Ching-Hsien.  
1968 a.-- A preliminary survey of parasitic vermis of wild ducks of Kuan-Chung [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < *Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr.* (2), June 20, leaf 54 [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ho, Ch'eng-Te; Sun, Hsi-Ta; and Yen, Ching-Hsien.  
1968 b.-- A survey of the parasitic vermis of domestic animals in Shang-Lo special district of Shensi Province [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < *Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr.* (2), June 20, leaf 55. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ho, Hsin-Ch'iao.  
1968 a.-- A study of the behavior of parasitic animals-- The behavior of mites of rodents. III. Effect of temperature, moisture, and light radiation on the behavior of mites of rodents [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < *Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr.* (2), June 20, leaves 163-164. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ho, Ju-Shey. [Boston Univ., Boston, Massachusetts] See also Humes, Arthur Grover; and Ho, Ju-Shey]
- Ho, Ju-Shey.  
1963 a.-- On five species of Formosan parasitic copepods belonging to the suborder Caligoida [German summary] < *Crustaceana*, v. 5 (2), Mar., pp. 81-98, illus. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Ho, Ju-Shey.  
1966 a.-- Redescription of *Echetus typicus* Kroyer, a caligid copepod parasitic on the red drum, *Sciaenops ocellatus* (Linnaeus) < *J. Parasitol.*, v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 752-761, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ho, Ju-Shey.  
1966 b.-- Three species of Formosan copepods parasitic on fishes < *Crustaceana*, v. 11 (2), Sept., pp. 163-177, illus. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Ho, Ju-Shey.  
1967 a.-- A new cyclopoid copepod (Chondracanthidae) parasitic on the armored sea robin from the Florida Straits < *J. Parasitol.*, v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 406-411, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ho, Ju-Shey.  
1967 b.-- Cyclopoid copepods of the genus Telson parasitic on uranoscopid fishes in the Gulf of Mexico < *J. Parasitol.*, v. 53 (4), Aug., pp. 852-858, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ho, Kwei-Ming; and Jung, Kuan.  
1965 a.-- The relationship between the physiological age of *Culex fatigans* and its transmission of *Wuchereria bancrofti* [Chinese text; English summary] < *Acta Entom. Sinica*, v. 14 (3), May, pp. 257-263. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ho, Lien-Ying. [Trop. Dis. Lab., Peking Sino-Soviet Friendship Hosp.] See also Chung, Hwei-Lan; Ts'ao, Wei-ch'i; and Ho, Lien-Ying]
- Ho, Lien-Ying; et al.  
1968 a.-- A study of paragonimiasis in Yunnan Province. IV. An observation of *Paragonimus cercariae* infection of crabs in Ho-K'ou Hsien and in Hsi-Shuang Panna Autonomous Chou [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < *Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr.* (2), June 20, leaf 94. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Ho, Lien-Ying; et al.  
1968 b.-- A study of paragonimiasis in Yunnan Province. V. A preliminary observation of the rediae and cercariae of *Paragonimus* within the water snails of Ho-K'ou Hsien, and Hsi-Shuang Panna Autonomous Chou [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 95. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ho, Lien-Ying; et al.  
1968 c.-- A study of paragonimiasis in Yunnan Province. VI. A further observation regarding the problem of the type of *Paragonimus* in Ti-Ma Hsien [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 96. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ho, Lien-Ying; Chung, Hwei-Lan; Cheng, Lin-Ts'ai; and Ts'ao, Wei-Ch'i.  
1968 a.-- A study of paragonimiasis in Yunnan Province: II. A further observation of *Paragonimus yunnanensis* Ho et Chung, 1959 [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 93. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ho, T. M. [Mobile Vet. Clin., Vet. Hosp., National Taiwan Univ.] See Otte, E.; Chang, Cheng Hung; and Ho, T. M.
- Ho, Yi-Hsun; and Yang, Hwei-Chung.  
1968 a.-- A histochemical study of the young Japanese flukes [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 73. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hoa-Le-Van. See Le-Van-Hoa.
- Hoare, Cecil Arthur; and Wallace, Franklin Gerhard  
1966 a.-- Developmental stages of trypanosomatid flagellates: A new terminology [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5068), v. 212, Dec. 17, pp. 1385-1386, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hockley, D. J. [Div. Parasitol., N.I.M.R., Mill Hill, London] See Brown, K. N.; and Hockley, D. J.; and Warhurst, David C.; and Hockley, D. J.
- Hodgson, Ernest; and Casida, John E.  
1962 a.-- Insecticide metabolism in mammals: Mammalian enzymes involved in the degradation of 2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate < J. Agric. and Food Chem., v. 10 (3), May-June, pp. 208-214. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hodgson, H. S.; and Reed, D. E.  
1966 a.-- La industria lechera en la America tropical. Capitulo XIV. Enfermedades y parásitos del ganado. Importancia de las enfermedades y parásitos de los animales < Mexico Avic. y Agropec., (40), v. 4, Apr., pp. 190-192, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hodgson, J. N.  
1968 a.-- A new anti-coccidial drug (M&B 15,497): Activity studies against laboratory and field strains of *Eimeria* [French, German and Spanish summaries] < Brit. Vet. J., v. 124 (5), May, pp. 209-218. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hodorogea, I. See Olteanu, Gh.; and Hodorogea, I.
- Hoerberling, John. [Michigan State Univ.] See Lundahl, Walter S.; and Hoerberling, John.
- van der Hoeden, J. [Israel Inst. Biol. Research, Ness-Ziona, Israel] See Torten, M.; Beemer, A. M.; and van der Hoeden, J.
- Hörchner, Franz. [See also Boch, Josef; Gerber, H. Ch.; and Hörchner, Franz; and Köhler, Gertrud; Hoffmann, G.; Hörchner, Franz; and Weiland, G.]
- Hörchner, Franz.  
1968 a.-- Zur immunisierung von Schafen gegen *Chabertia ovina* < Berl. u. Minchen. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 81 (11), June 1, pp. 212-218. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hörchner, Franz.  
1968 b.-- Möglichkeiten der Vakzinierung bei Haustierhelminthosen [English summary] < Berl. u. Minchen. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 81 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 437-441. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hörning, Bernd. See von Gerber, H.; Hörning, Bernd; and König, H.; and Lohrer, J.; and Hörning, Bernd.
- van Hoeve, K. [East African Trypanosomiasis Research Org., Tororo, Uganda] [See also Harley, J. M. B.; Cunningham, M. P.; and van Hoeve, K.; and Harley, J. M. B.; Onyango, R. J.; de Raadt, P.; and van Hoeve, K.; and de Raadt, P.; van Hoeve, K.; Bailey, N. M.; and Kenyanjui, E. N.; and de Raadt, P.; van Hoeve, K.; Hart, G. H.; and Grainge, E. B.; and de Raadt, P.; Onyango, R. J.; van Hoeve, K.; and Bakari, N.]
- van Hoeve, K.; and Grainge, E. B.  
[1966 a].-- Survival in vitro at 37°C. of *T. brucei* subgroup < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1965, p. 18. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- van Hoeve, K.; and Grainge, E. B.  
[1966 b].-- Drug sensitivity of *T. brucei* subgroup trypanosomes isolated from cattle in Alego < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1965, pp. 61-62. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- van Hoeve, K.; and Grainge, E. B.  
[1966 c].-- The drug sensitivity after two cyclical transmissions of a *T. rhodesiense* isolate resistant to ethidium < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1965, p. 62. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- van Hoeve, K.; and Grainge, E. B.  
[1966 d].-- Berenil sensitivity in vitro of trypanosomes of the *T. brucei* subgroup and *T. congolense* group < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1965, p. 63. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- van Hoeve, K.; and Grainge, E. B.  
[1966 e].-- Observations on Mel B sensitivity after cyclical transmission < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1965, pp. 63-64. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- van Hoeve, K.; and Harley, J. M. B.  
[1966 a].-- Cyclical transmission of *T. rhodesiense* to a cow and to sheep < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1965, pp. 23-24. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hoff, Hans; and Shaby, J. A.  
1943 a.-- Observaciones sobre la localización de la reabsorción de la vitamina B<sub>12</sub> en el hombre. Tratamiento de los síntomas neurológicos de la anquilostomiasis por la vitamina B<sub>12</sub>. < Rev. Argent. Neurol. y Psiquiat., Buenos Aires, v. 8 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 252-255. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Hoffbauer, Hartmut. See Werner, Hans<sup>2</sup>; Hoffbauer, Hartmut; Struck, E.; and Voss, H.
- Hoffman, Glenn Lyle. [See also Snelzsko, Stanislas Francis; and Hoffman, Glenn Lyle]
- Hoffman, Glenn Lyle.  
1967 a.-- An unusual case of fish disease caused by *Ophryoglena* sp. (Protozoa: Hymenostomatida) < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 3 (3), July, pp. 111-112. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hoffman, Glenn Lyle.  
1967 b.-- Parasites of North American freshwater fishes. 486 pp., illus. Berkeley; Los Angeles. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hoffman, Glenn Lyle; Putz, Robert E.; and Dunbar, Clarence E.  
1965 a.-- Studies on *Myxosoma cartilaginis* n. sp. (Protozoa: Myxosporidea) of centrarchid fish and a synopsis of the *Myxosoma* of North American freshwater fishes < J. Protozool., v. 12 (3), Aug., pp. 319-332, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Hoffman, I.; Carson, R. B.; and Morris, Ray F.  
1963 a.-- The effect of arsenical dipping on the arsenic content of sheep tissues < *Canad. J. Animal Sc.*, v. 43 (2), Dec., pp. 303-308. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hoffman, Mary A. See Lie Kian Joe; Basch, Paul F.; and Hoffman, Mary A.
- Hoffman, Robert A. [Entom. Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., USDA, Kerrville, Texas] [See also Ivey, M. C.; Hoffman, Robert A.; and Glaborn, H. V.; and Schmidt, C. D.; Harris, R. L.; and Hoffman, Robert A.]
- Hoffman, Robert A.  
1961 a.-- Experiments on the control of poultry lice < *J. Econom. Entom.*, v. 54 (6), Dec., pp. 1114-1117. [W<sup>a</sup>.] [Correction for Koffman, Robert A. as published in supplement 13] [Not indexed in this supplement]
- Hoffman, Robert A.; and Gingrich, Richard E.  
1968 a.-- Dust containing *Bacillus thuringiensis* for control of chicken body, shaft, and wing lice < *J. Econom. Entom.*, v. 61 (1), Feb., pp. 85-88. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hoffman, Robert A.; and Hogan, B. F.  
1967 a.-- Control of chicken body, shaft, and wing lice on laying hens by self-treatment with insecticide dusts and granules < *J. Econom. Entom.*, v. 60 (6), Dec., pp. 1703-1705. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hoffmann, C. H.  
1963 a.-- Use of modern insecticides--their merits and hazards < *Proc. 9. Pacific Sc. Cong. (Bangkok, Thailand, Nov. 18-Dec. 9, 1957)*, v. 9, pp. 79-88. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hoffmann, Carlos C. [1876-1942] [For biography see *An. Inst. Biol.*, Univ. Nac. México, v. 33 (1-2), 1962, pp. 384-406 [Issued Feb. 6, 1963]]
- Hoffmann, G. See Köhler, Gertrud; Hoffmann, G.; Hörchner, Franz; and Weiland, G.; and Köhler, G.; and Hoffmann, G.
- Hogan, B. F. [Entom. Res. Div., A.R.S., U.S.D.A., Kerrville, Texas] See Hoffman, Robert A.; and Hogan, B. F.
- Hogewind, Wilma L.; and Heyns, Juan.  
1967 a.-- Notes on the genus *Isolaimium* Cobb, 1920 (Nematoda), with descriptions of new species from South Africa < *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 20-26, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hogewind, Wilma L.; and Koen, H.  
[1968 a.].-- *Heterocephalobus goughiensis* n. sp. (Nematoda: Cephalobidae) from Gough Island < *Nematologica*, v. 13 (4), 1967, pp. 509-511, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hoghoughi, N.; and Jalayer, T.  
1967 a.-- The prevalence of *Echinococcus granulosus* in dogs in Shiraz, Iran < *Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol.*, v. 61 (4), Dec., pp. 437-438. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hohner, Ludwig.  
1966a.-- Untersuchungen über die Agamogonie und Frühstadien der Gamogonie von *Eimeria perniciosa* aus der Globidium-Gruppe < *Arch. Protistenk.*, v. 109 (4), pp. 289-296, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hohorst, Wilhelm. [Parasitol. Inst., Farbwerke Hoechst AG, 623 Frankfurt (Main)-Höchst] [See also Graefe, Gernot; Hohorst, Wilhelm; and Dräger, H.]
- Hohorst, Wilhelm; and Graefe, Gernot.  
1961 a.-- Ameisen--obligatorische Zwischenwirte des Lanzettgels (*Dicrocoelium dendriticum*) < *Naturwissensch.*, v. 48 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 229-230. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hoï, Nguyen P. Buu. See Buu-Hoï, Nguyen P.
- Holbert, Pauline E. [Insect Pathol. Lab., Entomol. Research Div., USDA, ARC, Beltsville, Maryland] See Adams, Jean R.; Holbert, Pauline E.; and Forgash, Andrew J.
- Holbrook, Allie A. [BPL, Animal Dis. and Parasite Research Div., USDA, Beltsville, Maryland] [See also Frerichs, Wayne M.; Johnson, Anthony James; and Holbrook, Allie A.]
- Holbrook, Allie A.; Anthony, Darrell W.; and Johnson, Anthony James.  
1968 a.-- Observations on the development of *Babesia caballi* (Nuttall) in the tropical horse tick *Dermacentor nitens* Neumann < *J. Protozool.*, v. 15 (2), May, pp. 391-396, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Holcomb, Larry C. [Dept. Biol., Creighton Univ., Omaha, Nebraska] See Cannon, Marvin S.; and Holcomb, Larry C.
- Holden, A. V.; and Marsden, K.  
1967 a.-- Organochlorine pesticides in seals and porpoises < *Nature*, London, (5122), v. 216, Dec. 30, pp. 1274-1276. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Holgado Rivas, Daniel E.  
1966 a.-- La hidatidosis. Consideraciones sobre un problema de proyección nacional < *Cac. Vet.*, Buenos Aires, (195), v. 28, Oct., pp. 424-454. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Holland, George P.  
1964 a.-- Evolution, classification, and host relationships of Siphonaptera < *Ann. Rev. Entom.*, v. 9, pp. 123-146. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Holland, George P.  
1965 a.-- New species and subspecies of *Anomiopsyllus* Baker from Mexico (Siphonaptera: Hystrichopsyllidae) < *Canad. Entom.*, v. 97 (10), Oct., pp. 1051-1058, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hollifield, Richard D. [Norwich Pharm. Co., Norwich, New York, 13815] See Cox, Phillip L.; Hollifield, Richard D.; and Heotis, James P.
- Holliman, Rhodes Burns.  
1966 a.-- A *Trypanosoma lewisi*-like organism from the rabbit, *Sylvilagus floridanus*, in Virginia < *J. Parasitol.*, v. 52 (3), June, p. 622. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Holliman, Rhodes Burns; and Fisher, J. Elwood.  
1968 a.-- Life cycle and pathology of *Spororchis scripta* Stunkard, 1923 (Digenea: Spirorchidae) in *Chrysemys picta picta* < *J. Parasitol.*, v. 54 (2), Apr., pp. 310-318, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hollingshead, Sheila; Pethica, B. A.; and Ryley, John F.  
1963 a.-- The electrophoretic behaviour of some trypanosomes < *Biochem. J.*, v. 89 (1), Oct., pp. 123-127. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hollister, J. T.  
1967 a.-- Treatment for tapeworms in dogs (A new home-treatment schedule) < *Vet. Med.*, v. 62 (10), Oct. pp. 990-991. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Holló, Ferenc.  
1963 b.-- A fontosabb helmintózisok elleni gyógyszeres védekezés hazai állása (The home status of the medicamentous control of the most important helminthoses) < *Magy. Allat. Lapja*, v. 18 (11), Nov., pp. 455-459. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Holló, Ferenc.  
1966 a.-- Investigation on metastrongylosis in swine. III. The pathogenicity of lungworms in artificially infected animals < *Acta Vet.*, Budapest, v. 16 (4), pp. 413-428, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Holloway, Harry Lee (jr.) [Dept. Biol., Roanoke Coll., Salem, Virginia] [See also Becker, Clarence Dale; and Holloway, Harry Lee (jr.); and Ebbett, Raymond; and Holloway, Harry Lee (jr.); and Nickol, Brent B.; and Holloway, Harry Lee (jr.)]
- Holloway, Harry Lee (jr.).  
1966 a.-- *Frosthornychus formosum* (Van Cleave, 1918) in songbirds, with notes on acanthocephalans as potential parasites of poultry in Virginia < Virginia J. Sc., v. 17 (3), July, pp. 149-154. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Holloway, Harry Lee (jr.); and Bier, Jeffrey W.  
1968 a.-- *Helicometra antarcticae* sp. nov. from Antarctic coastal fishes < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 30-34, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Holloway, Harry Lee (jr.); Husain, A.; and Klewer, Herbert L.  
1967 a.-- Notes on the genus *Ascarophis* Beneden, 1871, in antarctic fishes [Abstract of report before 82. Ann. Meet. Am. Micr. Soc., College Park, Aug., 1966] < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 86 (1), Jan., p. 68. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Holloway, Harry Lee (jr.); Klewer, Herbert L.; and Husain, A.  
1967 a.-- Notes on the genus *Ascarophis* Beneden, 1871, in Antarctic fishes < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (2), July, pp. 222-227, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Holman, Howard Henry; Dew, Sally M.; and Bracewell, C. D.  
1967 a.-- The blood picture in steers following oral dosing with *Dictyocaulus viviparus* and during a latent infection with virus pneumonia [French, German and Spanish summaries] < Brit. Vet. J., v. 123 (8), Aug., pp. 349-357. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Holman, Jaroslav. See Schanzel, Hubert; and Holman, Jaroslav.
- Holmes, D. C.; Simmons, J. H.; and Tatton, J. O'G.  
1967 a.-- Chlorinated hydrocarbons in British wildlife < Nature, London (5112), v. 216, Oct. 21, pp. 227-229. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Holmes, Donald D. See Crosby, Warren M.; Ivey, Michael H.; Shaffer, Walton L.; and Holmes, Donald D.
- Holmes, M. Suzanne; and Guttman, Helene Nathan.  
1966 a.-- Kinetics of cure of *Crithidia oncopelti* of its endosymbiote [Abstract of report before 19. Meet. Soc. Protozool., College Park, Maryland, Aug. 15-19] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 19. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Holmes, P. H. [Dept. Vet. Physiology and Wellcome Lab. Exper. Parasitol., Univ. Glasgow] [See also Dargie, J. D.; Holmes, P. H.; MacLean, J. M.; and Mulligan, William]
- Holmes, P. H.; et al.  
1967 a.-- The anaemia in fascioliasis: Experiments with Cr-labelled red cells [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4613), v. 80 (8), Feb. 25, pp. 285-286. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Holmes, P. H.; et al.  
1967 b.-- The anaemia in fascioliasis: Experiments with Cr-labelled red cells [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4636), v. 80 (13), Apr. 1, p. 420. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Holmes, P. H.; Dargie, J. D.; MacLean, J. M.; and Mulligan, William.  
1968 a.-- The anaemia in fascioliasis: Studies with <sup>51</sup>Cr-labelled red cells < J. Comp. Path., v. 78 (4), Oct., pp. 415-420. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Holmes, P. H.; Dargie, J. D.; MacLean, J. M.; and Mulligan, William.  
1968 b.-- Albumin and globulin turnover in chronic ovine fascioliasis [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4710), v. 83 (9), Aug. 31, pp. 227-228. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Holmes, R. G.  
1967 a.-- The prevention and control of poultry diseases < Agriculture, London, v. 74 (12), Dec., pp. 581-585. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Holmquist, Charlotte.  
1967 a.-- *Dendrocoelopsis piriformis* (Turbellaria Tricladida) and its parasites from Northern Alaska < Arch. Hydrobiol., v. 62 (4), Feb., pp. 453-466, illus., pls., maps. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Holt, Perry C.  
1967 a.-- Branchiobdellids from strange hosts [Abstract of report before 82. Ann. Meet. Am. Micr. Soc., College Park, Aug., 1966] < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 86 (1), Jan., p. 69. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Holt, Perry C.  
1968 a.-- New genera and species of branchiobdellid worms (Annelida: Clitellata) < Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 81, Aug. 30, pp. 291-318, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Holt, Portia A. [Colorado Coll., Colorado Springs] See Stabler, Robert Miller; Holt, Portia A.; and Kitzmiller, Nancy J.; and Stabler, Robert Miller; Kitzmiller, Nancy J.; Ellison, Laurence N.; and Holt, Portia A.
- Holtenius, Paul.  
1961 a.-- Vinternna manga fall av ringorm och skabb beror pa A-vitaminbrist i fodret? < Lantmannen., v. 72 (8), Feb. 25, pp. 176-177. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Holwill, M. E. J.  
1965 a.-- Deformation of erythrocytes by trypanosomes < Exper. Cell Research, v. 37 (2), Feb., pp. 306-311, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hom, Mabel [Life Science Dept., Contra Costa Coll., San Pablo, California] See Heckmann, Richard A.; Gansen, Beverly; and Hom, Mabel
- Honda, T.; and Kurata, Makoto.  
1963 a.-- The effects of hypophyseal and adreno-cortical hormones on the experimental schistosomiasis *japonica* [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 342-343 (pp. 90-91). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Honess, Ralph F. [Univ. Wyoming] See Wilson, Lanny O.; and Honess, Ralph F.
- Honga, Hisaniji. See Noda, Sohyo; Hongo, Hisaniji; and Kurokawa, Kazuo.
- Hongladarom, Tongchan; and Indarakoses, Angkana.  
1966 a.-- Eosinophilic meningoencephalitis caused by Pila snail ingestion in Bangkok [English text; Thai summary] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 49 (1), Jan., pp. 1-10, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark. [U. S. Dept. H.E.W., Publ. Health Serv., N.I.H., Natl. Inst. Allergy, Infect. Dis., Bethesda] [See also Goldman, Morris; and Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark; and Mattern, Carl F. T.; Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark; and Daniel, Wendell A.; and Sharma, Narsingh Narain; and Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark]
- Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark.  
1963 b.-- A contribution to systematics of the non-pigmented flagellates [Abstract] < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 68-69. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark.  
1967 a.-- Developments in microscopy in relation to our understanding of protozoa < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 86 (2), April, pp. 101-112. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark.  
1968 a.-- Some recent advances in our understanding of parasitic protozoa < J. Protozool., v. 15 (2), May, pp. 223-230. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark; and Ewalt, A. C.  
1963 a.-- Preliminary observations on pathogenicity of *Trichomonas vaginalis* for cell cultures [Abstract] < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 568-569. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark; and Goldman, Morris.  
1968 a.-- Immunologic analysis by quantitative fluorescent antibody methods of the effects of prolonged cultivation on *Trichomonas gallinae* < J. Protozool., v. 15 (1), Feb., pp. 176-184. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark; and Livingston, Martha C.  
1968 a.-- Effects of native DNA and RNA from a virulent strain on pathogenicity of a mild strain of *Trichomonas gallinae* [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., pp. 19-20. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hoogstraal, Harry. [For port. and acceptance of the Henry Baldwin Ward medal see J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., 1968, pp. 197-199] [W<sup>a</sup>.] [See also Aeschlimann, André Fernand Jean; Büttiker, W. W. G.; Elbl, Alena; and Hoogstraal, Harry; and Philip, Cornelius Becker; Hoogstraal, Harry; Reiss-Gutfreund, Ruth J.; and Cliford, Carleton Merritt (jr.); and Stauber, Leslie Alfred; McConnell, Ellicott; and Hoogstraal, Harry; and Uilenberg, Gerrit; and Hoogstraal, Harry]
- Hoogstraal, Harry.  
1965 b.-- Phylogeny of Haemaphysalis ticks < Proc. 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16, 1964), pp. 760-761. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hoogstraal, Harry.  
1966 a.-- Studies on southeast Asian Haemaphysalis ticks (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae). H. (H.) *capricornis* sp. n., the large Malayan serow haemaphysalid from southwestern Thailand < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 783-786, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hoogstraal, Harry.  
1966 b.-- *Haemaphysalis (Allophysalis) nospelovashstromae* sp. n. from USSR and redescription of the type material of H. (A.) *warburtoni* Nuttall from China (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 787-800, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hoogstraal, Harry.  
1966 c.-- The Haemaphysalis ticks (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) of birds. 2. Redescription of the type material of H. (*Rhipistoma*) *madagascariensis* Colas-Belcour and Milot < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 801-804, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hoogstraal, Harry.  
1966 d.-- *Haemaphysalis (Hemetozia) himalaya* sp. n. (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae), a parasite of the Himalayan thar (Artiodactyla, Caprinae) in northwestern India < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 805-809, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hoogstraal, Harry.  
1966 e.-- Ticks in relation to human diseases caused by viruses. < Ann. Rev. Entom., v. 11, pp. 261-308. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hoogstraal, Harry.  
1967 a.-- Ticks in relation to human diseases caused by Rickettsia species < Ann. Rev. Entom., v. 12 pp. 377-420. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hoogstraal, Harry.  
1967 b.-- Interrelationships of hosts and Haemaphysalis ticks [Abstract of report before Spec. Symposium No. 3, 11. Pacific Sc. Cong., Niigata Univ., Niigata, Japan, Sept. 4-6, 1966] < Acta Med. et Biol., v. 15, Suppl., Dec., p. 127. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Hoogstraal, Harry.  
1967 c.-- Tick vectors of viruses causing human hemorrhagic fevers [Abstract of report before Spec. Symposium No. 3, 11. Pacific Sc. Cong., Niigata Univ., Niigata, Japan, Sept. 4-6, 1966] < Acta Med. et Biol., v. 15, Suppl., Dec., p. 128. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Hoogstraal, Harry; et al.  
1964 a.-- Ticks (Ixodidae) on migrating birds in Egypt, spring and fall 1962 < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 30 (3), pp. 355-367, maps. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hoogstraal, Harry; and Dietlein, Donald R.  
1964 a.-- Leishmaniasis in the Sudan Republic: Recent results < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 31 (1), pp. 137-143. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hoogstraal, Harry; and Kaiser, Makram N.  
1968 a.-- Bat ticks of the genus Argas (Ixodoidea, Argasidae). 8. A. (*Chiropterargas*) *ceylonensis*, new species, from Ceylon < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 61 (5), Sept., pp. 1049-1052, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hoogstraal, Harry; Kaiser, Makram Nasri; and Kohls, Glen Milton.  
1968 a.-- The subgenus Persicargas (Ixodoides, Argasidae, Argas). 5. A. (P.) *zumpti*, new species, a parasite of the South African Cape Vulture < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 61 (3), May 15, pp. 744-751, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hoogstraal, Harry; and Kohls, Glen Milton.  
1965 b.-- Bat ticks of the genus Argas (Ixodoidea, Argasidae). 6. The female and larva of A. (*Carios*) *australensis* < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 58 (6), Nov., pp. 816-820, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hoogstraal, Harry; and Kohls, Glen Milton.  
1965 c.-- Description, hosts, and ecology of *Ixodes kuntzi* n. sp., Kuntz's Taiwan flying squirrel tick (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 209-214, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hoogstraal, Harry; and Kohls, Glen Milton.  
1967 a.-- Bat ticks of the genus Argas (Ixodoidea, Argasidae). 7. A. (*Uniropterargas*) *cordiformis*, new species, a heart-shaped parasite from South-West Africa, < Ann. Entomol. Soc. America, v. 60 (1), Jan., pp. 63-67, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hoogstraal, Harry; Kohls, Glen Milton; and Parrish, Dale W.  
1967 a.-- Studies on southeast Asian Haemaphysalis ticks (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae). H. (*Kaiseriana*) *psallicos* sp. n., a parasite of deer and boars in Luzon, Philippines < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 1096-1102, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hoogstraal, Harry; Kohls, Glen Milton; and Parrish, Dale W.  
1968 a.-- Studies on southeast Asian Haemaphysalis ticks (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae). H. (*Kaiseriana*) *susphilippensis* sp. n., a parasite of Luzon and Mindanao boars < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, pp. 616-621, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hoogstraal, Harry; Kohls, Glen Milton; and Trapido, Harold.  
1965 a.-- *Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) eumleres* sp. n. from a Madagascar carnivore and definition of the subgenus Rhipistoma Koch (resurrected) (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), Dec., pp. 997-1000, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hoogstraal, Harry; Kohls, Glen Milton; and Trapido, Harold.  
1967 a.-- Studies on southeast Asian Haemaphysalis ticks (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae). H. (*Kaiseriana*) *anomala* Warburton: Redescription, hosts, and distribution < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., pp. 196-201, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Hoogstraal, Harry; and McCarthy, Vincent C.  
1965 b.-- Hosts and distribution of Haemaphysalis kashmirensis with descriptions of immature stages and definition of the subgenus Herpetobia Canestrini (resurrected) < J. Parasitol., v. 51(4), Aug., pp. 674-679, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hoogstraal, Harry; and Parrish, Dale W.  
1968 a.-- Studies on Southeast Asian Haemaphysalis ticks (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae). H. (Kaiseriana) luzonensis sp. n. from Philippine deer and boars < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Apr., pp. 402-410, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hoogstraal, Harry; Santana, Frederick J.; and van Peenen, P. F. Dirk.  
1968 a.-- Ticks (Ixodoidea) of Mt. Sontra, Danang, Republic of Vietnam < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 61 (3), May 15, pp. 722-729. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hoogstraal, Harry; and Trapido, Harold.  
1966 a.-- Studies on southeast Asian Haemaphysalis ticks (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae). Species described by Supino in 1897 from Burma, with special reference to H. (Rhipistoma) asiaticus (= H. dentinalpis Warburton and Nuttall) < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), Dec., pp. 1172-1187, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hoogstraal, Harry; and Trapido, Harold.  
1966 b.-- Redescription of the type materials of Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) bispinosa Neumann (India), H. (K.) neumanni Dönitz (Japan), H. (K.) lagrangei Larrousse (Vietnam), and H. (K.) yeni Toumanoff (Vietnam) (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), Dec., pp. 1188-1198, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hoogstraal, Harry; Trapido, Harold; and Kohls, Glen Milton  
1965 d.-- Studies on southeast Asian Haemaphysalis ticks (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae). H. (Kaiseriana) celebensis sp. n., from a wild boar in Celebes < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), Dec., pp. 1001-1003, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hoogstraal, Harry; Uilenberg, Gerrit; and Blanc, Charles P.  
1967 a.-- The Argas subgenus Secretargas (Ixodoidea, Argasidae) in Madagascar: Description of A. (S.) echinops, new species, and of the adults and nymph of A. (S.) hoogstraali. < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 60 (1), Jan., pp. 149-162, illus., map. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hoogstraal, Harry; Uilenberg, Gerrit; and Klein, Jean-Marie.  
1966 a.-- Haemaphysalis (Dermaphysalis) nesomys subgen. et sp. n. (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae), a leathery parasite of Nesomys rufus Peters (Rodentia) in Madagascar < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), Dec., pp. 1199-1202, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hoogstraal, Harry; Uilenberg, Gerrit; and Klein, Jean-Marie.  
1967 a.-- Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) anoplos sp. n., a spurless tick of the elongata group (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) parasitizing Nesomys rufus Peters (Rodentia) in Madagascar < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 1103-1105, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hoogstraal, Harry; and Wilson, Nixon Albert.  
1966 a.-- Studies on Southeast Asian Haemaphysalis ticks (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae). H. (Alloceraea) vietnamensis sp. n., the first structurally primitive haemaphysalid recorded from Southern Asia < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), June, pp. 614-617, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hook, Robert W. See Katz, Robert; and Hook, Robert W.
- Hooper, A. S. C. [Dept. of Zoology, University College of Rhodesia, Salisbury, Rhodesia] See Harrison, A. D.; Nduku, W.; and Hooper, A. S. C.
- Hooper, Luis A.; and Enkerlin S., Dieter.  
1964 a.-- Algunos parasiticidas para el control de garrapatas [Abstract of report before 4. Cong. Nac. Entom. Mexico] < Folia Entom. Mexicana (7-8), Dec., p. 70. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hoover, Charles G.  
1966 a.-- Dirofilariasis. Chemotherapeutic treatment and surgical intervention < Missouri Vet., v. 15 (3), June, pp. 10-12. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hope, W. Duane.  
1967 a.-- A review of the genus Pseudocella Filipjev, 1927 (Nematoda: Leptosomatidae) with a description of Pseudocella trianolaimus n. sp. < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 6-12, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hope, W. Duane.  
1967 b.-- Free-living marine nematodes of the genera Pseudocella Filipjev, 1927, Thoracostoma Marion, 1870, and Deontostoma Filipjev, 1916 (Nematoda: Leptosomatidae) from the west coast of North America < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 86 (3), July, pp. 307-334. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hopkins, C. Adrian. [Wellooome Lab. Exper. Parasitol., Univ. Glasgow] [See also Sinha, Devi Prasad; and Hopkins, C. Adrian]
- Hopkins, C. Adrian.  
1966 a.-- The effect of dietary amino acids on the growth of tapeworms [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 19-21, Cardiff] < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., pp. 4P-5P. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hopkins, C. Adrian; and Callow, L. L.  
1965 a.-- Methionine flux between a tapeworm (Hymenolepis diminuta) and its environment < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., pp. 653-666. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hopkins, C. Adrian; and Sinha, Devi Prasad.  
1965 a.-- Growth of the fish tapeworm Schistocephalus solidus in vitro [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. 1] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 19P. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hopkins, D. E. [Entom. Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., USDA, Mission, Texas] See LaChance, Leo E.; Dawkins, Charles, and Hopkins, D. E.; and Gatterdan, P. E.; Chamberlain, William F.; and Hopkins, D. E.
- Hopkins, G. H. E.  
1963 b.-- Ctenophthalmus Kolenati, 1856 (Insecta, Siphonaptera) proposed retention under the plenary powers and related matters. Z. N. (S.) 1523 < Bull. Zool. Nomencl., v. 19 (3), Mar., pp. 217-226, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hopkins, Sewell Hepburn. [Dept. Biol., Texas A & M Univ., College Station, Texas] [See also Gantner, Harry W.; and Hopkins, Sewell Hepburn; and Little, John W.; and Hopkins, Sewell Hepburn; and Little, John W.; Hopkins, Sewell Hepburn; and Schlicht, Frank G.; and Wang, Charles C.; and Hopkins, Sewell Hepburn]
- Hopkins, Sewell Hepburn.  
1966 a.-- Comparison of the parasites of two freshwater shads, Dorosoma (Dorosoma) capedianum and Dorosoma (Signalosa) petenense, in Lake Texoma < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), Oct., p. 843. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hopkins, Sewell Hepburn.  
1967 a.-- Rhipidocotyle lenisostei Hopkins, 1954, in gars caught in freshwater < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June, p. 491. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hopla, Cluff E.  
1964 a.-- The taxonomy and zoogeography of the genus Pulex (Pulicidae, Siphonaptera) [Abstract of report before 4. Cong. Nac. Entom. Mexico] < Folia Entom. Mexicana (7-8), Dec., pp. 52-53. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Hopper, Bruce E. [Entomol. Research Inst., Canada Dept. Agric., Ottawa] [See also Meyers, Samuel P.; and Hopper, Bruce E.]
- Hopper, Bruce E.  
1966 a.-- *Theristus polychaetophilus* n. sp. (Nematoda), an external parasite of the spionid polychaete *Scolecopsis* (*Scolecopsis squamata* (Miller, 1806) < *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 44 (5), Sept., pp. 787-791, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hopper, Bruce E.; and Meyers, Samuel P.  
1966 a.-- Observations on the bionomics of the marine nematode, *Metoncholaimus* sp. < *Nature*, London (5026), v. 209, Feb. 26, pp. 899-900. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hopper, Fred A. (jr.) See Beames, Calvin G. (jr.); Harris, Ben G.; and Hopper, Fred A. (jr.)
- Horak, I. G.  
1966 a.-- Studies on paramphistomiasis. VIII. The pathogenesis and symptoms of the disease in sheep < *J. South African Vet. Med. Ass.*, v. 37 (4), Dec., pp. 428-430. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Horak, I. G.; and Clark, R.  
1966 a.-- The pathological physiology of helminth infestations. II. *Oesophagostomum columbianum* < *Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research*, v. 33 (1), June, pp. 139-159. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Horak, I. G.; and Snijders, A. J.  
1965 a.-- Parasitism on pastures < *J. South African Vet. Med. Ass.*, v. 39 (2), June, pp. 47-55. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hori, Eitaro. [See also Abe, Yasuo; Tanaka, Hiroshi; Kagei, Noboru; and Hori, Eitaro; and Matsuzaki, Gishu; Hori, Eitaro; Tokuchi, Seiroku; and Nakajima, Kunizo]
- Hori, Eitaro.  
1965 c.-- Studies on development of *Strongyloides stercoralis* in the host. I. Studies on the migration route and development of *Strongyloides stercoralis* after oral infection in puppies [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < *Kiseichugaku Zasshi* (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 367-368 (pp. 79-80). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hori, Eitaro; and Matsuzaki, Gishu.  
1963 a.-- On the distribution of intestinal Protozoa and Trematoda around the Lake Kasumigaura areas, Ibaragi Prefecture [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < *Kiseichugaku Zasshi* (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 359 (p. 107). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hori, Eitaro; and Matsuzaki, Gishu  
1964 a.-- Epidemiological survey on the flukes in the shore districts of Lake Kasumigaura, Ibaragi Prefecture [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < *Kiseichugaku Zasshi* (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 349-350 (pp. 81-82). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hori, Eitaro; Watanabe, Hideo; Matsuzaki, Gishu; and Oki, Fukami.  
1964 a.-- Studies on the intestinal parasites of in-patients of certain sanatorium and lunatic asylum [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < *Kiseichugaku Zasshi* (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 299-300 (pp. 31-32). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hori, Haruo. [Yokohama Univ., School Med.] See Ishii, Nobutaro; Shibasaki, Yasugoro; and Hori, Haruo
- Hori, Machiko. See Saito, Susumu; and Hori, Machiko.
- Hori, Satoshi; Toriumi, Toru; and Tanabe, Akira.  
1965 d.-- Studies on the prevention of Leucocytozoon infection of the chicken. VI. The observation of the gametocytes of *Leucocytozoon caulleryi* in the unstained wet blood film [Japanese text; English summary] < *Scient. Rep. Fac. Agric. Okayama Univ.* (26), Oct., pp. 35-40, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Horie, Makio. See Noda, Syusaku; Noda, Ryoji; and Horie, Makio.
- Horimi, Toshimasa. [See also Asami, Keizo; Horimi, Toshimasa; and Inoshita, Y.; and Shimizu, Shigeo; and Horimi, Toshimasa]
- Horimi, Toshimasa; Matsumae, Akihiro; and Yamamoto, Hiroshi<sup>2</sup>  
1964 a.-- Screening test of anti-hookworm substances produced by *Streptomyces* [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 4-6] < *Kiseichugaku Zasshi* (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 330 (p. 62). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Horne, Robert Dean.  
[1963 c].-- Recent advances in canine dirofilariasis < *Papers 12. Gaines Vet. Symp.* (East Lansing, Michigan, Jan. 23, 1963), pp. 17-23, illus. [Issued May 31] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Horner, B. Elizabeth. See Taylor, J. Mary; Phelps, Phyllis A.; and Horner, B. Elizabeth.
- Hort, I. See Perk, K.; and Hort, I.
- Horton, R. J.  
1967 a.-- The route of migration of *Eimeria stiedae* (Lindemann, 1865) sporozoites between the duodenum and bile ducts of the rabbit < *Parasitology*, v. 57 (1), Feb., pp. 9-17, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Horton-Smith, Clifford. [See also Joyner, L. P.; and Horton-Smith, Clifford]
- Horton-Smith, Clifford.  
1957 e.-- Additives for disease control in poultry and turkeys < *Vet. Rec.*, v. 69 (8), Part II, Feb. 23, pp. 164-177. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Horton-Smith, Clifford; and Long, P. L.  
1965 b.-- The development of *Eimeria necatrix* Johnson, 1930 and *Eimeria brunetti* Levine, 1942 in the caeca of the domestic fowl (*Gallus domesticus*) < *Parasitology*, v. 55 (3), Aug., pp. 401-405, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Horton-Smith, Clifford; and Long, P. L.  
1966 a.-- The fate of the sporozoites of *Eimeria acervulina*, *Eimeria maxima* and *Eimeria mivati* in the caeca of the fowl < *Parasitology*, v. 56 (3), Aug., pp. 569-574, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Horton-Smith, Clifford; Long, P. L.; and Rowell, J. G.  
1963 a.-- Effects of thiabendazole on experimental infestation of *Synagamus trachea* < *Brit. Poultry Sc.*, v. 4 (2), May, pp. 217-224. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hosaka, Yukio. [See also Sugiura, Saburo; Sasaki, Takashi; Ono, Ryojo; and Hosaka, Yukio; and Yasuraoka, Kazuo; Hosaka, Yukio; and Kato, Keiko; and Yasuraoka, Kazuo; Hosaka, Yukio; Koriyama, K.; and Komiya, Yoshitaka; and Yasuraoka, Kazuo; Hosaka, Yukio; Ogawa, Kiyoko; and Komiya, Yoshitaka]
- Hosaka, Yukio; et al.  
1962 a.-- Studies on *Oncomelania nosophora* (31), Relation between the sex of *O. nosophora* and its susceptibility to molluscicides [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkaï, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 14. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Hosaka, Yukio; et al.  
1967 a.-- An experimental chemotherapy of clonorchiasis with Bitin-S [Japanese text; English summary] < *Kiseichugaku Zasshi* (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (2), Apr., pp. 94-102 (pp. 36-44). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hoshina, Toshikazu; and Kuwabara, Ren.  
1959 a.-- On a new commensal copepod, *Mytilicola mactrae* n. sp. obtained from the intestine of *Mactra veneriformis* Reeve < *J. Tokyo Univ. Fish.*, v. 45 (1), Mar., pp. 33-36, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hosokawa, Shuji. [See also Miyazato, Takashi; Murakami, S.; Hosokawa, Shuji; and Inoue, A.; and Miyazato, Takashi; Inoue, A.; and Hosokawa, Shuji]
- Hosokawa, Shuji; et al.  
1964 a.-- Studies on "swimmer's itch" in Azuki district, Yanai City. I. [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < *Kiseichugaku Zasshi* (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 312 (p. 44). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hosokawa, Shuji; Miyazato, Takashi; Toyohara, Mamoru; and Iki, H.  
1962 a.-- Clinico-pathological studies and treatment of paragonimiasis [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkaï, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 30. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hotsen, I. K.  
1967 a.-- Ostertagiosis in cattle < *Austral. Vet. J.*, v. 43 (9), Sept., pp. 383-387. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hotta, Takeo. See Otsuru, Masamitsu; Hatsukano, Takayoshi; Hotta, Takeo; and Kenmotsu, M.
- Hou, S. T. See Cheng, Tze Pin; Liu, Chün H.; Hou, S. T.; and Lei, Chen Sheng.
- Houba, V. [Research Inst. Rheumatic Dis., Prague] See Brown, K. N.; Allison, A. C.; and Houba, V.
- Houdemer, Fernand Edouard.  
1939 a.-- A propos de "Un cas remarquable de myase du conduit auditif par *Chryzomia bezzania*" [sic] < *Rev. Méd. France Extrême-Orient*, v. 17 (4), Apr., p. 493. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Houin, René. [See also Chabaud, Alain-G.; Bain, Odile; and Houin, René]
- Houin, René; Golvan, Yves J.; and Brygoo, Edouard R.  
1966 a.-- *Acanthocephalus bigueti* n. sp., parasite d'un serpent de Madagascar < *Bull. Soc. Zool. France*, v. 90 (5-6), July 1, pp. 599-605, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Houk, Robert P. See Powers, Robert D.; Price, Robert A.; Houk, Robert P.; and Matlin, Robert H.
- Houser, Barbara B.; and Burns, William Chandler.  
1968 a.-- Experimental infection of gnotobiotic *Tenebrio molitor* and white rats with *Hymenolepis diminuta* (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidea) < *J. Parasitol.*, v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 69-73. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Houser, E. C.; and Wingo, Curtis W.  
1967 a.-- *Aphaereta pallipes* as a parasite of the face fly in Missouri, with notes on laboratory culture and biology < *J. Econom. Entom.*, v. 60 (3), June, pp. 731-733. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Houshmand, P. See Rafyi, A.; Maghami, Gholam Reza; and Houshmand, P.
- van Houten, H. See van Thiel, Pieter Hendrick; and van Houten, H.
- Hovorka, Ján. [Helminth. Inst. Slowak, Akad. Wissensch. Kosice] [See also Zmoray, Ivan; and Hovorka, Ján]
- Hovorka, Ján.  
[1964 b].-- Die Bedeutung des Invasionszyklus für die ökologische Analyse in der Helminthologie [Tag. Parasitol. Gesellsch. DDR, Dresden, Oct. 2-4, 1963] < *Ang. Parasitol.*, v. 5, Beih. (1), pp. 45-47. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Howard, B. H. See Bailey, R. W.; and Howard, B. H.
- Howarth, John Albert. See Christensen, John Frank; and Howarth, John Albert
- Howe, E. Crosby.  
1967 a.-- No. 1 enemy. Cattle grubs < *Quart., Univ. Nebraska, Coll. Agric. and Home Econom.*, v. 13 (4), Winter, p. 2. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Howell, C. J.  
1966 a.-- Studies on karyotypes of South African Argasidae. I. *Ornithodoros savignyi* (Audouin) (1827) < *Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research*, v. 33 (1), June, pp. 93-97, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Howell, Darrel Elza. [Oklahoma State Univ., Stillwater] See Steelman, C. D.; and Howell, Darrel Elza; and Weintraub, J.; and Howell, Darrel Elza.
- Howell, Michael J. [Victoria Univ. Wellington, New Zealand] [See also Rees, B.; and Howell, Michael J.]
- Howell, Michael J.  
1965 a.-- Notes on a potential trematode parasite of man in New Zealand < *Tuatara*, v. 13 (3), Nov., pp. 182-184, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Howell, Michael J.  
1966 a.-- A new genus in the family Lepocreadiidae (Trematoda: Digenea) with notes on the status of some taxa within the family < *Tr. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, Zool.*, v. 8 (3), Mar. 23, pp. 23-29, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Howell, Michael J.  
1966 b.-- A contribution to the life history of *Bucephalus longicornutus* (Manter, 1954) < *Zool. Publications Victoria Univ. Wellington* (40), Sept., pp. 1-42, illus., pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Howell, Michael J.  
1967 a.-- The trematode, *Bucephalus longicornutus* (Manter, 1954) in the New Zealand mud oyster, *Ostrea lutaria* < *Tr. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, Zool.*, v. 8 (22), May 25, pp. 221-237, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Howell, Michael J.; and Bearup, A. J.  
1967 a.-- The life histories of two bird trematodes of the family Philophthalmidae < *Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales* (414), v. 92 (2), July, pp. 182-194, illus. [Issued Dec. 22] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Howells, A. J.; Birt, L. M.; and Finch, L. R.  
1967 a.-- Further studies of amino acid activation during the life cycle of the blowfly *Lucilia cuprina* < *J. Insect Physiol.*, v. 13 (8), Aug., pp. 1221-1236. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Howells, R. E.  
1965 a.-- Electron-microscope and histochemical studies on the cuticle and subcuticular tissues of *Moniezia expansa* [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. 1] < *Parasitology*, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 20P. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hower, Arthur A. (jr.); and Cheng, Tien-Hsi.  
1968 a.-- Inhibitive effect of *Bacillus thuringiensis* on the development of the face fly in cow manure < *J. Econom. Entom.*, v. 61 (1), Feb., pp. 26-31, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hower, Arthur A. (jr.); and Cheng, Tien-Hsi.  
1968 b.-- Oviposition behavior of the face fly in caged cow manure pats < *J. Econom. Entom.*, v. 61 (3), June, pp. 701-705. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Howes, Harold L. (jr.); and Lynch, John E.  
1967 a.-- Anthelmintic studies with pyrantel. I. Therapeutic and prophylactic efficacy against the enteral stages of various helminths in mice and dogs < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 1085-1091. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Howkins, A. B. [Dept. Zool., Austral. Nat. Univ., Canberra]  
[See also Dunsmore, John D.; and Howkins, A. B.; and Smyth, J. D.; and Howkins, A. B.; and Smyth, J. D.; Howkins, A. B.; and Barton, Mary]
- Howkins, A. B.  
1966 a.-- Epidemiology of Hydatid Disease in Eastern New South Wales. 1. Geographical distribution and incidence in sheep < Austral. Vet. J., v. 42 (7), July, pp. 238-240. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Howkins, A. B.  
1966 b.-- The role of Macropodidae in Tasmania as intermediate hosts in hydatid disease < Austral. Vet. J., v. 42 (7), July, pp. 240-241. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Howkins, A. B.  
1966 c.-- Epidemiology of hydatid disease in Eastern New South Wales. 2. Incidence in Macropodidae and other possible intermediate hosts < Austral. Vet. J., v. 42 (9), Sept., pp. 313-314. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hoyl, C.; Niedmann, Guillermo; and Parada, J.  
1963 a.-- Toxoplasmosis y afecciones tiroideas [English summary] < Rev. Med. Chile, v. 91 (9), Sept., pp. 646-649. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Hrgović, N. See Seferović, M.; and Hrgović, N.
- Hromatka, Lore; Kutzer, Erich.; and Stettner, W.  
1966 a.-- Versuche mit dem Bandwurmmittel Scolaban beim Hund [English summary] < Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr., v. 33 (9), Sept., pp. 616-617. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hruska, J. C.; and Brock, William E.  
1966 a.-- Cryogenic preservation of Anaplasma marginale < Am J. Vet. Research, (121) v. 27, Nov., pp. 1547-1550. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hsieh, P. Y. [Taiwan Provincial Malaria Research Inst., Ch'oa-Chow, Ping-Tung, Taiwan] See Jameson, Everett Williams (jr.); and Hsieh, P. Y.
- Hsieh, Shing-Ren. [Inst. Hydrobiol., Acad. Sinica] See Chen, Chih-Leu; and Hsieh, Shing-Ren.
- Hsu, C. K. [Dept. Vet. Med., Coll. Agric., Nat. Taiwan Univ.] See Lee, Yung Chi; Chang, Cheng Hung; Hsu, G. K.; and Yeh, L. G.
- Hsu, Chao-Kuang. [Univ. Illinois Coll. Vet. Med., Urbana] See Martin, Russell J.; Schnurrenberger, Paul R.; Andersen, Ferron Lee; and Hsu, Chao-Kuang.
- Hsü, Chih-Piao. [Trop. Med. Research Lab., Peking Sino-Soviet Friendship Hosp. Peking] See Chung, Huei-Lan; K'o, Hsiao-Ying; Ts'ao, Wei-Ch'i; and Hsü, Chih-Piao
- Hsü, Hsi Fan; and Hsü, Shü Ying Li.  
1966 a.-- Reagin-like antibody in rhesus monkeys immune to Schistosoma japonicum [German summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), July, pp. 166-176. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hsü, Hsi Fan; Hsü, Shu Ying Li; and Osborne, J. W.  
1962 a.-- Immunization against Schistosoma japonicum in rhesus monkeys produced by irradiated cercariae < Nature, London (1823), v. 194, Apr. 7, pp. 98-99. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hsu, Kathleen C.  
1968 a.-- Unitubulotestis sardae (Trematoda: Didymozoidae) from Brazil < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., p. 128. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hsu, Kathleen C.; Lie Kian Joe; and Basch, Paul F.  
1968 a.-- The life history of Echinostoma rodriguessi sp. n. (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Apr., pp. 333-339, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hsu, Ping-K'un.  
1968 a.-- Clonorchis sinensis was discovered to complete the rediae stage of development within the body of water snails of the species of Parafossarulus striatulus [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaves 81-82. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hsu, R. Grace.  
1968 a.-- Use of a simple digestive fluid to clear and relax old cestode material for preparation of whole mounts < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 73, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hsti, Shi Ying Li; et al.  
1966 a.-- Immunization against Schistosoma haematobium in rhesus monkeys by administration of cercariae of Schistosoma bovis [German summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 17 (4), Dec., pp. 407-412. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hsu, Shih-O.  
1968 a.-- The process of egg laying and larvae development of Schistosoma japonicum in vitro [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 74. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hsu, Shih-O.  
1968 b.-- The effect of sugar on the Schistosoma japonicum in the process of in vitro culture [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 75. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hsu, Shih-O.  
1968 c.-- The effect of vitamins on Schistosoma japonicum in vitro culture [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 75. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hsu, Shou-T'ai. See Li, Ju-Shih; and Hsu, Shou-T'ai.
- Hsü, Shu Ying Li; and Hsü, Hsi Fan.  
1966 a.-- Susceptibility of Alilao race of Oncomelania formosana to infection with Japanese strain of Schistosoma japonicum < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., p. 800. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hsü, Shu Ying Li; and Hsü, Hsi Fan.  
1966 b.-- Complement fixation reaction in rhesus monkeys infected with Schistosoma japonicum [German summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 17 (3), Oct., pp. 264-278. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hsü, Shu Ying Li; and Hsü, Hsi Fan.  
1967 a.-- Further studies on susceptibility of Alilao race of Oncomelania formosana to infection with various strains of Schistosoma japonicum < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June, pp. 654-655. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hsu, T. S. [Vet. Hosp. Coll. Agric., National Taiwan Univ., Taipei] See Ho, Chao Chien; and Hsu, T. S.
- Hsu, Yin-Chi. [See also Wen, T'ing-Huan; Hsu, Yin-Chi; and Li, Ming]
- Hsu, Yin-Ch'i.  
1968 a.-- Ecology of parasites outside the host's body [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 120. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Hsu, Yin-Chi; and Wen, T'ing-Huan.  
1963 a.-- Revision of the subfamily Leeuwenhoekinae (Acariformes, Trombiculidae) and description of a new genus. (Studies on Tsutsugamushi, Part XXXIII) [Chinese text; English summary] < Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 12 (1), Feb., pp. 49-53, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hu, Chen-Yuan.  
1968 a.-- A study of the Sanguinicola in the fresh water fish of China and its life history [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 62. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hu, Chen-Yuan; Long, So; and T'ao, Shui-Sheng.  
1968 a.-- A survey of the fish parasite system of the lower reaches of the Yangtse River. I. Chen-Chiang and the water of its vicinity [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaves 51-52. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hu, Ch'eng-Chou. [Dept. Parasitol., Chekiang Med. Coll., Hangchow] See Huang, T'ien-Wei; Ti, Teh-Fu; Cha, Chien-Liang; and Hu, Ch'eng-Chou
- Hu, Hsiao-Su. [Dept. Parasitol., Szechuan Med. Coll., Chengtu, Szechuan] See Wang, Cheng-Yi; Hu, Hsiao-Su; Wang, Hsing-Chen; and P'eng, Yu-Fang
- Hu, Hsu-Keng; Kao, Pai-Sheng; and Huang, Chi-Mei.  
1968 a.-- Certain morphological observations of the genital system of Schistosoma japonicum [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 72. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Huang, Ch'i-Liang.  
1968 a.-- The monogenetic trematodes of the fish in San-Men-Chia Reservoir of the Yellow River: II. The description of the monogenetic trematodes and three new species of trematodes of the twelve species of fish, including Cyprinus carpio and Carassius auratus [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 61. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Huang, Chi-Mei. See Hu, Hsu-Keng; Kao, Pai-Sheng; and Huang, Chi-Mei.
- Huang, Fu Ming [Chiahsing Antischistosomiasis Inst., Chiahsing, Chekiang] See Chou, Hsieh-Chang; Huang, Fu Ming; Chou, Hsiao-Lan; and Wei, Man-Hua
- Huang, Jung Kwen; Kuo, T. S.; and Lin, T. C.  
1958 a.-- A survey of the internal parasites of dairy cattle and goats in Taiwan [Chinese text; English summary] < Exper. Rep. Taiwan Provincial Vet. Serum Inst. (2), pp. 56-57. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Huang, Jung Kwen; Liao, S. C.; and Kao, K. Y.  
1958 a.-- A survey of the internal parasites of swine in Taiwan [Chinese text; English summary] < Exper. Rep. Taiwan Prov. Vet. Serum Inst. (2), pp. 54-55. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Huang, Kun-Yen. [See also Schultz, Warren W.; Huang, Kun-Yen; and Gordon, Francis B.]
- Huang, Kun-Yen; Schultz, Warren W.; and Gordon, Francis B.  
1968 a.-- Interferon induced by Plasmodium berghei < Science (3849), v. 162, Oct. 4, pp. 123-124. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Huang, Mei-Yü. [Dept. Parasitol., Shanghai First Med. Coll., Shanghai] See Yeh, Ying; Huang, Mei-Yü; and Lien, Wei-Neng; and Yeh, Ying; Lien, Wei-Neng; and Huang, Mei-Yü.
- Huang, Siu-Wen.  
1967 a.-- Studies on Taenia species prevalent among the aborigines in Wulai district, Taiwan. Part II. On the species of Taenia < Bull. Inst. Zool., Acad. Sinica, v. 6 (1), June, pp. 29-33. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Huang, T'ien-Wei; Ti, Teh-Fu; Cha, Chien-Liang; and Hu, Ch'eng-Chou.  
1966 a.-- Indirect hemagglutination test (slide method) in the diagnosis of schistosomiasis japonica < Chinese Med. J., v. 85 (2), Feb., pp. 96-106, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Huang, Yu-Ying. See Tung, Ch'ang-An; and Huang, Yu-Ying.
- Hubbard, Clarence Andresen.  
1967 a.-- Another two new fleas from Tanzania < Entom. News, v. 78 (10), Dec., pp. 257-259, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Huber, J. T. [Michigan State Univ., East Lansing] See Cook, R. M.; Thomas, Jack Ward; Emery, R. S.; and Huber, J. T.
- Huber, James Joseph. [Ph.D., Ohio State Univ.]  
1964 a.-- Some physiological effects of the insecticide Kepone in the laboratory mouse < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (11), May, p. 4878. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Huber, R. T.; and Osmun, John V.  
1967 a.-- Insects and other arthropods of economic importance in Indiana during 1966 < Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc., v. 76, 1966, pp. 291-307. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Huchzermeyer, F. W.  
1966 a.-- Leucocytozoon schoutedeni Rodhain, Pons, Vandendranden et Bequaert, 1913, chez la poule domestique, Gallus domesticus en Rhodésie [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 19 (3), pp. 323-330, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Huchzermeyer, F. W.  
1968 a.-- Occidiosis vaccine in chickens < Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 65 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 19-21. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Huculak, Franciszek.  
1965 a.-- Pasożyty ryb ze zbiornika zaporowego w Kozłowej Górze (Fish parasites in the dam reservoir of Kozłowa Góra) [English summary] < Acta Hydrobiol., Kraków, v. 7 (2-3), pp. 270-289. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hudson, Bruce W.; Kartman, Leo; and Prince, Frank M.  
1966 a.-- Pasteurella pestis detection in fleas by fluorescent antibody staining < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 34 (5), pp. 709-714. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Huff, Clay G. [Naval Med. Research Inst., Bethesda, Maryland] [See also Aikawa, Masamichi; Huff, Clay G.; and Sprinz, Helmut; and Davis, Abbott G.; Huff, Clay G.; and Palmer, Timothy T.; and Hepler, Peter K.; Huff, Clay G.; and Sprinz, Helmut]
- Huff, Clay G.  
1965 a.-- Susceptibility of mosquitoes to avian malaria < Exper. Parasitol., v. 16 (1), Feb., pp. 107-152, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Huff, Dennis Karl. [Ph.D., Michigan State Univ.]  
1967 a.-- Cellular aspects of the resistance of chickens to Eimeria tenella infections < Diss. Abst., v. 27 (9), Mar., p. 3338-B. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Huffman, Joan Lee. [Ph.D., Univ. Tennessee]  
1964 a.-- Some biochemical studies on three species and three strains of tapeworms in the genus Hymenolepis < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (11), May, pp. 4878-4879. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Huger, Alois.  
1963 a.-- Licht- und elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen über eine neue Haplosporidiose von Tipula paludosa Meigen (Light and electron microscopical study of a new haplosporidiosis in Tipula paludosa Meigen) < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 506-509, illus., pls. 89-92. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Hughins, Ernest Jay. [Entomol.-Zool. Dept., South Dakota Univ., Brookings] See Greenwood, Raymond J.; Greichus, Yvonne A.; and Hughins, Ernest Jay.
- Hughes, D. Lloyd.  
1962 b.-- Reduction of the pathogenicity of *Fasciola hepatica* in mice by x-irradiation < Nature, London (4820), v. 193, Mar. 17, pp. 1093-1094. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hughes, Lyndahl E. [U.S. Dept. Health, Educ., and Welfare, Pub. Health Ser., Nat. Inst. Health, Nat. Inst. Allergy and Infectious Dis., Rocky Mountain Lab., Hamilton, Montana] See Philip, Cornelius Becker; Lackman, David Buell; Bell, E. John; and Hughes, Lyndahl E.
- Hughes, Richard Chester; Higgenbotham, Joe W.; and Clary, Jasper W.  
1942 a.-- As published in Supplement 3. See 1942 b.
- Hughes, Richard Chester; Higgenbotham, Joe W.; and Clary, Jasper W.  
1942 b.-- The trematodes of reptiles, Part III. Conclusion < Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 22, pp. 90-114. [W<sup>a</sup>.] [Correction for 1942 a, as published in Supplement 3] [Not indexed in this supplement]
- Huizinga, Harry W.  
1966 a.-- Studies on the life cycle and development of *Contracaecum epiculigerum* (Rudolphi, 1809) (Ascaroidea: Heterocheilidae) from marine piscivorous birds < J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 82 (2), Nov. 1966, pp. 181-195. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Huizinga, Harry W.  
1967 a.-- The life cycle of *Contracaecum multipapillatum* (von Drasche, 1882) Lucker, 1941 (Nematoda: Heterocheilidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 368-375, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Huldt, Gunnell.  
1966 b.-- Experimental toxoplasmosis. Effect of inoculation of *Toxoplasma* in seropositive rabbits < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 68 (4), pp. 592-604. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Huldt, Gunnell.  
1966 c.-- Experimental toxoplasmosis. Effect of cortico-steroids on rabbits with varying degree of immunity < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 68 (4), pp. 605-621, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Huldt, Gunnell.  
1967 a.-- In vitro studies of some immunological phenomena in experimental rabbit toxoplasmosis < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 70 (1), pp. 129-146, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hulínská, Ivana.  
1967 a.-- Druhové určování invazních larev střevních hlístic ovcí (Species classifying of intestinal helminths invasive larvae in sheep) < Veterinářství, v. 17 (9), pp. 409-411, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hulliger, Lotte; Brown, C. G. D.; and Wilde, Jack Kenneth Millary.  
1966 a.-- Transition of developmental stages of *Theileria parva* in vitro at high temperature [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5045), v. 211, July 16, pp. 328-329, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Humason, Gretchen L. [See also Cosgrove, G. E.; Lushbaugh, W. B.; Humason, Gretchen L.; and Anderson, Marlowe G.]
- Humason, Gretchen L.  
1967 a.-- Animal tissue techniques. 3. ed., 569 pp. San Francisco and London. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Humes, Arthur Grover.  
1963 a.-- *Octopicola stocki* n. sp. (Copepoda, Cyclopoida), associated with an Octopus in Madagascar [French summary] < Crustaceana, v. 5 (4), July, pp. 271-280, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Humes, Arthur Grover.  
1965 a.-- *Sciaenophilus inopinus* Humes, 1957, a synonym of *Sciaenophilus pharaonis* (Nordmann, 1832) comb. n. (Copepoda: Caligidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), Dec., pp. 1009-1010. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Humes, Arthur Grover.  
1967 a.-- A new species of Scambicornus (Copepoda, Cyclopoida, Lichomolgidae) associated with a holothurian in Madagascar, with notes on several previously described species < Beaufortia, v. 14 (173), Sept. 1, pp. 135-155, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Humes, Arthur Grover.  
1967 b.-- *Vahinius petax* n. gen., n. sp., a cyclopoid copepod parasitic in an antipatharian coelenterate in Madagascar < Crustaceana, v. 12 (3), May, pp. 233-242, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Humes, Arthur Grover.  
1968 a.-- *Lecanurius kossmannianus*, a new cyclopoid copepod parasitic in holothurians in Madagascar < Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 81, Aug. 30, pp. 179-190, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Humes, Arthur Grover; and Ho, Ju-Shey.  
1967 a.-- New species of *Stellicola* (Copepoda, Cyclopoida) associated with starfishes in Madagascar, with a redescription of *S. caeruleus* (Stebbing, 1900) < Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), v. 15 (5), pp. 201-225, pls. [Issued May 16] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Humes, Arthur Grover; and Ho, Ju-Shey.  
1968 a.-- Xarifiid copepods (Cyclopoida) parasitic in corals in Madagascar < Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool., Harvard Univ., v. 136 (11), Apr. 15, pp. 415-459, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Humes, Arthur Grover; and Ho, Ju-Shey.  
1968 b.-- Lichomolgid copepods (Cyclopoida) associated with corals in Madagascar < Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool., v. 136 (10), April 15, pp. 353-413, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Humiczewska, Mirolżawa.  
1966 a.-- Some oxidative enzymes in *Fasciola hepatica* L. and *Dendrocoelum lacteum* Mil. I. Digestive system [Russian summary] < Folia Histochem. et Cytochem., v. 4 (3), pp. 339-364, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Humphrey, Richard P. See Engle, Alan T.; Humphrey, Richard P.; and Johnson, Cornell A.; and Engle, Alan T.; Johnson, G. L.; and Humphrey, Richard P.
- Humphries, D. A.  
1966 a.-- Drinking of water by fleas < Entom. Month. Mag., v. 102 (1229-1231), Oct.-Dec., pp. 260-262, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Humphries, D. A.  
1966 b.-- The function of combs in fleas < Entom. Month. Mag., v. 102 (1229-1231), Oct.-Dec., pp. 323-336, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Humphries, D. A.  
1967 a.-- Uptake of atmospheric water by the hen flea *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schrank) < Nature, London (5086), v. 214, Apr. 22, p. 426. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Humphries, D. A.  
1967 b.-- The mating behaviour of the hen flea *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schrank) (Siphonaptera; Insecta) < Animal Behaviour, London, v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 82-90, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Humphries, D. A.  
1967 c.-- The action of the male genitalia during the copulation of the hen flea, *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schränk) < Proc. Roy. Entom. Soc. London, v. 42 (7-9), Sept. 26, pp. 101-106, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Humphries, D. A.  
1967 d.-- The behaviour of fleas (Siphonaptera) within the cocoon < Proc. Roy. Entom. Soc. London, v. 42 (4-6), June 27, pp. 62-70, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Humphries, D. A.  
1967 e.-- Drinking of water by fleas < Entom. Month. Mag. (1229-1231), v. 102, Oct.-Dec., 1966, pp. 260-262. [Issued May 16] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Humphries, D. A.  
1967 f.-- The function of combs in fleas < Entom. Month. Mag. (1229-1231), Oct.-Dec., 1966, pp. 232-236, illus. [Issued May 16] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Humphries, K. C. [East African Trypanosomiasis Research Org., Toroto, Uganda] See Njogu, A. R.; and Humphries, K. C.
- Hungate, Robert Edward; Bryant, P.; and Mah, Robert A.  
1964 a.-- The rumen bacteria and protozoa < Ann. Rev. Microbiol., v. 18, pp. 131-166. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hungerford, T. G.  
1967 a.-- Parasites cause loss to industry < Egg and Poultry Producer, v. 18 (4), Apr., pp. 9, 27, 32. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hunt, Eldridge G. See Keith, James O.; and Hunt, Eldridge G.
- Hunt, George R.  
1967 a.-- *Trichinella spiralis* in dogs and cats < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June, p. 659. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hunt, P. J. [Path. Lab., Grafton Base Hosp., N. S. Wales] See Richardson, Laurence Robert; and Hunt, P. J.
- Hunter, C. G.; et al.  
1960 a.-- On the fate of aldrin, dieldrin and endrin in the mammal < Meded. Landbouwhogeschool, Gent, v. 25 (3-4), pp. 1296-1307. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hunter, George William III.  
1967 a.-- A mouse restraining board for penetrating parasites < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., p. 165, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hunter, George William III; et al.  
1965 a.-- A survey of three Costa Rican communities for intestinal parasites [Spanish summary] < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 13 (1), July, pp. 123-133. [Issued Oct.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hunter, J. V.; Dowden, B. F.; and Bennett, Harry Jackson.  
1967 a.-- The effects of endrin on the oxygen consumption of the bluegill sunfish *Lepomis macrochirus* < Proc. Louisiana Acad. Sc., v. 30, pp. 80-86, illus. [Issued Dec. 31] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hunter, Wanda Sanborn.  
1967 a.-- Notes on the life history of *Pleurogonius malaclemys* Hunter, 1961 (Trematoda: Pronocephalidae) from Beaufort, North Carolina, with a description of the cercaria < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 33-40, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hunter, William Leon; and Loomis, Richard B.  
1966 a.-- A new species of mite, genus *Hirstiella* (Acarina: Pterygosomidae) from the banded gecko, *Coleonyx variegatus*, of western North America < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 39 (4), Oct., pp. 681-687, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hürka, Luděk.  
1965 a.-- Experimentaluntersuchungen zum Befall der Wirte mit dem Floh *Nycteridopsylla pentactena* (Kolenati) (Aphaniptera: Ischnopsyllidae) < Vestník Českoslov. Zool. Společ., v. 29 (3), Aug., pp. 239-243. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hurst, Lucienne See Lacassagne, Antoine; Hurst, Lucienne; and Nguyen Ba Giao.
- Husain, A. [Dept. Biol., Roanoke Coll., Salem, Va.] See Holloway, Harry Lee (jr.); Husain, A.; and Klewer, Herbert L.; and Holloway, Harry Lee (jr.); Klewer, Herbert L.; and Husain, A.
- Husain, Ansar.  
1967 a.-- Preliminary serological studies on stage specificity in *Brugia malayi* [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool., Aug. 29, College Station, Texas] < Am. Zool., v. 7 (2), May, p. 210. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Husain, S. Israr. [See also Siddiqi, M. Rafiq; Husain, S. Israr; and Khan, Abrar M.]
- Husain, S. Israr; and Khan, Abrar M.  
1967 a.-- On the status of the genera of the superfamily Aphelenchoidea (Fuchs, 1937) Thorne, 1949 with the descriptions of six new species of nematodes from India < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (2), July, pp. 167-174, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Husain, S. Israr; and Khan, Abrar M.  
1967 b.-- A new subfamily, a new subgenus and eight new species of nematodes from India belonging to superfamily Tylenchoidea < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (2), July, pp. 175-186, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Husain, S. Israr; and Khan, Abrar M.  
[1968 a].-- *Paurodontella* n. gen. and three new species of nematodes from north India (Nematoda: Neotylenchidae) < Nematologica, v. 13 (4), 1967, pp. 493-500, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Husain, Zahid; and Siddiqi, Mohammad Rafiq.  
1967 a.-- Three new species in the genus *Discolaimium* Thorne, 1939 (Nematoda: Dorylaimoidea) from India [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 13 (2), pp. 210-216, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hushcha, G. J. See Gushcha, G. I.
- Hussain, S. Shabir. [West Pakistan Agric. Univ., Lyallpur] See Akhtar, S. A.; Gill, W. M.; and Hussain, S. Shabir.
- al-Hussaini, Muayad; and McDonald, Donald F.  
1967 a.-- Lack of urothelial topical tumorigenicity and cotumorigenicity of schistosome ova in mice < Cancer Research, v. 27 (2), Feb., pp. 228-229. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hussein, Kamal E.; and Rifaat, M. Abdel-Azim.  
[1963 a].-- Emergency treatment of bleeding oesophageal varices < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 297-311, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hussein, Mohamed. [Fac. Med. Univ. Khartoum] See Fadl, Ali; Hussein, Mohamed; and Haseeb, M. A.
- Hussel, Lothar; Eichler, Wolfdietrich; Liebisch, Arndt; and Schneider, Jürgen.  
1966 a.-- Die protozoären Blutparasitosen der Haustiere in warmen Ländern. 220 pp., illus., pls. Leipzig (S. Hirzel). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hutchins, Carolyn Patton. [Dept. Zool. and Entomol., Univ. Tennessee, Knoxville, Tennessee] [See also Collings, Suzanne B.; and Hutchins, Carolyn Patton]

- Hutchins, Carolyn Patton. [Ph.D., Univ. Tennessee]  
1964 a.-- Growth dynamics of a radiation-induced strain of Hymenolepis diminuta < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (11), May, p. 4879. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hutchinson, M. P. See Binz, G.; Timerman, G.; and Hutchinson, M. P.
- Hutchison, W. M.  
1966 a.-- Transmission of Toxoplasma gondii [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 19-21, Cardiff] < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., p.13P. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hutchison, W. M.  
1966 a.-- The nematode transmission of Toxoplasma gondii < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), pp. 80-89. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hutchison, William Forrest.  
1966 a.-- Studies on Echinococcus granulosus. III. The rhesus monkey (Macaca mulatta) as a laboratory host for the larval stage < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Apr., p. 416. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hutchison, William Forrest.  
1967 a.-- Studies on Echinococcus granulosus. IV. Detection of Echinococcus antibodies in naturally infected Mississippi swine < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), Dec., pp. 1241-1244. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hutner, S. H. [Haskins Labs., N.Y.C., and Dept. Biol. Sci., Fordham Univ., N.Y.C.] See Bacchi, Cyrus J.; and Hutner, S. H.; and Ellenbogen, Barbara B.; and Hutner, S. H.; and Kahan, David; Hutner, S. H.; Zahalsky, A.C.; and Bacchi, Cyrus J.; and Kahan, David; Zahalsky, A. C.; and Hutner, S. H.; and O'Connell, Kathleen M.; Hutner, S. H.; Frank, Oscar; and Baker, Herman; and O'Connell, Kathleen M.; Loren, Lois E.; and Hutner, S. H.
- Hutt, Gerlinde, [Dept. Med. Zool., Walter Reed Army Inst. Research, Walter Reed Army Med. Center, Washington, D. C.] See Sadun, Elvio Herbert; Williams, Joseph S.; Meroney, Frances C.; and Hutt, Gerlinde.
- Hwang, Joseph C. [Research Analysis and Eval., Div., Research Grants, Bethesda, Maryland] [See also Rose, Joseph E.; and Hwang, Joseph C.]
- Hwang, Joseph C.  
1964 a.-- Hemogram of turkey poults experimentally infected with Syngamus trachea < Avian Dis., v. 8 (3), Aug., pp. 380-390. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hy, Dang-Vu. See Dang-Vu-Hy.
- Hyland, Kerwin Ellsworth (jr.) See Fain, Alexandre; and Hyland, Kerwin Ellsworth (jr.)
- Hyman, R. K. See Geller, H. M.; Hyman, R. K.; and Dingman, H. F.
- Hymas, T. A. [Dow Chem. Co., Midland, Michigan, 48641] See Stock, B. L.; Stevenson, G. T.; and Hymas, T. A.
- Hyoto, C. See Hyoto, T.
- Hyoto, T. [See also Okamura, Ichiro; Hyoto, T.; and Abe, T<sup>3</sup>]
- Hyoto, T.; et al.  
1965 a.-- Studies on the structure of Thelazia callipaeda [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 324 (p. 36). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hyoto, T.; and Kuwahara, Tsukasa.  
1962 a.-- Histochemical studies on Ancylostoma caninum (3) [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai: Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 41. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hyoto, T.; and Okamura, Ichiro  
1964 a.-- Demonstration of Thelazia callipaeda in human [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 345 (p. 77). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hyoto, T.; Okamura, Ichiro; Kouguchi, Y.; and Maeda, Takeo.  
1965 a.-- Human thelaziasis (Thelazia callipaeda) [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 376 (p. 88). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Hyoto, T.; Okamura, Ichiro; and Nagata, Yoshitane.  
1963 a.-- Five cases of human thelaziasis (Thelazia callipaeda). [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 352 (p. 100). [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Iacono, Igino. [Dir. Clin. Mal. Infet. Mal. Trop. Univ. Napoli]  
1962 a.-- Osservazioni e considerazioni sulla infezione amebica cronica < Rassegna Clin.-Scient., v. 38 (3), Mar., pp. 65-67. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Iadevaia, R.; and Medda, Antonio.  
1962 a.-- Indagini statistiche sugli elminti parassiti del tenue di cani sacrificati nel canile municipale di Cagliari [English summary] < Mater. Nauchn. 64, n. s., v. 13 (3), May-June, pp. 237-241. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Iakhontov, B. V.; and Iakhontova, L. M.  
1965 a.-- О фасциолезе в Исфаринском районе Таджикистана [On fascioliasis in Isfarinsk region of Tadzhikistan] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 265-267. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Iakhontova, L. M. See Iakhontov, B. V.; and Iakhontova, L. M.
- Iakimchuk, S. V. [Volynsk. Oblsanepidstants.] See Adamovich, V. L.; Shtolina, L. P.; Ostapchuk, L. M.; and Iakimchuk, S. V.
- Iakovleva, A. I.; Shikhireva, M. V.; Pershin, G. N.; and Moskalenko, N. Iu.  
1965 a.-- Морфологическая характеристика модели кожного лейшманиоза у белых мышей (Pathomorphological characteristics of cutaneous leishmaniasis model in albino mice) [Russian text; English summary] < Arkh. Patologii, Moskva, v. 27 (4), pp. 52-57, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Ialynskafa, N. S.; and Medvet'skii, V. T.  
1963 a.-- К познанию паразитофауны бокоплавов (Amphipoda) из верховьев р. Днестра и ее зависимости от факторов внешней среды [Knowledge of the parasite fauna of Amphipoda of the upper Dniester river and its dependence on factors of the external environment] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 106-108. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Iamov, V. Z. [See also Diadechko, V. N.; and Iamov, V. Z.]
- Iamov, V. Z.  
1965 b.-- Итоги и перспективы борьбы с подкожным оводом в Тюменской области [Results and perspective control of Hypoderma in Tiumen oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 64-72. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Iamov, V. Z.  
1965 c.-- Опыт профилактики гиподерматоза крупного рогатого скота методом обтирания животных растворами хлорофоса [Experience in the prophylaxis of Hypoderma of cattle by rub-down method of animals with solution of chlorophos] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 153-155. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Iamshchikov, A. V.  
1966 a.-- Опыт получения слепков пищеварительной системы фасциолы (An experience of obtaining molds of the digestive system of Fasciola) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (6), Nov.-Dec., p. 735, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Iamshchikov, P. A.  
1963 a.-- Мероприятия по предупреждению и оздоровлению трихинеллезных очагов [Measures for prevention and sanitization of foci of trichinosis] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Pogrviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 200-201. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ianchev, Ianchev.  
1963 b.-- Изучения върху хелминтофауната на дивия заек (*Lepus europaeus* Pall.) в България. II. Материали върху хелминтофауната на дивия заек (*Lepus europaeus* Pall.) в районите на Стара Загора и Нова Загора (Untersuchungen über die Helminthenfauna des Wildhasen (*Lepus europaeus* Pall.) in Bulgarien. II. Material über seine Helminthenfauna in den Gebieten von Stara-Zagora und Nova-Zagora) [Bulgarian text; Russian and German summaries] < Izvest. Zool. Inst. s. Muz., Bulgar Akad. Nauk., Otdel. Biol. Nauk., v. 14, pp. 205-210. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ianchev, Ianchev.  
1965 a.-- Проучвания върху хелминтофауната на сърната (*Capreolus capreolus* L.) в България. I. Материали върху хелминтофауната на сърната (*Capreolus capreolus* L.) в Североизточна България (Untersuchungen über die Helminthenfauna des Rehes (*Capreolus capreolus* L.) in Bulgarien. I. Materialien über die Helminthenfauna des Rehes (*Capreolus capreolus* L.) in Nordostbulgarien) [Bulgarian text; German summary] < Izvest. Zool. Inst. s. Muz., Bulgar. Akad. Nauk., Otdel. Biol. Nauk., v. 18, June, pp. 177-183. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ianchev, Ianchev.  
1965 b.-- Хелминти от индийски слон (*Elephas maximus* L.) (Helminthen aus einem indischen Elefanten (*Elephas maximus* L.)) [Bulgarian text; German summary] < Izvest. Zool. Inst. s. Muz., Bulgar. Akad. Nauk., Otdel. Biol. Nauk., v. 18, June, pp. 189-192. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Iancu, Larissa. [See also Lupasçu, Gh.; Bossie-Agavriloaei, Aspasia; and Iancu, Larissa; and Lupasçu, Gh.; Hacıg, Alice; Solomon, Paula; and Iancu, Larissa]
- Iancu, Larissa.  
1966 a.-- Contribution à l'étude de la composition chimique du liquide hydatique prélevé de poumons de bovins [Russian, German and English summaries] < Arch. Roumain Path. Expér. Microbiol., v. 25 (3), Sept., pp. 582-592, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Iangolenko, E. I. [Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk. Ukrainian SSR, Chernovitskii Gosudarstv. Univ.] See Iurkina, V. I.; and Iangolenko, E. I.
- Iankovskii, A. V.  
1968 a.-- Морфология и филогения *Nyctotherus cordiformis* (Morphology and phylogeny of *Nyctotherus cordiformis*) [English summary] < Parazitologiya, Leningrad, v. 2 (3), May-June, pp. 261-272, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Iannuzzi, L. See Alosi, C.; and Iannuzzi, L.
- Ianovich, G. I.  
1965 a.-- Применение трихлорметафоса-3 при гиподермозе (The use of trichlorometafos-3 in the case of hypodermosis occurrence (review of articles) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 [i.e. 42] (1), Jan., p. 53. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Iarnykh, V. S.; et al.  
1966 a.-- Изучение выживаемости возбудителей болезней животных в торфосодержащих подстилках и их обеззараживание (Zum Studium der Lebensfähigkeit der Erreger einiger Infektions- und Invasionskrankheiten in den Stroh- und Torfunterlagen und ihre Entseuchung) [Russian text; German summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 25, pp. 75-84. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Iartseva, A. S. See Selivanova-Iartseva, A. S.

- Iartseva, A. S. Selivanova. See Selivanova-Iartseva, A. S.
- Iartseva-Selivanova, A. S. See Selivanova-Iartseva, A. S.
- Iarulin, G. P. See Semenova, L. F.; and Iarulin, G. P.
- Iashchuk, V. D. See Nikol'skii, V. S.; and Iashchuk, V. D.
- Iashina, G. I. [See also Evranova, V. G.; and Iashina, G. I.]
- Iashina, G. I.  
1963 a.-- Опыт оздоровления цыплят от аскаридиоза и кокцидиоза [Experiment in ridding chickens of ascariasis and coccidiosis] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., p. 202. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Iastrebov, V. K.; Mikhaïlov, A. K.; and Shpynov, N. V.  
1968 a.-- Эпидемиологическая характеристика клещевого риккетсиоза Северной Азии в Горно-Алтайской автономной области (Epidemiological characteristics of tick-borne North Asian rickettsiosis at the Altai Mountain Autonomic Region) [Russian text; English summary] < Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol., i Immunobiol., v. 45 (8), Aug., pp. 98-102. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ibañez, Jose M.<sup>a</sup> Sánchez. See Sánchez Ibañez, Jose M.<sup>a</sup>
- Ibañez de Aldecoa, Rafael.  
1961 a.-- El problema de la oncocercosis [Proc. 2. Cong. Venez. Salud Pub., Caracas, Feb. 25-Mar. 3] < Rev. Venez. San. y Asist. Soc., Suppl. (1), Mar., pp. 260-285. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ibragimov, G. I. See Azimov, D. A.; Ibragimov, G. I.; and Kataitseva, T. V.
- Ibrahim, Amin A. [M.Ch., Dept. Surg., Fac. Med., Cairo Univ.] See Abu-Zikry, A.; Ibrahim, Amin A.; Hammam, A. S.; and Mooro, Hisham
- Ibrahim, Hassan.  
[1963 a.]-- The surgery of portal hypertension < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 291-295. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ibrahim, Mohamed. [Prof. Cardiol., Med. Unit, Fac. Med., Cairo Univ.] See Effat, Sayid; Ibrahim, Mohamed; Girgis, Badie; and Higazi, Abdel-Rahman M.
- Ibrasheva, S. I. See Smirvona, V. A.; and Ibrasheva, S. I.
- Icaza, J. L. Obregon. See Obregon Icaza, J. L.
- Ichihara, Atsuo. [Meguro Parasitol. Mus.] [See also Kamegai, Satoru; Nonobe, Haruto; Ichihara, Atsuo; and Kato, Kazuko; and Kuwabara, Ren; and Ichihara, Atsuo; and Nihei, Ei-jiro; Ichihara, Atsuo; Kamegai, Shunya; and Suzuki, Noriji]
- Ichihara, Atsuo.  
1963 a.-- Studies on the parasites of fishes and shell-fishes collected in the Bay of Tokyo III. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 340 (p. 88). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ichihara, Atsuo.  
1964 c.-- On an adult trematode (Proctoeces) obtained from the topshell, *Turbo cornutus* [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 294-295 (pp. 26-27). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ichihara, Atsuo.  
1964 d.-- Studies on Acanthocephala (10). *Rhadinorhynchus* sp. obtained from *Aurix tapeinosoma* Bleeker collected in the Bay of Sagami < Meguro Kiseichu Kan Geppo (Month. Rep. Meguro Parasitol. Mus.), (62), Apr., pp. 2-3, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ichihara, Atsuo.  
1964 e.-- Studies on Acanthocephala (13). *Bolbosoma* sp. obtained from *Trachurus japonicus* (Temm. & Schl.) collected in Sagami Bay < Meguro Kiseichu Kan Geppo (Month. Rep. Meguro Parasitol. Mus.), (67), Sept., pp. 2-3, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ichihara, Atsuo.  
1964 f.-- Studies on Acanthocephala (14). *Longicollum pacrosom* Yamaguti, 1935 obtained from *Chrysophrys major* Temm. and Sch. collecting in the neighbouring seas of Japan < Meguro Kiseichu Kan Geppo (Month. Rep. Meguro Parasitol. Mus.), (68), Oct., pp. 1-4, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ichihara, Atsuo.  
1964 g.-- Studies on Acanthocephala (15). *Acanthocephalus opsariichthydis* Yamaguti, 1935 obtained from *Salmo gairdnerii irideus* (Gibbons) fished up at Aki-gawa valley in Tokyo < Meguro Kiseichu Kan Geppo (Month. Rep. Meguro Parasitol. Mus.), (70), Dec., pp. 2-4, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ichihara, Atsuo.  
1965 b.-- Studies on Acanthocephala (16). *Pseudorhadinorhynchus rhinoplagusiae* (Yamaguti, 1935) obtained from *Rhinoplagusia japonica* (Tem. & Sch.) collected in Sagami Bay < Meguro Kiseichu Kan Geppo (Month. Rep. Meguro Parasitol. Mus.), (71), Jan., pp. 2-3, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ichihara, Atsuo; et al.  
1964 b.-- Studies on the parasites of fishes and shell-fishes collected in the Bay of Sagami. II [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 299 (p. 31). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ichihara, Atsuo; et al.  
1965 a.-- On the parasites of fishes and shell-fishes in Sagami Bay (3). Part 2. Parasites of *Psenopsis anomala* (Temm. et Sch.). Part 3. Parasites of *Gephyroberyx japonicus* (Döderlein) [Japanese text] < Meguro Kiseichu Kan Geppo (Monthly Rep. Meguro Parasitol. Mus.) (78-80), Jan. 10, pp. 2-14, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ichihara, Atsuo; et al.  
1965 b.-- On the parasites of fishes and shell-fishes in Sagami Bay. (No. 3) Part 1. Parasites of *Parapristipoma trilineatum* (Thunberg) < Meguro Kiseichu Kan Geppo (Month. Rep. Meguro Parasitol. Mus.), (74-75), Apr.-May, pp. 2-6, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ichihara, Atsuo; et al.  
1965 c.-- On the parasites of fishes and shellfishes collected in the Bay of Sagami. III. [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 370 (p. 82). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ichihara, Atsuo; et al.  
1966 a.-- On the parasites of fishes and shell-fishes in the Bay of Tokyo. (No. 5). Parasites of *Kareius bicoloratus* (Basilevsky) [Japanese text; English summary] < Meguro Kiseichu Kan Geppo (Month. Rep. Meguro Parasitol. Mus.), (85-87), May, pp. 2-14, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ichihara, Atsuo; Kamegai, Shunya; Kato, Kazuko; and Kihara, Midori.  
1965 a.-- Larval cestoda, Tentacularia, obtained from the body cavity of *Katsuwonus pelamis* (Linné) < Meguro Kiseichu Kan Geppo (Month. Rep. Meguro Parasitol. Mus.) (72-73), Feb.-Mar., pp. 2-4, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ichihara, Kiyoshi. [See also Kikuchi, Shigeru; and Ichihara, Kiyoshi]



- Ichihara, Kiyoshi.  
1962 a.-- Studies on liver function and changes of eye ground in so-called hookworm carriers [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 48. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ichihara, Kiyoshi.  
1963 a.-- Studies on liver function of hookworm carriers. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4.] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 318 (p. 66). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ichihara, T. [Chemo-Sero-Therap. Research Inst., Kumamoto, Kumamoto] See Uchinuno, Yoichi; Tateyama, Y.; Ichihara, T.; and Kitahara, Y.
- Ichii, Shoji; Watanabe, Utsuru; and Furukawa, Kenichi.  
1960 a.-- Experimental studies on feline infectious anemia, hemobartonellosis [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Nippon Vet. and Zootech. Coll., (9), Sept., pp. 46-51, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ichikawa, Kiyoshi. See Ichihara, Kiyoshi.
- Ichimura, Hiroshi. See Hara, Jun; Okada, Kotaro; Katsumata Masako; and Ichimura, Hiroshi
- Ichinohe, Minoru. [Nat. Int. Agric. Sc., Nishigahar, Kita-ku, Tokyo] See Nakasono, Kazutoshi; and Ichinohe, Minoru.
- Ichiwara, K. See Ichihara, Kiyoshi.
- Ignatovich, V. F. See Grokhovskaia, I. M.; Ignatovich, V. F.; and Sidorov, V. E.
- Igritan, A.  
1967 a.-- Opistorchioza la porc < Rev. Zooteh. si Med. Vet., v. 17 (12), Dec., pp. 64-66, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Iijima, Toshihiko. [See also Yokogawa, Muneo; Sano, Motohito; Iijima, Toshihiko; and Ito, Yoichi]
- Iijima, Toshihiko; Ito, Yoichi; Nakayama, Shigeru; and Yamashita, Hsashi.  
1963 a.-- A survey of schistosome infection of dogs in the endemic area of Yamanashi Prefecture II. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4.] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 353 (p. 101). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Iijima, Toshihiko; Ito, Yoichi; and Sasamoto, Kaoru.  
1964 b.-- Studies on molluscicides IX. The molluscicidal effect of two new molluscicides, P-10 and P-99 (Yurimin) on *Oncomelania nosophora* [Japanese abstract of report before 33 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 358-359 (pp. 90-91). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Iijima, Toshihiko; Ito, Yoichi; and Sasamoto, Kaoru.  
1965 b.-- Studies on molluscicides IX. The molluscicidal effect of two new molluscicides, P-10 and P-99 (Yurimin), on *Oncomelania nosophora* (Supplement) [Japanese abstract of report before 34 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 339-340 (pp. 51-52). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ikegawa, Kojiro. See Noda, Ryoji; Ota, Tadashi; and Ikegawa, Kojiro.
- Ikeme, M. M.  
1967 a.-- Kerato-conjunctivitis in cattle in the plateau area of Northern Nigeria. A study of *Thelazia rhodesi* as a possible aetiological agent [French summary] < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 15 (4), Dec., pp. 363-367. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Iki, H. See Hosokawa, Shuji; Miyazato, Takashi; Toyohara, Mamoru; and Iki, H.
- Ikovataia, G. M. See Kuznetsova, G. M.; Ikovataia, G. M.; and Onufriev, V. P.
- Iksanov, K. I.  
[1966 a].-- Новый вид свайника (Diplozoon) от Иссык-Кульской маринки [A new species of Diplozoon from *Schizothorax issykkuli* Berg.] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 88-92, illus. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Il'iasov, I. N. See Pustovoi, I. F.; and Il'iasov, I. N.
- Ilić, M. See Markovic, B.; Olujić, M.; Jovanović, R.; and Ilić, M.
- Iliev, A. See Angelovski, Toma; Madzirov, A.; and Iliev, A.
- Illardi, Antoinetta. [Ist. Sup. San., Rome, Italy] See Corradetti, Augusto; Verolini, Felice; Illardi, Antoinetta; and Bucci, A.
- Illes, Clarise H. See Kenney, Michael; and Illes, Clarise H.
- Ilmolelian, L. L. See Hildebrandt, Johannes; and Ilmolelian, L. L.
- Imai, Junichi. [See also Yamamoto, Takaichi; and Imai, Junichi]
- Imai, Junichi.  
1965 a.-- Studies on antigenic properties of *Paragonimus westermani* antigens by agar diffusion technique [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 346-347 (pp. 58-59). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Imaizumi, Kōji.  
1967 a.-- Infectious diseases transmissible from cats and dogs to man (Part 2) [Japanese text] < Nippon Zyuishi-Kai Zasshi (J. Japan. Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 20 (3), Mar., pp. 98-104 (pp. 6-12), illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Imaizumi, Kōji.  
1967 b.-- Zoonoses in cats and dogs [Japanese text] < Nippon Zyuishi-Kai Zasshi (J. Japan. Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 20 (2), Feb., pp. 47-49. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Imamura, Motohiko. See Matsushita, Mitsunobu; Yuasa, Mitsuo; Imamura, Motohiko; and Sakamoto, Hironobu
- Imanishi, Y. See Nishimura, Takeshi; Tomita, K.; Imanishi, Y.; and Noda, Kaoru.
- Imano, Hiroshi See Asami, Keizo; Imano, Hiroshi; Watanuki, Tsutomu; and Sakai, Hajime
- Imbert, J. C.  
1967 a.-- L'amibiase de l'adulte < Rev. Infirm. Assist. Soc., v. 17 (5), May, pp. 413-418. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Inagaki, Motochiro. See Nagano, Kanji; Inagaki, Motochiro; and Sakuma, Masato.
- Inami, Yoshiharu. [Biol. Res. Lab., Tanabe Seiyaku Co., Ltd., Toda-shi, Saitama, Japan] See Ohshima, Satoshi; Tanaka, Hidebumi; and Inami, Yoshiharu; and Tanaka, Hidebumi; Ohshima, Satoshi; and Inami, Yoshiharu.
- Inamine, Y. See Agarie, Seichu; Odagiri, N.; Inamine, Y.; and Niya, M.
- Inasaka, Yoshinobu. See Yokogawa, Muneo; Sano, Motohito; Tsuji, Moriyasu; and Inasaka, Yoshinobu.

- Inatomi, Seiiti. [See also Oka, Yoshikazu; Osaki, Humio; and Inatomi, Seiiti]
- Inatomi, Seiiti; et al.  
1963 a.-- On the ultrastructure of microfilaria of *Wuchereria bancrofti* [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 325 (p. 73). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Inatomi, Seiiti; et al.  
1964 a.--The ultrastructure of the cercaria of *Clonorchis sinensis* (Cobbold, 1875) Looss, 1907 [Japanese abstract of report before 33 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 339-340 (pp. 71-72). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Inatomi, Seiiti; Ito, Yoshihiro; Sakumoto, Daigoro; and Itano, Kazuo.  
1965 a.-- Studies on *Clonorchis sinensis*. III. Fine structure of the nervous system [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 364 (p. 76). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Inatomi, Seiiti; Sakumoto, Daigoro; and Itano, Kazuo.  
1962 a.-- Studies on the ultrastructure of a nematode (3). Lateral ala and cuticle of filariaform larva (*Trichostrongylus axei* and *T. colubriformis*). [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 34. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Indarakoses, Angkana. See Hongladarom, Tongchan; and Indarakoses, Angkana.
- Indian Veterinary Research Institute, Mukteswar-Kumaon and Izatnagar.  
1964 a.-- Infectious diseases of calves in India. Part II. Parasitic infections < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 62, v. 1, May, pp. 533, 540-550. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Indoh, H. See Koyama, Tsutomu; Komiya, Yoshitaka; and Indoh, H.
- Indrikh, Ira. See Jira, Jindřich.
- Inglis, William G.  
1965 e.-- Primate: pinworm co-phylogenies [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. 1] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 22P. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Inglis, William G.  
1967 a.-- The evolution, host relationships and classification of the nematode superfamily Heterakoidea < Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), v. 15 (1), pp. 3-28. [Issued Jan. 3] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Inglis, William G.; and Cosgrove, G. E.  
1965 a.-- The pin-worm parasites (Nematoda: Oxyuridae) of the Hapalidae (Mammalia: Primates) < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., pp. 731-737. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Inglis, William G.; Diaz-Ungria, Carlos; and Coles, John W.  
1960 a.-- Nematodes de Venezuela. IV. Nematodes parasitos de vertebrados venezolanos. II. El genero *Ozolsimus* (Oxyuridae: Pharyngodoninae) [English summary] < Acta Biol. Venez., v. 3 (1), Sept. 12, pp. 1-24, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Inglis, William G.; and Ogden, Colin G.  
1965 e.-- Miscellanea nematodologica. IV. The male of *Alinema alii* Rasheed, 1963. < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., s. 13 (81), v. 7, Sept, 1964, pp. 523-525. [Issued Sept. 1] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ingram, John T.  
1967 a.-- The scabies epidemic [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J., (5550), v. 2, May 20, pp. 506-507. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ingram, Virginia G.; et al.  
1966 a.-- Diarrhea in children of West Pakistan: Occurrence of bacterial and parasitic agents < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (5), Sept., pp. 743-750. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ingrao, Francesco. See Migliano, Vincenzo C.; Ferrari, Silvano; and Ingrao, Francesco.
- Innes, Ian D. See Keczkas, Kalman; Innes, Ian D.; and Heywood, C. P.
- Inoki, Shozo; and Ono, Tadasuke.  
1963 c.-- Genetic studies on the AK form of *Trypanosoma* XX. Analysis of the effect of carcinogenic substances on the drug resistance transformation. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 285 (p. 33). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Inoki, Shozo; and Ono, Tadasuke.  
1964 a.--Genetic studies on the AK form of *Trypanosoma* XXII. Transforming ability of the nucleic acid fraction isolated from the resistant strain [Japanese abstract of report before 33 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 287 (p. 19). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Inoki, Shozo; and Ono, Tadasuke.  
1965 b.-- Effect of the Furan derivatives on *Trypanosoma gambiense* in mice [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 358 (p. 70). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Inoki, Shozo; and Ono, Tadasuke.  
1966 a.-- Genetic studies on the AK form of *Trypanosoma* XIX. Purification of the transforming principle in the p-rosaniline resistance transformation [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Genetics Soc. Japan] < Japan. J. Genetics, v. 41 (6), Dec., p. 467. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Inoki, Shozo; Ono, Tadasuke; and Sano, Megumi.  
1966 a.-- Effect of carcinogenic and anti-tumor substances on the drug-resistance transformation in *Trypanosoma gambiense* [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 15 (3), June, pp. 227-231 (pp. 39-43). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Inoki, Shozo; Sakamoto, Hitoshi; Kubo, Ryūzo; and Sano, Megumi.  
1962 a.-- Appearing mechanisms of the AK forms of *Trypanosoma* increasing after drug injections [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 10. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Inoki, Shozo; and Saganuma, Yoshiko.  
1965 a.-- Effect of acriflavine and P-rosaniline on the fine structure of the cytoplasmic granule, kinetoplast of *Trypanosoma* [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 322 (p. 34). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Inoki, Shozo; Saganuma, Yoshiko; and Kubo, Ryuzo.  
1963 a.-- Studies of the fine structures of *Trichomonas vaginalis* further observations. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 283 (p. 31). [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Inoki, Shozo; Suganuma, Yoshiko; and Kubo, Ryuzo.  
1963 b.-- Studies of the fine structures of *Trypanosoma* with special reference of cytoplasmic organelle. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 284-285 (pp. 32-33). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Inoki, Shozo; Suganuma, Yoshiko; and Kubo, Ryuzo.  
1964 a.-- Comparative study on the fine structure in the trichomonads employing the electron-microscope [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 343 (p. 75). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Inoki, Shozo; Takayanagi, Taira; and Sano, Megumi.  
1963 c.-- Immunological studies on the trichomonads employing the technique of double diffusion in agar gel [Japanese abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 283 (p. 31). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Inoki, Shozo; Takayanagi, Taira; and Sano, Megumi.  
1964 a.-- Studies on the enzyme activities in the trichomonads by means of agar gel electrophoresis [Japanese abstract of report before 33 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 286 (p. 18). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Inoki, Shozo; Takayanagi, Taira; and Yoshikawa, Katsumi.  
1965 a.-- Studies on the exoantigens in the trichomonads by means of immunoelectrophoresis [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 342 (p. 54). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Inoki, Shozo; Takayanagi, Taira; and Yoshikawa, Katsumi.  
1965 b.-- On a gnathostome spontaneously crept out from a woman [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 375 (p. 87). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Inoki, Shozo, Yoshikawa, Katsumi; and Takayanagi, Taira.  
1966 a.-- The studies of the agglomeration antigens on *Trypanosoma gambiense* [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Genetics Soc. Japan] [Japanese text] < Japan. J. Genetics, v. 41 (6), Dec., pp. 467-468. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Inokuchi, T. See Okabe, Koyo; Ono, Norio; and Inokuchi, T; and Ono, Norio; Shiraiishi, Satoshi; Inokuchi, T.; and Takao, Yoshinori; and Shiraiishi, Satoshi; and Inokuchi, T.
- Inoshita, Y. See Asami, Keizo; Horimi, Toshimasa; and Inoshita, Y.
- Inoue, A. See Miyazato, Takashi; Inoue, A.; and Hosokawa, Shuji; and Miyazato, Takashi; Murakami, S.; Hosokawa, Shuji; and Inoue, A.
- Inoue, Isamu; Nomoto, Sadao; Watanabe, Buno; and Tsunoda, Kiyoshi.  
1966 a.-- Life cycle of coccidia isolated from experimentally infected ducks [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisei-Kai Zasshi (J. Japan. Vet. Med. Ass.), (212), v. 19 (4), Apr., pp. 158-160, 165 (pp. 26-28, 33), illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Intarakhao, Chalor; and Harinasuta, Chamlong.  
1966 a.-- A new experimental snail host of *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* [Proc. Lab. Meet. Parasitol. and Trop. Med., Bangkok. Dec. 16, 1966] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 49 (12), Dec., p. 964. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- International Atomic Energy Agency, Vienna.  
1964 a.-- Production and utilization of radiation vaccines against helminthic diseases [Panel Rep. Production and Utilization Radiation Vaccines against Helminthic Dis., Vienna, Dec. 16-18, 1963] < Tech. Rep. Ser. (30), Internat. Atomic Energy Agency, 84 pp. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- International Atomic Energy Agency, Vienna.  
1965 a.-- Advances in insect population control by the sterile-male technique [Compilation of panel reports; Vienna, July 20-24] < Tech. Rep. Ser. (44) Internat. Atomic Energy Agency, 79 pp. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature.  
1963 a.-- Opinion 655. *Blankaertia oudemans*, 1911 (Acarina): Addition to the official list of generic names < Bull. Zool. Nomencl., v. 20 (3), Apr. 26, pp. 175-177. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature.  
1963 b.-- Opinion 656. *Harrisoniella bedfordi*, 1929 (Insecta, Mallophaga): Designation of a type-species under the plenary powers < Bull. Zool. Nomencl., v. 20 (3), Apr. 26, pp. 178-180. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature.  
1963 c.-- Opinion 658. *Tylenchus gulosus* Kühn, 1890 (Nematoda): Suppression under the plenary powers < Bull. Zool. Nomencl., v. 20 (3), Apr. 26, pp. 183-184. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ionesco, Lucia. See Lucian, Otilia; Simionescu, Olga; Ionesco, Lucia; and Juvara, Ana-Maria.
- Ionita, Oct. [Centre Gastro-entérol. (Dir.: Prof. T. Spirchez) Bucarest, Roumanie] See Marinescu, Eliza; Gherman, Ion; and Ionita, Oct.
- Iova, N. A.; and Netrebko, I. D.  
1966 a.-- Случаи заболевания людей в очагах токсоплазмоза [Cases of illness of people in a toxoplasmosis focus] [Russian text] < Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Problemy Parazitol. (6), pp. 83-87. (Parazity, Promezhutochnye Khoziaeva i Perenoschiki). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Iovchev, E.  
1967 a.-- Die Rolle von *Argas persicus* in der Epizootologie der Gerflügelcholera [English and Russian summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 8 (2), June, pp. 114-117. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Iovchev, E.; and Komandarev, Stamat K.  
1965 a.-- Изследвания върху механизма и факторите на имунитета при трихинелозата. II. Промени във фагоцитарната активност при реинвазия с *Tr. spiralis* (Investigations on the mechanism and factors of immunity in trichinellosis. II. Changes in the phagocytic activity in reinfection with *Tr. spiralis*) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 10, pp. 155-160. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ipat'eva, G. V.  
1965 a.-- Об изученности геогельминтов пластинчатолусных жуков [On the study of geohelminths of leaf-horned beetles] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 105-110. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ipczynski, V. See Rommel, M.; and Ipczynski, V.
- Iperti, G.; and van Waerebeke, D.  
1968 a.-- Description, biologie et importance d'une nouvelle espèce d'Allantonematidae (nématode) parasite des coccinelles aphidiphages: *Parasytylenchus coccinellinae*, n. sp. [English summary] < Entomophaga, v. 13 (2), pp. 107-119, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Ira, Indrikh. See Jira, Jindrich.
- Iralu, Vichazelhu.  
1967 b.-- *Trypanosoma cruzi* cultivation in trypticase soy broth with hemin and serum < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June, pp. 653-654. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ireland, Northern. Ministry of Agriculture.  
1967 a.-- Liver fluke disease < Leaflet (24), North. Ireland Min. Agric., 7 pp., illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ireland, Northern. Ministry of Agriculture.  
1967 b.-- Sheep diseases < Leaflet (26) North. Ireland Min. Agric., Oct., 16 pp., illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ireland, Northern. Ministry of Agriculture.  
1967 c.-- Cattle diseases < Leaflet (44) North. Ireland. Ministry of Agric., Dec., 12 pp., illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ireland, Northern. Ministry of Agriculture.  
1967 d.-- Parasitic worm diseases of farm livestock < Leaflet (91), North. Ireland Min. Agric., Dec., 4 pp. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Irfan, M.  
1967 a.-- Field trials on the efficacy of thiabendazole against *Haemonchus contortus* in West African dwarf forest sheep and goats [French summary] < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 15 (4), Dec., pp. 369-371. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Irfan, M.  
1968 a.-- Pathology of the liver in ovine fascioliasis before and after treatment < Irish Vet. J., n.s., v. 22 (10), Oct., pp. 182-190. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Irgashev, I. Kh. [Samarkand Sel'skokhoziaistv. Inst.]  
[See also Badanin, Nikolai Vasil'evich; and Irgashev, I. Kh.; and Kuznetsov, M. I.; Irgashev, I. Kh.; and Mustakimov, A. G.]
- Irgashev, I. Kh.  
1963 a.-- Применение в каракулеводческих хозяйствах феногиазино-солевой смеси с добавлением медного купороса и молибдена [Use in Karakul sheep husbandry of phenothiazine-salt mixture with the addition of copper sulfate and molybdenum] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Povolzhsk. 90.-let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 144-145. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Irgashev, I. Kh.  
1963 b.-- Сезонная динамика трихостронгилид овец в условиях Узбекистана. [Seasonal dynamics of ovine trichostrongylids in conditions of Uzbekistan] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Povolzhsk. 90.-let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 145-146. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Irgashev, I. Kh.  
1963 c.-- Влияние феногиазино-меднокупоросовой солевой подкормки на количество гельминтов и баланс микроэлементов меди в организме [Influence of phenothiazine-copper sulfate salt food supplement on the quantity of helminths and balance of the microelement copper in the organism] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 52-55. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Irgashev, I. Kh.  
1965 a.-- Заболеваемость ценурозом мелкого рогатого скота в республике и ликвидация этого заболевания [Statistics of illness with coenurosis of sheep in the republic and liquidation of this disease] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 80-91. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Irgashev, I. Kh.  
1965 b.-- Влияние сезонов года и зон на течение диктиокаулеза овец в Узбекистане [Influence of the seasons of the year and zones on the course of ovine dictyocaulosis in Uzbekistan] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 92-98. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Irgashev, I. Kh.  
1965 c.-- Гельминтофауна домашних и диких кошек Самаркандской области [Helminth fauna of domestic and wild cats in Samarkandsk oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 99-101. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Irgashev, I. Kh.; Azimov, D. A.; and Kataitseva, T. V.  
1965 a.-- Экспериментальное изучение влияния антгельминтиков на организм мелкого рогатого скота при комбинированном введении [Experimental study on the influence of anthelmintics on sheep in combined introduction] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 102-108. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Irgashev, I. Kh.; Azimov, Sh. A.; Azimov, D. A.; and Kataitseva, T. V.  
1965 a.-- К изучению влияния антгельминтиков на организм мелкого рогатого скота при комплексном их введении [On the study of the effect of anthelmintics on sheep when introduced into the organism] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 99-101. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Irgashev, I. Kh.; and Sadykov, V. M.  
1965 b.-- Об эпизоотологии ценуроза овец в Узбекистане и первом случае обнаружения ценуроза у человека в СССР [On the epizootiology of ovine coenurosis in Uzbekistan and the first case of human coenurosis found in the USSR] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 110-114. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Irgashev, I. Kh.; and Sadykov, V. M.  
1965 c.-- Влияние эхинококкоза на мясную продуктивность свиней [Effect of echinococcosis on meat production in swine] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 109-114. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Irgashev, I. Kh. N.  
1966 a.-- Азидин при пироплазмозе и франсаиллозе крупного рогатого скота (Azidin to treat piroplasmosis and francaillosis in cattle) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (10), Oct., pp. 43-44. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Irgashev, I. Kh. N.; and Absaliyev, I. F.  
1965 a.-- Результаты испытания азидина и беренила на токсичность [Results of trials on azidine and berenil for toxicity] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 266-268. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Iriarte Ezcurdia, M. M. See Arevalo Prieto, J.; Otaduy Larrea, C.; and Iriarte Ezcurdia, M. M.
- Irvin, A. D.  
1966 a.-- Some disease of free-living wild mammals and their possible relationship to human and domestic animal health < Vet. Rec. (4621), v. 79 (25), Dec. 17, pp. 776-785. [Wa.]
- Irving, Elizabeth A. [M.Sc., Inst. Med. and Vet. Sc., Adelaide, South Australia] See Pulsford, M. F.; Rac, R.; and Irving, Elizabeth A.

- Isa, B. K. Na. See Na'Isa, B. K.
- Isa Derwesh, Abid.  
1965 a.-- A preliminary list of identified insects and some arachnids of Iraq < Bull. (112) Min. Agric. Dir. Gen. Agric. Research and Projects, Iraq, 123 pp. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Isaev, L. M.  
1966 a.-- Материалы к патогенезу и клинике лейшманиоза собак в Узбекистане (The pathogenesis and clinical course of canine leishmaniasis in Uzbekistan) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 35 (3), May-June, pp. 259-262. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Isaev, L. M.; et al.  
1966 a.-- Пути ликвидации очага висцерального лейшманиоза в Самарканде (Means of eradication of a focus of visceral leishmaniasis in Samarkand) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 35 (3), May-June, pp. 262-265. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Işfan, Tr.  
1965 a.-- Contribution à l'étude du rôle joué par les cellules de la série lymphoïde dans le processus d'immunogenèse chez les rats infectés avec *Plasmodium berghei* [Russian, German, and English summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Exper. et Microbiol., v. 24 (2), June, pp. 477-478, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Işfan, Tr.  
1966 b.-- Aspects cytologiques au cours du processus d'immunogenèse chez les souris blanches infectées au *Plasmodium berghei* [Russian, German, and English summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Exper. et Microbiol., v. 25 (2), June, pp. 415-426, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Işfan, Tr.  
1967 a.-- Contribution à l'étude de la corrélation entre *Trichomonas vaginalis* et *Staphylococcus aureus* Oxford [Russian, German, and English summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Exper. et Microbiol., v. 26 (1), Mar., pp. 109-124, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Işfan, Tr.  
1968 a.-- L'eosinophile et ses modifications cytomorphologiques au cours du processus d'immunogenèse dans l'infection à *Plasmodium berghei* [Russian, German and English summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Exper. et Microbiol., v. 27 (1), Mar., pp. 51-62, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ishak, Kamal G.; Le Golvan, Paul C.; and El-Sebai, Ismail.  
1967 a.-- Malignant bladder tumors associated with schistosomiasis. A gross and microscopic study < Bilharziasis, Internat. Acad. Path., Special Monogr., (F.K. Mostofi), pp. 58-83, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ishida, Masamaké; and Dahm, Paul A.  
1965 a.-- Electron affinity and animal toxicity of benzene hexachloride isomers < J. Econom. Entom., v. 58 (6), Dec., pp. 1164-1166. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ishihara, Kuni; Hasegawa, Ryuzo; and Matsui, Keisuke.  
1962 a.-- A study of Wakana disease (5). Autopsy finding in *Maccaca cyclopus* infected with hookworm larvae [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 49. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ishihara, Ren.  
1967 a.-- Some observations on the fine structure of sporoplasm and polar filament of *Nosema bombycis* [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 29. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ishihara, Ren.  
1968 a.-- Growth of *Nosema bombycis* in primary cell cultures of mammalian and chicken embryos < J. Invert. Path., v. 11 (2), Aug., pp. 328-329, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ishihara, Tadao.  
1958 a.-- La filariose chez les animaux domestiques au Japon. II. La gale d'été du cheval ("kasen disease") [Conf. Rég. Malad. Parasit. Anim. Asie (Alma Ata, May 31-June 7, 1958)] [French and English texts] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 49 bis (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 526, 531-535, 538, 543-547. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Ishihara, Tadao.  
1958 b.-- La filariose chez les animaux domestiques au Japon. III. Le "kose" ou "wahi", maladie du bétail [Conf. Rég. Malad. Parasit. Anim. Asie (Alma Ata, May 31-June 7, 1958)] [French and English texts] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 49 bis (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 526, 536-537, 538, 548-549. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Ishihara, Tadao; and Fujita, Jinkichi.  
1962 a.-- Studies on the gonderiosis of cattle in Japan. V. Treatment of gonderiosis with 4,4'-diazoaminodibenzamidine diaceturete (GANASEG) [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakka, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 10. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ishii, Akira; et al.  
1967 a.-- Preliminary studies on the anti-malarial activity of SDDS (2-sulfamoyl-4, 4'-diamino-diphenyl-sulfone) against *Plasmodium berghei* and *Plasmodium gallinaceum* < Japan. J. Exper. Med., v. 37 (4), Aug., pp. 301-321. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ishii, Nobutaro; Shibazaki, Yasugoro; and Hori, Haruo.  
1959 a.-- The flukes of the genus *Metagonimus* parasitic in human body in Tokyo area [Japanese text] < Tokyo Iji Shinshi, v. 76 (3), Mar., pp. 149-151 (pp. 13-15). [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Ishii, Susumu.  
1958 a.-- Babesiose et theileriose au Japon [Conf. Rég. Malad. Parasit. Anim. Asie (Alma Ata, May 31-June 7, 1958)] [French and English texts] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 49 bis (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 550-559. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Ishii, Toshio; et al.  
1964 a.-- Studies on *Toxoplasma*. XXII. A dye test survey on sera from dogs and cats in Yokohama area [Japanese abstract of report before 33 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan, J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 291 (p. 23). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ishii, Toshio; et al.  
1966 a.-- A *Toxoplasma* antibody survey by dye test on cats and dogs in the Yokohama area and relations between its results and clinical infection [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zasshi (J. Japan. Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 19 (1), pp. 3-7, 9. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ishii, Toshio; and Hashimoto, Isao.  
1963 b.-- On the migratory behaviors of *Toxocara* and *Ascaris* larvae inoculated intravenously in mice [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 315-316 (pp. 62-63). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ishii, Yoichi. [See also Hamajima, Fusanori; Miyazaki, Ichiro; and Ishii, Yoichi; and Miyazaki, Ichiro; Ishii, Yoichi; and Hamajima, Fusanori]
- Ishii, Yoichi.  
1962 a.-- On the effect of bithionol derivatives against paragonimiasis [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 30. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Ishii, Yoichi. ---  
1964 a. -- Studies on the fine structure of the metacercaria of *Paragonimus* with special reference to the cyst wall. - I. [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 3399 (p. 71). [W.]
- Ishii, Yoichi.  
1966 a. -- Differential morphology of *Paragonimus kellyi-cotti* in North America < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), Oct., pp. 920-925, illus. [W.]
- Ishikawa, Kazuo. See Nishida, Hiroshi; Ishikawa, Kazuo; Ono, Goichi; and Saga, Kojiro; and Ono, Goichi; Nishida, Hiroshi; Ishikawa, Kazuo; and Saga, Kojiro.
- Ishikawa, Makoto. [See also Matsuno, Kiroku; Nose, Iehiro; Ishikawa, Makoto; and Okada, Seigo; and Matsuno, Kiroku; Nose, Iehiro; Ishikawa, Makoto; and Yoshida, Yukio; and Nagahana, Misao; Kondo, Kaoru; and Ishikawa, Makoto]  
1965 a. -- Experimental study on the migration route and the development of hookworms XXV. Behavior of *Necator americanus* larvae in the skin of the host after cutaneous infection (2) [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 329 (p. 41). [W.]
- Ishikawa, Makoto; et al.  
1964 a. -- Experimental study on the migration route and the development of hookworms. XXI. Behavior of *N. americanus* larvae in the skin of the host after cutaneous infection [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 3388 (p. 50). [W.]
- Ishikawa, Michio.  
1962 a. -- Studies on the fine structure of the reproductive system in *Ascaris suis* [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Soka Puruguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program B) (Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 3535. [W.]
- Ishikawa, Michio.  
1963 a. -- Electron microscopic observations on the *Ascaris suis* [Japanese abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 298-299 (pp. 46-47). [W.]
- Ishikawa, Michio  
1964 a. -- Histological and cytological observations on the esophagus of the adult of *Ancylostoma caninum* [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 340 (p. 72). [W.]
- Ishikawa, Michio.  
1965 a. -- Electron microscopy of solid elements of pig-*Ascaris* body fluid [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 3232-3236 (p. 35) [W.]
- Ishizaki, Hi.  
1963 a. -- Electronmicroscopic studies on the spore of *Zhokkella fruitai* [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 292-296 (p. 40) [W.]
- Ishizaki, Tatsushi. [See also Shimizu, Shigeo; Akusawa, Minoru; Tsuchiya, Setsuko; and Ishizaki, Tatsushi]  
Ishizaki, Tatsushi.  
1965 a. -- Fundamental studies on the immediate intradermal reaction due to the antigens made from parasitic worms [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 308 (p. 290). [W.]
- Ishizaki, Tatsushi; et al.  
1962 a. -- Critical analysis of skin test due to the extract of *Dirofilaria immitis* [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Soka Puruguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program B) (Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 3545. [W.]
- Ishizaki, Tatsushi; et al.  
1963 d. -- Clinical studies on schistosomiasis I. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 354 (p. 102). [W.]
- Ishizaki, Tatsushi; et al.  
1963 e. -- Diagnostic aspect of the skin test by *Schistosoma antigens* I. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 354-355 (pp. 102-103). [W.]
- Ishizaki, Tatsushi; Iijima, Toshihiko; and Ito, Yoichi.  
1964 a. -- Studies on diagnosis of schistosomiasis. III. A new criterion of the positive intradermal reaction by the antigen of *Schistosoma japonicum* [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (5), Oct., pp. 389-396 (pp. 9-18) illus. [W.]
- Ishizaki, Tatsushi; Iijima, Toshihiko; and Ito, Yoichi  
1964 b. -- Anthelmintic effect of Thiabendazole against hookworm III. Comparison of the difference of administration between single and divided usage [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 399-400 (pp. 9-12). [W.]
- Ishizaki, Tatsushi; Iijima, Toshihiko; and Ito, Yoichi.  
1965 c. -- Studies on the threshold values of intradermal reaction due to the antigen of *Schistosoma japonicum* [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), vol. 14 (4), Aug., p. 373 (p. 85). [W.]
- Ishizaki, Tatsushi; Iijima, Toshihiko; and Ito, Yoichi.  
1965 d. -- Anthelmintic effect of Thiabendazole against *Trichostrongylus axei* [Japanese abstract] < Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 382-383 (pp. 94-95). [W.]
- Ishizaki, Tatsushi; Iijima, Toshihiko; and Ito, Yoichi.  
1966 a. -- On a new treatment regimen with thiabendazole against *Ancylostoma duodenale* < Japan. J. Med. Sci. and Biol., vv. 19 (5), Oct., pp. 232-234. [W.]
- Ishizaki, Tatsushi; Iijima, Toshihiko; and Ito, Yoichi.  
1966 b. -- Anthelmintic effect of thiabendazole in forms of chewable and pamoate chewable tablets against human nematodes < Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., vv. 19 (5), Oct., pp. 265-267. [W.]



- Isbizaki, Tatsushi; Kutsumi, Haruhiko; Kumada, Mitsuyoshi; and Yatabe, T.  
1962 a.-- The epidemiological studies on the endemic filariasis due to Wuchereria bancrofti (2). Clinical survey in Misaki Town, Ehime Prefecture [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), pp. 53-54. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Isbizuka, Tadayoshi See Takada, Suehisa; Nishimura, Takeshi; and Isbizuka, Tadayoshi
- Ishmukhametov, A. I. [See also Zal'nova, N. S.; and Ishmukhametov, A. I.]
- Ishmukhametov, A. I.  
1963 c.-- К вопросу о клинике и терапии стронгилоидоза [On the question of the clinical aspects and therapy of strongyloidosis] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, p. 195. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Işildar, Belkis. [Samsun Vet. Bölge Lab. Md. Muavini Bakteriyolog] See Lüleci, Mustafa; Işildar, Belkis; and Kural, Mustafa.
- Isita S., Luis.  
1949 a.-- Estudios coproparasitoscópicos en una comunidad escolar de México, D. F. < Rev. Palud. y Med. Trop., Mexico, v. 1 (1), July-Sept., pp. 23-40. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Isita S., Luis.  
1958 a.-- Accion de algunos antibioticos sobre Haemobartonella muris [English summary] < Rev. Latinoam. Microbiol., v. 1 (1), Mar., pp. 13-26. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Iskakov, I. See Svanbaev, S. K.; and Iskakov, I.
- Iskandar, Nabil G. [Biochem. Div., NAMRU-3] [See also Girgis, George R.; Scott, P.; Iskandar, Nabil G.; and Schulert, Arthur R.]
- Iskandar, Nabil G. [Dept. Parasitol., NAMRU-3]  
[1966 a].-- Absorption of antimony by Schistosoma mansoni ova in various stages of development both in vivo and in vitro < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 1, pp. 27-33. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Iskander, S. See Abdalla, R. E.; Iskander, S.; and Haseeb, M. A.
- Iskov, M. P.  
1963 a.-- Паразиты сазан Васильевского нерестово-выростного хозяйства Каховского водохранилища [Parasites of Cyprinus carpio of Vasil'evsk spawning-rearing industry of Kakhovsk reservoir] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 445-447. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Iskov, M. P.  
1964 b.-- Увеликовая болезнь чехони (Pelecus cultratus L.) в Каховском водохранилище [Nodule disease of Pelecus cultratus L. in Kakhov reservoir] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrain. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (3), pp. 106-111, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Iskov, M. P.  
1966 a.-- Микроспоририоз кишечника судаков (Intestine microsporidiosis of sandres) [Russian text] < Veterinaria, Moskva, v. 43 (6), June, p. 58, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Iskov, M. P.  
1966 b.-- Сезонные изменения паразитофауны леща и сазана в Васильевском нерестово-выростном хозяйстве Каховского водохранилища [Seasonal change in the parasite fauna of Abramis brama and Cyprinus carpio in the Vasil'evsk hatchery of Kakhovsk reservoir] [Russian text] < Respublik. Mezhdovedstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Problemy Parazitol., (6), pp. 52-56. (Parazit, Promezhutochnye Khoziaeva i Perenoschiki). [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Iskov, M. P.  
1968 a.-- Гепатикоз ерша и окуня (Hepatioliasis in pike and perch) [Russian text] < Veterinaria, Moskva, v. 45 (9), Sept., pp. 50-52, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Iskova, N. I. [Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR] [See also Smogorzhevskaja, L. A.; and Iskova, N. I.; and Smogorzhevskaja, L. A.; Korniusin, V. V.; Iskova, N. I.; and Eminov, A. J.]
- Iskova, N. I.  
1966 a.-- Обнаружение трематод Cryptocotyle concavum (Creplin, 1825) и Paramonostomum pseudoalveatum Price, 1931 у домашних уток [Discovery of the trematodes Cryptocotyle concavum (Creplin, 1825) and Paramonostomum pseudoalveatum Price, 1931 in domestic ducks, Anas platyrhynchos] [Russian text] < Respublik. Mezhdovedstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Problemy Parazitol. (6), pp. 78-82, illus. (Parazit, Promezhutochnye Khoziaeva i Perenoschiki). [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Islam, A. W. M. Shamsul; and Shaikh, Hefazuddin.  
1967 a.-- A survey of helminth infections in the gastrointestinal tract of domestic fowls in Mymensingh District, East Pakistan < Ceylon Vet. J., v. 15 (3), pp. 107-109. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Islam, N.  
1967 a.-- A case of giant amoebic liver abscess < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (3), Mar., pp. 68-73, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Ismail, Ahmed Abdel-Aziz; and Aziz, Sidky.  
[1963 a].-- Chemico-pathological aspects of hepato-splenic bilharziasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 201-208. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Ismailov, E. Sh.  
1966 a.-- О влиянии микроволн на Opalina ranarum (On the influence of microwaves on Opalina ranarum) [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Leningrad. Univ. (9), s. Biol. (2), pp. 147-149. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Ismailov, F. N.; Novitskaja, N. A.; and Pershin, G. N.  
1965 a.-- Экспериментальное изучение химиотерапевтической активности метронидазола (An experimental inquiry into the chemotherapeutic activity of metronidazol) [Russian text; English summary] < Farm. i Toksikol., v. 28 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 224-228. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Isobe, Hikaru.  
1965 a.-- Studies on Anisakinae [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 353-354 (pp. 65-66) [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Isoda, Masae. [See also Arisawa, Michiya; Isoda, Masae; Senboku, Toshio; and Nakamura, Ryoichi; and Katsuki, Tatsuo; Isoda, Masae; and Kaito, Yasuyuki; and Kurokawa, Kazuo; Isoda, Masae; and Goto, Yoshitaka; and Nakamura, Ryoichi; Arisawa, Michiya; Isoda, Masae; and Yamashita, Jiro; and Senboku, Toshio; Isoda, Masae; and Yoshimura, Ichiro; and Yoshimura, Ichiro; Isoda, Masae; and Kato, Toshitsugu]
- Isoda, Masae.  
1954 b.-- Pathological studies on Fasciola hepatica infected animals. I. On the artificially infected animals with Fasciola hepatica metacercaria [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Nippon Vet. and Zotech. Coll., (3), July, pp. 30-45, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Isoda, Masae.  
1955 a.-- Pathological studies on Fasciola hepatica infected animals. II. Observations on the natural infected cases [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Nippon Vet. and Zotech. Coll., (4), July, pp. 19-37, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

- Isoda, Masae.  
1957 c.-- Studies on the prevention of Fasciola hepatica infection [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Nippon Vet. and Zotech. Coll., (6), Nov., pp. 99-123, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Isoda, Masae.  
1958 a.-- Studies on pig lungworm disease. III. On infestation and seasonal variation of mature larvae of Metastrongylus elongatus in the body of Eisenia foetida [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Nippon Vet. and Zotech. Coll., (7), Sept., pp. 32-44, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Isoda, Masae; and Yoshimura, Ichiro.  
1959 a.-- Effect of PCP-Na (sodium pentachlorophenate) on cercaria and metacercaria of Fasciola hepatica [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Nippon Vet. and Zotech. Coll., (8), Sept., pp. 63-68, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Isoda, Masae; and Yoshimura, Ichiro.  
1961 a.-- Studies on the prevention of Fasciola hepatica infection. 1. Results of a three-year (1958-1960) survey on snails in Kanagawa Prefecture [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Nippon Vet. and Zotech. Coll., (10), Dec., pp. 37-46. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Isoda, Masae; Yoshimura, Ichiro; and Kato, Toshitsugu.  
1960 a.-- Results of a field survey on liver-fluke infection among dairy cows in the vicinity of Ishioka, Ibaraki Prefecture [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Nippon Vet. and Zotech. Coll., (9), Sept., pp. 55-58, map. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Isshiki, Otoshiro.  
1963 b.-- Studies on besnoitiosis in Korean cattle, with special reference to intracellular antigen-antibody reaction in superegiant cells infected by Besnoitia besnoiti (Marotel, 1912), Henry, 1913 [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 298 (p. 46). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Itagaki, Hiroshi.  
1962 b.-- A nematode found in the crop on guinea fowl [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai. Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 34. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Itagaki, Hiroshi; and Kamno, Y.  
1962 b.-- On the emergence from snail hosts and encystment of the cercariae of the common liver fluke, Fasciola [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 24. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Itagaki, Shiro.  
1958 a.-- La filariose chez les animaux domestiques au Japon. I. La paralysie lombaire chez la chevre, le mouton et le cheval [Conf. Rég. Malad. Parasit. Anim. Asie (Alma Ata, May 31-June 7, 1958)] [French and English texts] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 49 bis (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 526, 527-530, 538, 539-542. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Itano, Kazuo. See Inatomi, Seiti; Ito, Yoshihiro; Sakamoto, Daigoro; and Itano, Kazuo.
- Itard, J.  
1965 b.-- Toxicologie des injections médicamenteuses utilisées pour le traitement et la prophylaxie des Trypanosomiases africaines humaines et animales < Econom. et Méd. Animales, v. 6 (4), July-Aug., pp. 202-212. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ito, Hideo See Kikuchi, Shigeru; and Ito, Hideo.
- Ito, Jiro; Honda, Jusaku; and Ishiguro, Mitsuru.  
1962 b.-- A report of human case of Mesocostoides lineatus [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), pp. 33-34. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ito, Jiro; Mochizuki, Hisashi; and Noguchi, Masateru.  
1966 a.-- An epidemiologic study of human helminths in rural areas of Shizuoka Prefecture. II. Ascaris lumbricoides and Trichocephalus trichiurus [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 15 (5), Oct., pp. 412-418 (pp. 24-30). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ito, Jiro; Mochizuki, Hisashi; and Noguchi, Masateru.  
1967 a.-- An epidemiologic study of human helminths in rural areas of Shizuoka Prefecture. III. Strongylid nematodes [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (1), Feb., pp. 8-14. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ito, Jiro; Mochizuki, Hisashi; and Noguchi, Masateru.  
1967 b.-- An epidemiologic study of human helminths in rural areas of Shizuoka Prefecture. IV. Three human trematodes [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (3), June, pp. 134-138 (pp. 16-20). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ito, Jiro; Papasarathorn, Tongchai; and Tongkoom, Banchong.  
1962 d.-- An investigation of parasitic helminths of stray dogs in Bangkok [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 20. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ito, Jiro; Papasarathorn, Tongchai; and Tongkoom, Banchong.  
1964 a.-- On the discovery and prevalence of Schistosoma spindale (Montgomery, 1906) in Thailand [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 293-294 (pp. 25-26). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ito, K.; et al.  
1964 a.-- Studies on the mass-treatment of helminthiasis in rural area IX. The epidemiology of Ascaris lumbricoides reinfection [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 347 (p. 79). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ito, S.<sup>7</sup> See Mizuno, Tetsuo; Ito, S.<sup>7</sup>; and Yanagisawa, Rikio.
- Ito, Shingo. [See also Suzuki, Kyo; Ito, Shingo; Suto, Tsuneji; and Fujita, Jinkiohi; and Tsunoda, Kiyoshi; Suzuki, Kyo; Ito, Shingo; and Tsutsumi, Yoshiatsu]
- Ito, Shingo; Tsunoda, Kiyoshi; and Suzuki, Kyo.  
1967 a.-- Distribution of Toxoplasma gondii, Rh strain in infected mice as determined by the fluorescent antibody technique and the histopathology of toxoplasmosis < National Inst. Animal Health Quart., v. 7 (4), Winter, pp. 208-220, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Ito, Shingo; Tsunoda, Kiyoshi; Suzuki, Kyo; and Tsutsumi, Yoshiatsu.  
1966 a.-- Demonstration of microscopy of parasitemia in animals experimentally infected with Toxoplasma gondii < Nat. Inst. Animal Health Quart., Tokyo, v. 6 (1), Spring, pp. 8-23, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ito, T.; et al.  
1963 a.-- Studies on the mass-treatment in the rural area V. On the relation between reinfection of Ascaris and its mass-treatment. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 304 (p. 52). [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Ito, Takaharu. [Lab. Vet. Med., Fac. Agric., Yamaguti Univ.] See Tsutsumi, Toshio; and Ito, Takaharu
- Ito, Tatsuzi.  
1967 a.-- An outline of research history of the tsugamushi disease in Niigata Prefecture of Japan [Report before Spec. Symposium No. 3, 11. Pacific Sc. Cong., Niigata Univ., Niigata, Japan, Sept. 4-6, 1966] < Acta Med. et Biol., v. 15, Suppl., Dec., pp. 1-7. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Ito, Y.; and Nagata, Hideo.  
1962 a.-- On some cases of cat toxoplasmosis [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 10. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Ito, Y.; Nagata, Hideo; and Murakami, T.  
1963 a.-- On the toxoplasmosis of the rats caught at Osaka castle [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 293 (p. 41). [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Ito, Yoichi. See Iijima, Toshihiko; Ito, Yoichi; Nakayama, Shigeru; and Yamashita, Hisashi; and Suzuki, Noriji; Ito, Yoichi; and Komiya, Yoshitaka; and Yokogawa, Mun-  
eo; Sano, Motohito; Iijima, Toshihiko; and Ito, Yoichi.
- Ito, Yoshihiro. See Inatomi, Seiti; Ito, Yoshihiro; Sakamoto, Daigoro; and Itano, Kazuo; and Oka, Yoshikazu; Ito, Yoshihiro; and Osaki, Humio; and Oka, Yoshikazu; Ito, Yoshihiro; Shinzato, Jintatsu; and Osaki, Humio; and Osaki, Humio; Oka, Yoshikazu; and Ito, Yoshihiro.
- Ito, Yoshio<sup>2</sup>; et al.  
1964 a.-- Distribution of *Clonorchis sinensis* in Okayama Prefecture [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 351-352 (pp. 83-84). [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Ito, Y.  
1963 a.-- [On the choice of medicine (sulfadiazine) for the cure of coccidiosis] [Japanese text] < Yokei no Nippon (Japan Poultry J.), v. 48 (11), Nov., pp. 82-85. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Iurakho, M. V.  
1968 a.-- Новая трематода *Microphallus orientalis* sp. n. (Trematoda, Microphallidae)-- паразит тихоокеанского моржа и лахтана (A new trematode *Microphallus orientalis* sp. n. (Trematoda, Microphallidae)--parasite of the Pacific walrus and bearded seal) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 47 (4), Apr., pp. 630-631. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Iurkina, V. I.  
1963 b.-- Особенности жизненного цикла некоторых видов блох (из родов *Ophthalamopsylla*, *Ceratophyllus* и *Stenophthalmus*) [Peculiarities of life cycles of some species of fleas (of the genera *Ophthalamopsylla*, *Ceratophyllus* and *Stenophthalmus*)] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 428-430. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Iurkina, V. I.  
1963 c.-- Биология *Ophthalamopsylla volgensis* Wagn. et Ioff и *Stenophthalmus orientalis* Wagn. в связи с экологией их хозяев [Biology of *Ophthalamopsylla volgensis* Wagn. and *Stenophthalmus orientalis* in connection with the ecology of their hosts] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (2), pp. 159-165. [W<sup>m</sup>.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Iurkina, V. I.  
1964 a.-- Закономерности распределения блох на территории действующих и потенциальных очагов туляремии в юго-западной и центральной степи УССР [Conformity of distribution of fleas in territories actively or potentially foci of tularaemia in south-western and central steppes of Ukrainian SSR] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (3), pp. 256-266. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Iurkina, V. I.; and Tangolenko, E. I.  
1966 a.-- Новый для фауны Советского Союза вид блохи *Stenophthalmus (Spalacostenophthalmus) jeanneli* Jordan, 1929 (New species for fauna USSR--*Stenophthalmus (Spalacostenophthalmus) jeanneli* Jordan, 1929 (Aphaniptera)) [Russian text; English summary] < Respublik. Mezhdovomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Problemy Parazitol. (6), pp. 224-227, illus. (Parazity, Promezhutochnye Khoziaeva i Perenoschiki). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Iurpalova, N. M.; [See also Spasskiĭ, Alekseĭ Andreevich; Dang-Van-Ngu; and Iurpalova, N. M.]  
Iurpalova, N. M.; and Maslennikova, E. I.  
1964 a.-- К вопросу о паразитофауне карпа в рыбхозах Молдавии [On the question of the parasite fauna of carp in the fisheries of Moldavia] [Russian text] < Trudy 3. Nauch. Konf. Molod. Uchen. Moldav., (2), Biol. i Selskokhoz. Nauki, pp. 227-228. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Iushmanov, V. V. See Gaidukov, A. Kh.; Pashkin, P. I.; Iushmanov, V. V.; and Rapenok, V. P.
- Ivachkine, V. M. See Ivashkin, V. M.
- Ivady, Gyula; et al.  
1967 a.-- Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London (7490), v. 1, Mar. 18, pp. 616-617. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Ivanov, A. M. See Suvorov, P. S.; Mikhailov, H. P.; Bataroev, S. B.; and Ivanov, A. M.
- Ivanov, I. V.  
1965 a.-- Патоморфологические изменения у крупного рогатого скота при внутримышечном введении четыреххлористого углерода (Pathomorphologic changes in cattle while introducing carbon tetrachloride) [Russian text; English summary] < Trudy Moskov. Vet. Akad., v. 48, pp. 181-188, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Ivanov, I. V.  
1965 b.-- Патоморфологическое исследование альвеококкоза у грызунов (Pathomorphologic studies of alveococcosis in rodents) [Russian text; English summary] < Trudy Moskov. Vet. Akad., v. 48, pp. 189-193, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Ivanov, Ivan; and Petrov, Dacho.  
1966 a.-- Находка на *L. monocytogenes* у личинки на *O. ovis*. (Съобщение) (On the finding of *Listeria monocytogenes* in *Oestrus ovis* larvae) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v 3 (6), pp. 641-643. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Ivanov, N. G. See Kurzaev, G. M.; and Ivanov, N. G.
- Ivanov, V. P.<sup>2</sup> [See also Markov, G. S.; Reshetnikova, A. V.; and Ivanov, V. P.<sup>2</sup>]
- Ivanov, V. P.<sup>2</sup>  
1965 a.-- Некоторые возрастные особенности гельминтофауны осетровых рыб р. Волги [Some age characteristics of the helminth fauna of Acipenseridae of the Volga river] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauch. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 106-107. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

- Ivanova, M. A. See Kovaleva, E. P.; Rybaltovskii, O. V.; Ivanova, M. A.; and Blinova, M. I.; and Kovaleva, E. P.; Rybaltovskii, O. V.; Ivanova, M. A.; and Dedash, V. G.
- Ivanova, Praskov'ia Stepanovna; and Mandrusov, A. F.  
1966 a.-- Лечение и химиопрофилактика при кокцидиозе поросят (Treatment and chemoprophylaxis of pig coccidiosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (6), June, pp. 49-50. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ivanova, Praskov'ia Stepanovna; Mandrusov, A. F.; and Novikova, R. F.  
[1966 a.]-- Лечение крупного рогатого скота при фасциолезе дистокаином-хиноином и четыреххлористым углеродом [The treatment of bovine fascioliasis with distocaine-chinoin and carbon tetrachloride] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 86-88. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ivanovskaia, T. E. See Kogoi, T. F.; Ivanovskaia, T. E.; Khokhlova, Z. E.; and Verulashvili, V. I.
- Ivashkin, V. M.  
1958 b.-- La parabronématose, une nouvelle helminthose des ruminants. Epizootologie, prophylaxie, élucidation du cycle évolutif de son agent [Conf. Rég. Malad. Parasit. Anim. Asie (Alma Ata, May 31-June 7, 1958)] [French and English texts] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 49 bis (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 353-367. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Ivashkin, V. M.  
1966 a.-- К филогении паразитических нематод (On the phylogeny of parasitic nematodes) [Russian text; English summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. Biol. (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 881-883. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ivashkin, V. M.; and Khromova, L. A.  
1965 a.-- О видовой самостоятельности нематоды *Philometra lusii* Visman, 1962 [On the independence of the nematode species *Philometra lusii* Visman, 1962] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 98-99. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ivashkin, V. M.; Khromova, L. A.; and Shmytova, G. Ia.  
1963 c.-- Цикл развития *Stephanofilaria stilesi* Chitwood, 1934 [Life cycle of *Stephanofilaria stilesi* Chitwood, 1934] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 227-230, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ivashkin, V. M.; Shmytova, G. Ia.; and Toktouchikova, M. G.  
1966 a.-- *Musca vitripennis*-- промежуточный хозяин *Thelazia gulosa* (*Musca vitripennis*--an intermediate host of *Thelazia gulosa*) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (7), July, pp. 51-52. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ivashkov, I. S. [See also Andreev, K. P.; Khatin, M. G.; Ivashkov, I. S.; and Smirnov, V. T.; and Nepoklonov, A. A.; Ivashkov, I. S.; and Talanov, G. A.; and Podobedov, A. I.; Nepoklonov, A. A.; Talanov, G. A.; and Ivashkov, I. S.]
- Ivashkov, I. S.  
1965 a.-- Применение хлорофоса для ранней химиотерапии гиподерматоза крупного рогатого скота путем перорального введения [Use of chlorophos for early chemotherapy of Hypoderma in cattle by means of oral introduction] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 180-184. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ivashkov, I. S.; Talanov, G. A.; Diadechko, V. N.; and Pavlov, S. D.  
1965 a.-- Испытание щелочных растворов хлорофоса против личинок подкожного овода [Trial of caustic solution of chlorophos against larvae of Hypoderma] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 176-179. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ivasik, Vladimir M. [L'vov Zoovet. Inst.] [See also Poliakov, M. G.; and Ivasik, Vladimir M.; and Sutiagin, V. S.; Ivasik, Vladimir M.; and Vorona, N. I.]
- Ivasik, Vladimir M.  
1961 c.-- Борьба с дактилогирозом карпа в рыбноводных хозяйствах западных областей УССР [Control of dactylogyrosis of carp in fisheries of western oblasts of the Ukraine] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 264-271. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Ivasik, Vladimir M.; and Karpenko, Ivan M.  
1966 a.-- Применение езвести в борьбе с иктиофтириозом (The use of lime for ichthyophthiriasis control) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (6), June, p. 57. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ivasik, Vladimir M.; Karpenko, Ivan M.; and Kulakiv'ska, Olga P.  
1967 a.-- Ozdravovací a léčebna opatření při hlavních onemocněních ryb v rybníčních hospodářstvích západních oblastí USSR (Health improving measures and treatment in the case of the most important diseases of fish in pond cultures in the western regions of the Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic) < Zivočišná Výroba, v. 12 (40), pp. 633-642. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ivasik, Vladimir M.; and Sutiagin, V. S.  
1966 a.-- О паразитофауне форели и карпа в прудах Закарпаття (On parasitofauna of the trout and carp from Transcarpathian ponds) [Russian text] < Gidrobiol. Zhurnal, v. 2 (4), pp. 59-62. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ivens, Virginia [Coll. Vet. Med., Univ. Illinois, Urbana, Illinois] See Levine, Norman Dion; and Ivens, Virginia; and Levine, Norman Dion; Ivens, Virginia; and Senger, Clyde M.
- Ivey, M. C.; Eschle, James Lee; Claborn, H. V.; and Graham, Owen H.  
1967 a.-- Ronnel residues in the meat and milk of cattle exposed to ronnel-impregnated back rubbers used for horn fly control < J. Econom. Entom., v. 60 (3), June, pp. 712-716. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ivey, M. C.; Hoffman, Robert A.; and Claborn, H. V.  
1968 a.-- Residues of Gardona™ in the body tissues of cattle sprayed to control Hypoderma spp. < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (6), Dec., pp. 1647-1648. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ivey, Michael H. [See also Crosby, Warren M.; Ivey, Michael H.; Shaffer, Walton L.; and Holmes, Donald D.]
- Ivey, Michael H.  
1967 a.-- Quantitative aspects of Trichinella antigen-antibody reactions with a modified passive cutaneous anaphylactic procedure < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (3), May, pp. 309-314. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ivey, Michael H.  
1967 b.-- Quantitative aspects of Toxocara antigen-antibody reactions with a modified passive cutaneous anaphylactic procedure < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (3), May, pp. 315-320. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ivie, G. Wayne. See Dorough, H. Wyman; and Ivie, G. Wayne.

- Iwamoto, Takio. See Namba, Naoki; Iwamoto, Takio; and Satoh, Tetsuo.
- Iwasaki, K.; et al.  
1963 a.-- [Parasites in the digestive tract of grazing calves and experiments with deworming them with thia-bendazole] [Japanese text] < Chikusan no Kenkyū, v. 17 (8), Aug., pp. 1115-1116 (pp. 87-88). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Iwasaki, K.; et al.  
1965 a.-- A status quo survey on nematodiasis of the alimentary canal of calves in pasture [Japanese text] < Nippon Zyuishi-Kai Zasshi (J. Japan. Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 18 (11), pp. 682-684 (pp. 34-36). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Iwasaki, M.; and Goto, Motoi.  
1963 a.-- Chemotherapy of paragonimiasis with Bitin-S [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 348 (p. 96). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Iwasaki, M.; and Hirose, Hirotsada.  
1962 a.-- A operated case of pulmonary paragonimiasis [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 25. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Iwasaki, M.; and Okura, Toshihiko.  
1964 a.-- Roentgenological observations before and after treatments of human paragonimiasis [Japanese abstract of report before 33 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 363 (p. 95). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Iwasaki, M.; Shigeyasu, M.; Yokogawa, Muneo; and Okura, Toshihiko.  
1962 a.-- Chemotherapy of paragonimiasis with bithionol V. Dosis problem and roentgenological observations [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 30. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Iwasaki, Naoko; and Yanagawa, Ryo.  
1966 a.-- Neutralization of toxoplasms with special reference to their intra- and extracellular localization < Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 14 (3-4), Dec., pp. 91-102, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Iwata, Fumio.  
1967 a.-- Uchidaia [i.e. Uchidana] parasita nov. gen. et nov. sp., a new parasitic nemertean from Japan with peculiar morphological characters < Zool. Anz. Leipzig, v. 178 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 122-136, illus., pls. 1-3; Berichtigung, v. 179 (1-2), July-Aug., p. 176. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Iwata, Masatoshi. [See also Hatsushika, Ryo; and Iwata, Masatoshi]
- Iwata, Masatoshi.  
1965 a.-- Comparative morphology of *Diplogonoporus grandis* and *D. balaenopterae* [Japanese abstract of report before 34 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 365-367 (pp. 77-78) [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Iwata, Shigeo; et al.  
1964 a.-- The parasitic infestation among people in mountain areas of Osaka Prefecture and plan of exterminating parasites from these areas. II. [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 300-301 (pp. 32-33). [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Iwata, Shigeo; et al.  
1965 a.-- The parasite infestation among people in mountain area of Osaka Prefecture and an eradication program of parasite infections from those areas. III. The parasite infestation in different places of the mountain area during the past seven years and a certain consideration on an eradication program of parasite infections from these areas [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 356-357 (pp. 68-69). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Iwata, Shigeo; Araki, Tsuneji; Ueda, Goro; and Wada, Teruo.  
1963 a.-- Studies on enterobiasis II. Enterobius infestation in kinder-gartens, elementary schools and middle schools in Takatsuki area with the results of therapy. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 323-324 (pp. 71-72). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Iwata, Shigeo; Araki, Tsuneji; Wada, A.; and Chuda, M.  
1962 a.-- Studies on the perienteric fluid of Ascaris [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 35. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Iwata, Shinnosuke.  
1962 a.-- Abnormal bodies of *Fasciola gigantica* in experimentally infected caprine bile ducts [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 28. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Iyengar, Mandaijan Osuri Tirunarayana.  
1965 a.-- Epidemiology of filariasis in the South Pacific [French summary] < Technical Paper (148) South Pacific Commission., Nov., 183 pp., maps. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Iyer, P. K. Ramachandra. [Post-grad. College Animal Sci., Div. Path., Indian Vet. Research Inst., Izatnagar] See Jha, Gopal Jee; and Iyer, P. K. Ramachandra; and Tewari, H. C.; Dutt, S. C.; and Iyer, P. K. Ramachandra.
- Iygiste, A. K. [Inst. Epidemiol. i Mikrobiol., AMN, SSSR] See Zasukhin, Dmitrii Nikolaevich; and Iygiste, A. K.
- Iziumova, N. A. See Bykhovskii, Boris Evseevich; and Iziumova, N. A.
- Izmirov, I. See Berchev, Kr.; Poliakova-Krusteva, Olga; and Izmirov, I.
- Izquierdo, Edward. See Battle, Frank V.; Izquierdo, Edward; and Dixon, Carl Franklin.
- Izrail'skiĭ, V. I.  
1965 b.-- Эхинококкоз у человека по данным про- секторов Ташкента [Human echinococcosis according to data of prosectors of Tashkent] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 103-104. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Izuin, T. See Katamine, Daisuke; Yoshimura, Osamu; Izuin, T.; and Nishikubo, K.



- Jabin, Surayya. See Zahir, Ahmed; and Jabin, Surayya.
- Jabłońska, Joanna.  
1965 b.-- Mites of the group Analgesoidea occurring on Paridae and Regulidae during the autumn migration over the coast of Polish Baltic [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 13 (32), pp. 321-336, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jachowski, Leo A. (jr.) [Dept. Zool., Univ. Maryland, College Park, Maryland] See Bergner, John F. (jr.); and Jachowski, Leo A. (jr.)
- Jack, K. M.; and Girot, B.  
1965 a.-- Notes on the development of Hirstiella insignis (Berlese) 1892 < Acarologia, v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 286-293, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jackson, George John.  
1963 a.-- Leishmania enriettii leptomnads in various culture media, including defined and antibody containing ones < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), p. 549. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jackson, George John.  
1965 a.-- Differentiation of three species of Neosplectana (Nematoda: Rhabditida), grown axenically < Parasitology, v. 55 (3), Aug., pp. 571-578, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jackson, George John; and Siddiqui, Wasim Ahmad.  
1965 a.-- Folic acid in axenic cultures of Neosplectana < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 727-730. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jackson, H. D. [Dept. Vet. Microbiol. Path. and Pub. Health., Purdue Univ. Lafayette, Ind.] See Bennett, Dwight Granville (jr.); Van Dewark, S. D.; and Jackson, H. D.
- Jackson, Harold; Davies, Pamela; and Bock, Marion.  
1968 a.-- Chemosterilization of Schistosoma mansoni [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5145), v. 218, June 8, p. 977. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jackson, J. B.<sup>2</sup>; et al.  
1962 a.-- Acute toxicity of Delnav and its residues in tissues of livestock < J. Econom. Entom., v. 55 (5), Oct., pp. 699-702. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jackson, M. D. [Dept. of Poultry Science and Dept. of Entomology, North Carolina State Univ., Raleigh, N. C., 27607] See Donaldson, W. E.; Sheets, T. J.; and Jackson, M. D.
- Jackson, Ronald F. [Jackson Vet. Hosp., St. Augustine, Florida] See also Mantovani, Adriano; and Jackson, Ronald F.]
- Jackson, Ronald F.; et al.  
1966 a.-- Distribution of heartworms in the right side of the heart and adjacent vessels of the dog < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 149 (5), Sept. 1, pp. 515-518. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- s'Jacob, J. J. [Landbouwhogeschool, Wageningen, The Netherlands] See Bor, N. A.; and s'Jacob, J. J.
- Jacobi, E. F. See Smits, G. M.; and Jacobi, E. F.
- Jacobi, J. C. See Floch, Hervé A.; Courdurier, Jean-Barthélemy-Eugène; and Jacobi, J. C.
- Jacobs, Barry; and Morrison, Eston O.  
1966 a.-- Ectopic lung fluke < Southwest. Nat., v. 11 (3), Oct. 20, p. 412. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jacobs, Dennis E. [Dept. Vet. Path., Univ. Glasgow] See also Dunn, Angus M.; and Jacobs, Dennis E.]
- Jacobs, Dennis E.  
1966 a.-- Forekomsten af svinets maveorm, Hyostromylyus rubidus i Danmark [English summary] < Medlemsbl. Danske Dyrslaegerforen., v. 49 (12), June 15, pp. 509-516, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jacobs, Dennis E.  
1967 a.-- Gastro-intestinal helminthiasis of the adult pig in Denmark [German and Danish summaries] < Nord. Vet. Med., v. 19 (10), Oct., pp. 457-461. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jacobs, Dennis E.  
1968 a.-- Experiences with a broad-spectrum anthelmintic, dichlorvos, in the adult pig < Vet. Rec. (4708), v. 83 (7), Aug. 17, pp. 160-164, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jacobs, Dennis E.  
1968 b.-- Parasites of sows and pigs in Europe < Span, v. 11 (1), pp. 16-18, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jacobs, Dennis E.; and Andreassen, Jørn.  
1967 a.-- Gastro-intestinal helminthiasis of the adult pig in Denmark. II. The geographical distribution of Hyostromylyus rubidus and Oesophagostomum [sic] spp. [German and Danish summaries] < Nord. Vet. Med., v. 19 (10), Oct., pp. 462-465. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jacobs, Dennis E.; and Dunn, Angus M.  
1968 a.-- The epidemiology of porcine oesophagostomiasis [German and Swedish summaries] < Nord. Vet. Med., v. 20 (5), May, pp. 258-266. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jacobs, Leon [Div. Biologics Standards, Nat. Inst. Health, Bethesda, Maryland] See also Kobayashi, Akio; and Jacobs, Leon; and Lunde, Milford N.; and Jacobs, Leon]
- Jacobs, Leon; and Melton, Marjorie L.  
1966 a.-- Toxoplasmosis in chickens < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), Dec., pp. 1158-1162. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jacobsen, B.  
1966 a.-- Eine durch Räudemilbenbefall verursachte Hauterkrankung bei in freier Wildbahn lebenden Seehunden (Phoca vitulina) [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 73 (14), July 15, pp. 349-350. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jacobsen, B.  
1966 b.-- Unidentified Cuterebra in mice and voles < Proc. Entom. Soc. Manitoba, v. 22, p. 29. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jacobsen, Neil S.; and Fairbairn, Donald.  
1967 a.-- Lipid metabolism in helminth parasites. III. Biosynthesis and interconversion of fatty acids by Hymenolepis diminuta (Cestoda) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 355-361. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jacobson, Henry. [Montana Livestock San. Board, Havre and Miles City, Montana] See Jellison, William Livingston; Jacobson, Henry; and Flora, Stan.
- Jacobson, Richard H.; and Worley, David Eugene.  
1968 a.-- Survey of internal parasitism in Montana cattle [Abstract of report before 83. Ann. Meet., Tucson, Ariz., 1967] < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 87 (1), Jan., pp. 125-126. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jacquet, Jean; and Villette, Odette.  
1961 a.-- Influence de l'axérophthol sur la gale du rat < Rev. Immunol., v. 25 (1-2), Jan.-Mar., pp. 81-90, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Jacquier, C.  
1967 a.-- Piroplasmose canine--5 observations cliniques [German, Italian, and English summaries] < Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 109 (2), Feb., pp. 58-65, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Jaczó, Imre.<sup>2</sup>  
1966 a.-- Elsoygyaras pontyivadék kopoltyúfőrgességének vizsgálata surun népséltett ivadéknevelő tavakban < Magy. Tudomán. Akad., Agrártud. Osztál. Közlem., v. 25 (3-4), pp. 399-408. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jadin, J. M. [See also Fain, Alexandre; Lukoschus, Fritz; Jadin, J. M.; and Ah, Hyong-Sun]
- Jadin, J. M.; and Creemers, J.  
1968 a.-- Ultrastructure et biologie des toxoplasmes. III. Observations de toxoplasmes intraérythrocytaires chez un mammifère < Acta Trop., v. 25 (3), pp. 267-270, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jadin, Jean B. [See Creemers, J.; and Jadin, Jean B.]
- Jaffe, Julian J. [See also Gutteridge, W. E.; McCormack, J. J. (jr.); and Jaffe, Julian J.; and Aronson, Carl E.; and Jaffe, Julian J.]
- Jaffe, Julian J.  
1967 a.-- Sensitivity of *Trypanosoma equiperdum* to the action of tumour-inhibitory antibiotics in vivo [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5077), v. 213, Feb. 18, pp. 704-705. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jaffé, Rudolf; and Kann, Carlos.  
1943 a.-- Sobre *Balantidium coli* en el apendice y apendicitis balantidiosa < Rev. Sudam. Morf., v. 1 (1), Aug., pp. 74-82, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jafri, Rafat Husain.  
1963 a.-- Synergistic action of radiation and of *Bacillus thuringiensis* toxin on protozoan diseases of insects < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 510-515. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jagers, S. E.; and Herbert, I. V.  
1968 a.-- Studies on the resistance of pigs to the lungworm *Metastrongylus* spp.; infections in minimal disease pigs from eight weeks of age < J. Comp. Path., v. 78 (2), April, pp. 161-172. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jahiel, René I.; Vilček, Jan; Nussenzweig, Ruth Sonntag; and Vanderberg, Jerome P.  
1968 a.-- Interferon inducers protect mice against *Plasmodium berghei* malaria < Science (3843), v. 161, Aug. 23, pp. 802-804. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jahiel, René I.; Nussenzweig, Ruth Sonntag; Vanderberg, Jerome P.; and Vilček, Jan.  
1968 a.-- Anti-malarial effect of interferon inducers at different stages of development of *Plasmodium berghei* in the mouse [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5168), v. 220, Nov. 16, pp. 710-711. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jahn, Theodore Louis; and Bovee, Eugene C.  
1967 a.-- Motile behavior of protozoa < Research Protozool., v. 1, pp. 41-200, pl., illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jahn, Theodore Louis; and Bovee, Eugene C.  
1968 a.-- Locomotion of some sporozoan blood parasites [Abstract of report before 83. Ann. Meet., Tucson, Ariz. 1967] < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 87 (1), Jan., pp. 123-124. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jain, S. K.; and Bandyopadhyay, A. C.  
1967 a.-- A note on the histopathological observations in the lungs of buffalo-calves associated with lung-worms (*Dictyocaulus viviparus*) infestation < Indian Vet. J., v. 44 (8), Aug., pp. 661-664. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jain, S. K.; Bandyopadhyay, A. C.; and Shah, Harish L.  
1967 a.-- A note on histopathology of the crop of the fowl infected with *Gonyoloma ingluvicola*, Ransom, 1904 < Indian Vet. J., v. 44 (6), June, pp. 487-488, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jain, S. P.  
1966 a.-- Occurrence of a new variety of *Tracheophilus sisouei* (Fam. Cyclocoelidae) in an Indian avian host--*Anas acuta* (Linnaeus) < Indian J. Helminth., v. 18 (2), Sept., pp. 142-147, illus. [Lib. BPL]
- Jainudeen, M. R. [Univ. Ceylon, Dept. Vet. Sc., Old Galaha Road, Peradeniya, Ceylon] [See Seneviratna, P.; Jayasinghe, J. B.; and Jainudeen, M. R.]
- Jairajpuri, M. Shamim. [Sect. Nematol., Dept. Zool., Aligarh Muslim Univ., Aligarh, U.P., India] [See also Baqri, Qaiser H.; and Jairajpuri, M. Shamim]
- Jairajpuri, M. Shamim.  
1965 f.-- *Basiria kashmirensis* n. sp. (Nematoda: Tylenchida) from India < Labdev, v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 23-25, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jairajpuri, M. Shamim.  
1965 g.-- *Dorylaimoides indicus* n. sp. (Nematoda: Dorylaimoidea) from India < Labdev, v. 3 (2), Apr., pp. 124-125, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jairajpuri, M. Shamim.  
1966 a.-- Studies on the genus *Drepanodorus* Altherr, 1954 (Dorylaimidae: Nematoda) [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 12 (3), pp. 431-436, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jairajpuri, M. Shamim.  
1966 b.-- On *Basirotyleptus caudatus* n. sp., and a redescription of *Thornemema thienemanni* (Schneider, 1937) Andrassy, 1959 (Nematoda: Dorylaimoidea) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 30-33, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jairajpuri, M. Shamim.  
[1967 a] -- *Qudsiella gracilis* n. gen., n. sp. (Nematoda: Dorylaimida) from Andamans, India < Nematologica, v. 12 (4), 1966, pp. 587-590, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jairajpuri, M. Shamim.  
1967 b.-- *Cephalodorylaimus papillatus* n. gen., n. sp. (Nematoda: Dorylaimidae) [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 13 (2), pp. 291-294, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jairajpuri, M. Shamim.  
1968 a.-- Three new species of Actinolaimidae (Nematoda: Dorylaimoidea) from India < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 96-102, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jairajpuri, M. Shamim; and Baqri, Qaiser H.  
1966 a.-- *Sectonema procta* n. sp., and *Pungentus angulatus* n. sp., two new soil-inhabiting nematodes [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 12 (3), pp. 396-402, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jairajpuri, M. Shamim; and Baqri, Qaiser H.  
1968 a.-- *Tylenchorhynchus hexincisus* n. sp. and *Tylenchorhynchus historicus* n. sp. (Tylenchida) from India [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 14 (2), pp. 217-222, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jairajpuri, M. Shamim; and Goodey, John Basil.  
1966 a.-- *Metadorylaimus pachylaimus* n. gen., n. sp. (Dorylaimoidea) [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 12 (1), pp. 143-146, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jairajpuri, M. Shamim; and Loof, Pieter Aart Albertus.  
1966 a.-- *Tyleptus variabilis* n. sp., with a key to the species of *Tyleptus* (Nematoda: Leptonchidae) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 84-86, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Jairajpuri, M. Shamim; and Loof, Pieter Aart Albertus  
[1968 a].-- On some species of *Encnodelius* Thorne, 1939  
from India (Nematoda: Dorylaimidae) < *Nematologica*,  
v. 13 (4), 1967, pp. 501-508, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jakob, Hans Jürgen. [1940- ]  
1966 a.-- Ueber die Veränderungen des Alveolar- und  
Bronchiolarepithels bei der verminösen Pneumonie des  
Schafes. Zugleich ein Beitrag zum Vorkommen der Lung-  
enadenomatose bei Schafen in Bayern. Inaug.-Diss.  
(Ludwig-Maximilians Univ., München). 43 pp. München.  
[W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jakoby, I. See May, I.; Sirbu, Z.; and Jakoby, I.
- Jakutowicz, Konstancja. See Grabiec, Stanisław; Guttowa,  
Alicja; Jakutowicz, Konstancja; and Michajłow, Włod-  
zimierz.
- Jalayer, T. [Dept. Microbiol., School Med., Pahlavi Univ.,  
Shiraz, Iran] See Houghoughi, N.; and Jalayer, T.
- Jalayer, T.  
1967 a.-- Head louse infestation in villages of Shiraz,  
Iran < *J. Parasitol.*, v. 53 (1), Feb., p. 216. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jalayer, T.; and Askari, I.  
1966 a.-- A study of the effect of aqueous iodine on  
hydatid cysts *in vitro* and *in vivo* < *Ann. Trop. Med.*  
and *Parasitol.*, v. 60 (2), June, pp. 169-171. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- James, B. L. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Coll., Swansea] See  
Bowers, E. A.; and James, B. L.
- James, B. L.; and Bowers, E. A.  
1967 a.-- The effects of parasitism by the daughter  
sporocyst of *Cercaria bucephalopsis haimaena* Lacaze-  
Duthiers, 1854, on the digestive tubules of the cock-  
le, *Cardium edule* L. < *Parasitology*, v. 57 (1),  
Feb., pp. 67-77, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- James, B. L.; and Bowers, E. A.  
1967 b.-- Histochemical observations on the occurrence  
of carbohydrates, lipids and enzymes in the daughter  
sporocyst of *Cercaria bucephalopsis haimaena* Lacaze-  
Duthiers, 1854 (Digenea: Bucephalidae) < *Parasito-*  
*logy*, v. 57 (1), Feb., pp. 79-86. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- James, B. L.; Bowers, E. A.; and Richards, J. G.  
1966 a.-- The ultrastructure of the daughter sporocyst  
of *Cercaria bucephalopsis haimaena* Lacaze-Duthiers,  
1854 (Digenea: Bucephalidae) from the edible cockle,  
*Cardium edule* L. < *Parasitology*, v. 56 (4), Nov.,  
pp. 753-762, illus., pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- James, B. L.; and Llewellyn, L. C.  
1967 a.-- A quantitative analysis of helminth infesta-  
tion in some passerine birds found dead on the island  
of Skomer < *J. Helminth.*, v. 41 (1), pp. 19-44. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- James, Hugo A.; and Ulmer, Martin John.  
1967 a.-- New amphibian host records for *Mesocestoides*  
sp. (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidae) < *J. Parasitol.*, v. 53  
(1), Feb., p. 59. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- James, Maurice Theodore.  
1966 a.-- The blow flies of the Galapagos Islands (Dipt-  
era: Calliphoridae) < *Proc. Calif. Acad. Sc.*, 4. s.,  
v. 34 (10), Dec. 30, pp. 475-482, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- James, P. S.; and Johnstone, I. L.  
1967 a.-- Ovine ostertagiasis < *Austral. Vet. J.*, v. 43  
(9), Sept., pp. 379-383. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jameson, Everett Williams (jr.)  
1953 a.-- The fleas of Japan and Korea (Siphonaptera)  
< *FEC Pamphlet* (8-2) Off. Chief Surg., U.S. Army Forces  
Far East, 21 pp., pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jameson, Everett Williams (jr.)  
1967 a.-- Preliminary experimental studies on the life  
cycle of *Euschöngastia radfordi* [Report before Spec.  
Symposium No. 3, 11. Pacific Sc. Cong., Niigata Univ.,  
Niigata, Japan, Sept. 4-6, 1966] < *Acta Med. et Biol.*,  
v. 15, Suppl., Dec., pp. 21-25. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jameson, Everett Williams (jr.); and Hsieh, P. Y.  
1966 a.-- Fleas of the family Leptopsyllidae (Siphonap-  
tera) in Taiwan < *J. Med. Entom.*, v. 3 (3-4), Dec. 31,  
pp. 299-305, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jamieson, B. G. M.  
1966 a.-- *Parahemiurus bennettiae* n. sp. (Digenea), a  
hemiuroid trematode progenetic in *Salinator fragilis*  
(Lamarck) (Gastropoda, Amphibolidae) < *Proc. Roy. Soc.*  
*Queensland*, v. 77, 1965, pp. 73-80, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jamieson, B. G. M.  
1966 b.-- Larval stages of the progenetic trematode  
*Parahemiurus bennettiae* Jamieson, 1966 (Digenea, Hemiur-  
ridae) and the evolutionary origin of cercariae  
< *Proc. Roy. Soc. Queensland*, v. 77, 1965, pp. 81-  
92, illus., pl. [Issued May 20] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jamieson, S.  
1965 a.-- Control and diagnosis of avian diseases in  
New Zealand [French and Spanish summaries] < *Bull.*  
*Offic. Internat. Epizoot.*, v. 63 (1-2), Jan.-Feb.,  
pp. 153-157. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jamback, Hugo A.  
1967 a.-- Some effects of ingested thiotepa on the  
development of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* in yellow-  
fever mosquitoes and in chicks < *J. Econom. Entom.*,  
v. 60 (2), Apr., pp. 390-393. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jampolsky, Ruth. See Coutinho Abath, Fridan; Magalhaes,  
Aggeu (filho); and Jampolsky, Ruth.
- Jamuar, Mahendra P. [Div. Microbiol., Med. Research Cen.,  
Brookhaven Nat. Lab., Upton, Long Island, New York]  
See Kim, Charles W.; Jamuar, Mahendra P.; and  
Hamilton, L. D.
- Jamuar, Mahendra P.  
1966 a.-- Electron microscope studies on the body wall  
of the nematode *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* < *J.*  
*Parasitol.*, v. 52 (2), Apr., pp. 209-232, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jamuar, Mahendra P.  
1966 b.-- Studies of spermiogenesis in a nematode  
*Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* < *J. Cell. Biol.*, v. 31  
(3), Dec., pp. 381-396, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jamuar, Mahendra P.  
1966 c.-- Cytochemical and electron microscope studies  
on the pharynx and intestinal epithelium of *Nippo-*  
*strongylus brasiliensis* < *J. Parasitol.*, v. 52 (6),  
Dec., pp. 1116-1128, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jamuar, Mahendra P.; Kim, Charles W.; and Hamilton, L. D.  
1968 a.-- Fine structure of lymphocytes sensitized to  
*Trichinella spiralis* antigen < *J. Immunol.*, v. 100 (2),  
Feb., pp. 329-337, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jamuar, Mahendra P.; and Lewert, Robert M.  
1967 a.-- Effect of immune serum on the miracidial sur-  
face of *Schistosoma japonicum* < *J. Parasitol.*, v. 53  
(1), Feb., pp. 220-221, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Janakidevi, Kilambi  
1961 f.-- *Tritrichomonas lissewii* n. sp., a parasitic  
protozoan from the turtle < *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*,  
s. 13, v. 4 (43), July, pp. 411-414, illus. [Issued  
Dec. 29] [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Jančev, J. See Jančev, Jancho.
- Janes, M. J.; Hayes, B. W.; and Beardsley, D. W.  
1968 a.-- Horn fly control with coumaphos < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (5), Oct., pp. 1176-1178, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Janes, Ray L.  
1967 a.-- Household insect control number 4: House flies and their relatives < Exten. Bull. (566) Michigan State Univ., Mar., 8 pp., illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Janiszewska, Janina.  
1968 a.-- Life cycle of Zygocystis limnodrili sp. n. (Gregarinomorpha, Monocystidae) from the seminal vesicles of Limnodrilus hoffmeisteri Claparède [Polish and Russian summaries] < Zool. Polon., v. 18 (1), pp. 61-68, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Janitschke, K. See Boch, Josef; Janitschke, K.; and Rommel, M.
- Janovy, John (jr.)  
1966 a.-- Epidemiology of Plasmodium hexamerium Huff, 1935, in meadowlarks and starlings of the Cheyenne Bottoms, Barton County, Kansas < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), June, pp. 573-578. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Janovy, John (jr.)  
1967 a.-- Respiratory changes accompanying leishmania to leptomonad transformation in Leishmania donovani < Exper. Parasitol., v. 20 (1), Feb., pp. 51-55. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jansen, Jacob (jr.)  
1966 b.-- De betekenis van de nematodeninfecties bij het wilde zwijn (Sus scrofa L.) in verschillende Nederlandse revieren (The nematode fauna of the wild boar (Sus scrofa L.) in different regions in the Netherlands) [English summary] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 91 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 1466-1468. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jansen, Jacob (jr.); and van den Broek, Elizabeth.  
1966 a.-- Parasites of zoo-animals in the Netherlands and of exotic animals II < Bijdr. Dierk., K. Zool. Genootsch. Natura Artis Magistra Amsterdam (36), pp. 65-68. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jansen, Jacob (jr.); and van Haften, J. L.  
1968 a.-- Nematodirus roscidus Railliet, 1911 in ruminants of the Netherlands < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 4 (1), Jan., p. 21. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Janssens, Pierre G.  
1965 b.-- Les parasitoses intestinales et urinaires du transplanté < Rev. Prat., Paris, v. 15 (2), Jan. 11, pp. 183-186, 189-190, 193. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jaques, R. P.  
1967 a.-- Mortality of five apple insects induced by the nematode DD136 < J. Econom. Entom., v. 60 (3), June, pp. 741-743. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jaramillo, Sergio. [Inst. Desarrollo Agrop., Castro] See Barriga, Omar O.; and Jaramillo, Sergio.
- Jarecka, Léna; and Doby, Jean-Marie.  
1965 a.-- Contribution à l'étude du cycle évolutif d'un cestode du genre Proteocephalus parasite de Coregonus fera, en provenance du Lac Léman < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (4), July-Aug., pp. 433-443, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jarecka, Leokadia. See Doby, Jean-Marie; and Jarecka, Leokadia.
- Jaron, Włodzimierz.  
1964 a.-- Immunity reaction of the rabbit against sheep and rabbit strains of Strongyloides papillosus in repeated infections [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 12 (15), pp. 133-149. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jaroslow, Bernard N. [Div. Biol. and Med. Research, Argonne Nat. Lab., Argonne, Illinois] See Cahill, Jeanne E.; Lewert, Robert M.; and Jaroslow, Bernard N.
- Jarowaja, N.  
1968 a.-- Dactylella parvicollis Drechsler an interesting nematode-killing fungus new for the Polish mycoflora < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II., v. 16 (4), pp. 253-256, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jarrett, Ellen E. E.; Jarrett, William F. H.; and Urquhart, G. M.  
1966 a.-- Immunological unresponsiveness in adult rats to the nematode Nippostrongylus brasiliensis induced by infection in early life < Nature, London (5055), v. 211, Sept. 17, pp. 1310-1311. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jarrett, William F. H. [Wellcome Lab. Exper. Parasitol., Univ. Glasgow] See also Jarrett, Ellen E. E.; Jarrett, William F. H.; and Urquhart, G. M.
- Jarrett, William F. H.  
1966 a.-- Pathogenic and expulsive mechanisms in gastrointestinal nematodes < 4. Symposium Brit. Soc. Parasitol. (London, Nov. 18), pp. 33-40, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jarrett, William F. H.; and Brocklesby, David W.  
1965 a.-- Preliminary electron microscopic studies on East Coast fever [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. 1] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 13P. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jarrett, William F. H.; Miller, H. R. P.; and Murray, Max.  
1967 a.-- The relationship between mast cells and globule leucocytes in parasitic infections [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4639), v. 80 (16), Apr. 22, pp. 505-506. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jarry, Daniel M. See also Jarry, Denise T.; and Jarry, Daniel M.
- Jarry, Daniel M.  
1961 b.-- Parasitologie humaine. Exercices pratiques d'histoire naturelle médicale. 245 pp., illus., pls. Paris. (Gauthier-Villars and N. Boubée et Cie.). [W<sup>m</sup>.] [For English translation see 1967 a.]
- Jarry, Daniel M.  
1967 a.-- Human parasitology. Practical exercises in medical natural history. 1. English ed., 235 pp., illus., pls. New York (Pergamon Press). [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>.] [Translation of 1961 b.]
- Jarry, Denise T.; and Jarry, Daniel M.  
1965 a.-- Sur la spécificité des oxyuroïdes de la famille des Thelastomatidae [English summary] < Vie et Milieu, s. C., Biol. Marine, v. 16 (2), pp. 989-996. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jarumilinta, Rawewan.  
1966 a.-- A simple method of inducing amoebic liver abscess in hamsters < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (2), June, pp. 139-145, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jaskoski, Benedict J.; and Plank, Jane Daniels.  
1967 a.-- Research note: Incidence of endoparasitism in a group of pigeons in the Chicago area < Avian Dis., v. 11 (3), Aug., pp. 342-344. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jatkar, Prabhakar R.; and Kreier, Julius P.  
1967 a.-- Relationship between severity of anemia and plasma erythropoietin titer in Anaplasma-infected calves and sheep < Am. J. Vet. Research (122), v. 28, Jan., pp. 107-113. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jatkar, Prabhakar R.; and Kreier, Julius P.  
1967 b.-- Pathogenesis of anaemia in Anaplasma infection < Indian Vet. J., v. 44 (5), May, pp. 393-399. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Jatkar, Prabhakar R.; Kreier, Julius P.; Akin, E. L.; and Tharp, Vernon.  
1966 a.-- Comparative persistence of capillary tube-agglutination and complement-fixation test reactions in cattle treated to destroy the carrier state of anaplasmosis < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 27 (116), Jan., pp. 372-374. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jaupitre, M. See Noix, M.; Jaupitre, M.; Degremont, A.; and Noix, J. Y.
- Javed, Feroze. See Bokhari, S. Y.; Javed, Feroze; and Qureshi, Azam Ali.
- Jay, S. C.  
1966 a.-- A survey of Nosema disease in package bees, queens, and attendant bees entering Manitoba (1963-1966) < Proc. Entom. Soc. Manitoba, v. 22, pp. 61-64. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jayasinghe, J. B. [Univ. Ceylon, Dept. Vet. Sc., Old Galaha Road, Peradeniya, Ceylon] See Seneviratna, P.; Jayasinghe, J. B.; and Jainudeen, M. R.
- Jayawickrama, S. D.; and Gibbs, Harold C.  
1967 a.-- Studies on oostertagiasis in sheep [French summary] < Canad. Vet. J., v. 8 (2), Feb., pp. 29-38. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ječný, Václav.  
1965 a.-- Výsledky vyšetření na střevní parazity u některých skupin obyvательства v okrese Most (Ergebnisse der Untersuchungen auf Darmparasiten in einigen Einwohnergruppen des Bezirkes Most) < Cesk. Parasitol., v. 12, pp. 185-195. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jeffers, T. K.; Challey, John Raymond; and McGibbon, W. H.  
1967 a.-- Response of inbred lines and their F<sub>1</sub> progeny to experimental infection with *Eimeria tenella* [Abstract of report before 56. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Science, v. 46 (5), Sept., p. 1276. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jeffery, Geoffrey Marron. [Lab. Parasite Chemotherap., Nat. Inst. Allergy and Infect. Dis., Nat. Inst. Health, Bethesda, Maryland] See Tobie, John Edwin; Wolff, Sheldon M.; and Jeffery, Geoffrey Marron.
- Jeffries, L.; and Harris, Margaret.  
1967 a.-- Observations on the maintenance of *Trichomonas vaginalis* and *Trichomonas foetus*; the effects of cortisone and agar on enhancement of severity of subcutaneous lesions in mice < Parasitology, v. 57 (2), May, pp. 321-334. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jegatheeswaran, T.  
1967 a.-- Occurrence of *Eimeria ah-sa-ta* (Honess, 1942) in a kid in Ceylon < Ceylon Vet. J., v. 15 (2), June, pp. 62-64. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jegier, Z.; and Brodeur, Jules.  
1968 a.-- Exposure to insecticides in Quebec < Canad. J. Pub. Health, v. 59 (6), June, pp. 229-232. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jellard, C. H. See Thompson, C. D.; Jellard, C. H.; and Buckley, John Joseph Cronin.
- Jellison, William Livingston; Jacobson, Henry; and Flora, Stan.  
1965 a.-- Tick-borne tularemia and tick paralysis in cattle and sheep < Proc. 68. Ann. Meet. U. S. Livestock San. Ass. (Memphis, Tennessee, Oct. 19-23, 1964), pp. 60-64. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jenkins, T.  
1965 a.-- Histochemical and electron microscope studies on *Trichuris suis* [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc., Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. 1.] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 22P-23P. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jenkins, William Robert; and Taylor, Donald P.  
1967 a.-- Plant nematology. 270 pp., illus. New York; Amsterdam; London (Reinhold Publishing Corp.). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jenkyn, Dorothy J. [Dept. Pathol., Univ. Western Australia] See Gibb, D. G. A.; Kakulas, B. A.; Perret, Dorothy H.; and Jenkyn, Dorothy J.
- Jennings, A. R.  
1961 a.-- An analysis of 1,000 deaths in wild birds < Bird Study, v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 25-31. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Jennings, A. R.; Soulsby, Ernest J. L.; and Wainwright, C. B.  
1961 a.-- An outbreak of disease in mute swans at an Essex reservoir < Bird Study, v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 19-24. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Jennings, F. W. [Wellcome Lab. Exper. Parasitol., Univ. Glasgow, Scotland] [See also Armour, J.; Jennings, F. W.; and Urquhart, G. M.; and Mulligan, William; Urquhart, G. M.; Jennings, F. W.; and Neilson, J. T. M.; and Reid, J. F. S.; Armour, J.; Jennings, F. W.; and Urquhart, G. M.; and Urquhart, G. M.; Mulligan, William; Eadie, Rosalind M.; and Jennings, F. W.]
- Jennings, F. W.; Armour, J.; Lawson, D. D.; and Roberts, R.  
1966 a.-- Experimental *Ostertagia ostertagi* infections in calves: Studies with abomasal cannulas < Am. J. Vet. Research (120), v. 27, Sept., pp. 1249-1257. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jennings, F. W.; Armour, J.; Roberts, R.; and Lawson, D. D.  
1965 a.-- Biochemical consequences of bovine ostertagiasis [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. 1.] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 12P. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jennings, J. B.  
1968 a.-- A new astomatous ciliate from the entocommensal rhynchocoelan *Malacobdella grossa* (O. F. Müller) < Arch. Protistenk., v. 110 (4), pp. 422-425, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jennis, F.  
1966 a.-- A simplified haemagglutination test for toxoplasmosis using pyruvic aldehyde treated cells < Austral. J. Exper. Biol. Med. Sc., v. 44 (3), June, pp. 317-322. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jensen, Dinniemaud; Stirewalt, Margaret Amelia; and Walters, Mildred.  
1965 a.-- Growth of *Schistosoma mansoni* cercariae under dialysis membranes in Rose multipurpose chambers < Exper. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Aug., pp. 15-23, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jensen, H. Skovgaard. See Leerhøy, Jørgen; and Jensen, H. Skovgaard.
- Jensen, Harold J. [Oregon State Univ., Corvallis, Oregon] See Buangsuwon, Dara K.; and Jensen, Harold J.; and Mulvey, Roland H.; and Jensen, Harold J.; and Sen, Arun Kumar; and Jensen, Harold J.
- Jensen, Loren D.  
1961 a.-- Arthropods found in the Navajo Reservoir Basin, Colorado and New Mexico. Ticks < Anthropol. Papers, Univ. Utah (55), Upper Colorado s. (5), Oct., p. 105. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jensen, R.; See Reiten, A. C.; Jensen, R.; and Griner, L. A.
- Jeon, Y. [Veterinary Research Lab., Anyang, Korea] [See also Han, T. W.; and Jeon, Y.; and Han, T. W.; Kim, Sam Ki; and Jeon, Y.; and Han, T. W.; Jeon, Y.; and Kim, Sam Ki.]

- Jerusalem, Chr.  
1966 a.-- Dauer der Parasitämie (Plasmodium berghei) und Grad der Immunität bei SWISS-Mäusen [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), July, pp. 210-216. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jerusalem, Chr.; and Bruchhausen, D.  
1967 a.-- Exotoxin in malaria infection (Plasmodium berghei) < *Experientia*, v. 23 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 14-15. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jervis, Helen Roland; Merrill, Thomas G.; and Sprinz, Helmut.  
1966 a.-- Coccidiosis in the guinea pig small intestine due to a *Cryptosporidium* < *Am. J. Vet. Research* (117), v. 27, Mar., pp. 408-414, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jeska, Edward L.  
1967 a.-- Antigenic analysis of a metazoan parasite, Toxocara canis. I. Extraction and assay of antigens < *Exper. Parasitol.*, v. 20 (1), Feb., pp. 38-50, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jeska, Edward L.  
1967 b.-- Antigenic analysis of a metazoan parasite, Toxocara canis. II. Purification and analysis of two antigenic components < *J. Immunol.*, v. 98 (6), June, pp. 1290-1300. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- de Jesus, Zacarias.  
(1959 b).-- Habronemiasis seriously affecting improved types of horses in Thailand < *J. Thai Vet. Med. Ass.*, v. 10 (13), Dec., pp. 61-76, pls. [Reprint: Lib. BPL]
- de Jesus, Zacarias; and Waramontri, Jit.  
1961 a.-- Parasites of domesticated animals in Thailand. I. Worm parasites of the pig < *J. Nat. Research Council Thailand*, v. 2 (2), May, pp. 11-25, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jeu, Ming-Hwa.  
1961 a.-- Experimental studies on the hibernation of chigger mites (Acariformes, Trombiculidae). (Studies on Tsutsugamushi. Part XXVIII [XXVII in Chinese title]) [Chinese text; English summary] < *Acta Entom. Sinica*, v. 10 (4-6), pp. 485-492. [Wc (Photostat)]
- Jeu, Ming-Hwa; Fang, Chin-Chuen; and Liu, Lien-Chu.  
1963 a.-- The trombiculid mite Odontacarus yosanoi Fukuzumi et Obata, 1953 in Chungking and a description of new species of the genus *Gahrlipeia* (Acariformes, Trombiculidae) (Studies on Tsutsugamushi, Part XXIV) [Chinese text; English summary] < *Acta Entom. Sinica*, v. 12 (1), Feb., pp. 46-48, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jezyk, Peter F.; and Fairbairn, Donald.  
1967 a.-- Metabolism of ascarosides in the ovaries of Ascaris lumbricoides (Nematoda) < *Comp. Biochem. and Physiol.*, v. 23 (3), Dec., pp. 707-719. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jezyk, Peter F.; and Fairbairn, Donald.  
1967 b.-- Ascarosides and ascaroside esters in Ascaris lumbricoides (Nematoda) < *Comp. Biochem. and Physiol.*, v. 23 (3), Dec., pp. 691-705. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jha, Dinesh.  
1966 a.-- Incidence of *Eimeria* Schneider, 1875 in goats of West Bengal < *Indian J. Animal Health*, v. 5 (1), June, pp. 33-36. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jha, Dinesh; and Subramanian, G.  
1966 a.-- Incidence of *Eimeria* species of goats of Uttar Pradesh < *Indian Vet. J.*, v. 43 (7), July, pp. 588-591. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jha, Gopal Jee.  
1966 a.-- Phenothiazine poisoning in livestock < *Indian J. Animal Health*, v. 5 (2), Dec., pp. 147-152. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jha, Gopal Jee; and Iyer, P. K. Ramachandra.  
1966 a.-- Pathology of photosensitization caused by experimental phenothiazine intoxication in cattle and sheep < *Indian Vet. J.*, v. 43 (12), Dec., pp. 1078-1084, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jha, Gopal Jee; and Iyer, P. K. Ramachandra.  
1967 a.-- Pathology of phenothiazine intoxication in cattle-- clinical pathology < *Indian Vet. J.*, v. 44 (6), June, pp. 457-470. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jílek, Jan [Vet.-Med. Fak. VŠZ, Brno] See Příbyslavský, Jaroslav; Jílek, Jan; and Lucký, Zdeněk.
- de Jimenez, Gilma G. [See also Thiago de Mello, Milton; Cedillos, Rafael A.; and de Jimenez, Gilma G.]
- de Jimenez, Gilma G.; and Ercoli, N.  
1965 a.-- Effect of drugs on various *Leishmania* isolates and succinic dehydrogenase inhibition < *Exper. Parasitol.*, v. 17 (3), Dec., pp. 302-308. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jimenez Chazaro, Alberto.  
1950 a.-- Consideraciones acerca de la oxiuriasis < *Rev. Med. Veracruzana*, v. 30 (11), Nov., pp. 2149-2152. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Jiménez Díaz, C. See Morales Pleguezuelo, M.; and Jiménez Díaz, C.
- Jiménez-Millán, Fernando. [See also Arias Delgado, M.; López Pedregal, J. M.; and Jiménez Millán, Fernando; and López-Abella, D.; Jiménez-Millán, Fernando; and Marin, M.]
- Jiménez Velasco, David; Lopez Engelking, Raúl; Purpon, Ignacio; and Maldonado, María Eugenia.  
1965 a.-- Amebiasis de pene. Presentacion de un caso [French and English summaries] < *Rev. Mexicana Urol.*, v. 24 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 527-534, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Jindrak, Karol; and Alicata, Joseph Everett.  
1968 a.-- Comparative pathology in experimental infection of pigs and calves with larvae of Angiostrongylus cantonensis < *J. Comp. Path.*, v. 78 (3), July, pp. 371-382, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jíra, Jindřich. [See also Bozděch, Václav; Jíra, Jindřich; Princová, Dagmar; and Cee, René.]
- Jíra, Jindřich.  
1962 a.-- Некоторые итоги изучения мужского трихомониаза в Чехословакии (Some results pertaining to the study of trichomoniasis in men in Czechoslovakia) [Russian text; English summary] < *Akush. i Ginek.*, v. 38 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 70-74. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Jíra, Jindřich; Rosický, Bohumír; and Bozděch, Václav.  
1965 a.-- Někteřé aspekty teorie přírodní ohniskovosti u toxoplazmózy (Some aspects of the theory of natural focality in epizootology and epidemiology of toxoplasmosis) < *Gesk. Parasitol.*, v. 12, pp. 13-33, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jíra, Jindřich; Jirovec, Otto; and Bozděch, Václav.  
1966 a.-- Zur Frage der Stabilität der Toxoplasmoseteste < *Ztschr. Med. Mikrobiol. u. Immunol.*, v. 152 (2), Apr. 25, pp. 86-92. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jirovec, Otto. [See also Engelbrecht, Hans; Jirovec, Otto; Nemeséri, László; and Rosický, Bohumír; and Jíra, Jindřich; Jirovec, Otto; and Bozděch, Václav]
- Jirovec, Otto.  
1962 a.-- Проблема трихомониаза (The problem of trichomoniasis) [Russian text; English summary] < *Akush. i Ginek.*, v. 38 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 84-88. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Jirovec, Otto.  
1963 b.-- Protozoa as models in biological research < *Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool.* (Frague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 31-37. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Jirovec, Otto.  
1963 c.-- **ТОКСОПЛАЗМОЗ И ПНЕВМОЦИСТОЗ КАК АНТРОПОЗООНОЗЫ** [Toxoplasmosis and pneumocystosis as anthrozoonosis] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obschest. Parazitol. (2), pp. 20-28. [W<sup>a</sup>.] [W<sup>r</sup>.]
- Jirovec, Otto.  
[1964 a.].-- Die Bedeutung der Toxoplasmose für die Gynäkologie [Tag. Parasitol. Gesellsch. DDR, Dresden, Oct. 2-4, 1963] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 5, Beih. (1), pp. 1-6. [W<sup>r</sup>.]
- Jirovec, Otto.  
1966 a.-- Toxoplasmin-Teste bei Angestellten einer Geflügelkonservenfabrik [Russian and English summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), Sept., pp. 191-195. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jirovec, Otto.  
1966 b.-- Twenty years of Czechoslovak parasitology < Folia Parasitol., v. 13 (1), pp. 1-6. [W<sup>a</sup>.] [Lib BPL]
- Jirovec, Otto.  
1967 a.-- Remarques sur la structure des kystes du genre *Besnoitia* [Abstract of report before 6. Ann. Meet. Groupment Protistol. Langue Franc., May 5-8, Geneva, Switzerland] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 46. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jirovec, Otto.  
1967 b.-- Le parasitisme artificiel des protozoaires libres [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 42 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 133-140. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jirovec, Otto  
1967 c.-- Toxoplasmose bei Schweinen [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wochschr., v. 74 (9), pp. 225-232. [W<sup>r</sup>.]
- Jirovec, Otto.  
1968 a.-- *Pneumocystis carinii*, der Erreger der Pneumocystis pneumonien bei Mensch und Tier < Merckbl. Ang. Parasitenk. u. Schädlingsbekämpf. (14), 11 pp., illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jittayasothorn, Kasem; Setasubun, Prasert; and Keschamrun, Niyom.  
1965 a.-- Eosinophilic encephalo-meningitis in Udorn < J. Dept. Med. Serv., Min. Pub. Health, Thailand, v. 14 (2), Mar., pp. 113-120. [W<sup>r</sup>.]
- Job, Paramal Simon. [Ph.D., Univ. Tennessee]  
1963 a.-- Some effects of irradiating successive generations of *Hymenolepis diminuta* < Diss. Abstr., v. 23 (9), Mar., pp. 3559-3560. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Job, S. V.  
1966 a.-- *Didymocystis singularis* n.sp.: A digenetic trematode from the barracuda < Zool. Anz., v. 177 (3-4), Sept.-Oct., pp. 316-318, illus. [W<sup>r</sup>.]
- Jobin, William R.  
1968 a.-- Rationale for selecting molluscicides for *Bilharzia* control programs < Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 83 (7), July, pp. 594-596. [W<sup>r</sup>.]
- Jobin, William R.; and Unrau, Gladwin O.  
1967 a.-- Chemical control of *Australorbis glabratus* < Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Public Health Serv., v. 82 (1), Jan., pp. 63-71. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jobling, Boris.  
1954 b.-- Streblidae from the Belgian Congo, with a description of a new genus and three new species (Diptera) < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 50 (1-2), Nov. 5, pp. 89-115, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jobling, Boris.  
1955 a.-- New species of *Raymondia* from the Belgian Congo < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 51 (3-4), July 16, pp. 208-211, illus. [W<sup>r</sup>.]
- Jönsson, Göran.  
1964 a.-- Parasiter hos idisslare och deras bekämpning < Medlemsbl. Sveriges Vet. Förb., v. 16 (5), Mar., pp. 131-134. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jögis, V. A.  
1965 a.-- Новые нематоды птиц Куришской косы [New nematodes of birds from the Kurishsk lagoon] [Russian text] < Trudy Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 35, pp. 208-215, illus. [W<sup>r</sup>.]
- Johnson, A. D. See Hershenov, B. R.; Tulloch, George S.; and Johnson, A. D.
- Johnson, Allen Dale [Dept. Zool., Univ. South Dakota, Vermillion, South Dakota] [See also Polcyn, Gerald M.; and Johnson, Allen Dale]
- Johnson, Allen Dale.  
1968 a.-- Histochemical demonstration of some hydrolytic enzymes in three species of *Alaria* (Trematoda: Diplostomatidae) [Abstract of report before 83. Ann. Meet., Tucson, Ariz., 1967] < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 87 (1), Jan., p. 130. [W<sup>r</sup>.]
- Johnson, Allen Dale.  
1968 b.-- Life history of *Alaria marcianae* (La Rue, 1917) Walton, 1949 (Trematoda: Diplostomatidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Apr., pp. 324-332, illus. [W<sup>r</sup>.]
- Johnson, Anthony James. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab., Animal Dis. and Parasite Research Div., USDA, Beltsville, Md.] See Frerichs, Wayne M.; Johnson, Anthony James; and Holbrook, Allie A.; and Holbrook, Allie A.; Anthony, Darrell W.; and Johnson, Anthony James
- Johnson, Carl Milton. [Gorgas Memorial Lab., Panama, Republic of Panama] See Porter, James Armer (jr.); Johnson, Carl Milton; and de Sousa, Lionel; and Herreer Alva, Aristides; Thatcher, Vernon Everett; and Johnson, Carl Milton.
- Johnson, Charles A. III.  
1967 a.-- *Sternotherus minor peltifer* (Chelonia), a new host record for *Heronimus chelvydrae* MacCallum, 1902 (Trematoda: Digenea) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June, p. 617. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Johnson, Cornell A. [Norwich Pharmacal Co., Norwich, N.Y.] See Engle, Alan T.; Humphrey, Richard P.; and Johnson, Cornell A.; and Porter, David B.; and Johnson, C. A.
- Johnson, David Elmer. See Digregorio, Donato; and Johnson, David Elmer.
- Johnson, David L. See Schneider, Morris D.; Johnson, David L.; and Shefner, Alan M.
- Johnson, Donald W. See Johnson, Kenneth H.; and Johnson, Donald W.
- Johnson, E. A. See Stenger, R. J.; Warren, Kenneth S.; and Johnson, E. A.
- Johnson, Ernest W. See Pannozzo, A. N.; and Johnson, Ernest W.
- Johnson, G. L. See Engle, Alan T.; Johnson, G. L.; and Humphrey, Richard P.
- Johnson, Harald Norlin. See Radovskys, Frank J.; Stiller, D.; Johnson, Harald Norlin; and Clifford, Carleton Merritt (jr.)



- Johnson, Howard Whitney.  
1962 a.-- Organizacion y responsabilidades de la Division de investigacion de enfermedades y parasitos de los animales [Read before 4. Cong. Panam. Med. Vet., Mexico, Nov. 1962] < Ciencias Vet., Mexico, v. 7 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 323-332. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Johnson, Joyce. [Dept. Poultry Science, Univ. Georgia, Athens, Georgia] See Reid, Willard Malcolm; Kemp, Russell L.; and Johnson, Joyce; and Reid, Willard Malcolm; Womack, H. E.; and Johnson, Joyce; and Womack, H. E.; Reid, Willard Malcolm; and Johnson, Joyce.
- Johnson, Kenneth H.; and Johnson, Donald W.  
1966 a.-- Granulomas associated with Micronema deletrii in the maxillae of a horse < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 149 (2), July 15, pp. 155-159, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Johnson, Phyllis Truth.  
1962 d.-- The species of Fahrenholzia Kellogg and Ferris from spiny pocket mice (Anoplura: Hoplopleuridae) < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 55 (4), July, pp. 415-428, illus. [Issued July 15] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Johnson, Randall L.; Rogers, Jonathan W.; and Zimmeman, Horace H.  
1968 a.-- Amebic liver abscess < Am. J. Digest. Dis., an. 35, n. s., v. 13 (9), Sept., pp. 822-829, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Johnson, R. H. [Dept. Vet. Med., Univ. Bristol] See Rouse, B. T.; and Johnson, R. H.
- Johnson, Ruben H. See Lankford, Lowell T.; and Johnson, Ruben H.
- Johnson, Sylvester.  
1966 a.-- On a Spinitectus larvae (Spiruroidea: Nematoda) from a shrimp (Crustacea) in India < Indian J. Helminth., v. 18(1), Mar., pp. 49-52, illus. [Issued May 17] [Lib. BPL.]
- Johnson, Sylvester.  
[1966 b].-- Observations on the systematic position of the genus Gaigeria Railliet & Henry, 1910 (subfamily Necatorinae Lane, 1907: family Ancylostomidae Lane, 1907: Nematoda) [Spanish summary] < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 13 (2), Dec., 1965, pp. 213-217, illus. [Issued Mar.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Johnson, Sylvester.  
1966 c.-- A new oxyurid nematode of genus Thelandros from Calotes versicolor (Daud.) from India, with a key to the Indian species of the genus from Calotes. < Indian J. Helminth., v. 18 (2), Sept., pp. 123-127, illus. [Lib. BPL.]
- Johnson, Sylvester.  
1968 a.-- A new nematode from the genus Dermatoxys (Oxyuroidea) from the desert hare Lepus nigricollis davanus from India < Folia Parasitol., v. 15 (1), pp. 79-82, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Johnson, Sylvester; and Khera, Satendra.  
1966 a.-- Observations on the taxonomy of the genera Pseudoprolepus Khera, 1953 and Notopteroides Chakravarty and Majumdar, 1962 (Spiruroidea: Nematoda) < Indian J. Helminth., v. 18 (2), Sept., pp. 148-150. [Lib. BPL.]
- Johnson, W. C.  
1966 a.-- Toxaphene treatment of Big Bear Lake, California < Calif. Fish and Game, v. 52 (3), July, pp. 173-179. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Johnston, Carden. See Rosenbaum, Jerald M.; and Johnston, Carden.
- Johnston, Donald E. [See also Fain, Alexandre; Anastos, George; Camin, Joseph Harvey; and Johnston, Donald E.; and Fain, Alexandre; and Johnston, Donald E.]
- Johnston, Donald E.; and Fain, Alexandre.  
1964 a.-- Ophiocelaeno sellnicki, a new genus and species of Diplogyniidae associated with snakes (Acari-Mesostigmata) < Bull. et Ann. Soc. Roy. Entom. Belgique, v. 100 (6), Mar., pp. 79-91, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Johnston, Donald E.; Wharton, George Willard (jr.); and Stoll, R. J.  
1966 a.-- On the occurrence of Fonsecaia palmella Brennan and Loomis (Acari: Trombiculidae), a chigger mite of reptiles, in Ohio < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), Oct., p. 966, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Johnston, L. A. Y.  
1967 a.-- Epidemiology of bovine babesiosis in northern Queensland < Austral. Vet. J., v. 43 (10), Oct., pp. 427-432. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Johnston, M. R. L. [Depts. Experimental Pathol. and Zool., Australian Nat. Univ., Canberra, Australia] [See also Schmidt, K.; Johnston, M.R.L.; and Stehbens, W. E.; and Stehbens, W. E.; and Johnston, M.R.L.]
- Johnston, M. R. L.  
1967 a.-- Icosiella paruensis n.sp. and Ochoterenella paruensis n.sp. (Nematoda: Filarioidea), from a New Guinea frog, Cornufer paruensis < J. Helminth., v. 41 (1), pp. 45-54. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Johnstone, I. L. See James, P. S.; and Johnstone, I. L.
- Johri, B. S. See Kamat, G. R.; Johri, B. S.; Pathak, V. P.; and Tikekar, P. G.
- Johri, Gyanendra Narain. See Lal, Makund Behari; and Johri, Gyanendra Narain.
- de Joigny, Chantal. See Boisseau, M.; Moulinier, Cl.; and de Joigny, Chantal.
- Joliver, Gilbert. See de Kinkelin, Pierre; Besse, Pierre; Joliver, Gilbert; and Tuffery, Guy.
- Jolivet, G.  
1966 a.-- L'élevage des diptères parasites < Econ. et Méd. Animales, v. 7 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 357-366. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jolly, R. D.  
1967 a.-- Eperythrozoon ovis infection in a lamb < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 15 (3), Mar., pp. 47-48, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jones, Arthur W. [Dept. Zool. and Entom., Univ. Tennessee, Knoxville] [See also Dowell, Frank H.; and Jones, Arthur W.; and Pickel, Virginia M.; and Jones, Arthur W.; and Tan, Bian Djoen; and Jones, Arthur W.]
- Jones, Arthur W.  
1967 a.-- Introduction to parasitology. 458 pp., illus. Reading, Massachusetts (Addison Wesley Publishing Co.) [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jones, Augustine. See Showers, Robert E.; Jones, Augustine; and Moeller, Floyd E.
- Jones, C. Garrett. See Garrett-Jones, C.
- Jones, C. K.; Barron, H. T.; and Boyd, C. I.  
1968 a.-- Occurrence of Stephanofilaria stilesi in Texas < Southwest. Vet., v. 21 (2), Winter, pp. 139-140, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Jones, C. K.; Bell, Ruel R.; and Turk, Richard Duncan.  
1966 a.-- A study on the possible effects of chlor-tetracycline on the size of gastro-intestinal parasites of sheep < Southwest. Vet., v. 20 (1), Fall, pp. 21-24. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jones, Calvin M.  
1966 a.-- Laboratory rearing and studies of Aleochara tristis Gravenhorst, a parasite-predator of the face fly < Proc. 21. Ann. Meet. North Centr. Br. Entom. Soc. Am. (Des Moines, Iowa, Mar. 23-25), v. 21, p. 80. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jones, Calvin M.  
1967 a.-- Aleochara tristis, a natural enemy of face fly. I. Introduction and laboratory rearing < J. Econom. Entom., v. 60 (3), June, pp. 816-817. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jones, Calvin M.  
1967 b.-- Nematode parasite of the face fly in Nebraska [Abstract] < Proc. 22. Ann. Meet. North Centr. Br. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 22, p. 169. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jones, E. H.  
1966 a.-- Fascioliasis and oxcyclozanide [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4619), v. 79 (23), Dec. 3, pp. 716-717. [Wa.]
- Jones, E. Wynn. [Coll. Vet. Med. and Agric. Experiment Station, Oklahoma State Univ., Stillwater, Okla.] [See also Klaus, G.; Jones, E. Wynn; and Kliewer, Ira Olin]
- Jones, E. Wynn; and Brock, William E.  
1966 a.-- Bovine anaplasmosis: Its diagnosis, treatment, and control < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 149 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 1624-1633. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jones, Frances E. [Nat. Inst. Health, Lab. Parasite Chemotherapy, Sect. on Cytology, Chamblee, Ga.] [See Collins, William E.; Jones, Frances E.; and Dobrovolsky, Charles George; and Collins, William E.; Jones, Frances E.; Dobrovolsky, Charles George; and Akins, Harvey.]
- Jones, George D.  
1961 a.-- Livestock and poultry insects < Leaflet (73), North Carolina Agric. Exten. Serv., Mar., 6 p. folder. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jones, Ira.  
1967 a.-- Rotundula gammari (Goodrich, 1949) from the intestine of Gammarus fasciatus [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 35. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jones, Ira.  
1968 a.-- Initial studies on sporozoa of Caribbean sipunculids [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 31. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jones, Jack E. [Poultry Science Dept., Florida Agric. Experiment Stations, Gainesville, Fla.] [See Wilson, Henry R.; Fry, Jack L.; and Jones, Jack E.]
- Jones, Joseph (jr.).  
1968 a.-- Some parasites of the common crow, Corvus brachyrhynchos Brehm, from Ohio < Ohio J. Sc., v. 68 (1), Jan., pp. 25-31. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jones, R. M. [Dept. Parasitol. Research, Pfizer Ltd., Sandwich, Kent] [See Cornwell, R. L.; and Jones, R. M.]
- Jones, Robert Henry.  
1961 a.-- Some observations on biting flies attacking sheep < Mosquito News, v. 21 (2), June, pp. 113-115. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jones, Thomas Carlyle. [See Rytel, Michael W.; and Jones, Thomas Carlyle.]
- Jones, Valerie E. [Harvard Univ., Boston, Mass.] [See Ogilvie, Bridget M.; and Jones, Valerie E.; and Wilson, R. J. M.; Jones, Valerie E.; and Leskowitz, S.]
- Jones, W. P. Beresford. [See Beresford-Jones, W. P.]
- Jones, Wallace A. [See Schapiro, Robert H.; and Jones, Wallace A.]
- Jones-Davies, W. J. [Ministry Animal Forest Resources, Tsetse and Trypanosomiasis Div., Northern Nigeria] [See also Folkers, C.; and Jones-Davies, W. J.; and MacLennan, K. J. R.; and Jones-Davies, W. J.]
- Jones-Davies, W. J.  
1967 a.-- The discovery of Berenil-resistant Trypanosoma vivax in Northern Nigeria [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4640), v. 80 (17), Apr. 29, pp. 531-532. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jones-Davies, W. J.  
1967 b.-- The protection of a small group of Nigerian trade cattle from trypanosomiasis using Samorin [French summary] < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 15 (4), Dec., pp. 323-335, map. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- de Jong, C. G. van Zyll. [See van Zyll de Jong, C. G.]
- Jonkers, A. H.; Shope, Robert E.; Aitken, T. H. G.; and Spence, L.  
1964 a.-- Cocal virus, a new agent in Trinidad related to vesicular stomatitis virus, type Indiana [Interlingua summary] < Am. J. Vet. Research, (104), v. 25, Jan., pp. 236-242, [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- van Joost, K. S. [Inst. Trop. Hyg., Dept. Roy. Trop. Inst., Amsterdam] [See Rep, B. H.; Vetter, J. C. M.; Eysker, M.; and van Joost, K. S.]
- Jordan, A. M.  
1961 a.-- An assessment of the economic importance of the tsetse species of Southern Nigeria and the southern Cameroons based on their trypanosome infection rates and ecology < Bull. Entom. Research, v. 52 (3), Oct., pp. 431-441. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jordan, A. M.  
1964 a.-- Trypanosome infection rates in Glossina morsitans submorsitans Newst. in Northern Nigeria < Bull. Entom. Research, v. 55 (2), Aug., pp. 219-231. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jordan, A. M.; Nash, T. A. M.; and Boyle, J. A.  
1967 a.-- The rearing of Glossina austeni Newst. with lop-eared rabbits as hosts. I.--Efficacy of the method < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (2), June, 1967, pp. 182-188. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jordan, Helen Elaine. [Dept. Pathol. and Parasitol., School Vet. Med., Univ. Georgia, Athens] [See also Chitwood, May Belle; and Jordan Helen Elaine; and Maples, William P.; and Jordan, Helen Elaine]
- Jordan, Helen Elaine. [Ph.D., Univ. Georgia]  
1963 a.-- Studies on the life history of Brachycoelium mesorchium Byrd, 1937 (Trematoda: Brachycoeliinae) < Diss. Abstr., v. 23 (11), May, pp. 4472-4473. [Wa.]
- Jordan, Helen Elaine.  
1967 a.-- Amebiasis (Entamoeba histolytica) in the dog < Vet. Med., v. 62 (1), Jan., pp. 61-64. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Jordan, Helen Elaine; and Byrd, Elon Eugene.  
1967 a.-- The developmental cycle of *Brachycoelium mesorchium* Byrd, 1937 (Trematoda: Brachycoeliinae) [Abstract of report before 82. Ann. Meet. Am. Micr. Soc., College Park, Aug., 1966] < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 86 (1), Jan., p. 67. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jordan, Helen Elaine; and Maples, William P.  
1966 a.-- Third record of *Phagicola longa* (Ransom, 1920) Price, 1932 (Trematoda: Heterophyidae) in dogs from the United States < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Apr., p. 362. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jordan, Karl  
1965 a.-- Suctorina. Fleas (In Smart, John. A handbook for the identification of insects of medical importance, 4. ed., pp. 211-245, illus). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jordan, Peter. [Research and Control Dept., St. Lucia, W. I.] [See also Lees, Ronald E. M.; and Jordan, Peter]
- Jordan, Peter.  
1967 a.-- Egg-output in bilharziasis in relation to epidemiology, pathology, treatment and control < Bilharziasis, Internat. Acad. Path., Special Monogr. (F.K. Mostofi), pp. 93-103. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jorge, Jamil; and Barbosa, William.  
1964 a.-- Tratamento da estrogiloidose pelo tiabendazol < Rev. Goiana Med., v. 10 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 135-140. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jortner, Bernard S.; Helmboldt, Charles F.; and Pirozok, Robert P.  
1967 a.-- Small intestinal histopathology of spontaneous capillariasis in the domestic fowl < Avian Dis., v. 11 (2), May, pp. 154-169, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Joshee, A. K. [Biol. Dept., Sir M. V. Coll. Sc., Andheri, Bombay, India] [See also Nachatram, M.; and Joshee, A. K.]
- Joshee, A. K.  
1964 a.-- Larval trombiculid mites parasitic on Bombay rats < J. Biol. Sc., Bombay, (7), pp. 45-52, illus. [Ka<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jovanović, R. [See Markovic, B.; Olujić, M.; Jovanović, R.; and Ilić, M.]
- Jove, José Antonio; and Marszewski, Piotr.  
1961 a.-- Reduccion de la bilharziosis en el area de Tejerias en trece años de campaña sanitaria < Rev. Venez. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 26 (3), Sept., pp. 615-626. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jovov, Kolja.  
1966 a.-- Redi slučajevi kokcidioze goveda (Rare cases of coccidiosis in cattle) < Vet. Glasnik, v. 20 (4), pp. 293-295. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jovov, Kolja.  
1966 b.-- Stanje rasirenosti nekih parazitarnih invazija kod goveda u severoistočnoj bosni (Spread of some parasitic invasions in cattle in north-eastern Bosnia) < Vet. Glasnik, v. 20 (5), pp. 379-381. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Joy, Susan J. [Dept. Biol. Sc., Marshall Univ., Huntington, West Virginia] [See Shoemaker, Jon Phillip; and Joy, Susan J.]
- Joyner, Leonard P. [East African Vet. Research Org., Mugu-ga, Kikuyu, Kenya] [See also Pout, Derek D.; Ostler, D. C.; Joyner, Leonard P.; and Norton, C. C.; and Purnell, R. E.; and Joyner, Leonard P.]
- Joyner, Leonard P.  
1966 a.-- Histomoniasis. (1). The control of histomoniasis < Poultry Rev., v. 6 (2), July, pp. 19-23. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Joyner, Leonard P.  
1966 b.-- Infections with *Heterakis gallinarum* in chickens following recovery from histomoniasis < Parasitology, v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 171-177. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Joyner, Leonard P.  
1966 c.-- Experimental infections with *Babesia divergens* in calves [Abstract of report before 19. Meet. Soc. Protozool., College Park, Maryland, Aug. 15-19] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 20. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Joyner, Leonard P.; and Davies, Sydney Frank Matthews.  
1967 a.-- Acquired resistance to *Babesia divergens* in experimental calves < J. Protozool., v. 14 (2), May, pp. 260-262. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Joyner, Leonard P.; and Horton-Smith, Clifford.  
1966 a.-- La coccidiosi in Gran Bretagna < Gior. Pollicolt., v. 16 (8), pp. 64-65. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Joyner, Leonard P.; Norton, C. C.; Davies, Sydney Frank Matthews; and Watkins, C. V.  
1966 a.-- The species of coccidia occurring in cattle and sheep in the south-west of England < Parasitology, v. 56 (3), Aug., pp. 531-541, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jullien, I. [See Tapernoux, A.; Villa, L.; Jullien, I.; and Magat, A.]
- Juminer, Bertène. [See Bernard, Jean; Ben Osman, F.; and Juminer, Bertène.]
- Jumper, John R. [Lab. Parasite Chemotherapy, NIAID, NIH, Chamblee, Georgia] [See Held, Joe R.; Contacos, Peter George; Jumper, John R.; and Smith, Clinton S.]
- Jung, Kuan [Chung Shan Med. Coll.] [See Ho, Kwei-Ming; and Jung, Kuan.]
- Jung, Rodney Clifton; and Espenan, Pierre H.  
1967 a.-- A case of infection in man with *Dirofilaria* < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (2), Mar., pp. 172-174, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jungmann, Ruth.  
1966 a.-- Diagnostische Möglichkeiten und Grenzen bei der Piroplasmose des Rindes [Russian and English summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), Sept., pp. 196-201. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jungmann, Ruth.  
1966 b.-- Die Piroplasmose des Rindes in der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik. Ein Beitrag zur Epizootologie, Therapie und Prophylaxe (Bovine piroplasmosis in the German Democratic Republic. Epidemiology, therapy, and prophylaxis) [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet. Med., v. 21 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 259-265. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Junod, Charles.  
[1966 a.]-- Essai de traitement de la trichocéphalose par la diphétarsone [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (4), July-Aug., 1965, pp. 653-660. [Issued June, 1966] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Junod, Charles.  
[1966 b.]-- Description d'une méthode polyvalente d'enrichissement parasitaire des selles convenant spécialement au diagnostic des helminthiases tropicales. Application a une série d'Antillais et de Laotiens de Paris [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 59 (1), Jan.-Feb., 1965, pp. 116-123. [Issued Nov.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Junod, Charles.  
1967 a.-- Sur la persistance du taeniasis rebelle (*T. saginata*). Etude statistique des facteurs favorisantes [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 60 (3), May-June, pp. 272-281. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Junqueira, Desiderio. See Loureiro, Milgar Camargos; and Junqueira, Desiderio.
- Juplo, Rogelio J. [Dept. Vet. Med. and Surgery, Coll. Vet. Med., Univ. Philippines, Diliman, Quezon City, Philippines] See de Leon, Delfin D.; and Juplo, Rogelio J.
- Jurado, R. [Cátedra Farmacol., Fac. Vet. Madrid] See Sanz, F.; Jurado, R.; Moral, A.; and Relimpio, A.
- Jurajda, Vladimír See Svoboda, Stanislav; and Jurajda, Vladimír
- Jurásek, Viliam; and Breza, Michal.  
1967 a.-- Preskúšanie a vyhodnotenie efektívnosti hetolínu (Hoechst AG) pri dikrocelióze v spontánne invadovanom stáde oviec (The proof and evaluation of the effectiveness of hetolin (Hoechst AG) during dicroceliosis in spontaneously invaded herd of sheep) < Veterinárství, v. 17 (10), pp. 445-448. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Jurfk, Milan.  
1966 a.-- The Aphaniptera of the Southslovakian Karst (A contribution to regional parasitology) [Russian and German summaries] < Sborn. Vysoké Skoly Zemědělské a Lesnické Fak. Brně, Rada A, Spis. Fak. Agron. (1), pp. 103-110. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Juslin, K. E.  
1966 a.-- *Cysticercus inermis*. En översikt < Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 18 (10), Oct., pp. 473-486. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Juszkiewicz, Teodor; Madejski, Zygmunt; Stefaniak, Barbara; and Mizak, Bogdan.  
1965 a.-- Niektóre wskaźniki biochemiczne u owiec w przebiegu leczenia choroby motyliczej (Some biochemical parameters during the treatment course of a liver fluke infection in sheep) [English and Russian summaries] < Polskie Arch. Wet., v. 9 (2), pp. 251-267. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Juvara, Ana-Maria. See Gherman, Ion; and Juvara, Ana-Maria; and Lucian, Otilia; Simionescu, Olga; Ionesco, Lucia; and Juvara, Ana-Maria.

- Kaarma, Kh. T.; Loolald, V. E.; and Siarg, A. A.  
1965 a.-- О наличии *Trichomonas vaginalis* в пунктате из дугласова пространства (The presence of *Trichomonas vaginalis* in the tap matter from the pouch of Douglas) [Russian text] < Akush. i Ginek., v. 41 (3), May-June, p. 145. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kabanova, A. A. See Kalmykov, V. S.; and Kabanova, A. A.
- Kabata, Z.  
1958 b.-- *Lernaeocerca obtusa* n. sp. Its biology and its effects on the haddock < Marine Research (3), 26 pp., illus. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Kabata, Z.  
1961 c.-- *Lernaeocera branchialis* (L.) a parasitic copepod from the European and the American shores of the Atlantic [German summary] < Crustaceana, v. 2 (3), June, pp. 243-249, illus. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Kabata, Z.  
1963 a.-- Clavella (Copepoda) parasitic on British Gadidae: One species or several? [German summary] < Crustaceana, v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 64-74, illus. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Kabata, Z.  
1963 b.-- A new species of Clavella (Copepoda, Lernaeopodidae) from the South Atlantic [German summary] < Crustaceana, v. 5 (4), July, pp. 257-262, illus. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Kabata, Z.  
1963 c.-- The second antenna in the taxonomy of Clavellinae (Copepoda, Lernaeopodidae) [German summary] < Crustaceana, v. 6 (1), Sept., pp. 5-14, illus. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Kabata, Z.  
1963 d.-- New host record for *Lernaeocera lusci* (Bassett-Smith, 1896) < Crustaceana, v. 6 (2), Nov., pp. 159-160. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Kabata, Z.  
1963 e.-- The free-swimming stage of *Lernaeenicus* (Copepoda parasitica) [German summary] < Crustaceana, v. 5 (3), May, pp. 181-187, illus. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Kabata, Z.  
1965 b.-- Copepoda parasitic on Australian fishes. II. *Mappates alter* sp. nov. (Caligidae). < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., s. 13 (83), v. 7, Nov. 1964, pp. 641-649, illus. [Issued Sept. 19] [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Kabata, Z.  
1965 c.-- Copepoda parasitic on Australian fishes. I. *Hermilius youngi* sp. nov. (Caligidae). < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., s. 13 (82), v. 7, Oct. 1964, pp. 609-618, illus. [Issued Sept. 30] [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Kabata, Z.  
1965 d.-- *Lernaeocera* (Copepoda) parasitic on ling (*Molva elongata* Otto) < Crustaceana, v. 9 (1), July, pp. 104-105. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Kabata, Z.  
1966 a.-- Copepoda parasitic on Australian fishes. V. Genus *Dissonus* (Dissonidae) < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., s. 13, v. 9 (100-102), Apr.-June, pp. 211-226, illus. [Issued Sept. 29] [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Kabata, Z.  
1966 b.-- *Nicothoe analata* sp. nov., a parasitic copepod from the South China Sea < Crustaceana, v. 11 (1), July, pp. 10-16, illus. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Kabata, Z.  
1966 c.-- *Brachiella chevreuxi* van Beneden, 1891 (Copepoda, Lernaeopodidae); a taxonomic problem [German summary] < Crustaceana, v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 98-108, illus. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Kabata, Z.  
1967 a.-- The genus *Haemobaphes* (Copepoda: Lernaeoceridae) in the waters of British Columbia < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (5), Sept., pp. 853-875, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kabata, Z.  
1967 b.-- *Proclavellodes pillai* gen. et sp. n. (Copepoda: Lernaeopodidae) from South India < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), Dec., pp. 1298-1301, illus. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Kabata, Z.  
1967 c.-- Copepoda parasitic on Australian fishes. VI. Some caligoid species < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., s. 13, v. 9 (106-108), Oct.-Dec., 1966, pp. 563-570, illus. [Issued Mar. 9] [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Kabata, Z.  
1969 a.-- Four Lernaeopodidae (Copepoda) parasitic on fishes from Newfoundland and West Greenland < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (2), Feb., pp. 311-324, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kabata, Z.; and Gusev, Aleksander V.  
1966 a.-- Parasitic Copepoda of fishes from the collection of the Zoological Institute in Leningrad < J. Limn. Soc. London, Zool. (309), v. 46, pp. 155-208, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kabiev, M. K. See Gutoyskiĭ, V. I.; Auzhanov, B. A.; Kabiev, M. K.; and Tuiakbaev, M. T.
- Kadenatsii, A. N.  
1963 d.-- Гельминты северного оленя в Хабаровском крае [Helminths of *Rangifer tarandus caragassi* in Khabarovsk krai] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 146-147. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Kadenatsii, A. N.  
1965 a.-- Материалы по гельминтофауне ондатры в Омской лесостепи [Material on the helminth fauna of *Ondatra zibethica* in Omsk lesostep] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 101-106. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Kadenatsii, A. N.; and Birŭliã, Iã. A.  
1963 a.-- Гельминты домашних коз Хабаровского края [Helminths of domestic goats in Khabarovsk krai] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85.-Let. Skrzjabin.), pp. 86-87. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kadenatsii, A. N.; and Burikova, Iũ. N.  
1963 a.-- Изучение гельминтофауны овец Омской лесостепи в свете оздоровительных мероприятий [Study of ovine helminth fauna of Omsk forest steppe in the light of sanitation measures] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., p. 148. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kadlec, A. [Instit. Microbiol., Palacký Univ., Olomouc] See Kučera, Kamil; Slesinger, Lubomír; and Kadlec, A.
- KadZubowski, Rościszław; and Rostkowska, Julia.  
1963 a.-- Chemotaxis and susceptibility to drugs of *Balantidium coli* Stein < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 178-179. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- KadZubowski, Rościszław; and Rostkowska, Julia.  
1963 b.-- Erythrocytaphagia in *Balantidium* in vitro < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 527-528. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kadry, Shadia.  
[1963 a.]-- Bilharziasis of the stomach < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 3-5, illus. [W<sup>n</sup>.]

- Kadyrov, N. T.  
1963 a.-- Оздоровление овец Кургальджинского района Целиноградской области от основных лярвальных тениидозов [Sanitation of sheep in Kurgal'dzhin region, Tselinograd oblast from principle larval taeniasis] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 455-456. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kadyrov, N. T.  
1965 a.-- Результаты борьбы с ценурозом и эхинококкозом овец на юго-западе Целиноградской области [Results of the struggle against ovine coenurosis and echinococcosis in south-western Tselinograd oblast] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 107-109. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kadzhaia, G. Sh.  
1965 a.-- Тироглифоидные клещи субтропической зоны Абхазской АССР (Acarina, Tyroglyphoidea) [Tyroglyphoidea of the subtropical zones of Abkhazian ASSR] [Russian text; Georgian summary] < Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 39 (1), pp. 191-196. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kaemmerer, K. [Inst. Pharm. Toxikol. u. Pharm. Tierärztl. Hochschule Hannover] [See also Guthöhrlein, I.; and Kaemmerer, K.]
- Kaemmerer, K.; and Budden, R.  
1966 a.-- Nebenwirkungen eines Anthelminticums [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 73 (10), May 15, pp. 235-243, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kämpfe, Lothar.  
1963 a.-- Zucht und Verwendung von Nematoden als Versuchstiere. I. Panagrellus redivivus Goodey, 1945 < Ztschr. Versuchstierk., v. 3 (1-2), pp. 11-20. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kämpfe, Lothar; and Schmidt, Fritz-Werner.  
1966 a.-- Zucht und Verwendung von Nematoden als Versuchstiere. III. Einzel- und Pärchenhaltung von Rhabditis ovycerca de Man, 1895 [English summary] < Ztschr. Versuchstierk., v. 8 (3-4), pp. 217-226, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kagan, Gregor  
1967 a.--Eradication of scabies [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5545), v. 2, Apr. 15, p. 180. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kagan, Irving George. [Chief Parasitol. Univ., Mycol. and Parasitol. Sect., Commun. Dis. Center, Atlanta, Georgia] [For biography, port. and acceptance of Henry Baldwin Ward Medal see J. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), Feb., 1966, pp. 198-199. [W<sup>a</sup>.] [See also Cahill, Kevin M.; and Kagan, Irving George; and Cuadrado, Raul R.; Florry, Charles du V.; Walls, Kenneth W.; and Kagan, Irving George; and Lobel, Hans O.; Kagan, Irving George; and Kaiser, Robert L.; and Mantovani, Adriano; and Kagan, Irving George; and Schultz, Myron G.; Kagan, Irving George; and Warner, George S.; and Suggs, M.; Walls, Kenneth W.; and Kagan, Irving George; and Walls, Kenneth W.; and Kagan, Irving George; and Walls, Kenneth W.; Kagan, Irving George; and Turner, Albert]
- Kagan, Irving George.  
1966 a.-- Mechanisms of immunity in trematode infection < Proc. 2. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Philadelphia, Sept. 7-9, 1965), pp. 277-299. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kagan, Irving George; and Geiger, Sadie J.  
1965 b.-- The susceptibility of three strains of Austrorobis glabratus to Schistosoma mansoni from Brazil and Puerto Rico < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (4), Aug., pp. 622-627. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kagan, Irving George; Kaiser, Robert L.; and Kent, Naim.  
1966 a.-- Comparison of Schistosoma mansoni, Schistosoma japonicum, and Trichinella spiralis antigens in skin tests on persons with schistosomiasis mansoni and haematobium < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (5), Sept., pp. 719-724. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kagan, Irving George; and Norman, Lois.  
1963 c.-- Immunity in mice infected with a North American strain of Trypanosoma cruzi [Abstract] < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), p. 565. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kagan, Irving George; Norman, Lois; and Allain, Dorothy.  
1966 a.-- Studies on Trypanosoma cruzi isolated in the United States: A review < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 14 (1), July, pp. 55-73. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kagan, Irving George; Norman, Lois; and Leiby, Paul D.  
1965 a.-- Biologic identification of the cestode Echinococcus multilocularis isolated from foxes in North Dakota < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 807-808, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kagan, Iu. S.  
1963 a.-- ДДТ препаратлар [Preparation DDT] [Azerbaijani text] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal (10), Oct. pp. 72-73. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Kagei, Noboru. [See also Abe, Yasuo; Tanaka, Hiroshi; Kagei, Noboru; and Hori, Eitaro; and Oshima, Tomoo; Kagei, Noboru; and Kihata, Michie; and Abe, Yasuo; and Kagei, Noboru]
- Kagei, Noboru.  
1965 a.-- Epidemiological studies of metagonimiasis in Japan. I. Epidemiological survey of metagonimiasis along the Coast of Takatsu River, Shimane Prefecture [Japanese Text; English summary] < Bull. Inst. Pub. Health, Tokyo, v. 14 (4), Dec., pp. 213-227. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kagei, Noboru.  
1966 a.-- Epidemiological studies on metagonimiasis in Japan. II. Epidemiological study on the first intermediate host, Semisulcoospira spp. of Metagonimus yokogawai (Katsurada, 1912) at Takatsu River, Shimane Prefecture [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Inst. Pub. Health, Tokyo, v. 15 (1), Mar., pp. 25-37. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kagei, Noboru.  
1966 b.-- Epidemiological studies on metagonimiasis in Japan. III. Epidemiology of Metagonimus yokogawai infection of ayu, Plecoglossus altivelis T. & S., in Takatsu River, Shimane Prefecture [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Inst. Pub. Health, Tokyo, v. 15 (1), Mar., pp. 38-47. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kagei, Noboru; et al.  
1966 a.-- Metagonimiasis in Amami Islands, South Japan [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Inst. Pub. Health, Tokyo, v. 15 (3), Sept., pp. 142-146. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kagei, Noboru; and Oshima, Tomoo.  
1965 a.-- Studies on the Stoll's technique with special reference to animal feces [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.) v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 321-322 (pp. 33-34). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kagei, Noboru; and Oshima, Tomoo.  
1965 b.-- Studies on the morphology of Metagonimus yokogawai in the developmental stages [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 364-365 (pp. 76-77) [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Kahan, David. [Dept. Zool., Hebrew Univ., Jerusalem] [See also Lantz, Marilyn; Kahan, David; and Zahalsky, A. C.]
- Kahan, David; Hutner, S. H.; Zahalsky, A. C.; and Bacchi, C. J.  
1967 a.-- Leucyl sRNA synthetase activity from *Criethidia fasciculata* [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 18. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kahan, David; Zahalsky, A. C.; and Hutner, S. H.  
1968 a.-- Protein synthesis in cell-free preparations of *Criethidia fasciculata* < J. Protozool., v. 15 (2), May, pp. 385-390. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kahlke, A. [Inst. Tiergesundh. Landwirtschaftsk. Schleswig-Holstein, Kiel] See Neumann, H. J.; Kirsch, H.; and Kahlke, A.
- Kahn, J.; Boroff, R.; and Cutler, R. W.  
1968 a.-- Changes in potassium concentration and cell volume during amoeba-to-flagellate transformation in *Naegleria gruberi* [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., pp. 28-29. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kaire, G. H.  
1966 a.-- Isolation of tick paralysis toxin from *Ixodes holocyclus* < Toxicon, v. 4 (2), Aug., pp. 91-97. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kaïriükstis, J. A. See Bartninkas, J. J.; and Kaïriükstis, J. A.
- Kairov, I. Kh.  
1965 b.-- К релминтофауне *V. vulpes* и *C. lupus* L. в Каракалпакии [On the helminth fauna of *V. vulpes* and *C. lupus* L. in Karakalpak] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), p. 115. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kaiser, Makram Nasri. [Dept. Med. Zool., U. S. Naval Med. Res. Unit Number Three, Cairo, Egypt, U. A. R.] [See also Hoogstraal, Harry; and Kaiser, Makram Nasri; and Hoogstraal, Harry; Kaiser, Makram Nasri; and Kohls, Glen Milton]
- Kaiser, Makram Nasri.  
1966 b.-- Viruses in ticks. I. Natural infections of *Argas (Parsicargas) arboreus* by Quaranfil and Nymanini viruses and absence of infections in *Argas (Parsicargas) persicus* in Egypt < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (6), Nov., pp. 964-975. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kaiser, Makram Nasri.  
1966 c.-- Viruses in ticks. II. Experimental transmission of Quaranfil virus by *Argas (Parsicargas) arboreus* and *Argas (Parsicargas) persicus* < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (6), Nov., pp. 976-985. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kaiser, Makram Nasri.  
1966 d.-- Viruses in ticks. III. Attempts to transmit St. Louis virus by *Argas (Parsicargas) arboreus* < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (6), Nov., pp. 986-988. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kaiser, Makram Nasri; and Hoogstraal, Harry.  
1968 a.-- Simple field and laboratory method for recovering living ticks (Ixodoidea) from hosts < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 188-189, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kaiser, Makram Nasri; and Hoogstraal, Harry.  
1968 b.-- Redescription of *Hyalomma (H.) arvathraicum* Tonelli-Rondelli (resurrected). Description of the female and immature stages, and hosts and distribution in Ethiopia and Somali Republic < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 61 (5), Sept., pp. 1228-1235, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kaiser, Robert L. [Communicable Dis. Cen., Pub. Health Serv., U. S. Dept. Health, Educ. and Welfare, Atlanta, Ga.] See Kagan, Irving George; Kaiser, Robert L.; and Kent, Naim; and Lobel, Hans O.; Kagan, Irving George; and Kaiser Robert L.
- Kaisi, Adnan. [Coll. Med., Baghdad Univ., Republic Hospital, Hilla, Iraq] See Babero, Bert Bell; and Kaisi, Adnan.
- Kaito, Yasuyuki. See Katsuki, Tatsuo; Isoda, Masae; and Kaito, Yasuyuki.
- Kaji, Fusako.  
1962 a.-- On the intermediate hosts of *Hymenolepis nana* and *Hymenolepis diminuta* found in the food [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 16. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kaji, Fusako.  
1962 b.-- The observation of ecology of cats suffering from *Clonorchis sinensis* disease [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 27. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kaji, Fusako.  
1963 a.-- Study on infection and prophylaxis of *Enterobius vermicularis* [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 293 (p. 41). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kajima, Masahiro. [Lobund Lab., Dept. Microbiol., Univ. Notre Dame] See Despommier, Dickson D.; Kajima, Masahiro; and Westmann, Bernard S.
- Kakacheva-Avramova, Denka.  
1965 a.-- ОПИТИ ЗА УСТАНОВЯВАНЕ НА СВОКОВЕТЕ ЗА ЖИЗНЕСПОСОБНОСТ НА АДОЛЕСКАРИИТЕ НА *Fasciola hepatica* ПРИ РАЗЛИЧНИ УСЛОВИЯ В СОФИЙСКО (Experiments for the establishment of terms of viability of metacercariae of *Fasciola hepatica* under different conditions in the district of Sofia) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 10, pp. 55-61. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Kakacheva-Avramova, Denka.  
1965 b.-- Въздействие на части от слънчевия спектър върху преживяемостта на адолескариите на *Fasciola hepatica* L., 1758 (Influence of parts of the solar spectrum on the survival of metacercariae of *Fasciola hepatica* L., 1758) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 10, pp. 63-70. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Kakacheva-Avramova, Denka.  
1965 c.-- Ново находище на *Octomacrum europaeum* Roman et Bychowsky, 1956 (Monogenoidea) (A new find of *Octomacrum europaeum* Roman et Bychowsky, 1956 (Monogenoidea)) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 10, pp. 71-73, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Kakacheva-Avramova, Denka.  
1966 a.-- Въздействие на някои фактори от силажната среда върху жизнеността и инвазиоспособността на адолескариите на *Fasciola hepatica* L. (Influence of some factors in an ensilage medium on the vitality and invasive capacity of metacercariae of *Fasciola hepatica* L.) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 11, pp. 57-65. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

- Kakacheva-Avramova, Denka.  
1966 b.-- Различни видове ли са *Pseudochetosoma salmonicola* Dollfus, 1951 и *Pseudochetosoma leucisci* Ergens, 1963 (On the problem whether *Pseudochetosoma salmonicola* Dollfus, 1951 and *Pseudochetosoma leucisci* Ergens, 1963 are different species) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 11, pp. 67-70, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kakacheva-Avramova, Denka.  
1966 c.-- *Ligula paylovskaia* Dubinina, 1959 (Cestoidea) установена у нас (*Ligula paylovskaia* Dubinina, 1959 (Cestoidea) established in Bulgaria) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 11, pp. 71-72. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Kakacheva-Avramova, Denka.  
1966 d.-- *Pseudochetosoma salmonicola* Dollfus 1951 et *Pseudochetosoma leucisci* Ergens 1963 sont-elles des espèces différentes? < Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (4), July-Aug., pp. 307-311, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kakagawa, Seishi. [Dept. Parasitol., Inst. Infect. Dis., Univ. Tokyo] See Sasa, Manabu; Mitsui, Genzo; Kakegawa, Seishi; and Yamamoto, Kenji.
- Kakariqi, Zef; and Dervishi, Masar.  
1965 a.-- Parazitët e kafshëve që vijnë për therje dhe dëmet ekonomike që shkaktohen prej tyre (Les parasites des animaux envoyés à l'abattage et les dégâts économiques qu'ils provoquent) [French summary] < An. Vet., Tirane, pp. 397-541. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kakatcheva-Avramova, Denka. See Kakacheva-Avramova, Denka.
- Kakegawa, Seishi. See Mitsui, Genzo; Kakegawa, Seishi; Sasa, Manabu; and Yamamoto, Kenji; and Sasa, Manabu; Mitsui, Genzo; Kakegawa, Seishi; and Yamamoto, Kenji.
- Kakuda, K.  
1963 a.-- [Blackhead disease of poultry] [Japanese text] < Keiyu [Poultry], (307) (7), July, pp. 142-149, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kakuk, Tibor. See Kassai, Tibor; Kakuk, Tibor; and Merényi, Béla.
- Kakulas, B. A. [Dept. Pathol., Univ. Western Australia] See Gibb, D. G. A.; Kakulas, B. A.; Perret, Dorothy H.; and Jenkyn, Dorothy J.
- Kala, P. See Pande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.; Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Kala, P.
- Kalavati, C. See Narasimhamurti, C. C.; and Kalavati, C.
- Kal'chenko, A. A. [Dnepr Sci.-Res. Vet. Stat. Bird Dis.] See Kovalenko, I. E.; and Kal'chenko, A. A.
- Kaletskaia, S. L.  
1965 a.-- Гельминты рыб Западной Двины [Helminths of fish in Zapadnaia Dvina] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 106-108. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kalganova, S. G.; and Libitskaia, M. S.  
1963 a.-- Эффективность бутадiona при лечении больных трихоцефалезом [Efficacy of butadion in treatment of human trichuriasis] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 195-196. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Kaliagin, Iu. S.  
1967 a.-- О межродовой копуляции у иксодовых клещей (Ixodidae) (On the intergeneric copulation of ixodid ticks (Ixodidae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (2), Feb., pp. 293-294. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kaliagin, V. V.; and Belikov, M. N.  
1966 a.-- Значение анаплазмоза в заболевании овец туляремией (The role of anaplasmosis in the course of sheep tularemia) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 [i.e.43] (3), Mar., pp. 64-66. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kalina, O. S.  
1965 a.-- К патологической анатомии врожденного токсоплазмоза (Concerning the pathological anatomy of congenital toxoplasmosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Arkh. Patologii, Moskva, v. 27 (5), pp. 48-52, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Kalinichenko, P. N. See Kazeev, R. V.; and Kalinichenko, P. N.
- Kalivoda, Robert. [Dept. Trop. Med., Univ. Hospital, Praha] See Dufek, Milan; Kalivoda, Robert; and Bláha, Robert.
- Kalkan, Ahmet; and Hansen, Merle Frederick.  
1966 a.-- *Ancylostoma taxidea* sp. n. from the American badger, *Taxidea taxus taxus* < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Apr., pp. 291-294, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kal'kis, Ia. I.  
1965 a.-- Биология полостного овода овец в лесостепной зоне Алтайского края [Biology of nasal botfly of sheep in landscape zones of Altai kraj] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 214-220. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kal'kis, Ia. I.  
1965 b.-- Применение гексахлоранового дыма в борьбе с эстрозом овец [Use of hexachlorane fumes in the control of *Oestrus ovis* of sheep] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 221-227. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kall, Erik.  
1964 a.-- On some nematode-like formations found in patients with conjunctivitis trachomatosa [French, Italian, Spanish, Portugal and German summaries] < Rev. Internat. Trachome, v. 41, pp. 290-302, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Kallab, K.  
1966 b.-- Trichinenfunde bei zwei Schweinen in Wien-St. Marx < Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr., v. 53 (8), p. 550. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kallinikova, V. D. [Fac. Biol., Moscow Univ., Moscow] See Roskin, Grigorii Iosifovich; and Kallinikova, V. D.
- Kallinikova, V. D.  
1967 a.-- Кинетопласт и дыхательные ферменты в клетке трипанозомид (The kinetoplast and respiratory enzymes in the cell of trypanosomids) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 173 (5), Apr. 11, pp. 1193-1196, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kalmykov, V. S.; and Kabanova, A. A.  
1966 a.-- К вопросу нейтрализации аскаридных токсинов [On the question of neutralizing ascarid toxin] [Russian text] < Trudy Bashkir. Sel'sk. Inst., v. 12 (4), (Veterinariia), pp. 44-49. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kalra, S. L.  
1967 a.-- Scrub typhus in India [Report before Spec. Symposium No. 3, 11. Pacific Sc. Cong., Niigata Univ., Niigata, Japan, Sept. 4-6, 1966] < Acta Med. et Biol., v. 15, Suppl., Dec., pp. 41-42. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Kalter, S. S.; Kuntz, Robert Elroy; al-Doory, Y.; and Katzberg, A. A.  
1966 a.-- Collection of biomedical study materials from baboons in East Africa: Preliminary report < Lab. Animal Care, v. 16 (2), Apr., pp. 161-177, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Kaluby, Anna H. EL. See El-Kaluby, Anna H.
- Kamal, Hassan.  
1962 a.-- Historical account of bilharziasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962) Part 1, pp. 161-168. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Kamarli, A. P.  
1962 a.-- Применение хлорофоса при подкожнооо-  
додовой инвазии крупного рогатого скота (Appli-  
cation of chlorophos at subcutaneous cleg invasion  
in cattle) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva,  
v. 39 (7), July, p. 80. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kamarli, A. P.  
1965 a.-- Применение инсектицидных препаратов в  
борьбе с подкожными оводами крупного рогатого  
скота и коз в Киргизии [Use of insecticide pre-  
parations in the control of Hypoderma of cattle and  
goats in Kirgiz] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Na-  
uchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 200-207.  
[W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kamarli, A. P.  
1965 b.-- Меры борьбы с полостным оводом овец  
(Means of sheep botfly control) [Russian text] < Vet-  
erinariia, Moskva, v. 41 [i.e. 42] (2), Feb., pp. 46-  
47. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kamarli, A. P.; and Kuz'menko, I. Ia.  
1966 a.-- Ранняя химиотерапия подкожнооо-  
додовой инвазии (Early chemotherapy of Hypoderma bovis  
infestation) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva,  
v. 42 [i.e. 43] (2), Feb., pp. 49-51. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kamat, G. R.; Johri, B. S.; Pathak, V. P.; and Tikekar,  
P. G.  
1968 a.-- Role of liver function tests and electropho-  
retic pattern of serum proteins in diagnosis and prognos-  
is of amoebic liver abscess < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg.,  
v. 71 (5), May, pp. 111-117. [W<sup>r</sup>.]
- Kamburov, P. [Vet.-med. Fak., Zool. Inst. u. Mus., Sofia]  
[See also Gabraschanski, P.; Donchev, Stefan; and Kam-  
burov, P.; and Vasilev, Ivan D.; and Kamburov, P.]
- Kamburov, P.  
1966 a.-- Водната кокошка (*Fulica atra*) и дърдавец-  
ът (*Crex crex*) гостоприемници на *Leucochloridium*  
*turanicum* Solowiev, 1912. Съобщение (The water-hen  
(*Fulica atra*) and *Crex crex*, hosts of *Leucochloridium*  
*turanicum* Solowiev, 1912. Communication) [Bulgarian  
text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsen-  
tral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 11, pp. 161-162, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Kamburov, P.  
1966 b.-- Скалният дрозд (*Monticola saxatilis*) [sic]  
гостоприемник на *Mediorhynchus tenuis* Meyer, 1931.  
Съобщение (The rock thrush (*Monticola saxatilis*) [sic],  
a host of *Mediorhynchus tenuis* Meyer, 1931. Communica-  
tion) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries]  
< Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 11, pp. 163-  
164, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Kamegai, Satoru. [See also Suzuki, Noriiji; Kamegai, Shun-  
ya; Kamegai, Satoru; and Nihei, Eiji]o]
- Kamegai, Satoru; et al.  
1964 b.-- Notes on swine paragonimiasis in Japan < Meguro  
Kiseichu Kan Geppo (Month. Rep. Meguro Parasitol. Mus.)  
(66), Aug., pp. 2-7, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kamegai, Satoru; et al.  
1964 c.-- On *Clonorchis sinensis* in the fresh water  
fishes in Kanto district. III. Investigations into  
the *Clonorchis sinensis* metacercaria in Lake Inbanuma,  
Teganuma, the Riker Kokaigawa, Shintonegawa and the  
Pond Senzokuike [Japanese abstract of report before  
33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Ki-  
seichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4),  
Aug., pp. 350-351 (pp. 82-83). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kamegai, Satoru; et al.  
1965 a.-- *Diagramma alternans* (Rud., 1810) in Japan  
< Meguro Kiseichu Kan Geppo (Month. Rep. Meguro Para-  
sitol. Mus.), (81-82), Dec., pp. 2-6, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kamegai, Satoru; et al.  
1965 b.-- On *Clonorchis sinensis* in the freshwater fishes  
in Kanto District. III. Investigations into the *Clon-  
orchis sinensis* and other metacercariae in Lake In-  
banuma, Teganuma, the river Kokaigawa, Shintonegawa,  
and the pond Senzokuike < Meguro Kiseichu Kan Geppo  
(Month. Rep. Meguro Parasitol. Mus.) (72-73), Feb.-  
Mar., pp. 5-10. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kamegai, Satoru; et al.  
1966 a.-- *Diplozoon nipponicum* Goto, 1891. Part 1.  
Morphological observations on the worms obtained from  
*Cyprinus carpio* [Japanese text] < Meguro Kiseichu  
Kan Geppo (Month. Rep. Meguro Parasitol. Mus.) (83-  
84), Feb., pp. 2-9, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kamegai, Satoru; Kamegai, Shunya; Nonobe, Haruto; and  
Kato, Kazuko.  
1962 a.-- On the parasites of *Azgiastrodon blomhoffii*  
(Boie) in Japan [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon  
Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2),  
(Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.),  
p. 47. [W<sup>r</sup>.]
- Kamegai, Satoru; Kamegai, Shunya; Nonobe, Haruto; and Kato,  
Kazuko.  
1962 b.-- On the parasites of *Astroconger myriaster*  
(Brevoort) [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu  
Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program  
31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 47. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kamegai, Satoru; Nonobe, Haruto; Ichihara, Atsuo; and  
Kato, Kazuko.  
1964 a.-- Anthelmintic effect of Nixopan on the pinworm  
infections. II. [Japanese abstract of report before  
33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Ki-  
seichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4),  
Aug., p. 361 (p. 93). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kamegai, Satoru; Nonobe, Haruto; Ichihara, Atsuo; and  
Kato, Kazuko.  
1965 a.-- On the treatment of human pinworm infection  
with Nixopan. III [Japanese abstract of report before  
34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo., Apr.  
8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.),  
v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 333-334 (pp. 45-46). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kamegai, Satoru; Nonobe, Haruto; Ichihara, Atsuo; and  
Kato, Kazuko.  
1965 b.-- On the treatment of human pinworm infection  
with Nixopan. Report 3. Results of one day treat-  
ment < Meguro Kiseichu Kan Geppo (Month. Rep. Meguro  
Parasitol. Mus.), (76-77), June-July, pp. 6-11. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kamegai, Satoru; Nonobe, Haruto; Ichihara, Atsuo; and  
Kato, Kazuko.  
1965 c.-- On the treatment of human pinworm infection  
with Nixopan. Report 2. Results of two days treat-  
ment < Meguro Kiseichu Kan Geppo (Month. Rep. Meguro  
Parasitol. Mus.), (76-77), June-July, pp. 3-5. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kamegai, Shunya. [See also Kamegai, Satoru; Kamegai,  
Shunya; Nonobe, Haruto; and Kato, Kazuko; and Nihei,  
Eiji]o; Ichihara, Atsuo; Kamegai, Shunya; and Suzuki,  
Noriiji; and Suzuki, Noriiji; Kamegai, Shunya; Kamegai,  
Satoru; and Nihei, Eiji]o; and Ichihara, Atsuo; Kame-  
gai, Shunya; Kato, Kazuko; and Kihara, Midori]
- Kamegai, Shunya.  
1962 g.-- A species of *Acanthocephala*, genus *Corynosoma*  
from *Uria aalge inornata* Salomonsen [Japanese abstr-  
tract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu  
(Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc.  
Parasitol.), pp. 55-56. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Kamegai, Shunya.  
1963 f.-- On some Acanthocephala found in birds and snake < Meguro Kiseichu Kan Geppō (57), Nov., pp. 2-5, illus. [Lib. McIntosh]
- Kamegai, Shunya; and Nonobe, Haruto.  
1963 a.-- Anthelmintic activity of Nixopan on the pinworm. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 322-333 (pp. 70-71). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kamel, Rifaat. [M. S., Lect. Surg., Fac. Med., Ain Shams Univ., Cairo] [See also Hidayat, M. A.; and Kamel, Rifaat]
- Kamel, Rifaat; and Hidayat, M. A.  
[1966 b].-- Transoesophageal procedures in portal hypertension < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 2, pp. 257-267, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Kamel, Wasfia Husein; El-Sherif, Mokhtar El-Sayed.  
[1966 a].-- To what extent health education can solve the bilharzia problem < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 1, pp. 155-160. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Kamenskii, I. V. [See also Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kamenskii, I. V.; and Biriukova, L. P.; and Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kamenskii, I. V.; Biriukova, L. P.; and Ponomareva, E. V.]
- Kamenskii, I. V.  
1965 a.-- К изучению цикла развития *Posthodiplostomum cuticola* (Nordmann, 1832) Dubois, 1936 [Study of the life cycle of *Posthodiplostomum cuticola* (Nordmann, 1832) Dubois, 1936] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 112-118. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kamo, Hajime. [See also Hatsushika, Ryō; Maejima, J.; and Kamo, Hajime]
- Kamo, Hajime; and Hatsushika, Ryō.  
1963 a.-- Report on *Bubulcus ibis* as the natural second intermediate host of *G. spinigerum* [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 334 (p. 82). [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Kamo, Hajime; and Hatsushika, Ryō.  
1964 a.-- Four human cases of *Diplogonoporus grandis* infection [Japanese abstract of report before 33 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 309-310 (pp. 41-42). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kamo, Hajime; and Hatsushika, Ryō.  
1965 a.-- On the morphology of the miracidium of *Paragonimus miyazakii* [Japanese abstract of report before 34 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 324-325 (pp. 36-37). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kamo, Hajime; Hatsushika, Ryō; and Hara, Isao.  
1963 a.-- *Paragonimus* and *Gnathostoma* found from weasels in Hyōgo Prefecture [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 355-356 (pp. 103-104). [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Kamo, Hajime; and Maejima, J.  
1965 a.-- On the excysting mechanism of the metacercariae of *Microphalloides japonicus*, *Paragonimus westermani* and *P. miyazakii* [Japanese abstract of report before 34 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.) v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 332-333 (pp. 44-45). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kanya, E. P. See Matthyse, John G.; Colbo, Murray H.; and Kanya, E. P.
- Kamyszczek, Franciszek.  
1967 a.-- Z badań nad rolą wpleszcza owczego (*Melophagus ovinus*) w przenoszeniu grzybów chorobotwórczych (Investigations on the role of *Melophagus ovinus* in the transmission of pathogenic fungi) < Medycyna Wet., v. 23 (3), Mar., pp. 139-141. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kan, P. T.  
1965 a.-- Изучение фосфамида как акарицида в борьбе с иксодовыми клещами [Study of phosphamid as an acaricide for the control of ixodid ticks] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 362-365. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kan, P. T.  
1965 b.-- Определение остатков фосфамида в мясе и молоке обработанных животных [Detection of phosphamid residue in the meat and milk of processed animals] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 441-442. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kan, P. T.  
1966 a.-- Изучение токсичности фосфамида (Untersuchung der Toxizität des Phosphamid) [Russian text; German summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 25, pp. 52-61. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kan, P. T.  
1966 b.-- Гомогенизированный креолин в борьбе с иксодовыми клещами (Homogenisiertes Kreolin gegen Ixodes-Zecken) [Russian text; German summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 25, pp. 334-335. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kan, Sau Pheng [Inst. Parasitol., Macdonald Coll. P.O., P.Q.] [See also Davey, K. G.; and Kan, Sau Pheng]
- Kan, Sau Pheng; and Davey, K. G.  
1968 a.-- Molting in a parasitic nematode, *Phocanema decipiens*. II. Histochemical study of the larval and adult cuticle < Canad. J. Zool., v. 46 (2), Mar., pp. 235-241, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kanaev, A. I.  
1960 a.-- Инвентарь для противопаразитарных ванн [Implements for anti-parasitic baths] [Russian text] < Rybovodstvo i Rybolovstvo, v. 3 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 24-26. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Kanaev, A. I.  
1964 a.-- Меры профилактики болезней рыб (Means of prophylaxis for fish diseases) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (8), Aug., pp. 94-95. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kanchan, M. L. See Tewari, H. C.; Kanchan, M. L.; and Rao, B. Venkateswara.
- Kanda, Tozo. [See also Tasaka, Sadaharu; and Kanda, Tozo]
- Kanda, Tozo.  
1963 b.-- Comparative studies on the development of filarial larvae as ingested by the intermediate hosts with the compulsory feeding method and with the natural bites [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 325-326 (pp. 73-74). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kanda, Tozo; et al.  
1965 a.-- Study on the easy medication method of diethyl-carbamazin and its filaria control [Japanese abstract of report before 34 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 383 (p. 95). [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Kanda, Tozo; Kurihara, Takeshi; and Kato, Katsuya.  
1964 a.--The microfilarial infection of immigrants from Amami and Ryukyu Islands, and the possibility of infection of filariasis from the immigrants to the people of city districts [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 305-306 (pp. 37-38). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kanda, Tozo; Kurihara, Takeshi; and Kato, Katsuya.  
1964 b.-- Microfilarial surveys of immigrants from the Amami and the Ryukyu Islands and the possibility of filarial transmission in urban areas [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (5), Oct., pp. 447-452 (pp. 70-74). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kanda, Tozo; Sasa, Manabu; Kato, Katsuya; and Kawai, Junshi.  
1967 a.-- Pilot experiments on the mass treatment of bancroftian filariasis with medicated food or drink < Japan. J. Exper. Med., v. 37 (2), Apr., pp. 141-147. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kanda, Tozo; Tasaka, Sadaharu; and Sasa, Manabu.  
1967 a.-- The effects of diethylcarbamazine treatment on the viability of microfilariae ingested by intermediate hosts < Japan. J. Exper. Med., v. 37 (2), Apr., pp. 149-155. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kandatsu, Makoto. See Onodera, Ryoji; and Kandatsu, Makoto.
- Kane, M. B.  
1966 a.-- Parasites of Irish fishes < Scient. Proc. Roy. Dublin Soc., s.B., v.1 (18), May 16, pp. 205-220, map. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kane, P. F.; Cohen, C. J.; Betker, W. R.; and MacDougall, D.  
1960 a.-- Insecticide assay. Assay of Co-Ral in technical material and formulated products < J. Agric. and Food Chem., v. 8 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 26-29. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kaneko, I.; Tanaka, A.; Uchida, Akio; and Yanagisawa, Rikio.  
1963 a.-- Field studies on the infection of hookworm. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 316-317 (pp. 64-65). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kaneko, Norio; et al.  
1967 a.-- Relationship between postmortem findings of toxoplasmosis and protozoal detection observed in meat inspection < Nippon Zyuishi-Kai Zasshi (J. Japan. Vet. Med. Ass.), (225), v. 20 (4), Apr. 20, pp. 151-154 (pp. 13-16). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kangas, J.  
1967 a.-- Ueber Darmparasiten bei Nerzen < Deutsche Pelztierzüchter. München, v. 41 (9), Sept. 1, pp. 162-163, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kania, Izabela; Leski, Bohdan; and Marciniak, Roman.  
1957 a.-- Paragonimiasis płuc (Paragonimiasis pulmonum) u dzieci koreańskich w Polsce. < Prace Wrocławsk. Towar. Nauk., s. B (85), 96 pp., illus., pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kann, Carlos. [Dr., Trab. Serv. Anat. Patol. Hosp., Vargas, Caracas, Venezuela.] See Jaffé, Rudolf; and Kann, Carlos.
- Kanno, T. See Yamagata, Shoichi; Yaegashi, Akira; and Kanno, T.
- Kano, Rokuro. [Tokyo Med. and Dental Univ.] See Sasa, Manabu; Kano, Rokuro; and Ogata, Takayu; and Toyokawa, Kohei; Shimizu, Fumihido; and Kano, Rokuro.
- Kantack, Benjamin H. [See also Berndt, Wayne L.; and Kantack, Benjamin H.; and Berndt, Wayne L.; Kantack, Benjamin H.; and Kortan, L. J.]
- Kantack, Benjamin H.; Berndt, Wayne L.; and Balsbaugh, Edward U. (jr.).  
1967 a.-- Horn fly and face fly control on range cattle with aerial applications of ultra-low-volume malathion sprays < J. Econom. Entom., v. 60 (6), Dec., pp. 1766-1767. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kanungo, Kalpataru. [Ph.D., Ohio State Univ.]  
1963 b.-- Oxygen uptake in relation to water balance of a mite in unsaturated air < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (3), Sept., pp. 1296-1297. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kanwar, Kuldip C.; and Malik, Lupta.  
1967 a.-- Mechanism of food transport in cattle-tick, *Hyalomma aegyptium* < Research Bull. Panjab Univ., n. s., v. 17, parts 3-4, Dec., 1966, pp. 423-424. [Issued March] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kanzberg, S. M. [Dnepropetrovsk] See Bogdanovich, V. V.; Ostroverskaia, A. A.; and Kanzberg, S. M.
- Kao, Che-Sheng; and Chang, Chih-Nan.  
1968 a.-- A study of Philodena of the coastal sea of China [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 49. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kao, K. Y. See Huang, Jung Kwen; Liao, S. C.; and Kao, K. Y.
- Kao, Pai-Sheng. See Hu, Hsu-Keng; Kao, Pai-Sheng; and Huang, Chi-Mei.
- Kapeller, S. See Hadani, A.; Doljansky, N.; Vishinsky, Y.; and Kapeller, S.
- Karabaev, D. K.  
1958 b.-- Le changement de l'helminthofaune des ovins au Kazakhstan central en correspondance avec la modification des conditions extérieures [Conf. Regionale Malad. Parasit. Animaux Asie (Alma Ata, May 31-June 7)] [French and English texts] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 49 bis (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 223-243. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Karabaev, D. K.; and Dement'ev, I. S.  
1966 a.-- О ДОПОЛНИТЕЛЬНОМ ХОЗЯИНЕ *Dicrocoelium lanceatum* Stilles et Hassal [sic] 1896 В УСЛОВИЯХ ЮГО-ВОСТОКА КАЗАХСТАНА [On supplementary hosts of *Dicrocoelium lanceatum* Stiles et Hassall, 1896, in conditions of southeast Kazakhstan] [Russian text; Kazakhstan summary] < Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk., Alma-Ata, v. 9 (5), May, pp. 44-46. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Karabaev, D. K.; and Musanov, A.  
1967 a.-- Испытание гетолы на овцах, естественно зараженных фасциолезом [Experimental use of hetol on sheep naturally infected with fascioliasis] [Russian text] < Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk., Alma-Ata, v. 10 (4), Apr., pp. 39-42. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Karageorgis, B. P.; and Milingos, Sp.  
1963 a.-- La valeur de l'épiploplastie et de la kystectomie dans le traitement du kyste hydatique du foie [Arabic, Greek, Persian, Turkish and English summaries] < Rev. Med. Moyen-Orient, v. 20 (3), May-June, pp. 229-238, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Karagounis, D. See Tountas, Constantin; Kiriakou, K.; Karagounis, D.; and Blatzas, G.
- Karakashian, S. J.; and Siegel, R. W.  
1965 a.-- A genetic approach to endocellular symbiosis < Exper. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Aug., pp. 103-122. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Karamendin, O. S.  
1965 a.-- Встречаемость микроонхоцернов в коже крупного рогатого скота в восточном Казахстане [Occurrence of micro-onchocera in the skin of cattle in Eastern Kazakhstan] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 116-117. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Karamendin, O. S.  
1967 a.-- Морфология и систематика некоторых трихостронгилид (Morphology and taxonomy of some Trichostrongylidae) [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 27, pp. 169-181, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Karaneshcheva, B. See Bachev, K.; and Karaneshcheva, V.
- Karapet'yan, A. E.  
1963 c.-- Cultivation of *Lambliia duodenalis* < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 321-323. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Karapistolis, E. See Toumtas, Constantine; Kiriakou, K.; Oeconomopoulos, A.; and Karapistolis, E.
- Karasev, N. F. See Kolbin, L. V.; and Karasev, N. F.
- Karbach, Ia. I.  
1966 a.-- Влияние некоторых лекарственных веществ и солей минеральных кислот на жизнеспособность личинок *Strongyloides stercoralis* в условиях in vitro и in vivo (The effect of some medicines and salts of mineral acids upon vital activity of *Strongyloides stercoralis* larvae in vitro and in vivo) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarn. Bolezni, v. 35 (4), pp. 488-490. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Karbaskova, V. B. See Grobov, O. F.; Bondarenko, O. I.; Sokolov, V. P.; and Karbaskova, V. B.
- Kardumian, M. T. See Grigor'ev, N. Kh.; Khaidarova, G. Kh.; and Kardumian, M. T.
- Karelin, S. T.  
[1966 a.].-- К вопросу испытания фасциолоцидных средств на лабораторных животных с имплантированными фасциолами [Trial of fasciolicidal agents on laboratory animals with implanted Fasciola] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 92-97. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Karim, M.  
1964 a.-- Cancer of bladder complicating pregnancy < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 673-679, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Karim, A.; and Fernando, C. H.  
1964 a.-- Some new records of parasitic Crustacea from Malayan fresh waters < Bull. Singapore Nat. Mus. (32), Dec. 1963, p. 163. [Ch<sup>m</sup>.]
- Karimov, Z. M. See El, B. N.; Alakhverdiants, S. A.; and Karimov, Z. M.
- Karimullah. [West Regional Lab., Pakistan Council Scient. and Indust. Research, Lahore] See Shah, Mohammad Zavar; Ahmad, Iftikhar; Bhatti, M. K.; and Karimullah.
- Karlsson, Edvin L. See Warren, Lionel G.; and Karlsson, Edvin L.
- Karmanova, E. M.  
1963 b.-- Развитие *Soboliphyme baturini* Petrov, 1930 (Nematoda, Dioctophymata) в организме промежуточного хозяина [Development of *Soboliphyme baturini* Petrov, 1930 (Nematoda, Dioctophymata) in the intermediate host] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 241-243, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Karman'ska, Krystyna. See Kozar, Maria; Kozar, Zbigniew; and Karman'ska, Krystyna.
- Karnaik, V. K.; et al.  
1966 a.-- К лечению больных стронгилоидозом дитиазанином (Treatment of strongyloidosis patients with dithiazanin) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarn. Bolezni, v. 35 (4), pp. 428-431. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Karns, Patrick D.  
1966 a.-- *Pneumostrongylus tenuis* from elk (*Cervus canadensis*) in Minnesota < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 2 (3), July, pp. 79-80, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Karns, Patrick D.  
1967 a.-- *Pneumostrongylus tenuis* in deer in Minnesota and implications for moose < J. Wildlife Management, v. 31 (2), Apr., pp. 299-303. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Karpenko, Ivan M. [Zooveterinarni ūstav, Lvov] See Ivasik, Vladimir M.; Karpenko, Ivan M.; and Kulakiv'ska, Olga P.; and Ivasik, V. M.; and Karpenko, Ivan M.
- Karpiak, Stanisław E. [See also Kozar, Zbigniew; Karpiak, Stanisław E.; and Krzyżanowski, Marian; and Kozar, Zbigniew; Karpiak, Stanisław E.; Krzyżanowski, Marion; and Kozar, Maria]
- Karpiak, Stanisław E.; Kozar, Zbigniew; Krzyżanowski, Marian; and Kozar, Maria.  
1965 a.-- Effect of some organic acids on the respiration of *Trichinella spiralis* larvae [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 13 (25), pp. 265-270. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Karpovich, L. G.; Ovchinnikova, E. A.; and Levkovich, E. N.  
1968 a.-- Plaque method and immunofluorescence in studies on the isolation of tick-borne encephalitis virus from tick vectors < Acta Virol., v. 12 (4), July, p. 383. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Karput, I. M.  
1966 a.-- Изменения в крови и костном мозгу при бабезиеллозе крупного рогатого скота (Changes in blood and bone-marrow of cattle affected with babesiosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 [i.e. 43] (3), Mar., pp. 60-64. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Karput, I. M.  
1966 b.-- Кровотворение у больного бабезиеллозом крупного рогатого скота (Blood formation in cattle affected with babesiosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (7), July, pp. 49-51. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Karrar, Gaafar.  
1965 a.-- Further studies on the epizootiology of heart-water in the Sudan < Sudan J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 6 (2), Nov., pp. 83-85. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Karstad, Lars H. A. See Budd, John; Fridham, T. J.; and Karstad, Lars H. A.; and Fletch, A. L.; and Karstad, Lars H. A.
- Kartman, Leo. [See also Hudson, Bruce W.; Kartman, Leo; and Prince, Frank M.]
- Kartman, Leo.  
1957 c.-- The vector of canine filariasis: A review with special reference to factors influencing susceptibility [Portuguese summary] < Publicações Avulsas (5), Rev. Brasil. Malariol., 39 pp., pl. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Karumakaran, Letha.  
1966 a.-- Parasitism of *Chironomus costatus* Joh. (Diptera: Nematocera) by a mermithid < Nematologica, v. 12 (1), pp. 172-174, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Karyakarte, P. P.  
1967 a.-- *Acanthostomum (Atrophecaecum) alii* sp. n. (Trematoda: Acanthostomidae) from the snake, *Elaphe helena*, in India < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June, pp. 587-588, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kasahara, Akira. [Central Research Lab., Daiichi Seiyaku Co., Ltd., Tokyo] See Oshima, Yasuo; Kasahara, Akira; Onodera, Takeshi; and Mogi, Michiko.
- Kas'ianov, A. F. [See also Abramov, I. V.; Mal'tsev, S. V.; and Kas'ianov, A. F.]



- Kasimbala, S. [Vet. Investigation Centre, Mwanza, Tanzania] See McCulloch, B.; and Kasimbala, S.
- Kasimov, G. B.  
1963 b.-- О своеобразии гельминтофауны птиц семейства тетеревиных [On the unusual helminth fauna of the bird family Tetraonidae] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 88-89. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kasimov, G. B.  
1965 b.-- К вопросу взаимозаражения гельминтами домашних и диких куринных птиц [On the question of mixed infections of helminths in domestic and wild Galliformes] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 110-112. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kasimov, G. B.; and Makhmudova, Sh. A.  
1963 a.-- Библиографический указатель по медицинскому гельминтологии в Азербайджане за период с 1876 по 1962 год [Bibliographic index of medical helminthology in Azerbaidzhan for the period 1876-1962] [Russian text] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal (4), Apr., pp. 106-109; (9), Sept., pp. 74-77; (10), pp. 62-65; (12), Dec., pp. 59-62. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kassaby, Ariza El. See El-Kassaby, Ariza.
- Kassai, Tibor; Fitzpatrick, B.; and Mulligan, William.  
1966 a.-- Variables in the radiation-attenuation of helminth larvae: The effect of differences in quality of radiation < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., pp. 651-656. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kassai, Tibor; Kakuk, Tibor; and Merényi, Béla.  
1967 a.-- Furidin-kísérletek csirkéken. III. Furidin alkalmazása tojásállományok ascariidosisának orvoslására (Experiments with Furidin on chicks. III. The application of Furidin in the treatment of ascariidosis of layers) [English and Russian summaries] < Magy. Állat. Lapja, v. 22 (7), July, pp. 296-298. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kassira, Edward N. [Lab. Med. Entomol., Dept. Pathol., School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ.] See Rozeboom, Lloyd Eugene; Behin, Reza; and Kassira, Edward N.
- Kasting, R.; and McGinnis, A. J.  
1966 a.-- Amino acid requirements of *Hypoderma bovis* (L.), determined with glucose-U-14C < Exper. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), Dec., pp. 249-253, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kaston, Benjamin Julian.  
1968 a.-- Remarks on black widow spiders, with an account of some anomalies < Entom. News, v. 79 (2), May, pp. 113-124, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kasymzhanova, B. A. See Gvozdev, Evgenii Vasil'evich; and Kasymzhanova, B. A.
- Katae, H. [See also Noda, Ryoji; and Katae, H.]
- Katae, H.; Terauchi, Jun; and Yamada, H.  
1963 a.-- Autopsy case of oesophagostomiasis of gibbon (*Hylobates lar* L.) and studies on *Oesophagostomum ovatum* (Linstow, 1908) Railliet and Henry, 1912 [Japanese Abstract of report before 32, Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 297-298 (pp. 45-46). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kataitseva, T. V. [See also Azimov, D. A.; Ibragimov, G. I.; and Kataitseva, T. V.; and Irgashev, I. Kh.; Azimov, D. A.; and Kataitseva, T. V.; and Irgashev, I. Kh.; Azimov, Sh. A.; Azimov, D. A.; and Kataitseva, T. V.]  
Kataitseva, T. V.  
1968 a.-- Расшифровка цикла развития нематоды *Dipetalonema evansi* Lewis, 1882 [Russian text] (Interpretation of development cycle in the nematode *Dipetalonema evansi* Lewis, 1882) < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. Biol., v. 180 (5), pp. 1262-1264, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Katamine, Daisuke; et al.  
1962 a.-- Studies on the "Muneski" disease (Lambliac cholecystitis?) in the Nagasaki Prefecture [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), pp. 16-17. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Katamine, Daisuke; et al.  
1964 a.-- Chest X-ray findings of the residents of endemic areas of paragonimiasis [Japanese abstract of report before 33 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 314-315 (pp. 46-47). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Katamine, Daisuke; and Nishikubo, K.  
1963 a.-- Studies on the experimental gnathostomiasis *Gnathostoma spinigerum* in the gastrectomized cat [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 334-335 (pp. 82-83). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Katamine, Daisuke; and Shibata, S.  
1965 a.-- Experimental studies on the periodicity of microfilariae. VII. Antemortem studies of distribution of microfilariae in the host body [Japanese abstract of report before 34, Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 329-330 (pp. 41-42). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Katamine, Daisuke; and Yoshida, C.  
1964 a.-- An observation on microfilarial periodicity of the emigrants on a passage from Okinawa Island to Bolivia [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 316 (p. 48). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Katamine, Daisuke; Yoshimura, Osamu; Izuin, T.; and Nishikubo, K.  
1962 a.-- Remote effect of mass treatment with diethyl-carbamazine for filarial infection [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 46. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Katamine, Daisuke; Yoshimura, Osamu; and Yoshida, C.  
1962 a.-- Intradermal test for filariasis [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 52. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Katamine, Daisuke; Yoshimura, Osamu; and Yoshida, C.  
1963 a.-- Epidemiological feature of the filarial infection judging from the intradermal test in the endemic areas. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 336-337 (pp. 84-85). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Katelina, A. F. See Korshunova, O. S.; Zhmaeva, Z. M.; Miasnikov, I. A.; and Katelina, A. F.
- Kates, Kenneth Casper; and Thompson, Donald Edward.  
1967 a.-- Activity of three anthelmintics against mixed infections of two Trichostrongylus species in gerbils, sheep and goats < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (2), July, pp. 228-236. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Kates, Kenneth Casper; and Thompson, Donald Edward.  
1968 a.-- Susceptibility of gerbils and young white rats to simultaneous infection with Trichostrongylus axei and Trichostrongylus colubriformis < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 102-106. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Katić, Relja V.; et al.  
1966 a.-- Rôle de Eimeria tenella et Eimeria necatrix dans l'épizootologie de l'entérite du poussin provoquée par Welchia agni var. paludis C. < Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 39 (3), Mar., pp. 101-107, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Katić, Relja V.; et al.  
1967 a.-- Recherches relatives à l'influence de différents anthelminthiques sur le titre des antitoxines  $\beta$  et  $\epsilon$  opposées aux toxines de deux souches de Welchia agni [English summary] < Rec. Med. Vet., v. 143 (5), May, pp. 435-440. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Katiyar, J. C. and Pande, B. P.  
1965 a.-- On the helminths of Indian hare, Lepus tuscandatus < Indian J. Helminth., v. 17 (1), Mar., pp. 22-30. [Issued July 7] [Lib. BPL]
- Katiyar, R. D. See Deorani, V. P. Sharma; and Katiyar, R. D.
- Kato, Katsuya [Nagoya Lab. Pub. Health, Nagoya, Japan] [See also Kanda, Tozo; Kurihara, Takeshi; and Kato, Katsuya; and Kanda, Tozo; Sasa, Manabu; Kato, Katsuya; and Kawai, Junshi]
- Kato, Katsuya.  
1964 a.-- Prevalence of parasites among inhabitants in the shore districts of Lake Biwa [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichukagu Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 299 (p. 31). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kato, Katsuya  
1964 b.-- Prevalence of parasites among residents of main river basins and lake shore areas in 8 prefectures of Central Japan (Aichi, Mie, Shizuoka, Gifu, Nagano, Ishikawa and Toyama) [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichukagu Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 347 (p. 79). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kato, Kazuko. [Meguro Parasitol. Mus.] [See also Kamegai, Satoru; Kamegai, Shunya; Nonobe, Haruto; and Kato, Kazuko; and Ichihara, Atsuo; Kamegai, Shunya; Kato, Kazuko; and Kihara, Midori; and Kamegai, Satoru; Nonobe, Haruto; Ichihara, Atsuo; and Kato, Kazuko]
- Kato, Kazuko; and Sakata, Toshio.  
1963 a.-- Studies on the parasites of fishes and shellfishes collected in the Bay of Sagami I. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichukagu Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 339-340 (pp. 87-88). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kato, Keiko. [Dept. Parasitol., National Inst. Health, Tokyo.] See Yasuraoka, Kazuo; Hosaka, Yukio; and Kato, Keiko
- Kato, Tetsuo.  
1962 a.-- Studies of "Reilly phenomenon" on hookworm [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 44. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kato, Toshitsugu. See Isoda, Masae; Yoshimura, Ichiro; and Kato, Toshitsugu; and Yoshimura, Ichiro; Isoda, Masae; and Kato, Toshitsugu.
- Katoh, Katsuya. See Kato, Katsuya.
- Katsilambros, L.  
1963 a.-- La réaction de Casoni avec du liquide hydatique bouilli et concentré avec ou sans substances adjuvantes < Rev. Med. Moyen-Orient, v. 20 (3), May-June, pp. 279-281. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Katsuki, Tatsuo; Isoda, Masae; and Kaito, Yasuyuki.  
1959 a.-- Comparison of digestive ratios between healthy and sick animals. 1. Experiment on goats infected with fascioliasis [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Nippon Vet. and Zootech. Coll., (8), Sept., pp. 69-74, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Katsumata, Masako. See Hara, Jun; Okada, Kotaro; Katsumata, Masako; and Ichimura, Hiroshi
- Katsume, Takuro; and Obo, Fujio.  
1962 f.-- Anaerobic energy metabolism of Ascaris muscle [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), pp. 35-36. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Katsume, Takuro; and Obo, Fujio.  
1963 a.-- Biochemical studies on the mechanism of some anthelmintics. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 301 (p. 49). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Katsumi, Haruhiko.  
1962 a.-- Ovicidal effect of thiabendazole (MK 360) on Ascaris egg in vitro [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 39. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kattar, Monir Ragel.  
1966 a.-- Observações sobre Nyctotherus cordiformis Stein (Ciliata, Heterotrichida) < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 26 (2), Aug., pp. 203-209, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Katz, Naftale. [Inst. Biol., Fac. Filosofia, Belo Horizonte, Brazil] [See also Pellegrino, Jose; and Katz, Naftale; and Pellegrino, Jose; Katz, Naftale; de Oliveira, Celso Affonso; and Okabe, Koyo; and Pellegrino, Jose; Katz, Naftale; and Scherrer, Jane Faria]
- Katz, Naftale; Pellegrino, Jose; de Oliveira, Celso Affonso and da Cunha, Aluisio Sales.  
1967 a.-- Experimental chemotherapy of schistosomiasis. II. Laboratory and clinical trials with A-16612, a piperazine derivative < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), Dec., pp. 1229-1232. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Katz, Naftale; Pellegrino, Jose; and Pompeu Memória, J. M.  
1966 a.-- Quantitative oogram method in Cebus monkeys experimentally infected with Schistosoma mansoni < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), Oct., pp. 917-919. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Katz, Naftale; Tavares, José; and Abrantes, Wilson L.  
1967 a.-- ABO and Rh blood groups from patients with hepatosplenic Schistosomiasis mansoni < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., p. 99. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Katz, Robert; and Hook, Robert W.  
1966 a.-- Topical thiabendazole for creeping eruption < Arch. Dermat., v. 94 (5), Nov., pp. 643-645. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Katzberg, A. A. [Dept. Microbiol. and Biochem., Southwest Foundation for Research and Education, San Antonio, Texas] See Kalter, S. S.; Kuntz, Robert Elroy; al-Doory, Y.; and Katzberg, A. A.
- Kaufmann, Tohko; and Traub, Robert.  
1966 a.-- Preliminary notes on parthenogenesis in a species of trombiculid mite, Leptotrombidium arancicola Traub, 1960 (Acarina: Trombiculidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 3 (3-4), Dec. 31, pp. 256-258. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kaulenas, M. S.; and Fairbairn, Donald.  
1966 a.-- Induction of permeability in infective and uninfected eggs of Ascaris lumbricoides < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Apr., pp. 303-306. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Kaulenas, M. S.; and Fairbairn, Donald.  
1967 a.-- Ribonuclease-stable polysomes and ribosomal RNA in the egg of *Ascaris lumbricoides* [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Gen. Physiol., Woods Hole, Mass., Aug. 21-Sept. 3, 1966] < J. Gen. Physiol., v. 50 (4), Mar., p. 1089. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kaulenas, M. S.; and Fairbairn, Donald.  
1966 b.-- Ribonuclease-stable polysomes in the egg of *Ascaris lumbricoides* < Developmental Biol., v. 14 (3), Dec., pp. 481-494. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kavazarakis, N.; and Sfougari, C.  
1963 a.-- Les problèmes du traitement des kystes hydatiques très volumineux du poumon < Rev. Med. Moyen-Orient, v. 20 (3), May-June, pp. 253-256, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Kavelaars, Joseph; and Bourns, T. K. R.  
1968 a.-- *Plagiorchis peterborensis* sp. n. (Trematoda: Plagiorchidae), a parasite of *Lymanaea stagnalis* *apressa*, reared in the laboratory mouse, *Mus musculus* < Canad. J. Zool., v. 46 (2), Mar., pp. 135-140, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kawabata, Kuniko. See Shioiri, Kohei; Fujita, Tsuneko; Kawabata, Kuniko; and Tsunematsu, Yukinori.
- Kawai, Junshi [Amami Lab., Inst. Infectious Dis., Univ. Tokyo] See Kanda, Tozo; Sasa, Manabu; Kato, Katsuya; and Kawai, Junshi.
- Kawai, Kiyoyuki. See Tasada, Sadaharu; Mitsui, Genzo; Sakuma, Sadashige; and Kawai, Kiyoyuki.
- Kawaji, Kiyotaka; Hashiguchi, Toshiteru; Fujise, T.; and Unoki, Harumi.  
1964 a.-- An autopsy case of Norwegian scabies (Scabies crustosa) [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13(4), Aug., pp. 327-328 (pp. 59-60). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kawamura, Kazuo.  
1952 a.-- On physiological properties of the muscle of *Ascaris suilla* of the pig [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Nippon Vet. and Zootech. Coll., (1), Sept., pp. 92-102. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kawamura, M.; et al.  
1951 a.-- Studies on scrub typhus in Kochi Prefecture [Japanese text] < Tokyo Iji Shinshi, v. 69 (9), Sept. pp. 495-498 (pp. 7-10). [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Kawamura, Nobuo. [See also Tamura, Hajime; Kimura, Tetsu; Kawamura, Nobuo; and Asami, Keizo]
- Kawamura, Nobuo.  
1965 a.-- Fructose utilization by *T. vaginalis* [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 348 (p. 60). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kawamura, Yoji. See Nagahana, Misao; Matsuno, Kiroku; and Kawamura, Yoji.
- Kawano, Kiyoji.  
1964 c.-- The average number of tapeworms parasitic on each wild bird [Japanese text] < Igaku to Seibutsugaku (Med. and Biol.), v. 69 (1), July 10, pp. 36-39. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Kawashima, Fumio. [See also Sasa, Manabu; Kawashima, Fumio; and Hiromatsu, Shinichiro; and Sasa, Manabu; Kawashima, Fujio; and Egashira, Masayoshi]
- Kawashima, Fumio; and Sasa, Manabu.  
1952 b.-- [Studies on *tsutsugamushi*. (19). *Trombicula tanaka-ryoi* n. sp.] [Japanese text] < Tokyo Iji Shinshi, v. 69 (2), Feb., p. 105 (p. 21); (4), Apr., p. 230 (p. 18), illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kawashima, Genzo. See Sasa, Manabu; Hayashi, Shigeo; and Kawashima, Genzo.
- Kawashima, H. See Shioiri, Kohei; Hasegawa, Shigeru; Kawashima, H.; and Tsunematsu, Yukinori.
- Kawashima, Hideo.  
1965 a.-- Poultry disease in Japan [French and Spanish summaries] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 63 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 143-152. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Kawashima, Kenjiro. [Dept. Parasitol., Faculty Med., Kyushu Univ., Japan] [See also Tada, Isao; Kawashima, Kenjiro; Nishimura, Kenichi; and Miyahara, Michiaki; and Tada, Isao; Kawashima, Kenjiro; and Miyahara, Michiaki; and Miyazaki, Ichiro; Kawashima, Kenjiro; and Tan, Min Hwa]
- Kawashima, Kenjiro.  
1963 a.-- The experimental study on the larval development of *Paragonimus ohirai* Miyazaki, 1939 and *P. iloktuenensis* Chen, 1940 in the Japanese oncomelania snail, *Oncomelania nosophora* (Robson, 1915) [Japanese abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 347 (p. 95). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kawashima, Kenjiro.  
1964 a.-- Morphological observations on the developmental stages of *Paragonimus ohirai* Miyazaki, 1939 in *Oncomelania nosophora* (Robson, 1915) [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 319 (p. 51). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kawashima, Kenjiro.  
1965 a.-- On the infectivity of an oriental lung fluke, *Paragonimus ohirai* Miyazaki, 1939 to some gastropod molluscs, with remarks on that of other species of the genus in Japan. A review < Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 18 (6), Dec., pp. 283-292, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Kawashima, Kenjiro.  
1965 b.-- Experimental studies on the intramolluscan development of an oriental lung fluke, *Paragonimus ohirai* Miyazaki, 1939 < Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 18 (6), Dec., pp. 293-310, illus., pls. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Kawashima, Kenjiro.  
1965 c.-- Histological observations on the larval development of *Paragonimus ohirai* Miyazaki, 1939 in *Oncomelania nosophora* (Robson, 1915) [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 369 (p. 81). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kawashima, Kenjiro; et al.  
1967 a.-- Investigations on *Paragonimus* parasitic in *Potamon dehaani* in Is. Sado, Niigata Prefecture, Japan [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (1), Feb., pp. 43-50. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kawashima, Kenjiro; et al.  
1967 b.-- Notes on the metacercariae of *Paragonimus* found in the fresh water crab, *Potamon dehaani* from Is. Yaku, Kagoshima-Prefecture, Southern Japan [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (2), Apr., pp. 71-76 (pp. 13-18), illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kawashima, Kenjiro; and Hamajima, Fusanori.  
1966 a.-- Experiments on the effect of allyl- and phenyl-isothiocyanates against *Anisakis* larvae. [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 15 (6), Dec., pp. 507-510 (pp. 33-36). [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Kawashima, Kenjiro; and Miyazaki, Ichiro.  
1964 b.-- The experimental infection of larval lung-flukes to Japanese *Oncomelania* snails. III. Experimental infection of *Paragonimus miyazakii* Kamo, Nishida, Hatsushika and Tomimura, 1961 to *Oncomelania nosophora* (Robson, 1915) [Japanese text; English summary] < *Kiseichugaku Zasshi* (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (5), Oct., pp. 421-426 (pp. 43-48), pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kawashima, Kenjiro; and Tada, Isao.  
1962 a.-- Studies on the susceptibility of *Oncomelania nosophora* to the lung fluke (II). An experiment on the infectivity of several species of the lung flukes [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 25. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kawashima, S.; et al.  
1963 a.-- Studies on toxoplasmosis. Part 1. [Japanese text] < *Nippon Zyuishi-Kai Zasshi* (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 16 (10), pp. 390-395 (pp. 26-31). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kawata, Kazuyoshi; and Krusé, Cornelius W.  
1966 a.-- The effect of sewage stabilization ponds on the eggs and miracidia of *Schistosoma mansoni* < *Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 15 (6), Nov., pp. 896-901. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kay, Fenton R. [Dept. Biol. Sc., Nevada Southern Univ., Las Vegas] See Babero, Bert Bell; and Kay, Fenton R.
- Kay, Robert E.; Eichner, Joellen T.; and Gelvin, Dennis E.  
1967 a.-- Quantitative studies on the olfactory potentials of *Lucilia sericata* < *Am. J. Physiol.*, v. 213 (1), July, pp. 1-10. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kayabali, Ismail.  
1963 a.-- Traitement chirurgical des kystes hydatiques de la rate [Arabic, Greek, Persian, Turkish and English summaries] < *Rev. Méd. Moyen-Orient*, v. 20 (3), May-June, pp. 239-243. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kazachenko, V. N. [Kafedra Zool. Dal'nevostoch. Gosudarstv. Univ., Vladivostok] See Kulikov, V. V.; Tsimbaliuk, E. M.; and Kazachenko, V. N.
- Kazakov, N. A. See D'iakonov, L. P.; and Kazakov, N. A.; and Stepanova, N. I.; D'iakonov, L. P.; and Kazakov, N. A.
- Kazanovskii, E. S. See Kolychev, V. V.; Kononov, G. N.; and Kazanovskii, E. S.
- Kazanskiĭ, I. I.  
1958 b.-- Les méthodes de lutte contre la "dourine" et le "suauru" des animaux, adoptées en U.R.S.S. [Conf. Régionale Malad. Parasit. Animaux Asie (Alma Ata, May 31-June 7)] [French and English texts] < *Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot.*, v. 49 bis (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 142-170. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Kazar, Gyula; Méhes, György; Gyimesi, Vilmos; and Prokopp, Laszlo.  
1963 b.-- Végőhíjdjainkon előforduló egyes fertőző és parazitás betegségek számszerű és százalékos adatai az 1959-61 [Infectious and parasitic diseases which occurred in the Hungarian slaughter houses in 1959-1961] [German summary] < *Husipar*, v. 12 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 75-81; (3), May-June, pp. 113-115. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kazeev, R. V.  
1966 a.-- Об усовершенствовании диагностики трихомоноза быков-производителей (On improvement of trichomoniasis diagnosis in sire bulls) [Russian text] < *Veterinariia*, Moskva, v. 43 (6), June, pp. 95-97, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kazeev, R. V.; and Kalinichenko, P. N.  
1965 a.-- Опыт ликвидации трихомоноза крупного рогатого скота (Eradication of trichomoniasis in cattle) [Russian text] < *Veterinariia*, Moskva, v. 41 [i.e. 42] (2), Feb., pp. 52-54. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kazlauskas, J. [See also Ryzhikov, Konstantin Minaevich; and Kazlauskas, J.; and Ryzhikov, Konstantin Minaevich; Kazlauskas, J.; and Daĭia, G. G.]
- Kazlauskas, J.  
1963 a.-- К вопросу девастиации гельминтозов гусят [On the question of devastation of helminthiasis in geese] [Russian text] < *Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi* (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 453-454. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kazlauskas, J.  
1968 a.-- О гельминтофауне лебедей-шипунов (*Cygnus olor* Gmel.) озера Жувинтас (On the helminthic fauna of a mute swan (*Cygnus olor* Gmel.) in the lake of Zuvintas) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < *Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica*, v. 7, 1967, pp. 31-38, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kazlauskas, J.; and Arnastauskienė, T. V.  
1968 a.-- Паразитологическая ситуация в птицефермах Литвы (Parasitological situation on the hen farms in Lithuania) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < *Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica*, v. 7, 1967, pp. 39-43. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kazlauskas, J.; Logminas, V.; and Shlikas, A. V.  
1968 a.-- О гельминтозах серых куропаток (*Perdix perdix* L.) вольерного содержания (On helminthiasis of grey partridges (*Perdix perdix* L.)) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < *Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica*, v. 7, 1967, pp. 49-53, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kazlauskas, J.; Vol'skis, G. I.; and Shlikas, A. V.  
1968 a.-- К фауне нематод домашних кур в Литовской ССР (On the nematode fauna of domestic fowl in the Lithuanian SSR) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < *Acta Parasitol. Lithuania*, v. 7, 1967, pp. 45-48. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kean, B. H. [See also Goldsmith, Edward I.; Carvalho Luz, Fernando F.; Prata, Aluizio; and Kean, B. H.]
- Kean, B. H.; and Goldsmith, Edward I.  
1967 a.-- Schistosomiasis. Extracorporeal filtration in the treatment of experimentally infected baboons < *Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 16 (4), July, pp. 492-496. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kean, B. H.; and Malloch, C. L.  
1966 a.-- The neglected ameba: *Dientamoeba fragilis*. A report of 100 "pure" infections < *Am. J. Digest. Dis.*, an. 33, n. s., v. 11 (9), Sept., pp. 735-746, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kearn, G. C.  
1965 a.-- The biology of *Leptocotyle minor*, a skin parasite of the dogfish, *Scyliorhinus canicula* < *Parasitology*, v. 55 (3), Aug., pp. 473-480, illus., pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kearn, G. C.  
1966 a.-- The adhesive mechanism of the monogenean parasite *Tetraonchus monenteron* from the gills of the pike (*Esox lucius*) < *Parasitology*, v. 56 (3), Aug., pp. 505-510, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kearn, G. C.  
1967 a.-- The life-cycles and larval development of some acanthocotylids (Monogenea) from Plymouth rays < *Parasitology*, v. 57 (1), Feb., pp. 157-167, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kearney, Alberta; Connolly, J. F.; and Downey, N. E.  
1967 a.-- Serum transaminase levels in treated *Fasciola hepatica* infected sheep < *Vet. Rec.* (4654), v. 81 (6), Aug. 5, pp. 134-139. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Kebina, V. Ia.  
1966 a.-- О количестве инвазионных яиц аскарид в почве длительно существующих очагов аскаридоза и прогнозе самоочищения от них почвы (On the numbers of invasive eggs of ascarids in the soil of ascariasis foci of long standing and prognosis of autopurification of the soil from them) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarn. Bolezni, v. 35 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 97-102. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kebina, V. Ia.; and Pliushcheva, G. L.  
1965 a.-- Изучение эффективности различных гельминто-овоскопических методов [Study on the efficiency of various helminthovoscopic methods] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 114-117. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Keck, Gertrud; and Supperer, Rudolf.  
1967 a.-- Der Verkalkungsprozess als wesentlicher Faktor des Infektionsablaufes der Fasciolose [French, Italian, and English summaries] < Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 109 (2), Feb., pp. 85-89, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Keczkes, Kalman; Innes, Ian D.; and Heywood, C. P.  
1967 a.-- Eradicating scabies [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5540), v. 1, Mar. 11, p. 628. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kedenburg, Claus-Peter. [1935- ]  
1965 a.-- Untersuchungen zur Frage der ernahrungshygienischen Unbedenklichkeit des Einsatzes von Ruelene und Neguvon bei der Dasselbekämpfung. Inaug. Diss. (Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität, München). 47 pp. München. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Keegan, Hugh L.; Fitzgerald, C. M.; McCrary, T. L.; and Doyle, M. D.  
1968 a.-- Studies on dog heartworm in south Texas < Texas Rep. Biol. and Med., v. 26 (3), Fall, pp. 321-330. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Keeling, J. E. D.  
1968 a.-- The chemotherapy of cestode infections < Advances Chemotherapy, v. 3, pp. 109-152. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Keen, P. M.  
1967 a.-- Some factors affecting the response of animals to drugs < Vet. Rev., M. and B. Publication, v. 18 (3), Mar., pp. 47-51. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Keenan, Charles M. [Prev. Med. Div., Office Ch. Surgeon, U. S. Army South. Comm., Fort Amador, Canal Zone] See Tipton, Vernon J.; Altman, Robert M.; and Keenan, Charles M.
- Keep, J. M.; and Taylor, J. H.  
1967 a.-- Whole flea extract as a desensitising agent in canine summer dermatitis < Austral. Vet. J., v. 43 (10), Oct., pp. 425-426. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Keilin, David. [1887-1963] [For necrology see Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1965, p. 709.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Keirans, James E.  
1967 a.-- Some avian ectoparasites in New England < Entom. News, v. 78 (2), Feb., pp. 40-42. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Keith, J. A. See Guerrier, J. P.; Keith, J. A.; and Stone, E.
- Keith, James O.; and Hunt, Eldridge G.  
1966 a.-- Levels of insecticide residues in fish and wildlife in California < Tr. 31. North Am. Wildlife and Nat. Resources Conf. (Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 14-16) pp. 150-177. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Keith, James O.; and Mulla, Mir S.  
1966 a.-- Relative toxicity of five organophosphorus mosquito larvicides to mallard ducks < J. Wildlife Management, v. 30 (3), July, pp. 553-563, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Keith, L. E. [Pediatrician, Mount Sinai Hospital Med. Cen., and Presbyterian-St. Luke's Hospital, Chicago, Illinois] See McQuay, Russell Michael (jr.); Silberman, Simone; Mudrik, Pola; and Keith, L. E.
- Keith, R. K.  
1967 a.-- Studies on *Cooperia pectinata* < Vet. Rec. (4657), v. 81 (9), Aug. 26, pp. 209-210. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Keith, R. K.  
1967 b.-- The life history of *Cooperia pectinata* Ransom < Austral. J. Zool., v. 15 (4), Aug., pp. 739-744, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Keith, R. K.  
1967 c.-- Studies on resistance in calves to experimental infection with nodular worm, *Oesophagostomum radiatum* (Rudolphi, 1803). III. The stimulation of resistance by multiple infections with larval stages < Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 18 (4), July, pp. 707-711. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Keith, R. K.  
1968 a.-- The effect of repeated anthelmintic treatment on body weight gains of calves < Austral. Vet. J., v. 44 (7), July, pp. 326, 327-328. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kelker, Norman [Dept. Microbiol. and Pub. Health, Michigan State Univ., East Lansing] See Barrow, James Howell (jr.); Kelker, Norman; and Miller, Harold C.; and Kocan, Richard M.; Kelker, Norman E.; and Clark, David Thurmond.
- Kellen, William R. [Univ. Cal. State Dept. Pub. Health, Fresno, Cal.] [See also Chapman, Harold C.; and Kellen, William R.]
- Kellen, William R.; and Lindegren, James E.  
1968 a.-- Biology of *Nosema plodiae* sp. n., a microsporidian pathogen of the Indian-meal moth, *Plodia interpunctella* (Hübner), (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae) < J. Invert. Path., v. 11 (1), June, pp. 104-111, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kellen, William R.; Clark, Truman Benton (jr.); and Lindegren, James E.  
1967 a.-- Two previously undescribed *Nosema* from mosquitoes of California (Nosematidae: Microsporidia) < J. Invert. Path., v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 19-25, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kellen, William R.; Clark, Truman Benton (jr.); Lindegren, James E.; and Sanders, Robert D.  
1966 a.-- Development of *Thelohania californica* in two hybrid mosquitoes < Exper. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Apr., pp. 251-254, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kellen, William R.; and Wills, William.  
1963 a.-- Studies on the transovarial transmission of *Thelohania californica* Kellen and Lipa in *Culex tarsalis* Coquillett < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 490-494. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Keller, Hugo.  
1966 a.-- Oxyurenbefall bei Pferden < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 79 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 429-431. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kelley, George Walter (jr.). [Dept. Vet. Sc., Coll. Agric. Univ. Nebraska, Lincoln] See Rhodes, Marvin B.; Nayak, Debi P.; Kelley, George Walter (jr.); and Marsh, Connell L.; and Urman, H. D.; and Kelley, George Walter (jr.).
- Kellogg, Forest E. [Dept. Pathol. and Parasitol, School Vet. Med., Univ. Georgia, Athens] [See also Byrd, Elon Eugene; Prestwood, Annie Katherine; Kellogg, Forest E.; and Heard, Richard W. III.]
- Kellogg, Forest E.; and Prestwood, Annie Katherine.  
1968 a.-- Case report and differentiating characteristics of *Capillaria phasianina* from pen-raised pheasants of Maryland < Avian Dis., v. 12 (3), Aug., pp. 518-522, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Kelliher, D. J. See Rouche, M. M.; and Kelliher, D. J.
- Kellina, Olga I.  
1963 a.-- An experimental study of Leishmania tropica strains < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 542-544. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kelly, J. D.; Boray, József C.; and Dixon, R. T.  
1968 a.-- Fertile hydatid cysts in the giraffe [Letter to editor] < Austral. Vet. J., v. 44 (11), Nov., p. 525. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kelly, Loretta. [Dept. Microbiol., Univ. Texas Med. Br., Galveston, Texas] See Packchianian, Ardzoony Arthur; and Kelly, Loretta.
- Kelly, W. R.  
1967 a.-- Veterinary clinical diagnosis. 294 pp., illus. Baltimore (Williams and Wilkins Company). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kemény, T.; and Tarián, R.  
1966 a.-- Investigations on the effects of chronically administered small amounts of DDT in mice < Experimentia, v. 22 (11), Nov. 15, pp. 748-749. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kemp, P. See Dawson, R. M. C.; and Kemp, P.
- Kemp, Russell L. [See also Reid, Willard Malcolm; Kemp, Russell L.; and Johnson, Joyce]
- Kemp, Russel L.; and Reid, Willard Malcolm.  
1966 b.-- Studies on the etiology of blackhead disease: The roles of Histomonas meleagridis and Candida albicans in the United States < Poultry Science, v. 45 (6), Nov., pp. 1296-1302. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kenaga, Eugene E.  
1966 a.-- Commercial and experimental organic insecticides (1966 revision). Indexed as to their scientific, common and trade names, code designations, uses, empirical formulas, manufacturers, mammalian toxicology and chemical structures < Bull. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 12 (2), June, pp. 161-217. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kenawi, Mohamed Metwalli.  
[1963 a].-- The surgical treatment of bilharzial hepato-  
lienal fibrosis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilhar-  
ziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 287-289.  
[W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Kendall, S. Brian.  
1963 a.-- Some aspects of the host-parasite relationship  
in species of Eimeria < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong.  
Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), p. 435. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kendall, S. Brian.  
1964 a.-- Some factors influencing the development and  
behaviour of trematodes in their molluscan hosts  
< 2. Symposium Brit. Soc. Parasitol., (London, Nov.  
8, 1963), pp. 51-73. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kendall, S. Brian.  
1965 d.-- The effect of large doses of diethylcarbam-  
azine on the development of resistance to reinfection  
with Dictyocaulus viviparus < J. Comp. Path. and  
Therap., v. 75 (4), Oct., pp. 443-448. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kendall, S. Brian.  
1967 a.-- Diseases related to Protozoa < Vet. Ann., v. 8,  
1966-67, pp. 95-102. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kendall, S. Brian.  
1967 b.-- Fascioliasis < Vet. Ann., v. 8, 1966-67, pp.  
121-122. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kenmotsu, M. See Otsuru, Masamitsu; Hatsukano, Takayoshi;  
Hotta, Takeo; and Kenmotsu, M.; and Otsuru, Masamitsu;  
Hasegawa, Keishige; Kubota, Michisuke; and Kenmotsu, M.
- Kennedy, C. R.  
1965 a.-- Taxonomic studies on Archigetes Leuckart,  
1878 (Cestoda: Caryophyllaeidae) < Parasitology, v.  
55 (3), Aug., pp. 439-451, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kennedy, C. R.  
1965 b.-- The mode of hatching of the egg of the cestode  
Archigetes hepatica (Yamaguti) [Abstract of report  
before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr.  
1] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 18P. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kennedy, C. R.  
1965 c.-- The life history of Archigetes limnodrili (Ya-  
maguti) (Cestoda: Caryophyllaeidae) and its development  
in the invertebrate host < Parasitology, v. 55 (3),  
Aug., pp. 427-437, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kennedy, C. R.  
1968 a.-- Population biology of the cestode Caryophyll-  
aeus laticeps (Pallas, 1781) in dace, Leuciscus leucis-  
cus L., on the River Avon < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3),  
June, pp. 538-543. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kennedy, Richard C. [U. S. Dept. Health, Education and  
Welfare, Nat. Inst. Health, Nat. Inst. Allergy and  
Infect. Dis., Rocky Mountain Lab., Hamilton, Montana]  
See Walton, Gerald A.; and Kennedy, Richard C.
- Kennerly, Arthur B.  
1962 a.-- Read and heed the label. Parasite control  
measures must be followed as recommended otherwise  
results might be harmful < Cattleman, v. 49 (3),  
Aug., pp. 153-154. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kenney, Michael; and Illes, Clarise H.  
1968 a.-- Evaluation of the complement fixation test for  
routine screening of amebiasis < Health Lab. Sc.,  
v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 19-22. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kent, Naim. [Div. Communicable Dis., World Health Organi-  
zation, Geneva, Switzerland] See Kagan, Irving  
George; Kaiser, Robert L.; and Kent, Naim.
- Kentera, Dusan; Wallace, Charles R.; Hamilton, William F.;  
and Ellison, Lois T.  
1964 a.-- Hemodynamic response to hypoxia in dogs with  
chronic pulmonary hypertension < Am. J. Physiol.,  
v. 207 (3), Sept., pp. 650-652. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kentera, Dusan; Wallace, Charles R.; Hamilton, William F.;  
and Ellison, Lois T.  
1965 a.-- Venous admixture in dogs with chronic pulmon-  
ary hypertension < J. Applied Physiol., v. 20 (5),  
Sept., pp. 919-921. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kenyanjui, E. N. See de Raadt, P.; van Hoeve, K.; Bailey,  
N. M.; and Kenyanjui, E. N.
- Kenyon, K. W.; Yunker, Conrad Erhardt; and Newell, Irwin M.  
1965 a.-- Nasal mites (Halarachnidae) in the sea otter  
< J. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), Dec., p. 960. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kepčija, D. [Vet. Fak., Beograd] See Rašeta, J.; and  
Kepčija, D.
- Kepka, Otto.  
1965 a.-- Die Herbstmilbe (Neotrombicula autumnalis)  
< Merckbl. Ang. Parasitenk. Schädlingsbekämpf. (12),  
13 pp., illus. (Beilage zu Angewandte Parasitologie,  
v. 6 (4)). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Keppen, Nicolas.  
1894 a.-- Amoebophrya stycholonchae nov. gen. et sp.  
("Corps spiral" de Föl.) < Zool. Anz. (462), v. 17,  
Dec. 3, pp. 417-424. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Keppner, Edwin J.  
1967 a.-- Fossor taxidiensis (Skinker, 1935) n. comb.  
with a note on the genus Fossor Honess, 1937 (Cestoda:  
Taeniidae) < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 86 (2), Apr.;  
pp. 157-158. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Kerbabaev, E. B.  
1961 b.-- Описание самки *Ixodes occultus* Pom., 1946 [Description of the female of *Ixodes occultus* Pom., 1946] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (1), pp. 73-74, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kerbabaev, E. B.  
1966 a.-- К экологии клещей *Hyalomma detritum* P. Schulze, 1919 в Туркмении [On the ecology of *Hyalomma detritum* P. Schulze, 1919 in Turkmenia] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (3), pp. 60-65. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kerdel-Vegas, Francisco; and Essensfeld-Yahr, Ervin.  
1966 a.-- American leishmaniasis in a field rodent [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (4), p. 563. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kerharo, J.; and Adam, J. G.  
1964 a.-- Les Plantes médicinales, toxiques et magiques des Niominka et des Socé des Iles du Saloum (Sénégal) < Acta Trop., Suppl. (8), pp. 279-334. (In Afrikanische Heilpflanzen. Plantes Medicinales Africaines). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kerimova, L. R. See Annagiev, A. A.; and Kerimova, L. R.
- Kern, F. Andreu. See Andreu Kern, F.
- Kern, R. [Milchwirtschaftl. Inst. Techn. Hochschule München in Weihenstephan] See Kiermeier, F.; Kern, R.; Wildbrett, G.; and Steger, E.
- Kerneis, Jean-Pierre. See Rousseau, Charles; Kerneis, Jean-Pierre; Leroux, M.-J.; and Bruneau, Yves.
- Kerr, Russell W.  
1964 a.-- Notes on arthropod resistance to chemicals used in their control in Australia < J. Austral. Inst. Agric. Sc., v. 30 (1), pp. 33-38. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kerr, T. W. [Agric. Chemist, Poultry Scientist, and Entomologist, Rhode Island Agric. Experiment Station, Kingston, Rhode Island] See Olney, C. E.; Donaldson, W. E.; and Kerr, T. W.
- Kerr, William Rowan.  
1966 a.-- Immunity to *Trichomonas foetus* < Irish Vet. J., n.s., v. 20 (7), July, pp. 124-127. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kertai, P. See Fóris, Gabriella; Bánki, Gyorgi; and Kertai, P.
- Kerwin, J. A. [Bureau of Sport Fish. and Wildlife, Patuxent Wildlife Research Center, Laurel, Maryland] See Locke, Louis N.; De Witt, J. B.; Menzie, Calvin M. and Kerwin, J. A.
- Kesarev, I. P.; and Prodan, Z. G.  
1963 a.-- Опыт парентерального заражения аргасовых клещей *Ornithodoros papillipes* риккетсиями Провачека [Experiment in parenteral infection of *Ornithodoros papillipes* by *Rickettsia prowazeki*] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (2), pp. 61-63. [W<sup>a</sup>.] [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Keschamrun, Niyom. See Jittayasothorn, Kasem; Setasubun, Prasert; and Keschamrun, Niyom.
- Kessel, John Flenniken [School Pub. Health, Univ. California, Los Angeles, and Med. Services, American Samoa] See Ciferri, Flavio E.; and Kessel, John Flenniken; and Laigret, Jacques; Kessel, John Flenniken; Bambridge, B.; and Adams, H.
- Ketchell, R. J. See Graham, J. E. B.; Ketchell, R. J.; and Bodendistel, J. K.
- Keven, Kâzim. See Mimioglu, Mihri M.; Ulutaş, Mustafa; and Keven, Kâzim.
- Keymer, I. F.  
1966 a.-- Studies on *Plasmodium (Vinckeia) cephalophi* of the grey duiker (*Sylvicapra grimmia*) < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (2), June, pp. 129-138. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Keymer, I. F.  
1967 a.-- Trypanosoma (Megatrypanum) spp. Hoare 1964, of ruminants [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4631), v. 80 (8), Feb. 25, p. 286. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kha-Ki. See Ha, Ki.
- Khaïdarova, G. Kh. See Grigor'ev, N. Kh.; Khaïdarova, G. Kh.; and Kardumian, M. T.
- Khairy, M.  
[1963 a.]-- The place of splenectomy in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-6, 1962), Part 2, pp. 357-369, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Khairy, M.  
[1966 a.]-- Evaluation of the effects of splenectomy combined with gastro-oesophageal devascularization < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 2, pp. 225-233, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Khajuria, R. R.  
1966 a.-- Incidence and control of parafilaria in bovines in Jammu Province < Indian Vet. J., v. 43 (8), Aug., pp. 749-750. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Khak, M. M. [Helminth. Lab., USSR Acad. of Sciences (Moscow)] [See also Baranovskaïa-Milova, I. A.; and Khak, M. M.]
- Khak, M. M.  
1966 b.-- Описание *Seimura variobulbosa* sp. n. (Nematoda, Aphelenchoididae) (A description of *Seimura variobulbosa* sp. n. (Nematoda, Aphelenchoididae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 45 (2), pp. 293-295, illus. [Authorized for publication Jan. 22] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Khak, M. M.  
1967 a.-- Описание *Tylenchorhynchus undyferus* Haque sp. n. (Nematoda, Hoplolaimidae (Filipjev, 1934) Wieser, 1953) (Description of *Tylenchorhynchus undyferus* Haque, a new species (Nematoda, Hoplolaimidae (Filipjev, 1934) Wieser, 1953)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (1), Jan., pp. 132-134, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Khak, M. M.  
1967 b.-- Paraphelenchoides gen. n., P. *capsuloplamus* sp. n. (Nematoda, Aphelenchoididae) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (8), Aug., pp. 1251-1253, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Khak, M. M.  
1967 c.-- Описание новых видов рода Paraphelenchus Micoletzky, 1922 (Nematoda, Paraphelenchidae) (Description of the new species belonging to the genus Paraphelenchus, Micol., 1922 (Nematoda, Paraphelenchidae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (12), Dec., pp. 1842-1846, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Khak, M. M.  
1968 a.-- *Aphelenchoides echinocaudatus* sp. n. (Nematoda, Aphelenchoididae) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 47 (2), Feb., pp. 287-289, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Khalil, Albert; and Fadali, A. M.  
[1963 a.]-- Some aspects of bleeding oesophageal varices in bilharzial patients < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 171-184, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

- Khalil, Galila M. [Dept. Trop. Health, American Univ. Beirut, Lebanon] See Schacher, John Fredrick; and Khalil, Galila M.
- Khalil, H. M.  
1967 a.-- Prevalence of schistosomiasis in Gezira, Sudan, as revealed by the intradermal test < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), pp. 100-103. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Khalil, Mohamed (Bey). [1895-1950] [For biography see Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, 1962, pp. 83-85.] [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Khalilova, R. B. See Aliev, S. Iu.; Khalilova, R. B.; and Mamedov, S. M.
- Khamidullin, R. I.; and Mukhametov, R. Iu.  
[1966 a].-- К вопросу об описторхозе и дифиллоботриозе в Куйбышевском районе ТАССР [On opisthorchiasis and diphyllobothriasis in the Kuibyshevsk Region of the TASSR] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 292-294. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Khamtsov, V. G.  
1966 a.-- Обнаружение гиалуронидазы в культуре Balantidium coli (Finding of hyaluronidase in cultures of Balantidium coli) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 35 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 204-206. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Khan, Abrar M. See Siddiqi, M. Rafiq; Husain, S. Israr; and Khan, Abrar M.
- Khan, Ashfaq Alam.  
1966 b.-- Practical aspects of the treatment of hookworm infection in Kampala children < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (6), pp. 770-773. [Issued Dec.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Khan, Ekramullah. [Div. Entom., Indian Agric. Research Inst., New Delhi] [See also Chawla, M. L.; Khan, Ekramullah; and Prasad, S. K.; and Mathur, V. K.; Khan, Ekramullah; and Prasad, S. K.]
- Khan, Ekramullah.  
1964 c.-- Enchodorella, a new nematode genus in the family Dorylaimidae with description of E. perveeni n. sp. < Labdev, v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 49-51, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Khan, Ekramullah; and Siddiqi, Mohammad Rafiq.  
1963 c.-- Longidorella xamra n. sp. (Nematoda: Dorylaimoidea) found around apricot roots in Almora, North India [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 32 (8), Aug., pp. 363-364, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Khan, M. A.  
1966 a.-- Helminthiasis in cattle and failure of Coumaphos to control it < Canad. Vet. J., v. 7 (2), Feb., pp. 32-39. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Khan, M. A.  
1967 a.-- Control of cattle grubs in the prairie provinces < Publication (1309), Canada Dept. Agric., Entom. Div., 14 pp. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Khan, M. A.  
1968 a.-- Extermination of cattle grubs (Hypoderma spp.) on a regional basis < Vet. Rec. (4705), v. 83 (4), July 27, pp. 97-100, 101. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Khan, M. H. [Indian Vet. Research Inst., Izatnagar, U. P.] See Chaudhuri, R. P.; Khan, M. H.; and Shivnani, G. A.; and Chaudhuri, R. P.; Kumar, Pavan; and Khan, M. H.
- Khan, M. Z.  
1965 a.-- Piroplasmoses, anaplasmoses and theileriasis in Pakistan < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 64, v. 1 (1), May, pp. 457-460. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Khan, M. Z.  
1965 b.-- Role of wild life in the epizootiology of infectious and parasitic animal diseases in Pakistan < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 64, v. 1 (1), May, pp. 801-803. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Khan, Zafer Ali. See Ali Khan, Zafer.
- Khanbekian, R. A.; See Grigorian, G. A.; Khanbekian, R. A.; Akopian, V. I.; and Chobanian, A. G.; and Grigorian, G. A.; Akopian, V. D.; Khanbekian, R. A.; and Chobanian, A. G.
- Khangel'dyev, A. See Orekhov, M. D.; Stepanov, D. F.; and Khangel'dyev, A.
- Khanukaeva, R. S. See Makhmudbekov, L. A.; and Khanukaeva, R. S.
- Kharadly, M. E. A. El. See El-Kharadly, M. E. A.
- Kharambura, Ia. I. [Nauchno-Frirodoved. Muzei Akad. Nauk USSR] See Sergienko, M. I.; and Kharambura, Ia. I.
- Kharchenko, N. A. [Voronezh. Forest-Tech. Inst.] [See also Polozhentsev, P. A.; Artiukhovskii, A. K.; and Kharchenko, N. A.; and Artiukhovskii, A. K.; and Kharchenko, N. A.]
- Kharchenko, N. A.  
1966 a.-- Новая мермитида Hexameris artiukhovskii sp. n. (Mermithidae, Nematodes) (A new mermithid, Hexameris artiukhovskii sp. n. (Mermithidae, Nematodes)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 45 (4), pp. 494-499, illus. [Authorized for publication Mar. 24.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kharchenko, N. A.  
1968 a.-- О биологии мермитид (Mermithidae, Nematodes) -- ПОЛОСТНЫХ ПАЗАРИТОВ БЕСПОЗВОНОЧНЫХ (A contribution to the biology of mermithids (Mermithidae, Nematodes)) [Russian text; English summary] a < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 47 (8), Aug., pp. 1143-1150. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kharchenko, O. N.  
1963 a.-- Изучение сколексоцидных качеств скипидара очищенного при гименолепидозах домашних уток [Study of the scolex-killing quality of spirits of turpentine in hymenolepidosis of domestic ducks] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 276-277. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Khashimov, T. Kh.  
1963 a.-- Стерилизующие действия беренила при пироплазмозе крупного рогатого скота [Sterilizing action of berenil for bovine piroplasmiasis] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Pogrviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 188-189. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Khatin, M. G. [See also Andreev, K. P.; Khatin, M. G.; Ivashkov, I. S.; and Smirnov, V. T.]
- Khatin, M. G.  
1963 a.-- Превентивный способ борьбы с гиподерматозом крупного рогатого скота [Preventive method of control of bovine hypodermiasis] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 415-417. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Khatin, M. G.  
1965 a.-- Токсикология современных инсекто-акарицидов [Toxicology of recent insect-acaricides] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 418-427. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Khatin, M. G.; and Frolov, B. A.  
1966 a.-- М-крезилловый эфир N-метилкарбаминовой кислоты--высокоэффективный акарицидный препарат для борьбы с куриными клещами (M-Kresiles-ter-N-Methylkarbaminasäure (Dikresil) --ein hochwirksames akarizides Präparat zur Bekämpfung von Hühnerzecken *Dermanyssus gallinae*) [Russian text; German summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 25, pp. 336-340. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Khattab, M. [Dept. Med., Cairo Univ.] See El-Mofty, Anwar; and Khattab, M.
- Khayyal, M. T.  
1965 c.-- Treatment of intestinal bilharziasis with anti-moniols: The possible use of dimercaprol as an adjuvant to therapy < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 33 (4), pp. 589-591. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Khaziev, G. Z.  
1963 a.-- Изучение гельминтов и основных гельминтозов водоплавающих птиц Башкирской АССР [Study of helminths and principal helminthiasis of aquatic birds of Bashkir ASSR] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Povolzhsk. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 187-188. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Khaziev, G. Z.  
1963 b.-- Новая трематода птиц *Leucochloridiomorpha skriabinii* sp. nov. [New trematode of a bird--*Leucochloridiomorpha skriabinii* sp. nov.] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85.-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 136-137, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Khaziev, G. Z.  
1965 a.-- Фауна, сезонная динамика численности и инвазированности беспозвоночных личинками гельминтов в водоемах Башкирии [Fauna, seasonal dynamics of the quantity and invasiveness of invertebrate larvae of helminths in Bashkir reservoirs] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 233-234. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Khaziev, G. Z.  
1966 a.-- Ветеринарно-гельминтологическое обследование и паспортизация водоемов [Veterinary-helminthological examination and rating of reservoirs] [Russian text] < Trudy Bashkir. Sel'sk. Inst., v. 12 (4), (Veterinariia), pp. 82-87. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Khaziev, G. Z.  
1966 b.-- Экспериментальное изучение видовой принадлежности личинок гельминтов, обнаруженных в теле водных беспозвоночных [Experimental study of specific appropriateness of larval helminths found in the body of water invertebrates] [Russian text] < Trudy Bashkir. Sel'sk. Inst., v. 12 (4), (Veterinariia), pp. 88-93. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Khazipov, R. A.  
1965 a.-- Опыт борьбы с ценурозом овец в совхозе [Experience in the fight against ovine coenurosis on state farms] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., p. 254. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kheini, S. K. See Hejny, S. K.
- Kheisin, Evgenii Mineevich.  
1963 a.-- О положении пироплазм в системе простейших [On the position of piroplasm in the protozoan system] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksp. Vet., v. 28, pp. 40-50, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kheisin, Evgenii Mineevich  
1963 b.-- Modern trends in Soviet protozoology < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 25-30. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kheisin, Evgenii Mineevich.  
1967 a.-- Жизненные циклы кокцидий домашних животных [Life cycle of Coccidia of domestic animals] [Russian text] 194 pp., illus., pls. Leningrad [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kheisin, Evgenii Mineevich; and Polianskii, Iur. I.  
1963 a.-- On the position of piroplasm in the system of protozoa < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 80-81. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kheisin, Evgenii Mineevich; and Polianskii, Iur. I.  
1963 b.-- On the taxonomic system of Protozoa [Russian summary] < Acta Protozool., v. 1 (31-36), Nov. 1, pp. 327-352. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kheisin, Evgenii Mineevich; Shustrov, A. K.; Rozanov, Iu. M.; and Kudriavtsev, B. N.  
1968 a.-- Некоторые данные о размножении *Toxoplasma gondii* (On the multiplication of *Toxoplasma gondii*) [English summary] < Parazitologiya, Leningrad, v. 2 (3), May-June, pp. 273-281, illus., pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Khera, Satendra [Dept. Zool., Univ. Jodhpur, Jodhpur, Rajasthan, India] [See also Johnson, Sylvester; and Khera, Satendra]
- Khera, Satendra.  
1966 a.-- Nematodes from the banks of still and running waters. III. *Rogerus rajasthanensis* n. sp., subfamily Cyndrolaiminae and *Monhystrella gracilis* n. sp., subfamily Monhysterinae from India [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 12 (3), pp. 403-408, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Khisambieva, fa. Sh.  
1965 a.-- Иммунобиологическая реакция при параскаридозе лошадей (Immunobiological reaction in equine parascariasis) [Russian text] < Uchen. Zapiski Kazan. Vet. Inst., v. 94, pp. 199-200. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Khitenkova, L. P. [See also Shmulevich, A. I.; Povarova, L. N.; and Khitenkova, L. P.]
- Khitenkova, L. P.  
1965 a.-- К фармакологии нового химиотерапевтического препарата азидина (On the pharmacology of azidine—a new chemotherapeutic agent) [Russian text] < Farm. i Toksikol., v. 28 (4), July-Aug., p. 481. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Khlebarova, Nataliia. See Radulova, Stanka; and Khlebarova, Nataliia.
- Khlobostin, K. D.  
1965 a.-- Никохлоран--эффективное средство борьбы с эктопаразитами (Nikochloran is an effective means of ectoparasite control) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 [i.e. 42] (3), Mar., pp. 109-110. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Khodadad, Jennings. [Asst. Pediat., Pahlavi Univ., Shiraz, Iran] See Thomas, Sydney F.; Dutz, Werner; and Khodadad, Jennings.
- Khodakova, V. I. See Gofman-Kadoshnikov, P. B.; Chizhova, T. P.; Ustinovich, M. A.; and Khodakova, V. I.
- Khodykina, Z. S.  
1963 a.-- К экологии некоторых видов гамазовых клещей Крыма [On the ecology of some species of gamasid mites of the Crimea] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 418-420. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Khodykina, Z. S.  
1964 a.-- К биологии клеща *Ixodes redikorzevi redikorzevi* Ols. 1927 в Крыму [On the biology of the tick *Ixodes redikorzevi redikorzevi* Ols. 1927 in the Crimea] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshch. Parazitol. (3), pp. 216-221. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

- Khodykina, Z. S.  
1964 b.-- Некоторые вопросы экологии иксодовых клещей в связи с проблемой существования природных очагов туляремии в Крыму [Some questions of the ecology of ixodid ticks in connection with problems of the presence of natural foci of typhus in the Crimea] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (3), pp. 267-276. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Khokhlova, I. G.  
1965 b.-- К методике изучения морфологии скребней [On the methods of studying the morphology of Acanthocephala] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 234-236. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Khokhlova, Z. E. See Kogoi, T. F.; Ivanovskaia, T. E.; Khokhlova, Z. E.; and Verulashvili, V. I.
- Kholy, Aziz M. El. See El-Kholy, Aziz M.
- Khomenko, V. S.  
1966 a.-- Токсическое действие препаратов нитрофуранового ряда на животных [Toxic effects of nitrofurane compounds for animals] [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (12), Dec., pp. 54-55. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Khomiakov, I. P.  
1966 a.-- К фауне и экологии гамазовых клещей обкновенной полевки (On the fauna and ecology of gamasoid mites of common vole) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 35 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 115-116. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Khorava, G. V.  
1963 a.-- Применение нафтамона при некасторозе [Use of naphthamon in necatoriasis] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrzjabin.), pp. 366-368. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Khotenovskii, I. A. [See also Bykhovskaia, Irina Evgen'evna (Pavlovskaja); and Khotenovskii, I. A.; and Andreiko, A. F.; and Khotenovskii, I. A.]
- Khotenovskii, I. A.  
1963 a.-- К фауне трематод птиц Ленинградской области (On the fauna of Trematoda of birds in the Leningrad region) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (21), pp. 203-208, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Khotenovskii, I. A.  
1965 a.-- Сем. Cryptotropidae fam. nov. (Trematoda) [Russian text] < Trudy Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 35, pp. 192-207, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Khotenovskii, I. A.  
1966 a.-- О применении методики, предложенной Чаббом (1962), для изготовления тотальных препаратов из трематод (On Chubb's technique used for making total preparations of trematodes) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 45 (11), pp. 1720-1721. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Khouw, B. T.; and McCurdy, H. D. (jr.).  
1968 a.-- Nutritional studies of a flagellated protozoan *Hexamita inflata* from the Canadian oyster, *Crassostrea virginica* < Canad. J. Microbiol., v. 14 (8), Aug., pp. 817-821. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Khouw, B. T.; McCurdy, H. D. (jr.); and Drinnan, R. E.  
1968 a.-- The axenic cultivation of *Hexamita inflata* from *Crassostrea virginica* < Canad. J. Microbiol., v. 14 (2), Feb., pp. 184-185. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Khrapov, A. P.  
1965 a.-- О состоянии и перспективах борьбы с подкожными оводами в СССР [On the state and perspective of control of Hypoderma in the USSR] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 6-15. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Khrenova, V. G. See Tumilovich, L. G.; and Khrenova, V. G.
- Khrimlian, A. I.  
1965 b.-- К вопросу об амебиазе в Демократической Республике Вьетнам [On the question of amoebiasis in the Democratic Republic of Vietnam] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhani summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal, v. 42 (12), Dec., pp. 44-46. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Khromova, L. A. See Ivashkin, V. M.; and Khromova, L. A.
- Khudiakov, I. S. See Grokhovskaia, I. M.; Gibet, L. A.; and Khudiakov, I. S.
- Khudoshin, V. I.  
1965 a.-- К вопросу окраски фиксированных цестод овец [On a fixative stain for ovine cestodes] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 270-272. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Khue-Pham-Ngoc. See Pham-Ngoc-Khuc.
- Khutoretskii, E. S. See Panasiuk, Dmitrii Iosifovich; Zaitsev, A. F.; Khutoretskii, E. S.; and Bykov, P. P.
- Khvan, Ben Ihia. [Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., Korea] See Kolabskii, N. A.; and Khvan, Ben Ihia.
- Kian Joe, Lie. See Lie Kian Joe.
- Kibakin, V. V.  
1963 c.-- К вопросу о резервуарах некоторых гельминтозов овец в Туркмении [On the question of reservoirs of some ovine helminths in Turkmenia] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., p. 149. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kibakin, V. V.  
1965 a.-- Гельминты птиц Гасан-Кулийского заповедника [Helminths of birds of Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 108-111. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kibakin, V. V.  
1966 a.-- К изучению гельминтов птиц южных районов Туркмении [On the study of helminths of birds in the southern regions of Turkmen] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (5), pp. 85-89. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kibble, R. M.  
1968 a.-- Effectiveness of dichlorvos-impregnated collars in controlling fleas on dogs < Austral. Vet. J., v. 44 (10), Oct., pp. 456-458. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kibelaar, M. A. See Schouten, H.; Suriel-Smeets, R. M.; and Kibelaar, M. A.
- Kida, Atuhiro. [See also Yanai, Tomio; and Kida, Atuhiro]
- Kida, Atuhiro.  
1966 a.-- Studies on Larva migrans with special reference to the development and behavior of eggs and larvae of canine hookworm in its abnormal host [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 15 (5), Oct., pp. 458-474 (pp. 70-86), illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kidder, George W. [See also Dewey, Virginia C.; and Kidder, George W.; and Vakirtzi-Lemonias, Catherine; Kidder, George W.; and Dewey, Virginia C.]

- Kidder, George W.; Dewey, Virginia C.; and Rembold, H.  
1967 a.-- The origin of unconjugated pteridines in Crithidia fasciculata < Arch. Mikrobiol., v. 59 (1-3), pp. 180-184. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kien Truong Thai; and Ambrose-Thomas, P.  
1968 a.-- Technique d'inclusion et de coupe a la congelation du matériel parasitaire pour les réactions d'immuno-fluorescence < Bull. Ass. Diplômes Microbiol., Fac. Pharm. Nancy (109), 1. trimestre, pp. 15-20, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kiermeier, F.; Kern, R.; Wildbrett, G.; and Steger, E.  
1966 a.-- Auswirkungen peroraler Gaben des Insecticides Gamma-HCH auf einige Eigenschaften der Kuhmilch < 17. Internat. Milchwirtschaftskong. (Munich, 1966), v. 1, pp. 457-465; English and French summaries, p. 750. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kiewlicz, Alicja. [Div. Insects, Chicago Nat. Hist. Mus.]  
See Wenzel, Rupert L.; Tipton, Vernon J.; and Kiewlicz, Alicja.
- Kihara, Midori. [Meguro Parasitol. Mus.] See Ichihara, Atsuo; Kamegai, Shunya; Kato, Kazuko; and Kihara, Midori.
- Kihata, Michie. See Oshima, Tomoo; Nishi, Saburo; Kihata, Michie; and Yokogawa, Muneo; and Oshima, Tomoo; Nishi, Saburo; and Kihata, Michie; and Nishi, Saburo; Oshima, Tomoo; and Kihata, Michie; and Oshima, Tomoo; Kagei, Noboru; and Kihata, Michie; and Yokogawa, Muneo; Sano, Motohito; and Kihata, Michie]
- Kikuchi, Goro. See Bando, Takeo; Oya, Hiroshi; Hayashi, Hisashi; and Kikuchi, Goro; and Oya, Hiroshi; Kikuchi, Goro; Bando, Takeo; and Hayashi, Hisako
- Kikuchi, Hideo.  
1967 a.-- Toxoplasmosis detected at a meat packing center in Shikoku [Japanese text] < Nippon Zyuishi-Kai Zasshi, (J. Japan. Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 20 (2), Feb., pp. 62-63; English summary, p. 58, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kikuchi, Shigeru; Hayashi, Shigeo; and Nakajima, Masayuki.  
1967 a.-- Studies on anisakiasis in dolphins [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (3), June, pp. 156-166 (pp. 38-48), illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kikuchi, Shigeru; Hayashi, Shigeo; and Sugiyama, Koichi.  
1966 a.-- Reports on two cases of eosinophilic granulomatosis due to Anisakis-like larval nematode [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 15 (6), Dec., pp. 484-489 (pp. 10-15), illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kikuchi, Shigeru; and Ichihara, Kiyoshi.  
1962 a.-- Pathologic-anatomical changes of ancylostomiasis [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gak-kai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 44. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kikuchi, Shigeru; and Ichihara, Kiyoshi.  
1963 a.-- Pathological studies on ancylostomiasis II. Pathologic and histologic changes in ancylostomiasis [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 308-309 (pp. 56-57). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kikuchi, Shigeru; and Ito, Hideo.  
1964 a.-- Histopathologic study on the genesis of appendicitis due to Enterobius vermicularis [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 327 (p. 59). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kikuchi, Shigeru; Sugamura, H.; and Okuyama, Yoshiteru.  
1963 a.-- Studies on trichocephaliasis I. Ecological and pathological studies on T. vulpis [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 311-312 (pp. 59-60). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kikuchi, Shigeru; and Tachi, S.  
1965 a.-- Studies on trichocephaliasis. II. An autopsy on intestinal obstruction by Trichocephalus trichiurus [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 340, 341 (pp. 52, 53). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kikuth, Walter. [1896- ] [For biography see Ztschr. Tropenmed. u Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Apr., 1967, p. 2.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kilala, C. P. [M.B., B.S., East African Inst. Med. Research, Mwanza, Tanzania] See McMahon, J. E.; and Kilala, C. P.
- Kilejian, Araxie.  
1966 a.-- Formation of the L-proline pool of the cestode, Hymenolepis diminuta < Exper. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), Dec., pp. 358-365. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kilejian, Araxie.  
1966 b.-- Permeation of L-proline in the cestode, Hymenolepis diminuta < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), Dec., pp. 1108-1115. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kilejian, Araxie; Ginger, Colin D.; and Fairbairn, Donald.  
1968 a.-- Lipid metabolism in helminth parasites. IV. Origins of the intestinal lipids available for absorption by Hymenolepis diminuta (Cestoda) < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 63-68. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kilias, R. See Frick, Wolfgang; and Kilias, R.
- Kil'kinov, G. I. [Krymsk. Gosudarstv. Med. Inst.] [See also Miretskiĭ, O. Ia.; Anikina, V. V.; Pashkova, V. S.; and Kil'kinov, G. I.]
- Kil'kinov, G. I.  
1963 a.-- Патологоанатомические изменения тонкого кишечника белых мышей и крыс при экспериментальном гименолепидозе [Pathologic-anatomical changes in the small intestine of white mice and rats in experimental hymenolepidosis] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 59-61. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Killick-Kendrick, Robert. [Dept. Parasitol., London School Hyg. and Trop. Med.] See Wéry, Marc; and Killick-Kendrick, Robert; and Warhurst, David C.; and Killick-Kendrick, Robert.
- Kiltz, H. H. See Otte, E.; and Kiltz, H. H.
- Kim, Charles W. [See also Jamuar, Mahendra P.; Kim, Charles W.; and Hamilton, L. D.]
- Kim, Charles W.  
1966 a.-- Delayed hypersensitivity to larval antigens of Trichinella spiralis < J. Infect. Dis., v. 116 (2), Apr., pp. 208-214, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kim, Charles W.  
1966 b.-- Delayed hypersensitivity to Trichinella spiralis antigens in irradiated guinea pigs < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 722-726. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kim, Charles W.; Jamuar, Mahendra P.; and Hamilton, L. D.  
1967 a.-- Delayed hypersensitivity to Trichinella spiralis. II. Antibody response in recipients after transfer of delayed hypersensitivity < J. Immunol., v. 99 (6), Dec., pp. 1156-1161. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Kim, Charles W.; Savel, Herbert; and Hamilton, L. D.  
1967 a.-- Delayed hypersensitivity to *Trichinella spiralis*. I. Transfer of delayed hypersensitivity by lymph node cells < J. Immunol., v. 99 (6), Dec., pp. 1150-1155. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kim, Dong Hyeon; and Ch'oe, T'ek Jin.  
1966 a.-- New species of mite (Trombiculidae) in Korea [Korean text; Latin and Russian summaries] < Sang Mool Hak (21), v. 5 (2), Apr. 18, pp. 19-25, illus. [Issued Apr. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kim, Dong Hyön. See Kim, Dong Hyeon.
- Kim, Hoon Soo; and Song, Jae Soo.  
1965 a.-- Morphological study of microfilariae found in the area of Yongju-Gun < Korean J. Zool., v. 8 (1), Apr., pp. 11-14, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kim, Jyong Hi.  
(1958 a.)-- Parasites of domestic animals in Korea. Pyongyang. (National Publishing Bureau of Agriculture).
- Kim, Jyong Hi.  
1958 b.-- Idem [Abstract] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 49 bis (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 618-632. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Kim, Ke Chung.  
1965 a.-- A review of the *Hoplopleura hesperomydis* complex, (Anoplura, Hoplopleuridae) < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 871-887, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kim, Ke Chung.  
1966 b.-- The species of *Enderleinellus* (Anoplura, Hoplopleuridae) parasitic on the Sciurini and Tamiasciurini < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), Oct., pp. 988-1024, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kim, Ke Chung.  
1966 c.-- A new species of *Hoplopleura* from Thailand, with notes and description of nymphal stages of *Hoplopleura captiosa* Johnson (Anoplura) < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., pp. 603-612, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kim, Sam Ki. [Veterinary Research Lab., Anyang, Korea]  
[See also Han, T. W.; Jeon, Y.; and Kim, Sam Ki; and Han, T. W.; Kim, Sam Ki; and Jeon, Y.; and Han, T. W.; and Kim, Sam Ki; and Park, Bong Jo; Lee, Byung Doh; and Kim, Sam Ki]
- Kim, Sam Ki.  
1967 a.-- Studies on the ovidical effect of sodium nitrate and sodium-PCP to *Ascaris* eggs [Korean text; English summary] < Research Rep. Office Rural Develop., Min. Agric. and Forest., Korea, v. 10 (5), Sept., pp. 67-72. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kim, Sam Ki; Lee, Byung Doh; and Lim, Yeong Mun.  
1964 a.-- Survey of endoparasites in Korean cattle [English summary] < Kach'uk Wis'eng Yon'guso (Bull. Vet. Research Lab., Off. Rural Develop.), v. 10 (1), pp. 47-52. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kim, U. H. See Ko, K. D.; Kim, U. H.; and Han, M. F.
- Kimber, C. D. [East African Trypan. Research Org., Toro, Uganda] [See also Bailey, N. M.; Kimber, C. D.; and Cunningham, M. P.; and Cunningham, M. P.; Bailey, N. M.; and Kimber, C. D.; and Cunningham, M. P.; Kimber, C. D.; Bailey, N. M.; and Harley, J. M. B.; and de Raadt, P.; Cunningham, M. P.; Kimber, C. D.; and Grainge, E. B.; and de Raadt, P.; Hart, G. H.; and Kimber, C. D.; and de Raadt, P.; Kimber, C. D.; and Mbwabi, D. L.]
- Kimber, C. D.  
[1960 a.]-- A method for diagnosing human trypanosomiasis using the indirect fluorescent antibody technique < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1965, pp. 31-32, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kimbrough, Kenneth J. [Dept. Biol., Southern Methodist Univ.] See Couch, Andrew B. (jr.); Grabstald, B.; and Kimbrough, Kenneth J.
- Kim, R. D.  
1962 a.-- A study of two bird fleas, *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schrank) and *Dasypsyllus gallinulae* (Dale), in the nests of hole-nesting birds < Entom. Month. Mag. (1974-6), v. 98, 4. s. (267-9), v. 23, Mar.-May, pp. 54-59. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kimura, Kazuo. See Gould, Sylvester Emanuel; Ozaki, Hiro-yuki; and Kimura, Kazuo.
- Kimura, Satoru. See Asami, Keizo; Kimura, Satoru; Shirako, K.; and Yamamoto, Reiko.
- Kimura, Shige. [Mikata Livestock Hyg. Serv. Center, Hyogo, Japan] [See also Ono, Yutaka; Kimura, Shige; Asao, Tsunehisa; and Kitamura, Minoru]
- Kimura, Shige.  
1964 a.-- Studies on parasite infection among ruminants in Hyogo Prefecture < Science Rep. Hyogo Univ. Agric., Ser. Zootech. Sc., v. 6 (2), pp. 47-52. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kimura, Tetsu. See Tamura, Hajime; Kimura, Tetsu; Kawamura, Nobuo; and Asami, Keizo.
- Kincaid, Charles Morison. See Taylor, Jack Crossman; Earl, F. L.; and Kincaid, Charles Morison.
- Kindler, S. H. [Israel Inst. Biol. Res., Ness-Ziona, Israel] See Galun, Rachel; and Kindler, S. H.
- King, D. F. [Parasitology Research Dept., Pfizer Group, Sandwich] See Pringle, G.; and King, D. F.
- King, Dianne; and Robinson, Edward Stanley.  
1967 a.-- Aspects of the development of *Moniliformis dubius* < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., pp. 142-149, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- King, Foo Tam.  
1966 a.-- Duration of immunity by chickens to eight species of coccidia [Abstract of thesis] < Auburn Univ. Bull., v. 61 (6), June, pp. 214-215, [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- King, Herschell K. [Cytol. Sect., LPC, NIAID, NIH, Chamblee, Georgia] See Coatney, George Robert; Chin, William; Contacos, Peter George; and King, Herschell K.
- King, Vera M.; and Cosgrove, G. E.  
1963 a.-- Intestinal helminths in various strains of laboratory mice < Lab. Animal Care, v. 13 (1), Feb., pp. 46-48. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kingsbury, P. A.; and Curr, C.  
1967 a.-- Efficiency and toxicity of Haloxon as an anthelmintic for sheep in Australia < Austral. Vet. J., v. 43 (5), May, pp. 166-170. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kingsbury, P. A.; and Heffer, B.  
1967 a.-- Comparison between copper-arsenic-piperazine and Haloxon-piperazine drenches for treatment of *Haemonchus contortus* and *Oesophagostomum columbianum* in sheep < Austral. Vet. J., v. 43 (5), May, pp. 171-174. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kingston, Newton.  
1966 a.-- Observations on the laboratory rearing of terrestrial molluscs < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 76 (2), Oct., pp. 528-532. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kingston, Newton; and Cosgrove, G. E.  
1967 a.-- Two new species of Platyosomum (Trematoda: Dicrocoeliidae) from South American monkeys < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (2), July, pp. 147-151, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- de Kinkelin, Pierre; Besse, Pierre; Joliver, Gilbert; and Tuffery, Guy.  
1967 a.-- Rôle pathogène des cercaires de *Bucephalus polymorphus* (Baer, 1827) (Trematode, Bucephalidae) sur le peuplement piscicole du bassin de la Seine < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 264, s. D Sc. Nat. (19), May 8, pp. 2321-2324. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- de Kinkelin, Pierre; Tuffery, Guy; Leynaud, Germain; and Arrignon, Jacques.  
1968 a.-- Répartition géographique et interspécifique de la bucephalose à *Bucephalus polymorphus* (Baer, 1827) (Trematode, Bucephalidae) dans le peuplement piscicole du bassin de la Seine < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 266 (10), s. D, Sc. Nat., Mar. 4, pp. 1033-1035. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kinoshita, Katsuo. See Tanaka, Hideo; Takada, Suehisa; Orita, Y.; and Kinoshita, Katsuo.
- Kinoshita, Y. See Sakamoto, Hironobu; Sano, R.; Shingaki, Yoshio; and Kinoshita, Y.
- Kinsella, John M.  
1967 a.-- Helminths of Microtinae in western Montana < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (3), May, pp. 269-274. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kinsella, John M.  
1968 a.-- *Monopysyllus thambus* (Jordan, 1929) from the alpine in Colorado < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Apr., p. 258. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kinsella, John M.  
1968 b.-- Helminths of the western jumping mouse (*Zapus princeps*) in western Montana < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Apr., p. 309. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kinsella, John M.; and Pattie, Donald L.  
1967 a.-- Ectoparasites of small mammals of the alpine Beartooth Plateau, Wyoming < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (2), Mar., pp. 233-235. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kintner, L. D. [Dept. Vet. Pathol., School Vet. Med., Univ. Missouri, Columbia] See Shelton, George Calvin; Kintner, L. D.; and MacKintosh, D. O.
- Kintzen, W.  
1968 a.-- The Caduceus motif and the guinea worm [Letter to editor] < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 203 (3), Jan. 15, p. 234. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kinzer, H. G.; and Bullard, R. G.  
1967 a.-- Animal systemic insecticides for control of the horn fly < Research Rep. (129) New Mexico Agric. Exper. Station, May, pp. 1-4. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kinzer, H. G.; Sanchez, L. O.; and Bullard, R. G.  
[1967 ?] a.-- Control of the common cattle grub with systemic insecticides < Bull. (522) N. Mexico Agric. Exper. Station, pp. 1-9. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kipp, H.  
1967 a.-- Zur Kenntnis auffallend grosser Formen der im Blut von Schleie, Karpfen und Barbe lebenden Gattung *Cryptobia* (Protozoa, Flagellata) < Naturwissensch., v. 54 (17), Sept. 1, p. 476, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kireev, N. A. [See also Petrochenko, Vasilii Ivanovich; and Kireev, N. A.]
- Kireev, N. A.  
1964 a.-- К эпизоотологии аскаридоза и гетеракидоза кур (On epizootology of ascariidiosis and heterakis in poultry) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (8), Aug., p. 49. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kireev, N. A.  
1965 b.-- Динамика зараженности муравьев цистцеркоидами *Raillietina caucasica* Petrotschenko et Kireev, 1965 [Dynamics of infection of the ant cysticeroid *Raillietina caucasica* Petrotschenko et Kireev, 1965] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 111-113. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kireev, N. A.  
1966 a.-- Лечение индек при райтинозе (Treatment of turkey raillietiniasis) [Russian text] < Veterinarifa, Moskva, v. 43 (8), Aug., pp. 61-64. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kiriakou, K. See also Tountas, Constantine; Kiriakou, K.; Karagounis, D.; and Blatzas, G.; and Tountas, Constantine; Kiriakou, K.; Oeconomopoulos, A.; and Karapistolis, E.
- Kir'ianova, E. S.  
1953 c.-- Новый вид волосятика (*Chordodes oscillatus* sp. nov.) из Грузии [A new species of hairworm (*Chordodes oscillatus* sp. nov.) from Georgia] [Russian text] < Soobsh. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 14 (2), pp. 101-103, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kirk, John H. [Vet. Path. Div., Armed Forces Instit. Path., Washington, D.C.] See McConnell, Ernest E.; Garner, F.M.; and Kirk, John H.
- Kirk, R. G. [Box 206, Fisheries Div., Min. Nat. Resources, Zomba, Malawi] See Price, Charles E.; and Kirk, R. G.
- Kirkham, Wayne W. [Dept. Vet. Science, Univ. Florida, Gainesville, Fla.] [See also Simpson, Charles F.; Kirkham, Wayne W.; and Kling, J. M.; and Himes, J. A.; Edds, George T.; Kirkham, Wayne W.; and Neal, Fred C.]
- Kirkham, Wayne W.; Edds, George T.; and Kling, J. Malcolm.  
1964 a.-- Piroplasmosis (babesiosis) of horses < Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station, (1953-1964), p. 196. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kirkham, Wayne W.; Edds, George T.; and Kling, J. Malcolm.  
1966 a.-- Piroplasmosis (babesiosis) of horses < Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station, 1965-1966, p. 199. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kirkwood, A. C.  
1967 a.-- Anaemia in poultry infested with the red mite *Dermanyssus gallinae* < Vet. Rec. (4640), v. 80 (17), Apr. 29, pp. 514-515. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kirmse, Peter.  
1966 a.-- Cnemidocoptic mite infestations in wild birds < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 2 (4), Oct., pp. 86-99, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kirsch, H. [Inst. Tiergesundh. Landwirtschaftsk. Schleswig-Holstein, Kiel] See Neumann, H. J.; Kirsch, H.; and Kahlke, A.
- Kirshenblat, Ia. D.  
1961 a.-- Классификация рефлексов эндопаразитов [Classification of reflexes of endoparasites] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol., (1), pp. 55-60 [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kirshenblat, Ia. D.  
1965 a.-- Новый вид нематоды рода *Heligmosomum* Railliet et Henry, 1909 из кишечника слепыша *Spalax graecus* Méhely (A new species of the nematode of the genus *Heligmosomum* Railliet et Henry, 1909 from the intestine of the mole-rat *Spalax graecus* Méhely) [Russian text; English and German summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 6 (1-4), pp. 273-276, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kisarolj, Mihalj. See Delić, Smail; Džuvic, Abdulah; Kisarolj, Mihalj; and Rukavina, Jakov.
- Kisch, Bruno  
1962 a.-- A new type of cardiac parasite < Naturg., London (4823), v. 194, Apr. 7, pp. 102-103. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kiselev, V. A.  
1965 a.-- Об эффективности хлорофоса при диктиокаулезе овец [On the efficiency of chlorophos for ovine dictyocaulosis] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 113-114. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Kiselev, V. A.  
[1966 a].-- К вопросу о распространении и эпизоотологии мюллерииоза овец в Калининской области [On the question of the distribution and epizootiology of ovine mulleriosis in the Kalinin oblast] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 97-98. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kiseliene, V. K.  
1963 a.-- Влияние климато-экологических условий на развитие печеночной двуустки (*Fasciola hepatica*) [Influence of climatic ecological conditions on the development of *Fasciola hepatica*] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 198-199. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kiseliene, V. K.  
1965 a.-- Паразитологическое исследование моллюсков, используемых в качестве корма для домашних водоплавающих птиц [Parasitological investigation of mollusks used as food for domestic waterfowl] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 118-121. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kiseliene, V. K.  
1966 a.-- К вопросу гельминтологической оценки водоемов, используемых для выращивания домашних водоплавающих птиц (On the helminthological evaluation of water basins used for the growth of domestic water fowl) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 6, pp. 71-83. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kiseliene, V. K.  
1968 a.-- Развитие и рост наиболее патогенных эхиностоматид домашних птиц в организме окончательного хозяина (Growth and development of poultry echinostomatids in the organism of definitive host) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 7, 1967, pp. 55-66, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kiseliene, V. K.  
1968 b.-- *Aeschna grandis* L.-- Новый дополнительный хозяин *Prosthognimus cuneatus* (Rud., 1809). (Trematoda. Prosthognimidae) (*Aeschna grandis* L., A new additional host of *Prosthognimus cuneatus* (Rud., 1809) (Trematoda. Prosthognimidae)) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 7, 1967, pp. 67-69. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kishida, Kyukichi.  
1932 a.-- Hippoboscidae; Braulidae [Japanese text] < Iconograph. Insect. Japon (Nippon Konchu Zukan), pp. 243-249, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.] [For English translation see Maa, T. C., 1962 b, pp. 587-592.]
- Kishida, Kyukichi.  
1932 b.-- Streblidae < Iconograph. Insect. Japon. (Nippon Konchu Zukan), p. 236, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kishida, Kyukichi.  
1932 c.-- Nycteribiidae < Iconograph. Insect. Japon. (Nippon Konchu Zukan), pp. 237-242, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kiškarolj, Mihalj. [See also Čanković, Midhat; Kiškarolj, Mihalj; and Ramadanović, R.; and Delić, Smail; Kiškarolj, Mihalj; and Levi, Isak]
- Kiškarolj, Miholj.  
1966 a.-- The cestodes and nematodes of Salmonidae and some other kinds of fish in Bosnia and Herzegovina [Abstract of thesis (Sarajevo Univ.)] < Bull. Scient. Acad. Yougoslavie, v. 11 (4-6), Apr.-June, pp. 126-127. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kissam, J. B. See Nettles, W. C.; Kissam, J. B.; Adkins, Theodore Roosevelt (jr.); and Cato, L. F.; and Nettles, W. C.; and Kissam, J. B.
- Kitahara, Y. [Chemo-Sero-Therap. Research Inst., Kumamoto, Kumamoto] See Uchinuno, Yoichi; Tateyama, Y.; Ichihara, T.; and Kitahara, Y.
- Kitajima, K.; Ninomiya, H.; and Kurata, Makoto.  
1963 a.-- On the disturbances of liver function in experimental schistosomiasis japonica [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 341 (89). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kitamura, Minoru. [Mikata Livestock Hyg. Serv. Center, Hyogo, Japan] See Ono, Yutaka; Kimura, Shige; Asao, Tsunehisa; and Kitamura, Minoru.
- Kitamura, Yukitoshi. [Hombetsu Health Centr.] See Kitayama, Haruhiko; Ohbayashi, Masashi; Satoh, Hiroshi; and Kitamura, Yukitoshi.
- Kitano, Noritoshi. [Dept. Vet. Internal Med., Fac. Agric., Univ. Tokyo] See Okoshi, Shin; and Kitano, Noritoshi.
- Kitaoka, Masami. [See also Asanuma, Kiyoshi; Okubo, Kaoru; Kumada, Nobuo; and Kitaoka, Masami]
- Kitaoka, Masami; Okubo, Kaoru; and Asanuma, Kiyoshi.  
1967 a.-- Epidemiological survey by means of complement fixation test on scrub typhus in Japan [Report before Spec. Symposium No. 3, 11. Pacific Sc. Cong., Niigata Univ., Niigata, Japan, Sept. 4-6, 1966] < Acta Med. et Biol., v. 15, Suppl., Dec., pp. 69-85. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kitaoka, Shigeo; and Morii, Tsutomu.  
1967 a.-- The biology of *Haemaphysalis (Alloceraca) ambigua* Neumann, 1901 with description of immature stages (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) < Nat. Inst. Animal Health Quart., Tokyo, v. 7 (3), Fall, pp. 145-152, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kitaoka, Shigeo; and Morii, Tsutomu.  
1967 b.-- Effects of gamma radiation and chemosterilants on the cattle tick, *Boophilus microplus* [Japanese text; English summary] < Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool., v. 18 (2-3), July 31, pp. 126-129. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kitaoka, Shigeo; and Saito, Yutaka.  
1967 a.-- *Ixodes nipponensis* n. sp. (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae), a common cattle tick in Japan < Nat. Inst. Animal Health Quart., Tokyo, v. 7 (2), Summer, pp. 74-83, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kitayama, Haruhiko; Ohbayashi, Masashi; Satoh, Hiroshi; and Kitamura, Yukitoshi.  
1967 a.-- Studies on parasitic granuloma in the dog [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (1), Feb., pp. 28-35, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kitazawa, Kaoru. See Yamagiwa, Saburo; Satoh, Hiroshi; and Kitazawa, Kaoru.
- Kitchen, James G. III [Dept. Biol. Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pennsylvania] See Fried, Bernard; Kitchen, James G. III; and Koplín, Richard S.; and Fried, Bernard; and Kitchen, James G. III.
- Kito, Shoji. [Lab. Vet. Microbiol. Obihiro Zootech. Univ., Obihiro, Hokkaido] See Shimizu, Kiheiji; Kito, Shoji; and Shirahata, Toshikazu.
- Kitsenko, A. V.  
1964 a.-- К эпизоотологии анаплазмоза крупного рогатого скота (On epizootology of anaplasmosis in cattle) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (11), Nov., pp. 44-45. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kitzmilller, Nancy J. [Colorado Coll., Colorado Springs] See Stabler, Robert Miller; Holt, Portia A.; and Kitzmilller, Nancy J.; and Stabler, Robert Miller; Kitzmilller, Nancy J.; and Weeden, Robert B.; and Stabler, Robert Miller; Kitzmilller, Nancy J.; Ellison, Laurence N.; and Holt, Portia A.

- Kiurtov, Nikola.  
1967 a.-- Проучване на РСН при анаплазмозата и бабезиелозата по овцете (Study of the complement fixation test in anaplasmosis and babesiellosis in sheep) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summary] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 4 (4), pp. 23-28. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kizeval'ter, I. S.; and Derevitskaia, V. V.  
1966 a.-- Сроки развития и выживаемости яиц аскариды в различных почвенных и климатических условиях Московской области (Periods of development and survival of eggs of ascarids under different soil and climatic conditions of Moscow region) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 131-135. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kjolberg, O.; Manners, David J.; and Wright, A.  
1963 a.-- d-1,4-glycosans. XVII. The molecular structure of some glycogens < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 8 (4), Apr., pp. 353-365. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Klapperstück, Johannes.  
1966 a.-- Entwicklungszyklus des Bandwurmes *Cephalochlamys namaquensis* [Abstract of Hochschulfilm HF 126 Deutsch. Zentralinst. Lehrmittel, Berlin] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), Sept., p. 228. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Klassovskii, L. N. [Centr. Asia Anti-Flea Scien. Res. Inst., Alma-Ata] See Bibikova, V. A.; and Klassovskii, L. N.
- Klataske, R. D. [Maine Coop. Wildlife Research Unit, Univ. Maine, Orono] See Harper, G. R.; Klataske, R. D.; Robel, R. J.; and Hansen, Merle Frederick.
- Klatt, Renata. [Rockefeller Univ., New York, New York] See Trager, William; Klatt, Renata; and Smith, Sharon.
- Klaus, G.; Jones, E. Wynn; and Kiewer, Ira Olin.  
1967 a.-- Effects of estrogens upon *Anaplasma marginale* infection in splenectomized cattle < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 28 (125), July, pp. 1033-1036. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Klein, G. M. [Biochem. Sect., Div. Chem., Norwich Pharm. Co., Norwich, New York, 13815] See Herrett, R. J.; Williams, C. W.; Klein, G. M.; and Heotis, James P.
- Klein, J. [British Museum, Nat. History, London] See Wright, Christopher A.; and Klein, J.
- Klein, Jean-Marie. [Entomol. Med., Inst. Pasteur, Paris, France] See Hoogstraal, Harry; Uilenberg, Gerrit; and Klein, Jean-Marie.
- Kleine, Lawrence J.  
1968 a.-- Case records of the Angell memorial animal hospital < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 153 (3), Aug. 1, pp. 325-330, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kleinerman, G. Z. [Vitebsk. San.-Epidem. Stat.] [See also Zorin, V. M.; and Kleinerman, G. Z.]
- Kleinerman, G. Z.  
1966 a.-- Эффективность преимагинальной дегельминтизации аскаридоза в детских учреждениях Витебска (The efficacy of pre-*imago* dehelminthization of ascariasis in children's institutions of Vitebsk) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (4), p. 486. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kleinerman, G. Z.  
1967 a.-- К методике выявления микроочагов аскаридоза (On methods of detection of microfoci of ascarirosis) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 45, v. 36 (5), Oct., p. 624. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Klement'eva, E. V.  
1966 a.-- Лабораторные исследования изменений инсектицидных свойств хлорофоса в зависимости от pH среды (Resultate der Laboruntersuchungen insektizider Eigenschaften des Chlorophos in Abhängigkeit von pH der Milieus) [Russian text; German summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 25, pp. 71-74. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Klenin, I. I. See Smirnova, M. N.; and Klenin, I. I.
- Klenov, A. P.  
1964 a.-- Аппарат для индивидуальной дегельминтизации рыб (A device for individual dehelminthization of fish) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (7), July, pp. 110-111. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Klenov, A. P.  
1966 a.-- Действие малахитового зеленого и формалиновых ванн при ихтиофтириозе (The effect of malachite green and formaline baths in the case of ichthyophthiriosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (7), July, pp. 60-61. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Klenov, A. P.  
1968 a.-- Испытание некоторых антгельминтиков при ботриоцефалезе белого амура (Testing of several anthelmintics against bothriocephaliasis of white amur) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, v. 45 (7), July, pp. 58-59. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Klesov, M. D.  
1963 b.-- Итоги семилетней борьбы с фасциолезом жвачных в Украинской ССР [Results of seven-year control of fascioliasis in ruminants in the Ukrainian SSR] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 457-459. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Klesov, M. D.; et al.  
1963 a.-- Материалы к познанию экономического ущерба, причиняемого онхоцеркозом крупного рогатого скота, и борьба с этим гельминтозом [Material on economic losses caused by bovine onchocercosis and control of this helminthiasis] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 199-202. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Klesov, M. D.; and Kogostysheva, A. G.  
1965 a.-- Аллергический метод диагностики онхоцеркоза крупного рогатого скота [Allergic method of diagnosis of bovine onchocercosis] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 118-120. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Klesov, M. D.; Popova, Z. G.; and Korzh, K. P.  
1961 a.-- О санитарно-гельминтологической оценке содержания кур на глубокой несменяемой подстилке [Sanitary-helminthological evaluation of maintenance of chickens on deep, unmoved litter] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 235-240. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Klewer, Herbert L. [Dept. Biol., Roanoke Coll., Salem, Va.] See Holloway, Harry Lee (jr.); Husain, A.; and Klewer, Herbert L.; and Holloway, Harry Lee (jr.); Klewer, Herbert L.; and Husain, A.
- Kliavin'sh, Ia. R. See Lesin'sh, K. P.; and Kliavin'sh, Ia. R.
- Kiewer, Ira Olin. [Coll. Vet. Med. and Agric. Experiment Station, Oklahoma State Univ., Stillwater, Okla.] See Klaus, G.; Jones, E. Wynn; and Kiewer, Ira Olin.
- Klimeš, Bedřich.  
1966 a.-- Aktuální problémy tlumení kokcidiózy drůbeže (Actual problems in poultry coccidiosis inhibiting) < Veterinářství, v. 16 (12), pp. 538-541, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Klimishin, V. S. [L'vov Gosudarstv. Univ.] See Belokon, E. M.; Kushmiruk, V. A.; Klimishin, V. S.; and Bilinkevich, T. D.
- Klimontov, M. I.  
1966 a.-- Фиброцистоз нервной системы северных оленей [Fibrocystosis of the nervous system of *Rangifer tarandus*] [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (12), Dec., pp. 42-44, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kline, A. E. See Rosenberg, D. W.; Woodward, W. D.; and Kline, A. E.
- Kling, J. M. [Dept. Vet. Science, Univ. Florida, Gainesville, Fla.] See Simpson, Charles F.; Kirkham, Wayne W.; and Kling, J. M.; and Leland, Stanley E. (jr.); Kling, J. M.; and Wallace, L. J.; and Simpson, Charles F.; Kling, J. M.; and Love, John N. (jr.)
- Klinke, Heinz Hermann Reichenbach. See Reichenbach-Klinke, Heinz Hermann.
- Kliushkina, E. A.  
1966 a.-- О клеще *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* Latr.-- переносчике марсельской лихорадки (Tick *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* Latr.--vector of rickettsiosis *marseiliensis*) [Russian text] < Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., v. 43 (11), Nov., p. 146. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kloetzel, Judith.  
1961 a.-- Estudo comparativo da ação tripanossomicida "in vitro" da violeta de genciana e do cristal violeta. Primeiros ensaios com o emprêgo de verde de metila [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 3 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 254-260. [W<sup>m</sup>.] [Correction for 1965 a, as published in Suppl. 17]
- Kloetzel, Judith.  
1965 a.-- As published in Supplement 17, See 1961 a.
- Kloetzel, Kurt.  
1966 a.-- In vitro consumption of oxygen and glucose by *Schistosoma mansoni* under aerobic conditions at different ages < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), June, p. 461. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kloetzel, Kurt.  
1967 a.-- Egg and pigment production in *Schistosoma mansoni* infections of the white mouse < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (3), May, pp. 293-299. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kloetzel, Kurt.  
1967 b.-- Resistance of cercariae of *Schistosoma mansoni* to mechanical trauma < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June, pp. 655-656. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kloetzel, Kurt.  
1967 c.-- Mortality in chronic splenomegaly due to schistosomiasis: Follow-up study in a Brazilian population < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (6), pp. 803-805. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kloetzel, Kurt.  
1967 d.-- A suggestion for the prevention of severe clinical forms of schistosomiasis *mansoni* < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 37 (4), pp. 686-687. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kloetzel, Kurt.  
1968 a.-- A collagenaselike substance produced by eggs of *Schistosoma mansoni* < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 177-178. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kloetzel, Kurt; and Rodrigues da Silva, Jose.  
1967 a.-- Schistosomiasis *mansoni* acquired in adulthood: Behavior of egg counts and the intradermal test < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (2), Mar., pp. 167-169. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Klopfer, U.; and Nobel, T. A.  
1967 a.-- A case of toxoplasmosis in a dog < Refuah Vet., v. 24 (4), Dec., Hebrew text, pp. 188-189; English text, pp. 229-228. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kloss, Gertrud Rita.  
1959 i.-- Nematóides parasitos de Gryllotalpoidea do Brasil. (Nota prévia) < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 3 (1), Apr. 30, pp. 9-13. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kloss, Gertrud Rita.  
1966 a.-- Helminthos parasitos de espécies simpátricas de *Astyanax* (Pisces, Characidae). 1. [German summary] < Papeis Avuls. Dept. Zool., S. Paulo, v. 18 (17), Apr. 18, pp. 189-219, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kloss, Gertrud Rita.  
1966 b.-- Revisão dos nematóides de Blattaria do Brasil [German summary] < Papeis Avuls. Dept. Zool., S. Paulo, v. 18 (16), Apr. 18, pp. 147-188, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kluge, John P.  
1967 a.-- Avian parasitic (*Sarconema surycerca*) pancarditis < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 3 (3), July, pp. 114-117, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kluge, John P.  
1967 b.-- Trichinosis and sarcosporidiosis in a puma < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 3 (3), July, pp. 110-111. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Klychev, A. I.  
1966 a.-- Метод концентрации ооцист кокцидий (Eine Methode für die Flotation der Kokzidien--Oozisten) [Russian text; German summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 25, pp. 135-136. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Klychev, A. I.  
1966 b.-- Изыскание средств и разработка методов дезинфекции помещений при кокцидиозе птиц (Development of means and methods for disinfection of poultry houses in the case of coccidiosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (11), Nov., pp. 92-94. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kmuzova, S. I.  
1966 a.-- НОВЫЙ ВИД *Tylencholaimellus rotundoconicus* sp. n. (Nematoda, Leptonchidae) (New species--*Tylencholaimellus rotundoconicus* sp. n. (Nematoda, Leptonchidae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 45 (8), pp. 1256-1257, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Knaak, J. B.; and O'Brien, R. D.  
1960 a.-- Insecticide potentiation. Effect of EPN on in vivo metabolism of malathion by the rat and dog < J. Agric. and Food Chem., v. 8 (3), May-June, pp. 198-203. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Knaak, J. B.; and Sullivan, L. J.  
1968 a.-- Metabolism of 3,4-dichlorobenzyl N-methylcarbamate in the rat < J. Agric. and Food Chem., v. 16 (3), May-June, pp. 454-459. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Knaak, J. B.; Tallant, M. J.; Kozbelt, S. J.; and Sullivan, L. J.  
1968 a.-- The metabolism of carbaryl in man, monkey, pig, and sheep < J. Agric. and Food Chem., v. 16 (3), May-June, pp. 465-470. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Knapp, Fred William. [See also Lyons, Eugene Thomas; Drudge, J. Harold; and Knapp, Fred William; and Rogers, Charlie E.; Knapp, Fred William; Cook, D.; and Crowe, M. V.]  
Knapp, Fred William; Drudge, J. Harold; and Lyons, Eugene Thomas.  
1967 a.-- Toxic effect of Ciodrin and Dichlorvos applied topically to horses and their efficacy against internal parasites < J. Econom. Entom., v. 60 (2), Apr., pp. 330-332. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Knapp, Fred William; and Rogers, Charlie E.  
1967 a.-- Effects of sinus temperatures upon overwintering of *Oestrus ovis* [Abstract] < Proc. Ann. Meet. North Central Br. Entom. Soc. Am. (East Lansing, Michigan, Mar. 22-24), v. 22, p. 170. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Knapp, Fred William; and Rogers, Charlie E.  
1968 a.-- A survey of sheep bot fly larva infestations in Kentucky < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (1), Feb., pp. 23-25. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Knapp, Fred William; and Rummel, Robert W.  
1967 a.-- Environmental studies on *Musca domestica* and *M. autumnalis* [Abstract] < Proc. Ann. Meet. North Centr. Br. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 22, p. 170. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Knapp, Stuart Edward. [Dept. Fisheries and Wildlife, Dept. Vet. Med., Oregon State Univ., Corvallis] [See also Baldwin, Norman L.; Millemann, Raymond E.; and Knapp, Stuart Edward; and Dutson, V. J.; Shaw, James Niven; and Knapp, Stuart Edward; and Frady, Charles H.; and Knapp, Stuart Edward; and Gebhardt, Gary A.; Millemann, Raymond E.; Knapp, Stuart Edward; and Nyberg, Peter A.; and Nyberg, Peter A.; Knapp, Stuart Edward; and Millemann, Raymond E.; and Nyberg, Peter A.; Bauer, Diana H.; and Knapp, Stuart Edward; and Nyberg, Peter A.; Helfer, Donald H.; and Knapp, Stuart Edward]
- Knapp, Stuart Edward.  
1966 a.-- Distribution of *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* larvae in the giant African snail, *Achatina fulica* < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), June, p. 502. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Knapp, Stuart Edward; and Alicata, Joseph Everett.  
1967 a.-- Failure of certain clams and oysters to serve as intermediate hosts for *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 1-3. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Knežik, J.  
1966 a.-- Beitrag zur Frage eines neuen Aufflommens von Askariden- und Heterakideninvasionen nach der Dehelminthisierung der Hühner im Terrain [Czechoslovakian and English summaries] < Folia Vet., v. 10 (1), pp. 149-158. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Knight, Robert A.  
1966 a.-- Study control of lamb parasites < Mississippi Farm Research, v. 29 (8), Aug., p. 2. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Knight, Robert A.  
1968 a.-- Natural infections of the sheep nematode, *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*, in Mississippi swine, and differences in specimens from sheep and swine < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, pp. 635-637. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Knight, Robert A.; and McGuire, John A.  
1963 b.-- Parasite treatments compared in sheep < Inform. Sheet (801), Mississippi Agric. Exper. Station, Mar., 2 pp. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Knight, Robert A.; McGuire, John A.; and Coates, R. E.  
1966 a.-- Parasites live through winter in pasture test < Mississippi Farm Research, v. 29 (12), Dec., pp. 1, 6. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Knight, Robert A.; Morrison, E. G.; and Blount, Clyde L.  
1966 a.-- Parasites studied in relation to winter grazing < Mississippi Farm Research, v. 29 (5), May, p. 8. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Knight, Robert A.; and Scales, James W.  
1962 a.-- Late lambs have more parasites in 5-year test < Mississippi Farm Research, v. 25 (10), Oct., pp. 1, 6. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Knight, Vernon. [U. S. Dept. Health, Educ. and Welfare, Pub. Health Ser., Nat. Inst. Health, Nat. Inst. Allergy and Infectious Dis., Lab. Clinical Investigations, Bethesda, Maryland] [See Lawless, Deane K.; and Knight, Vernon.]
- Knisley, Julian O. (jr.) [Patuxent Wildlife Research Center, Laurel Md.] [See also Herman, Carlton Martin; Knisley, Julian O. (jr.); and Snyder, Elizabeth L.]
- Knisley, Julian O. (jr.); and Herman, Carlton Martin.  
1967 a.-- Haemoproteus, a blood parasite, in domestic pigeons and mourning doves in Maryland < Chesapeake Science, v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 200-202. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Knoepffler, L. Ph. [See Tuzet, Odette; and Knoepffler, L. Ph.]
- Knowles, Charles O.; and Arthur, B. W.  
1966 a.-- Metabolism of and residues associated with dermal and intramuscular application of radiolabeled fenthion to dairy cows < J. Econom. Entom., v. 59 (6), Dec. 15, pp. 1346-1352. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Knowles, Charles O.; and Casida, John E.  
1966 a.-- Mode of action of organophosphate anthelmintics. Cholinesterase inhibition in *Ascaris lumbricoides* < J. Agric. and Food Chem., v. 14 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 566-572. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Knowlton, F. F. [Dept. Conserv. and Forestry, Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Indiana] [See Glazener, W. C.; and Knowlton, F. F.]
- Knowlton, George Franklin.  
1966 a.-- The face fly, a new pest in Utah < Exten. Serv. Leaflet (115) Utah State Univ., Mar., 6 fold pp. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Knox, Barbara E.  
1965 a.-- Uptake of nutrients by *Fasciola hepatica* [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. 1] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 17P-18P. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Knox, Barbara E.; and Pantelouris, E. M.  
1966 a.-- Osmotic behaviour of *Fasciola hepatica* L. in modified Hedon-Fleig media < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 18 (3), July, pp. 609-615. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Knudsen, E.  
1966 a.-- Amidostomiasis og acuariasis hos svømmeflugle [English and German summaries] < Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 38-43, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Knudsen, Jens W.  
1967 a.-- Trapezia and Tetralia (Decapoda, Brachyura, Xanthidae) as obligate ectoparasites of pocilloporid and acroporid corals < Pacific Science., v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 51-57, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- K'o, Hsiao-Ying. [Trop. Med. Research Lab., Peking Sino-Soviet Friendship Hosp. Peking] [See Chung, Hwei-Lan; K'o, Hsiao-Ying; Ts'ao, Wei-Ch'ng; and Hsi, Chih-Piao.]
- Ko, K. D.  
1965 a.-- A study on prevention of coccidiosis by using separable rabbit pen's floor [i.e. pen floors] [Korean text; English summary] < Yon'gu Nonmunjip Chunchon Nongkwa Taehak (J. Chunchon Agric. Coll.), [v. 1], pp. 81-84, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ko, K. D.; Kim, U. H.; and Han, M. F.  
1965 a.-- Studies on the preventive effect of sulfamethazine on the liver coccidiosis [Korean text; English summary] < Yon'gu Nonmunjip Chunchon Nongkwa Taehak (J. Chunchon Agric. Coll.), [v. 1], pp. 85-88, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kobayashi, Akio; and Jacobs, Leon.  
1963 b.-- The effect of irradiation on *Toxoplasma gondii* [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 291 (p. 39). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kobayashi, Akio; Kumada, Mitsuyoshi; and Tsunematsu, Yukinori.  
1965 a.-- Study on variations in the dye test for toxoplasmosis [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 342-343 (pp. 54-55). [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Kobayashi, Junzo. [Dept. Parasitol., Inst. Med. Sci., Univ. Tokyo, Tokyo, Japan] [See also Sakai, Takeo; and Kobayashi, Junzo]
- Kobayashi, Junzo; et al.  
1967 a.-- Infectivity of cotton rat filaria, *Litomosoides carinii* to various species of rodents [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (5), Oct., pp. 339-343 (pp. 27-31). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kobayashi, Mizuho. [See also Morisita, Tetuo; Kobayashi, Mizuho; and Hiraoka, Yoshio; and Morisita, Tetuo; Kobayashi, Mizuho; Sakata, Rokuro; and Erya, Rijun; and Morisita, Tetuo; Kobayashi, Mizuho; Yamada, Inayoshi; and Sakakibara, Hiroshi]
- Kobayashi, Mizuho.  
1962 a.-- T. M. generalized examination method for intestinal parasite eggs [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2), (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 22. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kobayashi, Shigeo. [Dept. Med. and Parasitol., School Vet. Med., Tokyo Univ. Agric. and Technol., Fuchu, Tokyo, Japan] [See also Kume, Seiji; Oishi, Isamu; and Kobayashi, Shigeo]
- Kobayashi, Shigeo; Oishi, Isamu; and Kume, Seiji.  
1962 a.-- Chemotherapy of the developing stages of *Dirofilaria immitis* in the intermediate developmental location [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), pp. 45-46. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kobulej, Tibor.  
1967 a.-- Problematika boje s fasciolózou (Some data on the fight with economically significant helminthosis in domesticated ruminants and deer abroad (III.) Fascioliasis) < Veterinárství, v. 17 (4), pp. 172-173. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kobulej, Tibor; Bánkúti, József; and Oroszlán, József.  
1967 a.-- A heveny fasciolosis terápiás lekúdzése hexaklorofénnel (The control of acute fasciolosis using hexachlorophen) [English and Russian summaries] < Magy. Állat. Lapja, v. 22 (7), July, pp. 292-295. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kocan, Richard M. [Dept. Microbiol. and Pub. Health, Michigan State Univ., East Lansing] [See also Esch, Gerald Wisler; and Kocan, Richard M.]
- Kocan, Richard M.  
1967 a.-- Mechanism of anemia in ducks infected with *Leucocytozoon simondi* [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 15. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kocan, Richard M.; and Clark, David Thurmond.  
1966 a.-- Anemia in ducks infected with *Leucocytozoon simondi* < J. Protozool., v. 13 (3), Aug., pp. 465-468. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kocan, Richard M.; and Clark, David Thurmond.  
1966 b.-- Prepatent period and parasitemia in *Leucocytozoon simondi* infections resulting from short exposures to sporozoites < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), Oct., pp. 962-966. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kocan, Richard M.; Kelker, Norman E.; and Clark, David Thurmond.  
1967 a.-- Freeze-preservation of *Leucocytozoon simondi* sporozoites in liquid nitrogen < J. Protozool., v. 14 (4), Nov., pp. 724-726. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Koch, J. H. See Gallagher, C. H.; Koch, J. H.; and Mann, D. M.
- Koch, W.<sup>2</sup>; and Uribe, A.  
1950 a.-- Toxoplasmosis < Rev. Med. Valparaiso, v. 3 (4), Nov., pp. 237-241, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Kocsis, Antal.  
1966 a.-- A parazitás halbetegségek elleni védekezés lehetőségei a tógazdaságokban < Magy. Tudomán. Akad., Agrártud. Osztál. Közlem., v. 25 (3-4), pp. 391-397. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Koebel, Barbara. [1936- ]  
1966 a.-- Untersuchungen über die abtötende Wirkung des Versuchspräparates COC-12 auf Askarideneier und Kokzidiocysten. Inaug.-Diss. (Freien Univ. Berlin). 49 pp. Berlin. [Lib. BPL]
- Köberle, Fritz. See Brandão, Hugo J. Silviano; and Köberle Fritz.
- Köhler, Gertrud; and Hoffmann, G.  
1966 a.-- Milben, Läuse und Haarlinge als mögliche Überträger von Dermatophyten < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 79 (10), May 15, pp. 195-197, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Köhler, Gertrud; Hoffmann, G.; Hörchner, Franz; and Weiland, G.  
1967 a.-- Immunbiologische Untersuchungen an Kaninchen mit Ixodiden-Infestationen [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 80 (20), Oct. 15, pp. 396-400. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Köhler, Gertrud; and Roth, H. H.  
1967 a.-- Untersuchungen über den Zeckenbefall von Warzenschweinen (*Phacochoerus aethiopicus* Pall.) in Rhodesien [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 80 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 151-153. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Koen, H. See Hogewind, Wilma L.; and Koen, H.
- König, H. See van Gerber, H.; Hörning, Bernd; and König, H.
- Koepfen, Nicolas. See Keppen, Nicolas.
- Koffman, Robert A.: As published in supplement 13. See Hoffman, Robert A. 1961 a
- Kogan, R. D. See Kvirikadze, V. V.; and Kogan, R. D.
- Kogentupova, Sh. K.  
1966 a.-- Некоторые данные по биологии трематод семейства Brachylaemidae [Some data on the biology of trematodes of the family Brachylaemidae] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Zhivot. Kirgiz. i Sopredel. Territorii, pp. 91-96. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kogo, Teichi. [See also Yaegashi, Masahiko; Narita, Ryochi; and Kogo, Teichi]
- Kogo, Teichi; and Saito, S.<sup>2</sup>  
1963 a.-- [The deworming effectiveness of githiazanine iodide on internal parasites of chickens] [Japanese text] < Chikusan no Kenkyū, v. 17 (6), June, pp. 863-864 (pp. 91-92). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kogoi, T. F.; Ivanovskaia, T. E.; Khokhlova, Z. E.; and Verulashvili, V. I.  
1965 a.-- К патологии анатомии экспериментального токсоплазмоза у беременных животных (On the pathological anatomy of experimental toxoplasmosis in pregnant animals) [Russian text; English summary] < Arkh. Patologii, Moskva, v. 27 (6), pp. 61-67, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Kogon, C. [Div. of Wildlife Res., C.S.I.R.O., Canberra] See Hesterman, E. R.; and Kogon, C.
- Kogostysheva, A. G. See Klesov, M. D.; and Kogostysheva, A. G.



- Koguchi, Y. See Nishioka, T.; Tomita, Seiichiro; and Koguchi, Y.
- Kohane, J. See Cwillich, Rachel; Hadani, A.; and Kohane, J.
- Kohler, H. G. [Maternity Hosp., Leeds] See Littlewood, J. M.; and Kohler, H. G.
- Kohls, Glen Milton. [U. S. Dept. Health, Education and Welfare, Pub. Health Serv., NIH, NIAID, Rocky Mountain Lab., Hamilton, Montana] [See also Hoogstraal, Harry; Kohls, Glen Milton; and Trapido, Harold; and Fairchild, Alexander Graham Bell; Kohls, Glen Milton; and Tipton, Vernon J.; and Hoogstraal, Harry; Kohls, Glen Milton; and Parrish, Dale W.; and Hoogstraal, Harry; Kaiser, Makram Nasri; and Kohls, Glen Milton]
- Kohls, Glen Milton.  
1961 a.-- Rediscovery of *Haemaphysalis mionbergi* Warburton, 1926 (Acarina: Ixodidae) < Pacific Insects, v. 3 (2-3), July 31, pp. 305-306. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kohls, Glen Milton; and Clifford, Carleton Merritt (jr.).  
1960 a.-- Three new species of Ixodes from Mexico and description of the male of *I. auritulus auritulus* Neumann, *I. conepati* Cooley and Kohls, and *I. lasallei* Mendez and Ortiz (Acarina: Ixodidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 810-820, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kohls, Glen Milton; and Clifford, Carleton Merritt (jr.).  
1967 a.-- Ixodes (*Haemixodes*) *uruguayensis*, new subgenus, new species (Acarina: Ixodidae) from small rodents in Uruguay < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 60 (2), Mar., pp. 391-394, illus. [Issued Mar. 15] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kohls, Glen Milton; and Clifford, Carleton Merritt (jr.).  
1968 a.-- The subgenus *Persicargas* (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). 6. A. (E.) *giganteus*, n. sp., from wild birds in Western United States and Sonora, Mexico < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 61 (5), Sept., pp. 1113-1116, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kohls, R. E. [Research Parasitol., Animal Health Dept., Upjohn Co., Kalamazoo, Michigan] See Arakawa, Akira; Kohls, R. E.; and Todd, Arlie C.
- Kohn, Anna. [Conselho Nac. Pesquisas, Rio de Janeiro, Guanabara, Brasil] See Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Kohn, Anna.
- Koidzumi, Makoto.  
1932 b.-- Aphaniptera < Iconograph. Insect. Japon. (Nippon Konchu Zukan), pp. 1-6, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Koike, Isao. See Tanaka, Hideo; Takasu, Takashi; Koike, Isao; and Morishita, Yoshikazu; and Takasu, Takashi; Sakaguchi, H.; Uemichi, Tomozo; and Koike, Isao.
- Kok, L. T.; and Pathak, M. D.  
1966 a.-- Toxicity of lindane used for Asiatic rice borer control to three species of fish < J. Econom. Entom., v. 59 (3), June 15, pp. 659-663, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kokal, Herbert. [1926- ]  
1965 a.-- Vergleichende parasitologische Untersuchungen an Hühnern aus verschiedenartigen Betrieben. Inaug.-Diss., (München.) 64 pp. München. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kokles, R.; and Winkler, W.  
1967 a.-- Notiz über Untersuchungen zur Frage von Trichinose-Naturherden [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 22 (9), May 1, pp. 381-382. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kokles, R.; and Winkler, W.  
1967 b.-- Idem. [Reprint] < Arb. Friedrich-Loeffler-Inst. Insel Riems, Deutsch. Akad. Landwirtschaft.-Wissensch. Berlin, 1967 (30), pp. 1-4. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kokordák, J.  
[1967 a].-- *Bradynema rigidum* (von Siebold, 1836), Tylenchida Thorne 1949 (Nematoda, Phasmidia), nový druh zistený na území ČSSR [Russian and English summaries] < Folia Vet., v. 10 (2), 1966, pp. 245-250, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kolabskii, N. A.; Gaïdukov, A. Kh.; and Tarverdián, T. N.  
1963 a.-- О продолжительности иммунитета и носительства пироплазм у переболевших животных [Duration of immunity and presence of piroplasms in animals recovered from piroplasmosis] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 28, pp. 170-176. [W. ]
- Kolabskii, N. A.; and Khvan, Ben Iñia.  
1964 a.-- О видах возбудителей тейлериоза крупного рогатого скота и их переносчиков в Корейской Народно-Демократической Республике [On the causative agent of bovine theileriasis and its vector in the Korean People's Democratic Republic] [Russian text] < Sborn. Rabot Leningrad. Vet. Inst. (25), pp. 106-117, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kolb, Robert W. See Chaparas, Sotiros Demetrios; Fuller, Vernon J.; and Kolb, Robert W.; and Fuller, Vernon J.; Chaparas, Sotiros Demetrios; and Kolb, Robert W.
- Kolbin, L. V.; and Karasev, N. F.  
1965 a.-- Гельминтофауна речного бобра в Березинском заповеднике [Helminth fauna of *Castor fiber* in Berezinsk game reserve] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 120-123. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kolebinova, M. [Research Parasitologist, Zool. Inst., Mus. Bulgarian Acad. Sc., Sofia, Boul. Ruski I] [See also Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.; and Kolebinova, M.]
- Kolebinova, M.; and Beron, P.  
1965 a.-- Etude sur les rougets (Trombiculidae) parasites des chauves-souris en Bulgarie < Fragm. Balcan. (122), v. 4 (12), Sept. 1, pp. 71-79. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kolesnichenko, M. L.; and Guseinov, A. N.  
[1966 a].-- Возбудители телязиоза глаз у копытных Азербайджана [Agents of thelaziasis of hooved animals in Azerbaidzhan] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 98-99. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kolesnikov, A. N. [Inst. Biol. Southern Seas, Acad. Sci. Ukrainian SSR (Sevastopol)] See Zaika, V. E.; and Kolesnikov, A. N.
- Kolesnikova, M. N.  
1963 b.-- О сезонной и возрастной динамике паразитофауны сазана (*Cyprinus carpio*) в условиях низовий русла реки Сыр-Дарья [On seasonal and age dynamics of parasite fauna of *Cyprinus carpio* in conditions of the lower channel of the Syr-Darya river] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 450-452. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kolev, Georgi. See Terzijski, Al. G.; and Kolev, Georgi.
- Kolevatova, A. I. See Tiunov, V. I.; and Kolevatova, A. I.
- Koliakova, V. Ia.  
1963 a.-- Определение хлорофоса в молоке (Bestimmung von Chlorophosgehalt in der Milch) [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 22, pp. 8-11. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Koliakova, V. Ia.  
1966 a.-- Хроматографическое обнаружение хлорофоса в молоке (Chromatographische Bestimmung des Chlorphos in der Milch) [Russian text; German summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 25, pp. 185-186. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Kollmann, Albert.  
1966 a.-- Dactylogyrus extensus Müller et V. Cleave, 1932 (Trematoda, Monogenoidea) auf Karpfen (Cyprinus carpio L.) zum ersten Male in Westdeutschland nachgewiesen [German text; English summary] < Zool. Anz., v. 177 (5-6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 426-434, illus. [For addendum see 1967 a] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kollmann, Albert.  
1968 a.-- Dactylogyrus crassus Kulwied, 1927 (Trematoda, Monogenoidea) auf den Kiemen von Karpfen [English summary] < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 180 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 43-49, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kollmann, Albert.  
1968 b.-- Gyrodactylus cyprini n. sp. an Cyprinus carpio L. mit einer Bemerkung über die Mechanik der Randhaken [English summary] < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 180 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 36-42, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kolobanova, F. I.  
1963 a.-- Видовой состав иксодовых клещей в районах Кировоградской области [Species composition of ixodid ticks in regions of Kirovogradsk oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 352-354. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Kolobolotskii, G. V.  
1966 a.-- Практикум по ветеринарно-санитарной экспертизе [Practical work in veterinary hygiene] [Russian text] 2. ed., 304 pp., illus. Moskva. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kolomiets, I. A. M.  
1966 a.-- Применение бубулина и хлорофоса против личиночной стадии подкожного овода (The application of bubulin and chlorofos (Dipterex) against Hypoderma bovis in larval stage) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 [i.e. 43] (2), Feb., pp. 52-53. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kolomiets, I. A. S.; Alfimova, A. V.; and Emets, M. I.  
1961 a.-- Восприимчивость овец к трихомонозу [Susceptibility of sheep to trichomoniasis] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 156-157. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Kolosova, M. O. See Frol'tsova, A. E.; Ozeretskovskaiā, N. N.; Kolosova, M. O.; and Konovalova, L. M.; and Konolova, L. M.; Ozeretskovskaiā, N. N.; and Kolosova, M. O.
- Kolotii, N. [Glav. Vetrach Ptitsefabriki "Tuzhnaia"]  
See Mezentsev, M.; Sirosh, P.; and Kolotii, N.
- Kolumbić, T. See Lukacević, J.; and Kolumbić, T.
- Kolychev, V. V.; Kononov, G. N.; and Kazanovskii, E. S.  
1966 a.-- Экспериментальный токсоплазмоз северных оленей (Experimental toxoplasmosis of reindeers) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (11), Nov., pp. 42-45, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Komandarev, Stamat K. [See also Tomov, Vladimir; and Komandarev, Stamat K.; and Iovchev, E.; and Komandarev, Stamat K.; and Matov, Konstantin P.; and Komandarev, Stamat K.]
- Komandarev, Stamat K.  
1966 a.-- Исследования върху механизма и факторите на имунитета при трихинелозата. IV. Проучване пасивната имунизация при трихинелозата посредством специфични γ-глобулини (Investigations on the mechanism and factors of immunity to trichinellosis. IV. Studies on passive immunization to trichinellosis by means of specific γ-globulins) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 11, pp. 73-83. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Komandarev, Stamat K.; and Iovchev, E.  
1964 a.-- Исследования върху механизма и факторите на имунитета при трихинелозата. I. Промени във фагоцитарната активност при трихинелна инвазия (Investigations on the mechanism of immunity in trichinellosis. I. Changes in the phagocytic activity in Trichinella infestation) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 9, pp. 117-123. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Komandarev, Stamat K.; and Iovchev, E.  
1965 b.-- Исследования върху механизма и факторите на имунитета при трихинелозата. III. Проследяване функционалната способност на кората на надбъбречната жлеза при трихинелна инвазия посредством теста на Торн (Investigations on the mechanism and factors of immunity in trichinellosis. III. A follow-up study in Trichinella infestations by means of Thorn's test) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 10, pp. 161-166. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Komárek, Jiri; and Vávra, Jiri.  
1967 a.-- Identity of a blue-green alga Marssonella elegans with a microsporidian Gurleya sp. [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 36. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Komarova, T. I.  
1961 a.-- Материалы к паразитофауне хищных рыб Среднего Днепра в районе г. Канева [Material on the parasite fauna of predatory fish of the Central Dnieper in the region of Kaneva] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 250-256. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Komarova, T. I.  
1963 a.-- Характеристика гельминтофауны промысловых рыб дельты Днепра [Characteristics of helminth fauna of commercial fish in the delta of the Dnieper] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 452-454. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Komarova, T. I.  
1963 b.-- Некоторые данные о гельминтофауне промысловых рыб Днепровского лимана [Some data on helminth fauna of commercial fish in Dneprovsk estuary] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 454-455. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Komarova, T. I.  
1964 a.-- Гельминты промысловых рыб дельты Днепра [Helminths of economically important fish of the delta of the Dnieper] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (3), pp. 77-89. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Komarova, T. I.  
1964 b.-- Сезонная динамика гельминтофауны некоторых видов рыб дельты Днепра [Seasonal dynamics of the helminth fauna of some species of fish of the delta of the Dnieper] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (3), pp. 90-105. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Komarova, T. I.  
1966 a.-- Гельминтофауна промысловых рыб Днепровского лимана (Helminthofauna of edible fish of the Dnieper estuary) [Russian text; English summary] < Respublik. Mezvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Problemy Parazitol. (6), pp. 57-66. (Parazity, Promezhutochnye Khozlaeva i Perenoschiki). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Komatsu, G. H. [Coll. Trop. Agric., Univ. Hawaii, Honolulu] See Sherman, Martin; and Komatsu, G. H.

- Komiya, Yoshitaka. [Dept. Parasitol., National Inst. Health, Tokyo] [See also Kutsumi, Haruhiko; and Komiya, Yoshitaka; and Koyama, Tsutomu; Komiya, Yoshitaka; and Indoh, H.; and Suzuki, Noriji; Ito, Yoichi; and Komiya, Yoshitaka; and Yasuraoka, Kazuo; Hosaka, Yukio; Koriyama, K.; and Komiya, Yoshitaka; and Yasuraoka, Kazuo; Hosaka, Yukio; Ogawa, Kiyoko; and Komiya, Yoshitaka]
- Komiya, Yoshitaka.  
1965 a.-- The epidemiology of *Ascaris* infection [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 315-316 (pp. 27-28). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Komiya, Yoshitaka.  
1965 b.-- The flame cell pattern of the cercaria of *Opisthorchis felineus* and its general form common to members belonging to the fam. Opisthorchiidae (Trematoda) [Japanese abstract of report before 34 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 363-364 (pp. 75-76). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Komiya, Yoshitaka.  
1965 d.-- Cementing ditches of the habitat of *Oncomelania nosophora*, the intermediate host of *Schistosoma japonicum*, as a preventive measure of schistosomiasis--a review < Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 18 (6), Dec. pp. 275-281, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Komiya, Yoshitaka.  
1965 e.-- The biological significance of the metacercaria of digenetic trematodes [Japanese text] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 303-306 (pp. 15-18). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Komiya, Yoshitaka.  
[1966 a.]-- The control technic of the vector snails of *Schistosoma japonicum* and the recent trend of schistosomiasis in Japan < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 1, pp. 73-77. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Komiya, Yoshitaka.  
1966 e.-- Clonorchis and clonorchiasis < Advances Parasitol., v. 4, pp. 53-106, illus., map. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Komiya, Yoshitaka; et al.  
1964 b.-- Trial of establishing the standard therapeutic regimen for the mass treatment of hookworm infections. Comparative test on the anthelmintic effects of 1-bromo-2-naphthol (Wormin) and bephenium hydroxynaphthoate (Alcopar) against *Necator americanus* and *Ancylostoma duodenale* [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (5), Oct., pp. 412-420 (pp. 34-42). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Komiya, Yoshitaka; et al.  
1964 c.-- Laboratory trials of a new molluscicide, WL-8008 against *Oncomelania nosophora* [Japanese abstract of report before 33 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 359 (p. 91). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Komiya, Yoshitaka; and Enomoto, Sumiko.  
1967 a.-- The cercaria of *Holostephanus nipponicus* Yamaguti, 1939 (Trematoda) and its development in its second intermediate host [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (3), June, pp. 127-133 (pp. 9-15), illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Komiya, Yoshitaka; Iijima, Toshihiko; Ito, Yoichi; and Yamashita, Hisashi.  
1964 b.-- Studies on molluscicides. VIII. Field trials of a new molluscicide, ICI 24223, against *Oncomelania nosophora*, the intermediate host of *Schistosoma japonicum* in Japan [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 328-329 (pp. 60-61). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Komiya, Yoshitaka; Iijima, Toshihiko; and Sasaki, Takashi.  
1962 c.-- Studies on molluscicides. (6). Molluscicidal field test of Bayer 73 and Sevin on *Oncomelania nosophora* [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), pp. 22-23. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Komiya, Yoshitaka; and Kobayashi, Akio.  
1965 a.-- Techniques applied in Japan for the control of *Ascaris* and hookworm infections--a review < Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 18 (1), Feb., pp. 1-17. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Komiya, Yoshitaka; and Kobayashi, Akio.  
1966 a.-- Evaluation of Kato's thick smear technic with a cellophane cover for helminth eggs in feces < Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 19 (1), Feb., pp. 59-64. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Komiya, Yoshitaka; Kozai, Isao; and Suzuki, Reiji.  
1962 b.-- The rapid slowdown of the ratio of the unfertilized egg discharger among those discharging *Ascaris* ova accompanying the decrease of the latter ratio and the new stadium of *Ascaris* prevention [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 36. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Komiya, Yoshitaka; and Mori, Yuichi.  
1962 b.-- The effect of the mass treatment of pinworm, the one time administration of small quantities of pyrvinium pamoate (Poquil) [Japanese abstract] < 31. Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 41. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Komiya, Yoshitaka; and Mori, Yuichi.  
1963 a.-- A survey on the reinfection of pinworms among the school children after their mass treatment I. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 321 (p. 69). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Komiya, Yoshitaka; and Mori, Yuichi.  
1967 a.-- The increase of the positive incidence of pinworm eggs among the school children administered pyrvinium pamoate (Poquil) after its administration and the reinfection of the pinworm [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (2), Apr., pp. 85-89 (pp. 27-31). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Komiya, Yoshitaka; and Shimizu, Sumiko.  
1965 b.-- The recovering and identification of the metacercaria of *Clonorchis sinensis* from the preserved fish specimen [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 326 (p. 38). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Komiya, Yoshitaka; and Suzuki, Noriji.  
1966 a.-- The metacercariae of trematodes belonging to the family Heterophyidae from Japan and adjacent countries [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 15 (3), June, pp. 208-214. (pp. 20-26). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Komiya, Yoshitaka; Suzuki, Noriji; and Suzuki, Reiji.  
1963 a.-- The E.P.G. of female *Ascaris* producing only unfertilized eggs [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 312 (p. 60). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Komiya, Yoshitaka; and Tomimura, Tamotsu.  
1964 a.-- The metacercaria of *Paragonimus miyazakii* Kamo et al., 1961 and its excretory system [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 320 (p. 52). [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Komkov, I. P.; Divinskiĭ, A. F.; Rybaltovskii, O. V.; and Shustov, Iu. P.  
1966 a.-- Применение ДДВФ при гиподерматозе крупного рогатого скота (The use of DDVP against hypodermatosis in cattle) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (10), Oct., p. 40. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Komma, Margarida Dobler; and Serra, Rachel Guglielmetti.  
1966 a.-- Sôbre uma experiéncia com 2-(4'-tiazolil)-benzimidazol como droga antiemбриогénica sôbre ovos de *Onchidascaris trivassosi* Vaz, parasita de cascavel *Crotalus durissus terrificus* (Laurenti) [English summary] < Rev. Fac. Farm. Bioquim., Univ. S. Paulo, v. 4 (2), July-Dec., pp. 411-415, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kompantsev, N. N.; et al.  
1963 a.-- Материалы по изучению антгельминтной активности некоторых растительных веществ [Material on the study of anthelmintic activity of some plant substances] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 61-63. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Kompantsev, N. N.; et al.  
[1966 a].-- Изучение антигельминтных свойств некоторых растительных веществ [A study of the anthelmintic properties of some plant matter] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 100-101. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kondo, Kaoru. [See also Nagahana, Misao; Kondo, Kaoru; and Ishikawa, Makoto; and Nagahana, Misao; Kondo, Kaoru; and Nishida, Hiroshi; and Morishita, Kaoru; Nishimura, Takeshi; and Kondo, Kaoru]
- Kondo, Kaoru.  
1964 a.-- Experimental studies on the treatment of *Larva migrans*. III. [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 330-331 (pp. 62-63). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kondo, Takeo. [See also Okayama, T.; Kondo, Takeo; Uchida, Akio; and Yanagisawa, Rikio]
- Kondo, Takeo; et al.  
1965 a.-- On the mass treatment of pinworm infections. III [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 334 (p. 46). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kondo, Takeo; Okayama, T.; Uchida, Akio; and Yanagisawa, Rikio.  
1962 a.-- On the mass treatment of pinworms (1). [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 38. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kondos, A. C.; and McClymont, G. L.  
1965 b.-- Enhanced toxicity of carbon tetrachloride in sheep on high protein intakes < Austral. Vet. J., v. 41 (11), Nov., pp. 349-351. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kondos, A. C.; and McClymont, G. L.  
1967 a.-- Pharmacology and toxicology of carbon tetrachloride in the sheep. IV. Reduction and augmentation of toxicity by selenium < Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 18 (4), July, pp. 667-682. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kondrashin, A. V. [Inst. Med. Parazitol. and Trop. Med. im. E. I. Martynovskogo Minister. Zdravookhr., SSSR] See Martynova, Z. I.; and Kondrashin, A. V.
- Kondrashkina, K. I.; and Dudnikova, A. F.  
1964 a.-- Сравнительный анализ интенсивности потребления кислорода блохами разных видов (A comparative analysis of the intensity of oxygen consumption by the fleas of different species) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 43 (12) pp. 1874-1876. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kondrat'ev, V. A.  
1963 a.-- Исследование токсичности репеллента диэтилтолуамида [Investigation of the toxicity of the repellent diethyltoluamide] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 354-355. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Kondrat'ev, V. P.  
1965 a.-- Сроки сохранения инвазионности яиц цепней мозговых, эхинококков и тений гидатигенных во внешней среде в климатических условиях южного Урала [The time periods of retention of invasiveness of eggs of brain tapeworms, echinococcus, and hydatid Taenia in external medium in the climatic conditions of the Southern Urals] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 130-135. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kondrat'eva, G. P. [See also Didenko, E. S.; Kondrat'eva, G. P.; Gorbunova, Z. I.; and Gorskaia, V. I.]
- Kondrat'eva, G. P.; and Feikre, E. A.  
1961 a.-- К вопросу зараженности рыб местных водоемов плероцеркоидами широкого лентеца [On the question of the infestation of fish in local reservoirs with plerocercoids of *Diphyllbothrium latum*] [Russian text; Estonian summary] < Sborn. Dokl. 3. Nauch. Konf. Tallinsk. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Epidemiol. Mikrobiol. i Gig., (Tallin, Dec. 20-22, 1960), pp. 116-118. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kong, Jung Han. [Vet. Research Lab., Anyang, Korea] See Lim, Yeong Mun; Lee, Byung Do; and Kong, Jung Han.
- Kongrod, Suthep. See Vasuvat, Cherdlarp; Kongrod, Suthep; and Trishnananda, Mukda.
- Koniukhov, M. P.  
1963 a.-- Исследования скрытого носительства возбудителей гемоспоридиозов лошадей в Западном Казахстане [Study of latent carrying of Haemosporidia by horses in Western Kazakhstan] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksp. Vet., v. 28, pp. 253-256. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Koniukhov, M. P.  
1965 a.-- Случаи обострения скрытого тейлерииоза пироплазмозом (Cases of exacerbation of latent theileriosis by piroplasmosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 [i.e. 42] (3), Mar., pp. 49-50. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Koniukhov, M. P.  
1968 a.-- Борьба с гемоспоридиозами на юге Казахстана (Haemosporidiosis control in the south of Kazakhstan) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, v. 45 (7), July, pp. 47-50. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Koniukhov, M. P.; and Poluboiarova, G. V.  
1966 a.-- Паразитоносительство и иммунитет при тейлерииозе крупного рогатого скота (Parasite-carrying capacity and immunity in cattle affected with theileriosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (6), June, pp. 44-46. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Koniukhov, M. P.; and Poluboiarova, G. V.  
1967 a.-- Роль РСК и РДСК в выявлении иммунитета у животных, переболевших тейлерииозом (The role of CFT and prolonged CFT in revealing the immunity in animals having had theileriosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 44 (10), Oct., pp. 56-59. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kono, Tetsuro. [Sapporo Central Health Center, Sapporo] See Ohbayashi, Masashi; and Kono, Tetsuro.
- Kono, Isaburo; and Fukuyoshi, Shigenori.  
1967 a.-- Leukoderma of the muzzle of cattle induced by a new species of *Stephanofilaria*. II. < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 29 (6), Dec., pp. 301-313, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Kono, Megumi. [See also Sawada, Toshisada; Kono, Megumi; Sato, Shigefusa; and Nagata, Yasunosuke; and Sawada, Toshisada; Kono, Megumi; and Sato, Shigefusa]
- Kono, Megumi; Sawada, Toshisada; and Yoneyama, Kunihiro. 1962 a.-- Studies on hookworm immunity (5). Hemagglutination test with tannic acid and hookworm antigen treated red cells [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 42. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kononov, G. N. See Kolychev, V. V.; Kononov, G. N.; and Kazanovskii, E. S.
- Kononov, O. I. See Pogorelyi, A. I.; Artemenko, L. P.; Artemenko, Iu. G.; and Kononov, O. I.
- Konovalov, A. P.; and Zav'ialov, Iu. K. 1968 a.-- ОПЫТ БОРЬБЫ С ФИЛОМЕТРОЗОМ КАРПОВ (Practise of carp philometrosis control) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, v. 45 (6), June, p. 50. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Konovalova, L. M. [See also Frol'tsova, A. E.; Ozeretskovskaia, N. N.; Kolosova, M. O.; and Konovalova, L. M.; and Ozeretskovskaia, N. N.; Vikhert, A. M.; Frol'tsova, A. E.; and Konovalova, L. M.]
- Konovalova, L. M.; Ozeretskovskaia, N. N.; and Kolosova, M. O. 1966 a.-- Поиски специфической терапии трихинеллеза. Сообщение III. Производные бензимидазола-2 (3'-пиридил)-бензимидазол и 2(м-нитрофенил)-бензимидазол при экспериментальном трихинеллезе белых мышей (Search for specific therapy of trichinellosis. Communication III. Derivatives of benzimidazole-2(3'-pyridine)-benzimidazole and 2 (m-nitrophenyl)-benzimidazole in experimental trichinellosis in white mice) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 551-556. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Konovalova, S. I. 1966 a.-- К эпидемиологической характеристике токсоплазмоза (Epidemiological characteristics of toxoplasmosis) [Russian text] < Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., v. 43 (11), Nov., pp. 141-143. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Konovalova, S. I.; and Tobol'skaia, L. V. 1964 a.-- Влияние токсоплазмозного носительства на течение беременности и внутриутробный плод (The influence of Toxoplasma carrier state on the course of pregnancy and intrauterine fetus) [Russian text; English summary] < Akush. i Ginek., v. 40 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 28-30. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Konrad, Jaroslav. 1968 a.-- Das biochemische Bild bei der Cirrhosis Hepatitis Fasciolosa Bovum < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 23 (8), Aug. 1, pp. 369-376. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kontrimavichus, V. L. See Paramonov, B. B.; Emel'ianova, N. D.; Zarubina, V. N.; and Kontrimavichus, V. L.
- Konyukhov, M. P. See Kon'ukhov, M. P.
- Koopman, J. J. 1966 a.-- Een vergelijkend onderzoek betreffende het faecesonderzoek op leverbeteieren. (A comparative examination of the faeces of cattle on eggs of *Fasciola hepatica*) [English, French, German, and Spanish summaries] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 91 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 1341-1348. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kopjirin, A. V. See Kopyrin, Aleksei Viktorovich.
- Koplas, Cestmir. 1966 a.-- Kokcidiózu drůbeže--náhlý vznik a utlumení (Poultry coccidiosis, its emergent rise and inhibiting) < Veterinářství, v. 16 (12), p. 541. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Koplin, Richard S. [Dept. Biol. Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pennsylvania] See Fried, Bernard; Kitchen, James G. III; and Koplin, Richard S.
- Kopol'ov, N. P. See Vorob'ev, M. M.; Kopol'ov, N. P.; and Kopol'ov, V. K.
- Kopol'ov, V. K. See Vorob'ev, M. M.; Kopol'ov, N. P.; and Kopol'ov, V. K.
- Kopp, V. D.; and Kovaleva, E. P. 1964 a.-- Об использовании паразитологического метода диагностики токсоплазмоза при исследовании менструальной крови (The use of the parasitological method of diagnosing toxoplasmosis in investigation of the menstrual blood) [Russian text; English summary] < Akush. i Ginek., v. 40 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 30-33, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kopyrin, Aleksei Viktorovich. 1958 a.-- Travaux de recherches sur les helminthes et les helminthoses des animaux domestiques en Sibirie [Conf. Rég. Malad. Parasit. Anim. Asie (Alma Ata, May 31-June 7, 1958)] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 49 bis (11-12), Nov.-Dec., p. 665. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Korach, Stéphane. [See also Railliez, Roger; Mangalo, Raymond; and Korach, Stéphane]
- Korach, Stéphane. 1966 a.-- Isolation and properties of a soluble lipoprotein from *Fasciola hepatica* < Biochim. et Biophys. Acta Previews, v. 6 (2), May, [p. 31]. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Korach, Stéphane. 1966 b.-- Isolement et propriétés d'une lipoprotéine soluble de *Fasciola hepatica* < Biochim. et Biophys. Acta, v. 125 (2), Oct. 3, pp. 335-351, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Korach, Stéphane; and Bénex, Jacqueline. 1966 a.-- A lipoprotein antigen in *Fasciola hepatica*. I. Isolation, physical and chemical data < Exper. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Oct., pp. 193-198, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Korach, Stéphane; and Bénex, Jacqueline. 1966 b.-- A lipoprotein antigen in *Fasciola hepatica*. II. Immunological and immunochemical properties < Exper. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Oct., pp. 199-205, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Koraitum, Mounir [M. Ch., Dept. Urol., Fac. Med., Alexandria Univ., Alexandria, Egypt] See El-Gazayerli, Mounir; and Koraitum, M.
- Korchagin, A. I. 1965 a.-- Испытание пиперазин-дитиокарбамата при аскаридозе кур (Analysis of piperazine-dithiocarbamate in the case of poultry ascariidiosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 (5), May, pp. 63-64. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kordová, N. [See also Bird, Richard G.; Kordová, N.; and Reháček, Josef]
- Kordová, N.; and Reháček, Josef. 1965 a.-- Development of *Coxiella burnetii* from their ultrafilterable particles in ticks in vivo, their organs in vitro and in tick tissue cultures < Proc. 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16, 1964), p. 777. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Koren, Lois E. [Haskins Labs., N.Y.C., and Fordham Univ.] See O'Connell, Kathleen M.; Koren, Lois E.; and Hutner, S. H.
- Korenberg, E. I. [Inst. Epidemiol. i Mikrobiol. im. N. F. Gamalei AMN SSSR] [See also Soloshenko, I. Z.; and Korenberg, E. I.]



- Korenberg, E. I.; and Pchelkina, A. A.  
1967 a.--Сезонные особенности естественной иммунизации коз в очаге клещевого энцефалита (Seasonal features of natural immunization of goats in a focus of tick-borne encephalitis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 66-70. [W.]
- Koriyama, K. See Yasuraoka, Kazuo; Hosaka, Yukio; Koriyama, K.; and Komiya, Yoshitaka.
- Korneichuk, S. [Odessk. Univ. im. I. I. Mechnikov] See Savchuk, N. A.; Savchuk, O. E.; and Korneichuk, S.; and Savchuk, N. A.; Savchuk, O. E.; Tsukman, N. Ia.; and Korneichuk, S.
- Kornienko (Koneva), Zoia Petrovna; Charyev, O. Ch.; and Durdynazarov, G.  
1963 a.--Случай гемоспоридиозов овец в пустынной зоне Туркменистана [A case of haemosporidiosis of sheep in the desert zone of Turkmenistan] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksp. Vet., v. 28, pp. 246-248. [W.]
- Kornienko (Koneva), Zoia Petrovna; and Orekhov, M. D.  
1958 a.--La prophylaxie de quelques maladies parasitaires des chameaux dans la R.S.S. de Turkménie [Conf. Régionale Malad. Parasit. Animaux Asie (Alma Ata, May 31-June 7)] [French and English texts] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 49 bis (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 297-312. [W.]
- Korniushin, V. V. [See also Smogorzhevskaja, L. A.; Korniushin, V. V.; Iskova, N. I.; and Eminov, A.]
- Korniushin, V. V.  
1966 a.--*Vitta alexandri* sp. nov. (Cestoda, Choanotaeniidae) вид степового дрихвоста (*Glareola nordmanni* Fisch.) з України (*Vitta alexandri* sp. nov. (Cestoda, Choanotaeniidae) from *Glareola nordmanni* Fisch. of the Ukraine) [Ukrainian text; Russian and English summaries] < Dopovidi Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR (8), pp. 1085-1089, illus. [W.]
- Korniushin, V. V.  
1966 b.--Явление раздельнополости у представителей вида *Wardoides yurcoae* (Yamaguti, 1935) (Cestoda, Hymenolepididae) [Appearance of dioecism in a representative species of *Wardoides yurcoae* (Yamaguti, 1935) (Cestoda, Hymenolepididae)] [Russian text] < Respublik. Mezhdvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Problemy Parazitol. (6), pp. 16-21, illus. (Parazitich. Promeshutocnyye Khoziaeva i Perenoschiki). [W.]
- Korotkevich, V. I. [Belorus. Inst. Epidem., Microbiol.] See Pashchuk, V. P.; Butenko, I. P.; Korotkevich, V. I.; and Chekmarev, D. I.
- Korovitskii, L. K.; and Godlevskii, V. V.  
1963 a.--К вопросу о поражении лимфатических узлов при врожденном и приобретенном токсоплазмозе [On the question of lymph node involvement in congenital and acquired toxoplasmosis] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 127-128. [W.]
- Korovitskii, L. K.; Rozenbaum, M. G.; and Krakhmal'nikova, G. Kh.  
1963 a.--Токсоплазмоз и его патогенное значение [Toxoplasmosis and its pathogenic importance] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 63-64. [W.]
- Korshunova, O. S.; Zimaeva, Z. M.; Miasnikov, Iu. A.; and Katelina, A. F.  
1966 a.--О природном очаге клещевого сыпного тифа в Тульской области (A natural focus of tick typhus in the Tula Region) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (4), pp. 470-474. [W.]
- Kortan, L. J. [See also Berndt, Wayne L.; Kantack, Benjamin H.; and Kortan, L. J.]
- Kortan, L. J.  
1967 a.--Common sheep parasites < F. S. (373) Coop. Exten. Serv., South Dakota State Univ., Aug., 4 pp., illus. [W.]
- Korthals, A.; and Dobson, K. J.  
1966 a.--*Ascarops strongylini* in South Australia [Letter to editor] < Austral. Vet. J., v. 42 (7), p. 267. [W.]
- Korzh, K. P. [Ukraine Sci. Res. Inst. Exper. Vet.] [See also Popova, Z. G.; Korzh, K. P.; and Makeev, V. F.]
- Korzh, K. P.  
1963 a.--Профилактика дикроцелиоза овец [Prophylaxis of ovine dicrocoeliasis] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 205-208. [W.]
- Kosareva, N. A.  
[1966 a.]--ЗАВИСИМОСТЬ СОСТАВА ИХТИОГЕЛЬМИНТОФАУНЫ ОТ ИНТЕНСИВНОСТИ ВНЕДАНИЯ РЫБАМИ ПРОМЕЖУТОЧНЫХ ХОЗЯЕВ [The dependence of the structure of ichthyo-helminth fauna on the intensity of eating of intermediate hosts by fish] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 101-105. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W.]
- Kosenko, V. K. See Budagova, G. G.; and Kosenko, V. K.
- Koshkina, V. I.  
1963 a.--К вопросу химии- и биопрофилактики кокцидиоза цыплят [On the question of chemo- and bioprophylaxis of coccidiosis of chickens] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 128-131. [W.]
- Kosida, Y. See Nagashima, Toyoharu; Masaki, Sakae; Kosida, Y.; and Kutikata, A.
- Kosinova, V. G.  
1965 a.--О фауне олигохет приазовья Краснодарского края и их спонтанной зараженности личинками гельминтов [On the oligochaete fauna of Краснодар Krai and its spontaneous infection with helminth larvae] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 126-128. [W.]
- Kosinova, V. G.  
1965 b.--О ЦИКЛЕ РАЗВИТИЯ НЕМАТОДЫ *Raphidascaris acus* (Bloch, 1779) Railliet et Henry, 1915--Паразиты рыб [On the life cycle of the nematode *Raphidascaris acus* (Bloch, 1779) Railliet et Henry, 1915--parasite of fish] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 128-131, 132-133. [W.]
- Kosminkov, N. E.  
1963 a.--Опыт прижизненной диагностики финноза крупного рогатого скота [Trial of diagnosis in live animals of bovine cysticercosis] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Povolzhsk. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 150-151. [W.]
- Kosminkov, N. E.  
1965 a.--Диагностика цистицеркоза крупного рогатого скота методом аллергии (The diagnosis of cysticercosis in cattle by the allergy method) [Russian text] < Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk, v. [30] (1), Jan., pp. 32-34. [W.]
- Kosminkov, N. E.  
1965 b.--Опыт учета интенсивности поражения *Cysticercus bovis* различных мышц крупного рогатого скота [Experience in the calculation of the intensity of infection by *Cysticercus bovis* in various muscles of cattle] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 123-126. [W.]



- Kosminskii, R. B.; Briukhanova, L. V.; and Leikina, G. A.  
1963 a.-- К ИЗУЧЕНИЮ СИСТЕМНОГО ДЕЙСТВИЯ НЕКОТОРЫХ ИНСЕКТИЦИДОВ НА БЛОХ ПЕСЧАНОК-- ПЕРЕНОСИТЕЛЕЙ ЧУМЫ [On the study of systemic action of some insecticides on fleas of gerbils-- vectors of plague] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitolog. USSR, pp. 355-358. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Kosmynin, A. P. See Abdullaev, A. M.; Kosmynin, A. P.; and Batuev, S. B.
- Kostiuk, N. A.  
1964 a.-- Методика тотального окрашивания жира в органах некоторых нематод (Method of total staining of fat in the organs of some nematodes) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 43 (6), pp. 929-930. [Authorized for publication May 22] [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Kostyrko, I. N. [Inst. Epidemiol. Microbiol., USSR Acad. Med. Sci. (Moscow)] See Flint, Vladimir E.; and Kostyrko, I. N.
- Kotani, Tadao. [Dept. Parasitol., Fac. Vet. Med., Hokkaido Univ., Sapporo, Japan] See Sakamoto, Tsukasa; and Kotani, Tadao.
- Kotcher, Emil. [Louisiana State Univ., Internat. Center Med. Research and Train., San Jose, Costa Rica] See Esquivel R., Rodrigo; Zuniga, José Antonio; Alfaro, Mario; and Kotcher, Emil.
- Kotel'nikov, G. A.  
1963 b.-- Резервуарный паразитизм у гименолепидид [Reservoir parasitism of Hymenolepididae] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitolog. USSR, pp. 64-67. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Kotel'nikov, G. A.  
1965 a.-- РАЗВИТИЕ ЦЕСТОД РОДА Fimbriaria Froelich, 1802 [The development of cestodes of the genus Fimbriaria Froelich, 1802] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 136-141. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kotel'nikov, G. A.  
1965 b.-- Биологические основы профилактики гименолепидидозов уток и гусей (Biological ground of hymenolepididosis prophylaxis in ducks and geese) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 (5), May, pp. 66-68. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kótlán, Sándor. [1887- ] [For biography and port. see Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 22 (7), July, 1967, pp. 289-291] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kotowicz, Bogumiła. [Zakład Hig. Wet. Rzeszowie] See Zahaczewski, Jerzy; Maternowski, Roman; and Kotowicz, Bogumiła.
- Kott, Hanna; Buras, Netti; and Kott, Yehuda.  
1966 a.-- Survival of *Entamoeba histolytica* cysts in sewage-treatment plants [Abstract of report before 3. Ann. Meet. Israeli Sect. Soc. Protozool., Jerusalem, Apr. 17] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 33. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kott, Hanna; and Kott, Yehuda.  
1967 a.-- The fate of *Entamoeba histolytica* cysts in chlorinated sewage [Abstract of report before Israeli Sect. Soc. Protozool., Apr. 24-26] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 44. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kott, Yehuda [Sanitary Engineering Lab., Technion-Israel Inst. Technol., Haifa, Israel] See Kott, Hanna; and Kott, Yehuda; and Kott, Hanna; Buras, Netti; and Kott, Yehuda.
- Kouchakji, G. A.  
1967 a.-- Cryptozoites of *Plasmodium subpraecox* in canaries [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 17, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 11. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Koudela, Karel.  
1966 b.-- Ekonomické škody způsobené uhrivostí skotu v CSSR (Economic losses due to cattle cysticercosis in Czechoslovakia) < Veterinářství, v. 16 (11), pp. 518-520. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Koudela, Karel.  
1966 c.-- Einige Ergebnisse des Studiums der Rinderfinkigkeit in der Tschechoslowakei (CSSR) (Results of a study of cysticercosis in cattle in Czechoslovakia) [English, French, Spanish, and Italian summaries] < Fleischwirtschaft, v. 46 (4), Apr., pp. 413-417. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Koudela, Karel.  
1967 a.-- Absterben der Rinderfinne (*Cysticercus bovis*) bei natürlich befallenen Tieren [English, French, Spanish, and Italian summaries] < Fleischwirtschaft, v. 47 (5), May, pp. 491-492, 495. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Koudela, Karel.  
1967 b.-- K některým ekonomickým ztrátám způsobeným fasciolózou jatečných zvířat v CSSR (To some economic losses owing to fasciolosis in fattened animals in C.S.S.R.) < Veterinářství, v. 17 (9), pp. 411-413. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Koudela, Karel; and Titěra, P.  
1967 a.-- Aktuální významnost fasciolózy jatečných zvířat (Actual significance of fasciolosis in fattened animals) < Veterinářství, v. 17 (5), pp. 204-206. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kouguchi, Y. See Hyoto, T.; Okamura, Ichiro; Kouguchi, Y.; and Maeda, Takeo.
- Koura, M. See Bell, Dion R.; Koura, M.; and Gilles, H. M.
- Kouri Esmeja, Pedro. [1900-1964] [For necrology and port. see Rev. Cubana Med. Trop., v. 18 (1), Aug. 31, 1966, pp. 3-14.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Koutz, Fleetwood Raymond.  
1965 c.-- Report of the committee on parasitic diseases and parasiticides < Proc. 68. Ann. Meet. U. S. Livestock San. Ass. (Memphis, Tennessee, Oct. 19-23, 1964), pp. 185-190. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kouwenhoven, B. [See also van Miert, A.S.J.P.A.M.; and Kouwenhoven, B.; and Zwart, D.; van den Ende, M. C.; and Kouwenhoven, B.; and Buys, Jannie]
- Kouwenhoven, B.  
1967 a.-- Die Wirkung einiger Kokzidiosemittel gegen *Eimeria acaryulina* beim Huhn [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 74 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 41-44. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kouwenhoven, B.  
1967 b.-- The possibility of low-temperature freezing of *Eimeria tenella* sporocysts < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 92 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 1639-1642. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kovács, Jenő.  
1963 a.-- Újabb inszekticidek, különös tekintettel a bagócsárva és a házilégy irtására (New insecticides, with special reference to the control of hypodermatosis and of the house fly) < Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 18 (11), Nov., pp. 450-452. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kovacs, Martin F. (jr.)  
1966 a.-- Rapid detection of chlorinated pesticide residues by an improved TLC technique: 31/4 x 4" micro-slides < J. Ass. Off. Analyt. Chem., v. 49 (2), Apr., pp. 365-370. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Koval, N. I.  
1963 a.-- О клинике ламблиоза у детей раннего возраста [On clinical giardiasis of children at an early age] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitolog. USSR, p. 127. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

- Koval, N. I.  
1963 b.-- Лечение хлоридином ламблиоза у детей [Treatment of children with lambliasis with chloridine] [Russian text] < Aktual. Voprosy Gigien. i Epidemiol. Donbass., pp. 184-186. [W<sup>n</sup>.]
- Koval, V. P. [Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Ukrainian SSR, Kiev. Gosudarstv. Univ.] [See also Allamuratov, B. K.; and Koval, V. P.; and Bykhovskii, Boris Evseevich; Gintovt, F. V.; and Koval, V. P.]
- Koval, V. P.  
1961 a.-- Трематода рода *Palaeorchis* Szidat, 1943 в рыбах Украины [Trematodes of the genus *Palaeorchis* Szidat, 1943 in fish of the Ukraine] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obschest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 257-263, illus. [W<sup>n</sup>.]
- Koval, V. P.  
1963 a.-- К вопросу о динамике трематодофауны риб Каховского водохранилища [On the question of the dynamics of trematode fauna of fish of Kakhovskoe reservoir] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Povolzhsk. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 149-150. [W<sup>n</sup>.]
- Koval, V. P.  
1963 b.-- Паразитофауна риб Каховского водохранилища (в районе низовья) спустя 7 лет после его заливки [Parasite fauna of fish of Kakhovsk reservoir (in the lower region) seven years after its flooding] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 448-450. [W<sup>n</sup>.]
- Koval, V. P.; and Otsupok, N. D.  
1964 a.-- Трематоиды некоторых промысловых риб Черного моря в районе Евпатории [Trematodes of some commercial fish of the Black Sea in the region of Evpatoria] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obschest. Parazitol. (3), pp. 48-52, illus. [W<sup>n</sup>.]
- Koval'chuk, L. V.; and Zaretskaia, Iu. M.  
1967 a.-- Инфекционное осложнение у лучевых химер, вызванное *Haemobartonella* (Infectious complication in radiation chimerae, caused by *Haemobartonella*) [Russian text; English summary] < Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., v. 44 (8), Aug., pp. 100-102. [W<sup>n</sup>.]
- Kovalenko, I. E.; and Kal'chenko, A. A.  
1965 a.-- Вспышки гельминтозов уток и применение четыреххлористого углерода и фенотиазина при смешанной инвазии [Outbreak of helminthiasis in ducks and the use of carbon tetrachloride and phenothiazine in mixed invasion] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauch. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 124-127. [W<sup>n</sup>.]
- Kovalenko, I. I. [See also Nazarenko, M. Ia.; Liashenko, V. M.; Poidimenko, T. M.; and Kovalenko, I. I.]
- Kovalenko, I. I.  
1963 a.-- Энзоотическая вспышка смешанной инвазии у кур [Enzootic outbreak of a mixed invasion of hens] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (2), pp. 137-140, illus. [W<sup>n</sup>.]
- Kovalenko, Ia. R.; Sidorov, M. A.; and Burba, L. G.  
1965 a.-- Пути заражения свиней вирусом африканской чумы [The routes of infection in African plague of swine] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksp. Vet., v. 31, pp. 336-342. [W<sup>n</sup>.]
- Kovalenko, Ia. R.; Sidorov, M. A.; and Burba, L. G.  
1967 a.-- Роль пастбищных клещей и гематопинусов как резервуаров и переносчиков вируса африканской чумы свиней [The role of the field tick and *Haematopinus* as reservoirs and carriers of the African plague of swine] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksp. Vet., v. 33, pp. 91-94. [W<sup>n</sup>.]
- Kovaleva, E. P.; Rybaltovskii, O. V.; Ivanova, M. A.; and Blinova, M. I.  
1965 a.-- Результаты исследования животных на токсоплазмоз по РСК (Results of toxoplasmosis studies with the help of complement fixation test) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 (5), May, pp. 70-71. [W<sup>n</sup>.]
- Kovalev, N. E.  
1966 a.-- К вопросу о лечении тениаринхоза феносалиом (Treatment of taeniarhynchosis with phenasale) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 35 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 234-236. [W<sup>n</sup>.]
- Kovalev, N. E.; Magomedbekov, U. A.; and Adil'khanova, T. Kh.  
1965 a.-- К вопросу о прижизненной иммунодиагностике финноза крупного рогатого скота [On the question of intra-vitam immunodiagnosis for bovine cysticercosis] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauch. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 114-117. [W<sup>n</sup>.]
- Kovaleva, A. A.  
1963 a.-- Паразитофауна риб семейства *Atherinidae* в Черном море в районе Карадага [Parasite fauna of fish of the family *Atherinidae* in the Black Sea in the region of Karadag] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 447-448. [W<sup>n</sup>.]
- Kovaleva, A. A.  
1965 a.-- Гельминтофауна локальных стад ставриид Черного моря [Helminth fauna of a local school of horse mackerels in the Black Sea] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauch. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 121-126. [W<sup>n</sup>.]
- Kovaleva, E. P. [See also Kopp, V. D.; and Kovaleva, E. P.]
- Kovaleva, E. P.; Rybaltovskii, O. V.; Ivanova, M. A.; and Dedash, V. G.  
1963 a.-- Токсоплазмоз при исследовании убойных свиней и крупного рогатого скота РСК (Fälle von Toxoplasmosose bei der Untersuchung der Schlachtschweine und des Schlachtrindes mittels der Komplementbindungsreaktion) [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 22, pp. 147-149. [W<sup>n</sup>.]
- Kovaleva, E. P.; and Smaikina, M. G.  
1966 a.-- Человек как источник токсоплазмозной инфекции (Man as a source of *Toxoplasma* infection) [Russian text; English summary] < Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., v. 43 (7), July, pp. 10-14. [W<sup>n</sup>.]
- Kovban, V. Z.  
1963 a.-- Разработка системы оздоровительных мероприятий против онхоцеркоза крупного рогатого скота в хозяйствах Ивано-Франковской области [Elaboration of a system of sanitation measures against bovine onchocercosis in farms of Ivano-Frankovsk oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 203-204. [W<sup>n</sup>.]
- Kovič, Milan; and Zeuthen, Erik.  
1967 a.-- Malarial periodicity and body temperature. An experimental study of *Plasmodium lophurae* in chicken embryos < Compt. Rend. Trav. Lab. Carlsberg, Copenhagen, v. 36 (11), pp. 209-223. [W<sup>n</sup>.]
- Kowa, Yoshio. [See Takayashi, Nobutomu; Hayashi, Goro; and Kowa, Yoshio.]
- Kowalski, L. M. [Poultry Sc. Dept., Clemson Univ., Clemson, South Carolina] [See Stephens, J. Fred; Kowalski, L. M.; and Borst, W. J.]
- Koyama, Fumihito. [See Sato, Sakae; Koyama, Fumihito; Oshiro, Nobuo; and Yahagi, Yoshio.]

- Koyama, Hirotsuka.  
1967 a.-- Studies on experimental chemotherapy of *Clonorchis sinensis* in rats with 1, 4-bis-trichloromethylbenzol, especially on the effects of the drug on immature worms [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (5), Oct., pp. 344-368 (pp. 32-56), illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Koyama, Toranobu; Akimoto, Hiroshi; Mizuno, Tetsuo; and Yanagisawa, Rikio.  
1963 a.-- Studies on the infection mode of hookworm XV. Experimental infection in the human host with the infective larvae. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 317-318 (pp. 65-66). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Koyama, Tsutomu.  
1962 a.-- Studies on Toxoplasma (7). A new observation technique of the parasite by the fluoromicroscopy [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 11. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Koyama, Tsutomu.  
1963 a.-- Studies on Toxoplasma XI. Detection of parasites in the internal organs of the infected mice by means of the fluorescence microscopy. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 287-288 (pp. 35-36). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Koyama, Tsutomu.  
1965 a.-- Studies on Toxoplasma XIII. On the nature of red granules found in the cytoplasm by means of fluorescence microscopy (1) [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 322-323 (pp. 34-35). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Koyama, Tsutomu; Komiya, Yoshitaka; and Indoh, H.  
1964 a.-- Studies on *Oncomelania nosophora*. XXXV. Algae found in the soil of snail habitat [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 328 (p. 60). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kozai, Isao.  
1962 b.-- Re-evaluation of sodium nitrite as the oxicide used in night-soil (3) [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 21. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kozai, Isao.  
1963 a.-- Re-estimation of sodium nitrite as an oxicide used in night-soil. IV-2. On the field trial with Na-nitrite-Ca-superphosphate mixture and the effect its application upon *Ascaris* and hookworm infection among people in treated rural areas of Shiga Prefecture [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 305-306 (pp. 53-54). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kozák, Alexander.  
1966 a.-- K helmintofaune zia b sirsieho okolia Kosic [Russian and German summaries] < Biologia, Bratislava, v. 21 (8), pp. 606-611. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kozar, Maria. [See also Kozar, Zbigniew; Karpiak, Stanisław E.; Krzyżanowski, Marian; and Kozar, Maria; and Karpiak, Stanisław E.; Kozar, Zbigniew; Krzyżanowski, Marian; and Kozar, Maria]  
Kozar, Maria; Kozar, Zbigniew; and Karmańska, Krystyna.  
1964 a.-- The comparative evaluation of some agglutination tests in the diagnosis of trichinellosis < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 10 (6), pp. 717-737. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kozar, Zbigniew. [See also Karpiak, Stanisław W.; Kozar, Zbigniew; Krzyżanowski, Marian; and Kozar, Maria; and Kozar, Maria; Kozar, Zbigniew; and Karmańska, Krystyna]  
Kozar, Zbigniew.  
[1964 b].-- Neue Ansichten über die Beziehungen der *Trichinella spiralis* zum Wirt und ihre Bedeutung in der Trichinellosetherapie [Tag. Parasitol. Gesellsch. DDR. Dresden, Oct. 2-4, 1963] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 5, Beih. (1), pp. 48-53. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kozar, Zbigniew; Karpiak, Stanisław E.; and Krzyżanowski, Marian.  
1965 a.-- Changes in the metabolism of the skeletal muscles of guinea pigs caused by the invasion of *Trichinella spiralis*. II. Effect of invasion on the metabolism of organic acids [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 13 (26), pp. 271-274. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kozar, Zbigniew; Karpiak, Stanisław E.; Krzyżanowski, Marian; and Kozar, Maria.  
1965 a.-- Observations on the carbohydrate metabolism of *Trichinella spiralis* muscular larvae [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 13 (24), pp. 259-264. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kozar, Zbigniew; and Kurcio, Władysław.  
1964 a.-- Epidemiologic investigations on trichinellosis by means of allergic test in Miechów District, Cracow Voivodeship < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 10 (6), pp. 739-746, maps. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kozar, Zbigniew; and Sładki, Edward.  
1964 a.-- Clinical aspects of chronic trichinellosis in people. III. Analysis of clinical and anatomopathologic diagnoses of cases in which *Trichinella* infection was detected in post-mortem examinations < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 10 (6), pp. 673-690, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kozar, Zbigniew; Sładki, Edward; and Żak, Edward.  
1964 a.-- Clinical aspects of chronic trichinellosis in people. II. Studies in patients with chronic diseases of the motoric system < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 10 (6), pp. 665-671. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kozar, Zbigniew; Sładki, Edward; and Żoźnierkowa, Danuta.  
1964 a.-- Clinical aspects of chronic trichinellosis in people. I. Periodical examinations and therapeutic trials in patients with chronic trichinellosis in the light of recent pathogenetic considerations < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 10 (6), pp. 651-663. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kozbelt, S. J. [See Knaak, J. B.; Tallant, M. J.; Kozbelt, S. J.; and Sullivan, L. J.]  
Koždoň, O. [See Zajíček, Dalibor; and Koždoň, O.]  
Kozin, N. P. [See Kurchatov, V. I.; Petunin, F. A.; Kozin, N. P.; and Mishkin, F. M.]  
Kozloff, Eugene N.  
1963 a.-- Proposed revision of terminology applicable to stages in the life-cycle of gregarines, coccidians, and related organisms < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 78-79. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kozloff, Eugene N.  
1965 c.-- *Colligocinetax furax* gen. nov., sp. nov., an ancistrocomid ciliate (Holotricha: Thigmotricha) from the sabellid polychaete *Laonome kröyeri* Malmgren < J. Protozool., v. 12 (3), Aug., pp. 333-334, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kozloff, Eugene N.  
1965 d.-- Morphological studies on holotrichous ciliates of the family Hysteroconinetidae. II. *Craticuloscuta escobari* gen. nov., sp. nov., and *Epicharocotyle kyzurzi* gen. nov., sp. nov. < J. Protozool., v. 12 (3), Aug., pp. 335-339, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Kozlov, D. P.; Ovsiukova, N. I.; and Radkevich, Zh. P.  
1963 a.-- Гельминтофауна животных семейства Canidae Чукотского полуострова [Helminth fauna of Canidae in Chukotsk peninsula] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 66-70. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kozlov, E. M. [See also Lavrent'ev, P. A.; Kozlov, E. M.; and Gvozdikova, N. A.]
- Kozlov, E. M.  
1963 a.-- Защита сельскохозяйственных животных от кровососущих двукрылых насекомых путем применения препаратов хлорофоса [Protection of livestock from blood-sucking dipterous insects by means of chlorophos] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Povolzhsk. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., p. 152. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kozlov, V. I. See Frolov, Boris Alekseevich; and Kozlov, V. I.
- Kozlova, E. D. [All-Union Sci.-Res. Vitam. Inst.] See Efimov, A. Z.; Kozlova, E. D.; and Ushakova, M. T.
- Kozlova, M. V.  
1965 a.-- К вопросу дегельминтизации осадков сточных вод на станциях аэрации [On the question of dehelminthization of settling sewage on an aerator station] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 117-120. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kozlova, S. G.; and Leibman, A. L.  
1963 a.-- Итоги 3-летней работы по оздоровлению детей детских дошкольных учреждений от гельминтозов в одном из крупных населенных пунктов зоны строительства Северо-Крымского канала [Results of three years work of ridding preschool institution children of helminthiasis in a large settlement in the construction zone of the North-Crimean Canal] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, p. 205. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kozlovskaja, O. L. See Emel'ianova, N. D.; and Kozlovskaja, O. L.
- Kozłowska, Jadwiga.  
1966 a.-- The hitherto unknown male *Tylenchorhynchus iudithae* Andrassy, 1962 (Nematoda, Tylenchidae) < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, v. 14 (7), pp. 491-493, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kozminskaia, I. F.  
1965 a.-- К эпидемиологии дифиллоботриоза в Московской области [On the epidemiology of diphylobotriasis in Moscow oblast] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 128-130. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kožuch, O. [Inst. Virol., Czechoslovak Acad. Sc., Bratislava] [See also Nosek, Josef; Kožuch, O.; and Lichard, Milan; and Lichard, Milan; and Kožuch, O.; and Nosek, Josef; Kožuch, O.; Ernek, E.; and Lichard, Milan]
- Kožuch, O.; et al.  
1967 a.-- Transmission of tick-borne encephalitis virus by nymphs of *Ixodes ricinus* and *Haemaphysalis inermis* to the common shrew (*Sorex araneus*) < Acta Virol., Internat. J., English ed., v. 2 (3), May, pp. 256-259. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kožuch, O.; et al.  
1967 b.-- Experimental infection of *Pitymys subterraneus* with tick-borne encephalitis virus < Acta Virol., Internat. J., English ed., v. 11 (5), Sept., pp. 464-466. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kožuch, O.; Lichard, Milan; Nosek, Josef; and Chmela, J.  
1967 a.-- Isolation of tick-borne encephalitis virus from the blood of *Sorex araneus* in a natural focus [Letter to editor] < Acta Virol., v. 11 (6), Nov., p. 563. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kožuch, O.; Nosek, Josef; Lichard, Milan; and Chmela, J.  
1966 a.-- Izolácia virusu klieštovej encefalidity z klieštov *Ixodes ricinus* L. v. prirodnom ohnisku v okolí Bouzova (Isolation of tick-borne encephalitis virus from *Ixodes ricinus* L. ticks in natural focus in the surroundings of Bouzov) [Russian and English summaries] < Českoslov. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol., Immunol., v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 24-27, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kraft, H. See Menschel, Elkemarie; Kraft, H.; and Schiefer, B.
- Krahwinkel, D. J. (jr.); and McCue, John F.  
1967 a.-- Wild birds as transport hosts of *Spirocera lupi* in the southeastern United States < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June, pp. 650-651. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Krain, Robert. [Capt., M.C., U.S.A.F., Lackland Air Force Base, Texas] See Conrad, Fred G.; LeGocq, Frank R.; and Krain, Robert
- Krakhmal'nikova, G. A.  
1965 a.-- Реакция эндокринной системы при токсоплазмозе животных (Response of the endocrine system to toxoplasmosis of animals) [Russian text] < Toksoplazmoz Zhivot. (Galuzo), pp. 394-400. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Krakhmal'nikova, G. Kh. [Odessa Med. Inst.] [See also Korovitskii, L. K.; Rozenbaum, M. G.; and Krakhmal'nikova, G. Kh.]
- Krakhmal'nikova, G. Kh.  
1963 a.-- Эндокринные нарушения при токсоплазмозе [Endocrine disturbance in toxoplasmosis] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 131-132. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Krakovskii, E. N.; and Mukvoz, L. G.  
1966 a.-- Организационно-методическое руководство гельминтологической работой в Запорожской области (Organizational-methodical guidance of helminthosis control work in Zaporozhie region) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 35 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 184-188. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kral, Frank.  
1965 a.-- Sarcoptic scabies and demodectic mange < Southwest. Vet., v. 18 (3), Spring, pp. 219-221. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kramář, Jaroslav.  
1963 a.-- Versuch der Verwendung markierter fluoreszierender Antikörper in der serologischen Diagnose der Toxoplasmosis (Attempt at the employment of conjugated fluorochromes in the diagnosis of toxoplasmosis) < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 381-383. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kramář, Jaroslav; Černá, Zofie; and Chalupský, Josef.  
1964 a.-- Immunofluoreszenzreaktionen in der serologischen Diagnostik der Toxoplasmosis [English, French, Spanish, and Russian summaries] < Zentralbl. Bakteriolog. 1. Abt., Orig., v. 193 (4), Aug., pp. 523-534. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kramář, Jaroslav; Černá, Zofie; and Chalupský, Josef.  
1966 a.-- Důkaz toxoplazem v histologický řezech imunofluorescenční technikou (The toxoplasma determination in histological slices by the immunofluorescent method) [Russian and English summaries] < Českoslov. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol., Immunol., v. 15 (6), Nov., pp. 321-327. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kramář, Jaroslav; and Kušera, Kamil.  
1966 a.-- Preliminary report. Immunofluorescence demonstration of antibodies in urogenital trichomoniasis [French and German summaries] < J. Hyg., Epidemiol., Microbiol. and Immunol., v. 10(1), pp. 85-88, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kramar, V. S. See Sverchkova, E. L.; Dotsenko, T. K.; Kramar, V. S.; and Pevtsov, L. I.

- Kramer, J. W.  
1966 a.-- Incidence of trypanosomes in the West African dwarf sheep and goat in Nsukka, Eastern Nigeria [French summary] < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 14 (4), Dec., pp. 423-428. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kramer, J. W.; Nduaka, O.; and Uzoukwu, M.  
1967 a.-- Serological survey of diseases of cattle, sheep and goats in the Eastern Provinces of Nigeria. [French summary] < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 15 (1), Mar., pp. 25-29. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kramer, John Paul.  
1963 b.-- A microsporidian of the genus *Ocosporea*, a parasite of *Phormia regina* (Meigen) and *Callitroga macellaria* (Fabricius) (Diptera: Calliphoridae) < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), p. 495-496. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kramer, John Paul.  
1964 a.-- The microsporidian *Ocosporea muscaedomesticae* Flu, a parasite of calypterate muscoid flies in Illinois < J. Insect Path., v. 6 (3), Sept., pp. 331-342, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kramer, John Paul.  
1964 b.-- *Nosema kingi* sp. n., a microsporidian from *Drosophila willistoni* Sturtevant, and its infectivity for other muscoids < J. Insect Path., v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 491-499, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kramer, John Paul.  
1964 c.-- Parasites in laboratory colonies of mosquitos < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 31 (4), pp. 475-478. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kramer, Marshall D. [Biol. Dept., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa.] See Fried, Bernard; and Kramer, Marshall D.
- Kramm, D. See Plaschke, W.; and Kramm, D.
- Krampitz, Heinz Eberhard; Beier, A.; and Waldmann, F. L.  
1965 a.-- Abnorme Färbungen bei Bandwürmern und ihre Ursachen < Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 60 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 14-17, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Krantz, Gerald W. [Dept. Entom., Oregon State Univ., Corvallis] See Singer, George; and Krantz, Gerald W.
- Krasil'nikova, N. I.  
1963 a.-- Первые результаты исследования паразитофауны рыб верхнего Дона [First results of study of parasite fauna of fish of the upper Don] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 456-457. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Krasnolobova, T. A. [See also Sergeeva, T. P.; and Krasnolobova, T. A.]
- Krasnolobova, T. A.  
1965 a.-- О видах рода *Prosthogonimus* Lühe, 1809, идентичных *Pr. macrorchis* Macy, 1934 [On the species of the genus *Prosthogonimus* Lühe, 1809, that are identical with *Pr. macrorchis* Macy, 1934] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 131-133. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Krasnova, A. M.  
1966 a.-- Обнаружение *Toxoplasma gondii* и "М-организмов" у рыжих полевок (*Clethrionomys glareolus*) в Саратовской области (Finding of *Toxoplasma gondii* and of "M-organisms" in the voles *Clethrionomys glareolus* in Saratov region) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal., v. 45 (12), pp. 1872-1873. [Authorized for publication Nov. 28] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Krasnova, A. M.  
1967 a.-- О природном очаге токсоплазмоза пойменного типа в среднем течении реки Хопра (The natural focus of toxoplasmosis of the bottom land type in the middle flow of the Khoper river) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal., v. 46 (9), Sept., pp. 1394-1396. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Krasovskaja, N. N. [See also Krotov, Andrei Ivanovich; Astaf'ev, B. A.; Krasovskaja, N. N.; and Mureeva, T.K.]
- Krasovskaja, N. N.; and Mikhina, V. N.  
1965 a.-- Распространение дифиллоботриоза в Татарской республике и пути его снижения [The distribution of diphyllobothriasis in the Tartar Republic and its path of destruction] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 143-146. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Krasozova, E. I.  
1963 a.-- Содержание микроэлементов (цинка, железа, меди и кобальта) в костном мозгу у инвазированных и неинвазированных животных [Maintenance of microelements (zinc, iron, copper and cobalt) in bone marrow of parasitized and nonparasitized animals] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 67-68. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Krassner, Stuart M. [Rockefeller Univ., New York City, N. Y.] [See also Trager, William; and Krassner, Stuart M.]
- Krassner, Stuart M.  
1966 b.-- Malic dehydrogenase isozymes of intra- and extracellular stages of *Leishmania donovani* [Abstract of report before 19. Meet. Soc. Protozool., College Park, Maryland, Aug. 15-19] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 19. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Krassner, Stuart M.  
1968 a.-- Proline metabolism in *Leishmania* culture forms [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 21. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kratochvil, Josef.  
1966 a.-- Použitá Zoologie. I. Bezobratlí. 409 pp., illus. Prague. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kraus, Nicholas.  
1962 a.-- The clinical problem of latent trichinellosis [Report before 2. Internat. Comm. Trichinellosis, Switzerland, Aug. 3-4, 1961] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 8 (6), pp. 637-644. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kravchenko, V. S. [See also Vankhanen, V. D.; Kravchenko, V. S.; Nerush, A. A.; and Chistiakova, A. M.]
- Kravchenko, V. S.  
1963 a.-- Тениаринхоз и пути его ликвидации в Донецкой области [Taeniasis and the way to liquidate it in Donets oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 208-209. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Kravchenko, V. V. [Ukrainsk. Sel'skokhoziaistv. Akad.] See Zaskind, Liubov Nisonova; Seraiia, V. G.; and Kravchenko, V. V.
- Kravchenko, Z. N. See Markov, G. P.; and Kravchenko, Z. N.
- Kravets, K. N.  
1963 a.-- О нетоксичности повышенных доз кислого рода при длительном его введении в желудочно-кишечный тракт [On the non-toxicity of increased doses of oxugen during its lengthy time in the gastrointestinal tract] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin), pp. 361-362. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kravets, N. P.  
1963 b.-- Лечение трихоцефалеза йодолиполлом в целлоидно-желатиновых капсулах [Treatment of trichuriasis with iodolipol in celloidin-gelatin capsules] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 357-360. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Kravets, N. P.  
1963 c.-- Опыт лечения трихоцефалеза препаратами, помещаемыми в целлоидино-желатиновые капсулы [Experimental treatment of trichuriasis with preparations put in celluloid-gelatin capsuls] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (2), pp. 105-115. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Kravis, Eugene M.  
1968 a.-- *Dirofilaria* in dogs [Letter to editor] < N. England J. Med., v. 278 (23), June 6, p. 1292. [W<sup>r</sup>.]
- Kravtsov, E. G.  
1966 a.-- Об использовании антигенной структуры некоторых дифиллоботриид для уточнения их систематического положения (Use of the antigenic structure of certain *Diphyllobothria* in refining of their taxonomic position) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. Biol., v. 171 (4-6), pp. 1005-1008. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kravtsov, E. G.  
1966 b.-- Об использовании антигенной структуры некоторых дифиллоботриид для уточнения их систематического положения (Use of the antigenic structure of certain *Diphyllobothria* in refining their taxonomic position) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 171 (4), Dec. 1, pp. 1005-1008. [W<sup>r</sup>.]
- Kravtsov, E. G.  
1966 c.-- Use of antigenic reactions of certain diphyllobothriid tapeworms as a means of deciding their systematic position < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Transl. Biol. Sc. Sect., v. 171 (1-6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 841-843. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Krehmer, E.; and Steger, G.  
1968 a.-- Die Behandlung der Trichomoniasis der Tauben mit Clont<sup>®</sup> (Metronidazol) < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 23 (10), Oct. 1, pp. 478-481. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kreier, Julius P. [Coll. Vet. Sc., Ohio State Univ., Columbus, Ohio] [See also Jatkar, Prabhakar R.; and Kreier, Julius P.; and Jatkar, Prabhakar R.; Kreier, Julius P.; Akin, E. L.; and Tharp, Vernon]
- Kreier, Julius P.  
1965 a.-- A comparison of the antigenic and morphologic features of *Anaplasma marginale* with those of several other hemotropic parasites [Abstract of thesis] < Research Progr. Rep. Illinois Agric. Exper. Station, 1962-1964, pp. 162-163. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kreier, Julius P.; et al.  
1966 a.-- Autoimmune reactions in rats with *Plasmodium berghei* infection < Exper. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Oct., pp. 155-162, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kreig, Aloysius.  
1955 a.-- Über Infektionskrankheiten bei Engerlingen von *Melolontha spec.* unter besonderer Berücksichtigung einer Microsporidien-Erkrankung < Zentralbl. Bacteriol., 2. Abt., Orig., v. 108 (19-20), May, pp. 535-538, illus. [W<sup>r</sup>.]
- Kremneva, Z. Ia.  
1963 a.-- Клинико-эпидемиологическая характеристика анкилостомидоза [Clinical and epidemiological characteristics of ancylostomiasis] [Russian text] < Aktual. Voprosy Gigien. i Epidemiol. Donbass., p. 181. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Kretschmar, W. [Tropenmed. Inst. Univ. Tübingen] [See also Gail, K.; Kretschmar, W.; Lehner, W.; and Purba, S.]  
Kretschmar, W.  
1966 a.-- Die Bedeutung der p-Aminobenzoessäure für den Krankheitsverlauf und die Immunität bei der Malaria im Tier (*Plasmodium berghei*) und im Menschen (*Pl. falciparum*). II. Untersuchungen an natürlich ernährten Kleinkindern in Nigeria < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 17 (4), Dec., pp. 369-374. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kretschmar, W.  
1966 b.-- Die Bedeutung der p-Aminobenzoessäure für den Krankheitsverlauf und die Immunität bei der Malaria im Tier (*Plasmodium berghei*) und im Menschen (*Pl. falciparum*). III. Untersuchungen an experimentell mit Milch ernährten Kindern [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 17 (4), Dec., pp. 375-390. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kretschmar, W.  
1966 c.-- Die Bedeutung der p-Aminobenzoessäure für den Krankheitsverlauf und die Immunität bei der Malaria im Tier (*Plasmodium berghei*) und im Menschen (*Pl. falciparum*). I. Versuche an NMRI-Mäusen < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 17 (3), Oct., pp. 301-320. [W<sup>r</sup>.]
- Kretschmar, W.  
1967 a.-- Mitteilung über serologische Untersuchungen von Hundebloodproben auf Toxoplasmose [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 22 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 700-702. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Krieg, K. L. [Univ. Missouri, Columbia] See Ross, C. V.; Krieg, K. L.; and Boston, Andrew C.
- Krieg, Renate [Dr., Celle] See Siegmann, Otfried; and Krieg, Renate.
- Krikmov, M. S.  
1961 a.-- Экскреторная функция желудка свиней и ее изменения при аскаридозной инвазии [Excretory function of swine stomach and its changes in ascariasis invasion] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 86-93. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Krilov, M. V. See Krylov, M. V.
- Krishna Pillai, N. See Pillai, N. Krishna.
- Kritsky, Delane C. [Sacramento State Coll., Sacramento, Calif.] [See also Mizelle, John Dary; and Kritsky, Delane C.; and Mizelle, John Dary; Kritsky, Delane C.; and Bury, R. B.]  
Kritsky, Delane C.; and Mizelle, John Dary.  
1968 a.-- Studies on monogenetic trematodes. XXXV. Some new and previously described North American species of *Cyrodactylus* < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 79 (1), Jan., pp. 205-215, illus. [W<sup>r</sup>.]
- Krivko, A. M. [Vet. Research Inst. Kazakh Br. Lenin-All-Union Acad. Agric. Sc., Alma-Ata, USSR] See Tselishcheva, L. M.; and Krivko, A. M.
- Krivkova, A. M. See Galuzo, Illarion Grigor'evich; Vysokova, L. A.; and Krivkova, A. M.
- Krivova, M. I. [Kazan. Vet. Inst.] See Funnikova, S. V.; and Krivova, M. I.
- Kroger, M.  
1966 a.-- Observations on the analysis of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides in milk < 17. Internat. Milch-wirtschaftskong. (Munich, 1966), v. 1, pp. 467-469; German and French summaries, p. 751. [W<sup>r</sup>.]
- Krok, B. E.  
1967 a.-- Ускоренный метод окраски цестод (Rapid method of cestode staining) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 [i.e. 44] (1), Jan., p. 104. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Kroll, U.  
1966 a.-- Zur Geschichte des Pyrethrum-Anbaus für die Insektizidgewinnung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Pyrethrum-Anwendung auf dem Hygiene-Sektor [Russian and English summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), Nov., pp. 280-287, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Krone, Gerda. [1938- ]  
1963 a.-- Untersuchung über den Einfluss unterschiedlicher Vitamin-A-Dosen im Kikenalleinfutter auf die *Heterakis gallinae* Infektion. Inaug.-Diss. (Berlin). 43 pp. Berlin. [Lib. BPL]
- Kronman, Barry. See Yoeli, Meir; Upmanis, Rasma S.; Kronman, Barry; and Schoenfeld, Cy.
- Krotas, R. A.  
1963 b.-- Материалы к фауне паразитов р. Немана [Material on parasite fauna of the Neman river] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 457-458. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Krotov, Andrei Ivanovich. [See also Tkach, V. I.; Shcherbakova, A. G.; and Krotov, Andrei Ivanovich]
- Krotov, Andrei Ivanovich.  
1963 b.-- Пути исследований физиологии гельминтов в связи с проблемой терапии гельминтозов [Means of investigating the physiology of helminths in connection with the problems of helminthiasis therapy] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 29-31. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Krotov, Andrei Ivanovich.  
1965 c.-- К вопросу о роли головных ганглиев в регуляции двигательной активности аскарид [On the role of the cephalic ganglion in the regulation of the motor activity of ascarids] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 146-149. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Krotov, Andrei Ivanovich; Astaf'ev, B. A.; Krasovskaia, N. N.; and Mureeva, T. K.  
1965 a.-- Гангулетеракидоз белых мышей--новая экспериментальная модель для изучения нематодозов [Ganguleterakiasis of white mice--new experimental model for the study of nematodiasis] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 131, 134-135. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Krsnjavi, Bogdan. [Parasitol. Abt. Inst. Gesundheit. SR Kroatien, Zagreb, Jugoslawien] See Oberiter, V.; Vuković, Veroljub; and Krsnjavi, Bogdan.
- Krstić, V. [Vet., Beograd] See Petrović, Kosta M.; Cvetković, M.; and Krstić, V.
- Kruatrachue, Mongkol. [See also Chesdapan, Charin; Kruatrachue, Mongkol; and Harinasuta, Chamlong]
- Kruatrachue, Mongkol; Bhaibulaya, Manoon; Chesdapan, Charin; and Harinasuta, Chamlong.  
1966 a.-- A new species of *Trichobilharzia* found in North-East Thailand [Proc. Lab. Meet. Parasitol. and Trop. Med., Bangkok, Dec. 16, 1966] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 49 (12), Dec., p. 950. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Kruckenber, Samuel M. [Animal Colonies Branch, Med. Research Lab., Research Lab., Edgewood Arsenal, Md.] See Whitney, Robert A.; and Kruckenber, Samuel M.
- Krüger, Wolfdieter. [1941- ]  
1966 a.-- Ein Beitrag zur Morphologie ektogener Stadien einiger Magen-Darminematoden von aussereuropäischen Wiederkäuern des Tierparks Hellabrunn in München. Inaug.-Diss. (Ludwig-Maximilians Univ. München). 70 pp., illus. München. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kruger, S. P. [See also Basson, P. A.; Kruger, S. P.; McCully, R. M.; and van Niekerk, J. W.]
- Kruger, S. P.; and Heitmann, L. P.  
1967 a.-- Studies on bilharzia. I. The development of an apparatus to hatch miracidia < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 38 (2), June, pp. 191-196, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kruglov, N. D.  
1965 a.-- Материалы к прогнозу возникновения фасциолеза в различные годы [Material on the prognosis of the origin of fascioliasis in various years] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 134-137. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Krumbacher, Kristine. [1939- ]  
1965 a.-- Helminthologische Untersuchungen an Zootieren (Pferdeartige, Schweine, Elefanten Tapire) des Münchener Tierparks Hellabrunn unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Wurmausscheidung im Jahreszyklus. Inaug.-Diss. (Ludwig-Maximilians Univ. München). 56 pp. München. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Krumer, Norbert. [1934- ]  
1964 a.-- Die insektizide Wirkung hochdispenser Kieselsäuren auf die Ektoparasiten des Geflügels. Inaug.-Diss. (Berlin). 32 pp., illus. Berlin. [Lib. BPL]
- Krupa, Paul L.; Bal, Arya K.; and Cousineau, Gilles H.  
1967 a.-- Ultrastructure of the redia of *Cryptocotyle lingua* < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., pp. 725-734, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Krupa, Paul L.; Cousineau, Gilles H.; and Bal, Arya K.  
1968 a.-- Electron microscopy of the excretory vesicle in the cercaria of the trematode, *Cryptocotyle lingua* [Abstracts of reports before Marine Biol. Lab., Aug. 19-22] < Biol. Bull., v. 135 (2), Oct., pp. 426-427. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Krupa, Paul L.; Hamburg, Max; and Zaiman, Herman.  
1967 a.-- Effect of hypothyroidism on resistance of mice to infection with *Trichinella spiralis* < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., pp. 126-129. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Krupová, J.  
1968 a.-- Někteřé metody sérologického průkazu trichomonádových infekcí žen (Some methods for serological proof of Trichomonas infection in women) [Russian and English summaries] < Ceskoslov. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol., Immunol., v. 17 (3), May, pp. 162-168. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Krupp, Iris M.  
1966 a.-- Immunoelectrophoretic analysis of several strains of *Entamoeba histolytica* < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (6), Nov., pp. 849-854. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Krusé, Cornelius W. [Dept. Environmental Health, The Johns Hopkins Univ., School Hygiene and Pub. Health, Baltimore, Maryland] See Kawata, Kazuyoshi; and Krusé, Cornelius W.
- Krustev, L.; and Poliakova-Krusteva, Olga.  
1966 a.-- Хистохимични изследвания на черния дроб за нуклеинови киселини при фасциолеза (Histochemical investigation of the liver for nucleic acids in fasciolosis) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khel'mint. Lab., v. 11, pp. 165-171, illus., pl. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Krustev, St. See Bachev, K.; Krustev, St.; Popkirilov, K.; and Nenov, Stefan
- Krusteva, Olga Poliakova. See Poliakova-Krusteva, Olga.
- Krustselevskaia, N. M. See Alekseev, A. N.; Bibikova, V. A.; and Krustselevskaia, N. M.
- Krygin, A. V.  
1965 a.-- Материалы по изучению подкожных оводов крупного рогатого скота на Дальнем Востоке [Material on the study of Hypoderma of cattle of Far East] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 117-124. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Krygin, A. V.  
1965 b.-- Применение трихлорметафоса-3 при гиподермозе (The use of trichlorometaphos-3 in the case of hypodermosis occurrence (review of articles) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 [i.e. 42] (1), Jan., p. 54. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Krylov, M. V. [See also Gusev, Vasilii Fedorovich; Krylov, M. V.; and Krylov, V. F.; and Gusev, Vasilii Fedorovich; Krylov, M. V.; Krylov, V. F.; and Mazin, E. S.; and Krylova, N. P.; and Krylov, M. V.]
- Krylov, M. V.  
1963 a.-- О нахождении токсоплазм у краснохвостой песчанки (*Meriones erythrorus* Gray, 1842) [On the finding of Toxoplasma in *Meriones erythrorus*] [Russian text; Tadzhik summary] < Trudy Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 24, pp. 157-158. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Krylov, M. V.  
1965 b.-- Модельное животное для изучения пироплазмоза (Model animal for the study of piroplasmosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 [i.e. 42] (3), Mar., p. 52. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Krylov, M. V.; Rozin, M. A.; and Triapitsyna, K. P.  
1967 a.-- Испытание дибазола при экспериментальном кокцидиозе у цыплят (предварительное сообщение) [Use of dibazole for experimental coccidiosis of hens (Preliminary communication)] [Russian text] < Sborn. Rabot Inst. Tsitol. (11), pp. 95-97. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Krylov, M. V.; and Zanina, Z. L.  
1963 a.-- *Smithia tadzhikistanica* sp. n. из краснохвостой песчанки (*Meriones erythrorus* Gray, 1842) [*Smithia tadzhikistanica* n. sp. from *Meriones erythrorus* Gray, 1842] [Russian text; Tadzhik summary] < Trudy Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 24, pp. 169-170, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Krylov, V. F. [See also Gusev, Vasilii Fedorovich; Krylov, M. V.; and Krylov, V. F.; and Gusev, Vasilii Fedorovich; Krylov, M. V.; Krylov, V. F.; and Mazin, E. S.]
- Krylov, V. F.  
1965 a.-- Сравнительная оценка лечебных средств при кокцидиозе цыплят (Comparative evaluation of medicinal agents in the case of coccidiosis in chickens) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 (5), May, pp. 69-70. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Krylova, N. P.; and Krylov, M. V.  
1968 a.-- Влияние различных температур на развитие *Nuttallia tadzhikistanica* в клещах *Hyalomma anatolicum* (The effect of temperature on the development of *Nuttallia tadzhikistanica* in *Hyalomma anatolicum*) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiya, Leningrad, v. 2 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 179-184. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Krynicky, Andrzej; Łaba, Lesław; Wojdat, Waclaw; and Zwierz, Czesław.  
1963 a.-- Przypadki zarażeń egzotycznymi robakami obłymi (Cases of exotic round worm invasion) [Russian and English summaries] < Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk, v. 14 (3-4), pp. 285-287. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Krzyżanowski, Marian. See Karpiak, Stanisław E.; Kozar, Zbigniew; Krzyżanowski, Marian; and Kozar, Maria; and Kozar, Zbigniew; Karpiak, Stanisław E.; and Krzyżanowski, Marian; and Kozar, Zbigniew; Karpiak, Stanisław E.; Krzyżanowski, Marian; and Kozar, Maria.
- Ksovrelli, B. G. See Moroshkin, B. F.; Chrelashvili, T. V.; Grdzeldze, Ts. V.; and Ksovrelli, B. G.
- Ku, Chang-Tung; and Li, Min-Min.  
1966 a.-- On four species of Opisthorchiidae Trematoda from some summer birds in Bai Yang Dian, Hopei Province China [Chinese text; English summary] < Tung Wu Hsieh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 18 (1), Mar., pp. 28-31, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ku, Ch'ang-Tung; and Li, Min-Min.  
1968 a.-- Two species of family Eucotylidae in the summer birds of Pai-Yang-Tien [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 80. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ku, Ch'ang-Tung; and Li, Min-Min.  
1968 b.-- Several species of Opisthorchiidae of the summer birds of Pai-Yang-Tien [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaves 80-81. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ku, Ch'ang-Tung; and Shen, Chi-Wei.  
1968 a.-- A study of the sub-family Dinurinae of family Hemiuridae [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 97. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ku, Ch'ang-Tung; and Shen, Chi-Wei.  
1968 b.-- A study on the sub-family Sterrhurinae, of the family Hemiuridae [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 98. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ku, Ch'ang-Tung; and Shen, Chi-Wei.  
1968 c.-- *Parahemiurus merus* (Linton, 1910) Woolcock, 1935 (family Hemiuridae) discovered in China [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 99. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kuan, Li-Jen. [Inst. Parasitol., Chinese Acad. Sc.] See Ch'u, Ching-Ch'i; Wang, Chieh; and Kuan, Li-Jen.
- Kuang, Ch'ao-Yuan. See Chiang, Ching-Po; Kuang, Ch'ao-Yuan; Lo, Ying-Tai; and Ch'en, Kuang-Chen.
- Kuang, Pu-Rhen.  
1964 a.-- Notes on two parasitic copepods of the genus *Tracheliastes* [Chinese text; English summary] < Shui Sheng Sheng Wu Hsueh Chi K'an (Acta Hydrobiol. Sinica), v. 5 (1), pp. 55-62, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kubes, Vladimir. [Dr., Dept. Microbiol., Fac. Med. Vet. y Zootec. Univ. San Carlos, Guatemala] See Richter, F.; and Kubes, Vladimir.
- Kublitskenė, O. A. [Inst. Zool. Parazitol., AN Lithuan. SSSR] [See also Goldbergienė, M. Kublitskenė, O. A.; and Malachovskis, A.]
- Kublitskenė, O. A.  
1966 a.-- Предварительные данные о цероидном пигменте в печени морских свинок при экспериментальном фасциолезе (Preliminary data on the cercoid pigment in the liver of guinea-pigs experimentally infected with *Fasciola hepatica*) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 6, pp. 85-90, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kublitskenė, O. A.; and Goldbergienė, M.  
1966 a.-- Гистохимические и биохимические исследования некоторых сторон обмена веществ при экспериментальном фасциолезе (Histochemical and biochemical studies on metabolism in experimental fascioliasis) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 6, pp. 91-99, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kubo, Ryūzo. See Inoki, Shozo; Suganuma, Yoshiko; and Kubo, Ryūzo; and Inoki, Shozo; Sakamoto, Hitoshi; Kubo, Ryūzo; and Sano, Megumi.
- Kubota, Michisuke. [See also Otsuru, Masamitsu; Hasegawa, Keishige; Kubota, Michisuke; and Kenmotsu, M.]

- Kubota, Michisuke; Otsuru, Masamitsu; and Hasegawa, Keishige.  
1962 a.-- On Trichostrongylus of domestic animals in Niigata Prefecture (2) [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 51. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kučera, Kamil. [Inst. Parasitol., CSAV, Prague] [See also Kramář, Jaroslav; and Kučera, Kamil; and Vavra, Jiri; Kucera, Kamil; and Levine, Norman Dion]
- Kučera, Kamil.  
1963 a.-- On the morphology and developmental cycle of *Pneumocystis carinii* of human and rat origin < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 482-484, illus., pls. 101-103. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kučera, Kamil.  
1967 a.-- La pneumocystose en tant qu'anthropozoonose < Ann. Parasitol., v. 42 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 465-481, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kučera, Kamil; Slesinger, Lubomír; and Kadlec, A.  
1968 a.-- Pneumocystosis in pigs < Folia Parasitol., v. 15 (1), pp. 75-78, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kucharczyk, Wiktor; Skorczyński, Marian; and Szaflarski, Jerzy Adam.  
1966 a.-- Ueber die Bedeutung einiger biochemischer Untersuchungen im Verlauf der Trichinellose [Russian, English and Polish summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), Nov., pp. 270-275. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kucheruk, N. Kh.; and Dubovyĭ, S. Z.  
1964 a.-- Профилактика аскаридоза и пуллороза цыплят йодинолом (Prophylaxis of ascariidiosis and pullorum disease in chickens by means of iodinol) [Russian text] < Veterinarifa, Moskva, v. 41 (6), June, pp. 62-63. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kuchin, A. S.  
1965 a.-- Некоторые клинические, биохимические и гематологические исследования при экспериментальном стронгилоидозе ягнят [Some clinical, biochemical and haematological investigations in experimental strongyloidiasis of lambs] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 135-137. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kuchin, A. S.  
1965 b.-- Лечение ягнят при стронгилоидозе (Cure of lambs in the case of strongyloidosis occurrence) [Russian text] < Veterinarifa, Moskva, v. 41 [i.e. 42] (1), Jan., pp. 54-55. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kuchin, A. S.  
[1966 a.]-- К вопросу химиофилактики стронгилоидоза овец [On the question of chemical prophylaxis of ovine strongyloidiasis] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 117-118. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kucin, A. S. See Kuchin, A. S.
- Kudo, Richard Roksabro. [1886-1967] [For necrology, biography and port. see J. Protozool., v. 14 (4), Nov., 1967, pp. 790-791] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kudo, Yoshira. See Suzuki, Ineo; and Kudo, Yoshira.
- Kudriashova, N. I. [See also Kulagin, S. M.; Tarasevich, I. V.; Kudriashova, N. I.; and Gopachenko, I. M.; and Miroliubova, L. V.; Kudriashova, N. I.; and Tarasevich, I. V.]
- Kudriashova, N. I.  
1965 a.-- Новые виды клещей-красотелок из родов Neotrombicula Hirst, 1925 и Healslipia Ewing, 1944 (Acariformes, Trombiculidae) (New trombiculid species of the genera Neotrombicula Hirst, 1925 and Healslipia Ewing, 1944 (Acariformes, Trombiculidae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 44 (1), pp. 133-135, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kudriavtsev, B. N. See Kheisin, Evgenii Mineevich; Shustrov, A. K.; Rozanov, Iu. M.; and Kudriavtsev, B. N.
- Kudriavtseva, T. P. See Gil'denblat, A. A.; and Kudriavtseva, T. P.
- Kudron, Endre. See Tanyi, János; and Kudron, Endre.
- Kudryashova, N. I. See Kudriashova, N. I.
- Kuhnert, Rosemarie. [1940- ]  
1967 a.-- Untersuchungen zur Haemobartonellose und Babesiose der Katzen. Inaug.-Diss. (Ludwig-Maximilians Univ., München). 61 pp. München. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kufferath, J.  
1966 a.-- Les antiparasitaires et les consommateurs < Parasitica, v. 22 (2), pp. 83-95. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kugimoto, Mamoru; Sato, Atsuo; and Akahane, Kimito.  
1965 a.-- On the familial accumulation of human intestinal parasites [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 390 (p. 102). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kugimoto, Mamoru; Sato, Atsuo; and Akahane, Kimito.  
1965 b.-- Survey of the actual state of night-soil treatment in rural districts in Nagano Prefecture [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 390-391 (pp. 102-103). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kuhn, Hans-Jürg; and Ludwig, Herbert W.  
1965 c.-- *Pedicinus patas* (Fahrenholz) (Anoplura) and other lice of the Cercopitheciini. < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., s. 13 (81), v. 7, Sept. 1964, pp. 513-522. [Issued Sept. 1, 1965] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kuhn, Hans-Jürg; and Ludwig, Herbert W.  
1967 a.-- Sucking lice of the genus Hoplopleura (Anoplura: Insecta) from Australian Muridae < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., s. 13, v. 9 (106-108), Oct.-Dec., 1966, pp. 657-674, illus. [Issued Mar. 9] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kuhnert, M.; Dedek, W.; and Schwarz, H.  
1963 a.-- Untersuchungen über die Stoffwechselbeeinflussung und den Ausscheidungsmechanismus des Phosphorsäureesters Trichlorphon im Handelspräparat "Bubulin" mit Hilfe <sup>32</sup>P-markierten Phosphors bei der intravenösen und intramuskulären Injektion an Rindern (Studies on influencing metabolism and on the precipitation mechanism of the phosphoric acid ester, trichlorphon in the commercial product "Bubulin" with the help of <sup>32</sup>P-labelled phosphorus in the intravenous and intramuscular injection to cattle) < Arch. Exper. Vet.-Med., v. 17 (2), pp. 403-417. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kuil, H. [Div. Parasitol., Fac. Vet. Med., Ahmadu Bello Univ., Zaria, Northern Nigeria] [See also Folkers, C.; and Kuil, H.; and Folkers, C.; Kuil, H.; and Perié, N. M.]
- Kuil, H.  
1965 a.-- Wormen bij het rund in Suriname. I. Voorkomen, diagnose en infectieverloop. (Helminths in cattle in Surinam. I. Occurrence, diagnosis, and course of infection) < Surinaamse Landbouw, v. 13 (6), pp. 225-235. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Kuil, H.  
1966 b.-- Wormen bij het rund in Suriname. III. (Helminths in cattle in Surinam. III. Influence of negu-von (Bayer L. 13/59)) [English summary] < Surinaamse Landbouw., v. 14 (3), pp. 74-89. [W.]
- Kuima, A. U. See Muratov, Evgenii Alekseevich; and Kuima, A. U.
- Kuiper, K.; and Loof, Pieter Aart Albertus.  
1962 a.-- *Trichodorus flevensis* n. sp. (Nematoda: Eno-plida), a plant nematode from New Polder soil [English text; Dutch summary] < Versl. en Mededeel. Planten-Ziektenkund. Dienst Wageningen (136), Nov., pp. 193-200, pls. [W.]
- Kulagin, S. M.; Tarasevich, I. V.; Kudriashova, N. I.; and Gopachenko, I. M.  
1967 a.-- On the natural focus of scrub typhus in the south of the Primorie area of the USSR [Report before Spec. Symposium No. 3, 11. Pacific Sc. Cong., Niigata Univ., Niigata, Japan, Sept. 4-6, 1966] < Acta. Med. et Biol., v. 15, Suppl., Dec., pp. 49-52. [W.]
- Kulakivs'ka, Olga P. [Zooveterinárni ústav, Lvov] [See also Ivasik, Vladimír M.; Karpenko, Ivan M.; and Kula-kivs'ka, Olga P.]
- Kulakivs'ka, Olga P.  
1963 b.-- Жизненные циклы некоторых цестод рыб в условиях западных областей Украины [Life cycles of some cestodes of fish in conditions of western oblasts of the Ukraine] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 458-461. [W.]
- Kulakivs'ka, Olga P.  
1963 c.-- К биологии и распространению гвоздичника *Khavia* [sic] *sinensis* Hsi, 1935 [On the biology and distribution of *Khavia* [sic] *sinensis* Hsi, 1935] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrain. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (2), pp. 200-205. [W.] [W.]
- Kulakivs'ka, Olga P.  
1964 b.-- Влияние внешних условий на взаимоотношения некоторых кишечных паразитов рыб (Influence of environment on interrelationships of some intestinal parasites of fish) [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrain. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (3), pp. 9-15. [W.]
- Kulakova, A. P. [Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR] See Bykhovskaia, Irina E. (Pavlovskaja); and Kulakova, A. P.
- Kulasiri, Charles de S.  
1965 a.-- Infection of the chicken with avirulent *Toxoplasma gondii* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Aug., pp. 65-68. [W.]
- Kulcsár, Gisela. [Inst. Microbiol., Univ. Med. School, Budapest] See Csóka, Rose; and Kulcsár, Gisela.
- Kulda, Jaroslav.  
1963 a.-- Flagellates from the cloacae of Czechoslovak amphibians and reptiles (preliminary information) < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 582-588, pls. 95-96. [W.]
- Kulda, Jaroslav.  
1965 a.-- Notes on the applicability of different strains of laboratory mice for the evaluation of the virulence of trichomonads by the method of Honigberg < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 13 (9), pp. 93-102. [W.]
- Kulda, Jaroslav.  
1965 b.-- Changes in the virulence of the clone of *Trichomonas gallinae* maintained in vitro and in vivo < Věstník Českoslov. Zool. Společ., v. 29 (1), Feb., pp. 1-4. [W.]
- Kulda, Jaroslav.  
1967 a.-- Effect of different species of trichomonads on monkey kidney cell cultures < Folia Parasitol., v. 14 (4), pp. 295-310, illus. pl. [W.]
- Kulichkin, P. N.  
1964 a.-- Действие альбаргина при кокцидиозе цыплят (The effect of albargine in the case of coccidiosis in chickens) [Russian text] < Veterinaria, Moskva, v. 41 (8), Aug., pp. 47-48. [W.]
- Kuliev, K. A.  
1963 a.-- Наблюдения над развитием *Anoplocephala perfoliata* (Goeze, 1782) в промежуточном хозяине [Observations on the development of *Anoplocephala perfoliata* (Goeze, 1782) in the intermediate host] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 210-211. [W.]
- Kulik, I. L. [See also Petrov, V. G.; Bebesheko, S. V.; and Kulick, I. L.]
- Kulik, I. L.  
1966 a.-- Возможность перорального заражения животных токсоплазмозом (Possibility of oral toxoplasmosis infection of animals) [Russian text] < Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., v. 43 (8), Aug., p. 150. [W.]
- Kulik, N. V.; and Negrobov, V. P.  
1963 a.-- Предварительный обзор материалов по вшам (Anoplura) грызунов ГДР [Preliminary survey of material on Anoplura of rodents of the German Democratic Republic] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 358-359. [W.]
- Kulikov, N. S.  
1963 a.-- Нозематоз и токсикозы пчел [Nosematosis and toxicosis of bees] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posvliashch. 90.-let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., p. 726. [W.]
- Kulikov, V. V. [Kafedra Zool. Dal'nevostoch. Gosudarstv. Univ., Vladivostok] [See also Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Kulikov, V. V.]
- Kulikov, V. V.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Baranova, T. I.  
1965 a.-- Гельминтологическое изучение биоценоза литорали Тихого океана и дальневосточных морей ССР. III. Обнаружение новых дополнительных и окончательных хозяев трематоды *Himasthla militaris* (Rudolphi, 1802) (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae) [Helminthological study of the biocoenosis of the Pacific Ocean littoral and of the Far Eastern seas of the USSR. III. The discovery of new definitive and intermediate hosts of the trematode, *Himasthla militaris* (Rudolphi, 1802) (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae)] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauch. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 153-157. [W.]
- Kulikov, V. V.; Tsimbaliuk, E. M.; and Kazachenko, V. N.  
1968 a.-- Новый вид трематод от бельдюги (*Zoarcos viviparus elongatus* Kner, 1886) с литорали Шантарских островов (A new species of trematodes from *Zoarcos viviparus elongatus* Kner, 1886 in the intertidal zone of the Shantar Islands) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiya, Leningrad, v. 2 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 167-169, illus. [W.]
- Kulikova, N. A.  
1963 a.-- О трихинеллезе в Тернопольской области [On trichinosis in Ternopol'sk oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, p. 212. [W.]
- Kulikova, N. A.  
[1966 a.]-- Изучение эпидемиологии и эпизоотологии трихинеллеза в Тернопольской области [The study of the epidemiology and epizootiology of trichinosis in the Ternopol oblast] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauch. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 114-116. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W.]
- Kulkarni, V. G. Patil. [Dept. Parasitol., Bombay Vet., College] [See also Deodhar, N. S.; and Kulkarni, V. G. Patil]

- Kulkarni, V. G. Patil; Narasapur, V. S.; and Gafoor, M. A.  
1967 a.-- Successful treatment of psoroptic mange in a horse with malathion emulsion < Indian Vet. J., v. 44 (1), Jan., pp. 65-67. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kumada, Mitsuyoshi. See Ishizaki, Tatsushi; Kutsumi, Haruhiko; Kumada, Mitsuyoshi; and Yatabe, T.; and Kobayashi, Akio; Kumada, Mitsuyoshi; and Tsunematsu, Yukinori.
- Kumada, Nobuo. [See also Asanuma, Kiyoshi; Okubo, Kaoru; Kumada, Nobuo; and Kitaoka, Masami]
- Kumada, Nobuo; and Sasa, Manabu.  
1953 a.-- Studies on tsutsugamushi. (36). New species of larval tsutsugamushi from Western Honshu [Japanese text] < Tokyo Iji Shinshi, v. 70 (5), May, pp. 255-256 (pp. 11-12), illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Kumagai, Mitsuru. See Serita, Kaoru; Kumagai, Mitsuru; and Matushima, Itaro.
- Kumagai, Ryozo. See Misaka, Tsutomu; Kumagai, Ryozo; Mochinaga, T.; and Naci, Y.
- Kumai, Hidemi. See Akazaki, Masato; Harada, Teruo; Umeda, Susumu; and Kumai, Hidemi.
- Kumar, Pavan. [See also Chaudhuri, R. P.; Kumar, Pavan; and Khan, M. H.]
- Kumar, Pavan; and Tandan, Bhup Kishore.  
1967 a.-- Two new species of *Ibidoeus* Cummings, 1916 (Mallophaga: Ischnocera) < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., s. 13, v. 9 (106-108), Oct.-Dec., 1966, pp. 571-580, illus. [Issued Mar. 9] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kumari, M. Meena. See Rao, P. Narayan; and Kumari, M. Meena.
- Kume, Seiji; Oishi, Isamu; and Kobayashi, Shigeo.  
1967 a.-- Prophylactic therapy against the developing stages of *Dirofilaria immitis*: Supplemental studies < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 28 (125), July, pp. 975-978. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kundiev, Iu. I.  
1965 a.-- Действие некоторых фосфорорганических инсектицидов через кожу (Effects of some organophosphorus insecticides via the skin) [Russian text; English summary] < Farm. i Toksikol., v. 28 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 238-241. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Kundin, W. D.; Nadchatram, M.; Upham, Robert W. (jr.); and Rapmund, Garrison.  
1966 a.-- Recovery of unengorged larval trombiculid mites (Acarina) from ground holes [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5054), v. 211, p. 1213. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kung, Chien-Ch'ang.  
1968 a.-- A report on the collection of monkey parasitic nematodes [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 105. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kung, Ch'ien-Chang; Li, Yu-T'ang; Chou, Yuan-Ch'ang; and Chang, Chih-Liang.  
1968 a.-- Effects of ionization radiation on the development and morphology of *Schistosoma japonicum* [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaves 69-70. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kunichkin, G. I.  
1966 a.-- Оценка продуктов убоя животных, пораженных личинками подкожных оводов (The evaluation of slaughter products of animals infested with cattle fly larvae) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (10), Oct., pp. 96-97. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kunishige, Akiro. [See also Yamaguchi, Tomio; Kunishige, Akiro; and Fukunaga, Masako; and Yamaguchi, Tomio; Shinoto, Matsuaki; and Kunishige, Akiro]
- Kunishige, Akiro.  
1962 a.-- Studies on larva migrans. Peripheral blood picture and liver functional tests in rabbits infected with larvae of *Toxocara canis* [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 40. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kunishige, Akiro.  
1963 a.-- Studies on larva migrans. VIII. Histochemical studies on mice infected with the larva of *Toxocara canis* [Japanese abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 301-302 (pp. 49-50). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kunishige, Akiro.  
1964 a.-- Studies on larva migrans. X. Observation of parasite granuloma in the surgical materials during the past 13 years [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 326 (p. 58). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kunitskaia, N. T.  
1967 a.-- Дополнительные диагностические признаки у блох рода *Chaetopsylla* Koh., 1903 (Additional diagnostic characters of fleas of the genus *Chaetopsylla* Koh., 1903) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (2), Feb., pp. 299-303, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kunitskii, V. N. See Gauzshtein, D. M.; and Kunitskii, V. N.
- Kuntz, Robert Elroy. [Dept. Microbiol. and Biochem., Southwest Foundation for Research and Education, San Antonio Texas] [See also Kalter, S. S.; Kuntz, Robert Elroy; al-Doory, Y.; and Katzberg, A. A.; and Schmidt, Gerald Dee; Myers, Betty June; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy]
- Kuntz, Robert Elroy.  
1965 a.-- Zoophilic schistosomiasis on Taiwan: Reestablishment of *Schistosoma japonicum* subsequent to drastic alteration of habitats by flood < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 747-749. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kuntz, Robert Elroy.  
1966 a.-- Intestinal parasites in peoples of Taiwan. A cursory survey of Hua-fan-she Village (Sun Moon Lake, Nan-tou, Hsien); a new locality for endemic clonorchiasis [English text; Chinese summary] < Formosan Sc., v. 20 (2), pp. 63-68. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kuntz, Robert Elroy; and Lo, Chin-Tsong.  
1967 a.-- Preliminary studies on *Fasciolopsis buski* (Lankester, 1857) (giant Asian intestinal fluke) in the United States < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 86 (2), April, pp. 163-166. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kuntz, Robert Elroy; Myers, Betty June; and Vice, Thomas E.  
1967 a.-- Intestinal protozoans and parasites of the gelada baboon (*Theropithecus gelada* Rüppel, 1835) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 65-66. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kunz, Chr. [Inst. Hyg., Univ. Vienna, Austria] See Moritsch, H.; Kunz, Chr.; and Weber, G. B.
- Kuo, T. S. See Huang, Jung Kwen; Kuo, T. S.; and Lin, T. C.
- Kupchinskaiia, O. S.  
1963 a.-- К вопросу изучения паразитов олигохет рода Tubificidae [On the question of the study of the parasites of genera of Tubificidae] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 492-493. [W<sup>m</sup>.]



- Kuperman, B. I.  
1965 a.-- Об изменчивости видов рода *Triaenophorus* Rud. (Cestoda, Pseudophyllidea) [On the changeability of the species of the genus *Triaenophorus* Rud. (Cestoda, Pseudophyllidea)] [Russian text] < Trudy Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 35, pp. 175-186, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kuperman, B. I.  
1966 a.-- Экспериментальное исследование цикла развития *Triaenophorus nodulosus* (Pall. 1760) (Cestoda, Pseudophyllidea) (An experimental study of the development cycle of *Triaenophorus nodulosus* (Pall. 1760) (Cestoda, Pseudophyllidae)) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. Biol., v. 169 (4-6), pp. 1234-1235. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kuperman, B. I.  
1966 b.-- Idem [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 169 (5), pp. 1234-1235. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kuperman, B. I.  
1966 c.-- An experimental investigation into the developmental cycle of *Triaenophorus nodulosus* (Pall. 1760) (Cestoda, Pseudophyllidea) < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Transl. Biol. Sc. Sect., v. 169 (1-6), July-Aug., pp. 547-548. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kuperman, B. I.  
1967 a.-- Особенности морфологии и биологии ленточных червей рода *Triaenophorus* Бассейна Амура (Distinctive morphological and biological features of tapeworms of the genus *Triaenophorus* in the Amur River Basin) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (4), Apr., pp. 486-494, illus., pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kuperman, O.; and Adler, Saul.  
1966 a.-- The development of immunity to *Plasmodium berghei* in mice maintained on a meat diet [Abstract of report before 3. Ann. Meet. Israeli Sect. Soc. Protozool., Jerusalem, Apr. 17] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., pp. 33. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kupriyanova-Shakmatova, R. A.  
1965 a.-- Трёматодофауна моллюсков водоемов Среднего Поволжья [Trematode fauna of molluscs in reservoirs of central Povolzh'e] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Defat. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 111-114. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kural, Mustafa. [Samsun Vet. Bölge Lab. Asistan Vet.] See Lileci, Mustafa; İşildar, Belkis; and Kural, Mustafa.
- Kurashvili, Boris Epifanovich.  
1940 a.-- New forms of worm-parasites of birds in Georgia [English text; Russian summary] < Soobshch. Gruzinsk. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSR, v. 1 (9), pp. 697-702, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kurashvili, Boris Epifanovich.  
1947 a.-- Паразитическое ракообразное--*Clavellisa emarginata* (Kröyer, 1837) у черноморских сельдей--*Caspialosa pontica* (Eichw.) [Parasitic crustacean--*Clavellisa emarginata* (Kröyer, 1837) of *Caspialosa pontica* (Eichw.)] [Russian text] < Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 8 (7), pp. 481-484, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kurashvili, Boris Epifanovich.  
1949 b.-- Два новых гельминта птиц Грузии--*Pegosomum petrowi*, sp. nov. и *Ascaridia ketzkhoveli* sp. nov. [Two new helminths of birds from Georgia--*Pegosomum petrowi* sp. nov. and *Ascaridia ketzkhoveli* sp. nov.] [Russian text] < Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 10 (7), pp. 435-441, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>(microfilm)]
- Kurashvili, Boris Epifanovich; and Akhobadze, N.  
1967 a.-- On study of feeding peculiarities of the Helminth *Ascaridia galli* < Zool. Anz. Leipzig, v. 179 (5-6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 457-463. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kurashvili, Boris Epifanovich; and Gurchiani, K. R.  
1965 a.-- О восприимчивости сельскохозяйственных животных к альвеококкозу [On the susceptibility of livestock to alveococcosis] [Georgian text; Russian summary] < Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 39 (1), pp. 183-189, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kurata, Makoto. [See also Honda, T.; and Kurata, Makoto; and Kitajima, K.; Ninomiya, H.; and Kurata, Makoto]
- Kurata, Makoto; et al.  
1965 a.-- The studies on the hematological examination and the liver function test in schistosomiasis patients in the endemic area [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4) Aug., p. 376 (p. 88). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kurata, Makoto; Nakahara, Y.; and Serikawa, Sokichi.  
1965 a.-- Quantitative changes in various enzyme activities of erythrocytes and serum-protein fractions of rabbits infected with *Schistosoma japonicum* [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 350-351 (pp. 62-63). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kurata, Makoto; Oda, Takugoro; Nomori, Masashi; and Hayashida, H.  
1964 a.-- Four cases of acute schistosomiasis japonica [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 311-312 (pp. 43-44). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kurbanova, F. A. See Gasanov, M. V.; Efendiev, S. S.; and Kurbanova, F. A.
- Kurchatov, V. I.; Petunin, F. A.; Kozin, N. P.; and Mishkin, F. M.  
1963 a.-- Двухлетний опыт изучения авиационно-химического метода борьбы с иксодовыми клещами на пастбищах в Краснодарском крае [A two-year study on an aviation-chemical method of controlling ixodid ticks in the Krasnodar Territory] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksp. Vet., v. 28, pp. 263-268, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kurelec, Branko; and Rijavec, Marija.  
1966 a.-- Amino acid pool of the liver fluke (*Fasciola hepatica* L.) < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 19 (3), Nov., pp. 525-531. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kurico, Władysław. [Dept. Parasitol., Vet. Facul., Wrocław, Poland] See Kozar, Zbigniew; and Kurcio, Władysław.
- Kurien, C. V.  
1950 a.-- Bionomics structure and development of *Caligus russellii*, sp. nov., parasitic copepod on the scorpion fish *Pterois russellii* (Van Hass) < Bull. Centr. Research Inst., Univ. Travancore, s. C., Nat. Sc., v. 1 (1), Sept., pp. 1-21, front. preceding p. 1, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kurihara, Takeshi. See Kanda, Tozo; Kurihara, Takeshi; and Kato, Katsuya.
- Kurnatowska, Alicja.  
1963 a.-- Influence of N-halogenoamides of P-azobenzene-sulphonic and benzenesulphonic acid on *Trichomonas vaginalis* Donné in vitro < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), p. 177. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kuritsubo, Ruby. [Depts. Internal Med. and Clin. Pathol., Permanente Med. Group, Kaiser Found. Hosp., Oakland, California] See Markell, Edward Kingmill; and Kuritsubo, Ruby.
- Kurochkin, Iu. V. [See also Berezantsev, Iurii Aleksandrovich; and Kurochkin, Iu. V.]



- Kurochkin, Ū. V.; and Gus'kov, E. P.  
1963 a.-- Новый вид нематоды из глаза обыкновенного ужа [A new species of nematode from the eye of *Natrix natrix*] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 183-185, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kurokawa, Kazuo. [See also Noda, Sohyo; Hongo, Hisaniji; and Kurokawa, Kazuo; and Umemoto, Hiroaki; Okuda, Haruko; Shiraishi, Takemasa; and Kurokawa, Kazuo]  
Kurokawa, Kazuo.  
1957 a.-- Surgical treatment of canine cardio-filariasis  
8. Summary of the surgical treatment [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Nippon Vet. and Zootech. Coll., (6), Nov., pp. 37-42. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kurokawa, Kazuo; et al.  
1954 f.-- Surgical treatment of canine cardio-filariasis  
I. On the operative method extracting filaria from the pulmonary artery [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Nippon Vet. and Zootech. Coll., (3), July, pp. 67-72, illus., pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kurokawa, Kazuo; et al.  
1966 a.-- A proposed method for administration of diathiazanine iodide, in enteric coated tablets [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuishi-Kai Zasshi (J. Japan. Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 19 (5), May, pp. 94-99, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kurokawa, Kazuo; et al.  
1966 b.-- A report on surgical treatment of canine filariasis complicated with pericardial diaphragmatic hernia [Japanese text] < Nippon Zyuishi-Kai Zasshi (J. Japan. Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 19 (5), May, pp. 200-203, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kurokawa, Kazuo; Isoda, Masae; and Goto, Yoshitaka.  
1957 a.-- Surgical treatment of canine cardio-filariasis  
7. Anatomico-and histopathological studies on ten dogs operated by the P.R. method [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Nippon Vet. and Zootech. Coll., (6), Nov., pp. 26-36, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kurokawa, Kazuo; and Odaira, Samon.  
1955 b.-- Surgical treatment of canine cardio-filariasis  
2. On the operative method for extracting filaria from the right ventricle [Japanese text; and English summary] < Bull. Nippon Vet. and Zootech. Coll., (4), July, pp. 38-40, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kurokawa, Kazuo; and Odaira, Samon.  
1955 c.-- Surgical treatment of canine cardio-filariasis  
3. On the method of artificial respiration for the thoracotomy [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Nippon Vet. and Zootech. Coll., (4), July, pp. 41-45, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kurokawa, Kazuo; Odaira, Samon; and Goto, Yoshitaka.  
1957 f.-- Surgical treatment of canine cardio-filariasis  
5. Technique for the removal of filariae by the incision of the right ventricular wall [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Nippon Vet. and Zootech. Coll., (6), Nov., pp. 6-17, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kurokawa, Kazuo; Odaira, Samon; Goto, Yoshitaka; and Yamashita, Mitsusuke.  
1957 a.-- Surgical treatment of canine cardio-filariasis  
6. P. R. method-technique for the removal of filariae from two regions, the pulmonary artery and right ventricle [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Nippon Vet. and Zootech. Coll., (6), Nov., pp. 18-25, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kurtpinar, Hasip.  
1958 b.-- Les maladies parasitaires des animaux domestiques en Turquie et les moyens de lutte contre elles [Conf. Rég. Malad. Parasit. Anim. Asie (Alma Ata, May 31-June 7, 1958)] < Bull. Office Internat. Épi-zoot., v. 49 bis (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 568-585. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Kuruhara, Yoshitada. See Tomimura, Tamotsu; Shino, Akio; Kuruhata, Yoshitada; and Nomura, Koichi.
- Kurzaev, G. M.; and Ivanov, N. G.  
1965 a.-- Трихлорметафос-3 в борьбе с подкожным оводом северных оленей (Trichlorometaphos-3 as a means of *Hypoderma bovis* control in reindeers) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 [i.e.42] (2), Feb., pp. 45-46. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kusel, J. Peter; Moore, Kenneth E.; and Weber, Morton M.  
1967 a.-- The ultrastructure of *Crithidia fasciculata* and morphological changes induced by growth in acriflavin < J. Protozool., v. 14 (2), May, pp. 283-296, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kusel'tan, I. V.  
1963 a.-- Об инфекционном полиартрите ягнят в условиях Кызыл-Кумов [On infectious polyarthritids of lambs in conditions of Kzyl-Kum] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posv'ashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 152-153. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kushniruk, V. A. [L'vov Gosudarstv. Univ.] See Belokon, E. M.; Kushniruk, V. A.; Klimishin, V. S.; and Bilinkevich, T. D.
- Kusov, Vladimir Nikolaevich. See Bezukladnikova, N. A.; Busalaeva, N. N.; Kusov, Vladimir Nikolaevich; and Senotrusova, V. N.; and Galuzo, Ilarion Grigorevich; Tselishcheva, L. M.; Netsetskii, A. M; and Kusov, Vladimir Nikolaevich.
- Kussat, Rick H. [Canada Dept. Fish., Vancouver, British Columbia] See Arai, Hisap P.; and Kussat, Rick H.
- Kuta, Joseph E. [Dept. Zool. and Vet. Sc. Utah State Univ. Logan, Utah] See Hammond, Datus Miller; Kuta, Joseph E.; and Miner, Merthyr L.
- Kutikata, A. See Nagashima, Toyoharu; Masaki, Sakae; Kosida, Y.; and Kutikata, A.
- Kutsumi, Haruhiko. [See also Ishizaki, Tatsushi; Kutsumi, Haruhiko; Kumada, Mitsuyoshi; and Yatabe, T.]  
Kutsumi, Haruhiko.  
1963 b.-- Ovicidal effect of thiabendazole on *Ascaris* eggs II. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 303 (p. 51). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kutsumi, Haruhiko.  
1964 c.-- Ovicidal activity of thiabendazole on the eggs of *Ascaris*, hookworm and whipworm [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 329-330 (pp. 61-62). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kutsumi, Haruhiko; Hara, Takaaki; and Yamamoto, Kenji.  
1966 a.-- Field trials of thiabendazole as an ovicide in the control of helminth infections. I. Epidemiological analysis of the effectiveness in the control of hookworm infections [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 15 (5), Oct., pp. 399-411 (pp. 11-23). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kutsumi, Haruhiko; Hara, Takaaki; and Yamamoto, Kenji.  
1966 b.-- Field trials of thiabendazole as an ovicide in the control of helminth infections. II. Epidemiological analysis of the effectiveness in the control of whipworm infection [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 15 (6), Dec., pp. 516-527 (pp. 42-53). [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Kutsumi, Haruhiko; Hara, Takaaki; and Yamamoto, Kenji.  
1967 a.-- Field trials of thiabendazole as an ovidicide in the control of helminth infections. III. Epidemiological analysis of the effectiveness in the control of ascaris infection [Japanese text; English summary] < *Kiseichugaku Zasshi* (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (1), Feb., pp. 15-27. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kutsumi, Haruhiko; and Komiya, Yoshitaka.  
1965 a.-- Effect of thiabendazole as an ovidicide on helminth eggs in nightsoil < *Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol.*, v. 18 (4), Aug., pp. 203-224, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kuttler, Kenneth L. [Dept. Vet. Path., Texas A. & M. Univ., Texas] [See also Franklin, Ted E.; Cook, R. W.; Anderson, Dorcas J.; and Kuttler, Kenneth L.; and Robinson, R. M.; Kuttler, Kenneth L.; Thomas, Jack Ward; and Marburger, R. G.]
- Kuttler, Kenneth L.  
1967 a.-- Serological relationship of *Anaplasma marginale* and *Anaplasma centrale* as measured by the complement-fixation and capillary tube agglutination tests < *Research Vet. Sc.*, v. 8 (2), Apr., pp. 207-211. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kutty, P. T. George; and D'Souza, Bertie A.  
1967 a.-- Evaluation of the efficacy of methyridine, piperazine citrate and a worm pill for the elimination of *Ascaridia galli* infection in fowls in intensive confine system < *Indian Vet. J.*, v. 44 (9), Sept., pp. 751-759. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kutzer, Erich. [See also Hromatka, Lore; Kutzer, Erich; and Stettner, W.]
- Kutzer, Erich.  
1963 c.-- *Eimeria musophagi* spec. nov., eine neue Kokzidienart aus dem Turako < *Arch. Protistenk.*, v. 106 (4), pp. 569-570, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kutzer, Erich.  
1964 d.-- *Eimeria suppereri* spec. nov., eine neue Kokzidienart aus der Gemse (*Rupicapra rupicapra*) < *Arch. Protistenk.*, v. 107 (4), Dec. 10, pp. 373-376, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kutzer, Erich.  
1966 a.-- Versuche zur Dassellarvenbekämpfung mit dem injizierbaren Phosphorsäureester Warbex an hochträchtigen Tieren [English summary] < *Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr.*, v. 53 (10), pp. 675-676. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kutzer, Erich.  
1966 b.-- Zur Epidemiologie der Sarcoptesräude [Russian and English summaries] < *Ang. Parasitol.*, v. 7 (4), Nov., pp. 241-248, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kutzer, Erich.  
1967 a.-- Biologie und Ökologie der präparasitären Entwicklungsstadien von *Ostertagia ostertagi* und *Copercia oncophora* (Nematoda, Trichostrongylidae) im Hinblick auf die Epidemiologie der Trichostrongylidose < *Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr.*, v. 54 (3), Mar., pp. 164-181; (5), May, pp. 315-332. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kutzer, Erich; and Burtscher, H.  
1967 a.-- Selten vorkommende Endoparasiten bei heimischen Hunden und Katzen. I. *Spirocerca lupi* < *Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr.*, v. 54 (8), Aug., pp. 542-546, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kuwabara, Ren; and Ichihara, Atsuo.  
1964 a.-- On a parasitic copepod, *Pseudomyicola ostreae* Yamaguti, obtained from the mussel *Mytilus edulis* L. in Tokyo Bay [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < *Kiseichugaku Zasshi*, (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 295 (p. 27). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kuyama, Shimpei; and Pramer, David.  
1962 a.-- Purification and properties of a protein having nemin activity < *Biochim. et Biophys. Acta.*, v. 56 (3), Jan., pp. 631-632. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kuz'menko, I. I.ä. See Kamarli, A. P.; and Kuz'menko, I. I.ä.
- Kuz'min, I. L.  
1966 a.-- О распространении и особенностях течения уринарного шистозоматоза в Йемене (Distribution and clinical features of urinary schistosomiasis in Yemen) [Russian text; English summary] < *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, v. 35 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 564-566. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kuz'min, S. See Tarasenkov, I. V.; Golovko, I.; and Kuz'min, S.
- Kuz'movich, L. G.  
1963 a.-- Динамика развития *Fasciola hepatica* L. и его промежуточного хозяина--моллюска *Galba truncatula* Mill. на природных пастбищах Украинских Карпат [Dynamics of the development of *Fasciola hepatica* L. and its intermediate host--mollusc *Galba truncatula* Mill. on the native pastures of Ukraine Karpat] [Russian text] < *Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten, i Bor'ba Nimi* (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 213-214. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kuz'movich, L. G.  
1963 b.-- Развитие печеночного сосальщика (*Fasciola hepatica* L.) на высокогорье Карпат [Development of *Fasciola hepatica* in high mountain areas of Carpathia] [Russian text] < *Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR*, pp. 209-210. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kuz'movich, L. G.  
1963 c.-- Получение адолескардий печеночного сосальщика (*Fasciola hepatica* L.) для экспериментальной работы [Obtaining adolascaridia of *Fasciola hepatica* for experimental work] [Russian text] < *Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR*, pp. 490-491. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kuz'movich, L. G.  
[1966 a.]-- Материалы по типизации Карпатских полонин в отношении фасциолеза [Material on the typification of Carpathian fields in relation to fascioliasis] [Russian text] < *Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint.* (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 110-114. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kuznetsov, Iu. V.  
1965 b.-- Аскаридоз и пути его ликвидации в условиях вновь строящегося города Новокуйбышевска [Ascariasis and its liquidation in the newly-constructed city of Novokuibyshevsk] [Russian text] < *Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint.* (3), Dec., pp. 149-150. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kuznetsov, M. I.  
1965 a.-- Изучение биологии возбудителя авителлиноза овец [Study of the biology of the causative agent of avitellinosis in sheep] [Russian text] < *Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet.*, v. 17 (1), pp. 118-125. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kuznetsov, M. I.  
1965 b.-- К дифференциальной диагностике возбудителей мониезиоза жвачных (On differential diagnosis of monieziosis agents in ruminants) [Russian text] < *Veterinariia, Moskva*, v. 41 [i.e. 42] (2), Feb., pp. 47-49, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kuznetsov, M. I.  
[1966 a.]-- К вопросу о сроках развития личинок мониезий в орбитидных клещах [On the question of growth periods of *Moniezia* larvae in the orbitid mites] [Russian text] < *Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint.* (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 108-110. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Kuznetsov, M. I.; and Chulkova, V. G.  
1965 a.-- Усовершенствование методики содержания оribатидных клещей в лабораторных условиях [Improved methods of maintaining oribatid mites under laboratory conditions] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 137-139. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kuznetsov, M. I.; Irgashev, I. Kh.; and Mustakimov, A. G.  
1965 a.-- Испытание антгельминтиков при авителлинозе овец [Trial of anthelmintic for avitellinosis of sheep] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 126-128. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kuznetsov, N. G.  
1967 a.-- Мониезiosis телят северных оленей (Moniesiosis of young reindeers) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 44 (11), Nov., pp. 64-65. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kuznetsov, V. D.  
1965 a.-- Из опыта профилактики гиподерматоза крупного рогатого скота [From experience in prophylaxis of Hypoderma of cattle] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 156-160. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kuznetsov, V. G.  
1965 a.-- Дегельминтизация уток хлорофосом в комбинации с другими антгельминтиками (Dehelmenthization of ducks using chlorophos combined with other anthelmintics) [Russian text] < Uchen. Zapiski Kazan. Vet. Inst., v. 94, pp. 108-116. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kuznetsov, V. I. See Voznyi, A. U.; and Kuznetsov, V. I.
- Kuznetsova, G. M.; Ikovataia, G. M.; and Onufriev, V. P.  
1966 a.-- Изучение роли иксодовых клещей как переносчиков вируса ящура (The study of the role of ixodid ticks as foot-and-mouth disease virus carriers) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (6), June, pp. 29-30. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kuznetsova, G. P. See Grigorov, G. N.; and Kuznetsova, G. P.
- Kuznetsova, G. S. See Novokreshchenova, N. S.; and Kuznetsova, G. S.
- Kuznetsova, L. A. [Biol.-Pedagog. Fac., Univ. Moskva] See Zhuzhikov, D. P.; and Kuznetsova, L. A.
- Kuznetsova, O. A.  
1965 a.-- К вопросу об эпидемиологии энтеробиоза в школах-интернатах Уфы [The epidemiology of enterobiasis in the boarding schools of Ufa] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 151-153. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kuzovkin, E. M.  
1965 a.-- Токсоплазмоз свиней (Toxoplasmosis in swine) [Russian text] < Toksoplazmoz Zhivot. (Galuzo), pp. 66-126, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kuzovkin, E. M.  
1965 b.-- Токсоплазмоз кикого кабана (*Sus scrofa* L., 1758) (Toxoplasmosis in wild-boar (*Sus scrofa* L., 1758)) [Russian text] < Toksoplazmoz Zhivot. (Galuzo), pp. 284-289. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kvachev, V. M.  
1968 a.-- Опыт борьбы с нематодирозом (Practice of nematodirrosis control) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 45 (9), Sept., p. 43. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kviatkovskii, V. N.; and Al'mukhametov, A. A.  
1966 a.-- Йодиногальванизация больных ценурозом овец (The iodinegalvanization of cenurosis-infested sheep) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (10), Oct., p. 48. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kvirikadze, V. V.; and Kogan, R. D.  
1966 a.-- Использование реакции пассивной гемагглютинации для серологической диагностики токсоплазмозной инфекции (Passive hemagglutination reaction as applied to serological diagnosis of Toxoplasma infection) [Russian text; English summary] < Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., v. 43 (9), Sept., pp. 81-84. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kvitkin, Iu. P.; Smirnov, A. P.; and Efimova, M. S.  
1968 a.-- Нематодирозы-конкурентные потребители каротина в организме ягнят (Nematodirus organisms as competitive users of carotene in the lamb organisms) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 45 (9), Sept., p. 42. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kvitko, N. V. See Belozarov, V. N.; Bogdanov, V. E.; and Kvitko, N. V.
- Kwo, Eh-Hoa; and Kwo, It-Hiong.  
1968 a.-- Occurrence of *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* in rats in North Sumatra, Indonesia < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, p. 537. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kwo, Eh-Hoa; and Miyazaki, Ichiro.  
1968 a.-- *Paragonimus westermanni* (Kerbert, 1878) from tigers in North Sumatra, Indonesia < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, p. 630. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Kwo, It-Hiong. [Dept. Parasitol., Fac. Med., Univ. North Sumatra, Medan, Indonesia] See Kwo, Eh-Hoa; and Kwo, It-Hiong.

- Laarman, J. J.  
1963 b.-- *Isospora hominis* (Railliet and Lucet 1891) in the Netherlands < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 445-447, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Laarman, J. J.; and van Thiel, Pieter Hendrik.  
1967 a.-- A peculiar case of intestinal (pseudo) myiasis and a case of wound myiasis in the Netherlands [Spanish summary] < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 19 (3), Sept., pp. 187-191, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Łaba, Lesław. [Inst. Med. Morsk. Gdańsku] [See also Krynicki, Andrzej; Łaba, Lesław; Wojdat, Wacław; and Zwierz, Czesław]
- Łaba, Lesław; Wojdat, Wacław; Winnicki, Stanisław; and Zwierz, Czesław.  
1965 a.-- Some clinical and epidemiological aspects of chronic intestinal amoebiasis [Polish and Russian summaries] < Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk, v. 16 (1-2), pp. 81-90. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Łaba, Lesław; and Zwierz, Czesław.  
1967 a.-- Tropical helminthiasis as occupational diseases of seamen and persons returning from the tropics [Polish and Russian summaries] < Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk, v. 18 (1-2), pp. 43-49. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Laben, R. C.; Archer, T. E.; Crosby, D. G.; and Peoples, S. A.  
1966 a.-- Milk contamination from low levels of DDT in dairy rations < J. Dairy Sc., v. 49 (12), Dec., pp. 1488-1494. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Labunets, N. F.  
1967 a.-- О блохах птиц Хангай и Монгольского Алтая (On the bird fleas of Khangai and Mongolian Altai) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (1), Jan., pp. 139-143. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lacassagne, Antoine; Hurst, Lucienne; and Nguyen Ba Giao.  
1968 a.-- Effets de l'o,p'-dichlorodiphényldichloro-éthane (o,p'-DDD) sur le développement de la glande sous-maxillaire du rat < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 266 (14), s. D, Sc. Nat., Apr. 1, pp. 1532-1534. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lacerda, Jacques Homem de Melo. See de Melo Lacerda, Jacques Homem.
- LaChance, Leo E.; Dawkins, Charles; and Hopkins, D. E.  
1966 a.-- Mutants and linkage groups of the screw-worm fly < J. Econom. Entom., v. 59 (6), Dec. 15, pp. 1493-1499, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- LaChance, Leo E.; and Leverich, Ann P.  
1968 a.-- Cytology of oogenesis in chemosterilized screw-worm flies, *Cochliomyia hominivorax*, as related to endomitosis in nurse cells < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 61 (5), Sept., pp. 1188-1197, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- LaChance, Leo E.; Schmidt, C. H.; and Bushland, Raymond Cecil.  
1967 a.-- Radiation-induced sterilization < Pest Control (Kilgore and Douth), pp. 147-196. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lackman, David Buell [U.S. Dept. Health, Educ., and Welfare, Pub. Health Ser., Nat. Inst. Health, Nat. Inst. Allergy and Infectious Dis., Rocky Mountain Lab., Hamilton, Montana] See Philip, Cornelius Becker; Lackman, David Buell; Bell, E. John; and Hughes, Lyndahl E.; and McKiel, John A.; Bell, E. John; and Lackman, David Buell.
- Ladd, Thyril L. (jr.); and Travis, Bernard Valentine.  
1965 a.-- Elimination of gregarines from the cockroach, *Leucophaea maderae* (Fab.) < J. Parasitol., v. 51(4), Aug., p. 569. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ladda, Roger; and Lalli, Frank.  
1966 a.-- The course of *Plasmodium berghei* infection in the polycythemic mouse < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Apr., pp. 383-385. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Laddu, A. R. See Dave, Meena; Laddu, A. R.; and Sanyal, R. K.
- Ladygina, A. S.  
[1966 a].-- К вопросу о роли некоторых видов рыб в эпидемиологии дифиллоботриоза в Плесецком районе Архангельской области [On the question of the role of some species of fish in the epidemiology of difhyllobothriasis in the Plesetsk region of the Arkhangel oblast] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauch. Konf. Vsesoluz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., Dec., 1965, pp. 121. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lämmler, Georg.  
1964 g.-- The control of *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* infection of domestic animals with Hetolin < Blue Book Vet. Profess. (8), pp. 17-21. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lämmler, Georg.  
1968 a.-- Chemotherapy of trematode infections < Advances Chemotherapy, v. 3, pp. 153-251. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Laflaquière, F. See Pautrizel, Raymond; Dargelos, R.; and Laflaquière, F.
- Lafontaine, A.  
1966 a.-- Les antiparasitaires et leurs dangers pour la santé de l'homme < Parasitica, v. 22 (2), pp. 73-82. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lagert, I. K. See Luzhkov, A. D.; Mukhamedshin, R. A.; and Lagert, I. K.
- Lages, José Guerra. See de Oliveira, Celso Affonso; Bicalho, Sergio Assumpcao; Lobato, Maria Benita Portela; and Lages, José Guerra.
- Lagraulet, Jean R. C.  
[1966 a].-- Quelques particularités biologiques des simuliés vectrices de l'onchocercose humaine au Guatemala < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1965, pp. 950-954. [Issued Sept.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lagraulet, Jean R. C.; Monjusiau, A. G. M.; and Dessolle, N.  
1966 a.-- Action du Mel W sur les nodules et sur la positivité des biopsies dans l'onchocercose < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 59 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 984-990. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lagraulet, Jean R. C.; Robet, C.; and Bard, J.  
1967 a.-- Technique des biopsies cutanées dans le diagnostic de l'onchocercose [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 60 (3), May-June, pp. 297-300. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lagrot, F.; Coriat, P.; Apap, C.; and Touboul, R.  
1961 b.-- Le kyste hydatique du foie chez les enfants en Algérie < Rev. Med.-Chir. Mal. Foie, v. 36 (4), Sept., pp. 189-194. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Lagutenko, Iu. P.  
1964 a.-- Функционально-морфологические особенности пищеварительной и выделительной систем некоторых гамазовых клещей (Parasitiformes, Gamasoidea) в связи с характером их паразитирования (Functional and morphological peculiarities of the digestive and excretory system of some gamasid mites (Parasitiformes, Gamasoidea) in relation to the character of their parasitism) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 43 (12), pp. 1773-1783, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Lagutenko, I. P.  
1968 a.-- O дУВХ особенностях строения растяжимой кутикулы гамасовых клещей (On two peculiarities in the structure of the extensible cuticle in Gamasid mites) [English summary] < Parazitologiya, Leningrad, v. 2 (3), May-June, pp. 215-217, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lahde, G. [Dr., Tiergesundh. Landwirtschaftskam. Weser-Ems, Oldenburg] See Reuss, U.; and Lahde, G.
- Lai, Fu-Ch'un. [Teaching and Research Off. Parasitol., 7. Military Univ. Med.] See Chao, T.-P.; Lai, Fu-Ch'un; Ch'en, Kuang-Ming; and Lo, Hsiao-Ch'iung.
- Laigo, F. M.; and Tamashiro, Minoru.  
1967 a.-- Interactions between a microsporidian pathogen of the lawn-armyworm and the hymenopterous parasite *Apanteles marginiventris* < J. Invert. Path., v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 546-554, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Laigret, Jacques. [See also Rosen, Leon; Loison, Guy; Laigret, Jacques; and Wallace, Gordon D.]
- Laigret, Jacques.  
1966 a.-- Considération sur les crises de lymphangite récurrente survenant au cours de l'évolution de la filariose lymphatique à *Wuchereria bancrofti* subpériodique < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 43 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 389-398. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Laigret, Jacques; et al.  
[1966 a.]-- La lutte contre a filariose lymphatique apériodique en Polynésie Française [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (5), Sept.-Oct. 1965, pp. 895-916. [Issued Sept.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Laigret, Jacques; Kessel, John Flenniken; Bambridge, B.; and Adams, H.  
1966 a.-- Onze ans de chimioprophylaxie par la diéthyl-carbamazine de la filariose lymphatique apériodique à Tahiti < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 34 (6), pp. 925-938. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lainson, Ralph. [Dept. Parasitol., London Sch. Hyg. and Trop. Med., London] [See also Baker, J. R.; and Lainson, Ralph]
- Lainson, Ralph; and Bray, Robert S.  
1965 a.-- Cross-immunity between *Leishmania braziliensis*, *Leishmania mexicana* and *Leishmania pifanoi* in rhesus monkeys [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. 1] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 15P. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Laird, Marshall.  
1955 a.-- Notes on the mosquitos of the Gilbert, Ellice and Tokelau Islands, and on filariasis in the latter groups < Bull. Entom. Research, v. 46 (2), Aug., pp. 291-300, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Laird, Marshall.  
1958 e.-- A secondary effect of DDT upon the aquatic microflora and microfauna < Canad. J. Microbiol., v. 4 (5), Oct., pp. 445-452. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lake, Pamela; and Berger, Jacques.  
1968 a.-- Ultrastructure of a presumed mitochondrial complex in *Lechriopyla mystax* Lynch, 1930 (Ciliata: Trichostomatida) [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 12. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lakhotia, S. C.; and Chakravarty, Mukundamurari M.  
1968 a.-- Some cytochemical observations on *Zschokkella auerbachi* (Weill) Chakravarty, 1940 (Myxosporidia, Protozoa) [Russian, French and German summaries] < Acta Histochem., v. 30 (1), pp. 123-132, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lakota, Stanislaw.  
1966 a.-- Badania nad toksycznym działaniem krzewotoxu naryby (Studies on toxic effects of "Krzewetox" on fishes) [English and Russian summaries] < Zeszyty Problem. Postep. Nauk Rolnicz., (60), pp. 181-184. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lakshana, Panita. [SEAFO Medical Research Laboratory, Bangkok, Thailand] [See also Nadchatram, M.; and Lakshana, Panita; and Traub, Robert; and Lakshana, Panita]
- Lakshana, Panita.  
1966 a.-- A new species of trombiculid mite infesting scorpions in Thailand (Acarina, Trombiculidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 3 (3-4), Dec. 31, pp. 258-260, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lal, Chandan.  
1965 a.-- Two new species of genus *Procamallanus* Baylis, 1923 from North India < Labdev, v. 3 (3), July, pp. 199-200, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lal, Hari; and Verma, O. P.  
1967 a.-- Interrelationship of antibiotics and coccidiostats on the growth of White Plymouth Rock chicks < Indian Poultry Gaz., v. 50 (4), Jan., p. 21. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lal, Makund Behari; and Johri, Gyanendra Narain.  
1967 a.-- The function of the vitellocalycal glands in eggshell formation in *Fasciola indica* Verma, 1953 < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 989-993, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lall, N. B. See Gill, B. S.; Chhabra, M. B.; and Lall, N. B.
- de Lalla, F.; Bechelli, G.; and Cavallini-Sampieri, L.  
1967 a.-- Osservazioni sierologiche e parassitologiche sulla diffusione della toxoplasmosi nelle volpi dell'area di Sienna [English summary] < Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 90 (8), Aug., pp. 393-400. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- de Lalla, F.; Bechelli, G.; Cavallini-Sampieri, L.; and Cavallini, F.  
1967 a.-- Osservazioni sierologiche e parassitologiche sulla diffusione della toxoplasmosi nei maiali dell'area di Siena [English summary] < Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 90 (10), Oct., pp. 439-454. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lalli, Frank. [Harry S. Truman Lab., Kansas City Gen. Hospital and Med. Center, Kansas City, Missouri] See Ladda, Roger; and Lalli, Frank.
- Lamb, George A. [Dept. Preventive Med., State Univ. New York, Upstate Med. Center, Syracuse] See Feldman, Harry A.; and Lamb, George A.
- Lamb, John T. (jr.). See Sonenshine, Daniel Eli; Atwood, Earl L.; and Lamb, John T. (jr.)
- Lambert, C. R. [Sect. Biol., Lab. Ciba Bâle] [See also Dodin, André; Moreau, Jean-Paul; and Lambert, C. R.]
- Lambert, C. R.; Striebel, H.; and Stauffer, P.  
1966 a.-- Le devenir et la signification des oeufs morts de *Schistosoma mansoni* dans la paroi intestinale de la souris [English and German summaries] < Acta Trop., v. 23 (2), pp. 137-145. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lambert, R<sup>2</sup>; Pasquier, J.; and Moulinier, B.  
1966 a.-- Les indications chirurgicales dans le kyste hydatique du foie. Point de vue du médecin < Rev. Lyon. Méd., v. 15, Special number, pp. 1-4, 5-7. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lambrechts, A. See Milosavljevic, M.; and Lambrechts, A.
- Lamina, Josef. [See also Ramisz, Alojzy; Lamina, Josef; and Schoop, Gerhard; and Brack, M.; and Lamina, Josef; and Schoop, Gerhard; Lamina, Josef; and Wunderlich, G.]

- Lamina, Josef.  
1966 a.-- Die Entwicklung des Hundespulwurms *Toxocara canis* (Werner, 1782) im adaequaten und nichtadaequaten Wirt sowie Versuche zur chemotherapeutischen Beeinflussung seiner Larven ("larva migrans visceralis") im Tierexperiment (Maus) [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 73 (9), May 1, pp. 208-211. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lamina, Josef; Meilinger, W.; and Schoop, Gerhard.  
1966 a.-- Ueber die trichinozide Wirksamkeit des Phosphorsäureesterpräparates S 1752 (Bayer) auf *Trichinella spiralis* bei infizierten Mäusen [English, French, and Spanish summaries] < Zentralbl. Bakt., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 200 (1), May, pp. 124-131. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lamontellerie, Michel.  
1965 b.-- Les tiques (Acarina, Ixodoidea) du Sud-Ouest de la France < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 87-100. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lamontellerie, Michel.  
1966 a.-- Tiques (Acarina, Ixodoidea) de Haute-Volta < Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 28 (2), Apr., pp. 597-642, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lamothe Argumedo, Rafael.  
[1965 b].-- Trematodos de los anfibios de Mexico. III. Redescrpcion de *Cephalogonimus americanus* Stafford, 1902, clave para las especies del genero y registro de un nuevo hospedero [English summary] < An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 35 (1-2), 1964, pp. 115-121, illus. [Issued Aug. 25] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lamothe Argumedo, Rafael.  
[1965 c].-- Trematodos de los anfibios de México. II. Una nueva subfamilia, Riojatrematinae (Monogenea: Polystomatidae) de Amphibia Anura [English summary] < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 12 (2), Dec., 1964, pp. 153-156. [Issued July, 1965] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lamothe Argumedo, Rafael.  
[1967 a].-- Monogeneos de peces. I. Descripcion de *Pseudochauhannea mexicana* n. sp. (Gastrocotylidae) parásito de *Sphyræna ensis* Jordan and Evermann < An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 37 (1-2), 1966, pp. 129-133, illus. [Issued Sept.] [Lib BPL]
- Lamy, Huguette. See Lamy, Louis; Wonde, Teferra; and Lamy, Huguette.
- Lamy, Louis  
1964 c.-- Diagnostic des parasitoses a protozoaires et helminthes au laboratoire. 349 pp., illus., pls. Seine. (Collection "Techniques de Base"). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lamy, Louis.  
[1964 d].-- Observation et documents photographiques concernant une radula de mollusque rejetée des voies digestives (Observation and photographic records concerning a molluscan radula evacuated by the digestive tract) < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 56 (5), Sept.-Oct. 1963, p. 869. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lamy, Louis.  
[1966 a].-- Application d'un nouveau test chimiothérapique in vitro. Activité du niclosamide sur les scolex d'*Echinococcus granulosus* [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (4), July-Aug., 1965, pp. 648-653. [Issued June, 1965] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lamy, Louis.  
[1966 b].-- La technique de Kohn au chlorazol pour la coloration des protozoaires [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 59 (1), Jan.-Feb., 1965, pp. 70-73, [Issued Nov.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lamy, Louis.  
1967 a.-- Cycle biologique complet de *Leishmania* in vitro et étude de divers comportements [Abstract of report before 6. Ann. Meet. Groupment Protistol. Langue Franc., May 5-8, Geneva, Switzerland] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 47. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lamy, Louis; and Bouley, Georges.  
1967 a.-- Observation en France, chez un veau, d'un cas d' infection massive à *Trypanosoma theileri*, Laveran 1902 < Bull. Acad. Vet. France, v. 40 (7), July, pp. 323-325. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lamy, Louis; Wonde, Teferra; and Lamy, Huguette.  
1966 a.-- Comportement de *Leishmania donovani* en presence de macrophages de souris entretenus in vitro < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, s. D, v. 263 (8), Aug. 22, pp. 671-673. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lamy, Louis; Wonde, Teferra; and Lamy, Huguette.  
1966 b.-- Activité de l'amphotéricine B sur *Leishmania donovani* en multiplication dans des macrophages de souris entretenues in vitro [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 59 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 964-968. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lamy, Louis; Wonde, Teferra; and Lamy-Roux, Louis.  
1967 a.-- Influence de la température sur la formation réciproque des formes flagellées et aflagellées de *Leishmania* en présence de macrophages péritonéaux de souris in vitro < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 264 (15), Apr. 10, pp. 1889-1891. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lamy-Roux, Louis. See Lamy, Louis; Wonde, Teferra; and Lamy-Roux, Louis.
- Lanas, Cecilia. See Mancilla, Rafael; Naquira, Cesar; and Lanas, Cecilia.
- Lancaster, J. E.; and Biely, Jacob.  
1965 a.-- Poultry diseases < [Bull.] (108) Brit. Columbia Dept. Agric., Poultry Branch, 94 pp., illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lancaster, J. L. (jr.). [See also Burgdorfer, Willy; Friedhoff, Karl T.; and Lancaster, J. L. (jr.); and McPherson, B. N.; Simco, Joseph S.; and Lancaster, J. L. (jr.) and Roberts, James E.; Barnes, Gordon; and Lancaster, J. L. (jr.); and Simco, Joseph S.; McPherson, B. N.; and Lancaster, J. L. (jr.)].
- Lancaster, J. L. (jr.); and Simco, Joseph S.  
1968 a.-- Northern fowl mite control on mature turkeys on range < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (5), Oct., pp. 1471-1472. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lancastre, Félix A.; and Bazin, Jean-Christian.  
1967 a.-- Trichinose expérimentale. (1<sup>re</sup> note). Survie et reproduction des différents stades de *Trichinella spiralis* dans la cavité péritonéale de la souris < Ann. Parasitol., v. 42 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 525-531. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- van der Land, J.  
1967 a.-- Remarks on the subclass Udonellida (Monogenea), with description of a new species < Zool. Mededeel. Rijksmus. Nat. Hist., Leiden, v. 42 (8), June, pp. 67-81, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Landa, Jusman J. García. See García Landa, Jusman J.
- Landau, Irène. [See also Adam, Jean-Paul; Landau, Irène; and Chabaud, Alain G.]
- Landau, Irene; and Killick-Kendrick, Robert.  
1966 b.-- Rodent plasmodia of the République Centrafricaine: The sporogony and tissue stages of *Plasmodium chabaudi* and *P. berghei vogelii* < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (5), pp. 633-649, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Landau, Irène; Michel, J. C.; and Adam, Jean Paul.  
1967 a.-- The growth of exo-erythrocytic schizonts of a malaria parasite in the liver of a naturally infected rodent (*Thamnomys rutilans*) [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 17, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 7. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Landmann, H.; Thai, D. D.; Ngoan, T. V.; and Nga, V. B.  
1961 a.-- Cercarien-Dermatitis bei Reisplanzern in Vietnam [English, French, Spanish and Russian Summaries] < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 182 (3), July, pp. 410-416, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Landmann, H.; Thai, D. D.; and Than, D. T.  
1961 a.-- Beitrag zur Diagnostik der Paragonimiasis durch Intrakutanreaktion mit Antigen von *Fasciolopsis buski* and *Fasciola hepatica* [English, French, Spanish and Russian summaries] < Zentralbl. Bakt., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 182 (3), July, pp. 417-421. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lane, M. R.  
1968 a.-- Then the magicians said... This is the finger of God: A study of myxomatosis and rabbit fleas in an artificial rabbit warren < Entom. Month. Mag. (1247-1249), v. 104, Apr.-June, pp. 96-104. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lang, Bruce Z. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Okla., Norman, Oklahoma] See Ford, Bennie R.; and Lang, Bruce Z.
- Lang, Bruce Z.  
1966 a.-- Host-parasite relationships of *Fasciola hepatica* in the white mouse. I. Response to a primary infection < J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 82 (2), Nov. 1966, pp. 195-203. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lang, Bruce Z.  
1967 a.-- Host-parasite relationships of *Fasciola hepatica* in the white mouse. II. Studies on acquired immunity < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., pp. 21-30, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lang, Bruce Z.  
1967 b.-- *Fasciola hepatica* and *Hymenolepis microstoma* in the laboratory mouse < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., pp. 213-214. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lang, Bruce Z.; and Gleason, Larry N.  
1967 a.-- Life cycle of *Metagonimoides oregonensis* Price, 1931 (Trematoda: Heterophyidae) in North Carolina < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., p. 93. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lang, Bruce Z.; Larsh, John E. (jr.); Weatherly, Norman Fred; and Goulson, Hilton T.  
1967 a.-- Demonstration of immunity to *Fasciola hepatica* in recipient mice given peritoneal exudate cells < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., pp. 208-209. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Langenegger, Jerome. [Asst. Ensino Superior Escola Nac. Vet. Universidade Rural, Rio de Janeiro] [See also Dacorso, Paulo (filho); Langenegger, Jerome; and Guimarães, José Henrique; and Dacorso, Paulo (filho); Langenegger, Jerome; de Faria, José Freire; and González, Oswaldo Jesus Lozano]
- Langenegger, Jerome.  
[1965 a].-- Tratamento das estrogiloses do cavalo de corrida com thiabendazole < Veterinária, S. Paulo, v. 16, 17, 18, Jan.-Dec., 1963-65, pp. 52-56. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Langenegger, Jerome; and Lanzieri, Pedro Domingues.  
[1965 a].-- Incidência e intensidade de infestação por helmintos em *Felis catus domesticus* do Rio de Janeiro < Veterinária, S. Paulo, v. 16, 17, 18, Jan.-Dec., 1963, 64, 65, pp. 77-89. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Langer, Bernhardt W. (jr.); Desowitz, Robert S.; Miller, L. H.; and Vacharaphorn, Duangduen.  
1967 a.-- Comparative studies on the pathology and host physiology of malarial parasites. III. Plasma free fatty acids in normal and malarious gibbons (*Hylobates lar*) < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (4), Dec., pp. 384-385. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Langer, Bernhardt W. (jr.); Phisphumvidhi, Pirom; and Friedlander, Yael.  
1966 a.-- Malarial parasite metabolism: The pentose cycle in *Plasmodium berghei* [Proc. Lab. Meet. Parasitol. and Trop. Med., Bangkok, Dec. 16, 1966] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 49 (12), Dec., p. 973. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Langer, Bernhardt W. (jr.); Phisphumvidhi, Pirom; and Friedlander, Yael.  
1967 a.-- Malarial parasite metabolism: The pentose cycle in *Plasmodium berghei* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 20 (1), Feb., pp. 68-76, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Langridge, D. F.  
1966 a.-- Flagellated protozoa (Trypanosomidae) in the honey bee, *Apis mellifera*, in Australia < J. Invert. Path., v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 124-125, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Langridge, D. F.; and McGhee, Robert Barclay.  
1967 a.-- *Crithidia mellificae* n. sp. an acidophilic trypanosomatid of the honey bee *Apis mellifera* < J. Protozool., v. 14 (3), Aug., pp. 485-487, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lanham, Sheila M.  
1968 a.-- Separation of trypanosomes from the blood of infected rats and mice by anion-exchangers [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5148), v. 218, June 29, pp. 1273-1274. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lankester, Murray W. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Guelph, Guelph, Ontario] [See also Anderson, Roy Clayton; Lankester, Murray W.; and Strelive, Uta R.]
- Lankester, Murray W.; and Anderson, Roy Clayton.  
1966 a.-- Small mammals as paratenic hosts of lungworms < Canad. J. Zool., v. 44 (2), Mar., pp. 341-342. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lankester, Murray W.; and Anderson, Roy Clayton.  
1968 a.-- Gastropods as intermediate hosts of *Pneumostromylus tenuis* Dougherty of white-tailed deer. < Canad. J. Zool., v. 46 (3), May, pp. 373-383, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lankford, Lowell T.; and Johnson, Ruben H.  
1964 a.-- Poultry diseases and parasites < Leaflet (244) Univ. Arkansas Agric. Exten. Serv., Feb., 8 pp. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lantz, Marilyn; Kahan, David; and Zahalsky, A. C.  
1968 a.-- Interaction of trypanocidal agents with soluble RNA [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 23. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lanzieri, Pedro Domingues. See Langenegger, Jerome; and Lanzieri, Pedro Domingues.
- Lapeire, Claude. See Uilenberg, Gerrit; and Lapeire, Claude.
- Lapina, A. A. [Ukrainsk. Inst. Usovshenstv. Vrach.] See Shul'man, E. S.; Starobinets, G M.; and Lapina, A. A.
- Lapina, I. M.  
1961 a.-- Биология обыкновенной бурузубки (*Sorex araneus* L.) в лесах Латвийской ССР (Zur Biologie der Waldspitzmaus (*Sorex araneus* L.) in Wäldern der Lettischen SSR) [Russian text; German summary] < Trudy Inst. Biol., Akad. Nauk Latv. SSR, v. 20, pp. 205-225. (Fauna Latvii SSR i Sopredel'nykh Territorii (III)) [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Lapshin, S. A. See Machinskii, A. P.; and Lapshin, S. A.
- Laptev, V. I. [See also Markov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich; Abramov, I. V.; Dubovyi, S. Z.; and Laptev, V. I.; and Poliakov, V. F.; and Laptev, V. I.]
- Laptev, V. I.  
1963 a.-- Материалы по изучению развития *Theileria sergenti* Yakimoff et Dekhtereff, 1930, в клещах [Data on the study of development of *Theileria sergenti* Yakimoff et Dekhtereff, 1930, in ticks] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 28, pp. 124-128. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Laptev, V. I.  
1963 b.-- К биологии клеща *Haemaphysalis neumanni* Dönitz, 1905 (партеногенез) [Biology of *Haemaphysalis neumanni* Dönitz, 1905 (parthenogenesis)] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 28, pp. 129-136, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Laptev, V. I.; and Grobov, O. F.  
1963 a.-- Тейлерия сибирской косули (*Capreolus capreolus pygargus* Pallas) [Theileria of the Siberian deer (*Capreolus capreolus pygargus* Pallas)] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 28, pp. 157-163, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lari, Faiyaz Ahmed.  
1964 a.-- Further host records of haematozoa from Pakistan < Proc. 16. Pakistan Sc. Conf. (Lyallpur, 1964), (III), Abstracts, pp. B51-B52. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Larrea, Otaduy C. See Otaduy Larrea, C.
- Larsen, J. R.  
1962 a.-- The fine structure of the labellar chemosensory hairs of the blowfly, *Phormia regina* Meig. < J. Insect Physiol., v. 8, Nov.-Dec., pp. 683-691, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Larsen, Steen.  
1967 a.-- Gastritis in sows due to *Hyostrongylus rubidus* in one case associated with *Belantidium coli* [German and Swedish summaries] < Acta Vet. Scand., v. 8 (4), pp. 347-359, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Larsh, John E. (jr.) [Dept. Parasitol., Univ. North Carolina, Chapel Hill] [See also Lang, Bruce Z.; Larsh, John E. (jr.); Weatherly, Norman Fred; and Goulson, Hilton T.]
- Larsh, John E. (jr.)  
1967 a.-- The present understanding of the mechanism of immunity to *Trichinella spiralis* < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (2), Mar., pp. 123-132. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Larsh, John E. (jr.); Race, George J.; Goulson, Hilton T.; and Weatherly, Norman Fred.  
1966 a.-- Studies on delayed (cellular) hypersensitivity in mice infected with *Trichinella spiralis*. III. Serologic and histopathologic findings in recipients given peritoneal exudate cells < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), Feb., pp. 146-156, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Larson, Ingemar Wallace. [Ph.D., Kansas State Univ.]  
1964 a.-- Biological aspects of enterohepatitis in fowl relative to *Histomonas meleagridis* and *Heterakis gallinarum* < Diss. Abstr., v. 25 (2), Aug., p. 1423. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Larson, Ingemar Wallace; and Hansen, Merle Frederick.  
1966 a.-- Susceptibility of Japanese quail (*Coturnix coturnix japonica*) to *Heterakis gallinarum* and *Histomonas meleagridis* < Poultry Science, v. 45 (6), Nov., pp. 1430-1432. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Larson, Lester, L. See Bartlett, David E.; and Larson, Lester L.
- Larson, Omer Richard. [Dept. Biol., Univ. North Dakota, Grand Forks] [See also Voth, David R.; and Larson, Omer Richard]
- Larson, Omer Richard. [Ph.D., Univ. Minnesota]  
1964 a.-- A study of the larval stages of strigeoid fluke and the pathological conditions incurred by the fish host, *Ictalurus melas* (Rafinesque) < Diss. Abstr., v. 25 (4), Oct., p. 2673. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Larson, Omer Richard.  
1966 a.-- Some helminths of Itasca Park fishes < J. Minn. Acad. Sc., v. 33 (2), pp. 99-101. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- LaRue, George Roger. [1882-1967] [For biography, port., and acceptance of an Anniversary Award of the Helminthological Society of Washington 421st Meeting 19 Oct., 1966 See Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (1), Jan., 1967, pp. 113-114] [W<sup>a</sup>.] [For necrology see J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, 1968, p. 544] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lassahn, Pamela L.  
1968 a.-- Grubs eat into cattle profits < Iowa Farm Sc., v. 23 (3), Sept., pp. 284-286 (pp. 8-10), illus., map. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Laster, D. B.; and Bradley, N. W.  
1967 a.-- Effects of thiabendazole, injectable vitamin A and level of diethylstilbestrol implant on steer performance < Progress Rep. (170), Univ. Kentucky Agric. Exper. Station, Kentucky Animal Sc. Research Rep., June, pp. 15-16. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Latif, E. A. Abdel. See Abdel-Latif, E. A.
- Latif, M. A.  
1962 a.-- Bilharziasis and productivity of industrial worker < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 179-181. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Latif, M. A.; Wahid, M. A.; and Rahim, Quazi M. F.  
1965 a.-- Investigations as to the practicability of continuous feeding of terramycin, hygromycin and piperazine as feed additives in growing chicks. < Pakistan J. Biol. and Agric. Sc., v. 8 (1), 192-199. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Latour, Nelda G.; and Reeves, Richard E.  
1965 a.-- An iron-requirement for growth of *Entamoeba histolytica* in culture, and the antiamebaic activity of 7-iodo-8-hydroxy-quinoline-5-sulfonic acid < Exper. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), Oct., pp. 203-209. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Latour, Nelda G.; Reeves, Richard E.; and Guidry, Marion A.  
1965 a.-- Steroid requirement of *Entamoeba histolytica* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 16 (1), Feb., pp. 18-22. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Latourelle, Ph.; and Nicoli, R.-M.  
1965 a.-- Action de systèmes chimiques générateurs de radicaux libres hydroxyles sur *Trichomonas vaginalis* Donné, 1836 < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (4), July-Aug., pp. 403-406. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Latteur, B.  
1958 a.-- Les ciliates Polydininae: *Thoracodinium vorax* n. g., n. sp. < Cellule, v. 59 (2), pp. 271-296, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Latteur, B.  
1966 a.-- *Thoracodinium vorax* Latteur, 1958, ciliate du caecum de l'éléphant des indes [French text; Dutch, English, Spanish, and German summaries] < Acta Zool. et Path., (41), pp. 83-102, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Lattour, B.  
1967 a.-- Helicozoster indicus n. g., n. sp., ciliate holotriche du caecum de l'elephant des Indes [Flemish, English, Italian and German summaries] < Acta Zool. et Path., (43), Aug., pp. 93-106, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Laubier, Lucien. [Lab. Arago, Banyuls-sur-Mer, France] [See also Gulle, Alain; and Laubier, Lucien; and Haefelfinger, Hans Rudolf; and Laubier, Lucien]
- Laubier, Lucien.  
1961 b.-- Phyllocicola petiti (Delamare et Laubier, 1960) et la famille des Phyllocicolidae, copépodes parasites d'annélides polychètes en Méditerranée Occidentale [English summary] < Crustaceana, v. 2 (3), June, pp. 228-242, illus. pls. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Lauder, Ian M. See Reid, J. F. S.; and Lauder, Ian M.
- Laurent, H. M. See Magnin, P.; Ambroise-Thomas, P.; Thou-lon, J. M.; and Laurent, H. M.
- Laurent, J. See Gevaudan, P.; Charrel, J.; Laurent, J.; and Sautet, Jacques Jules Jean.
- Lautenschlager, Edward Walter. [Ph.D., Univ. Virginia]  
1963 a.-- Diplostomulum trituri, a larval strigeid trem-atode < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (6), Dec., pp. 2627-2628. [Wa.]
- de Lauture, H. See Boyer, Jacques; d'Anglejan, G.; and de Lauture, H.
- Laverdant, C. See Bernard, J. G.; Galiay, C.; and Laver-dant, C.
- Lavié, F. Degregorio.  
1948 a.-- Quistes hidaticos de rinon [French, German and English summaries] < Rev. Med. y Cien. Afines (111), v. 10 (7), July, pp. 418-421. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Lavoipierre, M. M. J. [See also Audy, Jack Ralph; and La-voipierre, M. M. J.]
- Lavoipierre, M. M. J.  
1964 c.-- A new family of acarines belonging to the suborder Sarcoptiformes parasitic in the hair follicles of primates < Ann. Natal Mus., v. 16, June 30, pp. 191-208, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lavrent'ev, A. A.  
1965 a.-- Предварительные результаты гельминто-логических исследований животных Горьковской, Кастромской, Владимирской и Арзамасской об-ластей [Preliminary results of helminthological investigations of animals of the Gorkovskoye, Kastromsk, Vladimirsk and Arzamassk oblasts] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Delát. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 115-118. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lavrent'ev, P. A.  
1958 b.-- Méthodes de la lutte menée contre les trypan-osomes (dourine et sou-aourou) dans les Républiques Soviétiques de l'Asie Centrale [Conf. Rég. Malad. Parasit. Anim. Asie (Alma Ata, May 31-June 7, 1958)] [French and English texts] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 49 bis (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 441-462. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Lavrent'ev, P. A.; Kozlov, E. M.; and Gvozdokova, N. A.  
1964 a.-- О пролонгации инсектицидного действия хлорофоса (Prolongation of chlorophos insecticidal effect) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (8), Aug., pp. 90-92. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lavrov, L. I.  
1965 a.-- Зараженность крупного рогатого скота паразитическими червями на юге Казахстана [Invasion of cattle by helminths in Southern Kazakh-istan] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 139-143. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lavrov, L. I.; and Vsevolodov, B. P.  
1967 a.-- Патоморфология орнитобильхарциоза круп-ного рогатого скота (Pathomorphology of the ornithobilharziosis of cattle) [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 27, pp. 156-168, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lawler, Adrian Russell.  
1967 a.-- Oodinium cyprinodontum n. sp., a parasitic dinoflagellate on gills of Cyprinodontidae of Virginia < Chesapeake Science, v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 67-68, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lawler, Adrian Russell.  
1968 a.-- Occurrence of the parasitic dinoflagellate Oodinium cyprinodontum Lawler, 1967 in North Carolina < Virginia J. Sc., v. 19 (4), Fall, p. 240. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lawler, Adrian Russell; and Hargis, William J. (jr.)  
1968 a.-- Monogenetic trematodes from the southern Pacific Ocean. Part V. Monopisthocotyleids from Australian fishes, the subfamily Trochopodinae < Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 81, Aug. 30, pp. 367-402, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lawless, Deane K.; and Knight, Vernon.  
1966 a.-- Human infection with Entamoeba polecki: Re- port of four cases < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (5), Sept., pp. 701-704, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lawrence, Reginald Frederick. [1897- ] [Prof. Sc. Off. Natal Mus. Grahamstown, Cape Province, S. Africa] [For biography, bibliography and port. see Ann. Natal Mus., v. 16 June 30, 1964, pp. i-ix.] [W<sup>a</sup>.] [See also Wil-son, Nixon Albert; and Lawrence, Reginald Frederick]
- Lawrence, Reginald Frederick.  
1940 b.-- Three new parasitic mites (Acarina) from South Africa < J. Entom. Soc. South. Africa, v. 3, Sept. 30, pp. 109-115, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Laws, G. F.  
1967 a.-- Chemical ovacidal measures as applied to Taenia hydatigena, Taenia ovis, Taenia pisiformis, and Echinococcus granulosus < Exper. Parasitol., v. 20 (1), Feb., pp. 27-37. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lawson, D. D. [Wellcome Lab. Experimental Parasitol., and Univ. Glasgow] See Jennings, F. W.; Armour, J.; Roberts R.; and Lawson, D. D.; and Jennings, F. W.; Armour, J.; Lawson, D. D.; and Roberts, R.]
- Lax, Tibor.  
1967 a.-- Současný stav červivosti slezové a střevní (trichostrongylidózy) u skotu na pastvinách (Present state of lungworm disease and strongylosis (tricho- strongylidosis) in cattle on pastures) < Veterinář- ství, v. 17 (1), pp. 16-19. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Layman, Eduard Maximilian.  
1966 a.-- Курс болезней рыб [The course of fish diseases] [Russian text] 331 pp., illus. Moskva. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Layne, James N.  
1967 a.-- Incidence of Poroccephalus crotali (Pentastom- ida) in Florida mammals < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 3 (3), July, pp. 105-110, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Layrisse, Miguel [Head in Charge, Dept. Fisiopatologia, Inst. Venezolano Investigaciones Cientificas (IVIC); Professor Clinical Med., Univ. Central Venezuela] [See also Roche, Marcel; and Layrisse, Miguel]
- Layrisse, Miguel; and Roche, Marcel.  
1964 a.-- The relationship between anemia and hookworm infection. Results of surveys of rural Venezuelan population < Am. J. Hyg., v. 79 (3), pp. 279-301. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Lazarevskaja, S. L.  
1963 b.-- К биологии и систематике нематод рода *Protorhabditis* (Osche, 1952) Dougherty, 1953 [On the biology and systematics of the nematode genus *Protorhabditis* (Osche, 1952) Dougherty, 1953] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 201-203. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lazarevskaja, S. L.  
1965 d.-- Опыт эволюционно-морфологического анализа организации рабдитид (Nematoda; Rhabditidae) (The evolution--morphological analysis of the structure of Rhabditidae) [Russian text; English and German summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 6 (1-4), pp. 281-298, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lazarov, En. See Tatarov, B.; Lazarov, En.; and Dimitrov, Georgi.
- Lazdynia, M. A. [See also Pushkarev, I. A.; Lazdynia, M. A.; and Grant, Kh. Ia.; and Grant, Kh. Ia.; Lazdynia, M. A.; and Pushkarev, I. A.]
- Lazdynia, M. A.; and Pushkarev, I. A.  
1966 a.-- Действие солей (Na, Mg, NH<sub>4</sub> и Ba) β-оксинафтойной кислоты на потребление глюкозы *Ascaris suum* Goeze, 1782 (The effect of salts (Na, Mg, NH<sub>4</sub> and Ba) of β-oxynaphthoic acid upon glucose consumption of *Ascaris suum* Goeze, 1782) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 35 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 732-733. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lazdynia, M. A.; Viksne, A. E.; and Grinbergs, A. R.  
1966 a.-- Проблема трихинеллеза в Латвийской ССР [Problem of trichinosis in the Latvian SSR] [Russian text] < Parazyty Zhivot. i Bor'ba Nimi, pp. 5-22, maps. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Le-Van-Hoa.  
[1966 a].-- Étude des nématodes du genre *Rictularia*, Froelich 1802 chez les rongeurs du Sud-Vietnam [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (5) Sept.-Oct. 1965, pp. 916-928, illus. [Issued Sept.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Le-Van-Hoa.  
[1966 b].-- Cycle évolutif de *Seuratium nguyenyanai*. Le-Van-Hoa, 1964, parasite de la musaraigne. *Suncus murinus* (L.) au Viet-Nam (Note préliminaire) [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 59 (1), Jan.-Feb. 1965, pp. 124-128, illus. [Issued Nov.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Le-Van-Hoa.  
[1966 c].-- Description d'un nouveau trichostrongylide *Nochtiia tani* n. sp. chez un primate, *Macacus cynomolgus* (L. 1758) du Viet-Nam [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 59 (1), Jan.-Feb., 1965, pp. 128-133, illus. [Issued Nov.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Le-Van-Hoa; and Nguyen-Van-Liem.  
1966 a.-- Un nouveau physaloptère, *Abbreviata deschiensi* n. sp., parasite des reptiles, *Calotes versicolor* (Daud.), au Sud Viet-Nam < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 59 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 991-996, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Le-Van-Hoa; and Pham-Ngoc-Khue.  
1967 a.-- Morphologie et cycle évolutif de *Cucullanus chabaudi* n. sp., parasite des poissons, *Pangasius pangasius* H. B. (*P. buchani*) du Sud-Viet-Nam [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 60 (3), May-June, pp. 315-318, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Le-Van-Hoa; and Pham-Ngoc-Khue.  
1967 b.-- Relation entre les Seuratoidea et les Cucullanidae par l'intermédiaire d'un nouveau nématode *Campanarougetia campanarougetae* n. g., n. sp., parasite des anguilles du Sud Viet-Nam [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 60 (4), July-Aug., pp. 393-398, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Leach, T. M. [Director]  
[1966 a].-- Annual report < Ann. Rep. Nigerian Inst. Trypan. Res. (1965), 73 pp., illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Leahy, J. S.; and Taylor, T.  
1963 a.-- The determination of residues of "Ruelene" in milk < Analyst, (1052), v. 88, pp. 882-885. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Leathem, William D.  
1968 a.-- Organ specificity of *Eimeria tenella* in cecotomized chickens [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 18. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Leathem, William D.; and Burns, William Chandler.  
1967 a.-- Effects of the immune chicken on the endogenous stages of *Eimeria tenella* < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., pp. 180-185. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Leathem, William D.; and Burns, William Chandler.  
1968 a.-- Duration of acquired immunity of the chicken to *Eimeria tenella* infection < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Apr., pp. 227-232. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Leaverton, Paul E. [Dept. Preventive Med. and Environmental Health, Coll. Med., State Univ. Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa] See Sulzer, Alexander Jackson; Leaverton, Paul E.; Gogel, Ruth H.
- Lebedev, B. I.  
1967 a.-- *Australorhynchus tetramorphacanthus* gen. et sp. n.--Новый вид и род скребня из рыб Новозеландско-Австралийского шельфа (Acanthocephala, Rhadinorhynchidae Travassos, 1923) (*Australorhynchus tetramorphacanthus* gen. et sp. n. found in fish of the New Zealand-Australian shelf (Acanthocephala, Rhadinorhynchidae Travassos, 1923)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (2), Feb., pp. 279-282, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lebedev, G. I.; Provorov, I. A.; and Zubkovich, B. A.  
1966 a.-- Материалы изучения грызунов и эктопаразитов Камчатки (Materials on studies of rodents and ectoparasites of Kamchatka) [Abstract] [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 35 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 612-615. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lebedeva, M. N.  
1963 a.-- О токсичности антгельминтных препаратов при комбинированном применении [On the toxicity of anthelmintic preparations during combined use] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 363-365. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lebedeva, M. N.  
1966 a.-- О возможных причинах снижения токсичности акридиновых (акрихин, аминоакрихин) при их совместном применении с экстрактом мужского папоротника (On possible causes of a reduction in toxicity of acridine derivatives (acriquine, aminoacriquine) when used in combination with male fern extract) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 35 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 712-717. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Le Berre, E. See Gidel, R.; Le Berre, E.; and Challier, A.
- Lebre, Danielle. See Brun, Jean Louis; and Lebre, Danielle.
- Leclercq, Marcel.  
1966 a.-- Myiase cutanée furonculeuse par *Cordylobia anthropophaga* Blanchard constatée en Belgique < Rev. Med. Liege, v. 21 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 12-13, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- LeCocq, Frank R. [Lt. Col., M.G., U.S.A.F., Lackland Air Force Base, Texas] See Conrad, Fred G.; LeCocq, Frank R.; and Krain, R., 1968 a
- Lecomte.<sup>3</sup>  
1927 a.-- L'assistance médicale en Cochinchine pendant l'année 1925 < Ann. Méd. et Pharm. Colon., v. 25 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 167-224. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

- Ledbetter, Roy J.; and Hays, Kirby L.  
1965 a.-- Insect control for livestock < Circular (A-14) Cogg. Exten. Serv., Auburn Univ., Nov., 15 pp., illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ledger, J. [South African Inst. Med. Research, Johannesburg] See Zumpt, Fritz, K. E.; and Ledger, J.
- Lee, Byung Doh. [Vet. Research Lab., Anyang, Korea] [See also Kim, Sam Ki; Lee, Byung Doh; and Lim, Yeong Mun; and Lim, Yeong Mun; Lee, Byung Doh; and Kong, Jung Han; and Park, Bong Jo; Lee, Byung Doh; and Kim, Sam Ki; and Ueno, Hakaru; Lee, Byung Doh; Watanabe, Shozo; and Fujita, Jinkichi]
- Lee, Byung Doh; Ha, M. S.; Lee, G. S.; and Park, S.  
1962 a.-- Studies on the lumbar paralysis of goat. *Setaria digitata* as one of the causes of lumbar paralysis [Korean text; English summary] < Research Rep. Inst. Agric. Min. Agric. and Forest., v. 5, Dec., pp. 185-187. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lee, C. M. [Dept. Zool., Howard Univ., Washington, D. C.] See Lincicome, David Richard; and Lee, C. M.
- Lee, Donald L.  
1966 a.-- An electron microscope study of the body wall of the third-stage larva of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* < Parasitology, v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 127-135, illus., pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lee, Donald L.  
1966 b.-- The structure and composition of the helminth cuticle < Advances Parasitol., v. 4, pp. 187-254, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lee, Donald L.; and Anya, A. O.  
1968 a.-- Studies on the movement, the cytology and the associated micro-organisms of the intestine of *Aspiculuris tetraptera* (Nematoda) < Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 156 (1), Sept., pp. 9-14, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lee, Donald L.; and Crompton, D. W. T.  
1965 a.-- The ultrastructure of the body wall of *Poly-morphus minutus* (Acanthocephala) [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol. Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. 1] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 21P. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lee, Donald L.; and Smith, Malcolm H.  
1965 a.-- Hemoglobins of parasitic animals < Exper. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), June, pp. 392-424, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lee, Dwayne; and Strandtmann, Russell William  
1967 a.-- Two new species of Gigantolaelaps (Acarina: Laelaptidae) with a key to the females < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 40 (1), Jan., pp. 25-32, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lee, G. S. [Livestock Exper. Station, Kyungju Branch Station, Korea] See Lee, Byung Doh, Ha, M. S.; Lee, G. S.; and Park, S.
- Lee, Hong-Fang. See Miyazaki, Ichiro; and Lee, Hong-Fang.
- Lee, Kay Chung. [M.D., Presbyterian Med. Center, Chonju, Korea] See Crane, Paul S.; Lee, Kay Chung; and Seel, David J.
- Lee, Keun-Tae. [Dept. Parasitol., Yonsei Univ. Med. Coll., Seoul, Korea] See Soh, Chin-Thack; Lee, Keun-Tae; Ahn, Yong-Gyum; and Lee, Yon-Ho.
- Lee, Michael A. [Biol. Dept., Central Washington State Coll., Ellensburg, Washington] See Clark, Glen W.; Lee, Michael A.; and Lieb, David E.
- Lee, P. N. See Li, P. N.
- Lee, R. M. [Dept. Pharmacol., Portsmouth Coll. Technol., Portsmouth, New Hampshire] See Hart, R. J.; and Lee, R. M.
- Lee, Robert Pearson; and O'Neill, T.  
1967 a.-- Trichostrongylosis in a Wicklow hill flock. The response to anthelmintic treatment < Irish Vet. J., v. 21 (8), Aug., pp. 142-147. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lee, Sheridan Hsia-Tao.  
1967 a.-- Sex ratio and distribution of *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* in laboratory-infected white rats < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., p. 830. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lee, Sheridan Hsia-Tao.  
1967 b.-- Absence of *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* (Cheng, 1935) among rodents trapped on Tokelau Islands < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., p. 1054. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lee, Thomas W. See Campbell, James Wayne; and Lee, Thomas W.
- Lee, Yon-Ho. [Dept. Parasitol., Yonsei Univ. Med. Coll., Seoul, Korea] See Soh, Chin-Thack; Lee, Keun-Tae; Ahn, Yong-Gyum; and Lee, Yon-Ho.
- Lee, Yung Chi; Chang, Cheng Hung; Hsu, C. K.; and Yeh, L. C.  
1965 a.-- Studies on the leucocytozoonosis of chickens. I. Study on chemical control with various drugs < Mem. Coll. Agric. Nat. Taiwan Univ., v. 8 (2), Dec., pp. 169-174. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lee, Yung Chi; Chang, Cheng Hung; Hsu, C. K.; and Yeh, L. C.  
1966 a.-- Studies on the leucocytozoonosis of chickens. II. Development of preventive methods with some chemical drugs [English text; Chinese summary] < J. Agric. Ass. China (Chung Hua Nung Hsueh Hui Pao), n.s., v. 54, June, pp. 70-76. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lee, Yung Chi; Wei, W. K.; and Cheng, C. N.  
1960 a.-- Experiment on swine Ascaris extermination. (Report No. 8). Experiment on single dose administration of sodium fluoride preparation [Chinese text; English summary] < Mem. Coll. Agric. Nat. Taiwan Univ., v. 5 (4), July, pp. 40-44. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Leek, Robert Gordon [Beltsville Parasitological Lab., Animal Dis. and Parasite Research Div., Agric. Research Ser., U.S. Dept. Agric., Beltsville, Maryland] See Lotze, John Calvin; and Leek, Robert Gordon
- Leerhøy, Jørgen; and Jensen, H. Skovgaard.  
1967 a.-- Sarcoptic mange in a shipment of Cynomolgus monkeys < Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 19 (3), Mar., pp. 128-130, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lees, E.; and Mitchell, J. B.  
1966 a.-- *Gorgoderina alobata* sp. nov. (Trematoda: Gorgoderidae) from the toad *Bombina variegata* < Parasitology, v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 123-126, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lees, Ronald E. M.  
1967 a.-- Trial of an enteric-coated preparation of luanthone hydrochloride in *Schistosoma mansoni* infection < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (6), pp. 806-811. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lees, Ronald E. M.  
1968 a.-- Regression of hepatosplenomegaly in schistosomiasis *mansoni* with steroid therapy [Letter to editor] < Tr. Royal Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 62 (2), pp. 296-297. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lees, Ronald E. M.  
1968 b.-- Symptoms and clinical and laboratory findings in 123 cases of schistosomiasis *mansoni* in St. Lucia < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (2), Feb., pp. 40-43. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lees, Ronald E. M.; and Jordan, Peter.  
1968 a.-- Transplacental transfer of antibodies to *Schistosoma mansoni* and their persistence in infants < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 62 (5), pp. 630-631. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lefebvre, Yves; and Hesseltine, H. Close.  
1965 a.-- The peripheral white blood cells and metronidazole < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 194 (1), Oct. 4, pp. 15-18. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Lefèvre.  
1932 a.-- Les maladies transmissibles observées dans les colonies françaises et territoires sous mandat, pendant l'année 1930 < Ann. Méd. et Pharm. Colon., v. 30 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 296-405. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- LeFloore, W. B.; and Martin, Walter Edwin.  
1968 a.-- Serology of marine trematodes. II. The action of antisera against the cercariae of certain heterophyids < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Apr., pp. 305-309, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lega, Jorge [Centro Médico, Cali, Colombia] See D'Alessandro Bacigalupo, Antonio; Lega, Jorge; and Vera, Marco Antonio.
- Legault, Roméo-O.; and Delisle, Claude.  
1967 a.-- Acute infection by Glugea hertwigi Weissenberg in young-of-the-year rainbow smelt, Osmerus eperlanus mordax (Mitchell) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (6), Part 2, Nov., pp. 1291-1292, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Legendre, Roland.  
1967 a.-- Morphologie, histologie et développement des pentastomides < Fortschr. Zool., v. 18 (3), pp. 337-349, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Léger, Nicole.  
1967 a.-- Aspects of the pharmacology of anthelmintic drugs < Pharm. J., (5407), v. 198, June 17, pp. 671-673. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Leggate, B. M. [Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia] See Simmonds, A. M.; and Leggate, B. M.
- Legner, E. F.; Bay, E. C.; and White, E. B.  
1967 a.-- Activity of parasites from Diptera: Musca domestica, Stomoxys calcitrans, Fannia canicularis, and F. femoralis, at sites in the Western Hemisphere < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 60 (2), Mar., pp. 462-468, illus. [Issued Mar. 15] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Le Golvan, Paul C. [Hepatic Br., Armed Forces Inst. Path., Washington, D. C.] See Ishak, Kamal G.; Le Golvan, Paul C.; and El-Sebai, Ismail
- Lehmann, Donald L.  
1966 a.-- Two blood parasites of Peruvian amphibia < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), June, p. 613. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lehmann, Donald L.  
1966 b.-- Culture media for Trypanosoma ranarum and Trypanosoma cruzi < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (4), Dec., pp. 452-454. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lehmann, James D. See May, Robert P.; Lehmann, James D.; and Sanford, Jay P.
- Lehmann, R. P. [Livestock Research Staff, Biometrical Services, Office Administrator, Agric. Research Service, U.S. Dept. Agric., Beltsville, Md.] See Colglazier, Merle Lee; Enzie, Frank Dorr; and Lehmann, R. P.
- Lehner, W. [Tropenmed. Inst. Univ. Tübingen] See Gail, K.; Kretschmar, W.; Lehner, W.; and Purba, S.
- Lehnert, J. P. See Alger, Nelda Elizabeth; and Lehnert, J. P.
- Lehnert, Thor. [Entom. Research Div., USDA, Beltsville, Md.] See Cantwell, George E.; and Lehnert, Thor.
- Lei, Chen Sheng. See Cheng, Tze Pin; Liu, Chün H.; Hou, S. T.; and Lei, Chen Sheng.
- Leib, Robert I. [Lab. Pharm. Chem., Univ. Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas] See Burckhalter, Joseph Harold; Leib, Robert I.; Chough, Yun Sung; and Tietz, Raymond F.
- Leibman, A. L. [Krymsk. Obslanepidstants.] See Kozlova, S. G.; and Leibman, A. L.
- Leiby, Paul D. [Minot State Coll., Minot, North Dakota] [See also Kagan, Irving George; Norman, Lois; and Leiby, Paul D.]
- Leiby, Paul D. [Ph.D., Colorado State Univ.]  
1964 a.-- Taxonomic and biological studies on the nematodes Amidostomum (Strongyloidea) and Epomidiostomum (Trichostrongyloidea) occurring in the gizzards of waterfowl < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (7), Jan., p. 3029. [Wa.]
- Leiby, Paul D.; and Nickel, M. Patricia.  
1968 a.-- Studies on sylvatic echinococcosis. I. Ground beetle transmission of Echinococcus multilocularis Leuckart, 1863, to deer mice, Peromyscus maniculatus (Wagner) < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, pp. 536-537. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Leiby, Paul D.; and Whittaker, Frederick Horace.  
1966 a.-- Occurrence of Taenia crassiceps in the conterminous United States < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., p. 786. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Leikina, E. S.  
1963 c.-- ЭПИДЕМИОЛОГИЧЕСКАЯ КЛАССИФИКАЦИЯ ГЕЛЬМИНТОЗОВ ЧЕЛОВЕКА [Epidemiological classification of human helminthiases] [Russian text] < Geimint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 327-331. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Leikina, E. S., et al.  
1966 a.-- К вопросу об иммунодиагностике цистицеркоза крупного рогатого скота и методе оценки полученных результатов (On immunodiagnosis of cysticercosis of cattle and methods of the evaluation of the results) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazit. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 35 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 157-164. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Leikina, G. A. [Nauchno-Issled. Protivochn. Inst. Kavkaz. i Zakavkaz., Stavropol.] See Kosminskii, R. B.; Brükhanova, L. V.; and Leikina, G. A.
- Leinati, Luigi; Carrara, Omobono; and Recalcati, Massimiliano.  
1962 a.-- Ricerche sulla distomatosis nei bovini. II. L'influenza del trattamento antiparassitario sull'incremento ponderale [English summary] < Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 85 (1), Jan., pp. 1-7. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Leinati, Luigi; Carrara, Omobono; and Recalcati, Massimiliano.  
[1964 a.]-- Ricerche sulla distomatosis nei bovini. Profilassi indiretta mediante disinfezione dei terreni con preparati malacocidi (Researchs on the fascioliasis in cattle--field trials of fight against Fasciola hepatica by the use of molluscicides) [Italian text, English and French summaries] < Atti Ital. Soc. Sc. Vet., v. 17, pp. 486-491. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Leinati, Luigi; and Ceccarelli, D.  
1966 a.-- Contributo alla lotta contro l'ipodermosi dei bovini. Prove di trattamento con "Ruelene 6 R" [French and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 20, pp. 686-688. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Leinati, Luigi; Ceccarelli, D.; and Cremagnani, Angelo.  
1966 a.-- Ricerche sulla distomatosis dei bovini. Nota V. Il trattamento della distomatosis epatica con "Hepadist" [French and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 20, pp. 683-686. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Leipold, H. W. See Ewing, S. A.; Helland, David R.; Anthony, Harry D.; and Leipold, H. W.
- Leitch, B. [Vet. School Univ. East Africa] See Urquhart, G. M.; Leitch, B.; and Lopez, V.
- Leite, I. Costa.  
1964 a.-- Sôbre o tratamento da "larva migrans" cutânea < Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 21 (11), Nov., pp. 720-721, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Leite, Oscar Cesar. See de Mello, Joamel Bruno; Leite, Oscar Cesar; and Vasconcelos, Edmundo.



- Le Jambre, Leo F.  
1968 a.-- The chromosome numbers of Oesophagostomum columbianum Curtice and Chabertia ovina Fabricius (Nematoda, Strongylata) < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 87 (1), Jan., pp. 105-106. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- LeJambre, Leo F.; and Whitlock, John Hendrick.  
1967 a.-- Oxygen influence on egg production by a parasitic nematode < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., p. 887. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Leland, Stanley E. (jr.)  
1964 a.-- Control of strongyloides in swine < Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station, (1963-1964), p. 197. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Leland, Stanley E. (jr.)  
1964 b.-- The in vitro cultivation of parasitic metazoa of domestic animals < Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station, (1963-1964), p. 198. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Leland, Stanley E. (jr.)  
1966 a.-- Alertness to parasitism pays off! Infection level is important < Florida Cattleman, v. 30 (10), July, pp. 22,24, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Leland, Stanley E. (jr.)  
1966 b.-- The in vitro growth requirements for parasitic metazoa of domestic animals < Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Station, 1965-1966, p. 200. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Leland, Stanley E. (jr.)  
1967 a.-- The in-vitro development of Cooperia pectinata, a nematode parasite of cattle, from third-stage larvae to adults, including egg production < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June, pp. 630-633, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Leland, Stanley E. (jr.)  
1967 b.-- In vitro cultivation of Cooperia punctata from egg to egg < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 1057-1060. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Leland, Stanley E. (jr.)  
1967 c.-- The effects of parasitism on cattle < Merck Agric. Memo (38), July, pp. 1-3, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Leland, Stanley E. (jr.)  
1968 a.-- In vitro egg production of Cooperia oncophora < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., p. 136. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Leland, Stanley E. (jr.)  
1968 b.-- Experimental infection of the African multimammate mastomys, Rattus (Mastomys) natalensis, with the minute stomach worm Trichostrongylus axei < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, pp. 437-440. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Leland, Stanley E. (jr.); and Combs, G. E. (jr.)  
1966 a.-- Control of Strongyloides in swine < Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station, 1965-1966, p. 199-200. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Leland, Stanley E. (jr.); Combs, G. E. (jr.); and Wallace, L. J.  
1968 a.-- Anthelmintic acitivity of thiabendazole and trichlorphon against migrating and adult Strongyloides ransomi in suckling and weanling pigs < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 29 (4), Apr., pp. 797-806. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Leland, Stanley E. (jr.); Drudge, J. Harold; and Dillard, R. P.  
1966 a.-- Influence of superimposed nematode infection and grain supplement on some blood constituents of calves on pasture < Am. J. Vet. Research (121), v. 27, Nov., pp. 1555-1565. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Leland, Stanley E. (jr.); and Kling, J. Malcolm.  
1966 a.-- Anthelmintic activity of 3-methyl-5-(p-nitrophenylazo) rhodanine (CTR6110, Nitrodan) in dogs < Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station, 1965-1966, p. 203. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Leland, Stanley E. (jr.); and Kling, J. Malcolm.  
1966 b.-- Tests for anthelmintic activity of 3-methyl-5-(p-nitrophenylazo) rhodanine (CTR6110, Nitrodan) in ponies < Ann. Rep. Florida Exper. Station, 1965-1966, p. 203. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Leland, Stanley E. (jr.); Kling, J. M.; and Wallace, L. J.  
1967 a.-- Tests for anthelmintic activity of 3-methyl-5-[[p-nitrophenylazo] rhodanine (CTR 6110, nitrodan) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., p. 20. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Leland, Stanley E. (jr.); Neal, Fred C.; and Plummer, C. B. (jr.)  
1968 a.-- Treatment of Strongyloides ransomi infection of pigs with thiabendazole and dichlorvos < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 29 (6), June, pp. 1235-1240. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Leland, Stanley E. (jr.); and Wallace, L. J.  
1966 a.-- Development of viable egg production in the rabbit duodenum of parasitic stages of Cooperia punctata grown in vitro < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Apr., pp. 280-284. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Leland, Stanley E. (jr.); and Wallace, L. J.  
1966 b.-- Anthelmintic activity of 3-methyl-5-(p-nitrophenylazo) rhodanine (CTR6110, Nitrodan) in cats < Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station, 1965-1966, p. 203. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lelek, Antonin.  
1964 a.-- Beitrag zur Erkenntnis der beziehungen zwischen Parasit (Philometra abdominalis Nybelin, 1928) und Wirt (Gründling-Gobio gobio L.) [English summary] < Ztschr. Fischerei, Berlin v. 11 (9-10), Feb., pp. 779-787, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lemonias, Catherine Vakirtzi. See Vakirtzi-Lemonias, Catherine.
- Lemos Monteiro da Silva, José; and da Fonseca, Flavio Oliveira Ribeiro.  
1932 b.-- Novas experiencias sobre a transmissão experimental do typho exanthematico de São Paulo por carrapatos (Boophilus microplus e Amblyomma cajennense) [Abstract of report, July 8] < Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 3 (1), Apr., p. 89. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Leng, Yen-Chia; Chang, Cheng-K'uei; Ma, Lung-T'ien; and Wang, Ch'ing-Hai.  
1968 a.-- A comparative study of the morphology of Setaria equina and Parafilaria multipapillosa [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 106. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Leng, Yen-Chia; Chang, Cheng-K'uei; Ma, Lung-T'ien; and Wang, Ch'ing-Hai.  
1968 b.-- Epidemiology of Setaria equina and Parafilaria multipapillosa and its etiological relation to the periodical ophthalmia of horses [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaves 106-107. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lengy, J. [Dept. Microbiol., Tel-Aviv Univ.] [See also Witenberg, George G.; and Lengy, J.]
- Lengy, J.; and Meshulam, H.  
1966 a.-- Mast cell sensitizing antibodies and eosinophilia in experimental exposure of mice and rats to Schistosoma mansoni antigens < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Apr., p. 290. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lenkauskaitė, C. L. See Bizfiuliavichius, S. K.; and Lenkauskaitė, C. L.
- Lennie, R. W.; and Birt, L. M.  
1967 a.-- Aspects of the development of flight-muscle sarcosomes in the sheep blowfly, Lucilia cuprina, in relation to changes in the distribution of protein and some respiratory enzymes during metamorphosis < Biochem. J., v. 102 (1), Jan., pp. 338-350, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Lennis, R. W.; Gregory, D. W.; and Birt, L. M.  
1967 a.-- Changes in the nucleic acid content and structure of thoracic mitochondria during development of the blowfly, *Lucilia cuprina* < J. Insect Physiol., v. 13 (11), Nov., pp. 1745-1756, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lensing, H. H. [Bedrijfspuimveeziekten Fac. Diergeneesk. Gezondheidsdienst Pluimvee, Soesterberg] See Roepke, W. J.; and Lensing, H. H.
- de Leon, Delfin D.; and Juplo, Rogelio J.  
1966 a.-- Gastrointestinal helminth parasites of Philippine carabaos (*Bubalus bubalis* L.) < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), Dec., p. 1214. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- de Leon, Delfin D.; and Saulog, Teofilo M.  
1965 a.-- Occurrence of *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* in the brown rat (*Rattus norvegicus*) in Manila, P. I. < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), Dec., p. 947. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- de Leon, J. Romeo.  
1962 a.-- Segunda comunicaci3n sobre la supervivencia de la microfilaria metacolica de la *Oncocerca* [sic] *volvulus* in vitro < Rev. Colegio Med., Guatemala, v. 13 (2), Mar., p. 37. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- de Leon, J. Romeo; and Duke, B. O. Lyndhurst.  
1966 a.-- Experimental studies on the transmission of Guatemalan and West African strains of *Oncocerca volvulus* by *Simulium ochraceum*, *S. metallicum* and *S. callidum* < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (6), pp. 735-752, illus. [Issued Dec. 13] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Leonard, P. O. See Greve, John H.; and Leonard, P. O.
- Leoni, Valerio.  
1966 a.-- La ricerca e il dosaggio degli insetticidi clorurati in materiale biologico. Nota I. Cromatografia bidimensionale su strato sottile di insetticidi clorurati. Criteri quantitativi < Ricerca Scient., v. 36 (7), July, pp. 632-637, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Leonov, V. A.  
(1957 a).-- Новые трематоды рыбоядных птиц [New trematodes of ichthyophagous birds] [Russian text] < Uchen. Zapiski Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. M. Gor'kii, v. 19, pp. 43-52, illus. [Photostat: Lib. BPL]
- Leonov, V. A.  
1963 a.-- К вопросу о специфичности гельминтов и дефинитивным хозяевам [On the question of the specificity of helminths in definitive hosts] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 68-69. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Leonov, V. A.; and Belogurov, O. I.  
1965 a.-- Новый вид трематод из обыкновенной крачки с Камчатки-- *Heterophyes superspinatus* sp. nov. [A new species of trematode from *Sterna hirundo* of Kamchatka-- *Heterophyes superspinatus* sp. nov.] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Defat. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 119-120, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Shagvaleeva, N. M.; and Bondarenko, S. K.  
1965 a.-- К фауне трематод рыбоядных птиц Камчатки [On the trematode fauna of piscivorous birds in Kamchatka] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Defat. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 130-158, illus.; addendum, insert, following p. 349. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; and Tsimbaliuk, A. K.  
1964 a.-- *Seurattia puffini* Yamaguti, 1941-- новый для фауны СССР род и вид нематод (*Seurattia puffini* Yamaguti, 1941-- a nematode species and genus new for the fauna of USSR) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 43 (6), pp. 930-932, illus. [Authorized for publication May 22] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N.  
1965 a.-- Трематоды сухопутных птиц Камчатки [Trematodes of terrestrial birds of Kamchatka] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Defat. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 121-129, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Leonov, V. A.; and Tsimbaliuk, A. K.  
1965 a.-- Новая трематода *Urotocus inflatocoelum* от пеночка-таловки с Камчатки [A new trematode *Urotocus inflatocoelum* from *Phyloscopus borealis* of Kamchatka] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Defat. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 159-161, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Le Page, R. W. F.  
1967 a.-- Short term cultivation of *Trypanosoma brucei* in vitro at 37° C [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5120), v. 216, Dec. 16, pp. 1141-1142. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Le Page, R. W. F.  
1967 b.-- Studies on the variable antigens of *Trypanosoma brucei* [Abstract of report before 7. Seminar, Trypan. Adv. Panel, Min. Overseas Development, London, Sept. 29, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), pp. 139-140. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Le Penneec, J. J. See Le Penneec, Jean; Vermeil, Claude; and Le Penneec, J. J.
- Le Penneec, Jean. [See also Vermeil, Claude; Le Penneec, Jean; and Senelar, R.]
- Le Penneec, Jean; Vermeil, Claude; and Le Penneec, J. J.  
1966 a.-- Sur deux nouveaux cas de toxoplasmose cuculine en vendée < Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 39 (3), Mar., pp. 109-114. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lepori, Sebastiano. [Istit. Patologia Spec. e Clin. Chirurgica Vet., Univ. Sassari] See Loverci, Luciano; and Lepori, Sebastiano; and Bagedda, Giulio; and Lepori, Sebastiano.
- Le Ray, Dominique.  
1968 a.-- Le mécanisme intime de la virulence des trypanosomes < Mém. 8° Acad. Roy Sc. Outre-Mer, Cl. Sc. Nat. et Méd., n. s., v. 17 (4), 45 pp., pl. [Issued Aug. 23] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Le Riche, P. D.  
1967 a.-- Thelaziosis in Tanzania [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4647), v. 80 (24), June 17, p. 718. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lermanda, V. See Zamorano, G.; Reed V., Enrique; Bórquez G., Hugo; and Lermanda, V.
- Leroux, M.-J. See Rousseau, Charles; Kerneis, Jean-Pierre; Leroux, M.-J.; and Bruneau, Yves.
- Le Roux, P. H.  
1962 a.-- Trypan blue therapy for demodectic mange in dogs < Mod. Vet. Pract., v. 43 (8), Aug., p. 66. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lescure, Ono L. [Dept. Pathobiol., School Hyg. and Public Health, Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Maryland] See Saz, Howard J.; Lescure, Ono L.; and Bueding, Ernest.
- Lesin'sh, K. P.  
1966 a.-- Сохранение жизнеспособности яиц гименолепидид (*Drepanidotaenia lanceolata* и *Fibriaria fasciolaris*) в условиях внешней среды [Preservation of viability of eggs of hymenolepids (*Drepanidotaenia lanceolata* and *Fibriaria fasciolaris*) in conditions of exterior environment] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. i Bor'ba Nimi, pp. 23-33. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lesin'sh, K. P.; and Feodorova, E. Ia.  
1966 a.-- Эпизоотология эхиностоматидозов домашних водоплавающих птиц в Латвийской ССР [Epidemiology of echinostomatidiasis of domestic water-fowl in the Latvian SSR] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. i Bor'ba Nimi, pp. 49-66. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Lesin'sh, K. P.; and Kliavin'sh, I. A. R.  
1966 a.-- Эпизоотология гименолепидозов домашних водоплавающих птиц в Латвийской ССР [Epidemiology of hymenolepiasis of domestic waterfowl in the Latvian SSR] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. i Bor'ba Nimi, pp. 35-48. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lesin'sh, K. P.; and Murniece, R.  
1963 a.-- Развитие Hymenolepis setigera и Dicranotaenia collaris в организме уток [Development of Hymenolepis setigera and Dicranotaenia collaris in the duck] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 398-399. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Leski, Bohdan. See Kania, Izabela; Leski, Bohdan; and Marciniak, Roman.
- Leskowitz, S. [Harvard Univ., Boston, Massachusetts] See Wilson, R. J. M.; Jones, Valerie E.; and Leskowitz, S.
- Lesobre, R. See Ortega, J.; and Lesobre, R.
- Lessel, B. [Boots Pure Drug Co. Ltd., Research Dept., Nottingham] See Bristow, N. W.; Lessel, B.; Richards, H. C.; and Williams, G. A. H.
- Lešt'an, Pavol.  
1957 a.-- Histochemická topografia lipidov v kožno-svalovom vaku Ascaris suum a Ascaridia galli. (Príspevok k štúdiu stavby kožno svalového vaku modelových askariíd. I.) (Histochemische Topographie der Lipide im Haut-Muskelschlauch von Ascaris suum und Ascaridia galli. (Beitrag zum Studium des Baues des Haut-Muskelschlauchs von Modell-Askaridaten. I.)) [Russian and German summaries] < Biológia, Bratislava, v. 22 (8), pp. 572-578, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lešt'an, Pavol.  
1968 a.-- Pritomnost chitinázy v samóich orgánoch Ascaris suum < Biológia, Bratislava, v. 23 (5), p. 396. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lešt'an, Pavol; and Bencko, Ján.  
1967 a.-- The influence of some biological and ecological factors on the catalase activity in Ascaridia galli [Slovak and Russian summaries] < Biológia, Bratislava, v. 22 (10), pp. 762-768. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lešt'an, Pavol; and Brežná, Gertruda.  
1965 a.-- Beitrag zur Erkenntnis der Funktion des Integuments von Ascaris suum (On the knowledge of the function of the integument of Ascaris suum) [German text; English and Russian summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 6 (1-4), pp. 145-152. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lesure, J.  
1962 a.-- Echinococcosse vertébrale < Rev. Chir. Orthopéd., v. 48 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 70-72, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Leung, Yuk Maan.  
1965 a.-- A collection of whale-lice (Cyamidae: Amphipoda) < Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 64 (3), July-Sept., pp. 132-143. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Leung, Yuk-Maan.  
1967 a.-- An illustrated key to the species of whale-lice (Amphipoda, Cyamidae), ectoparasites of Cetacea, with a guide to the literature < Crustaceana, v. 12 (3), May, pp. 279-291, illus. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Leutenegger, Ruth. [Dept. Entomol., Univ. California, Berkeley] See Poinar, George Orlo (jr.); and Leutenegger, Ruth.
- Leutskaja, Z. K.  
1966 a.-- Содержание разных форм витамина А в микросомах печени цыплят, иммунизированных антигеном из нематод Ascaridia galli (Contents of different forms of vitamin А in microsomes of the liver of chicks immunized by an antigen from Ascaridia galli) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 166 (5), Feb. 11, pp. 1246-1247. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Levander, Kaarlo Mainio.  
1907 b.-- Halacarid från Tusby träsk [Abstract of demonstration, May 4] < Medd. Soc. pro Fauna et Flora Fennica (33), 1906-1907, p. 119. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Levashov, Mikhail Mikhailovich.  
1963 a.-- К эпидемиологии аскаридоза [On the epidemiology of ascariasis] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 324-326. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Levchenko, E. N. [Moskov, Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Virus. Preparat.] See Unanov, S. S.; Neustroev, V. D.; Levchenko, E. N.; and Shutov, A. V.
- Lever, R. A.  
1963 a.-- Gordiid worms as trout food in Co. Wexford [Letter to editor] < Irish Naturalists' J., v. 14 (7), July, p. 155. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Leverich, Ann P. See LaChance, Leo E.; and Leverich, Ann P.
- Levetzow, R. See Sommer, R.; Rommel, M.; and Levetzow, R.
- Levi, Herbert W.  
1966 a.-- The three species of Latrodectus (Araneae), found in Israel < Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 150 (4), Dec., pp. 427-432, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Levi, Isak. [Dept. Parasitol. and Invasion Dis. of Research and Diag. Inst. of Vet. Fac., Sarajevo] See Delić, Smail; Kisarolj, Mihalj; and Levi, Isak.
- Levin, Norman Lewis.  
1966 a.-- A note concerning Protostrongyloides pauciova Oswald, 1955 < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 826-827. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Levinas, J. [See also Biziuliavichius, S. K.; and Levinas, J.]
- Levinas, J.  
1965 a.-- Влияние экспериментального аскаридоза и антигенов из аскарид на производство агглютининов к бактериям паратифа В (On the effect of experimental ascariasis and ascariid antigen on the agglutination production against paratyphus B bacteria) [Russian text; English and Lithuanian summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 5, pp. 179-189. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Levine, Bernard G.; and Diamond, S. S.  
1967 a.-- Clinical experience with medical treatment for canine heart worms. < Pract. Vet., (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 136-140, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Levine, Norman Dion. [Coll. Vet. Med., Univ. Illinois, Urbana] [See also Vavra, Jiri; Kucera, Kamil; and Levine, Norman Dion; and Andersen, Ferron Lee; Wang, Guang-Tsan; and Levine, Norman Dion]
- Levine, Norman Dion.  
1963 b.-- Protozoology today (Society of Protozoologists past president's address) [Abstract] < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 39-40. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Levine, Norman Dion; and Ivens, Virginia.  
1965 d.-- Isospora species in the dog < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 859-864, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Levine, Norman Dion; and Ivens, Virginia.  
1966 a.-- The sporulated oocysts of some bovine coccidia [Abstract of report before 19. Meet. Soc. Protozool., College Park, Maryland, Aug. 15-19] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 17. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Levine, Norman Dion; and Ivens, Virginia.  
1967 a.-- The sporulated oocysts of Eimeria illinoisensis n. sp. and other species of Eimeria of the ox < J. Protozool., v. 14 (2), May, pp. 351-360, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Levine, Norman Dion; Ivens, Virginia; Reilly, James R.; and Simon, Joseph.  
1965 a.-- *Filaroides milksi* (Nematoda: Filaroididae) in the lungs of a striped skunk, *Mephitis mephitis* < J. Parasitol., v. 51(4), Aug., pp. 628-630, figs. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Levine, Norman Dion; Ivens, Virginia; and Senger, Clyde M.  
1967 a.-- *Eimeria odocoilei* n. sp. from the mule deer *Odocoileus h. hemionus* in Washington < J. Protozool., v. 14 (3), Aug., pp. 455-456, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Levit, Altar Veniaminovich. [Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR] [See also Galuzo, Iliarion Grigor'evich; Levit, Altar Veniaminovich; and Novinskaia, V. F.]
- Levit, Altar Veniaminovich; Gubenko, L. N.; and Vustina, U. D.  
1965 a.-- Токсоплазмоз ферменных пушных зверей (Toxoplasmosis in fur-bearing animals) [Russian text] < Toksoplazmoz Zhivot. (Galuzo), pp. 176-182. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Levit, Altar Veniaminovich; Gubenko, L. N.; and Vustina, U. D.  
1965 b.-- Токсоплазмоз насекомыхядных (Toxoplasmosis in insectivorous) [Russian text] < Toksoplazmoz Zhivot. (Galuzo), pp. 213-217. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Levit, Altar Veniaminovich; Gubenko, L. N.; and Vustina, U. D.  
1965 c.-- Токсоплазмоз пойкилотермных позвоночных (Toxoplasmosis in poikilothermic vertebrates) [Russian text; English summary] < Toksoplazmoz Zhivot. (Galuzo), pp. 309-320. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Levit, Altar Veniaminovich; Vustina, U. D.; and Gubenko, L. N.  
1965 a.-- Токсоплазмоз грызунов (Toxoplasmosis in rodents) [Russian text] < Toksoplazmoz Zhivot. (Galuzo), pp. 238-273. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Levit, Altar Veniaminovich; Vustina, U. D.; Gubenko, L. N.; and Fadeev, V. A.  
1965 c.-- Токсоплазмоз зайцеобразных (Toxoplasmosis in Lagomorpha) [Russian text] < Toksoplazmoz Zhivot. (Galuzo), pp. 224-237. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Levkovich, E. N. [Inst. Poliomyelitis and Viral Encephalitides, USSR, Acad. Med. Sc., Moscow] [See Karpovich, L. G.; Ovchinnikova, E. A.; and Levkovich, E. N.]
- Levoshina, A. I. See Soldatkin, I. S.; Rudenchik, Iu. V.; Ostrovskii, I. B.; and Levoshina, A. I.
- Levrat, Emile.  
1966 a.-- L'elevage ovin au Tchad influence des infestations helminthiques. Thèse (Ecole Nat. Vét. Lyon). 110 pp., map. Lyon. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Levy, David Mitrani. See Mitrani Levy, David.
- Lewallen, Lawrence L.; and Wilder, William H.  
1962 a.-- Toxicity of certain organophosphorus and carbamate insecticides to rainbow trout < Mosquito News, v. 22 (4), Dec., pp. 369-372. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lewert, Robert M. [Dept. Microbiol., Univ. Chicago] [See also Cahill, Jeanne E.; Lewert, Robert M.; and Jaroslow, Bernard N.; and Jamuar, Mahendra P.; and Lewert, Robert M.]
- Lewert, Robert M.; and Dusanic, Donald G.  
1961 a.-- Effects of a symmetrical diaminodibenzylalkane on alkaline phosphatase of *Schistosoma mansoni* < J. Infect. Dis., v. 109 (1), July-Aug., pp. 85-89, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lewert, Robert M.; and Hopkins, Donald R.  
1965 a.-- Cholinesterase activity in *Schistosoma mansoni* cercariae < J. Parasitol., v. 51(4), Aug., p. 616, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lewert, Robert M.; and Para, B. Joan.  
1966 a.-- The physiological incorporation of carbon 14 in *Schistosoma mansoni* cercariae < J. Infect. Dis., v. 116 (2), Apr., pp. 171-182, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lewis, Alan Graham.  
1959 a.-- A new species of parasitic copepod of the family Lernaecidae, *Lernaenicus multilobatus*, from a deep-sea angler-fish < Bull. Marine Science Gulf and Caribbean, v. 9 (2), June, pp. 169-173, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lewis, Alan Graham.  
1966 a.-- The sternal furca of caligoid copepods [German summary] < Crustaceana, v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 7-14, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lewis, Charles.  
1968 a.-- Antiplasmodial activity of 7-halogenated lincomycins < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 169-170. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lewis, D. J. [Overseas Staff, Med. Research Council] [See also Duke, B. O. Lyndhurst; Lewis, D. J.; and Moore, P. J.]
- Lewis, D. J.; and Duke, B. O. Lyndhurst.  
1966 a.-- Onchocerca-Simulium complexes. II. Variation in West African female *Simulium damnosum* < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (3), Sept., pp. 337-346, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lewis, D. J.; and Wright, Christopher A.  
1962 b.-- A trematode parasite of *Simulium* < Nature London (4822), v. 193, Mar. 31, pp. 1311-1312. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lewis, I. J. [Dept. Agric., Cattle Tick Research Sta., Wollongbar, N. S. W.] [See McCulloch, Robert Nicholson; and Lewis, I. J.]
- Lewis, J. M. [Dixon Springs Agric. Center, Simpson, Ill.] [See Mansfield, M. E.; Lewis, J. M.; and McKibben, G. E.]
- Lewis, Leyburn F.; Christenson, Darrell M.; and Eddy, Gaines W.  
1967 a.-- Rearing the long-nosed cattle louse and cattle biting louse on host animals in Oregon < J. Econom. Entom., v. 60 (3), June, pp. 755-757. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lewis, Paul D. (jr.) [Univ. Nebraska] [See also Daigger, Dennis P.; and Lewis, Paul D. (jr.)]
- Lewis, Paul D. (jr.)  
1967 a.-- The life cycle of *Urogonimus certhiae* (McIntosh, 1927) Kagan, 1952 (Trematoda: Brachylaimidae) [Abstract of report before 77. Ann. Meet., Apr. 28-29] < Proc. Nebraska Acad. Sc., p. 10. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lewis, Robert Earl.  
1965 a.-- The distribution of fleas in the Middle East < Proc. 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16, 1964), pp. 764-765. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lewis, Robert Earl.  
1966 a.-- The fleas (Siphonaptera) of Egypt. New records < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), Dec., pp. 1167-1171, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lewis, Robert Earl.  
1967 a.-- The fleas (Siphonaptera) of Egypt. An illustrated and annotated key < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., pp. 863-885, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Lewis, Robert Earl.  
1967 b.-- A new species of *Rhadinopsylla* from the Republic of Lebanon (Siphonaptera, Hystriehopsyllidae) < Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, v. 80, Dec. 1, pp. 179-186, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lewis, Sue D.  
1967 a.-- Prophylactic treatment of minnow hatchery ponds with paraformaldehyde to prevent epizootics of *Gyrodactylus* < Progressive Fish Cult., v. 29 (3), July, pp. 160-161. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lewis, William M.<sup>2</sup>; and Ulrich, M. Gene.  
1967 a.-- Chlorine as a quick-dip treatment for the control of gyrodactylids on the golden shiner < Progressive Fish Cult., v. 29 (4), Oct., pp. 229-231. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Leynaud, Germain. See de Kineklin, Pierre; Tuffery, Guy; Leynaud, Germain; and Arrignon, Jacques.
- L'Heureux, Marc.  
1967 a.-- Enquête sur les eclosions de trichinose dans Mont-Laurier, Comté de Labelle < Canad. J. Pub. Health, v. 58 (9), Sept., pp. 408-410. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Li, Chang-Chiang.  
1962 a.-- A larval tick in a female *Boophilus microplus* (Canestrini, 1887) < Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 11 (3), Sept., pp. 323-324, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Li, Hui-Chu; and Long, So.  
1968 a.-- Parasitic vermis of fish species of T'ai Hu: The parasitic vermis system of *Pseudobagrus fulvidraco* [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 53. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Li, Ju-Shih; and Hsu, Shou-T'ai.  
1968 a.-- An etiological study of fasciolopsiasis in Shensi Province [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 78. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Li, Kuei-Chen [Kweiyang Medical College] [See also Liu, Te-Shan; and Li, Kuei-Chen]
- Li, Kuei-Chen; and Chin, Ta-Hsiung.  
1961 a.-- Records of *Acropsylla girshami* Traub, 1950 (Siphonaptera) in China, with a discussion on the status of the species in the genus [Chinese text; English summary] < Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 10 (4-6), Dec., pp. 505-512, illus. [W<sup>c</sup> (Photostat)]
- Li, Lien-Hsiang. See Ni, Ta-Shu; and Li, Lien-Hsiang.
- Li, Min-Min. See Ku, Chang-Tung; and Li, Min-Min.
- Li, Ming. See Wen, T'ing-Huan; Hsu, Yin-Chi; and Li, Ming.
- Li, P. N.  
1963 a.-- Изучение иммунобиологических свойств штаммов *Piroplasma bigeminum* и *Babesiella colchica*, происходящих из различных областей Узбекской ССР [Study of immunobiological properties of *Piroplasma bigeminum* and *Babesiella colchica* strains, originating from various regions of Uzbek SSR] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Ekspert. Vet., v. 28, pp. 184-191. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Li, P. N.  
1964 a.-- Исследование методом фазовых контрастов возбудителей гемоспоридиозов, вибриоза и лептоспироза (Investigation of haemosporidiosis, vibriosis and leptospirosis agents by the method of phase contrasts) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (7), July, pp. 99-101. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Li, P. N.  
1965 b.-- Рецидивы пироплазмоза крупного рогатого скота после лечения (Relapses in piroplasmosis in cattle after treatment) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 [i.e. 42] (3), Mar., pp. 51-52. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Li, P. N.  
1966 a.-- Питательные среды для культивирования трихомонад (Culture media for *Trichomonas foetus* cultivation) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (5), May, pp. 98-100. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Li, Ping-Cheng; Tai, Hsien-Sheng; Wang, En-Jung; and Chi, Yu-Ch'iang.  
1968 a.-- A preliminary report on parasitic mites of rodents in Liaoning Province [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaves 157-158. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Li, Shu-Hua.  
1968 a.-- The formation of the rediae wall and its tissue chemistry of *Paragonimus*: II. *Paragonimus taipingini* [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 85. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Li, Te-Yuan. [Teaching and Research Group Parasitol., Shunyang Coll. Med.] [See also Liu, Sze-Ch'eng; Li, Te-Yuan; Wang, Ts'ui-Hsia; and Liu, Yu-Chen]
- Li, Te-Yuan; Wang, Ts'ui-Hsia; and Liu, Sze-Ch'eng.  
1968 a.-- An observation of the condition of distribution of the rediae of *Paragonimus westermani* Kebert in the bodies of bees, found in Liaoning Province [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaves 87-88. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Li, Yu-T'ang. See Kung, Ch'ien-Chang; Li, Yu-T'ang; Chou, Yuan-Ch'ang; and Chang, Chih-Liang.
- Liang, Ko-Ch'iu. See Long, So; and Liang, Ko-Ch'iu.
- Liang, Yu-i; et al.  
1965 a.-- Antibilharzial effects and toxicities of diphenyl sulphides on animals < Scientia Sinica, v. 14 (4), Apr., pp. 646-649. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Liao, Hau-Rong. See Wang, Dwen-Ching; and Liao, Hau-Rong
- Liao, Hsiang-Hua.  
1968 a.-- The life history and ecology of *Clinostomum complanatum* Rud. [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 77. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Liao, S. C. See Huang, Jung Kwen; Liao, S. C.; and Kao, K. Y.
- Liaras, Henri.  
1966 a.-- Le traitement du kyste hydatique du foie < Rev. Lyon. Méd., v. 15, Special number, pp. 9-12, 13-15. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Liashenko, V. M. See Nazarenko, M. Ia.; Liashenko, V. M.; Poidimenko, T. M.; and Kovalenko, I. I.
- Liberalli, C. H.  
1944 a.-- Un novo composto de quinina e resorcinol < Rev. Brasil. Farm., an. 24, v. 25 (1), Jan., pp. 73-76. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Libitskaia, M. S. [L'vovsk. Oblsanepidstants.] See Kalganova, S. G.; and Libitskaia, M. S.
- Lichard, Milan. [Inst. Virolog., Czech. Acad. Sc., Bratislava] [See also Kožuch, O.; Lichard, Milan; Nosek, Josef; and Chmela, J.; and Kožuch, O.; Nosek, Josef; Lichard, Milan; and Chmela, J.; and Nosek, Josef; Kožuch, O.; Ernek, E.; and Lichard, Milan; and Nosek, Josef; Kožuch, O.; and Lichard, Milan]

- Lichard, Milan; and Kožuch, O.  
1967 a.-- Persistence of tick-borne encephalitis virus in nymphs and adults of *Ixodes arboricola* and its transmission to white mice < Acta Virol., Internat. J., English ed., v. 11 (5), Sept., p. 480. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- von Lichtenberg, Franz [Dept. Pathol., Peter Bent Brigham Hospital and Harvard Med. School, Boston, Mass.] [See also Bruce, John I. (jr.); von Lichtenberg, Franz; Schöenbechler, Maurice J.; and Hickman, R. L.; and Sadun, Elvio Herbert; von Lichtenberg, Franz; and Bruce, John I. (jr.); and Smith, Jerome H.; and von Lichtenberg, Franz]
- von Lichtenberg, Franz.  
1967 a.-- Mechanisms of schistosome immunity < Bilharziasis, Internat. Acad. Path., Special Monogr. (F. K. Mostofi), pp. 286-300, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- von Lichtenberg, Franz; and Raalavicius, P.  
1967 a.-- Host response to eggs of *Schistosoma mansoni*. V. Reactions to purified miracidia and egg shells and to viable and heat-killed whole eggs < Lab. Invest., v. 16 (6), June, pp. 892-904, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- von Lichtenberg, Franz; Smith, Jerome H.; and Cheever, Allen W.  
1966 a.-- The Hoespli phenomenon in schistosomiasis. Comparative pathology and immunopathology < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (6), Nov., pp. 886-895, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Licperta, E.; Niculescu, Alexandru; Balaci, P.; and Lungu, Tr.  
1961 a.-- Contribuții la introducerea în practica medicinei veterinare a tetraclorurii de carbon sub formă de adduct (Contributions to the use of carbon tetrachloride in veterinary medical practice, as an adduct) [English summary] < Lucrăr. Stiinț. Inst. Agron. N. Balcescu, s.C. Zooteh. si Med. Vet., ser. G, v. 5, pp. 285-290. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lidina, M. A.; and Zasukhin, Dmitrii Nikolaevich.  
1967 a.-- Размножение токсоплазм в клетках мезотелия брюшины (Multiplication of Toxoplasma in the peritoneal mesothelium) [Russian text; English summary] < Biol. Eksper, Biol. i Med., v. 63 (1), Jan., pp. 61-63, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lie Kian Joe. [See also Hsu, Kathleen C.; Lie Kian Joe; and Basch, Paul F.]
- Lie Kian Joe.  
1965 a.-- Studies on Echinostomatidae (Trematoda) in Malaya. IX. The Mehlis' gland complex in echinostomes < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 789-792, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lie Kian Joe.  
1966 a.-- Antagonistic interaction between *Schistosoma mansoni* sporocysts and echinostome rediae in the snail *Australorbis glabratus* [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5054), v. 211, pp. 1213-1215. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lie Kian Joe.  
1966 b.-- Studies on Echinostomatidae (Trematoda) in Malaya. XIII. Integumentary papillae on six species of echinostome cercariae < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), Dec., pp. 1041-1048, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lie Kian Joe.  
1966 c.-- Studies on Echinostomatidae (Trematoda) in Malaya. XIV. Body gland cells in cercariae of *Echinostoma audyi* Lie and Umathevy, and *E. lindoense* Sandground and Bonne < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), Dec., pp. 1049-1051, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lie Kian Joe.  
1967 a.-- Antagonism of *Paryphostomum segregatum* rediae to *Schistosoma mansoni* sporocysts in the snail *Biomphalaria glabrata* < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 969-976. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lie Kian Joe.  
1967 b.-- Studies on Echinostomatidae (Trematoda) in Malaya. XV. The life history of *Echinostoma murinum* (Tubangui, 1931) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (2), July, pp. 139-143, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lie Kian Joe.  
1968 a.-- Further studies on the life history of *Echinostoma lindoense* Sandground and Bonne, 1940 (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae) with a report of its occurrence in Brazil < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 74-77, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lie Kian Joe; and Basch, Paul F.  
1966 a.-- Life history of *Echinostoma barbosai* sp. n. (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), Dec., pp. 1052-1057, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lie Kian Joe; and Basch, Paul F.  
1967 a.-- The life history of *Paryphostomum segregatum* Dietz, 1909 < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 280-286, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lie Kian Joe; and Basch, Paul F.  
1967 b.-- The life history of *Echinostoma paraensei* sp. n. (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), Dec., pp. 1192-1199, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lie Kian Joe; Basch, Paul F.; and Hoffman, Mary A.  
1967 a.-- Antagonism between *Paryphostomum segregatum* and *Echinostoma barbosai* in the snail *Biomphalaria straminea* < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), Dec., pp. 1205-1209, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lie Kian Joe; Basch, Paul F.; and Umathevy, T.  
1966 a.-- Studies on Echinostomatidae (Trematoda) in Malaya. XII. Antagonism between two species of echinostome trematodes in the same Lymnaeid snail < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), June, pp. 454-457. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lie Kian Joe; and Umathevy, T.  
1965 a.-- Studies on Echinostomatidae (Trematoda) in Malaya. VIII. The life history of *Echinostoma audyi* sp. n. < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 781-788, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lie Kian Joe; and Umathevy, T.  
1965 b.-- Studies on Echinostomatidae (Trematoda) in Malaya. X. The life history of *Echinoparyphium dumni* sp. n. < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 793-799, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lie Kian Joe; and Umathevy, T.  
1966 a.-- Studies on Echinostomatidae (Trematoda) in Malaya. XI. The life history of *Echinostoma hystriocosum* sp. n. < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), June, pp. 449-453, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lieb, David E. [Biol. Dept., Central Washington State Coll., Ellensburg, Washington] See Clark, Glen W.; Lee, Michael A.; and Lieb, David E.
- Liebenberg, C. R. See Olivier, A. H.; Stubbs, O. J.; and Liebenberg, C. R.
- Liebisch, Arndt. See Hüssel, Lothar; Tichler, Wolf Dietrich; Liebisch, Arndt; and Schneider, Jürgen; and Trifon; and Liebisch, Arndt.



- Liebmann, Hans.  
1966 a.-- Die Lebensfähigkeit der Wurmeier unter den verschiedenen Bedingungen der Schlamm- und Müllbehandlung (mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Bekämpfung der Cysticercose des Rindes) < München. Beitr. Abwasser., Fisch.- u. Flussbiol., v. 13, pp. 45-53. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Liem-Nguyen-Van. See Nguyen-Van-Liem.
- Lien, J. C.; Liu, S. Y.; and Lin, H. M.  
1967 a.-- Field observation on the bionomics of *Leptotrombidium deliensis*, the vector of scrub typhus in the Pescadores [Report before Spec. Symposium No. 3, 11. Pacific Sc. Cong., Niigata Univ., Niigata, Japan, Sept. 4-6, 1966] < Acta Med. et Biol., v. 15, Suppl., Dec., pp. 27-31, map. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Lien, Wei-Neng. [Dept. Parasitol., Shanghai First Med. Coll., Shanghai] See Yeh, Ying; Huang, Mei-Yü; and Lien, Wei-Neng; and Yeh, Ying; Lien, Wei-Neng; and Huang, Mei-Yü.
- Lien, Yün. See Andreiko, A. F.; and Lien, Yün.
- Lienert, E.; and Jahn, F.  
1966 a.-- Untersuchungen über den Wirkungsmechanismus von Trematodenmitteln. II. Mit elektronenanziehenden Substituenten ausgestattete 2,2'-Methylen-bisphenole sind Elektronenacceptoren; sie wirken infolge der starken Anziehungskraft ihrer Sauerstoffatome für Elektronen, trematodicid [English, French, and Italian summaries] < Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr., v. 53 (12), pp. 795-802. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lienert, E.; and Jahn, F.  
1967 a.-- Voraussage der Trematodenwirksamkeit von mit elektronenanziehenden Substituenten und unterschiedlichen Brückengliedern ausgestatteten, symmetrisch gebauten Bisphenolen durch Bestimmung von deren pK<sub>a</sub> (-und hR<sub>e</sub>) Werten [English, French, and Italian summaries] < Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr., v. 54 (8), Aug., pp. 519-525. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lightfoot, R. J.; and McGary, W. L.  
1964 a.-- The effect of mulesing and tailstripping at lamb marking on subsequent lamb growth and incidence of fly strike < J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 4. s., v. 5 (7), July, pp. 422-423. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lillis, William G. [B. S., Wellcome Research Lab., Burroughs Wellcome & Co., Inc., Tuckahoe, New York] [See also Burrows, Robert Beck (jr.); and Lillis, William G.]
- Lillis, William G.  
1967 a.-- Helminth survey of dogs and cats in New Jersey < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 1082-1084. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lillo, Francisco; and Vantman, Aron.  
1964 a.-- Incidencia del *Haemophilus vaginalis* en la vaginitis < Rev. Chilena Obst. y Ginec., v. 29 (4), July-Aug., pp. 227-230. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Lim, Boo-Liat. [Internat. Center Med. Res. and Training (Hooper Foundation), Inst. Med. Res., Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia] [See also Heyneman, Donald; and Lim, Boo-Liat]
- Lim, Boo-Liat.  
1967 a.-- Occurrence of *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* in rats around Kuching, Sarawak < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (4), Dec., pp. 429-431. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lim, Yeong Mun. [Vet. Research Lab., Anyang, Korea] [See also Kim, Sam Ki; Lee, Byung Doh; and Lim, Yeong Mun.]
- Lim, Yeong Mun; Lee, Byung Doh; and Kong, Jung Han.  
1964 a.-- Survey of endoparasites in the domestic rabbits of Korea [English summary] < Kach'uk Wisaeng Yon'guso (Bull. Vet. Research Lab., Off. Rural Development), v. 10 (1), pp. 53-56. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lim, Young Moon. See Lim, Yeong Mun.
- Lima, Firmino Oliveira. See Oliveira Lima, Firmino.
- Lima Pereira, J.  
1962 a.-- A "mosca do bufalo" e a morte súbita de bovinos em Angola < Gaz. Agric. Angola, v. 7 (3), Sept., pp. 152-153. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lima, Sebastião (filho). [Rio de Janeiro, Estado da Guanabara] See Siffert, Geraldo (jr.); and Lima, Sebastião (filho)
- Limwongse, Kasem; Suwanik, Romsai; and Visudharom, Kiti-pan.  
1964 a.-- Intraductal treatment of opisthorchiasis. Preliminary report < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 47 (5), May, pp. 254-261, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Lin, Chi-Chung. [Dept. Intern. Med., Coll. Med., Nat. Taiwan Univ., Taipei, Taiwan, China] See Yang, Sze-Piao; and Lin, Chi-Chung.
- Lin, Chin-Lan. [Lab. Parasitic Zool., Fukien Normal Coll.] See Wang, Fu-Ch'in; and Lin, Chin-Lan.
- Lin, H. M. [Taiwan Provincial Malaria Research Inst.] See Lien, J. C.; Liu, S. Y.; and Lin, H. M.
- Lin, Hsiu-Min. [Parasitic Zool. Lab., Fukien Normal Coll.] See T'ang, Chung-Chang; and Lin, Hsiu-Min.
- Lin, Hsueh-Chien; Ch'en, Fei; and Chang, Ch'i-Erh.  
1968 a.-- The action of antimony drugs on the genital glands of *Schistosoma japonicum* [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30 Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 71. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Lin, Hsueh-Chien; Ch'en, Fei; and Chang, Ch'i-Erh.  
1968 b.-- The action of antimony drugs on the genital glands of *Schistosoma japonicum*. II. Effect of tartar emetic on the genesis of sperms [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaves 71-72. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lin, Meng-Ch'u.  
1959 a.-- One new species of Oesophagostomum (Nematoda: Trichonematidae) from swine of Chekiang [Chinese text; English summary] < Tung Wu Hsüeh Pao, v. 11 (1), Mar., pp. 24-28, illus. [W<sup>c</sup>, W<sup>a</sup> (photostat)] [Correction for Ling, M. T., 1959 a, as published in supplement 13] [Not indexed in this supplement]
- Lin, Meng-Ch'u; and Chou, Shih Chun.  
1960 a.-- A new species of Ostertagia (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) from the sheep of Chekiang [Chinese text; English summary] < Tung Wu Hsüeh Pao, v. 12 (1), Mar., pp. 114-117, pl. [W<sup>c</sup>, W<sup>a</sup> (photostat)] [Correction for Ling, M. T.; and Chow, S. C., 1960 a, as published in Supplement 14] [Not indexed in this supplement]
- Lin, T. C. See Huang, Jung Kwen; Kuo, T. S.; and Lin, T. C.
- Lin, Yu-Kuang.  
1968 a.-- A comparison of the various developmental stages of *Fasciola hepatica* Linne and *Fasciola gigantica* Cobbold and an observation of their distribution in the fascioliasis regions [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 78. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lincer, Jeffrey L. See Solon, Joseph M.; Lincer, Jeffrey L.; and Nair, John H. III.

- Lincicome, David Richard [Zool. Dept., Howard Univ., Washington, D. C.] [See also du Buy, Herman G.; Greenblatt, Charles L.; Hayes, J. E. (jr.); and Lincicome, David Richard; and Greenblatt, Charles L.; and Lincicome, David Richard]
- Lincicome, David Richard; and Bruce, John I. (jr.)  
1965 a.-- Oxygen uptake of liver and heart slices of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense*-infected mice < Exper. Parasitol., v. 17 (3), Dec., pp. 332-339. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lincicome, David Richard; and Greenblatt, Charles L.  
1965 a.-- Identity of serum protein fractions as growth factors for *Trypanosoma lewisi* [Abstract of report before 5th Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Cell Biol., Philadelphia, Nov. 10-12] < J. Cell. Biol., v. 27 (2), Nov., p. 59 A. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lincicome, David Richard; and Lee, C. M.  
1967 a.-- Physiological adaptation of a wild isolate of *Trypanosoma lewisi* to laboratory rats [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 20. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lincicome, David Richard; McLean, Miriam R.; and Nelson, B. Dean.  
1967 a.-- Host serum malic dehydrogenase activity associated with *Trypanosoma lewisi* infection < Exper. Parasitol., v. 20 (1), Feb., pp. 9-16. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lincicome, David Richard; and Shepperson, Jacqueline R.  
1965 a.-- Experimental evidence for molecular exchanges between a dependent trypanosome cell and its host < Exper. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), Oct., pp. 148-167. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lindauer, Rudolf.  
1965 a.-- Bandwürmer im Totalpräparat. I. Materialbeschaffung und Fixierung < Mikrokosmos, v. 54 (11), Nov., pp. 331-338, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lindauer, Rudolf.  
1966 a.-- Einfache Dauerpräparate von kleinen Milben < Mikrokosmos, v. 55 (12), Dec., pp. 367-368, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lindgren, James E. [State California, Dept. Pub. Health, Bureau Vector Control, Fresno, California] See Kellen, William R.; Clark, Truman Benton (jr.); Lindgren, James E.; and Sanders, Robert D.; and Kellen, William R.; and Lindgren, James E.; and Kellen, William R.; Clark, Truman Benton (jr.); and Lindgren, James E.
- Linder, R. L. [Dept. Wildlife Management, South Dakota State Univ., Brookings] See Atkins, T. D.; and Linder, R. L.
- Lindholm, Leif. [Dept. Virology and Bacteriol., Inst. Med. Microbiol., Univ. Gothenburg, Sweden] See Norrby, Ragnar; Lindholm, Leif; and Lycke, Erik.
- Lindley, Ancil L. See Ferguson, Denzel E.; Gardner, Daniel T.; and Lindley, Ancil L.
- Lindner, D. See Dietsch, V.; and Lindner, D.
- Lindner, Rudolf.  
1966 a.-- Trichinoskop nach Dr. Lindner < Prakt. Tierärz., v. 47 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 107-108, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lindo, D. E.; and Grenn, H. H.  
1968 a.-- *Bryobia praetiosis* (clover mite) infestation in a feline [French summary] < Canad. Vet. J., v. 9 (11), Nov., pp. 254, 255-256, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lindquist, William D.  
1962 b.-- To treat or not to treat worms in sheep < Mod. Vet. Pract., v. 43 (5), May, pp. 45-47. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lindquist, William D.  
1967 a.-- The presence of *Dracunculus insignis* in a Michigan dog < M.S.U. Vet., v. 28 (1), 1967-1968, Fall, pp. 16-18, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ling, M. T.  
1959 a.-- as published in Supplement 13. See Lin, Meng-Ch'u., 1959 a.
- Ling, M. T.; and Chow, S. C.  
1960 a.-- as published in Supplement 14. See Lin, Meng-Ch'u.; and Chou, Shih-Chun., 1960 a.
- Linger, R. [Central Lab., Paramaribo, Surinam] See Wijers, D. J. B.; and Linger, R.
- Link K., Adolfo; and Cassorla L., Eduardo.  
1964 b.-- Ensayo terapéutico con furazolidina en lambliasis [French and English summaries] < Rev. Chilena Pediat., v. 35 (5), May, pp. 437-440. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Link K., Adolfo; and Cassorla L., Eduardo.  
1966 a.-- *Dipilidium* [sic] *ganinum* en un lactante [English and German summaries] < Rev. Chilena Pediat., v. 37 (1), Jan., pp. 33-34. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Linnik, V. Ia.  
1966 a.-- Влияние личинок трематод на качество мяса рыбы (The effect of Trematoda grubs on the fish flesh [i.e. flesh] quality) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk BSSR, v. 10 (7), July, pp. 524-527, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Linnik, V. Ia.; and Zen'kovich, E. M.  
1968 a.-- Дифференциальная диагностика личинок трематод у рыб (Differential diagnosis of trematoda larvae in fishes [sic]) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, v. 45 (7), July, pp. 55-58, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Linowska-Marchocka, Halina. See Dubienska, Wanda; and Linowska-Marchocka, Halina.
- Lins, Meira; and Wanderley, Fernando.  
1935 a.-- Geografia media da esquistosomose em Pernambuco < Rev. Med. Pernambuco, v. 5 (2), Feb., pp. 43-92. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Linsdale, Donald D. [Bur. Vector Control, Calif. State Dept. Pub. Health, Berkeley] See Smith, Theodore A.; Linsdale, Donald D.; and Burdick, Donald J.
- Linsley, Earle Gorton; and Usinger, Robert Leslie.  
1966 a.-- Insects of the Galápagos islands < Proc. Calif. Acad. Sc., 4.S., v. 33 (7), Jan. 31, pp. 113-196. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lipa, E. Īu.; and Sem'ianov, V. P.  
1967 a.-- Паразиты кокцинелл (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae) Ленинградской области (The parasites of the lady-birds (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae) in the Leningrad Region) [Russian text; English summary] < Entom. Obozr., v. 46 (1), pp. 75-80. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lipa, Jerzy Józefat.  
1966 a.-- *Blastocrithidia raabei* sp. n., a flagellate parasite of *Mesocerus marginatus* L. (Hemiptera: Coreidae) [English text; Polish summary] < Acta Protozool., v. 4 (3), pp. 19-23, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lipa, Jerzy Józefat.  
1966 b.-- Miscellaneous observations on protozoan infections of *Nepa cinerea* Linnaeus including descriptions of two previously unknown species of Microsporidia, *Nosema bialoviesianae* sp. n. and *Thelophania nepae* sp. n. < J. Invert. Path., v. 8 (2), June, pp. 158-166. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lipa, Jerzy Józefat.  
1967 a.-- *Pileocephalus astaurovi* sp. n., a gregarine parasite from *Baicalina spinosa* (Mart.) (Trichoptera) from Baical Lake [Polish summary] < Acta Protozool., v. 5 (1-7), pp. 89-92, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Lipa, Jerzy Józefat.  
1967 b.-- Nosema kozhovi sp. n., a new microsporidian parasite of Brandtia lata lata (Crustacea, Gammaridae) of Baical Lake [Polish summary] < Acta Protozool., v. 5 (1-7), Dec. 15, pp. 93-96, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lipa, Jerzy Józefat.  
1968 a.-- Herpetomonas chatoni (Paillot) comb. nov., a flagellate parasite of adult moth of Agrotis segetum Schiff (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae) < Acta Protozool., v. 5 (14), pp. 253-256, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lipa, Jerzy Józefat.  
1968 b.-- Observations on gregarines of Gammaridae (Crustacea) in the Baikal Lake < Acta Protozool., v. 5 (15), pp. 257-368, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lipa, Jerzy Józefat.  
1968 c.-- Nosema lepturae sp. n., a new microsporidian parasite of Leptura rubra L. (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae) < Acta Protozool., v. 5 (16), pp. 269-271, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lipa, Jerzy Józefat.  
1968 d.-- Układy pasożyt-żywciciel u pierwotniaków pasożytujących w stawonogach i kręgowcach (Host-parasite relationships between protozoans and their arthropod and vertebrate hosts) < Kosmos, Warsaw, s. 4, Biol. (90), v. 17 (1), pp. 41-55, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lipa, Jerzy Józefat; and Stachurska, T.  
1968 a.-- Gregarine parasites of Polydesmus complanatus (L.)—Diplopoda < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II., v. 16 (4), pp. 241-244, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lisetskaia, L. F.  
1964 a.-- Наиболее распространенные пухоеды кур центральной Молдавии [Widely distributed Mallophaga of central Moldavian chickens] [Russian text] < Trudy 3. Nauch. Konf. Mold. Uchen. Moldav., (2), Biol. i Selskokhoz. Nauki, p. 201. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lisk, Donald [Entom. Dept., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, New York 14851] See Matthysse, John G.; and Lisk, Donald.
- Lister, G. D.  
1968 a.-- Delayed myocardial intoxication following the administration of dehydroemetine hydrochloride < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (9), Sept., pp. 219-223. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Listratova, V. N.; and Reshetnikova, A. V.  
1965 a.-- К эпидемиологии дифиллоботриоза в Волгоградской области [On the epidemiology of diphyllobothriasis in the Volgograd oblast] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 158-159. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Litchford, K. C. [Univ. Chattanooga] See Litchford, R. G.; and Litchford, K. C.
- Litchford, R. G.  
1967 a.-- Initial studies on the affects [sic] of taurocholate on glucose utilization by Hymenolepis microstoma [Abstract of report before 76. Ann. Meet. Tennessee Acad. Sc., East Tennessee State University, Nov. 25-26, 1966] < J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 42 (2), Apr., p. 55. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Litchford, R. G.  
1968 a.-- Preliminary studies on the ecology of Hymenolepis microstoma (Dujardin, 1845) [Abstract of report before 77. Ann. Meet. Tennessee Acad. Sc., Cookeville, Tennessee, Nov. 17-18, 1967] < J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 43 (2), Apr., p. 53. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Litchford, R. G.; and Litchford, K. C.  
1967 a.-- Two intestinal helminths of Peromyscus leucopus from the Savannah National wildlife refuge, Black-beard Island, Georgia [Abstract of report before 76. Ann. Meet. Tennessee Acad. Sc., East Tennessee State University, Nov. 25-26, 1966] < J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 42 (2), Apr., p. 55. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Little, John W.  
1966 a.-- The occurrence of Oschmarenia (Chandleria) wallacei (Cestoda: Anoplocephalidae) in central Mexico < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 76 (2), Oct., p. 533. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Little, John W.  
1967 a.-- Monordotaenia nom. nov. for the badger taeniid cestodes with one row of hooks < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 67-72, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Little, John W.; and Hopkins, Sewell Hepburn.  
1968 a.-- Neoechinorhynchus constrictus sp. n., an Acanthocephalan from Texas turtles < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 46-49, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Little, John W.; Hopkins, Sewell Hepburn; and Schlicht, Frank G.  
1966 a.-- Acanthoparyphium spinulosum (Trematoda: Echinostomidae) in oysters at Port Isabel, Texas < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., p. 663, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Little, John W.; Tay Zabala, Jorge; and Biagi Filizola, Francisco.  
1966 a.-- A study on the susceptibility of triatomid bugs to some Mexican strains of Trypanosoma cruzi < J. Med. Entom., v. 3 (3-4), Dec. 31, pp. 252-255, map. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Little, Maurice Dale.  
1966 a.-- Comparative morphology of six species of Strongyloides (Nematoda) and redefinition of the genus < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), Feb., pp. 69-84, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Little, Maurice Dale.  
1966 b.-- Seven new species of Strongyloides (Nematoda) from Louisiana < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), Feb., pp. 85-97, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Little, Maurice Dale; Vaughn, J. B. (jr.); and Williams, L. P. (jr.)  
1968 a.-- Canine filariasis in Colombia < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, pp. 634-635. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Littlejohn, Annie I.  
1968 a.-- Psoroptic mange in the goat < Vet. Rec. (4681), v. 82 (6), Feb. 10, pp. 148-154, 155, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Littlewood, J. M.; and Kohler, H. G.  
1966 a.-- Urinary tract infection by Trichomonas vaginalis in a newborn baby < Arch. Dis. Childhood (220), v. 41, Dec., pp. 693-695. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Litvac, B. [Trav. Inst. Méd.-Pharm., Timișoara] See Elias, M. I.; Litvac, B.; and Pucă, Margareta.
- Litvinov, S. K. See Tumol'skaia, N. I.; and Litvinov, S. K.
- Litvishko, N. T. [Khar'kovsk Zoovet. Inst.] [See also Pustovar, I. A. P.; and Litvishko, N. T.]

- Litvishko, N. T.  
1963 a.-- К выявлению промежуточных хозяев возбудителя бильхарциеллеза домашних уток на Украине [On the development in the intermediate host of the causative agent of bilharziellosis of domestic ducks in the Ukraine] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrzjabin.), pp. 219-220. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Litvishko, N. T.  
1963 b.-- К эпизоотологии кнемидокоптовой чесотки у кур [On the epizootiology of cnemidocoptice mange in hens] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukraink. Respub. Nauch. Obschest. Parazitol. (2), pp. 141-145. [W<sup>a</sup>.] [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Litvishko, N. T.; and Adamets, I. I.  
1963 a.-- К изучению паразитофауны и паразитозов собак и кошек г. Харькова и его окрестностей [On the study of parasite fauna and parasitoses of dogs and cats of Kharkov and its environs] [Russian text] < Trudy. 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 69-71. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Liu, Chih-Ying; Wu, Hou-Yong; and Wu, Fu-Lin.  
1965 a.-- On two new species of Vermipsylla from West China and a revision of the characters of the genus (Siphonaptera: Vermipsyllidae) [Chinese text; English summary] < Tung Wu Hsieh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 17 (4), Dec., pp. 406-413, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Liu, Chiün H. See Cheng, Tze Pin; Liu, Chiün H.; Hou, S. T.; and Lei, Chen Sheng.
- Liu, John; et al.  
1965 a.-- Hexachloroparaxylol in the treatment of clonorchiasis sinensis < Chinese Med. J., v. 84 (1), Jan., pp. 8-16. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Liu, Lien-Chu; and Fang, Ch'in-Chuan.  
1968 a.-- A survey of the condition of Pulex (flea) in Chungking and indices of several species of Pulex cheopis [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 203. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Liu, Lien-Chu; and Wu, Hou-Yong.  
1962 a.-- A new species of Ceratophyllus from Tibet, China (Aphaniptera: Ceratophyllidae) [Chinese text; English summary] < Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 11 (3), Sept., pp. 287-290, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Liu, S. Y. [Taiwan Provincial Malaria Research Inst.]  
See Lien, J. C.; Liu, S. Y.; and Lin, H. M.
- Liu, Si-Kwang. [See also Bigland, C. H.; Liu, Si-Kwang; and Perry, Mary Louise]
- Liu, Si-Kwang.  
1960 a.-- Determination of pathogenicity of Trichuris suis in pigs [English text; Chinese summary] < Mem. Coll. Agric. Nat. Taiwan Univ., v. 5 (4), July, pp. 49-53. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Liu, Si-Kwang.  
1965 c.-- Pathology of Nematospiroides dubius. I. Primary infections in C<sub>H</sub> and Webster mice. < Exper. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), Oct., pp. 123-135, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Liu, Si-Kwang.  
1965 d.-- Pathology of Nematospiroides dubius. II. Reinfections in Webster mice < Exper. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), Oct., pp. 136-147, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Liu, Si-Kwang.  
1966 a.-- Genetic influence on resistance of mice to Nematospiroides dubius < Exper. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Apr., pp. 311-319, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Liu, Sze-Ch'eng. [See also Li, Te-Yuan; Wang, Ts'ui-Hsia; and Liu, Sze-Ch'eng]
- Liu, Sze-Ch'eng; et al.  
1968 a.-- A study of natural infection of Paragonimus westermani Kebert in swine in K'uan-T'ien Hsien, Liaoning Province [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaves 88-89. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Liu, Sze-Ch'eng; Li, Te-Yuan; Wang, Ts'ui-Hsia; and Liu, Yu-Chen.  
1968 a.-- A morphological study of the eggs Paragonimus szechuanensis Chung and Tsao, 1962 [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 91. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Liu, Te-Shan; and Li, Kusi-Chen.  
1965 a.-- The discovery of Aenigmopsylla mikulini Schwartz in China and the establishment of Brevictentidia, gen. nov. (Siphonaptera: Ceratophyllidae) [Chinese text; English summary] < Tung Wu Hsieh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 17 (4), Dec., pp. 414-420, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Liu, Yi-Jen.  
1968 a.-- The distribution and the vector of Brugia malayi (Brug, 1927) Buckley, 1960 and Wuchereria bancrofti (Cobbold, 1877) Seurat, 1921 in Hupeh Province [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaves 108-109. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Liu, Yu-Chen. See Liu, Sze-Ch'eng; Li, Te-Yuan; Wang, Ts'ui-Hsia; and Liu, Yu-Chen.
- Liubarskaia, O. D.  
1963 a.-- Паразитарные заболевания молоди некоторых промысловых рыб Куйбышевского водохранилища [Parasitic diseases of the young of some commercial fish of Kuibyshev reservoir] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 461-462. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Liubavina, M. G.  
[1966 a].-- Опыт работы по девастиации некоторых гельминтозов в населенных пунктах Черновицкой области [An experiment in the eradication of some helminths from the populated areas of the Chernovtsy oblast] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obsch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 122-126. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Liubimova, L. K.  
1965 a.-- Куриные эмбрионы--модель для испытания противотрихомонадных антибиотиков (Chick embryos as a model for testing antitrichomonadal antibiotics) [Russian text; English summary] < Antibiotiki, v. 10 (2), Feb., pp. 130-133. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Liuf, Ven-Shun. See Li, Wen-Shun.
- Livingston, Martha C. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Massachusetts, Amherst] See Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark; and Livingston, Martha C.
- Llerenas Ochoa, Jose R. See Albarran Treviño, Carlos; and Llerenas Ochoa, Jose R.
- Llewellyn, L. C. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Coll., Swansea]  
See James, B. L.; and Llewellyn, L. C.
- Lloyd, Gary D.; and Philip, Cornelius Becker.  
1966 a.-- The "wingless" fly, Carnus hemapterus Nitsch (Milichiidae), on hawk fledglings in northern Utah < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Apr., p. 414. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lo, Chin-Tsong. [See also Kuntz, Robert Elroy; and Lo, Chin-Tsong]

- Lo, Chin-Tsong.  
1967 a.-- Life history of the snail, *Segmentina hemisphaerula* (Benson), and its experimental infection with *Fasciolopsis buski* (Lankester) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., pp. 735-738. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lo, Hsiao-Ch'iung. See Chao, Tzu-P'eng; Lai, Fu-Ch'un; Ch'en, Kuang-Ming; and Lo, Hsiao-Ch'iung.
- Lo, Ying-Tai. See Chiang, Ching-Po; Kuang, Ch'ao-Yuan; Lo, Ying-Tai; and Ch'en, Kuang-Chen.
- Lobato, Maria Benita Portela. See de Oliveira, Celso Affonso; Bicalho, Sergio Assumpção; Lobato, Maria Benita Portela; and Lages, José Guerra.
- Lobel, Hans O.; Kagan, Irving George; and Kaiser, Robert L.  
1968 a.-- Evaluation of parasitologic and intradermal tests for the detection of hookworm infections < Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 87 (1), Jan., pp. 58-72; erratum, v. 88 (1), July, p. 138. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lobov, V. P. See Efimov, G. O.; and Lobov, V. P.
- Locke, Louis N.; and Bagley, George E.  
1967 a.-- Case report: Coccidiosis and lead poisoning in Canada geese < Chesapeake Science, v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 68-69. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Locke, Louis N.; De Witt, J. B.; Menzie, Calvin M.; and Kerwin, J. A.  
1964 a.-- A merganser die-off associated with larval *Eustrongylides* < Avian Dis., v. 8 (3), Aug., pp. 420-427. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lockhart, Jorge; and Cassinelli, Juan F.  
1965 a.-- Equinococcosis hidática inguinoescrotal (herniaria) [English summary] < Rev. Cirug. Uruguay, 2. epoca, v. 35 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 187-189. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Lockwood, A. P. M. See Crompton, D. W. T.; and Lockwood, A. P. M.
- Lockwood, J. L. See Chacko, C. I.; and Lockwood, J. L.
- Loeb, Howard A.; and Starkey, Roland J.  
1966 a.-- Survival of buried bullheads subjected to 4'-iodo-3-nitrosalicylanilide < N. York Fish and Game J., v. 13 (2), July, pp. 196-205. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Löhner, J.; and Hörning, Bernd.  
1967 a.-- *Thelazia lacrymalis* beim Pferd [French, Italian, and English summaries] < Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 109 (12), Dec. pp. 644-653, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Loew, Franklin M.  
1968 a.-- A review of some helminths of laboratory animals < Cornell Vet., v. 58 (3), July, pp. 408-421. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Loew, Johann. See Pretzmann, Gerhard; Radda, Alfred; and Loew, Johann.
- Lofgren, John A.; and Solac, Raymond B.  
1968 a.-- Pests and parasites of hogs < Exten. Folder (208) Univ. Minnesota Agric. Exten. Serv., rev., 8 fold. pp., illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lofgren, C. S. [Entom. Research Div., Agric. Res. Serv., USDA, Gainesville, Florida] See Mount, Gary A.; Lofgren, C. S.; and Gahan, James B.; and Mount, Gary A.; Lofgren, C. S.; Bowman, Malcolm C.; and Acree, Fred (jr.)
- Logachev, E. D.  
1963 a.-- Некоторые вопросы микроморфологии ангиогельминтов [Some questions on the micromorphology of angiohelminths] [Russian text] < Trudy. 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, p. 72. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Logachev, E. D.  
[1966 a.]-- О некоторых общебиологических аспектах проблемы взаимоотношений паразита и хозяина в гельминтологии [On some general biological aspects of the problems of interrelation of parasite and host in helminthology] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 121-122. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Logacheva, I. S.  
1966 a.-- Биология *Dicrocoelium lanceatum* в условиях Киргизии [Biology of *Dicrocoelium lanceatum* in Kirgiz] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Zhivot. Kirgiz. i Sopedel. Territorii, pp. 76-90. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Logminas, V. See Kazlauskas, J.; Logminas, V.; and Shlikas, A. V.
- Logvinov, D. D.  
1958 a.-- К вопросу об упрощении методики количественного определения сульфаниламидов в биологических жидкостях [On the question of a simplified quantitative method of identifying sulfanilamide in biological fluid] [Russian text] < Nauch. Trudy Ukrain. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Eksp. Vet., v. 24, 1957, pp. 255-258, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Logvinova, Z. See Rukhova, A. M.; Logvinova, Z.; and Zubchuk, M.
- Lohrengel, Fritz.  
1966 a.-- Ein Praxisversuch zur vorbeugenden Beeinflussung der chronischen Anaplasmoze in Milchrindernbeständen in Costa Rica. Inaug.-Diss. (Tierärztl. Hochschule Hannover). 79 pp. Hannover. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Loison, Guy. [See also Rosen, Leon; Loison, Guy; Laigret, Jacques; and Wallace, Gordon D.]
- Loison, Guy; Cavallo, A.; and Vervent, Guy.  
1962 a.-- An experimental study on the monkey of the role of *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* in the etiology of eosinophilic meningitis < Tech. Inform. Circular (53) South Pacific Comm., June, 11 pp., pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lokhmanenko, Vera Arkhipovna.  
1966 a.-- От животных человеку [From animals to man] [Russian text] 54 pp., illus. Moskva. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lokhmanenko, Vera Arkhipovna; and Rybaltovskii, O. V.  
1963 a.-- Распространение трихинеллеза среди плотоядных и мышевидных грызунов (Verbreitung von Trichinellose unter den Fleischfressern und mäuseartigen Nagern) [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 22, pp. 178-179. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lom, Jiří. [Dept. Protozool., Inst. Parasitol., Acad. Tehecoslov. Sci., Prague] [See also Noirot-Timothee, Cecile; and Lom, Jiří; and Roque, Madeleine; de Puytrecac, Pierre; and Lom, Jiří]
- Lom, Jiří.  
1963 d.-- On the system of the family Urceolariidae Stein < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 516-518, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lom, Jiří.  
1966 a.-- Sessiline peritrichs from the surface of some freshwater fishes < Folia Parasitol., v. 13 (1), pp. 36-56, illus., pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Lom, Jiří; and Corliss, John Ozro.  
1967 a.-- Ultrastructural observations on the development of the microsporidian protozoon Plistophora hypnessobryconis Schaperclaus < J. Protozool., v. 14 (1), Feb., pp. 141-152, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lom, Jiří; and Vávra, Jiří.  
1962 a.-- A proposal to the classification within the subphylum Cnidospora < System. Zool., v. 11 (4), pp. 172-175, [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lom, Jiří; and Vávra, Jiří.  
1963 a.-- Contribution to the knowledge of microsporidian spore < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 487-489, illus., pls. 83-85. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lombardi, Paul S.; and Grundmann, Albert Wendell.  
1965 a.-- A preliminary investigation for trichinosis in wild Utah mammals [Abstract] < Proc. Utah Acad. Sc., v. 42 (1), pp. 164. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lombardi, Porzia Lorenza.  
1964 a.-- Studio su un nuovo tipo di Nosema bombycis nel baco da seta < Ann. Staz. Bocol. Sper. Padova, v. 52, 1961-1964, pp. 435-441, illus. [Issued Nov. 25] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lonchamps, M. See Rozier, J.; Parodi, A.; and Lonchamps, M.
- Lone, Mohamad Maqbool. [Vet. Dis. Investigation Section, Srinagar] See Mohiuddin, Sh. Gh.; and Lone, Mohamad Maqbool.
- de Long, Bruce L. See De Long, Bruce L.
- Long, P. L. [Houghton Poultry Research Station, Houghton, Huntingdon, England] [See also Horton-Smith, Clifford; and Long, P. L.; and Horton-Smith, Clifford; Long, P. L.; and Rowell, J. G.; and Pierce, Alan Edward; and Long, P. L.]
- Long, P. L.  
1966 a.-- Histomoniasis. (2). Transmission and experimental infection < Poultry Rev., v. 6 (2), July, pp. 24-28, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Long, P. L.  
1966 b.-- The growth of some species of Eimeria in avian embryos < Parasitology, v. 56 (3), Aug., pp. 575-581, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Long, P. L.  
1966 c.-- Development of some Eimeria species in the chick embryo [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 19-21, Cardiff] < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., pp. 14P-15P. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Long, P. L.  
1967 a.-- Studies on Eimeria praecox Johnson, 1930, in the chicken < Parasitology, v. 57 (2), May, pp. 351-361, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Long, P. L.  
1967 b.-- Studies on Eimeria mivati in chickens and a comparison with Eimeria acervulina < J. Comp. Path., v. 77 (3), July, pp. 315-325, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Long, P. L.  
1968 a.-- The effect of breed of chickens on resistance to Eimeria infections < British Poultry Sc., v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 71-78. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Long, P. L.; and Millard, B. J.  
1967 a.-- The survival of Histomonas meleagridis and Heterakis gallinarum at +4°C [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 36. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Long, P. L.; and Rose, M. Elaine.  
1965 a.-- Active and passive immunization of chickens against intravenously induced infections of Eimeria tenella < Exper. Parasitol., v. 16 (1), Feb., pp. 1-7. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Long, So. [Dept. Biol., Hua-tung Normal Univ.] [See also Hu, Chen-Yuan; Long, So; and T'ao, Shui-Sheng; and Li, Hui-Chu; and Long, So]
- Long, So; and Liang, Ko-Ch'iu.  
1968 a.-- A preliminary survey of the monogenetic trematodes of the Pearl River [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 62. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Long, So; and Meng, Hsiang-Sheng.  
1968 a.-- The fish parasite system of the lower reaches of the Yangtze: The effect of migration on the Spheroides ocellatus (Osbeck) parasite system [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaves 52-53. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Longenecker, B. M.; Breitenbach, Robert P.; and Farmer, John Neville.  
1966 a.-- The role of the bursa Fabricius, spleen and thymus in the control of a Plasmodium lophurae infection in the chicken < J. Immunol., v. 97 (5), Nov., pp. 594-599. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Longinov, A. N.<sup>2</sup>  
1966 a.-- Некоторые черты эпидемиологии аскаридоза (Some features of ascariidiasis epidemiology) [Russian text] < Fel'dsher i Akush., v. 31 (9), pp. 7-9. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Longmuir, I. S. [Dept. Biochem., North Carolina State Univ., Raleigh] See Taylor, Angela Elizabeth Russell; McCabe, M.; and Longmuir, I. S.
- Loof, Pieter Aart Albertus. [Landbouwhogeschool, Wageningen, Nederland] [See also Braun, A. L.; and Loof, Pieter Aart Albertus; and de Grisse, A.; and Loof, Pieter Aart Albertus; and Jairajpuri, M. Shamim; and Loof, Pieter Aart Albertus; and Kuiper, K.; and Loof, Pieter Aart Albertus]
- Loof, Pieter Aart Albertus.  
1961 d.-- The nematode collection of Dr. J. G. de Man < Beaufortia (93), v. 8, June 7, pp. 169-254, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.] [Not indexed in depth]
- Loof, Pieter Aart Albertus.  
[1964 b].-- Four new species of Criconemoides from the Netherlands < Versl. en Mededel. Plantenziektenk. Dienst, Wageningen (141), Nov., 1963, pp. 160-168, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Loof, Pieter Aart Albertus.  
1965 a.-- Zur Taxonomie von Criconemoides rusticus (Micoletzky) und C. informis (Micoletzky) < Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, v. 41 (2), Dec. 10, pp. 183-192, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Loof, Pieter Aart Albertus; and Oostenbrink, Michiel.  
1962 c.-- Bijdrage tot de kennis van de saaltjesfauna (On the terrestrial nematode fauna of the Netherlands) [Dutch text; English summary] < Versl. en Mededeel. Planten-Ziektenk. Dienst Wageningen (136), Nov., pp. 176-184. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Loolaid, V. E. See Kaarma, Kh. T.; Loolaid, V. E.; and Siarg, A. A.
- Loomans, M. E. [Dept. Biochem., Univ. Wisconsin, Madison] See Dickie, J. P.; Loomans, M. E.; Farley, T. M.; and Strong, F. M.



- Loomis, Edmond C.; and Bushnell, R. B.  
1968 a.-- Tick paralysis in California livestock < *Am. J. Vet. Research*, v. 29 (5), May, pp. 1089-1093. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Loomis, Edmond C.; Deal, A. S.; and Bowen, W. R.  
1968 a.-- The relative effectiveness of coumaphos as a poultry feed additive to control synanthropic fly larvae in manure < *J. Econom. Entom.*, v. 61 (4), Aug., pp. 904-908, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Loomis, Richard B. [Dept. Biol., California State Coll. Long Beach] [See also Geest, Julius C.; and Loomis, Richard B.; and Hunter, William Leon; and Loomis, Richard B.; and Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.; and Loomis, Richard B.; and Wrenn, William J.; and Loomis, Richard B.]
- Loomis, Richard B.  
1966 b.-- A new species and new records of the genus *Toritrombicula* (Acarina, Trombiculidae) from birds of Sonora, Mexico < *J. Parasitol.*, v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 768-771, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Loparev, I. V.  
1965 a.-- Безаппаратный метод получения аэрозоля йодистого алюминия и методика дегельминтизации животных при диктиокаулезе [Non-apparatus method of obtaining aluminum iodide aerosols; methods of dehelminthization of animals with dictyocaulosis] [Russian text] < *Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint.* (2), Dec., pp. 137-139. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lopes, V. [Vet. Research Lab., Kabete, Kenya] See Roach, R. W.; and Lopes, V.
- Lopes da Cunha, Carlos Alberto do Carmo.  
1962 a.-- O teste de Thorn nas eosinoflias parasitárias do africano [English summary] < *Bol. Cult. Guiné Portug.* (67), v. 17, July, pp. 437-447. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Lopes da Silva, Tito; and Unti, Ovidio.  
1952 a.-- Epidemiologia e profilaxia da moléstia de Chagas no Estado de São Paulo [English summary] < *Arq. Hig. e Saúde Púb.* (51), v. 17, Mar., pp. 83-90. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lopes da Silva, Tito; and Unti, Ovidio.  
1952 b.-- Organização do serviço para o combate à moléstia de Chagas no estado de São Paulo [English summary] < *Arq. Hig. e Saúde Púb.* (51), v. 17, Mar., pp. 99-107. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lopez, E. [Entomol. Research Div., Agric. Research Service, USDA] See Fletcher, Lowell W.; Claborn, H. V.; Turner, J. P.; and Lopez, E.; and Davis, Richard B.; Pratt, R. W.; Lopez, E.; and Turner, J. P.
- Lopez, E. Vasconez. See Vasconez Lopez, E.
- Lopez, V. [Government Vet. Lab., Kenya] See Urquhart, G. M.; Leitch, B.; and Lopez, V.
- López-Abella, D.; Jiménez-Millán, Fernando; and Marin, M.  
1965 a.-- Algunas estructuras submicroscópicas de *Xiphinema* y *Pelodera* (Nematoda) [English summary] < *Bol. R. Soc. Españ. Hist. Nat.*, v. 62 (4), 1964, pp. 379-384, illus. [Issued May 14] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- López-Chávez G., José.  
1946 a.-- Frecuencia, diagnóstico y tratamiento del *Strongyloides stercoralis* < *Rev. Med.-Quir. Oriente*, v. 7 (3), Sept., pp. 159-166. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lopez Engelking, Raúl. See Jiménez Velasco, David; Lopez Engelking, Raúl; Furpon, Ignacio; and Maldonado, María Eugenia.
- López G., Irma; and Pérez Reyes, Rodolfo.  
1964 a.-- Algunos protozoarios del intestino de pasáridos [Abstract of report before 4. Cong. Nac. Entom. Mexico] < *Folia Entom. Mexicana* (7-8), Dec., p. 62. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lopez-Gibert, J.  
1965 a.-- Las hepatectomias por afecciones parasitarias < *Rev. Internat. Hepatol.*, v. 15 (8), pp. 1333-1342, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- López M., Rubén; González G., Clementina; and Biagi Filizola, Francisco.  
1965 a.-- Apreciación del daño económico-social causado por las helmintiasis intestinales en Chiconcuac, Estado de Morelos, México [English summary] < *Rev. Biol. Trop.*, v. 13 (1), July, pp. 85-90. [Issued Oct.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- López Pedregal, J. M. See Arias Delgado, M.; López Pedregal, J. M.; and Jiménez Millán, Fernando.
- Lopukhina, A. M.  
1966 a.-- Состояние запасов гликогена в печени рыб зараженной плероцеркоидами *Triaenophorus nodulosus* (Cestoda, Pseudophyllidea) (The state of glycogen store in the liver of fish infected with plerocercoids *Triaenophorus nodulosus* (Cestoda, Pseudophyllidea)) [Russian text; English summary] < *Zool. Zhurnal*, v. 45 (5), pp. 702-705. [Authorized for publication Apr. 20] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lopukhov, M. A.; and Den'gin, N. Ia.  
1964 a.-- Хлорофос в борьбе с клещами и насекомыми (Chlorophos against ticks and insects) [Russian text] < *Veterinariia*, Moskva, v. 41 (6), June, pp. 111-112. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lord, Geoffrey H. See Willson, John E.; and Lord, Geoffrey H.
- Lordello, Luiz Gonzaga E.  
1961 d.-- Un nematodeo do "galo da campina" < *Chacaras e Quintais*, v. 104 (4), Nov. 15, pp. 775-776, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lordello, Luiz Gonzaga E.  
1966 a.-- Dois novos nematóides do solo da família Dorylaimidae < *Rev. Agric., S. Paulo*, v. 41 (3), Sept., pp. 109-116, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lorenzana, Rodolfo.  
1967 a.-- Chronic Chagas' myocarditis < *Am. J. Clin. Path.*, v. 48 (1), July, pp. 39-43, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lorenzo Fernandez, Tomás; and Pursell Mengúez, Andrés.  
1944 a.-- El pneumoperitoneo diagnóstico en los quistes hidáticos de base pulmonar derecha < *Rev. Espan. Cirug., Traumat. y Ortoped.*, v. 1 (6), Dec., pp. 428-439, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lorincz, Ferenc; Nemeséri, László; and Mosonyi, Géza.  
1961 a.-- A szarvasmarha májmetélykór és az ellene való küzdelem jelentősége a húsipar vonatkozásában (Fasciolosis des Rindes und die Bedeutung der Bekämpfung dieser in Bezug auf die Fleischindustrie) [German summary] < *Húsipar*, v. 10 (4), July-Aug., pp. 177-181. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Loseva, N. G.  
1965 b.-- Изучение тонкого строения кишечной трубки нематоды *Ascaridia galli* (Schrank, 1788) в онтогенезе [Study of the small structure of the intestinal tube of the nematode *Ascaridia galli* (Schrank, 1788) in ontogeny] [Russian text] < *Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint.* (2), Dec., pp. 140-147. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Lotze, John Calvin; and Leek, Robert Gordon.  
1966 a.-- A cold storage technique helpful in the study of excystation of the sporozoites of Eimeria tenella in the chicken [Abstract of report before 19. Meet. Soc. Protozool., College Park, Maryland, Aug. 15-19] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 17. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lotze, John Calvin; and Leek, Robert Gordon.  
1967 a.-- A cold storage technique for studying excystation of Eimeria tenella < J. Protozool., v. 14 (2), May, pp. 231-232. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lotze, John Calvin; and Leek, Robert Gordon.  
1968 a.-- Failure of development of the sexual phase of Eimeria intricata in sheep [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 18. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Loureiro, Milgar Camargos; and Junqueira, Desidério.  
1966 a.-- Incidencia de Argas miniatus Koch no municipio de Matosinhos, Minas Gerais [English summary] < Pesquisa Agropec. Brasil, v. 1, pp. 185-187, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Loutfy, K. Dorry. See Zaky, Aziz; Loutfy, K. Dorry; and Salam, Abdel.
- Louw, J. P. See Snijders, A. J.; and Louw, J. P.
- Love, John N. (jr.) [Dept. Vet. Sc., Univ. Florida, Gainesville] [See also Simpson, B. L.; and Love, John N. (jr.); and Valentine, B. L.; and Love, John N. (jr.)]
- Love, John N. (jr.).  
1966 a.-- Preservation studies on Anaplasma marginale and propagation attempts in tissue culture < Library Publication (12), Mississippi State Univ., 1965-1966, pp. 142-143. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Love, John N. (jr.); Valentine, B. L.; and Scales, James W.  
1967 a.-- Effects of temperature and time on the infectivity of Anaplasma marginale after treatment with protective additives < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 28, Jan., pp. 51-54. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Loveday, R. K. See Verster, Anna Johanna Maria; Loveday, R. K.; and van den Heever, L. W.
- Loverci, Luciano; and Lepori, Sebastiano.  
[1964 a.]-- Immagini arterioencefalografiche nella encefalopatia cerebrale in Ovis aries [French and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 17, p. 348. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lovrinčević, Juan G.  
1963 a.-- Consideraciones sobre un caso de Chagas [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Oftal., v. 22 (3), Sept., pp. 77-80. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Lowder, Lyle Junior [Dept. Biol., Ricks Coll., Rexburg, Idaho] [See also Andersen, Ferron Lee; Lowder, Lyle Junior; Hammond, Datus Miller; and Carter, Paul B.]
- Lowder, Lyle Junior. [Ph.D., Utah State Univ.]  
1964 a.-- The demonstration of humoral antibodies against Eimeria bovis in cattle < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (7), Jan., p. 3030. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lowen, W. K. See Cluett, M. L.; Lowen, W. K.; Pease, H. L. and Woodhouse, C. A.
- Lowenstein, J. [Asst. Res. Phys. Radioactive Res. Cent., Univ. California Med. Center, San Francisco 22] See Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.; and Lowenstein, J.
- Lower, William R.; Hansen, Eder Lindsay; and Yarwood, Evangeline Alderman  
1966 a.-- Assay of a proteinaceous growth factor required for maturation of the free-living nematode, Caenorhabditis briggsae < J. Exper. Zool., v. 161 (1), Feb., pp. 29-35. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lower, William R.; Hansen, Eder Lindsay; and Yarwood, Evangeline Alderman.  
1966 b.-- The use of nematodes cultured axenically on defined medium for biological studies [Letter to editor] < Am. Naturalist, (913), v. 100, July-Aug., pp. 367-370. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lower, William R.; Hansen, Eder Lindsay; and Yarwood, Evangeline Alderman.  
1968 a.-- Selection for adaptation to increased temperatures in free-living nematodes < Life Sc., Part II, v. 7 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 139-146. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lowy, Martin.  
1967 a.-- Hydatid of sacrum < Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 60 (6), June, pp. 548-549, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lü, Wên-Shun. See D'iakonov, L. P.; Ganiev, I. M.; Lü, Wên-Shun; and Omarov, O. S.; and Grobov, O. F. and Lü, Wên-Shun
- Lubinsky, George A. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Manitoba, Winnipeg, Manitoba] [See also McKinnon, G. A.; and Lubinsky, George A.; and Dowsett, J. A.; and Lubinsky, George A.; and Stanger, N. E.; and Lubinsky, George A.]
- Lubinsky, George A.  
1967 a.-- Accelerating growth of a vegetatively propagated strain of larval Echinococcus multilocularis (Leuck., 1863) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (2), Mar., pp. 175-180, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lubinsky, George A.  
1968 a.-- Serial transferability of acephalic cysts of Echinococcus multilocularis Leuck., 1863 < Canad. J. Zool., v. 46 (1), Jan., pp. 29-31, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lubinsky, George A.; and Galaugher, W.  
1966 a.-- An abnormality of scoleces of Echinococcus multilocularis < Canad. J. Zool., v. 44 (4), July, pp. 767-768, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lubinsky, George A.; and Galaugher, W.  
1967 a.-- Inhibition of the growth of Echinococcus multilocularis cysts by cyclophosphamide < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (6, part 2), Nov., pp. 1302-1303. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Luc, Michel.  
1962 a.-- Sur l'orientation du déplacement de Hemicyclophora paradoxa dans le sol < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 254 (17), s. D., Sc. Nat., Apr. 25, pp. 3124-3126. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lucas, Adetokunbo O. See Oduntan, S. O.; Lucas, Adetokunbo O.; and Gilles, H. M.
- Lucas, Adetokunbo O.; and Cockshott, W. P.  
1966 a.-- Radiological changes after treatment of vesical schistosomiasis < Lancet, London (7465), v. 2, Sept. 24, pp. 697-698. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lucas, J. M. S.  
1967 a.-- 4-Cyano-2-iodo-6-nitrophenol, M & B 10,755. I. Activity against experimental fascioliasis in rabbits, sheep and calves [French, German and Spanish summaries] < Brit. Vet. J., v. 123 (5), May, pp. 198-211. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lucas, J. M. S.  
1968 b.-- M & B 15,497: Acute, sub-acute and chronic tolerance studies in chickens [French, German and Spanish summaries] < Brit. Vet. J., v. 124 (5), May, pp. 219-226. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Lucas, J. M. S.; and Andrews, P. A.  
1967 a.-- Decouverte et proprietes du dimetridazole [English, German and Spanish summaries] < Cahiers Med. Vet., an. 40, v. 36 (4), July-Aug., pp. 49-53, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lucas, J. M. S.; Owers, A. C.; and Scott, J. F.  
1967 a.-- Dimetridazole. V. The effects of feeding on reproduction in turkeys < Brit. Poultry Sc., v. 8 (2), Apr., pp. 141-146. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lucas, J. M. S.; Owers, A. C.; and Scott, J. F.  
1968 a.-- Dimetridazole. VI. Turkey growth studies. < British Poultry Sc., v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 1-11. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lucas, John A. [Dept. Exper. Therapeutics, Pathol.-Toxicol. Sect., Research Div. Parke, Davis & Co. Research Lab., Ann Arbor, Michigan] See Schardein, James L.; Lucas, John A.; and Dickerson, C. W.
- Luccaroni, Giancarlo. See Pascucci, Silvio; Prati, Arnaldo; and Luccaroni, Giancarlo.
- Luchko, M. A.  
1965 a.-- Материалы по изучению патогенеза трихомоноза крупного рогатого скота [Data on the study of pathogenesis of bovine trichomoniasis] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 31, pp. 322-330, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lucian, Otilia; et al.  
1965 a.-- Sur la prophylaxie et la lutte contre les parasitoses intestinales dans les collectivites closes d'enfants d'age prescolaire [Russian, German and English summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Exper. et Microbiol., v. 24 (2), June, pp. 347-364. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lucian, Otilia; Simionescu, Olga; Ionesco, Lucia; and Juvara, Ana-Maria.  
1967 a.-- Sur l'aspect et les causes de l'eosinophilie dans la lambliaze [Russian, German and English summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Exper. et Microbiol., v. 26 (3), Sept., pp. 492-500. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Luckins, A. G.; and Vickerman, Keith.  
1966 a.-- An improved method for demonstrating the mitochondrion in trypanosomes [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 17] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (4), p. 425. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lucky, Zdeněk. [Dept. Parasitol., Div. Fish and Bees Dis., Vet. Fac., Univ. Agric. Brno] [See also Dobrovolny, Miroslav; Lucky, Zdeněk, and Dyk, Vaclav; and Příbylslavský, Jaroslav; Jílek, Jan; and Lucky, Zdeněk]
- Lucky, Zdeněk.  
1966 a.-- Parasitózy sumčiho plúdku a násady (Parasites of *Silurus glanis*) < Českoslov. Rybařství, (8), Aug., pp. 116-117, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ludlam, Gilbert Bowman; and Somers, K.  
1966 a.-- Incidence of Toxoplasma antibodies in Ugandans with special reference to cardiomyopathy < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (5), pp. 621-625. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ludvík, Jiří.  
1963 a.-- Intrazelluläre Verhältnisse zwischen den parasitierenden Toxoplasma-Zellen und Wirtszellen in verschiedenen infizierten Organen (Intracellular relations between the parasiting Toxoplasma cells and host cells in various infected organs) [Abstract] < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), p. 370, pls. 29-32. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ludvík, Jiří.  
1963 b.-- Electron microscopic study of some parasitic protozoa < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 387-392, pls. 33-40. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ludvík, Jiří; and Piekarski, Gerhardt.  
1963 a.-- Einfluss der Antikörper auf die Toxoplasma-Zellen im Elektronenmikroskop (Influence of antibodies on Toxoplasma cells in electron microscope) [Abstract] < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), p. 369, pl. 27. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ludwig, A. See Retzlaff, N.; and Ludwig, A.
- Ludwig, Paul D. [The Dow Chemical Co., Midland, Michigan] [See also Scharff, Donald K.; and Ludwig, Paul D.]
- Ludwig, Paul D.  
1962 b.-- Cattle grub control will make you money < Cattleman, v. 49 (4), pp. 150, 152, illus., maps. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lüthgen, Werner.  
1966 a.-- Die Bekämpfung des Luftröhrenwurmes *Syngamus trachea* bei Fasanen mit Thiabendazol < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 21 (12), Dec. 1, pp. 620-621. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lüthgen, Werner; and Bernau, U.  
1967 a.-- Metronidazol zur Bekämpfung der Trichomoniasis der Tauben [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchschr., v. 74 (12), June 15, pp. 301-305. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lützen, Jürgen.  
1967 a.-- *Herpyllobius elongata* n. sp. and other herpyllobiids (parasitic copepods) from the coastal waters of southern British Columbia and northern Washington < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (4), July, pp. 491-496, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lukačević, J.; and Kolumbić, T.  
1967 a.-- Soj *Trichomonas genitalis* sačuvan 12 godina nakon prvog presađivanja (*Trichomonas genitalis* strain maintained 12 years after first transplanting) [Serbian text; English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 21 (12), pp. 983-984. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lukashenko, N. P.  
1962 e.-- Об элективном расселении личинок *Trichinella spiralis* в организме млекопитающих (On elective dissemination of larvae *Trichinella spiralis* in the organism of mammals) [Report before 2. Internat. Comm. Trichinellosis, Switzerland, Aug. 3-4, 1961] [Russian text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 8 (6), pp. 603-612. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lukashenko, N. P.  
1963 b.-- Роль отдельных видов млекопитающих в биологическом цикле *Alveococcus multilocularis* (Leuckart, 1863) Abuladze, 1959 [The role of individual species of mammals in the life cycle of *Alveococcus multilocularis* (Leuckart, 1863) Abuladze, 1959] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 54-60, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lukashenko, N. P.  
1963 c.-- Особенности эпидемиологии и эпизоотологии альвеококкоза (альвеолярного эхинококкоза) [Peculiarities of the epidemiology and epizootiology of alveococcosis (alveolar echinococcosis)] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 214-216. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Lukashenko, N. P.  
1966 a.-- Сравнительное изучение генезиса пузырьков *Alveococcus multilocularis* (Leuckart, 1863) Abuladze, 1959 у некоторых млекопитающих в аспекте взаимоотношений хозяин-паразит (Comparative investigation of the genesis of cysts of *Alveococcus multilocularis* (Leuckart, 1863) Abuladze, 1959 in some mammals and man in the aspect of host-parasite relationship) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (4), pp. 474-481, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Lukashenko, N. P.; and Brzheskiĭ, V. V.  
1962 a.-- Trichinellosis in wild animals in Siberia, Arctic and Far East USSR [Report before 2. Internat. Comm. Trichinellosis, Switzerland, Aug. 3-4, 1961] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 8 (6), pp. 589-597. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lukashenko, N. P.; and Brzheskiĭ, V. V.  
1965 a.-- К изучению развития половозрелых форм Alveococcus multilocularis (Leuckart, 1863) в организме собаки и кошки [On the study of the development of the sexually mature form of Alveococcus multilocularis (Leuckart, 1863) in dogs and cats] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 148-152. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lukashenko, N. P.; Smirnova, Z. M.; Zolotarevskii, V. B.; and Ufimtseva, A. G.  
1967 a.-- Гистохимическое изучение личиночной и половозрелой стадий Alveococcus multilocularis (Leuckart, 1863) Abuladse, 1959 (On histochemical study of larval and adult stages of Alveococcus multilocularis (Leuckart, 1863) Abuladse, 1959) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, year 45, v. 36 (5), Oct., pp. 575-576, 577-580, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lukina, A. P.  
1963 a.-- К вопросу о распространении эхинококкоза коров и овец в Полтавской области [On the question of the distribution of bovine and ovine echinococcosis in Poltavsk oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 216-218. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Lukina, A. P.  
1963 b.-- Аскаридоз свиней в хозяйствах Полтавской области [Swine ascariasis in farms of Poltavsk oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 218-219. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Lukina, G. P. [Kafedry Zool. Volgograd. Pedagog. Inst. i Rostov. Gosudarstv. Univ.] See Markov, G. S.; Lukina, G. P.; Markova, L. I.; and Mozgina, A. A.
- Lukoschus, Fritz. [Dept. Zool. Univ. Nijmegen (Hollande)] See Fain, Alexandre; Lukoschus, Fritz; and Hallmann, P.; and Fain, Alexandre; Lukoschus, Fritz; Jadin, J. M.; and Ah, Hyong-Sun.
- Lukovich, Ratko. See Niec, Roman; Rosa, Walterio Andres J.; and Lukovich, Ratko; and Rosa, Walterio Andres J.; Niec, Roman; Lukovich, Ratko; and Gutierrez, Ricard Omar.
- Lukshina, R. G. [Ukrainsk. Inst. Uovershentsv. Vrach., Khar'kov] [See also Shul'man, E. S.; Blitshtein, I. I.; Burakovskafa, K. A.; and Lukshina, R. G.]
- Lukshina, R. G.  
1963 a.-- О влиянии витаминной диеты на суперинвазионный иммунитет и продолжительность инвазии при экспериментальном гименолепидозе мышей [On the influence of vitamin diet on superinvasive immunity and duration of invasion in experimental hymenolepidosis of mice] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 73-75. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Lüleci, Mustafa; İşildar, Belkis; and Kural, Mustafa.  
1965 a.-- Karadeniz hamsi balıklarında görülen nematod larvalarının gıda yünden insan sağlığına etkileri (Nematode larvae in anchovies from Blacksea and their relation with human health) < Türk Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi, v. 35 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 441-446. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Luli, Metush.  
1966 a.-- Frequncia e hemosporidiozeve dhe llojet e hemosporidieve te gjedhi (Frequency and species of hemosporides with cattle) [Russian, French and English summaries] < Bul. i Shken. Bijq., v. 5 (4), pp. 106-115. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lumsden, Richard Dick.  
1965 b.-- Microtubules in the peripheral cytoplasm of cestode spermatozoa < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), Dec., pp. 929-931, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lumsden, Richard Dick.  
1965 c.-- Macromolecular structure of glycogen in some cyclophyllidean and trypanorhynch cestodes < J. Parasitol., v. 51(4), Aug., pp. 501-515, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lumsden, Richard Dick.  
1966 a.-- Fine structure of the medullary parenchymal cells of a trypanorhynch cestode, Lacistorhynchus tenuis (v. Beneden, 1858), with emphasis on specializations for glycogen metabolism < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), June, pp. 417-427, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lumsden, Richard Dick.  
1967 a.-- Ultrastructure of mitochondria in a cestode, Lacistorhynchus tenuis (v. Beneden, 1858) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., pp. 65-77, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lumsden, Richard Dick; and Byram, James E. III.  
1967 a.-- The ultrastructure of cestode muscle < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 326-342, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lumsden, Richard Dick; Gonzalez, Guillermo; Mills, Richard R.; and Viles, J. M.  
1968 a.-- Cytological studies on the absorptive surfaces of cestodes. III. Hydrolysis of phosphate esters < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, pp. 524-535, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lumsden, Richard Dick; and Harrington, Glenn W.  
1966 a.-- Incorporation of linoleic acid by the cestode Hymenolepis diminuta (Rudolphi, 1819) < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 695-700, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lumsden, W. H. R. [Protozool. Research Unit, Royal (Dick) School Vet. Studies, Univ. Edinburgh] [See also Herbert, W. J.; and Lumsden, W. H. R.; and Herbert, W. J.; Lumsden, W. H. R.; and French, A. McK.; and McNeillage, Gillian J. C.; Herbert, W. J.; and Lumsden, W. H. R.; and Wells, E. A.; and Lumsden, W. H. R.]
- Lumsden, W. H. R.  
1965 b.-- The feeding behaviour of haematophagous Diptera in relation to the transmission of trypanosomes and viruses < Proc. 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16, 1964), pp. 755-757. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lumsden, W. H. R.; et al.  
1965 a.-- Some effects of hydrogen ion concentration on trypanosome numbers and infectivity < Exper. Parasitol., v. 16 (1), Feb., pp. 8-17. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lumsden, W. H. R.; Gitatha, S. K.; and Lutz, W.  
1967 a.-- Lack of influence of sex and post-weaning age on the susceptibility of mice to trypanosome infection [Abstract of report before 7. Seminar, Trypan. Adv. Panel, Min. Overseas Development, London, Sept. 29, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 141. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lumsden, W. H. R.; Gitatha, S. K.; and Lutz, W.  
1968 a.-- Factors influencing the infectivity of a Trypanosoma brucei stabilate for mice < J. Protozool., v. 15 (1), Feb., pp. 129-131. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lumsden, W. H. R.; and Herbert, W. J.  
1967 a.-- Phagocytosis of trypanosomes by mouse peritoneal macrophages [Abstract of report before 7. Seminar, Trypan. Adv. Panel, Min. Overseas Development, London, Sept. 29, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 142. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Lumsden, W. H. R.; Herbert, W. J.; and McNeillage, Gillian J. C.  
1967 a.-- Nomenclature of antigenic types of Trypanosomes < Vet. Rec. (4658), v. 81 (10), Sept. 2, pp. 237-238. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lumsden, W. H. R.; Robertson, D. H. H.; and Hardy, Gillian J. C.  
1965 a.-- Isolation, cultivation, low temperature preservation and infectivity titration of *Trichomonas vaginalis* Donne [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. 1] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 16P. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lund, Ebba [Municipal Virological Lab. and Dept. Virology, Inst. Microbiol., Univ. Gothenburg, Sweden] [See also Strannegard, Orjan; Lund, Ebba; and Lycke, Erik]
- Lund, Ebba; Lycke, Erik; and Sourander, Patrick.  
1963 a.-- Study on cultured cells infected with *Toxoplasma gondii* [Abstract] < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), p. 365. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lund, Ebba; Hansson, Hans-Arne; Lycke, Erik; and Sourander, Patrick.  
1966 a.-- Enzymatic activities of *Toxoplasma gondii* < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 68 (1), pp. 59-67, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lund, Everett Eugene. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab., Animal Dis. Parasite Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., U. S. Dept. Agric., Beltsville, Maryland] [See also Augustine, Patricia C.; and Lund, Everett Eugene]
- Lund, Everett Eugene.  
1963 b.-- Blackhead of turkeys and chickens < Leaflet (404), U. S. Dept. Agric., rev., Apr., 8 pp., illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lund, Everett Eugene.  
1967 a.-- Acquired resistance to experimental Heterakis infections in chickens and turkeys: Effect on the transmission of *Histomonas meleagridis* < J. Helminth., v. 41 (1), pp. 55-62. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lund, Everett Eugene.  
1967 b.-- Response of four breeds of chickens and one breed of turkeys to experimental Heterakis and Histomonas infections < Avian Dis., v. 11 (3), Aug., pp. 491-502. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lund, Everett Eugene; Augustine, Patricia C.; and Ellis, David J.  
1966 a.-- Immunizing action of in vitro-attenuated *Histomonas meleagridis* in chickens and turkeys < Exper. Parasitol., v. 18 (3), June, pp. 403-407. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lund, Everett Eugene; Augustine, Patricia C.; and Chute, Anne F. (Maclean).  
1966 a.-- *Histomonas meleagridis* after one thousand in vitro passages [Abstract of report before 19. Meet. Soc. Protozool., College Park, Maryland, Aug. 15-19] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 22. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lund, Everett Eugene; Augustine, Patricia C.; and Chute, Anne F. (Maclean).  
1967 a.-- *Histomonas meleagridis* after one thousand in vitro passages < J. Protozool., v. 14 (2), May, pp. 349-351. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lund, Everett Eugene; and Ellis, David J.  
1967 a.-- The Japanese quail, *Coturnix coturnix japonica* as a host for Heterakis and Histomonas < Lab. Animal Care, v. 17 (1), Feb., pp. 110-113. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lund, Everett Eugene; and Farr, Marion Margaret.  
1965 a.-- Protozoa (In Blester, Harry Edward; and Schwarte, L. H. Diseases of poultry. 5. ed. Ames, Iowa, pp. 1056-1148, illus.) [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lund, Everett Eugene; Wehr, Everett Elmer; and Ellis, David J.  
1966 a.-- Earthworm transmission of Heterakis and Histomonas to turkeys and chickens < J. Parasitol., v. 5 (5), Oct., pp. 899-902. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lundahl, Walter S.; and Hoerberling, John.  
1967 a.-- Helminths in the chub, *Coregonus hoyi* (Gill), of Thunder Bay, Lake Huron, Michigan < Papers Michigan Acad. Sc., Arts and Letters, v. 52, Part I (Natural Science), 1966, pp. 101-104. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lunde, Milford N. [Lab. Parasit. Dis., National Inst. Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014] [See also Frenkel, Jacob Karl; and Lunde, Milford N.]
- Lunde, Milford N.; and Jacobs, Leon.  
1967 a.-- Differences in toxoplasma dye test and hemagglutination antibodies shown by antigen fractionation < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 26-30. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lunde, Milford N.; and Jacobs, Leon.  
1967 b.-- Evaluation of a latex agglutination test for toxoplasmosis < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 933-936, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lungu, Tr. [See also Licperta, E.; Niculescu, Alexandru; Balaci, P.; and Lungu, Tr.; and Niculescu, Alexandru; Lungu, Tr.; Purcherea, Anca; and Milla, C.]
- Lungu, Tr.; Milla, C.; and Barbarosa, E.  
1965 a.-- Observații terapeutice în cestodozele găinilor (Therapeutical observations on hens cestodoses) [Russian, English and French summaries] < Rev. Zooteh. și Med. Vet., v. 15 (6), June, pp. 74-77. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lungu, Virgil. [See also Olteanu, Gh.; and Lungu, Virgil; and Stoican, Eugenia; Ciolca, Al.; and Lungu, Virgil]
- Lungu, Virgil; Fromunda, V.; Georgescu, Laurentiu; and Popescu, Sanda.  
1963 a.-- Contribuții la studiul metodelor de diagnostic helmintooscopic și helmintolarvoscopice (Contributions to the survey of helminthic-ovoscopic and helminthic-larvaescopical methods of diagnosis) < Lucrăr. Inst. Cerc. și Bioprep. "Pasteur", v. 2 (2), pp. 305-321. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lupașcu, Gh. [Inst. I. Cantacuzino., Lab. Malaria et Protozoaires Path.] [See also Bossie-Agavriloaei, Aspasia; and Lupașcu, Gh.; and Sorescu, Angela; Lupașcu, Gh.; and Silard, Rozalia]
- Lupașcu, Gh.; et al.  
1964 c.-- Recherches sur le rôle des irrigations souterraines en vue de prévenir la pollution avec des oeufs de géohelminthes, du sol des cultures irriguées [Russian, German and English summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Expér. et Microbiol., v. 23 (4), Dec., pp. 889-898. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lupașcu, Gh.; et al.  
1967 a.-- Recherches concernant le diagnostic immunobiologique des helminthiases à l'aide de l'intradermo-réaction avec différents antigènes parasitaires utilisés [Russian, German and English summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Expér. et Microbiol., v. 26 (2), June, pp. 279-284. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lupașcu, Gh.; et al.  
1961 b.-- Răspindirea geohelmințiilor prin intermediul culturilor irigate (The spread of geohelminthiasis through the intermediary of irrigated plantations) [Russian, French and English summaries] < Microbiol., Parazit., Epidemiol., București, v. 6 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 439-454. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Lupaşcu, Gh.; Bossie-Agavriiloaei, Aspasia; and Iancu, Larissa.  
1965 a.-- Contribution à l'étude des modifications électrophorétiques des protéines sériques dans l'infection expérimentale avec *L. donovani* du hamster doré (*Cricetus auratus*) [Russian, German and English summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Exper. et Microbiol., v. 24 (2), June, pp. 527-536. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lupaşcu, Gh.; Ciplea, Alex. Gh.; Bossie-Agavriiloaei, Aspasia; and Bona, C.  
1964 a.-- Contribution à l'étude des modifications du chondrione dans l'infection expérimentale du hamster doré (*Cricetus auratus*) avec *L. donovani*. I. Données concernant les modifications du chondrione dans le foie et les reins [Russian, German and English summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Exper. et Microbiol., v. 23 (4), Dec., pp. 977-984, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lupaşcu, Gh.; Ciplea, Alex. Gh.; Bossie-Agavriiloaei, Aspasia; and Bona, C.  
1967 a.-- Modifications des acides nucléiques au cours de l'infection expérimentale avec *L. donovani* chez le hamster doré (*Cricetus auratus*) [Russian, German and English summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Exper. et Microbiol., v. 26 (4), Dec., pp. 829-841. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lupaşcu, Gh.; Hacig, Alice; Solomon, Paula; and Iancu, Larissa.  
1964 a.-- Recherches sur la constitution et la spécificité des antigènes de *Trichinella spiralis* [Russian, German and English summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Exper. et Microbiol., v. 23 (4), Dec., pp. 877-882. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lupaşcu, Gh.; Hacig, Alice; Solomon, Paula; and Țintăreanu, Justina.  
1964 a.-- Recherches sur la persistance de certaines réactions immunobiologiques dans les infections à *Trichinella spiralis* [Russian, German and English summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Exper. et Microbiol., v. 23 (4), Dec., pp. 883-888. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lupaşcu, Gh.; Silard, Rozalia; and Sorescu, Angela.  
1968 a.-- Recherches expérimentales sur la réacquisition de la pathogénicité d'une souche d'*Entamoeba dysenteriae* [Russian, German and English summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Exper. et Microbiol., v. 27 (2), June, pp. 269-274. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lupaşcu, Gh.; Solomon, Paula; and Hacig, Alice.  
1964 a.-- Contribution à l'étude de l'infection expérimentale avec *Trichinella spiralis* [Russian, German and English summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Exper. et Microbiol., v. 23 (4), Dec., pp. 869-876. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lupaşcu, Gh.; Țintăreanu, Justina; Solomon, Paula; and Smolinski, M.  
1966 a.-- Aspecte privind organizarea unei acțiuni de combatere a teniazei *Taenia solium* (Aspects concerning the organization of an action against teniasis (*Taenia solium*)) [French, German, English and Russian summaries] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 11 (3), May-June, pp. 257-263. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lupulescu, I. Ioan; and Paulian, Virgil.  
1938 a.-- Cisticercosa cerebrala forma meningee < Rev. San. Mil. Bucureşti, v. 37 (4), Apr., pp. 289-297, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- de Luque, Orlando. [Dept. Physiol., Southern Illinois Univ.] See Dunagan, Tommy Tolson; and de Luque, Orlando.
- Luque Forero, Gonzalo.  
1967 a.-- Acción de la dietilcarbamsazina (Caricida) sobre *Ascaris suis* y sobre intestino aislado de conejo < Rev. Fac. Med. Vet. y Zootec., Bogota, v. 30 (1), pp. 55-59. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lur'ie, A. M.  
1965 a.-- К дифференциальной рентгенодиагностике периферического рака, эхинококка и туберкуломы легкого [On the differential roentgen-diagnosis of peripheral cancer, echinococcosis and tuberculoma of the lungs] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhani summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal, v. 42 (2), Feb., pp. 24-31, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lushbaugh, W. B. See Cosgrove, G. E.; Lushbaugh, W. B.; Humason, Gretchen L.; and Anderson, Marlowe G.
- Lustin, Laurenții. See Rădulescu, Ion; and Lustin, Laurenții.
- Luther, Richard M.  
1967 a.-- Effect of diet on ruminal ciliate protozoa populations in cattle and sheep < Proc. South Dakota Acad. Sc., v. 46, ser. 67 (16), Nov. 1, pp. 107-114. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lutta, A. S.  
1968 a.-- *Ixodes trianguliceps* Bir. и его распространение в Карелии (*Ixodes trianguliceps* Bir. and its distribution in Karelia) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiiia, Leningrad, v. 2 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 142-147, map. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Lutz, Peter L. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Glasgow, Scotland] [See also Siddiqi, Ather Husain; and Lutz, Peter L.]
- Lutz, Peter L.; and Siddiqi, Ather Husain.  
1967 a.-- Comparison of hemoglobins of *Fasciola gigantica* (Trematoda: Digenea) and its host < Exper. Parasitol., v. 20 (1), Feb., pp. 83-87. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lutz, W. [Royal (Dick) School Vet. Studies, Edinburgh] [See Lumsden, W. H. R.; Gitatha, S. K.; and Lutz, W.]
- Lutz-Ostertag, Y.; and Senaud, Jean.  
1966 a.-- Action d'un extrait de toxoplasmes sur le développement embryonnaire de poulet [Abstract of report before 5. Ann. Meet. Protistol. Langue Franç., May 20-22] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 38. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Luz, Fernando F. Carvalho. See Carvalho Luz, Fernando F.
- Luzhkov, A. D. [Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Bolez. Ptits] [See also Gusev, Vasilii Fedorovich; Luzhkov, A. D.; and Mukhamedshin, R. A.]
- Luzhkov, A. D.  
1963 a.-- Эколого-паразитологическое исследование белого пестца [Ecological-parasitological investigation of *Alopecurus lagopus*] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Povolzhsk. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 155-156. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Luzhkov, A. D.  
1965 a.-- Собака--новый окончательный хозяин нематоды *Cylicospirura skrjabini* [The dog--a new definitive host of the nematode, *Cylicospirura skrjabini*] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauch. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 159-160. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Luzhkov, A. D.; Mukhamedshin, R. A.; and Lagert, I. K.  
1967 a.-- Испытание гитромидина В при аскаридозе и гетеракидозе кур (The testing of hygromycin against ascariidosis and heterakidosis chickens) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 44 (9), Sept., pp. 71-73. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- L'vov, M. G. See Pustovoi, I. F.; L'vov, M. G.; and Gar'kavtsev, V. A.
- Lwebandiza, T. S.  
1965 a.-- The sanitary position and methods of control used in Tanzania < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 64, v. 1 (1), May, pp. 625-631. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Lwebandiza, T. S.  
1965 b.-- Annual report of the Veterinary division, 1962 < Rep. Ann. Vet. Dept. Tanganyika, 1962, 16 pp. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lwebandiza, T. S.  
1966 a.-- Annual report of the Veterinary division for the year ending 1963 < Ann. Rep. Vet. Div. Tanzania, 1963, 22 pp. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lwebandiza, T. S.  
1966 b.-- Annual report of the Veterinary division, 1964 < Ann. Rep. Vet. Div. Tanzania, 24 pp. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lycke, Erik. [Municipal Virol. Lab. and Dept. Virol., Inst. Med. Microbiol., Univ. Gothenburg, Sweden] [See also Lund, Ebba; Hansson, Hans-Arne; Lycke, Erik; and Sourander, Patrick; and Norrby, Ragnar; Lindholm, Leif; and Lycke, Erik; and Norrby, Ragnar; and Lycke, Erik; and Strannegård, Orjan; Lund, Ebba; and Lycke, Erik]
- Lycke, Erik; and Norrby, Ragnar.  
1966 a.-- Demonstration of a factor of *Toxoplasma gondii* enhancing the penetration of *Toxoplasma* parasites into cultured host cells < Erit. J. Exper. Path., v. 47 (3), June, pp. 248-256. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lykov, V. A.  
1967 a.-- Возрастной состав природных популяций *Ixodes persulcatus* P. Sch. в южной тайге Предуралья (Age composition of natural populations of *Ixodes persulcatus* P. Sch. in the southern taiga of Ural territory) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (1), Jan., pp. 136-139. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lynch, J. J.  
1966 a.-- The physical environment and aestivation in *Lymnaea tomentosa* (Pfeiffer). < Austral. J. Zool., v. 14 (4), Feb., pp. 65-71. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lynch, John E. [Med. Research Lab., C. Pfizer and Co., Inc., Groton, Connecticut] [See Howes, Harold J. (jr.); and Lynch, John E.]
- Lynch, M. J. See Gould, K. G.; Thrasher, John P.; and Lynch, M. J.
- Lynraven, G. S. See Boonpucknavig, S.; Lynraven, G. S.; Nairn, R. C.; and Ward, H. A.
- Lyons, Eugene Thomas. [Kentucky Agric. Exper. Station, Univ. Kentucky, Lexington] [See also Drudge, J. Harold; Lyons, Eugene Thomas; and Szanto, Joseph; and Knapp, Fred William; Drudge, J. Harold; and Lyons, Eugene Thomas]
- Lyons, Eugene Thomas; Drudge, J. Harold; and Knapp, Fred William.  
1967 a.-- Controlled test of anthelmintic activity of trichlorfon and thiabendazole in lambs, with observations on *Oestrus ovis* < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 28 (125), July, pp. 1111-1116. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lyons, Eugene Thomas; Drudge, J. Harold; and Tolliver, S. C.  
1968 a.-- Activity of dl-tetramisole against gastrointestinal helminths in a controlled test in lambs < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 29 (11), Nov., pp. 2157-2162. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lyons, Kathleen M.  
1966 a.-- The chemical nature and evolutionary significance of monogenean attachment sclerites < Parasitology, v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 63-100, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lýsek, Hynek.  
1967 a.-- Biologická likvidace vajčiek askarid v půdě pastviska (Biological liquidation of eggs of Ascaridae in the soil of pastures) < Veterinárství, v. 17 (6), pp. 270-271. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Lysek, Hynek.  
1967 b.-- Shape deviations in eggs of *Ascaris lumbricoides* < Folia Parasitol., v. 14 (4), pp. 381-383, pls., p. 384. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Ma, Ch'eng-Lun.  
1968 a.-- Parasitic Myxosporidia of T'ai Hu fish species [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaves 45-46. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ma, Lung-T'ien. [Liaoning Inst. Vet. Med.] See Leng, Yen-Chia; Chang, Cheng-K'uei; Ma, Lung-T'ien; and Wang, Ch'ing-Hai.
- Maa, Tsing C.  
1962 b.-- Notes on the Hippoboscidae (Diptera). 1. < Pacific Insects, v. 4 (3), Oct. 10, pp. 583-614, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Maa, Tsing C.  
1963 a.-- Genera and species of Hippoboscidae (Diptera): Types, synonymy, habitats and natural groupings < Pacific Insects (6), Suppl., Dec. 15, 186 pp., illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Maa, Tsing C.  
1965 d.-- A synopsis of the Lipopteninae (Diptera: Hippoboscidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 233-248, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Maa, Tsing C.  
1966 a.-- Partial revision of the Cyclopodiinae (Diptera: Nycteribiidae) < Pacific Insects, v. 8 (3), Oct. 15, pp. 648-685, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Maa, Tsing C.; and Kuo, Jun-Sheng.  
1966 a.-- Catalogue and bibliography of ticks and mites parasitic on vertebrates in Taiwan < Quart. J. Taiwan Mus., v. 19 (3-4), Dec., pp. 373-413. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- McAnnally, Roy D.; and Moore, Donald V.  
1965 a.-- Relationship of *Helobdella* sp. to laboratory-reared *Australorbis glabratus* [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 32. [W<sup>a</sup>.] [Correction for McAnnally, Roy D.; and Moore, Donald V., 1965 a, as published in supplement 17]
- McAnnally, Roy D.; and Moore, Donald V.  
1966 a.-- Predation by the leech *Helobdella punctatolineata* upon *Australorbis glabratus* under laboratory conditions < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), Feb., pp. 196-197, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- McAnnally, Roy D.; and Moore, Donald V.  
1965 a.-- As published in Supplement 17. See McAnnally, Roy D.; and Moore, Donald V., 1965 a.
- Macario, Charles. [See also Besse, S.; and Macario, Charles]
- Macario, Charles.  
[1966 a].-- Traitement de la draconculose par le 9955 R. P. ou Mel W en injection unique essai en vue du traitement de masse (Premiers résultats cliniques) [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1965, pp. 1089-1103. [Issued Nov.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- McBeth, Clyde A. (jr.). See McCarty, R. T.; Haufler, Maurice; and McBeth, Clyde A. (jr.)
- McBride, Lydia. See Casida, John E.; McBride, Lydia; and Niedermeier, Robert P.
- McCabe, M. [Dept. Phys. Biochem., John Curtin School Med. Research, Austral. Nat. Univ., Canberra] See Taylor, Angela Elizabeth Russell; McCabe, M.; and Longmuir, I. S.
- McCabe, William R. See Hall, William J. III; and McCabe, William R.
- McCall, John W. [Dept. Entomol., Univ. Georgia, Athens] See Weathersby, A. Burns; and McCall, John W.
- McC Campbell, H. C. See Baird, D. M.; McC Campbell, H. C.; and White, P. E.
- McCarty, R. T.; Haufler, Maurice; and McBeth, Clyde A. (jr.)  
1968 a.-- Response of sheep grazing in areas sprayed with Demeton < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 29 (4), Apr., pp. 911-914. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- McCaskill, W. R.  
1968 a.-- DDT residues as a contaminant in formulated Sevin and Malathion samples < Poultry Science, v. 47 (1), Jan., pp. 172-173. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- McCaughey, James E.  
1968 a.-- Six species of *Lepidapedon* Stafford, 1904 (Trematoda: Lepocreadiidae) from deep-sea fishes < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, pp. 496-505, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- McCaughey, W. E.; and Darley, M. M.  
1965 a.-- Residual insect control < Soap and Chem. Spec., v. 41 (6), June, pp. 85-86. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Macchioni, Guido.  
1968 a.-- Prime osservazioni su un focolaio di distomatosi intestinale da *Brachylaema fuscata* (Rudolphi, 1819) nel piccione [French and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 21, Sept., 1967, pp. 736-738, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Macchioni, Guido; and Marconcini, Alberto.  
1968 a.-- Infestazione sperimentale del topo mediante larve di 2° stadio di *Toxocara canis* introdotte sottocute ed applicazione del metodo Baermann associata alla digestione peptica per l'isolamento dai tessuti delle larve ascaridiche [French and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 21, Sept. 1967, pp. 738-740. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- McClay, Priscilla. [Research Div., Parke, Davis and Co., Ann Arbor, Michigan] See Thompson, Paul Everett; Bayles, Anita; McClay, Priscilla; and Meisenhelder, Jack E.
- McConnachie, Elspeth Wilson.  
1962 a.-- A medium for the axenic cultivation of *Entamoeba invadens* [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (4828), v. 194, May 12, pp. 603-604. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- McConnaughey, Bayard H. See Moestafa, Siti Hadidjah; and McConnaughey, Bayard H.
- McConnell, Ellicott. [U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit No. 3, Cairo, Egypt, United Arab Republic] [See also Farid, Zoheir; Bassily, S.; Schulert, Arthur R.; and McConnell, Ellicott; and Girgis, George R.; Girgis, N. I.; Schulert, Arthur R.; and McConnell, Ellicott; and Stauber, Leslie Alfred; McConnell, Ellicott; and Hoogstraal, Harry]
- McConnell, Ellicott.  
[1966 a].-- Uptake of antimony by schistosomes as a function of age and sex < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 1, pp. 23-25. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- McConnell, Ernest E.; Garner, F. M.; and Kirk, John H.  
1968 a.-- Hartmannellosis in a bull < Path. Vet., v. 5 (1), pp. 1-6, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- McConnell, J. D. [B.V. Sc., Dept. Agric., Launceston] See Meldrum, G. K.; and McConnell, J. D.
- McConnell, Thomas H. [Fellow in Path., The Univ. Texas Southwestern Med. School, 5323 Harry Hines Blvd., Dallas, Texas] See Nelson, John D.; McConnell, Thomas H.; and Moore, Donald V.

- McCormack, J. J. (jr.). See Gutteridge, W. E.; McCormack, J. J. (jr.); and Jaffe, Julian J.
- McCrary, T. L. [Dept. Preventive Med., Med. Field Serv. School, Brooke Army Med. Center, Fort Sam Houston, Texas 78234] See Keegan, Hugh L.; Fitzgerald, C. M.; McCrary, T. L.; and Doyle, M. D.
- McCrone, John D.; and Hatala, Robert J.  
1967 a.-- Isolation and characterization of a lethal component from the venom of Latrodectus mactans mactans < Animal Toxins, 1. ed., pp. 29-34. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- McCrone, John D.; and Stone, Karl J.  
[1965 a ?].-- The widow spiders of Florida < Arthropods Florida and Neighbor. Land Areas, [6pp.], illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- McCrory, Harvey F.  
1967 a.-- Vaccine studied in control test on anaplasmosis < Mississippi Farm Research, v. 30 (2), Feb., p. 7. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- McCue, John F. [Dept. Pathol. and Parasitol., School Vet. Med., Auburn Univ., Alabama] See Dixon, K. G.; and McCue, John F.; and Krahwinkel, D. J. (jr.); and McCue, John F.
- McCulloch, B.; and Kasimbala, S.  
1967 a.-- The efficiency of bunamidine hydroxynaphthoate in poultry < Vet. Rec. (4658), v. 81 (10), Sept. 2, pp. 226-228, 229-230. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- McCulloch, B.; and Kasimbala, S.  
1968 a.-- The incidence of gastro-intestinal nematodes of sheep and goats in Sukumaland, Tanzania [French, German and Spanish summaries] < Brit. Vet. J., v. 124 (5), May, pp. 177-195. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- McCulloch, Robert Nicholson; and Lewis, I. J.  
1968 a.-- Ecological studies of the cattle tick, Boophilus microplus, in the North Coast district of New South Wales < Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 19 (4), July, pp. 689-710. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- McCulloch, William F. See Foster, Billy G.; and McCulloch, William F.
- McCulloch, William F.; Foster, Billy G.; and Diesch, S. L.  
1967 a.-- Prevalence of Toxoplasma antibodies in wild mammals collected on three Iowa farms < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 30-31. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- McCullough, Fergus S.  
1964 a.-- Observations on bilharziasis and the potential snail hosts in the Republic of the Congo (Brazzaville) < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 30 (3), pp. 375-388. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- McCullough, M. E.  
1963 a.-- Internal parasites can be controlled. < Hoard's Dairyman, v. 108 (14), July 25, pp. 805-821. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- McCully, R. M. [Geogr. Path. Div., Armed Forces Inst. Path., Washington, D. C.] [See also Basson, P. A.; Kruger, S. P.; McCully, R. M.; and van Niekerk, J. W.; and Basson, P. A.; McCully, R. M.; Bigalke, R. D.; and van Niekerk, J. W.; and Basson, P. A.; McCully, R. M.; and Warnes, W. E. J.; and Bigalke, R. D.; van Niekerk, J. W.; Basson, P. A.; and McCully, R. M.]
- McCully, R. M.; van Niekerk, J. W.; and Basson, P. A.  
1967 a.-- The pathology of Gordophilus sagittus (v. Linstow, 1907) infestation in the kudu Tragelaphus strensiceros (Pallas, 1766), bushbuck Tragelaphus acrinus (Pallas, 1766) and African buffalo Syncerus caffer (Sparrman, 1779) in South Africa < Onderstepoort J. Vet. Res., v. 34 (1), Apr., pp. 137-160, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- McCurdy, H. D. (jr.) [Dept. Biol., Univ. Windsor, Windsor, Ontario] See Khouw, B. T.; and McCurdy, H. D. (jr.); and Khouw, B. T.; McCurdy, H. D. (jr.); and Drinnan, R. E.
- McDade, Joseph J. [Dept. Microbiol., Lutheran Gen. Hosp., Park Ridge, Illinois] See Albach, Richard A.; Shaffer, James G.; and McDade, Joseph J.
- McDaniel, Burruss. [Dept. Entom.-Zool., South Dakota State Univ., Brookings] [See also Casto, S.; and McDaniel, Burruss; and Price, Manning A.; Carter, D. C.; and McDaniel, Burruss]
- McDaniel, Burruss.  
1967 a.-- A new distribution record and description of Speleognathopsis benoitii Fain collected from the black-bellied plover in Texas < Texas J. Sc., v. 19 (1), Apr., pp. 94-98, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- McDaniel, Burruss.  
1967 b.-- A new species of the genus Blarinobia Jameson and a new subspecies of Protomyobia claredei (Poppe) (Acarina: Myobiidae) < Acarologia, v. 9 (3), July, pp. 602-607, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- McDaniel, Burruss.  
1967 c.-- Lectotype designation from three syntypes of Radfordia subuliger Ewing (Acarina: Myobiidae) < Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 69 (2), June, pp. 183-184. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- McDaniel, James S. [See also Bailey, Horace H.; and McDaniel, James S.]
- McDaniel, James S.  
1966 a.-- Excystment of Cryptocotyle lingua metacercariae < Biol. Bull., v. 130 (3), June, pp. 369-377. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- McDaniel, James S.; and Dixon, K. E.  
1967 a.-- Utilization of exogenous glucose by the rediae of Parorchis acanthus (Digenea: Philophthalmidae) and Cryptocotyle lingua (Digenea: Heterophyidae) < Biol. Bull., v. 133 (3), Dec., pp. 591-599. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- McDonald, Donald F. [Univ. Rochester School Med. and Dentistry, Rochester, N. Y.] See al-Hussaini, Muayad; and McDonald, Donald F.
- McDonald, Fay E.  
1966 a.-- Nematodirus larvae on pasture in coastal Otago < N. Zealand J. Agric. Research, v. 9 (2), May, pp. 339-344. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- McDonald, Fay E.; and Campbell, A. R.  
1963 b.-- A case of cystic hydatids in the cat [Reprint of 1963 a] < Publication (54), Wallaceville Animal Research Station, N. Zealand Dept. Agric., 2 pp., illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- McDonald, Hemprova G.; and Moore, Melba M.  
1965 a.-- Primary gastric amebiasis superimposed on reticulum cell sarcoma < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 193 (11), Sept. 13, pp. 971-972, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Macdonald, W. W.  
1965 a.-- Mosquitoes and disease in Sarawak < Proc. 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16, 1964), p. 820. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Macdonald, W. W.  
1967 a.-- The influence of genetic and other factors on vector susceptibility to parasites < Genetics Insect Vectors Dis. (Wright, J. W.; and Pal, R.), Chapter 19, pp. 567-584. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- McDougald, L. R.; White, R. G.; and Hansen, Merle Frederick.  
1968 a.-- Efficacy of naphthalophos and coumaphos against nematodes of goats < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 29 (5), May, pp. 1077-1079. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- MacDougall, B. R. D. [Univ. Coll. Rhodesia, Salisbury, Rhodesia] See Dukes, D. Charles; MacDougall, B. R. D.; Orne-Gliemann, R. H.; and Davidson, Lindsay.
- MacDougall, D. See Kane, P. F.; Cohen, C. J.; Betker, W. R.; and MacDougall, D.
- McDuffie, William C. [Entom. Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., U. S. Dept. Agric.] [See also Harris, Robert L.; Graham, Owen H.; and McDuffie, William C.]
- McDuffie, William C.  
1960 a.-- Current status of insecticide resistance in livestock pests [Report before Symp. Nat. Agric. Chem. Ass. and Entom. Soc. Am., Washington, D. C., Oct. 7-8, 1959] < Misc. Publication Entom. Soc. Am., v. 2 (1), pp. 49-54. [Issued Oct. 19] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- McEllistrem, M. T. [Univ. Kentucky] See Singh, Pritam; McEllistrem, M. T.; and Rodriguez, J. G.
- McEwen, Lowell C.; and Brown, Robert L.  
1966 a.-- Acute toxicity of dieldrin and malathion to wild sharp-tailed grouse < J. Wildlife Management, v. 30 (3), July, pp. 488-496, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- McFadzean, A. J. S.; and Yeung, Rose T. T.  
1966 a.-- Acute pancreatitis due to Clonorchis sinensis < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (4), pp. 466-470, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- MacFarlane, John J. (jr.).  
1968 a.-- Review of the veterinary importance, habits and controls of cattle grubs or heel flies < Southwest. Vet., v. 21 (4), Summer, pp. 285-290. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- McGary, W. L. See Lightfoot, R. J.; and McGary, W. L.
- McGhee, Robert Barclay. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Georgia, Athens] [See also Corwin, Robert M.; and McGhee, Robert Barclay; and DeBoe, James H.; McGhee, Robert Barclay; and Hanson, William Lewis; and Hanson, William Lewis; and McGhee, Robert Barclay; and Hanson, William Lewis; McGhee, Robert Barclay; and DeBoe, James H.; and Langridge, D. V.; and McGhee, Robert Barclay]
- McGhee, Robert Barclay.  
1963 a.-- Auto-immune response in malarious ducklings under a sub-curative quinine regimen [Abstract] < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), p. 470. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- McGhee, Robert Barclay; Hanson, William Lewis; and DeBoe, James.  
1967 a.-- Comparison of rates of growth of various isolates of Crithidia in acid and basic media [Abstracts of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 9-10. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- McGibbon, W. H. See Jeffers, T. K.; Challey, John Raymond; and McGibbon, W. H.
- McGinnis, A. J. [Entom. and Chem. Sects., Canada Agric. Research Station, Lethbridge, Alberta] See Kasting, R.; and McGinnis, A. J.
- McGraw, J. Leon, (jr.); and Allison, Terry C.  
1967 a.-- Helminth parasites of Centrarchidae from the Little River system of Texas < Southwest. Nat., v. 12 (3), Oct. 31, pp. 332-334. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Macgregor, D. E. [Chief Vet. Off., Min. Animal and Forest Resources]  
1966 a.-- Annual report of animal health division, 1963-64. Section II--Animal disease < Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. North. Region Nigeria, 1963-64, pp. 19-34, pls., maps. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- MacGregor, H. C.; and Thomasson, P. A.  
1965 a.-- The fine structure of two archigregarines, Selenidium fallax and Ditrypanocystis cirratuli < J. Protozool., v. 12 (3), Aug., pp. 438-443, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- McGregor, Ian A. See Mattern, Paul; Bentz, M.; and McGregor, Ian A.
- McGregor, J. K. [Ontario Vet. Coll., Univ. Guelph, Guelph, Ontario] See Morrison, W. D.; Ferguson, A. E.; Connell, M. C.; and McGregor, J. K.
- MacGregor, Raúl. [Esc. Nal. Cienc. Biol., Inst. Politéc. Nal., Mexico] See Hecht, Otto; Muniz, Raúl; and MacGregor, Raúl.
- McGuire, John A. [Mississippi Agric. Exper. Station, Natchez] See Knight, Robert A.; McGuire, John A.; and Coates, R. E.
- McGuire, T. C. [Dept. Pathology, Coll. Vet. Med., Washington, State Univ., Pullman, Wash.] See Binniger, C. E.; and McGuire, T. C.
- McGuire, Willis C.; O'Neill, Robert C.; and Brody, Gerald.  
1966 a.-- Anthelmintic activity of 3-methyl-5-[(p-nitrophenyl)azo]rhodanine < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), June, pp. 528-537. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Machado-Allison, Carlos E.  
1962 b.-- Notas sobre Rhopalopsyllidae. II. Consideraciones sobre la distribución y huéspedes de la tribu Rhopalopsyllini (Siphonaptera, Rhopalopsylloidea) [English summary] < Acta Biol. Venez., v. 3 (12), July 11, pp. 173-193. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Machado-Allison, Carlos E.  
1966 a.-- Sobre Rothschildopsylla noctilionis (Costa Lima) (Siphonaptera, Ischnopsyllidae) [English summary] < Acta Biol. Venez., v. 5 (7), Sept. 14, pp. 99-105, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Machado da Silva, Ruy.  
1966 a.-- Strongiloidose [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., special number, pp. 161-238. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- McHardy, N.  
1967 a.-- Immunization of rats against Babesia (Nuttallia) rodhaini [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5090), v. 214, May 20, p. 805. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Machichka, O. See Pavlov, Pavel; Surbova, St.; and Machichka, O.
- Machida, Masaaki.  
1965 b.-- On larva migrants of Strongylus edentatus in guinea pigs [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Ki-seichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 379-380 (pp. 91-92). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Machida, Masaaki.  
1966 a.-- Helminths collected from a pelagic shag < Bull. Nat. Sc. Mus., Tokyo, v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 447-450, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Machida, Masaaki; and Fujimaki, Yuzo  
1965 a.-- The juvenile form of Centrorhynchus elongatum J. Vet. Research, v. 13 (3), Sept., pp. 85-86, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Machinskii, A. P.  
1966 a.-- К эпидемиологии трихинеллеза в Мордовской АССР (On the epidemiology of trichinellosis in the Mordovian ASSR) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 35 (3), May-June, pp. 373-374. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Machinskiĭ, A. P.  
1965 a.-- О распространении трихинеллеза в Мордовской АССР [On the distribution of trichinosis in the Mordovian ASSR] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 156-158. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Machinskiĭ, A. P.  
[1966 b].-- Опыт дегельминтизации овец гетолом при фасциолезе [An experiment in de-helminthizing sheep with hetol against fascioliasis] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 144-147. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Machinskiĭ, A. P.; and Lapshin, S. A.  
1966 a.-- Влияние гетолом на усвоение кормов овцами, зараженными фасциолезом [Hetol effect on feed assimilation by sheep affected with fascioliasis] [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (7), July, pp. 58-60. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Machnicka-Roguska, Barbara.  
1965 a.-- Preparation of *Taenia saginata* antigens and chemical analysis of antigenic fractions [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 13 (33), pp. 337-347. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Machnicka-Roguska, Barbara; and Zwierz, Czesław.  
1964 a.-- Haemagglutinative reaction in human individuals infested with *Taenia saginata* [English, Polish and Russian summaries] < Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk, v. 15 (3-4), pp. 145-146. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Machnicka-Roguska, Barbara; and Zwierz, Czesław.  
1966 a.-- Serological examinations of persons with *Taenia saginata* invasion [Polish and Russian summaries] < Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk, v. 16 (1-2), pp. 47-49. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Macias Castro, Ignacio; et al.  
1965 a.-- Quiste hepático solitario < Rev. Cubana Med., v. 4 (4-6), July-Dec., pp. 385-401, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Macias Constante, Renán.  
1965 a.-- Observaciones sobre *Endamoeba moshkovskii*, ameba da vida libre aislada en la ciudad de Guayaquil < Rev. Ecuator. Hig. y Med. Trop., v. 22 (2), May-Aug., pp. 157-161, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- MacInnis, Austin J.  
1965 a.-- Responses of *Schistosoma mansoni* miracidia to chemical attractants < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 731-746, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- MacInnis, Austin J.  
1966 a.-- Trematodes from marine shorebirds from the northwest gulf coast of Florida < Zool. Anz., v. 176 (1), Jan., pp. 52-68, figs. 1-3 [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- McIntyre, Thomas J. [Dept. Clin. Invest., U. S. Naval Med. Research Inst., Nat. Naval Med. Center, Bethesda, Maryland] See van Peenen, P. F. Dirk; Ryan, Paul F.; and McIntyre, Thomas J.
- Mack-Firš, Valeria; and Cristea, Maria.  
1962 a.-- Acarieni plimicoli (Analgesoidea) din R. P. R. (Acarienes plimicoles (Analgesoidea) de la R. P. Roumaine) [Russian and French summaries] < An. Univ. Bucurestii, s. Stiint. Nat., Biol. (33), v. 11, pp. 245-250, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mackaman, U.; Putarangi, P.; and Vatnanom, B.  
1965 a.-- The differential diagnosis and control of poultry diseases in Thailand [French and Spanish] < Proc. Entom. Soc. Manitoba, v. 22, p. 28. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- McKay, J. [Univ. Nigeria, Nsukka] See Adams, Joseph W.; and McKay, J.
- Mackay, N. See Watson, W. C.; Ferguson, J. C.; and Mackay, N.
- McKean, H. E.  
1966 a.-- Inheritance of X chromosomes. (In Usinger, R. L., Monograph of Cimicidae (Hemiptera-Heteroptera). College Park, Maryland. (Thomas Say Foundation, v. 7), pp. 238-245) [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mackenzie, D. R. [Vet. Research, May and Baker, Ltd., Ongar, Essex] See Warren, E. W.; Ball, S. J.; and Mackenzie, D. R.
- Mackenzie, K.  
1965 a.-- The plerocercoid of *Gilquinia squali* Fabricius, 1794 < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., pp. 607-615, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- McKibben, G. E. [Dixon Springs Agric. Center, Simpson, Ill.] See Mansfield, M. E.; Lewis, J. M.; and McKibben, G. E.
- McKiel, John A. [See also Hall, R. R.; McKiel, John A.; and Gregson, John Douglas]
- McKiel, John A.; Bell, E. John; and Lackman, David Buell.  
1967 a.-- *Rickettsia canada*: A new member of the typhus group of rickettsiae isolated from *Haemaphysalis leporispalustris* (ticks) in Canada [Abstract of report before 34. Ann. Christmas Meet. Lab. Sect., Canadian Pub. Health Ass., Dec. 1-2, 1966] < Canad. J. Pub. Health, v. 58 (1), Jan., pp. 27-28. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- McKiel, John A.; Bell, E. John; and Lackman, David Buell.  
1967 b.-- *Rickettsia canada*: A new member of the typhus group of rickettsiae isolated from *Haemaphysalis leporispalustris* ticks in Canada < Canad. J. Microbiol., v. 13 (5), May, pp. 503-510. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- McKiel, John A.; Dever, D. A.; Proctor, J. R.; and Garvie, M. B.  
1967 a.-- Herbicide-insecticide formulations for control of the American dog tick < J. Econom. Entom., v. 60 (6), Dec., 1570-1572. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mackiewicz, John S.  
1965 b.-- Redescription and distribution of *Clarias acris catostomi* Cooper, 1920 (Cestoidea: Caryophyllaeidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 51(4), Aug., pp. 554-560, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mackiewicz, John S.; and Beverley-Burton, Mary.  
1967 a.-- *Monobothrioides woodlandi* sp. nov. (Cestoidea: Caryophyllidae) from *Clarias mellandi* (Cypriniformes: Clariidae) in Zambia, Africa < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (2), July, pp. 125-128, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mackin, John A. See Haskin, Harold H.; Stauber, Leslie Alfred; and Mackin, John A.
- Mackin, John Gilman. [Dept. Biol., Texas A & M Univ., Coll. Station, Texas] See Schlicht, Franck G.; and Mackin, John Gilman.
- McKinley, W. P.; and Savary, G.  
1962 a.-- Insecticide residues. Procedure for cleanup of butterfat prior to analyses for dieldrin residues < J. Agric. and Food Chem., v. 10 (3), May-June, pp. 229-232, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- McKinley, W. P.; Savary, G.; and Webster, Constance.  
1962 a.-- Insecticide residues: Procedure for the purification of fat samples prior to analyses for DDT, DDE and Rhothane < J. Agric. and Food Chem., v. 10 (3), May-June, pp. 226-229. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- McKinnon, G. A.  
1966 a.-- A disease of *Ascaris lumbricoides* in Canada < Proc. Entom. Soc. Manitoba, v. 22, p. 28. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- McKinnon, G. A.; and Lubinsky, George A.  
1966 a.-- The occurrence of dermomyositis of ascarids in Canada < Canad. J. Zool., v. 44 (6), Nov., pp. 1090-1091, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- MacKintosh, D. O. [Callatin, Missouri] See Shelton, George Calvin; Kintner, L. D.; and MacKintosh, D. O.
- Macko, Jozef K.  
1965 d.-- Beitrag zur Erforschung der Innerpopulationsgemeinschaften--Organophänoten an einem Modell von Tanaisia fedtschenkoi Skrjabin, 1924 und Haematotrepus lanceolatum (Wedl, 1858) (Contribution to the investigation of interpopulation communities--organophenots with the model Tanaisia fedtschenkoi Skrjabin, 1924 and Haematotrepus lanceolatum (Wedl, 1858)) [German text; English and Russian summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 6 (1-4), pp. 223-259, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Macko, Jozef K.  
1965 e.-- Uebertaxonomische Kriterien und Vorkommen von Cyclocoelum mutabile (Zeder, 1800) und Cyclocoelum obscurum (Leidy, 1887) bei der Familie Rallidae und Limicolae (On the taxonomic criteria and the occurrence of Cyclocoelum mutabile (Zeder, 1800) and C. obscurum (Leidy, 1887) in rallides and limicoles) [German text; English and Russian summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 6 (1-4), pp. 299-318, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Macko, Jozef K.  
1967 a.-- Helminthofauna sliepočky vodnej--Gallinula chloropus na Slovensku (CSSR) [Russian and German summaries] < Biologia, Bratislava, v. 22 (11), pp. 852-859, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Macko, Jozef K.  
1968 a.-- К вариабильности признаков вида Lyperosomum petiolatum Raillietet [sic], 1900 (Beitrag zur Variabilität der Merkmale der Art Lyperosomum petiolatum Railliet, 1900) [Russian text; German summary] < Biologia, Bratislava, v. 23 (5), pp. 377-388, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- MacLaren, A. P. C.  
[1968 a.]-- Stomach worm disease in young cattle < Scottish Agric., v. 47 (1), Winter, pp. 32-34. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- MacLaren, I. S.  
1966 a.-- Mechanical aid to plunge dipping < N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 113 (3), Sept., pp. 58-59, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- McLaughlin, Eugene T.  
1968 a.-- Blood parasites of the cowbird, grackle, redwing and starling in New Jersey < Bird-Banding, v. 29 (3), July, pp. 193-199. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- McLaughlin, Roy E.  
1965 a.-- Mattesia grandis n. sp., a sporozoan pathogen of the boll weevil, Anthonomus grandis Boheman < J. Protozool., v. 12 (3), Aug., pp. 405-413, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- McLaughlin, Roy E.  
1967 a.-- Development of the bait principle for boll-weevil control. II. Field-cage tests with a feeding stimulant and the protozoan Mattesia grandis < J. Invert. Path., v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 70-77. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- McLaughlin, Roy E.; and Adams, Curtis H.  
1966 a.-- Infection of Bracon mellitor (Hymenoptera: Braconidae) by Mattesia grandis (Protozoa: Neogregarina) < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 59 (4), July, pp. 800-802. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- MacLean, Anne F. See Chute, Anne F. (Maclean)
- MacLean, J. M. [Dept. Vet. Physiology and Wellcome Lab. Exper. Parasitol., Univ. Glasgow] See Dargie, J. D.; Holmes, P. H.; MacLean, J. M.; and Mulligan, William; and Holmes, P. H.; Dargie, J. D.; MacLean, J. M.; and Mulligan, William
- MacLean, Louis A.  
1968 a.-- DDT residues and Bermuda petrels [Letter to editor] < Science (3839), v. 161, July 26, p. 397. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- McLean, Miriam R. [Dept. Zool., Howard Univ., Washington, D.C. 20001] See Lincicome, David Richard; McLean, Miriam R.; and Nelson, B. Dean
- Maclean, K. J. R.; and Jones-Davies, W. J.  
1967 a.-- The occurrence of a berenil-resistant Trypanosoma congolense strain in Northern Nigeria [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4635), v. 80 (12), Mar. 25, pp. 389-390. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- MacLeod, I. N. [Univ. Natal, Durban] [See also Powell, S. J.; Proctor, E. M.; Wilmot, Alexander. J.; and MacLeod, I. N.]
- MacLeod, I. N.; Powell, S. J.; and Wilmot, Alexander J.  
1966 a.-- Hepatic amoebiasis [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5517), v. 2, Oct. 1, p. 827. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- McLeod, James Archie.  
1967 a.-- Dioctophyma renale infections in Manitoba < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (4), July, pp. 505-508, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- MacLeod, John.  
1959 a.-- Atomic war against an insect. British trial of a new insect control technique using gamma rays to sterilize male flies < Chem. and Drug. (4151), v. 172, Sept. 9, pp. 4-6. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- MacLeod, N. S. M.  
1967 a.-- Control of lice in sheep and cattle < Scottish Agric., Autumn, pp. 201-204. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- McLoughlin, Donald Keith.  
1965 a.-- Dimetridazole, a systemic treatment for bovine venereal trichomoniasis. I. Oral administration < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 835-836. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- McLoughlin, Donald Keith.  
1967 a.-- Drug tolerance by Tritrichomonas foetus < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June, pp. 646-648. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- McLoughlin, Donald Keith; and Chute, Morgan Barry.  
1966 a.-- Preliminary laboratory trials with novastat in Eimeria tenella infections < Avian Dis., v. 10 (4), Nov., pp. 410-412. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- McLoughlin, Donald Keith; and Gardiner, John Lion.  
1967 a.-- Drug resistance in Eimeria tenella. V. The experimental development of a nicarbazin-resistant strain < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 930-932. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- McLoughlin, Donald Keith; and Gardiner, John Lion.  
1968 a.-- Drug resistance in Eimeria tenella. VI. The experimental development of an amprolium-resistant strain < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, pp. 582-584. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- McMahon, Dolores A. See Tan, Dora S. K.; McMahon, Dolores A.; and Bowen, E. T. W.
- McMahon, J. E. [East Africa Inst. Med. Research, Mwanza, Tanzania] See also Nicholson, N. G.; and McMahon, J. E.]
- McMahon, J. E.; and Kilala, C. P.  
1966 a.-- Clinical trial with Ambilhar in Schistosoma mansoni infections in Tanzania < Brit. Med. J. (5521), v. 2, Oct. 29, pp. 1047-1049. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- McMahon, Thomas E. See Price, Charles E.; and McMahon, Thomas E.
- McManus, Edward C.; Oberdick, Michael T.; and Cuckler, Ashton Clinton.  
1967 a.-- Response of six strains of Eimeria brunetti to two antagonists of para-aminobenzoic acid < J. Protozool., v. 14 (3), Aug., pp. 379-381. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- McManus, W. R.; and Arnold, G. W.  
1965 a.-- Worm burdens of adult and young sheep at different stocking rates [Letter to editor] < Austral. Vet. J., v. 41 (11), Nov., pp. 364-365. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- McMullen, Donald Bard. [1903-1967] [For necrology and port. see J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., 1968, pp. 3-4, 13-14] [W<sup>a</sup>.] [For necrology see Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (2), July, 1967, p. 261] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- McMullen, Donald Bard.  
1962 a.-- The modification of habitats in the control of bilharziasis, with special reference to water resource development < Ciba Found. Symp. Bilharziasis, Commem. Bilharz (Cairo, Mar. 18-22, 1962), pp. 381-396. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- McMullen, Donald Bard.  
1968 a.-- Research support and parasitology < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 7-11. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- MacNay, C. Graham.  
1967 a.-- Control of bed bugs < Publication (1293), Canada Dept. Agric., Entom. Div., 6 pp., illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- McNeal, Dale W. See Christensen, John Frank; and McNeal, Dale W.
- McNeillage, Gillian J. C. [Protozool. Research Unit, Royal (Dick) School Vet. Studies, Univ. Edinburgh, Easter Bush, Roslin, Midlothian] [See also Lumsden, W. H. R.; Herbert, W. J.; and McNeillage, Gillian J. C.]
- McNeillage, Gillian J. C.; and Herbert, W. J.  
1968 a.-- Infectivity and virulence of Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) brucei for mice. 2. Comparison of closely related Trypanosoma antigenic types < J. Comp. Path., v. 78 (3), July, pp. 345-349. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- McNeillage, Gillian J. C.; Herbert, W. J.; and Lumsden, W. H. R.  
1967 a.-- Analysis of first relapse antigenic variants of Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) brucei subgroup [Abstract of report before 7. Seminar, Trypan. Adv. Panel, Min. Overseas Development, London, Sept. 29, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 140. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- McNulty, James G.  
1968 a.-- Angiographic manifestations of hydatid disease of the liver. A report of two cases < Am. J. Roentgenol., v. 102 (2), Feb., pp. 380-383, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- McNutt, Samuel Hezekiah [Dept. Vet. Science, Univ. Wisconsin, Madison] See Todorovic, Radmilo; and McNutt, Samuel Hezekiah
- Macomber, Peter B.; and Sprinz, Helmut  
1967 a.-- Morphological effects of chloroquine on Plasmodium berghei in mice < Nature, London (5091), v. 214, May 27, pp. 937-939, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Macomber, Peter B.; Sprinz, Helmut; and Tousimis, A. J.  
1967 a.-- Morphological effects of chloroquine on Plasmodium berghei in mice [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5091), v. 214, May 27, pp. 937-939, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- MacPherson, B. N. [See also Simco, Joseph S.; McPherson, B. N.; and Lancaster, J. L. (jr.)]
- McPherson, B. N.; Simco, Joseph S.; and Lancaster, J. L. (jr.).  
1962 a.-- Hatchability of insecticide-treated eggs < Arkansas Farm Research, v. 11 (1), Jan.-Feb., p. 6. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- McQuay, Russell Michael (jr.).  
1967 a.-- Parasitologic studies in a group of furloughed missionaries. I. Intestinal protozoa < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (2), Mar., pp. 154-160. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- McQuay, Russell Michael (jr.).  
1967 b.-- Parasitologic studies in a group of furloughed missionaries. II. Helminth findings < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (2), Mar., pp. 161-166. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- McQuay, Russell Michael (jr.); and Schmutzer, Duane E.  
1966 a.-- Observations on the agglutination phenomenon of microfilariae of Loa loa in citrated blood < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (5), Sept., 730-734, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- McQuay, Russell Michael (jr.); Silberman, Simone; Mudrik, Pola; and Keith, L. E.  
1967 a.-- Congenital malaria in Chicago. A case report and a review of published reports (U.S.A.) < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (3), May, pp. 258-266, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- McQuay, Russell Michael (jr.); Veiga, Secundino; and Frumovitz, William A.  
1966 a.-- Sparganosis in a Chicago resident originally from Arkansas. Report of a case < Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 46 (6), Dec., pp. 645-648, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- McQueen, D.  
1962 a.-- Coccidiosis in cattle < Dairyfarm. Digest, v. 9 (3), May-June, pp. 26-28. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- McQueen, Hamilton.  
1966 a.-- Cattle scabies eradication underway in panhandle < Cattleman, v. 53 (6), Nov., p. 38, map. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- McSwain, Ross.  
1967 a.-- Screwworm roundup < Cattleman, v. 42 (2), July, pp. 76-77. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- McTaggart, H.; and Seaton, D. R.  
1967 a.-- An autochthonous case of amoebic liver abscess [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 17, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 15. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- McWilliams, J. G. [Commander, MSC, U. S. Navy, Armed Forces Pest Control Board Liaison Officer, Entomol. Research Div. Agric. Res. Serv., USDA, Gainesville, Florida] See Cole, Moses M.; White, S. A.; and McWilliams, J. G.
- Macy, Ralph William. [See also Neidert, Clea M.; and Macy, Ralph William]
- Macy, Ralph William; and Bell, Wanetah D.  
1968 a.-- The life cycle of Astacatrematula macrocotyla gen. et sp. n. (Trematoda: Psilostomidae) from Oregon < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Apr., pp. 319-323, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Macy, Ralph William; Bernutzen, Allen K.; and Benz, Mary.  
1968 a.-- In vitro excystation of Sphaeridiotrema globulus metacercariae, structure of cyst, and the relationship to host specificity < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 28-33, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Macy, Ralph William; and Strong, Gary L.  
1967 a.-- Laterotrema cascadenis sp. n. (Trematoda: Stomylotrematidae) from the dipper, Cinclus mexicanus < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June, pp. 584-586, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Maddox, J. V.  
1968 a.-- Generation time of the microsporidian Nosema necatrix in larvae of the arymworm, Pseudaletia unipunctata < J. Invert. Path., v. 11 (1), June, pp. 90-96. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Madhavi, R.  
1968 a.-- A didymozoid metacercaria from the copepod, Paracalanus aculeatus Giesbrecht, from Bay of Bengal < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, p. 629, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Madinaveitia, J. M. [Dr., Madrid]  
1956 a.-- Quiste hidatídico gigante < Rev. Españ. Enferm. Apar. Digest. y Nutrición, v. 15 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 150-151. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Madrigal, Rodrigo Ramon Brenes. See Brenes Madrigal, Rodrigo Ramon.

- Madrzak, Bogusław  
1966 a.-- Wahania ekstensywności inwazji cew Mieschera u świń rzeźnych. Doniesienie wstępne (Variations in the extent of invasions of sarcocyst in slaughter pigs) < Medycyna Wet., v. 22 (5), May, p. 278. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Madsen, Niels.  
1964 a.-- The anatomy of *Argulus foliaceus* Linné with notes on *Argulus coregoni* Thorell and *Argulus africanus* Thiele. I. Integument, central nervous system, sense organs, praecoral spine, and digestive organs < Lunds Univ. Arsskr., n. f., avd. 2, Med. Mat. och Naturvetensk. Amnen, v. 59 (13), 32 pp., illus. (K. Fysiogr. Söalsk. Handl., v. 74 (13)). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Madureira, F. See Mello, D.; de Queiroz, J. Cavalcante; and Madureira, F.
- Madzirov, Z. See Angelovski, Toma; Madzirov, Z.; and Iliev, A.
- Maeda, T. See Ohbayashi, Masashi; Tsumura, Iwao; and Maeda, T.
- Maeda, Takeo. See Hyoto, T.; Okamura, Ichiro; Kouguchi, Y.; and Maeda, Takeo.
- Maegraith, Brian Gilmore. [See also Fletcher, K. A.; Chongsuphajaissidhi, Tan; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore; and Migasena, Panata; Gilles, H. M.; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore; and Migasena, Panata; Migasena, S.; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore; and Migasena, S.; Gilles, H. M.; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore]
- Maegraith, Brian Gilmore.  
1962 a.-- The basic problems of bilharziasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 125-129. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Maegraith, Brian Gilmore.  
1966 a.-- Pathogenic processes in malaria < 4. Symposium Brit. Soc. Parasitol. (London, Nov. 18), pp. 15-32, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Maejima, J. See Hatsushika, Ryō; Maejima, J.; and Kamo, Hajime; and Kamo, Hajime; and Maejima, J.
- Maekelt, Alberto. See Pifano C., Felix; Anselmi, Alfonso; Diaz Vazquez, Angel; and Maekelt, Alberto; and Pifano C., Felix; Maekelt, Alberto; Anselmi, Alfonso; and Diaz Vazquez, Angel.
- Maekelt, G. A. [See also Viso, Rafael A.; Zigelboim, Itic; and Maekelt, G. A.]
- Maekelt, G. A.  
1964 b.-- Diagnostico de laboratorio de las tripanosomiasis americanas < Rev. Venez. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 29 (1), Mar., pp. 1-18. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Maekelt, G. A.  
1966 a.-- Immunity mechanisms to Protozoa < Proc. 2. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Philadelphia, Sept. 7-9, 1965), pp. 321-334. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Maevskii, A. G. See Shablovskaia, E. A.; Maevskii, A. G.; and Cherniavskaiā, A. G.
- Maeyama, T. See Nishimura, Takeshi; Takahashi, N.; and Maeyama, T.
- Magaldi, Cecilia. See Amato Neto, Vicente; Magaldi, Cecilia; and Pessoa, Samuel Barnsley; and Croce, Julio; Amato Neto, Vicente; Campos, Rubens; and Magaldi, Cecilia
- Magalhaes, Aggeu (filho). [See also Coutinho Abath, Eridan; Magalhaes, Aggeu (filho); and Jampolsky, Ruth]
- Magalhães, Aggeu (filho); de Barros Coelho, R.; and Voss, Hermann.  
1966 a.-- Hipersensibilidade na esquistossomose mansônica < Rev. Latinoam. Microbiol. y Parasitol., v. 8 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 207-214. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Magat, A. [See also Tapernoux, A.; Villa, L.; Jullien, I.; and Magat, A.]
- Magat, A.  
1962 a.-- Essais de traitement de l'hypodermose bovine par voie percutanée < Bull. Ass. Franc. Chim. Indust. Cuir, v. 24 (12), Dec., pp. 359-363. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Magat, A.  
1963 a.-- Dosage des residus de thiophosphate de diméthyle et de 2-4-5 trichlorophenyl dans la viande et la graisse du boeuf < Bull. Ass. Franc. Chim. Indust. Cuir, v. 25 (6), June, pp. 291-297. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Magat, A.  
1963 b.-- Essai d'un traitement percutané de l'hypodermose bovine à l'aide du Ruelene effets sur la croissance < Bull. Ass. Franc. Chim. Indust. Cuir, v. 25(12), Dec., pp. 453-459. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Magda, T. I.; Voronin, I. I.; and Zhadovets, K. I.  
1963 a.-- К технике лечебной обработки полового аппарата племенных быков, пораженных трихомонозом [On the technique of medical treatment of the genital apparatus of pedigreed bulls infected with trichomoniasis] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 132-133. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Magdiiev, R. R.  
1966 a.-- К вопросу об эпидемиологии тениаринхоза (On the epidemiology of taeniarhynchosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 35 (3), May-June, pp. 323-327. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Magerramov, B. G. [See also Shirinova, T. G.; and Magerramov, B. G.]
- Magerramov, B. G.  
1964 a.-- Мамалыг анамнези агыр олан гадындларда токсоплазмоз заманг лаборатор диагностика ве деридахили сынаг наггында бэ'зи мө'луматлар [Some data on the laboratory diagnosis and intradermal test of toxoplasmosis in women with a history of obstetric problems] [Azerbaijani text; Russian summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal (4), Apr., pp. 37-41. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Magerramov, B. G.  
1965 a.-- Банк эт комбинаты ишчиларинин токсоплазмоза керо муа'ин едилмосинин натичелери [Results of investigation on toxoplasmosis of workers in the Baku meat combine] [Azerbaijani text; Russian summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal, v. 42 (2), Feb., pp. 58-62. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Maggenti, Armand R. [Dept. Nematol., Univ California, Davis] See Croll, Neil Argo; and Maggenti, Armand R.; and Timm, Richard W.; and Maggenti, Armand R.
- Maghami, Gholam Reza. [Institut Razi, Hessarek, Téhéran, Iran] See Rafyi, A.; Maghami, Gholam Reza; and Houshmand, P.; and Rafyi, A.; Felsenfeld, Oscar; Dupont, Jean-René; and Maghami, Gholam Reza; and Rafyi, A.; Stiller, D.; and Maghami, Gholam Reza.
- Maghami P. Ghaem. See Ghaem-Maghami, P.
- Maghraby, A. M. El. See El Maghraby, A. M.
- Magid, A.; Mahfouz, Mahmoud M.; and Morgan, N. A.  
1962 a.-- A preliminary report on partial cystectomy with extravescical radium in the treatment of bladder cancer with bilharziasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 787-798, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Magnier, Pierre. [Hosp. Chiquinquirá, Maracaibo] See Martinez, J. T.; and Magnier, Pierre.
- Magnin, P<sup>2</sup>; Ambroise-Thomas, P.; Thoullon, J. M.; and Laurent, H. M.  
1966 a.-- Traitement par le métronidazole (882RP) de la vaginite à Trichomonas de la femme enceinte. Absence d'effets tératogènes < Rev. Franç. Gynec. et Obst., v. 61 (12), Dec., pp. 861-867. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Magomedbekov, U. A. See Kovalev, N. E.; Magomedbekov, U. A.; and Adil'khanova, T. Kh.
- Magrová, Ernestína.  
1967 a.-- Vplyv niektorých fyzikálnych faktorov na exogénny vyvin vajčiek *Trichocephalus trichiurus* a *Ascaris lumbricoides* v laboratórnych podmienkach (Einfluss einiger physikalischer Faktoren auf die exogene Entwicklung der Eier von *Trichocephalus trichiurus* und *Ascaris lumbricoides* unter Laboratoriumsbedingungen) [Russian and German summaries] < *Biología*, Bratislava, v. 22 (5), pp. 364-374. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mah, Robert A. [San Fernando Valley State Coll., Northridge, California] [See also Hungate, Robert Edward; Bryant, P.; and Mah, Robert A.]
- Mah, Robert A.; and Hungate, Robert Edward.  
1963 a.-- Culture and characteristics of *Ophryoscolex purkynae* < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 529-532. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mahadevan, V.<sup>2</sup> [Indian Vet. Res. Inst., Izatnagar, U. P.] See Gupta, R. K.; Saksena, S. K.; Dutt, B.<sup>2</sup>; and Mahadevan, V.<sup>2</sup>
- Mahdi, M. A.; and Amin, Mohammad A.  
1966 a.-- An attempt to control bilharziasis by fish < *Hydrobiologia*, v. 28 (1), Jan. 10, pp. 66-72. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mahfouz, Mahmoud M. [Med. and Radiol. Dept., Fac. Med., Cairo Univ.] [See also Badr, Mahmoud M.; Mahfouz, Mahmoud M.; and Hilaly, Mostafa; and Magid, A.; Mahfouz, Mahmoud M.; and Morgan, N. A.; and Mostafa, Abdel-Galil; Girgis, Badie; and Mahfouz, Mahmoud M.]
- Mahfouz, Mahmoud M.; and El-Deeb, Ahmed Amin.  
1962 a.-- Place of radiotherapy in the management of cancer of the bladder associated with bilharzial infestation of the urinary tract < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), pp. 767-785, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Mahmood, A.  
1966 a.-- Blood loss caused by helminthic infections < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (6), pp. 766-769. [Issued Dec. 13] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mahoney, D. F.  
1966 a.-- Circulating antigens in cattle infected with *Babesia bigemina* or *B. argentina* [Letter to editor] < *Nature*, London (5047), v. 211, July 23, p. 422. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mahoney, D. F.  
1967 a.-- Bovine babesiosis: The passive immunization of calves against *Babesia argentina* with special reference to the role of complement fixing antibodies < *Exper. Parasitol.*, v. 20 (1), Feb., pp. 119-124. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mahoney, D. F.  
1967 b.-- Bovine babesiosis: The immunization of cattle with killed *Babesia argentina* < *Exper. Parasitol.*, v. 20 (1), Feb., pp. 125-129. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mahrt, Jerome L.  
1966 a.-- Life cycle of *Isopora rivolta* (Grassi, 1879) Wenyon, 1923 [Abstract of report before 19. Meet. Soc. Protozool., College Park, Maryland, Aug. 15-19] < *J. Protozool.*, v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 18. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mahrt, Jerome L.  
1967 a.-- Endogenous stages of the life cycle of *Isopora rivolta* in the dog < *J. Protozool.*, v. 14 (4), Nov., pp. 754-759, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mahrt, Jerome L.  
1968 a.-- Sporogony of *Isopora rivolta* oocysts from the dog < *J. Protozool.*, v. 15 (2), May, pp. 308-312, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mai, William Frederick. See Bird, G. W.; Goodman, Richard M.; and Mai, William Frederick.
- Mainetti, Jose Maria. See Zabludovich, S.; Acebal, E.; and Mainetti, Jose Maria.
- Maïorov, B. A.  
1965 a.-- Некоторые биохимические изменения крови при экспериментальном стронгилоидозе поросят [Some biochemical changes in the blood during experimental strongyloidiasis of young pigs] [Russian text] < *Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint.* (1), Dec., pp. 152-154. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Maïorov, B. A.  
1965 b.-- Возрастная и сезонная динамика стронгилоидоза свиней в условиях Белоруссии [Age and seasonal dynamics of swine strongyloidiasis in conditions of Byelorussia] [Russian text] < *Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint.* (2), Dec., pp. 147-148. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Maïorov, B. A.  
1966 a.-- Лечение свиней при кишечных паразитах (Treatment of hogs against intestine parasites) [Russian text] < *Veterinariia*, Moskva, v. 42 [i.e. 43] (3), Mar. pp. 66-67. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mair, Hélène J. [M.D., Pub. Health Lab. Serv., Leicester] See Chandar, Krishnan; Mair, Hélène J.; and Mair, N. S.
- Mair, N. S. [Dir., Pub. Health Lab. Serv., Leicester] See Chandar, Krishnan; Mair, Hélène J.; and Mair, N. S.
- Maitani, Takeshi; and Yokoyama, Masanori.  
1967 a.-- The prevalence of canine toxoplasmosis in Niigata Prefecture, Japan, with special reference to isolation of *Toxoplasma* from diaphragm muscle samples [Japanese text; English summary] < *Kiseichugaku Zasshi* (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (3), June, pp. 147-155 (pp. 29-37). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Maitland, Peter S.  
1966 a.-- New vice-county records of leeches (Hirudinea) in Scotland, with special reference to the lower valley of the Aberdeenshire Dee < *Glasgow Naturalist*, v. 18 (8), June, pp. 401-406. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Majdalani, E.  
1961 a.-- Les hépatites du nouveau-né [Arabic, Greek, Persian, Turkish and English summaries] < *Rev. Med. Moyen-Orient.*, v. 18 (3), May-June, pp. 273-290. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Majerská, M. [See also Řeháček, Josef; Brezina, R.; and Majerská, M.]
- Majerská, M.; and Brezina, R.  
1968 a.-- The relationship between *Coxiella burnetii* and ticks [French, German and Italian summaries] < *J. Hyg., Epidemiol., Microbiol. and Immunol.*, v. 12 (2), pp. 162-167. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Makar, Naguib.  
1967 a.-- Some clinicopathological aspects of urinary bilharziasis < *Bilharziasis, Internat. Acad. Path., Special Monogr.* (F.K. Mostofi), pp. 45-57, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Makara, György; and Zoltai, Nándor.  
1967 a.-- A human ascariidosis hazai vonatkozásai (Home bearings of human ascariidosis) [Russian and English summaries] < *Magy. Állat. Lapja*, v. 22 (7), July, pp. 325-329, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Makarenko, V. K. [See also Spasskaia, Lidiia Petrovna; and Makarenko, V. K.]
- Makarenko, V. K.  
1963 a.-- *Raillietina anivori* sp. nov.-- новый вид cestоды осоеда [*Raillietina anivori* sp. nov.-- new species of cestode from *Pernis anivorus* L.] [Russian text] < *Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Boy'ba Nimi* (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 160-162, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Makarenko, V. K.  
1965 a.-- К фауне сосальщиков птиц Среднего Урала [On trematodes of birds of the central Urals] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Defat. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 162-167, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Makarenko, V. K.; and Eliseeva, N. V.  
1966 a.-- Опыт безмедикаментозной борьбы с энтеробиозом в детских учреждениях г. Горького (An experience of medication-free control of enterobiasis in children's institutions of the town of Gorky) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 35 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 605-606. [W<sup>.</sup>]
- Makaveeva, G. M. See Nazareno, N. A.; Mgaloblishvili, O. V.; and Makaveeva, G. M.
- Makeev, V. F. [Ukraine Sc.-Res. Inst. Exper. Vet.] See Popova, Z. G.; Korzh, K. P.; and Makeev, V. F.
- Makhmudbekov, L. A.; and Khanukaeva, R. S.  
1964 a.-- Гарын гаталагч ресидивляринин патогенези мэс л син даир вэ мчалич -профилактик т дбирл-р [On the question of the pathogenesis of relapsing typhus abdominalis and its treatment and prophylaxis] [Azerbaijani text; Russian summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal (3), Mar., pp. 59-63. [W<sup>.</sup>]
- Makhmudova, Sh. A. See Kasimov, G. B.; and Makhmudova, Sh. A.; and Shakhshavarli, M. A.; Makhmudova, Sh. A.; Alieva, S. I.; and Pashaeva, M. I.
- Makino, Takeshi. See Takada, Suehisa; Sakamoto, Hironobu; Makino, Takeshi; and Okumura, Toshio, and Takada, Suehisa; and Makino, Takeshi.
- Makowski, M. A.  
1965 a.-- *Androlaelaps tillae* n. sp. (Acarina, Laelaptidae), from the cape bristly ground squirrel and yellow mongoose < Acarologia, v. 7 (3), July, pp. 461-466, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Maksimov, N. A.  
1965 a.-- Этиологическая роль трихомонад при инфекционном атрофическом рините свиней (Etiological role of trichomonads in the case of infectious atrophic rhinitis in pigs) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 (5), May, p. 58. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Maksimova, A. P.  
1966 a.-- Гельминты диких водоплавающих птиц водоемов Южного Казахстана [Helminths of wild water birds of reservoirs of South Kazakhstan] < Gel'mint. Zhivot. Kirgiz. i Sopredel. Territorii, pp. 47-56. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Maksimova, A. P.  
[1966 b].-- Сосальщико диких гусеобразных птиц водоемов центрального Казахстана [Flukes of wild Anseriformes of the reservoirs of central Kazakhstan] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 126-131. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Maksimova, A. P.  
1967 a.-- Гельминты диких гусиных птиц Западного Казахстана (Helminths of the wild Anseriformes of the Western Kazakhstan) [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 27, pp. 124-155, illus. [W<sup>.</sup>]
- Maksudov, I. N.  
1963 a.-- Об изменении активности холинэстеразы крови при тейлериозе крупного рогатого скота [Changes in the activity of blood cholinesterase in the case of theileriasis of cattle] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 28, pp. 148-150. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Malachovskis, A. [Inst. Zool Parazitol., Akad. Nauk Lithuan. SSR] See Goldbergienė, M.; Kublitskenė, O. A.; and Malachovskis, A.
- Malakhov, A. G. See Stepanova, N. I.; and Malakhov, A. G.
- Malakhova, Ekaterina Ivanovna. [See also Ershov, Vladimir Stepanovich; Malakhova, Ekaterina Ivanovna; and Fedotova, M. N.]
- Malakhova, Ekaterina Ivanovna.  
1965 a.-- Метод борьбы с аскаридозом свиней (Means of hog ascaridiosis control) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 [i.e. 42] (3), Mar., pp. 55-57. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Malakhova, Ekaterina Ivanovna; and Fedotova, M. N.  
1963 a.-- Эффективные антгельминтики при ранних стадиях аскаридоза свиней [Effective anthelmintic for the early stage of ascaridiosis of swine] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrzjabin.), pp. 436-441. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Malakhovskii, A. See Malachovskis, A.
- Malamud, S. See Couinaud, C.; Sultan, R.; Modaresi, H.; and Malamud, S.
- Maldonado, Antonio Maldonado.  
1933 a.-- Algunas noticias sobre la posibilidad de aclimatación de la *Filaria loa* en España < Rev. Med. Málaga (100), v. 11, Jan., pp. 3013-3017, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Maldonado, Maria Eugenia. See Jiménez Velasco, David; Lopez Engelking, Raúl; Purpon, Ignacio; and Maldonado, Maria Eugenia.
- Maldonado, M. Martinez. See Martinez-Maldonado, M.
- Malherbe, W. D.  
1966 a.-- Clinico-pathological studies of *Babesia canis* infection in dogs. V. The influence of the infection on kidney function < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 37 (3), Sept., pp. 261-264. [W<sup>.</sup>]
- Malhotra, K. C. See Singh, Amarjit; Aggarwal, N. D.; Malhotra, K. C.; and Puri, D. S.
- Malik, Lupta. See Kanwar, Kuldeep C.; and Malik, Lupta.
- Malikov, R. G. [See also Enileeva, N. Kh.; and Malikov, R. G.]
- Malikov, R. G.; and Enileeva, N. Kh.  
1963 a.-- О гиподерматозе крупного рогатого скота в Узбекистане [On bovine hypodermiasis in Uzbekistan] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 156-157. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Malina, Marshall A. See Meyer, Charles F.; Malina, Marshall A.; and Polen, Percy B.
- Malinin, O. A. See Gladenko, I. N.; and Malinin, O. A.
- Maliushina, E. P.; Pchelkina, A. A.; and Zhmaeva, Z. M.  
1966 a.-- О вирусофорности *Ixodes persulcatus* P. Sch. в очаге клещевого энцефалита Тюменской области (On the viral properties of *Ixodes persulcatus* P. Sch. in the focus of tick-borne encephalitis in the Tumen district) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 45 (8), pp. 1259-1260. [W<sup>.</sup>]
- Mallah, M. B. See Farooq, M.; and Mallah, M. B.
- Malle, A. L. See Ewing, S. A.; West, J. L.; and Malle, A. L.
- Mallen, Mario Salazar. See Salazar Mallen, Mario.
- Malloch, C. L. [M.D.] See Kean, B. H.; and Malloch, C. L.
- Malone, Marvin H. [Div. Pharmacol., Univ. Connecticut, Storrs] See Borella, Luis E.; Adams, John G.; and Malone, Marvin H.

- Mal'tsev, S. V. See Abramov, I. V.; Mal'tsev, S. V.; and Kas'ianov, A. F.
- Malucelli, Piero.  
[1960 a].-- Una malattia da protozoi occasionale del *Bombyx mori*. Note ed osservazioni < Ann. Staz. Bacol. Sper. Padova, v. 50, 1939-1950, pp. 191-193. [Issued Sept. 30] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Malucelli, Piero.  
[1960 b].-- Una malattia da protozoi, occasionale del baco da seta, osservata in un allevamento della provincia di Mantova < Ann. Staz. Bacol. Sper. Padova, v. 50, 1939-1950, pp. 185-190. [Issued Sept. 30] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Malviya, H. C.  
1967 a.-- Morphological observations on *Fasciola gigantica* Cobbold, 1855, with remarks on the validity of *Fasciola indica* Varma, 1953 < Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husband., v. 37 (2), June, pp. 67-77, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Malviya, H. C.; and Deo, P. G.  
1966 a.-- Effect of heavy primary infection on the subsequent light infection of *Ascaridia galli* (Schrank, 1788) Freeborn, 1923, in chicken < Indian Vet. J., v. 43 (8), Aug., pp. 689-691. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Malviya, H. C.; and Deo, P. G.  
1966 b.-- Studies on the viability of the embryonated eggs of *Heterakis gallinae* (Gmelin, 1790) Freeborn, 1923, the caecal-worm of poultry < Indian J. Helminth., v. 18(1), Mar., pp. 44-48. [Issued May 17] [Lib. BPL.]
- Malviya, H. C.; and Deo, P. G.  
1966 c.-- Effect of heavy primary infection on the subsequent light infection of *Ascaridia galli* (Schrank, 1788) Freeborn, 1923, in chicken < Indian Vet. J., v. 43 (8), Aug., pp. 689-691. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Małyszko, Edward. See Wiśniewski, Kazimierz; and Małyszko, Edward.
- Mamaev, Iu. L.  
1965 a.-- Гельминты рыб Берингова моря [Helminths of fish from the Bering Sea] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Defat. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 168-188, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mamaev, Iu. L.  
1967 a.-- *Pseudaxine triangula* sp. n. и *Metapseudaxine ventrosicula* gen. et sp. n. и их положение в системе моногеней (*Pseudaxine triangula* sp. n. and *Metapseudaxine ventrosicula* gen. et sp. n. and their position in the system of Monogenoidea) [Russian text; English summary] < Zoolog. Zhurnal, v. 46 (7), July, pp. 993-998, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mamaev, Iu. L.  
1968 a.-- *Didymosphaera mirabilis* gen. et sp. nov. (Didymozoidae)--двойная трематода из полости тела тунца (*Didymosphaera mirabilis* gen. et sp. nov. (Didymozoidae) paired trematode from the body of tuna) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiya, Leningrad, v. 2 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 159-166, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mamedov, A. K.  
1965 a.-- Гельминтозы крупного рогатого скота в различных экологических зонах Азербайджанской ССР [Bovine helminthiases in various ecological zones of Azerbaijan SSR] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 149-150. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mamedov, A. K.; and Balabekian, Ts. P.  
1963 a.-- Эффективность проводимых оздоровительных противофасциозных мероприятий в колхозах Нухинского района Азербайджанской ССР [Effective conduction of sanitation in anti-fascioliasis measures on collective farms in Nukhinsk region, Azerbaidzhan SSR] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.) pp. 460-462. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mamedov, A. M.  
1966 a.-- К изучению морфологии двух видов трихостронгилид (*Trichostrongylus capricola*, *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*) [On the study of the morphology of two species of trichostrongylids (*Trichostrongylus colubriformis* and *Trichostrongylus capricola*)] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhani summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (3), pp. 37-41, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mamedov, M. M.  
1965 a.-- К эпидемиологии эхинококкоза в Азербайджанской ССР [On the epidemiology of echinococcosis in Azerbaijan SSR] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 161-162. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mamedov, R. G.  
[1966 a].-- Гельминтофауна свиней Азербайджанской ССР [Helminth fauna of swine of Azerbaidzhan SSR] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 131-133. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mamedov, S. M. See Aliev, S. Yu.; Khalilova, R. B.; and Mamedov, S. M.
- Mamedova, D. G. See Ganiev, T. K.; and Mamedova, D. G.
- Mamedova, Kh. M. Medzhidova. See Medzhidova-Mamedova, Kh. M.
- Mamedzade, S. A.; and Rakhmanina, M. V.  
1964 a.-- Ехинококк хэстэлинин диагностикасында бурахламан сәвләр вә онларын гаршысыннын алдынмасы [Errors in the diagnosis of echinococcosis and their prevention] [Azerbaidzhani text; Russian summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal (2), Feb., pp. 11-18. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mamikonian, M. M.  
1963 a.-- Гемоспориозы сельскохозяйственных животных в Армянской ССР и борьба с ними [Haemosporidia of domestic animals in Armenia SSR and its control] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksp. Vet., v. 28, pp. 62-67. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mamikonian, M. M.  
1967 a.-- Профилактика тейлерииза (Prophylaxis of cattle theileriasis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 44 (7), July, pp. 71-72. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mamiya, Yasuharu.  
1968 a.-- *Rotylenchus pini* n. sp. (Nematoda: Hoplolaimidae) from forest nurseries in Japan < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 38-40, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mamleev, M. Sh.; and Starun, P. P.  
1964 a.-- Хлорофос при мелопфагозе (овечьем рунце) (Chlorophos against *Melophagus ovinus*) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (12), Dec., p. 72. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mancilla, Rafael; Naquira, Cesar; and Lanas, Cecilia  
1965 a.-- Metabolism of glucose labelled with carbon-14 in *Leishmania enriettii* < Nature, London (4979), v. 206, Apr. 3, pp. 27-28. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Mandarino, Edson.  
1961 a.-- Um caso de parasitose intestinal em lactente < Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 18 (9), Sept., p. 599. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mandel, Perry R. [M. D., Mineola, New York] See Faegenburg, David; Chiat, Harold; Mandel, Perry R.; and Ross, Stuart T.
- Mandelli, Giancarlo. [Istit. Anat. Patologica Vet., Univ. Milano] See also Carrara, Omobono; and Mandelli, Giancarlo]
- Mandelli, Giancarlo; and Mantovani, Adriano.  
1966 a.-- Su di un caso di infestazione massiva da *Dirofilaria repens* nel cane [English summary] < Parasitologia, v. 8 (1), July, pp. 21-28, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mandelli, Giancarlo; and Persiani, Giorgio.  
1966 a.-- Ricerche sierologiche sulla presenza e diffusione della toxoplasmosi nei piccioni torraioli (*Columba livia*) [English summary] < Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 89 (6), June, pp. 161-166. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mandrusov, A. F. [Vitebsk. Vet. Inst.] See Ivanova, Praskov'ia Stepanovna; Mandrusov, A. F.; and Novikova, R. F.; and Ivanova, Praskov'ia Stepanovna; and Mandrusov, A. F.
- Mañé-Garzón, Fernando; and Gil Solares, Orlando.  
1960 a.-- As published in Supplement 16. See Mañé Garzón, Fernando; and Gil Solares, Orlando, [1961 b].
- Mañé-Garzón, Fernando; and Gil Solares, Orlando.  
[1961 b].-- Dos nuevas especies del género *Haematoloechus* Loos, 1899, de ranas del Uruguay < Actas y Trab. 1. Cong. Sudam. Zool. (La Plata, Oct. 12-24, 1959), v. 2, Secc. 3: Invertebrados, 1960, pp. 217-222, illus. [Issued Sept. 8. [W<sup>a</sup>.] [Correction for Mañé Garzón, Fernando; and Gil Solares, Orlando, 1960 a, as published in Supplement 16]
- Manes, Salomon Calderon. See Calderon Manes, Salomon.
- Manevich, M. E. See Bafandina, D. G.; Medunetskaia, E. B.; Manevich, M. E.; and Smirnova, K. I.
- Manfredi, J. L. See Boisson, Charles; Ranque, Philippe; Mattei, X.; and Manfredi, J. L.
- Mangalo, Raymond See Railliez, Roger; Mangalo, Raymond; and Korach, Stéphane.
- Manger, Brian R. [Dept. Zool., British Mus. (Nat. Hist.)] See Prudhoe, Stephen; and Manger, Brian R.
- Mangush, E. K.  
[1966 a].-- Роль санитарного просвещения в ликвидации тениаринхоза [The role of sanitation education in the liquidation of taeniarhynchosis] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesofuz. Obsch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 133-135. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Manier, Jehanne-Francoise. [Lab. Zool., Fac. Sc., Montpellier] [See also Maurand, Jean; and Manier, Jehanne-Francoise]
- Manier, Jehanne-Francoise; and Maurand, Jean.  
1966 a.-- Sporogonie de deux microsporidies de larves de *Simulium*: *Thelohania bracteata* (Strickland 1913) and *Plistophora similii* (Lutz and Splendore 1904) [Abstract of report before 5. Ann. Meet. Protistol. Langue Franç., May 20-22] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 39. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mann, D. M. See Gallagher, C. H.; Koch, J. H.; and Mann, D. M.
- Mann, Kenneth H.  
1967 a.-- Hirudinea < Limnofauna Europaea (Illies), pp. 118-120. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Manners, David J. [Dept. Brew. and Biochem., Heriot-Watt Univ., Edinburgh, Scotland] See Ryley, John F.; Manners, David J.; and Stark, J. Roger; and Kjolberg, O.; Manners, David J.; and Wright, A.
- Mannheim, W. [Hyg.-Inst. Philipps-Univ. Marburg/Lahn] See Goltz, M.; Müller, G.; and Mannheim, W.
- Manolova, N.; et al.  
1962 a.-- Вирусологическое изучение природной очаговости клещевого энцефалита (КЭ) в Болгарии. 1. Опыты выделения вируса (КЭ) от клещей, мелких грызунов и птиц в природном очаге в Болгарии (Virological studies on the natural focus incidence of tick-borne encephalitis (TE) in Bulgaria. 1. Attempts to isolate the T. E. virus from ticks, small rodents and birds in the natural focus of Bulgaria) [Russian text; Bulgarian and English summaries] < Izvest. Mikrobiol. Inst., B'lgar. Akad. Nauk., v. 14, pp. 51-54, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Manomai-udom, Lek; and Suwanarat, Prapruit.  
1965 a.-- *Ascaris* in the bile duct or biliary ascariasis [Thai text; English summary] < J. Dept. Med. Serv., Min. Pub. Health, Thailand, v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 14-22, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mansfield, M. E.; Lewis, J. M.; and McKibben, G. E.  
1967 a.-- Rearing lambs free of gastrointestinal nematodes < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 151 (9), Nov., pp. 1182-1185, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Manson-Bahr, (Sir) Philip Henry. [1881-1966] [For note of death see J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., 1967, p. 37] [W<sup>a</sup>.] [For necrology see Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 17 (4), Dec., 1966, p. 486.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mansour, Kamel.  
1962 a.-- The history of the nomenclature of the Bilharzia worm (*Bilharzia* or *Schistosoma*) < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962) Part 1, pp. 239-242. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Mansour, M. M.; Rassoul, A. A. A.; and Schulert, A. R.  
1967 a.-- Anti-bilharzial antimony drugs [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5090), v. 214, May 20, pp. 819-820. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mansvelt, P. R.  
1965 a.-- The rôle of wild life in the epizootiology of some infectious and parasitic animal diseases in South Africa < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 64, v. 1 (1), May, pp. 825-835. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Manter, Harold Winfred.  
1966 a.-- A peculiar trematode, *Gorgocephalus kvphosi* gen. et sp. n. (Lepocreadiidae: Gorgocephalinae subfam. n.), from a marine fish of South Australia < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Apr., pp. 347-350, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Manter, Harold Winfred.  
1967 a.-- Some aspects of the geographical distribution of parasites < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., pp. 1-9. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mantonico-Santoro, Mario.  
1965 a.-- Un raro caso di echinococcosi primitiva del grande epiploon fistolizzata in vescica < Rassegna Internaz. Clin. e Terap., Napoli, v. 45 (1), Jan., pp. 16-21, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Mantovani, Adriano. [See also Mandelli, Giancarlo; and Mantovani, Adriano]
- Mantovani, Adriano.  
1966 a.-- *Eimeria dorcadis* n. sp. (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) parassita di *Gazella dorcas* (L.) [English summary] < Parasitologia, v. 8 (1), July, pp. 13-15, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Mantovani, Adriano.  
1966 b.-- Sulla trasmissione delle microfilarie di Dirofilaria repens dalla madre al feto nel cane [English summary] < Parassitologia, v. 8 (1), July, pp. 17-19. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mantovani, Adriano.  
1967 a.-- Ricerche sulla infestazione da Dirofilaria repens Railliet [sic] e Henry, 1911 [French, English and German summaries] < Nuova Vet., v. 43 (4), July-Aug., pp. 412-421. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mantovani, Adriano; and Jackson, Ronald F.  
1966 a.-- Transplacental transmission of microfilariae of Dirofilaria immitis in the dog < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), Feb., p. 116. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mantovani, Adriano; and Kagan, Irving George.  
1967 a.-- Fractionated Dirofilaria immitis antigens for the differential diagnosis of canine filariasis < Am. J. Vet. Research (122), v. 28, Jan., pp. 213-217. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mantovani, Adriano; and Restani, Ruggero.  
1966 b.-- Ricerche sui parassiti degli ovini della Marsica [English summary] < Parassitologia, v. 8 (2), Oct., pp. 103-110. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mantovani, Adriano; Restani, Ruggero; and Napolione, Bianca.  
1965 a.-- Prime ricerche sulle parassitosi delle pecore della Marsica [French and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 18, 1964, pp. 441-442. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mantovani, Adriano; and Sulzer, Alexander Jackson.  
1967 a.-- Indirect fluorescent antibody technique for diagnosis of canine filariasis < Am. J. Vet. Research (123), v. 28, Mar., pp. 351-354, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mantovani, Adriano; Tarozi, G.; and Fabris, G.  
1966 a.-- Sulla diffusione della coccidiosi suina in alcune provincie d'Italia [French and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 20, pp. 716-719. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Manuel, Mauro F.  
1967 a.-- The occurrence of Leucocytozoon caullerwi in domestic fowls in the Philippines [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4658), v. 81 (10), Sept. 2, pp. 236-237, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Manuel, Mauro F.; and Cajita, Martino N.  
[1967 a].-- The experimental infection of growing chicks with Trypanosoma evansi < Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 4 (2), Dec., pp. 159-165. [Issued Aug.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Manuel, Mauro F.; and Siores, Fernando.  
1967 a.-- Pterolichus obtusus, Robin, 1868, a common feather-mite of chickens in the Philippines < Indian Vet. J., v. 44 (12), Dec., pp. 1032-1035. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Manuel, Mauro F.; and Talens, Edilberto O.  
[1967 a].-- A survey of the incidence of intestinal helminths in chickens < Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 4 (2), Dec., 1965, pp. 105-114, pls. [Issued Aug.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Manunta, Carmina.  
1957 a.-- Adattamenti del comportamento ed adattamenti biochimici nel parassitismo e nella simbiosi < Simposia Genet. et Biol. Ital., v. 5, 1955-1957, pp. 25-37. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Manwell, Reginald Dickinson.  
1968 a.-- A new species of avian malaria parasite with a broad host spectrum [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 19. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Manwell, Reginald Dickinson; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy.  
1966 a.-- Plasmodium hegneri n. sp. from the European teal Anas c. crecca in Taiwan < J. Protozool., v. 13 (3), Aug., pp. 437-440, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Manwell, Reginald Dickinson; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy.  
1966 b.-- Hepatocystis in Formosan mammals with a description of a new species < J. Protozool., v. 13 (4), Nov., pp. 670-672, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Manwell, Reginald Dickinson; and Robinson, Frances O.  
1963 a.-- The behavior of Plasmodium elongatum and Plasmodium hexamerium in chick and duck embryos < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 465-468, pl. 77. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Manwell, Reginald Dickinson; and Stone, Ward B.  
1966 a.-- The role of anemia in pinottii malaria of pigeons < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), Dec., pp. 1145-1149, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Manwell, Reginald Dickinson; and Stone, Ward B.  
1966 b.-- Clinical aspects and cause of death in pinottii malaria of pigeons [Abstract of report before 19. Meet. Soc. Protozool., College Park, Maryland, Aug. 15-19] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 21. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Manwell, Reginald Dickinson; and Stone, Ward B.  
1967 a.-- Water balance in pinottii malaria of pigeons < J. Protozool., v. 14 (3), Aug., pp. 473-476. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Manzo, G. Alfonso Garcia. See Garcia Manzo, G. Alfonso.
- Mao, Nai-Hsi. [Vet. Med. Inspect. Center, Ministry Agric.] See Chi, Hsi-Lin; Mao, Nai-Hsi; and Fu, Shao-Ch'1.
- Mao, Shou-Pai.  
1962 a.-- Important achievements in the control of bilharziasis in new China < Ciba Found. Symp. Bilharziasis, Commem. Bilharz (Cairo, Mar. 18-22, 1962), pp. 198-206. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mapes, C. J. [Animal Dis. Research Ass., Moredun Inst., Gilmerton, Edinburgh] [See also Christie, M. G.; Brambell, M. R.; and Mapes, C. J.]
- Mapes, C. J.  
1965 b.-- Structure and function in the nematode pharynx. II. Pumping in Panagrellus, Aplectana and Rhabditis < Parasitology, v. 55 (3), Aug., pp. 583-594, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mapes, C. J.  
1966 a.-- Structure and function in the nematode pharynx. III. The pharyngeal pump of Ascaris lumbricoides < Parasitology, v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 137-149. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Maples, William P. [Dept. Pathol. and Parasitol., School Vet. Med., Univ. Georgia, Athens] [See also Byrd, Elon Eugene; Prestwood, Annie Katherine; and Maples, William P.; and Jordan, Helen Elaine; and Maples, William P.; and Payne, R. L.; Maples, William P.; and Smith, J. F.]
- Maples, William P.; and Jordan, Helen Elaine.  
1966 a.-- A new host record for Obeliscoides cuciculi (Graybill, 1923) Graybill, 1924 < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), Feb., p. 49. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Maplethorpe, C. W. [Chairman, British Vet. Codex Comm.]  
1965 a.-- British Veterinary Codex--1965. 843 pp. London. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Marañón, Ricardo Martínez. See Martínez Marañón, Ricardo.
- Marazza, Vincenzo; and Persiani, Giorgio.  
1965 a.-- Indagine preliminare sulla diffusione dell'acariasi respiratoria nel personale addetto alla stagionatura dei salumi [French and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 18, 1964, pp. 469-473, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Marbach, W.  
1967 a.-- Insecticides used in control of poultry parasites < Poultry Notes. N.S.W. Dept. Agric., Apr., pp. 10-12. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Marburger, R. G. [Texas Parks and Wildlife Dept., Kerrville] See Robinson, R. M.; Kuttler, Kenneth L.; Thomas, Jack Ward; and Marburger, R. G.
- Marcato, Paolo Stefano.  
1966 a.-- Toxoplasmosi polmonare acuta nel cane < Zool. profilassi, v. 21 (4), Apr., p. 176, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Marchand, Alain.  
1966 a.-- La microcœliose. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 77 pp. Alfort. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Marchenko, S. P.  
1963 a.-- О распространении эхинококкоза на Тернопольщине [On the distribution of echinococcosis in Ternopol'shchina] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 222-224. [W<sup>ru</sup>.]
- Marchenko, S. P.  
1965 a.-- Эхинококкоз в условиях Тернопольской области [Echinococcosis in Ternopol' oblast] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 166-167. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Marchocka, Halina Linowska. See Linowska-Marchocka, Halina.
- Marciano, D.; and González D., Juan.  
1904 a.-- La anquilostomiasis ó anemia de los mineros < Rev. Iber-Am. Cien. Med., v. 12, Dec., pp. 364-385, illus., pls. [W<sup>ru</sup>.]
- Marciniak, Roman. See Kania, Izabela; Leski, Bohdan; and Marciniak, Roman.
- Marconcini, A. [Ist. Parassitol. Univ. Pisa] See Favati, Valerio; and Marconcini, A.
- Marcondes, Eduardo. See Schwartsman, Samuel; and Marcondes, Eduardo.
- Marcondes de Rezende, Joffre.  
1956 a.-- As published in Supplement 9, See de Rezende, Joffre Marcondes, 1956 b.
- de Marcos Perez, Victor Manuel.  
1961 a.-- Colitis ulcerosa y amebiasis intestinal < Rev. Espan. Enferm. Apar. Digest. y Nutricion, v. 20 (9), Nov., pp. 1219-1226. [W<sup>ru</sup>.]
- Marcu, M. See Fromunda, V.; Şuteu, E.; and Marcu, M.
- Marek, Peter L.  
1967 a.-- Thelaziosis in Tanzania [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec., (4638), v. 80 (15), Apr. 15, p. 482. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Margalit, J. [Dept. Entomol. and Venomous Animals, Hebrew Univ. Jerusalem, Israel] See Yinon, U.; Shulov, A.; and Margalit, J.
- Margaritov, Nikolai M.  
1964 a.-- Бележки върху хелминтофауната на сладководните ни риби (Notizen über die Helminthenfauna der Süßwasserfische Bulgariens) [Bulgarian text; Russian and German summaries] < Izvest. Zool. Inst. s Muz., Bulgar. Akad. Nauk., Otdel. Biol. Nauk., v. 15, pp. 199-202. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Margaritov, Nikolai M.  
1965 a.-- Новое местообитание *Pseudocolpenteron pavlovskii* Bychowsky et Gussev, 1955 (Monogenoidea, Dactylogyridae) [New habitat of *Pseudocolpenteron pavlovskii* Bychowsky et Gussev, 1955 (Monogenoidea, Dactylogyridae)] [Russian text] < Trudy Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 35, pp. 137-139, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Margaritov, Nikolai M.  
1965 b.-- Нов паразитен нематод за Черно Море (Eine neue Nematode von Schwarzen Meer) [Bulgarian text; German summary] < Izvest. Zool. Inst. s Muz., Bulgar. Akad. Nauk., Otdel. Biol. Nauk., v. 19, Sept., pp. 173-174, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Margaritov, Nikolai M.  
1966 a.-- Хелминти на храносмилателната система и телесната празнина на рибите от българския участък на р. Дунав (Helminthen im Verdauungssystem und in der Leibeshöhle der Fische aus dem bulgarischen Sektor der Donau) [Bulgarian text; Russian and German summaries] < Izvest. Zool. Inst. s Muz., Bulgar. Akad. Nauk., Otdel. Biol. Nauk., v. 20, pp. 157-173. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Margineanu, V. See Drăghiciu, O.; Drăghiciu, Glicheria; and Margineanu, V.
- Margolis, Leo.  
1967 a.-- The swimbladder nematodes (Cystidicolinae) of Pacific salmon (genus *Oncorhynchus*) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (6), part 2, Nov., pp. 1183-1199, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Margolis, Leo.  
1967 b.-- Blood feeding in *Salvelinema walkeri* (Nematoda: Cystidicolinae), a parasite of coho salmon (*Oncorhynchus kisutch*) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (6), part 2, Nov., pp. 1295-1296, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Margolis, Leo; and Kabata, Z.  
1967 a.-- The structure of the buccal region of *Salvelinema Trofimenco*, 1962 (Nematoda: Cystidicolinae) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (6), part 1, Nov., pp. 1067-1072, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Margolis, Leo; and Parker, Robert R.  
1966 a.-- *Caligus japonicus* Gussev in Isakova-Keo, 1952, a synonym of *Caligus orientalis* Gussev, 1951 (Copepoda, Caligidae) < Crustaceana, v. 10 (3), May, p. 311. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Marguet, Simone. See Vermeil, Claude; and Marguet, Simone; and Vermeil, Claude; Marguet, Simone; and Rehel, H.
- de Maria, Mario. [Inst. Biol., Fac. Filosofia, Univ. Minas Gerais, and Inst. Nac. Endem. Rurais, Belo Horizonte, Brazil] See Pellegrino, José; de Maria, Mario; and Faria, Jane.
- Marin, M. See López-Abella, D.; Jiménez-Millán, Fernando; and Marin, M.
- Marín Fernández, Gil; et al.  
1967 a.-- Cysticercosis cerebral: Reporte de dos casos autóctonos < Rev. Cubana Med. Trop., v. 19 (1), Apr., pp. 63-73, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Marinček, Magdalena.  
1965 a.-- Kokcidioza infekcija sarana (L'infection des carpes par les coccidies) [French summary] < Arhiv. Biol. Nauk, Beograd, v. 17 (3), pp. 165-172. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Marinescu, Eliza; Gherman, Ion; and Ionita, Oct.  
1967 a.-- La valeur de l'examen radiologique dans le diagnostic de l'ascaridiose intestinale < Ann. Parasitol., v. 42 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 457-464, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Marinkelle, C. J.  
1965 a.-- Direct transmission of *Trypanosoma cruzi* between individuals of *Rhodnius prolixus* Stal < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 13 (1), July, pp. 55-58. [Issued Oct.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Marinkelle, C. J.  
[1966 b].-- Notes on Colombian opalinids. I. Opalina, Zelleriella, and Cepedeia < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 13 (2), Dec., 1965, pp. 203-206. [Issued Mar.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Marinkelle, C. J.  
1967 a.-- *Cimex hemipterus* (Fabr.) from bats in Colombia South America (Hemiptera: Cimicidae) < Prog. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 69 (2), June, p. 179-180. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Marinkelle, C. J.  
1968 a.-- *Eimeria gumops* n. sp. from a Colombian bat *Eumops trumbulli* < J. Protozool., v. 15 (1), Feb., pp. 57-58, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Marinkelle, C. J.; and Grose, Elizabeth S.  
1968 a.-- Species of *Borrelia* from a Colombian bat (*Natalus fumidirostris*) [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5140), v. 213, May 4, p. 487, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Marinkelle, C. J.; and Grose, Elizabeth S.  
1968 b.-- *Plasmodium brasiliense* in Colombian monkeys < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 20 (3), Sept., pp. 276-280. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Marinov, Rodica. See Dranga-Boingeanu, Ana; Marinov, Rodica; and Smolinski, M.
- Marits, N. M.  
1963 a.-- Паразитофауна рыб водоемов Молдавии (трематоды) [Parasite fauna of fish in reservoirs of Moldavia (trematodes)] [Russian text] < Parazit. Zhivot. i Rasten. Moldavii, pp. 35-50, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Marits, N. M.  
1963 b.-- Паразитарные заболевания промысловых рыб водоемов Молдавской ССР [Parasitic diseases of commercial fish in the reservoirs of Moldavian SSR] [Russian text] < Parazit. Zhivot. i Rasten. Moldanii, pp. 51-58, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Marits, N. M.  
1963 c.-- Гельминты промысловых рыб Молдавии [Helminths of commercial fish of Moldavia] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 463-464. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Markell, Edward Kingsmill. [See also Beal, Charles B.; and Markell, Edward Kingsmill]
- Markell, Edward Kingsmill.  
1966 a.-- Laboratory findings in chronic clonorchiasis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (4), July, pp. 510-515. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Markell, Edward Kingsmill.  
1968 a.-- Pseudohookworm infection--trichostrongyliasis. Treatment with thiabendazole. < N. England J. Med., v. 278 (15), Apr. 11, pp. 831-832, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Markell, Edward Kingsmill.  
1968 b.-- The Caduceus motif and the guinea worm [Letter to editor] < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 203 (3), Jan. 15, pp. 233-234. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Markell, Edward Kingsmill; and Kuritsubo, Ruby.  
1967 a.-- The food of *Entamoeba coli* < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., p. 1108, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Markevich, Aleksandr Prokov'evich. [1905- ] [For biog. and port. see Ang. Parasitol., v. 6 (1), Mar., 1965, pp. 1-2] [W<sup>c</sup>.] [See also Grabda, Eugeniusz; Markevich, Aleksandr Prokov'evich; and Michajłow, Włodzimierz K.]
- Markevich, Aleksandr Prokov'evich.  
1961 c.-- Задачи и перспективы развития паразитологической науки и практики на Украине [Problems and perspectives in the development of parasitological science and practice in the Ukraine] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 3-12. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Markevich, Aleksandr Prokof'evich.  
1963 b.-- Состояние паразитологической науки и практики в Украинской ССР и задачи паразитологов Украины в реализации постановления ЦК КПСС и Совета Министров СССР "О мерах по дальнейшему развитию биологической науки и укреплению ее связи с практикой" [State of parasitological science in Ukrainian SSR and aims of Ukrainian parasitologists in realizing the resolution of the TsK KPSS and Council of Ministers of SSSR "On measures for further development of biological science and strengthening its ties with practice"] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 5-24. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Markevich, Aleksandr Prokof'evich.  
1963 c.-- Проблема взаимоотношений между паразитами, хозяевами и внешней средой в исследованиях украинской школы паразитологов [Problem of interrelationship between parasite, host and external environment in investigations by the Ukrainian school of parasitology] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (2), pp. 3-19. [W<sup>a</sup>.] [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Markevich, Aleksander Prokov'evich.  
1964 a.-- О филогенетических взаимоотношениях Copepoda parasitica [On phylogenetic relationships of Copepoda parasitica] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (3), pp. 3-8. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Markkanen, Toivo K.; and Vuopala, U.  
1965 a.-- Trace metals in broad fish tapeworm (*Diphyllobothrium latum*) and blood carriers < Exper. Parasitol., v. 17 (3), Dec., pp. 309-317. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Markov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich. [1892- ] [For biography and port. see Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksp. Vet., v. 28, 1963, pp. 4-8] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Markov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich.  
1958 c.-- Les maladies à hématozoaires des animaux domestiques (piroplasmoses, babesielloses, nuttallioses, theilerioses, anaplasmoses) et les principes de lutte adoptés contre elles en U.R.S.S. [Conf. Régionale Mal. Parasit. Animaux Asie (Alma-Ata, May 31-June 7, 1958)] [French and English texts] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 49 bis (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 77-113. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Markov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich.  
1963 a.-- Тейлерриозы (гондерриозы) [Theileriasis (gonderiasis)] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksp. Vet., v. 28, pp. 9-30. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Markov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich.  
1967 a.-- Протозойные заболевания сельскохозяйственных животных [Protozoan diseases of livestock] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksp. Vet., v. 34, pp. 123-142. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Markov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich; and D'iakonov, L. P.  
1962 a.-- К вопросу о распространении и эпизоотологическом значении клеща *Rhipicephalus turanicus* B. Pom., 1940 [The distribution and epizootiological significance of the tick *Rhipicephalus turanicus* B. Pom., 1940] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksp. Vet., v. 26, pp. 173-178. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Markov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich; Abramov, I. V.; Dubovyĭ, S. Z.; and Laptev, V. I.  
1963 a.-- К вопросу о видовой самостоятельности *Theileria sergenti* Yakimoff et Dekhtereff, 1930 [On the problem of specific validity of *Theileria sergenti* Yakimoff et Dekhtereff, 1930] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksp. Vet., v. 28, pp. 118-123. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Markov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich; D'iakonov, L. P.; and Grobov, O. F.  
1963 a.-- Современное состояние вопроса о морфологии анаплазм и их положение в систематике [Contemporary state of the problem of morphology of anaplasms and their position in the classification system] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksp. Vet., v. 28, pp. 51-61, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Markov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich; and Dubovyĭ, S. Z.  
1962 a.-- Новые данные по эпизоотологии тейлерриоза крупного рогатого скота [New data on the epizootiology of bovine theileriosis] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksp. Vet., v. 26, pp. 145-147. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Markov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich; Stepanova, N. I.; and Timofeev, B. A.  
1966 a.-- Untersuchungen über die Toxoplasmose bei Rindern < Internat. Ztschr. Landwirtschaft. (3), pp. 298-299. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Markov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich; and Timofeev, B. A.  
1963 a.-- Материалы по изучению патогенности трихомонад, выделенных из носовой полости свиней, больных инфекционным атрофическим ринитом [Study of the pathogenicity of trichomonads isolated from nasal cavity of swine sick with infectious atrophic rhinitis] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 28, pp. 312-316. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Markov, G. N. See Sosnina, Ekaterina Fedorovna; Vysotskaia, S. O.; Markov, G. N.; and Atanasov, L. Kh.
- Markov, G. P.; and Kravchenko, Z. N.  
1963 a.-- Питательная среда для некоторых видов трихомонад домашних птиц [Culture media for some species of Trichomonas of poultry] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 28, pp. 307-311. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Markov, G. S.  
1955 b.-- О межвидовых отношениях в паразитоценозе легких травяной лягушки [Interspecific relationships in helminths coexisting in the lungs of grass frogs] [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 100 (6), pp. 1203-1205. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Markov, G. S.; et al.  
1964 a.-- Простейшие и клещи-паразиты пресмыкающихся Прикаспия [Protozoa and Acarina parasitizing reptiles of the Caspian Sea region] [Russian text] < Uchen. Zapiski Volgograd. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. A. S. Serafimovich, Kafedry Zool., Fiziol. i Morfol. (16), pp. 106-110, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Markov, G. S.; Lukina, G. P.; Markova, L. I.; and Mozgina, A. A.  
1964 a.-- К паразитофауне пресмыкающихся Северного Кавказа [Parasites of reptiles in the Northern Caucasus] [Russian text] < Uchen. Zapiski Volgograd. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. A. S. Serafimovich, Kafedry Zool., Fiziol. i Morfol. (16), pp. 99-105, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Markov, G. S.; Reshetnikova, A. V.; and Ivanov, V. P.<sup>2</sup>  
1965 a.-- О факторах, влияющих на зараженность русского осетра пиявками [On the factors influencing the infection of the Russian sturgeon with leeches] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 162-166. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Markov, G. S.; and Shammakov, S.  
1965 a.-- Клещи на ящерицах Западной Туркмении [Mites on lizards of Western Turkmenia] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (1), pp. 91-93. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Markov, G. S.; Trusov, V. Z.; and Reshetnikova, A. V.  
1963 a.-- Влияние нерестовых миграций на паразитофауну волжской севрюги (*Acipenser stellatus* Pallas) [Influence of spawning migration on the parasite fauna of *Acipenser stellatus* Pallas] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 115-118. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Markov, G. S.; Trusov, V. Z.; and Reshetnikova, A. V.  
1963 b.-- Сезонная динамика паразитофауны русского осетра [Seasonal dynamics of parasite fauna of *Acipenser guldensstädti*] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 464-466. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Markov, G. S.; Trusov, V. Z.; and Reshetnikova, A. V.  
1964 a.-- Влияние нерестовых миграций русского осетра на его паразитофауну [Effect of spawning migrations of the sturgeon *Acipenser guldensstädti* Brandt on its parasites] [Russian text] < Uchen. Zapiski Volgograd. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. A. S. Serafimovich, Kafedry Zool., Fiziol. i Morfol. (16), pp. 111-124. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Markova, L. I. [Kafedry Zool. Volgograd. Pedagog. Inst. i Rostov. Gosudarstv. Univ.] See Markov, G. S.; Lukina, G. P.; Markova, L. I.; and Mozgina, A. A.
- Markova-Petrashchevskaia, E. N.  
1963 a.-- Динамика очагов, неблагополучных по пироплазмозу и нутталлиозу лошадей в Киргизской ССР (Dynamique des foyers de piroplasmose et de nuttalliose équines en Kirghizie) [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 28, pp. 356-362. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Marković, B.; et al.  
1968 a.-- Primena "Berenil"-a u lečenju endometrita krava i genitalne trihomonijaze bikova (Application of "Berenil" in the treatment of endometritis in cows and genital trichomoniasis of bulls) [English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 22 (4), pp. 393-397. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Marković, B.; Olujić, M.; Jovanović, R.; and Ilić, M.  
1968 a.-- Prilog poznavanju plodnosti i neploidnosti goveda na jednom poljoprivrednom dobru zaraženih trihomonijazom i vibriozom (Contribution to the knowledge of fertility and sterility of cattle at a farm affected by trichomoniasis and vibriosis) [English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 22 (4), pp. 373-378. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Marković, Nevenka. See Wikerhauser, Teodor; Žuković, Marijan; and Marković, Nevenka.
- Marks, Elisabeth N.; and Cribb, I. B.  
1966 a.-- Notes on scrub ticks (*Ixodes holocyclus*) on native fauna in the Samford district < Queensland Nat., v. 18 (1-2), June, pp. 16-18. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Marks, Naudeen.  
1964 a.-- Take 16 lbs. of arsenic < Cattleman, v. 50 (9), Feb., pp. 37,68-69. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Marquardt, William C. [Dept. Zool., Colorado State Univ., Fort Collins, Colorado] [See also Anderson, David Robert; Duszynski, Donald W.; and Marquardt, William C.]  
Marquardt, William C.  
1966 a.-- The living endogenous stages of the rat coccidium, *Eimeria nieschulzi* < J. Protozool., v. 13 (3), Aug., pp. 509-514, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Marquardt, William C.  
1966 b.-- Attempted transmission of the rat coccidium *Eimeria nieschulzi* to mice < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 691-694. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Marquardt, William C.  
1966 c.-- Haemogregarines and Haemoproteus in some reptiles in southern Illinois < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 823-824. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Marquardt, William C.; and Fabian, William E.  
1966 b.-- The distribution in Illinois of filariids of dogs < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Apr., pp. 318-322. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Marquardt, William C.; and Yaeger, Robert G.  
1967 a.-- Blood parasites of cottonmouth snakes from Louisiana [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 15-16. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Marquardt, William C.; and Yaeger, Robert G.  
1967 b.-- The structure and taxonomic status of *Toddia* from the cottonmouth snake *Agkistrodon piscivorus leucostoma* < J. Protozool., v. 14 (4), Nov., pp. 726-731, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Marques da Silva, José.  
1957 b.-- Experimentação dum novo tripanocida no governo--  
-0 Berenil < Bol. Soc. Estud. Moçambique (103), v.  
26, Mar.-Apr., pp. 107-116. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Marques da Silva, José.  
1966 a.-- Tripanosomíases, ocupação e fomento < An.  
Serv. Vet., Moçambique (10), 1962, pp. 183-187. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Marr, John S.; and Pike, Eileen Halsey.  
1967 a.-- The protection of mice by "Corpus Christi"  
strain of *Trypanosoma cruzi* when challenged with  
"Brasil" strain < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June,  
pp. 657-659. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Marriott, R. W.  
1968 a.-- Some small-mammal and bird fleas from north-  
east Norway < Entomologist, London (1257), v. 100,  
Feb., pp. 25-27. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Marroquín, Horacio Figueroa. See Figueroa Marroquín,  
Horacio.
- Marsboom, R. [Janssen Pharmaceutica, Research Lab.,  
Beerse, Belgium] See also Allewijn, F.; and Marsboom,  
R.]
- Marsboom, R.; and Thienpont, D.  
1967 a.-- The effects of tetramisole (R 8299) on the  
growing chicken < Poultry Science, v. 46 (2), Mar.,  
pp. 365-367. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Marsden, K. [Freshwater Fish. Lab., Pitlochry, Perthshire]  
See Holden, A. V.; and Marsden, K.
- Marsden, Philip D.  
1966 a.-- The survival of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in human  
saliva and urine [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop.  
Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (4), pp. 562-563. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Marsden, Philip D.  
1967 a.-- *Trypanosoma cruzi* infections in CFI mice. I.  
Mortality with different doses of trypanosomes  
< Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (1), Mar.,  
pp. 57-61. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Marsden, Philip D.  
1967 b.-- *Trypanosoma cruzi* infections in CFI mice. II.  
Infections induced by different routes < Ann. Trop. Med.  
and Parasitol., v. 61 (1), Mar., pp. 62-67. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Marsden, Philip D.; and Hagstrom, Jack W. C.  
1967 a.-- Some aspects of the pathology of a Peru strain  
of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in beagle puppies [Abstract of  
report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and  
Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 17, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop.  
Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 14. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Marsell, T. A. Pinos. See Pinos Marsell, T. A.
- Marsh, Connell L. [Dept. Vet. Science, Coll. Agric. and  
Home Economics, Univ. Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebraska]  
See Rhodes, Marvin B.; Marsh, Connell L.; and Fer-  
guson, Donald L.; and Rhodes, Marvin B.; Nayak, Debi  
P.; Kelley, George Walter (jr.); and Marsh, Connell  
L.
- Marshall, Carter L.; and Yasukawa, Keitetsu.  
1966 a.-- Control of bancroftian filariasis in the  
Ryukyu Islands: Preliminary results of mass admin-  
istration of diethylcarbamazine < Am. J. Trop. Med.  
and Hyg., v. 15 (6), Nov., pp. 934-942. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Marsico, J. W. [Organic Chem. Research Sect., Lederle  
Lab., Am. Cyanamid Co., Pearl River, New York] See  
Goldman, Leon; and Marsico, J. W.; and Goldman, Leon;  
Marsico, J. W.; and Weiss, Martin J.
- Martens, Pierre H.  
1966 a.-- Problèmes sur les résidus des antiparasitaires  
agricoles < Parasitica, v. 22 (2), pp. 134-150. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Marthedal, H. E.  
1966 a.-- La coccidiosi in Danimarca < Gior. Pollicolt.,  
v. 16 (8), Aug., pp. 72. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Marthedal, H. E.  
1968 a.-- Coccidiosis in poultry with special reference  
to the cycle of the *Coccidia* < Ztschr. Versuchstierk.,  
v. 10 (1-3), pp. 39-45, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Marthedal, H. E.  
1968 b.-- Kalkunproduktion--specielt med henblik på  
sygdomsforebyggelse < Medlemsbl. Danske Dyrlaegeforen.,  
v. 51 (11), June, pp. 387-404, illus.; [addendum]  
(16), Aug. 15, 616. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Martin, B. [Univ. Glasgow Vet. School, Glasgow, C. 3]  
See Campbell, R. S. F.; and Martin, B.
- Martin, Christopher M. See Tocco, Dominick J.; Rosenblum,  
Charles; Martin, Christopher M.; and Robinson, Harry J.
- Martin, D. James (jr.). [Inst. Marine Resources, Univ.  
Calif., Berkeley] See Risebrough, Robert W.; Menzel,  
Daniel B.; Martin, D. James (jr.); and Olcott, Harold S.
- Martin, G. D. [Bowman Gray School of Med., Winston-Salem,  
North Carolina] See Payne, Jerry A.; Dunaway, P. B.;  
Martin, G. D.; and Story, J. D.
- Martin, G. Garcia. See Garcia Martin, G.
- Martin, Garland N. [Lab. Histol. and Pathol., NIDR] See  
von Brand, Theodor; Nylen, Marie U.; Martin, Garland  
N.; and Churchwell, Faith K.
- Martin, Gordon W. [Dept. Biol. Sc., Arizona State Coll.,  
Flagstaff] [See also Anderson, Glenn Arthur; Martin,  
Gordon W.; and Pratt, Ivan]
- Martin, Gordon W.  
1966 a.-- *Caudouterina rhvacotritoni* gen. et sp. n.  
(Trematoda: Digenea) from the olympic salamander  
< J. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), Oct., pp. 935-938, illus.  
[W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Martin, Gordon W.  
1966 b.-- Redescription of *Prosthopycoides lynchi*  
(Ingles, 1936) gen. et comb. n. (Trematoda: Lecitho-  
dendriidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), Dec., pp. 1066-  
1069, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Martin, J. F. Sanz. See Sanz Martin, J. F.
- Martin, P. San. See San Martin, P.
- Martin, Russell J.; Schnurrenberger, Paul R.; Andersen,  
Ferron Lee; and Hsu, Chao-Kuang.  
1968 a.-- Prevalence of *Trichinella spiralis* in wild  
animals on two Illinois swine farms < J. Parasitol.,  
v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 108-111. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Martin, Tellis A.; Prickett, Paul S.; Wheeler, Allan G.;  
and Williams, Howard R. (jr.).  
1963 a.-- 1, 4-Di (D-glycosyl) piperazine derivatives as  
oxyuricidal agents < J. Med. Chem., v. 6 (3), May,  
pp. 336-337. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Martin, V. L. [Emory Univ.] See Goodchild, Chauncey  
George; and Martin, V. L.
- Martin, Walter Edwin; and Zam, S. G.  
1967 a.-- *Vasorhabdochona cablei*, gen. et sp. n.  
(Nematoda) from blood vessels of the marine fish,  
*Gillichthys mirabilis* Cooper < J. Parasitol., v. 53  
(2), Apr., pp. 389-391, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Martin Cobo, F.; and de la Torre Fernandez, J. M.  
1963 a.-- Cirrosis portal con afección pancreática, qui-  
ste hidatídico hepático y litiasis vesicular y renal  
[Abstract of report before Inst. Nac. Previsión, Serv.  
Enferm. Digest., May 2] < Rev. Españ. Enferm. Apar.  
Digest. y Nutrición, v. 22 (6), Jun.-Jul., pp. 853-  
857, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Martin F., Eliezer.  
1966 a.-- Helminths de la coleccion Eduardo Caballero en el Museo de Historia Natural de la Ciudad de Mexico < Acta Zool. Mexicana, v. 8 (6), Dec. 30, pp. 1-2. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Martinez, Antonio.  
1965 a.-- Investigaciones sobre la eficacia de la methiridina y del thiabendazol frente a Trichinella spiralis (Owen, 1835) Railliet, 1895 [English summary] < Trab. Estac. Agric. Exper. Leon, v. 2, pp. 121-214. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Martinez, Antonio.  
1965 b.-- Investigaciones sobre la eficacia de la methiridina y del thiabendazol frente a Trichinella spiralis (Owen, 1835) Railliet, 1895 [English and French summaries] < An. Fac. Vet. Leon, v. 11 (11), pp. 127-216, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Martinez, Antonio; Cordero del Campillo, Miguel; and Aller Gancedo, Benito.  
1968 a.-- Versuche über die Wirksamkeit von Pyranteltartrat gegen Trichinella spiralis [English summary] < Berl. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 81 (11), June 1, pp. 223-225. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Martinez, Carlos Ruiz. See Ruiz Martinez, Carlos.
- Martínez, Heliodoro Córdova. See Córdova Martínez, Heliodoro.
- Martinez, J. T.; and Magnier, Pierre.  
1961 a.-- Valoracion clinica de un nuevo tricomicida < Rev. Obst. y Ginec. Venez., v. 21 (3), pp. 605-611. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Martínez Báez, Manuel; Roch Ubiría, Eustaquio; and Varela, Gerardo.  
1967 a.-- Sarcosporidiosis en ratones inoculados experimentalmente con Toxoplasma gondii [English summary] < Rev. Invest. Salud Pub., Mexico, v. 27 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 23-28, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Martinez Bueno, C.  
1966 a.-- Un caso demostrativo del valor diagnostico de la gammagrafia con oro radiactivo [sic] en la hidatidosis hepatica < Rev. Españ. Enferm. Apar. Digest. y Nutrición, v. 25 (2), Feb., pp. 195-199, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Martínez Fernández, A.; Cordero del Campillo, Miguel; and Aller Gancedo, Benito.  
1966 a.-- Ensayos sobre la eficacia del Haloxon contra Trichinella spiralis [French, English and German summaries] < An. Fac. Vet. Leon, v. 12 (2), pp. 251-265. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Martínez Fernández, A.; Cordero del Campillo, Miguel; and Aller Gancedo, Benito.  
1966 b.-- Ensayos sobre la eficacia del Haloxon contra Trichinella spiralis [French, English, and German summaries] < Trab. Estac. Agric. Exper. Leon., v. 3, pp. 43-57. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Martinez Gomez, Francisco de P.  
1966 a.-- Investigación morfológica y cromatográfica en cestodos de la familia Anoplocephalidae López-Neyra, 1934. (Morphological and chromatographic investigation on cestodes of the family Anoplocephalidae López-Neyra, 1934) < Arch. Zootecn., Córdoba (57), v. 15, Jan.-Mar., pp. 66-108, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Martinez Gomez, Francisco de P.  
1966 b.-- Tridontophorus brochotribulatus n. sp. (Nematoda, Strongylinae), parasito del caballo (Tridontophorus brochotribulatus n. sp. (Nematoda, Strongylinae) a new parasite of the horse) < Arch. Zootecn., Córdoba (58), v. 15, pp. 164-173, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Martínez Gómez, Francisco de P.  
1968 a.-- Experiencias con el tartrato de pirantel en el tratamiento de las parasitosis gastro-intestinales de la cabra [English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 28 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 67-76. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Martínez-Maldonado, M.; Girod, Carlos E.; Ramirez de Arellano, Gustavo; and Ramirez, Eli A.  
1965 a.-- Liver cell carcinoma (hepatoma) in Puerto Rico: A survey of 26 cases < Am. J. Digest Dis., v. 10 (6), June, pp. 522-529, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>, W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Martínez Marañón, Ricardo.  
1967 a.-- Encuesta sobre parasitosis intestinales en el internado nacional infantil [English summary] < Rev. Invest. Salud Pub., Mexico, v. 27 (3), July-Sept., pp. 161-194. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Martínez Marañón, Ricardo; Calleja Ramos, Felicitos; Caballero Servin, Angel; and Zamora Sánchez, M. de los Angeles.  
1968 a.-- Cuantificación con Cr.<sup>51</sup> de la perdida fecal de sangre provocada por el tricocefalo [English summary] < Rev. Invest. Salud. Pub., Mexico, v. 28 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 137-166, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Martínez Murray, Rodolfo. See Biagi Filizola, Francisco; Tay Zabala, Jorge; and Martínez-Murray, Rodolfo.
- Martinez Prudencio, P. See Alonso-Alegre, A.; Martinez Prudencio, P.; and Obregon Icaza, J. L.
- Martínez Roldan, C. See Fernandez Basabe, E.; Martínez Roldan, C.; Puras, E.; and Oliver-Pascual, E.
- Martinkaitis, K.  
1966 a.-- Пути и условия заражения овец диктиокаулезом в Литовской ССР (The ways and conditions of dictyocaulosis infection in sheep [in Lithuanian SSR]) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 6, pp. 101-107. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Martins, Heitor (j.).  
1964 b.-- Emprêgo do difentano-70 na teniase dos ovinos < Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 30 (6), June, pp. 144-146. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Martins, Ronald; and da Silveira, Ismar C.  
1965 a.-- Síndrome de Loeffler. (Apresentação de um caso) [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 22 (8), Aug., pp. 474-478, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Marty, Wayne George. [Ph.D., State Univ. Iowa]  
1963 a.-- Experimental infection of chickens with Trichinella spiralis < Diss. Abstr., v. 23 (8), Feb., pp. 3044-3045. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Marty, Wayne George.  
1966 a.-- The intestinal phase of an experimental infection of chicks with Trichinella spiralis < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), Oct., pp. 903-907, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Martynova, Z. I.; and Kondrashin, A. V.  
1967 a.-- Биоклиматограмма как метод оценки природных предпосылок распространения паразитарных болезней (Bioclimatogram as a method for evaluation of natural prerequisites for some parasitic diseases prevalence) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazit. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 45, v. 36 (5), Oct., pp. 569-575. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Maruashvili, G. M.; and Bardzhadze, B. G.  
1966 a.-- О природной очаговости висцерального лейшманиоза в Грузии (Natural focality of visceral leishmaniasis in Georgia) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazit. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (4), pp. 462-463. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Maruashvili, G. M.; and Gordadze, G. N.  
[1966 a].-- Борьба с анкилостомидозами в Грузинской ССР [Control of ancylostomiasis in Georgian SSR] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 135-140. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Maruashvili, G. M.; Gordadze, G. N.; and Zenaishvili, O. P.  
1966 a.-- Метод культивирования личинок анкилостомид в экспериментальных целях (A method of cultivation of ancylostomid larvae for experimental purposes) < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 231-232, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Marutian, E. M.  
1963 a.-- Фауна иксодовых клещей в Чечено-Ингушской АССР [Ixodid fauna in Chechen-Ingush ASSR] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper.Vet., v. 28, pp. 91-97. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Marutian, E. M.  
1968 a.-- Испытание хиноцида и других препаратов при теилериозе (Testing of Quinocine and other preparations against theileriosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 45 (7), July, pp. 50-51. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Marval F., Hector [Lab. Parasitol., Dpto Biol., Escuela Cien, Univ. Oriente, Cumana, Venezuela] See Nasir, Pir; and Marval F., Hector.
- Mary, Adil S. [House physician, Rep. Teaching Hosp., Baghdad, Iraq] See Damluji, S. F.; Al-Saffar, G.; Thamer, Mahmoud A.; and Mary, Adil S.
- Masaki, Sakae. See Nagashima, Toyoharu; Masaki, Sakae; Kosida, Y.; and Kutikata, A.
- de Masellis, Giovanni.  
1961 a.-- Indagini epizootologiche sulla cisticercosi bovina in Campania [French and German summaries] < Atti. Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 14, Sept. 29-Oct. 2, 1960, pp. 385-388. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Masera, Enrico.  
[1960 b].-- Influenza del maschio infetto da *Nosema bombycis* Naegeli nella trasmissione della pebrina ereditaria < Ann. Staz. Bacol. Sper. Padova, v. 50, 1939-1950, pp. 265-271. [Issued Sept. 30] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Masera, Enrico.  
1964 a.-- Azione di farmaci antiprotozoari contro la pebrina del *Bombyx mori* L. < Ann. Staz. Bacol. Sper. Padova, v. 52, 1961-64, pp. 527-546. [Issued Nov. 25] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Masera, Enrico.  
1964 b.-- Su alcuni caratteri dell'uovo di *Bombyx mori* L. infetto di *Nosema bombycis* Naegeli < Ann. Staz. Bacol. Sper. Padova, v. 52, 1961-64, pp. 483-493. [Issued Nov. 25] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mashanskiĭ, V. F. See Ginetsinskaia, T. A.; Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. A.; and Mashanskiĭ, V. F.; and Ginetsinskaia, T. A.; Mashanskiĭ, V. F.; and Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. A.
- Masip, J. Plaja. See Plaja Masip, J.
- Maslennikova, E. I. [See also ĭurpalova, N. M.; and Maslennikova, E. I.]
- Maslennikova, E. I.; and Cheremisina, V. I.  
1963 a.-- К изучению паразитофауны рыб в выростных прудах Молдавии при различных методах интенсификации [On the study of parasite fauna of fish in rearing ponds of Moldavia with various methods of intensification] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 468-469. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Maslov, A. V.  
1965 a.-- Некоторые вопросы нозогеографии природно-очаговых гельминтозов восточной Азии [Some questions on the nosogeography of the natural foci of helminthiasis of Eastern Asia] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 167-169. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Maslova, A. A. See Vershinin, I. I.; Nesterenko, N. I.; and Maslova, A. A.
- Mason, Georgiana. [Lab. Parasitol., Dept. Biol., Tulane Univ., New Orleans, Louisiana] See Southworth, G. Clark; Mason, Georgiana; and Seed, John Richard.
- Mason, James.  
1958 a.-- The occurrence of *Nicotthoe astaci* Audouin and Milne Edwards on Scottish lobsters < Marine Research (9), 8 pp., pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mason, M. H. See Harrison, A. D.; and Mason, M. H.
- Mason, Richard A.; and Ristic, Miodrag.  
1966 a.-- In vitro incorporation of glycine by bovine erythrocytes infected with *Anaplasma marginale* < J. Infect. Dis., v. 116 (3), June, pp. 335-342. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Massera, Enrico.  
[1960 a].-- Altri ospiti del *Nosema bombycis* Naegeli < Ann. Staz. Bacol. Sper. Padova, v. 50, 1939-1950, pp. 297-298. [Issued Sept. 30] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Massey, Calvin L.  
1964 c.-- The nematode parasites and associates of the fir engraver beetle, *Scolytus ventralis* Le Conte, in New Mexico < J. Insect Path., v. 6 (2), June, pp. 133-155, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Massey, Calvin L.  
1966 c.-- The genus *Acrostichus* Rahm 1928, synonym *Diplogasteritus* Paramonov 1952 (Nematoda) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 8-13, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Massey, Calvin L.  
1966 d.-- The genus *Mikoletzkyia* (Nematoda) in the United States < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 13-19, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Massey, Calvin L.  
1967 a.-- Nematodes associated with tree-infesting insects: *Faurodontidae* new family and *Misticiniinae* new subfamily with a description of one new genus and four new species < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (5), Sept., pp. 779-786, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Massoud, G. E. [Fac. Med., Alexandria Univ.] [See also Salah el Din, M.; Massoud, G. E.; Badawi, Hussein S.; and Effat, H.]
- Massoud, G. E.  
[1963 a].-- Radiological diagnosis of hepato-splenic and intestinal bilharziasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 231-249, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Massoud, J. [Malacol. Dezful Bilharziasis Research Station, Inst. Pub. Health Research, Teheran, Iran] See Arfaa, Fereydun; Massoud, J.; and Chu, Kuang Yu; and Chu, Kuang Yu; Arfaa, Fereydun; and Massoud, J.; and Chu, Kuang Yu; Bijan, Hossein; and Massoud, J.
- Mastrandrea, Giovanni. [See also Pachi, A.; Mastrandrea, Giovanni; and Balestrieri, A.]
- Mastrandrea, Giovanni.  
1965 a.-- Nuovi orientamenti sull'indagine parassitologica in coprologia [French, English and German summaries] < Rassegna Clin. Terap., v. 64 (2), pp. 120-124. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Mastrangelo, Paolo.  
1966 a.-- L'incidenza delle elmintiasi intestinali nella popolazione canina della citta' di Napoli [English, French and Spanish summaries] < Acta Med. Vet., Napoli, v. 12 (1-2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 115-127. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Masuda, Kiyoshi; and Fuse, K.  
1965 a.-- From case reports on cysticercosis in swine [Japanese text] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zasshi (J. Japan. Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 18 (5), pp. 299-301, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Masuda, Rokuro. See Ooyagi, Juro; Masuda, Rokuro; Suzuki, Nori; and Shimizu, Sumiko.
- Masuya, Tomiichi.  
1964 a.-- Iron metabolism in hookworm anemia--further consideration [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 324 (p. 56). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Masuya, Tomiichi; et al.  
1965 a.-- Diagnosis of schistosomiasis japonica by rectal biopsy [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 391-392 (pp. 103-104). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mataitis, V. See Pagirys, J. K.; Mataitis, V.; and Abramias, M.
- Matchanov, N. M.  
1965 a.-- Распространенность ценуроза и эхинококкоза среди мелкого рогатого скота в Келесском массиве Ташкентской области [Distribution of coenurosis and echinococcosis among sheep in Kelessk mountain range, Tashkent oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 129-135. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Matchanov, N. M.  
1965 b.-- Борьба с ценурозом и эхинококкозом в Келесском массиве Ташкентской области [Control of coenurosis and echinococcosis in Kelessk mountain range, Tashkent oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 136-147. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Matekin, P. V.  
1966 a.-- Определитель раковинных моллюсков Средней Азии--промежуточных хозяев гельминтов [Key to conchiferous molluscs of Central Asia--intermediate hosts of helminths] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Zhivot. Kirgiz. i Sopredel. Territorii, pp. 97-137. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mateo, Enrique; and Bullock, Wilbur Lewis.  
1960 a.-- Neobothriocephalus aspinosus gen. et sp. n. (Pseudophyllidea: Parabothriocephalidae), from the Peruvian marine fish, Neptomenus crassus < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), Dec., pp. 1070-1073, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Maternowski, Roman. [Zakład Hig. Wet. Rzeszowie] See Zahaczewski, Jerzy; Maternowski, Roman; and Kotowicz, Bogumiła.
- Matevosian, Eranui Matveevna.  
1963 a.-- О положении в системе цепней надсемейств Dilepidoidea Mathevossian, 1962, и Paruterinoidea Mathevossian, 1962 [On the systematic position of the cestode superfamilies Dilepidoidea Mathevossian 1962 and Paruterinoidea Mathevossian, 1962] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Shelovka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrzabin.), pp. 148-149. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Matevosian, Eranui Matveevna.  
1965 a.-- К перестройке системы цестод--Парутеринойдей [On the revision of the system of the cestodes--Paruterinoidea] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 150-156. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Matharu, Balwant Singh.  
1965 a.-- Do's and don'ts in dipping sheep < Indian Livestock, v. 3 (3), July-Sept., pp. 44-45, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mathey, William J. (jr.).  
1967 a.-- Respiratory acariasis due to Sternostoma tra-cheacolum in the budgerigar < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 150 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 777-780, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mathot, Christian; D'Alessandro, Philip A.; Scher, Sheldon; and Rothen, Alexandre.  
1967 a.-- The immune response of golden hamsters to Leishmania donovani as tested by immunoelectrodesorption < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (4), July, pp. 443-446. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mathot, Christian; and Dusanic, Donald G.  
1967 a.-- Immunoelectrodesorption studies on Trichinella spiralis < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), Dec., pp. 1288-1291. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mathur, Daya Swarup.  
1963 a.-- Observations on the toxicity of Dieldrin and Lindane to certain fishes [Polish and Russian summaries] < Zool. Polon., v. 13 (1-2), pp. 99-108. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mathur, S. B. [See also Srivastava, R. P.; Mathur, S. B.; and Rao, B. R. Subba]
- Mathur, S. B.; Srivastava, R. P.; and Rao, B. R. Subba.  
1966 a.-- Record of nematodes parasitising Chilo zonellus Swinhoe stem borer of maize < Indian J. Entom., v. 28 (3), Sept., pp. 414-415. [Issued Dec.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mathur, S. B.; Srivastava, R. P.; and Rao, B. R. Subba.  
1967 a.-- New record of Entomophthora sp. parasitic on Rhopalosiphum maidis (Fitch) and Lucilia cuprina (Wiedemann) [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 36 (12), June 20, p. 328. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mathur, S. C.; and Pande, B. P.  
1967 a.-- On adults of the subulurid infective larva from tenebrionid beetle with remarks on the validity of Subulura minetti Bhalerao [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 36 (16), Aug. 20, pp. 422-424, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mathur, V. K.; Khan, Ekramullah; and Prasad, S. K.  
1966 a.-- Boleodoroides oryzae n. g., n. sp., (Nematoda: Boleodorinae) from Bihar, India [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 12 (3), pp. 448-452, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mathys, Gustave. [Stations Fed. Essais Agric., Changins/Nyon, Vd., Suisse] See Elbl, Alena; Rahm, Urs H.; and Mathys, Gustave.
- Matida, A. K. [Dept. Biochem. Lab. Struct. Biochem., Fac. Med., Univ. Sao Paulo, Brazil] See Pudles, J.; Rola, F. H.; and Matida, A. K.
- Matikashvili, N. V.  
1963 a.-- Эпизоотология тейлерииоза крупного рогатого скота в Грузинской ССР [Epizootiology of theileriasis of cattle in Georgian SSR] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Ekspert. Vet., v. 28, pp. 109-117. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Matikashvili, N. V.; Tsomaia, I. V.; and Rostomashvili, A. P.  
1966 a.-- Итоги и перспективы борьбы с клещами--переносчиками гемоспоридиозов овец в Грузинской ССР [Results and perspective control of ticks--vectors of haemosporidiosis of sheep in the Georgian SSR] [Russian text] < Dostizhen. Vet. Nauk. (1), pp. 125-133. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Matikashvili, N. V.; Tsomaia, I. V.; and Rostomashvili, A. P.  
1967 a.-- Борьба с кровопаразитарными болезнями животных в Грузинской ССР [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 44 (7), July, pp. 68-70. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Matilla, F. Vasallo. See Vasallo Matilla, F.
- Matilla Gomez, D. Valentin. [Prof. Dr., Madrid, España]  
1968 a.-- Nuestra contribución al estudio del problema de la toxoplasmosis < Medicina, Mexico (1039), an. 49, v. 48, July 10, pp. 301-305. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Matov, Konstantin P.  
[1964 a.]-- Ueber die Verteilung der Muskeltrichinellen in der Muskulatur und den Organen beim Schwein und die Trichinelloskopie [Tag. Parasitol. Gesellsch. DDR, Dresden, Oct. 2-4, 1963] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 5, Beih. (1), pp. 53-60. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Matov, Konstantin P.  
1966 a.-- Специфични и неспецифични гостоприемници на *Trichinella spiralis*, *Echinococcus granulosus* и някои аскаридати (Specific and nonspecific hosts of *Trichinella spiralis*, *Echinococcus granulosus* and some Ascaridata) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 11, pp. 99-110. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Matov, Konstantin P.  
1966 b.-- По някои проблеми на *Echinococcus granulosus* и на ехинококозата. (On certain problems of *Echinococcus granulosus* and echinococcosis) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 3 (8), pp. 805-812. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Matov, Konstantin P.  
1966 c.-- Върху придобития имунитет при хелминтозите [Bulgarian text] (On the acquired immunity in helminthoses) < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 3 (4), pp. 343-349. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Matov, Konstantin P.  
1967 a.-- The routes of distribution of young trichinellae in the host organism < Zentralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 208 (5), pp. 405-439. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Matov, Konstantin P.; and Ianchev, Iancho.  
1965 b.-- Лисицата като краен гостоприемник на *Echinococcus granulosus*. (Нови изследвания) (The Fox as a terminal host of *Echinococcus granulosus*. (New investigations)) [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 10, pp. 75-83. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Matov, Konstantin P.; and Kolev, Georgi.  
1965 a.-- Ролята на космите, муцуната и лапите на ехинококозното куче в епидемиологията на ехинококозата (The role of the hairs, muzzle and paws of the echinococcosis dog in the epidemiology of the echinococcosis) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 10, pp. 85-96. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Matov, Konstantin P.; and Komandarev, Stamat K.  
1962 e.-- Интензивност инвазии *Trichinella* в различните мускули свинеи (On the intensity of infestation of various muscles of pigs with *Trichinella spiralis*) [Report before 2. Internat. Comm. Trichinellosis, Switzerland, Aug. 3-4, 1961] [Russian text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 8 (6), pp. 613-628. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Matov, Konstantin P.; and Komandarev, Stamat K.  
1964 a.-- По-нататъшни изследвания по въпроса за срещането на мускулни трихинели в органи, непритежаващи напречно набраздена мускулатура (Further investigations on the problem of the occurrence of muscular *Trichinella* larvae in the organs having no striated muscles) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 9, pp. 81-90. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Matov, Konstantin P.; and Komandarev, Stamat K.  
1964 b.-- Further investigations into the problem of muscle trichinae occurrence in organs devoid of striated muscles < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 10 (6), pp. 639-650. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Matov, Konstantin P.; and Komandarev, Stamat K.  
1965 b.-- Сравнителни изследвания върху миграцията на ларвите на *Toxascaris leonina* и *Toxascaris transfuga* (Comparative investigations on the migration of larvae of *Toxascaris transfuga* and *Toxascaris leonina*) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 10, pp. 97-112. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Matov, Konstantin P.; and Komandarev, Stamat K.  
1967 a.-- Zur Frage der Erzeugung von Muskeltrichinellen auf parenteralem Wege [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Apr., pp. 109-118, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Matov, Konstantin P.; and Terzijski, Al. G.  
1965 a.-- Върху специфичността на активно придобития имунитет срещу някои аскаридати. I. Изпитване на специфичността чрез микропреципитационната реакция и чрез кръстосани заразявания (On the specificity of the actively acquired immunity against some Ascaridata. I. Testing the specificity by the microprecipitation test and by crossed infections) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 10, pp. 113-126. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Matov, Konstantin P.; and Terzijski, Al. G.  
1966 b.-- Ваксинация срещу *Ascaris suum*, *Ascaris lumbricoides* и *Trichinella spiralis*. I. Перорална ваксинация срещу *Ascaris suum*, *Ascaris lumbricoides* и *Trichinella spiralis* с вътрешни органи и мускулатура, инвазирани със съответния вид ларви (Vaccination against *Ascaris suum*, *Ascaris lumbricoides* and *Trichinella spiralis*. I. Peroral vaccination against *Ascaris suum*, *Ascaris lumbricoides* and *Trichinella spiralis* with internal organs and musculature infested with the respective species of larvae) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 11, pp. 85-98. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Matova, Zina Sergeevna Shishliaeva. See Shishliaeva-Matova, Zina Sergeevna.
- Matricon-Gondran, Michelle.  
1965 a.-- Formation des palettes natatoires d'une cercaire a queue sétigère: *Cercaria pectinata* Huet, hébergée par *Donax vittatus* da Costa (Lamellibranches) < Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 106 (3), Apr. 15, pp. 499-512. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Matricon-Gondran, Michelle.  
1967 a.-- Absorptive structures in trematode rediae and sporocysts [Abstract of report before Joint Meet. North. and South. Calif. Soc. Electron Microscopy, Biol. Sess., Anaheim, Calif., May 12-13] < J. Ultrastructure Research v. 21 (1-2), Nov., p. 166. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Matsaberidze, G. V.  
1963 a.-- Новая трематода *Lecithodendrium skriabini* nov. sp. от летучей мшии [A new trematode, *Lecithodendrium skriabini* nov. sp. from *Vespertilio nathusii*] [Russian text; Georgian summary] < Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 31 (3), pp. 695-698, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Matskási, I.  
1967 a.-- The occurrence of *Skriabinus muris* Stscherbakova, 1942 (Trematoda), in *Apodemus flavicollis* in Hungary < Acta Zool. Acad. Scient. Hungar., v. 13 (3-4), pp. 367-371, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Matson, B. A.  
1965 a.-- Control of anaplasmosis, babesiosis and theileriosis in Rhodesia < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 64, v. 1 (1), May, pp. 465-476. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Matson, B. A.  
1966 a.-- Principles of the control of tick-borne disease--a tribute to Koch < Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 63 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 141-142. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Matson, B. A.  
1966 b.-- Proper control of brown ticks urged < Mod. Farm. Central Africa, Feb., p. 41. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Matson, B. A.  
[1967 a.].--Theileriosis due to Theileria parva, T. lawrencei and T. mutans. Bibliography 1897-1966. 44 pp., Weybridge, England. [Issued Sept.] [Lib. BPL].
- Matson, B. A.  
1967 b.-- Theileriosis in Rhodesia: I. A study of diagnostic specimens over two seasons < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 38 (1), Mar., pp. 93-102. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Matson, B. A.  
1967 c.-- Tick control techniques: Dipping, spraying and hand-dressing cattle < Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 64 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 93-98. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Matsubayashi, Hisakichi [Dept. Parasitology, School Med., Keio Univ., Tokyo, Japan] [See also Stahl, Walter B.; Matsubayashi, Hisakichi; and Akao, Shinkichi]
- Matsubayashi, Hisakichi.  
1959 a.-- [Morphology and immune reactions of Toxoplasma] [Japanese text] < Tokyo Iji Shinshi, v. 76 (4), Apr., pp. 251-257 (pp. 47-53), illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Matsubayashi, Hisakichi; and Akao, Shinkichi.  
1962 a.-- Morphological studies on the development of Toxoplasma cyst and a comment on the mechanism of cyst production. [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 13. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Matsubayashi, Hisakichi; and Akao, Shinkichi.  
1964 a.-- Electron microscopic studies on the multiplication of Toxoplasma gondii [Japanese abstract of report before 33 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 285 (p. 17). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Matsubayashi, Hisakichi; and Akao, Shinkichi.  
1965 a.-- The application of immuno-electron microscopy to the study of cyst development in toxoplasmosis [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 343 (p. 55). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Matsubayashi, Hisakichi; and Akao, Shinkichi.  
1966 a.-- Immuno-electron microscopic studies on Toxoplasma gondii < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (4), July, pp. 486-491, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Matsubayashi, Hisakichi; Saito, Shozo; Ueda, Takeo; and Toyoshima, Shigeru.  
1963 a.-- Screening tests of compounds for the treatment of toxoplasmosis [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 289 (p. 37). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Matsui, Keisuke. See Ishihara, Kuni; Hasegawa, Ryuzo; and Matsui, Keisuke.
- Matsui, Takeo; et al.  
1967 a.-- Serologic survey of toxoplasmosis in pigs at 230 slaughterhouses in Japan < Bull. Inst. Pub. Health, Tokyo, v. 16 (3), Sept., pp. 112-119. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Matsuoka, Iwao; Norikawa, Hiroji; and Sawazaki.  
1967 a.-- Two examples of the electrocardiogram of dogs with hypertrophic right ventricle suffering from filariasis [Japanese text] < Nippon Zyuishi-Kai Zasshi (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass.) (222), v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 14-18. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Matsumae, Akihiro See Horimi, Toshimasa; Matsumae, Akihiro; and Yamamoto, Hiroshi<sup>2</sup>
- Matsumoto, Hiroshi. See Yamamoto, Hiroyasu; Aizawa, Tatsunobu; Matsumoto, Hiroshi; and Ueno, Hakaru.
- Matsumoto, Kinji. See Okabe, Koyo; and Matsumoto, Kinji; and Okabe, Koyo; Ono, Norio; and Matsumoto, Kinji.
- Matsumura, Masaki. See Sasaki, Masahiko; Matsumura, Masaki; Mizuno, Tetsuo; and Yanagisawa, Rikio.
- Matsuno, Kiroku. [Dept. Med. Zool., Kyoto Pref. Univ. Med., Kyoto, Japan] [See also Nagahana, Misao; Matsuno, Kiroku; and Kawamura, Yoji]
- Matsuno, Kiroku.  
1967 a.-- Studies on the migratory route of Necator americanus larvae from the skin to the lungs after cutaneous infection in pups by means of blood cross-circulation procedure and histological examination [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (3), June, pp. 188-195 (pp. 70-77), illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Matsuno, Kiroku; et al.  
1964 a.-- Experimental study on the migration route and development of hookworms XXII. Development of N. americanus larvae in the lung of the definitive and indefinite hosts, with special reference to host-specificity [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 318 (p. 50). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Matsuno, Kiroku; et al.  
1967 a.-- The significance of the stay of Necator americanus larvae in the puppy lung on their further development [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (5), Oct., pp. 313-318 (pp. 1-6). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Matsuno, Kiroku; Nose, Iehiro; Ishikawa, Makoto; and Okada, Seigo.  
1965 a.-- Experimental study on the migration route and the development of hookworms. XXVII. Development of Necator americanus larvae in the lung of the definitive and indefinite hosts, with special reference to host-specificity (2) [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 368-369 (pp. 80-81). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Matsuno, Kiroku; Nose, Iehiro; Ishikawa, Makoto; and Yoshida, Yukio  
1965 a.-- Experimental study on the migration route and the development of hookworms. XXVI. Observation on the migration route of Necator americanus larvae through the skin to the lung of the host by cross circulation procedure [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi, (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 360-361 (pp. 72-73). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Matsuo, Nobutaka.  
1962 a.-- Studies on the egg of Enterobius vermicularis found in school environment of Kochi prefecture [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), pp. 36-37. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Matsuo, Norihiko See Osaki, Humio; Oka, Yoshikazu; Yamamoto, Koji; and Matsuo, Norihiko
- Matsuoka, Yoshio. See Fukunaga, Masako; Yamaguchi, Tomio; and Matsuoka, Yoshio; and Yamaguchi, Tomio; Usutani, T.; Hirao, Y.; and Matsuoka, Yoshio.
- Matsushita, Mitsunobu; Yuasa, Mitsuo; Imamura, Motohiko; and Sakamoto, Hironobu.  
1966 a.-- The treatment of trichomonal and monilial vaginitis with pimelicin < J. Antibiotics, Tokyo, s. A, v. 19 (5), Sept., p. 240. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Matsura, Akiteru.  
1966 b.-- On lipolytic enzymes in tissues of Ascaris lumbricoides suum II. [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 15 (5), Oct., pp. 447-453 (pp. 57-65). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Matsuyama, Sakae. [Dept. Parasitol., School Med. Gumma Univ., Maebashi, Gunma Prefecture, Japan] See Sawada, Toshisada; Takei, Kazutoshi; Sato, Shigefusa; and Matsuyama, Sakae.
- Matsuzaki, Gishu. [See also Hori, Eitaro; and Matsuzaki, Gishu; and Hori, Eitaro; Watanabe, Hideo; Matsuzaki, Gishu and Oki, Fukumi]
- Matsuzaki, Gishu.  
1929 b.-- [On the morphology of infective larvae of Ancylostoma duodenale and Necator americanus] [Japanese text] < Keiō Igaku, Tokyo, v. 9 (2), pp. 267-270, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.] [Correction for Matsuzaki, G., 1929 a, as published in Suppl. 7] [Not indexed in this supplement]
- Matsuzaki, Gishu.  
1931 c.-- [Morphological studies on the development of larvae of Ancylostoma duodenale and Necator americanus] [Japanese text] < Keiō Igaku, Tokyo, v. 11 (7), pp. 1505-1555, illus., pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.] [Correction for Matsuzaki, G., 1931 a, as published in Suppl. 7] [Not indexed in this supplement]
- Matsuzaki, Gishu; et al.  
1962 a.-- The influence to infants by mother milk infected with hookworms, 2. Necator americanus [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), pp. 48-49. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Matsuzaki, Gishu; et al.  
1963 b.-- Studies on treatment of hookworm [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 320 (p. 68). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Matsuzaki, Gishu; et al.  
1965 d.-- Studies on anthelmintics for the hookworms. (VI) On an effective drug for both species on the hookworms [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 336 (p. 48). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Matsuzaki, Gishu; Hori, Eitaro; Motoyoshi, Kiyoko; and Hirano, Shizuko.  
1965 b.-- Epidemiological studies of the intestinal protozoa and helminths in Yamaho area, Itikawa-Daimon town, in Yamanashi Prefecture [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 357 (p. 69). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Matsuzaki, Gishu; Hori, Eitaro; Tokuchi, Seiroku; and Nakajima, Kunizo.  
1964 a.-- The effect of Neogikuron on the ova and the larvae of hookworms [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 329 (p. 61.).
- Matsuzaki, Gishu; Hori, Eitaro; Tokuchi, Seiroku; and Nakajima, Kunizo.  
1965 a.-- The effect of Neodichron on the infective larvae and eggs of hookworms. III. Field trials in Kobana, Ogawa town, Ibaragi Prefecture [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 385-386 (pp. 97-98). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Matsuzaki, Gishu; Tokuchi, Seiroku; Sagara, S.; and Nagase, T.  
1963 a.-- Investigations on the control of hookworm in some isolated community, Ibaragi Prefecture [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 311 (p. 59). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Matt, Ts. D. [Kazan] See Tsareva, V. Īa.; and Matt, Ts. D.
- Matta, K. [Univ. Lyon] See Roman, Emile; and Matta, K.; and Simeray, A.; and Matta, K.
- Matta, S. C.; and Pande, B. P.  
1966 a.-- On globidial schizonts in abomasum of sheep-- a histological study < Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 36 (4), Dec., pp. 211-220, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Matta, S. C.; and Pande, B. P.  
1966 b.-- Studies on some metacercariae in local snails < Indian J. Helminth., v. 18 (2), Sept., pp. 128-141, illus. [Lib. BPL]
- Mattei, X. See Boisson, Charles; Ranque, Philippe; Mattei, X.; and Manfredi, J. L.; and Boisson, M. E.; Boisson, Charles; and Mattei, X.
- Mattern, Carl F. T. [U. S. Dept. Health, Educ. and Welfare, U. S. Pub. Health Serv., Nat. Inst. Health, Nat. Inst. Allergy and Infect. Dis., Lab. Biol. Viruses, Bethesda, Maryland] [See also du Buy, Herman G.; Mattern, Carl F. T.; and Riley, Freddie L.]
- Mattern, Carl F. T.; Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark; and Daniel, Wendell A.  
1967 a.-- The mastigont system of Trichomonas gallinae (Rivolta) as revealed by electron microscopy < J. Protozool., v. 14 (2), May, pp. 320-339, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mattern, Paul. [See also Bentz, M.; and Mattern, Paul]
- Mattern, Paul; Bentz, M.; and McGregor, Ian A.  
1967 a.-- Les anticorps précipitants présents dans le sang et dans le liquide céphalo-rachidien de malades atteints de trypanosomiase humaine africaine a T. gambiense [English summary] < Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 112 (1), pp. 105-112. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Matthes, Dieter.  
1965 a.-- Nutzniesser, Parasiten und Symbionten. Formen tierischer Vergesellschaftung < Mikrokosmos, v. 54 (10), Oct., pp. 295-299, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Matthews, R. A.  
1966 a.-- A progenetic bucephalid parasite in the plaice Pleuronectes platessa L. [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 19-21, Cardiff] < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., pp. 12P-13P. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Matthias, Dianna. See Babero, Bert Bell; and Matthias, Dianna.
- Matthysse, John G. [Dept. Entom., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, New York] [See also Stoffolano, John G. (jr.); and Matthysse, John G.]
- Matthysse, John G.  
1967 a.-- Sheep ectoparasite control. I. Insecticides and application methods for keds and biting lice < J. Econom. Entom., v. 60(6), Dec., pp. 1645-1650. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Matthysse, John G.; Colbo, Murray H.; and Kamya, E. P.  
1969 a.-- Acaricide trials against Rhipicephalus appendiculatus Neum., Amblyomma variegatum (F.) and Boophilus decoloratus (Koch) (Ixodidae) on cattle in Uganda < Bull. Entom. Research, v. 58 (3), Feb., pp. 465-485, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Matthysse, John G.; Gutenmann, Walter H.; and Gigger, Richard.  
1968 a.-- Sheep ectoparasite control. II. Toxicity to sheep, and residues of diazinon and lindane < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (1), Feb., pp. 207-209. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Matthysse, John G.; and Lisk, Donald.  
1968 a.-- Residues of diazinon, coumaphos, Giodrin, methoxychlor, and rotenone in cow's milk from treatments similar to those used for ectoparasite and fly control on dairy cattle, with notes on safety of diazinon and Giodrin to calves < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (5), Oct., pp. 1394-1398. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Matthysse, John G.; Pendleton, R. F.; Padula, A.; and Nielsen, G. R.  
1967 a.-- Controlling lice and chorioptic mange mites on dairy cattle < J. Econom. Entom., v. 60 (6), Dec., pp. 1615-1623. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mattlin, Robert H. See Powers, Robert D.; Price, Robert A.; Houk, Robert P.; and Mattlin, Robert H.
- de Mattos, Hélio.  
1963 a.-- Aço antiemética da flufenazina [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 20 (6), June, pp. 358-360. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Mattson, Arnold M.; and Sedlak, V. A.  
1960 a.-- Measurement of insecticide exposure. Ether-extractable urinary phosphates in man and rats derived from malathion and similar compounds < J. Agric. and Food Chem., v. 8 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 107-110. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Matuda, Sizuo.  
1962 a.-- Investigation and mass treatment of the helminthic infections among school children during six years, from entrance into the school to graduation [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 47. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Matuda, Sizuo.  
1963 a.-- On the mode of parasitic infection among nurse-children in Hiroshima City after 17 years since atomic bomb [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4.] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug. pp. 361-362 (pp. 109-110). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Matuda, Sizuo.  
1965 a.-- Control of oxyuriasis of school pupils during the past 16 years in Hiroshima City [Japanese abstract of report before 3 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 354 (p. 66). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Matuka, Stjepan.  
1967 a.-- Ispitivanja nekih bioloskih i higijenskih mjera pri suzbijanju nosemoze pčela (Investigation of some biological and hygienic measures in the prevention of nosemosis in bees) [English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 21 (2), pp. 125-129. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Matumoto, Keinosuke See Aoki, Hiroshi; Matumoto, Keinosuke; Saeki, H.; and Uemichi, Tomozo.
- Matumura, M. See Matsumura, Masaki.
- Matushima, Itaro. See Serita, Kaoru; Kumagai, Mitsuru; and Matushima, Itaro.
- Matuzaki, G.  
1929 a.-- As published in Supplement 7, See Matuzaki, Gishu, 1929 b.
- Matuzaki, G.  
1931 a.-- As published in Supplement 7, See Matuzaki, Gishu, 1931 c.
- Matuzaki, Y. See Matuzaki, Gishu.
- Mauchline, J.  
1966 a.-- *Thalassomyces fagei*, an ellobiopsid parasite of the euphausiid crustacean, *Thysanoessa raschi* < J. Marine Biol. Ass. United Kingdom, v. 46 (3), Oct., pp. 531-539, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Maurand, Jean. [Lab. Zool., Fac. Sc., Montpellier, France] [See also Manier, Jehanne-Francoise; and Maurand, Jean]
- Maurand, Jean.  
1967 a.-- Relations microsporidies-larves de Simulium: spécificité parasitaire d'hôte; spécificité parasitaire tissulaire [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 42 (3), May-June, pp. 285-290, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Maurand, Jean; and Manier, Jehanne-Francoise.  
1967 a.-- Une microsporidie nouvelle pour les larves de simules [Abstract of report before 6. Ann. Meet. Groupment Protistol. Langue Franc., May 5-8, Geneva, Switzerland] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 47. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mauranges, P.  
1968 a.-- La transmission de la distomatose par le lapin domestique et les animaux de la ferme < Econom. et Med. Animales (4), July-Aug., pp. 189-192. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Maurer, Eugene M. [Chemagro Corp., Research and Development Dept., Animal Health Sect., Kansas City, Missouri] [See Cox, Danny Dean; Allen, Arthur D.; and Maurer, Eugene M.]
- Mavlianov, U. R.  
1965 a.-- Эпизоотология кокцидиоза овец в условиях Узбекистана (Epizootiology of sheep coccidiosis in Uzbekistan) [Russian text; English summary] < Trudy Moskov. Vet. Akad., v. 48, pp. 119-121. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mavlianov, U. R.  
1965 b.-- Клиническое проявление кокцидиозов у каракульских овец [Clinical manifestations of coccidiosis in Karakul'sk sheep] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 269-273. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mawson, Patricia M.  
1966 a.-- Three species of the genus *Geopetitia* Chabaud (Nematoda: Spirurata) from Australian birds < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., pp. 715-718, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Maxey, J. F.; Waldroup, P. W.; and Stephenson, E. L.  
1967 a.-- The effect of Entyrmix (1,2-dimethyl-5-nitroimidazole) on growth rate and feed consumption of large white turkeys < Proc. 64. Ann. Conv. Ass. South. Agric. Workers, (New Orleans, Jan. 30-Feb. 1, 1967), pp. 303-304. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- May, I. See Negru, D.; May, I.; and Boloantă, Tr.
- May, I.; Sirbu, Z.; and Jakoby, I.  
1963 a.-- Observații asupra unor accidente prin utilizare de coccidiostatice la galinacee [Romanian text; Russian, French and English summaries] < Lucrăr. Stiint. Inst. Patol. și Ig. Animale, v. 12, pp. 497-504. [Pu.]
- May, T. Lees  
1965 a.-- The zoo-sanitary position and prophylactic methods applied in Rhodesia, 1964 < Bull. Office International Epizoot., v. 64, v. 1 (1), May, pp. 605-618. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- May, Robert P.; Lehmann, James D.; and Sanford, Jay P.  
1967 a.-- Difficulties in differentiating amebic from pyogenic liver abscess < Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 119 (1), Jan., pp. 69-74. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mayer, Horacio F. [See also Roldan, L. A.; Mayer, Horacio F.; and Rodriguez, M.]



- Mayer, Horacio F.  
1960 a.-- Detalles morfologicos de variedades de *Psoroptes equi* Hering, 1838 de la Argentina [French and English summaries] < An. Inst. Med. Reg., Univ. Nordeste, v. 5 (2), pp. 57-61, illus., pls. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Mayer, Horacio F.  
1961 b.-- Toxoplasmosis espontanea en gallina [French and English summaries] < An. Inst. Med. Reg., Univ. Nac. Nordeste, v. 5 (3), pp. 15-19, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Mayer, Horacio F.  
1961 c.-- Infeccion experimental con *Trypanosoma cruzi* por via digestiva [French and English summaries] < An. Inst. Med. Reg., Univ. Nac. Nordeste, v. 5 (3), pp. 43-48. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Mayer, Horacio F.  
1966 a.-- Sensibilidad del "hamster" esplenectomizado a *Trypanosoma equinum* Voges, 1901 < Rev. Fac. Cien. Vet. La Plata, 3. s., v. 8 (18), Jan.-June, pp. 5-8. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mayer, Horacio F.  
1967 a.-- Sobre algunos factores que podrian participar en el mecanismo de la infeccion toxoplasmica < Rev. Fac. Cien. Vet. La Plata, an. 9, 3. epoca, (20), Jan.-June, pp. 73-77, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mayer, Horacio F.; Prosen, Alberto F.; and Boero, Juan José.  
1960 a.-- *Trichuris muris* Schrank, 1788 en ratas de la Argentina [French and English summaries] < An. Inst. Med. Reg., Univ. Nac. Nordeste, v. 5 (2), pp. 55-56, pl. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Mayet, F. G. H.; and Powell, S. J.  
1966 a.-- Hookworm infection and iron-deficiency anaemia in Durban < South African Med. J., v. 40 (11), Mar. 19, pp. 244-246. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mayhew, Roy Lewis. [1890-1965] [For note of death see J. Parasitol., v. 51 (4), Aug., 1965, p. 515 ] [W<sup>a</sup>.]  
See Williams, James C.; and Mayhew, Roy Lewis.
- Mayor, F. [Inst. López-Neyra Parasitol. and Dept. Bioquim., Fac. Farm., Granada, Spain] See Sanchez Rasero, Francisco; Monteoliva, M.; and Mayor, F.
- Mayoral, P. [Ayud. Lab. Hig. Fac. Med.] See Fornis; and Mayoral, P.
- Mazhar, Khalil; and Shaaban, Ali Hussein.  
1962 a.-- Female genital bilharziasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-6, 1962) Part 1, pp. 659-665, illus., pl. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Mazin, E. S. See Gusev, Vasilii Fedorovich; Krylov, M. V.; Krylov, V. F.; and Mazin, E. S.
- Mazurkiewicz, Michał; Podlewska, Danuta; and Wachnik, Xenon.  
1967 a.-- Kokcydioza u przerońrek japonskich (Coccidiosis in Japanese quail) [Russian and English summaries] < Medycyna Wet., v. 23 (9), Sept., pp. 536-537, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mazurmovich, B. N.  
1963 a.-- Гельминтофауна амфибий Карпат [Helminth fauna of amphibians of Carpathia] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 219-222. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Mazzoleni, Renato.  
1965 a.-- La miasi ovina da *Oestrus ovis* < Veterinaria, Milano, v. 14 (4), July-Aug., pp. 355-360. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mazzoleni, Renato.  
1965 b.-- La tricomoniasi equina < Veterinaria, Milano, vl 14 (4), July-Aug., pp. 361-363. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mazzoni, Raffaele.  
1967 a.-- La difesa degli ovini dalle malattie parassitarie < Inform. Zootec., v. 14 (15-16), Aug. 15-31, p. 23. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mazzotti, Luis. [See also Miyazaki, Ichiro; and Mazzotti, Luis]
- Mazzotti, Luis.  
1966 a.-- Uso de la luz ultravioleta para facilitar el hallazgo de *Cysticercus cellulosae* < Rev. Invest. Salud Pub., Mexico, v. 26 (1), Jan.-Mar., p. 9. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Mazzotti, Luis; Valencia, Juan M.; and Alvarado, José C.  
1966 a.-- Observaciones hechas con luz ultravioleta filtrada, en *Cysticercus cellulosae* y otros helmintos [English summary] < Rev. Invest. Salud Pub., Mexico, v. 26 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 99-102. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mbwabi, D. L. See de Raadt, P.; Kimber, C. D.; and Mbwabi, D. L.
- Mead, Robert W.; and Cordero, Kathryn P.  
1967 a.-- Encysted cercaria of *Plagitura parva* (Trematoda: Plagiorchiidae) in the snail *Helisoma antrosa* < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), Dec., p. 1287. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Mead-Briggs, A. R.  
1963 b.-- Observations on the rabbit flea--a vector of myxomatosis < Ann. Applied Biol., v. 51 (2), pp. 338-342. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mead-Briggs, A. R.  
1965 a.-- Reproduction in the European rabbit flea and its dependence upon the reproductive state of the host < Proc. 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16, 1964), pp. 802-803. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mead-Briggs, A. R.  
1967 a.-- *Ixodes festai*--an ectoparasite of wild rabbits on the islands of Herm (Chanel Islands), Tresco (Scillies) and Lundy < Entom. Month. Mag., v. 103 (1235-1237), Apr., May, June, pp. 115-119. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mead-Briggs, A. R.; and Page, R. J. C.  
1967 a.-- Ectoparasites from hares collected throughout the United Kingdom, January-March, 1964 < Entom. Month. Mag. (1232-1234), v. 103, Jan.-Feb., pp. 26-34. [Issued June 27] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Meade, Thomas Gerald. [Dept. Biol., Sam Houston State Coll., Huntsville, Texas] See Bedinger, C. A. (jr.); and Meade, Thomas Gerald.
- Meade, Thomas Gerald.  
1967 a.-- Life history studies on *Cardicola klamathensis* (Wales, 1958) Meade and Pratt, 1965 (Trematoda: Sanguinicolidae) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (2), July, pp. 210-212, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Meade, Thomas Gerald; and Bedinger, C. A., (jr.)  
1967 a.-- *Posthodiplostomum minimum* (Trematoda: Diplostomidae) in fishes of Madison County, Eastern Texas < Southwest. Nat., v. 12 (3), Oct., pp. 334-335. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Meade, Thomas Gerald; and Harvey, John S. (jr.)  
1968 a.-- New record of numbers and sites of infection in fishes by the acanthocephalan, *Rocollis arcanus* Van Cleave < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Apr., p. 371. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Meade, Thomas Gerald; and Pratt, Ivan.  
1965 a.-- Description and life history of *Cardicola alseae* sp.n. (Trematoda: Sanguinicolidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 51(4), Aug., pp. 575-578, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Meade, Thomas Gerald; and Pratt, Ivan.  
1966 a.-- Changes in the redia and metacercaria of *Metagonimoides oregonensis* Price, 1931, transplanted from infected to uninfected snails < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 35-37. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Meagher, Michael J. [Dept. Prevent. Med., Stanford Univ. School Med.] See Geiman, Quentin Monroe; and Meagher, Michael J.
- Mebs, Dietrich.  
1965 b.-- Hämogregarinen. Zum Entwicklungskreis eines Parasiten < Mikrokosmos, v. 54 (1), Jan., pp. 3-6, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Medda, Antonio. [Univ. Cagliari] [See also Iadevaia, R.; and Medda, Antonio; and Provenzale, L.; Medda, Antonio; and Picciocchi, A.; and Sulis, Efsio; and Medda, Antonio; and Sulis, Efsio; Scuro, L. A.; and Medda, Antonio.]
- Medda, Antonio.  
[1964 b]-- Particolari tecnici sull'originale test di indagine elmintologica (Particular techniques on the original test of the helminthological investigation) [Italian text, French and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 17, pp. 655-657. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Medeiros, Aléa; Valéri, Sarah V.; and Palavra, Dora.  
1952 a.-- Contribuição à organização de bibliotecas sobre Moléstia de Chagas [English summary] < Arq. Hig. e Saúde Pùb. (51), v. 17, Mar., pp. 137-170. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Medley, Jerry G. [Agric Research Serv., U. S. Dept. Agric. Kerrville, Texas] [See also Drummond, Roger Otto; Medley, Jerry G.; and Graham, Owen H.]
- Medley, Jerry G.; and Ahrens, Elmer H.  
1968 a.-- Fluorescent dyes for marking and recovering fowl ticks in poultry houses treated with insecticides < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (1), Feb., pp. 81-84. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Medrea, N. See Ciolca, Al.; Medrea, N.; and Sirbu, Z.
- Medunetskaia, E. B. See Baiandina, D. G.; Medunetskaia, E. B.; Manevich, M. E.; and Smirnova, K. I.
- Medvet'skiĭ, V. T. [L'vovsk. Gosudarstv. Univ.] See Ilynskaia, N. S.; and Medvet'skiĭ, V. T.
- Medway, William. [School Vet. Med., Univ. Pennsylvania, Philadelphia] [See Schryver, Herbert F.; Medway, William; and Williams, Jeffrey F.]
- Medway, William; and Soulsby, Ernest J. L.  
1966 a.-- A probable case of Dracunculus medinensis (Linnaeus, 1758) Gallandant, 1773, in a dog in Pennsylvania < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 149 (2), July 15, pp. 176-177. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Medziavichius, A. See Medzevičius, A. K.
- Medzevičius, A. K.  
1963 b.-- Некоторые данные по изучению антигенов из власоглавок свиней [Some data on the study of antigens in swine trichuriasis] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, p. 75. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Medzevičius, A. K.  
1966 a.-- К вопросу развития Trichocephalus suis Schrank, 1788 в организме поросят (On the development of Trichocephalus suis Schrank, 1788 in the organism of pigs) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 6, pp. 109-113. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Medzevičius, A. K.  
1966 b.-- Длительность сохранения состояния сенсибилизации у морских свинок к антигену из гельминтов Trichocephalus suis Schrank, 1788 (The duration of the guinea-pigs sensitivity to the antigen made out of Trichocephalus suis Schrank, 1788) [Russian text; English and Lithuanian summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 6, pp. 115-119. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Medzevičius, A. K.  
1966 c.-- О восприимчивости лабораторных животных к инвазии нематодой Trichocephalus suis Schrank, 1788 (On the susceptibility of laboratory animals to the infection by a nematode Trichocephalus suis Schrank, 1788) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 6, pp. 121-126. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Medzevičius, A. K.  
1968 a.-- Десятилетие Лаборатории паразитологии Института зоологии и паразитологии АН Литовской ССР (The achievements of our laboratory of parasitology and its immediate tasks) [Russian text; English summary] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 7, 1967, pp. 139-143. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Medzhidova-Mamedova, Kh. M.  
1967 a.-- Токсоплазмозун клиник кедиши ве чифт тохумасынын морфоложи мэнэориси м.-с. лэсинэ дайр [Clinical course of toxoplasmosis and the morphological picture of the placental tissue] [Azerbaijani text; Russian summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal, v. 44 (4), Apr., pp. 54-60, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Meenan, F. O.  
1967 a.-- The scabies epidemic [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J., (5550), v. 2, May 20, p. 507. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Meerovitch, Eugene. [Inst. Parasitol., Macdonald Coll., P. McGill Univ., P. O., Province Quebec] [See also Ali Khan, Zafer; and Meerovitch, Eugene; and Shanta, Charles S.; and Meerovitch, Eugene]
- Meerovitch, Eugene; and Ali Khan, Zafer.  
1967 a.-- A preliminary report of the serological response of amoebiasis patients from an endemic area in Northwestern Saskatchewan < Canad. J. Pub. Health, v. 58 (6), June, pp. 270-274. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Meglitsch, Paul Allen.  
1967 a.-- Invertebrate zoology. 961 pp., illus. New York (Oxford Univ. Press). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Meguid, Mahasen Abdel. See Abdel-Meguid, Mahasen.
- Mehlitz, Dieter Friedrich Martin. [1937- ]  
1965 a.-- Versuche zur Immunisierung von Mäusen gegen eine Plasmodium berghei-Infektion und die Bedeutung komplementbindender Antikörper für die Immunität. Inaug.-Diss. (Berlin). 57 pp. Berlin. [Lib. BPL]
- Mehren, George L.  
1966 a.-- Pest control, public policy and national welfare--a look at the future < Nat. Agric. Chem. Ass. News, v. 25 (4), Apr., pp. 3-6. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mehriz, Ismail; and El-Afifi, Salah M.  
[1963 a]-- Surgical treatment of bilharzial lesions of the colon and rectum < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 61-78, illus., pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mehta, P. R.  
1968 a.-- Pesticides use and health hazards < Pesticides, Bombay, v. 1 (6), Feb., pp. 15-21, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mehta, R. K.; and Parashar, G. C.  
1966 a.-- Effect of Butea frondosa, Vernonia anthelmintica and Carica papaya against oxyurids in mice < Indian Vet. J., v. 43 (8), Aug., pp. 744-748. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Meier, Karl Gerhard. [1936- ]  
1965 a.-- Immunologische Untersuchungen an Askariden. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 22 pp. Giessen. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Meilinger, W. [Inst. Zoonosenforsch., Johann-Wolfgang-Goethe-Univ., Frankfurt a. M.] See Lamina, Josef; Meilinger, W.; and Schoop, Gerhard.

- de Meillon, Botha; Grab, B.; and Sebastian, Anthony.  
1967 a.-- Evaluation of Wuchereria bancrofti infection in Culex pipiens fatigans in Rangoon, Burma [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 36 (1), pp. 91-100. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- de Meillon, Botha; Hayashi, Shigeo; and Sebastian, Anthony.  
1967 a.-- Infection and reinfection of Culex pipiens fatigans with Wuchereria bancrofti and the loss of mature larvae in blood-feeding < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 36 (1), pp. 81-90. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Meisenhelder, Jack E. [Research Div., Parke, Davis and Co., Ann Arbor, Michigan] See Thompson, Paul Everett; Bayles, Anita; McClay, Priscilla; and Meisenhelder, Jack E.
- Meister, G. See Gönner, Rudolf; Meister, G.; Strufe, R.; and Webbe, G.
- Mekarbana, E. G.  
1964 a.-- Explorations cholédociennes et maladies explorations cholédociennes et maladies parasitaires de la voie biliaire principale. A propos de 21 observations < Rev. Med. Moyen-Orient, v. 21 (4), July-Aug., pp. 406-416, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Melashenko, V. F.  
1963 a.-- К клинической характеристике стронгилоидоза в условиях умеренного климата [On the clinical characteristics of human strongyloidosis in conditions of a moderate climate] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 224-225. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Melby, Edward C. (jr.) [D.V.M., Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Maryland] See Fleischman, Robert W.; Squire, Robert A.; Sladen, William J. L.; and Sladen, Edward C. (jr.).
- Melchior, C. C.  
1963 a.-- Et forsøg på bekaempelse af spolorm hos svin (Control of roundworms of pigs) < Medlemsbl. Danske Dyrlaegeforen., v. 46 (11), June, pp. 335-340. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Meldrum, G. K.; and McConnell, J. D.  
1968 a.-- The control of hydatid disease in Tasmania < Austral. Vet. J., v. 44 (5), May, pp. 212-214, 215-217. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Meleney, William P.  
1967 a.-- Experimentally induced bovine psoroptic acarriasis in a rabbit < Am. J. Vet. Research (124) v. 28, May, pp. 892-894, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Meleney, William P.; and Roberts, Irwin H.  
1967 a.-- Evaluation of acaricidal dips for control of Psoroptes ovis on sheep < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 151 (6), Sept. 15, pp. 725-731. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Melgar, M. [Prof. Dept. Anat. Pathol. Fac. Med. Vet. Zootech., Univ. San Carlos, Guatemala] See Ferri, Antonio G.; Melgar, M.; and Vásquez, Br. F.
- Melichar, Bohuslav. See Willomitzer, Jindrich; and Melichar, Bohuslav.
- Melikova, T. A. See Nazirov, M. R.; and Melikova, T. A.
- Mello, D.; and Mello, Esmeralda J. R.  
1962 a.-- O emprego de insecticidas no combate as baratas e pulgas [Reprint of 1962 b] < Gaz. Agric. Angola, v. 7 (5), Nov., pp. 266-267, 277. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mello, D.; and Mello, Esmeralda J. R.  
1962 b.-- O emprego de insecticidas no combate às baratas e pulgas < Biológico, S. Paulo, v. 28 (6), June, pp. 171-172. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mello, D.; de Queiroz, J. Cavalcante; and Madureira, F.  
1968 a.-- Verificação preliminar do efeito carrapaticida do fenitrothion, clodrin e clorfenvinfos, contra o Boophilus microplus, Can. 1888, em bovinos [English summary] < Biológico, S. Paulo, v. 34 (2), Feb., pp. 33-35. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mello, Esmeralda J. R. See Mello, D.; and Mello, Esmeralda J. R.
- de Mello, Joamel Bruno; Leite, Oscar Cesar; and Vasconcelos, Edmundo.  
1962 a.-- Tratamento de ancilostomose pela introdução de tetracloretileno diretamente no duodeno, durante as gastrectomias [English summary] < Rev. Paul. Med., v. 60 (1), Jan., pp. 81-88. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- de Mello, Rubens Pinto. [See also Costa, Rômulo de Paula; and de Mello, Rubens Pinto]
- de Mello, Rubens Pinto; and do Prado, Angelo Pires.  
[1965 a].-- Sobre a ocorrência de Megninia Berlese, 1881 em Gallus galus [sic] domesticus (L.) (Acarina, Analgesidae) < Veterinaria, S. Paulo, v. 16-18, Jan.-Dec., 1963-1965, pp. 32-36, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- de Mello, W. C.; and Tercafs, R. R.  
1966 a.-- Ionic permeability of the "Ascaris" body wall < Acta Physiol. Latinoam., v. 16 (2), pp. 121-127. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- de Mello Malheiro, Decio; et al.  
1966 a.-- Observações acerca da vitalidade do Cysticercus cellulosae quando submetido à baixas temperaturas < Acta Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 33 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 137-148, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mello de Oliveira, J. Alberto. See Gomes de Alcantara, Francisco; de Britto Costa, Reynaldo; and Mello de Oliveira, J. Alberto.
- Mellone, Oswaldo; and Pagenotto, Joao.  
1965 a.-- Incidência de sorologia positiva para sífilis e doença de Chagas em 62,575 doadores de sangue do Serviço de transfusão do Hospital das clínicas de São Paulo [Abstract of report before Dept. Hematol. e Hemoterap., June 8, 1964] < Rev. Paulista Med., v. 66 (3), Mar., p. 170. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Melman, Seymour.  
1966 a.-- Of porpoises and bedbugs [Letters to editors] < Science (3746), v. 154, Oct. 14, p. 216. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mel'nik, M. N. [Odessa Inst. Epidemiol. i Mikrobiol.] See Grigorashchenko, A. E.; and Mel'nik, M. N.
- Mel'nikov, N. N.; and Shvetsova-Shilovskaia, K. D.  
1965 a.-- Состояние и перспективы синтеза новых инсектицидов для борьбы с паразитическими насекомыми в животноводстве [State and perspective synthesis of new insecticides for the control of parasitic insects for animal husbandry] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 409-417. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mel'nikova, A. S. [See also Monetchikova, M. I.; Mel'nikova, A. S.; Rodionov, P. S.<sup>2</sup>; and Bukharina, M. G.]
- Mel'nikova, A. S.  
1966 a.-- Изменения в солнечном сплетении и интрамуральных нервных узлах кишечника под влиянием глистного фактора [Changes in the solar plexus and nerve ganglia within the intestinal wall under the effects of the helminth factor] [Russian text] < Trudy Troitsk. Vet. Inst., v. 11 (1), pp. 83-92, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Mel'nikova, A. S.; and Akhmetshina, R. A.  
1966 a.-- К обоснованию сроков и кратности обработки крупного рогатого скота против гиподерматоза в зоне Южного Зауралья [On the basis for the time and multiple treatment of cattle against Hypoderma in zones of South Trans-Ural] [Russian text] < Trudy Troitsk. Vet. Inst., v. 11 (1), pp. 77-82. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mel'nikova, T. G.  
[1966 a].-- Роль диного кабана (*Sus scrofa* L.) в эпизоотологии аскаридоза домашних свиней в Таджикистане [The role of the wild-boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) in the epizootiology of *Ascarops strongylin* of domestic swine in Tadzhikistan] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 147-152. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- de Melo Lacerda, Jacques Homem. [Serv. Profilaxia Malária Estado de Sao Paulo] [See also da Silva Ramos, Alberto; de Melo Lacerda, Jacques Homem; Brando, Newton Nogueira; and Sampaio, Américo Hermenegildo]
- de Melo Lacerda, Jacques Homem.  
1952 b.-- A moléstia de Chagas no município de Santa Barbara do Rio Pardo--Estado de São Paulo--notas sobre epidemiologia e profilaxia [English summary] < Arq. Hig. e Saúde Públ. (51), v. 17, Mar., pp. 75-82. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Melton, Marjorie L. [Lab. Parasitic Dis., U. S. Dept. Health, Education, and Welfare, Bethesda, Maryland] See Sheffield, Harley George; and Melton, Marjorie L.
- Meltzer, J.  
1961 a.-- Insecticidal and acaricidal properties of "Wepsyn" < Meded. Landbouwhogeschool, Ghent., v. 26 (3), pp. 1429-1434. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mencia y García, Bernabé; and Fernández-Calzada, Luis.  
1952 a.-- Equinococosis hidatídica hepato pulmonar < Rev. Cubana Gastroenterol., v. 2 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 167-188, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mendeloff, Joseph.  
1965 a.-- Healed granulomas of the liver due to tongue worm infection < Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 43 (5), May, pp. 433-437, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mendes, Margarida de Fátima Machado; et al.  
1967 a.-- Ensaio do tratamento de nematodiasas intestinais do porco doméstico por meio do 2,2-dichlorovinil dimetil fosfato (diclorovos, Atgard V) administrado na ração, em comparação com o dicloridrato de piperazina administrado na água de bebida [English summary] < Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 34 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 17-27. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mendez, Eustorgio.  
1967 a.-- A new species of Gyropus (Mallophaga: Gyropidae) from the arboreal spiny rat *Diplomys labilis* in Panama < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 60 (3), May, pp. 555-557, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Méndez, Eustorgio.  
1967 b.-- Description of a new genus and species of Trimenoponidae from Panamá (Mallophaga) < Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 69 (3), Sept., pp. 287-291, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Méndez Villa, Marino. See Alcocer Gómez, Lorenzo; and Méndez Villa, Marino.
- Mendheim, Hans; and von Papen, G.  
1967 a.-- Beiträge zur helminthologischen Technik. IV. Bemerkungen zum Nachweis des Bandwurmbefalls bei Hunden [English, French, and Spanish summaries] < Zentralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 202 (2), Jan., pp. 259-263, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Menezes, Humberto.  
1965 b.-- O emprego de adjuvantes na vacinação de camundongos com *Trypanosoma cruzi*. II. < Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 22 (9), Sept., pp. 536-538. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Menezes, Humberto.  
1967 a.-- Schistosomiasis mansoni: Lesions produced by dead worms in the liver and lungs < Bilharziasis, Internat. Acad. Path., Special Monogr. (F. K. Mostofi), pp. 175-183, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Meng, Hsiang-Sheng. See Long, So; and Meng, Hsiang-Sheng.
- Mengebier, William L.; and Wood, Bangley.  
1967 a.-- Respiratory enzymes in mantle homogenates of *Crassostrea virginica* and the effects of *Minchinia nelsoni* (MSX) and *Cochlodinium helicoides* on activity levels < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 21 (3), June, pp. 611-617. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mengúez, Andrés Pursell. See Pursell Mengúez, Andrés.
- Menitskiĭ, Ĭu. I.  
1963 a.-- Строение и систематическое положение паразитирующей в рыбах турбеллярии *Ichthyophaga subcutanea* Syromjatnikova 1949 (The structure and systematic position of *Ichthyophaga subcutanea* Syrom., 1949, a Turbellaria parasitizing in fishes) [Russian text] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (21), pp. 245-258, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Menk, Walter. [1892- ] [For biography see Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Apr., 1967, p. 3] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mensah, A. See Serafino, X.; Nosny, P.; and Mensah, A.
- Menschel, Elkemarie.  
1966 a.-- Der Einfluss von Flockungsmitteln auf die Sinkgeschwindigkeit der Eier des Bandwurmes *Taenia saginata* < München. Beitr. Abwasser., Fisch-, u. Flussbiol., v. 13, pp. 54-57. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Menschel, Elkemarie; Kraft, H.; and Schiefer, B.  
1966 a.-- Lungenwurmbefall bei wildlebenden Seehunden (*Phoca vitulina* L.) < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 79 (17), Sept., pp. 333-337, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Menzel, Daniel B. [Inst. Marine Resources, Univ. Calif., Berkeley] See Risebrough, Robert W.; Menzel, Daniel B.; Martin, D. James (jr.); and Olcott, Harold S.
- Menzie, Calvin M. [Bureau Sport Fish. and Wildlife, Patuxent Wildlife Research Center, Laurel, Maryland] [See also Locke, Louis N.; De Witt, J. B.; Menzie, Calvin M.; and Kerwin, J. A.; and Sladen, William J. L.; Menzie, Calvin M.; and Reichel, W. L.]
- Menzie, Calvin M.  
1966 a.-- Metabolism of pesticides < Special Scient. Rep. Wildlife (96), Fish and Wildlife Serv., May, 274 pp. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Merçado, Teresa I.; and von Brand, Theodor.  
1966 a.-- Hytakerol-induced metastatic calcification in trypanosomiasis < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Apr., pp. 399-406, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mercer, E. H. [See also Nicholas, Warwick L.; and Mercer, E. H.]
- Mercer, E. H.; and Nicholas, Warwick L.  
1967 a.-- The ultrastructure of the capsule of the larval stages of *Moniliformis dubius* (Acanthocephala) in the cockroach *Periplaneta americana* < Parasitology, v. 57 (1), Feb., pp. 169-174, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Merdivenci, Ahmet.  
1965 a.-- Bir hindide gekal histomoniaz olgusu izerine (On the case of caecal histomoniasis of a turkey) [English summary] < Türk Vet. Hekim. Dernegi Dergisi, v. 35 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 464-466. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Merdivenci, Ahmet.  
1965 b.-- Sincap (*Sciurus vulgaris*) ların akciğer ven-  
leri içinde parazitlenen yeni bir nematod türü,  
*Angiostrongylus sciuri* n. sp. (A new lungworm,  
*Angiostrongylus sciuri* n. sp. parasiting in the  
venae pulmonales of the squirrel, *Sciurus vulgaris*)  
[English text; Turkish summary] < Istanbul Univ.  
fen Fak. Mecm., s. B, v. 39 (3-4), 1964, pp. 155-  
158, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Merdivenci, Ahmet.  
1966 a.-- Evcil kedi echinococcosis hydatidosus'a  
infeksiyon kaynağı alabilir mi? (Can the domestic cat  
be a source for the echinococcosis hydatidosus  
infections in man?) < Turk Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi,  
v. 36 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 133-137. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Merdivenci, Ahmet.  
1966 b.-- Türkiye parazitleri sistematigi (The system-  
atic of the parasites of Turkey) [English summary]  
< Istanbul Univ. fen Fak. Mecm., s. B, v. 31 (1-2),  
pp. 73-108. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Merdivenci, Ahmet.  
[1967 a].-- Kedi ve köpeklerde uncinariasis' in bephen-  
ium hydroxynaphthoate ile tedavisi (Treatment of  
uncinariasis of the cats and dogs with bephenium hy-  
droxynaphthoate) [English summary] < Etlik Vet.  
Bakteriyol. Enst. Dergisi, v. 3 (1-2), Dec., 1966,  
pp. 67-71. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Merdivenci, Ahmet.  
[1967 b].-- Kedileri *Uncinaria stenocephala* ile infek-  
siyon deneyleri (The experimental infestations of cats  
with *Uncinaria stenocephala*) [English summary]  
< Etlik Vet. Bakteriyyol. Enst. Dergisi., v. 3 (1-2),  
Dec., 1966, pp. 58-66. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Merdivenci, Ahmet.  
[1967 c].-- Dişi *Uncinaria stenocephalinin* bir günlük  
yumurta verimi (The daily egg reproduction [sic] of  
a female *Uncinaria stenocephala*) [English summary]  
< Etlik Vet. Bakteriyyol. Enst. Dergisi, v. 3 (1-2),  
Dec., 1966, pp. 72-74. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Merdivenci, Ahmet.  
1968 a.-- I. Köpekleri Echinococcus'la bulaştırmada  
bazı gözlemler (Some observations on experimental in-  
fection of dogs with Echinococcus) < Türk Vet. Hekim.  
Derneği Dergisi, v. 38 (6), June, pp. 20-26. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Merdivenci, Ahmet.  
1968 b.-- II. Köpeklerde echinococcosis'in Yemesan'la  
tedavisi (Treatment of Echinococcus granulosus in-  
vasion of the dogs with Yomesan) [Turkish text; Eng-  
lish summary] < Türk Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi,  
v. 38 (6), June, pp. 27-31. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Merdivenci, Ahmet; and Buyurman, Ulki.  
1966 a.-- Türkiye'de çakalda uncinariasis (A case of  
uncinariasis of jackal in Turkey) [English summary]  
< Turk Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi, v. 36 (10), Oct.,  
pp. 51-54. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Merdivenci, Ahmet; and Sezen, Y.  
1965 b.-- Kaplumbaga (*Testudo graeca*) ların *Toxocara*  
*canis* infeksiyonuna karşı direnci (The resistance of  
tortoises, *Testudo graeca* L. against *Toxocara canis*  
infection) [English text; Turkish summary] < Istan-  
bul Univ. fen. Fak. Mecm., s. B, v. 29 (3-4), 1964,  
pp. 149-153, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mereminskii, A. I. [Rovenski Sci.-Res. Vet. Stat.] [See  
also Gluzman, I. Ia.; and Mereminskii, A. I.]
- Mereminskii, A. I.  
1961 a.-- Экономический ущерб при фасциолезе  
[Economic losses in fascioliasis] [Russian text] < Tru-  
dy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1),  
pp. 158-163. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mereminskii, A. I.  
1963 a.-- Динамика парамфистоматозной инвазии в  
моллюсках *Planorbis planorbis* L., 1758 в условиях  
Украинского Полесья [Dynamics of paramphistomiasis  
invasion in the mollusc *Planorbis planorbis* L., 1758  
under conditions of the Ukrainian woodlands] [Russian  
text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'-  
ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 395-397. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mereminskii, A. I.  
1968 a.-- К методике прогнозирования вспышек  
фасциолезной и парамфистоматозной инвазий  
(Prognosis methods of outbreaks of fasciolosis and  
paramphistomiasis infestations) [Russian text] < Veter-  
inariia, Moskva, v. 45 (7), July, pp. 45-47. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mereminskii, A. I.; and Gluzman, I. Ia.  
1965 a.-- Опыт химиофилактики парамфистоматоза  
крупного рогатого скота [Experimental chemo-prophylaxis of bovine paramphistomiasis] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 159-160. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mereminskii, A. I.; and Gluzman, I. Ia.  
1966 a.-- Лікування парамфистоматозу великої  
рогатої худоби [Liquidation of paramphistomiasis  
of cattle] [Ukrainian text] < Tvarin. Ukrain., v. 38  
(3), Mar., pp. 56-58. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mereminskii, A. I.; and Gluzman, I. Ia.  
1966 b.-- Гельмінтоцидні властивості фреону-112  
з толуолом при хронічному парамфистоматозі  
великої рогатої худоби [Ukrainian text; Russian  
summary] < Visnik Sil'skogospod. Nauki, v. 9 (6),  
June, pp. 102-104. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Merényi, Béla. See Kassai, Tibor; Kakuk, Tibor; and  
Merényi, Béla.
- Meriç, Ismail. See Oncül, Sabri; Meriç, Ismail; and  
Sincer, Mithassis Naci.
- Merigan, Thomas C. [Div. Infect. Diseases, Stanford Univ.  
School Med.] See Remington, Jack S.; and Merigan,  
Thomas C.; and Freshman, Monique M.; Merigan, Thomas  
C.; Remington, Jack S.; and Brownlee, Inez E.
- Merkushev, A. V.  
1964 a.-- Errata [for 1963 a] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v.  
10 (6), p. 748. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Merkushev, A. V.  
1965 a.-- Исследование трихинеллеза диких жи-  
вотных в СССР [Investigation of trichinosis in  
wild animals in USSR] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn.  
Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 160-  
162. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Merkusheva, I. V. [Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint. im K. I.  
Skrjabinina] [See also Arzamasov, I. T.; Dyl'ko, N. I.;  
Merkusheva, I. V.; and Petrovskii, Iu. T.; and Petrov,  
Aleksandr Mikhailovich; and Merkusheva, I. G.; and  
Spaskii, Aleksei Andreevich; and Merkusheva, I. G.]
- Merkusheva, I. V.  
1965 a.-- Паразитирование птичьих цестод у грызунов  
(Bird cestodes parasitizing rodents) [Russian text]  
< Dokl. Akad. Nauk BSSR, v. 9 (5), May, pp. 349-351,  
illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Merkusheva, I. V.  
1966 a.-- Інвазація насаць звичайнага вожыка (*Erina-  
ceus europaeus* L.) гел'мінтамі ў Беларусі [Inva-  
sion of *Erinaceus europaeus* L. by helminths in Byelo-  
russia] [Byelorussian text; Russian summary] < Vest-  
si Akad. Navuk BSSR, s. Bial. Navuk (4), pp. 119-121.  
[W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Merkusheva, I. V.; and Kraevskaja, L. I.  
1966 a. -- Гельминты кротов (*Talpa europaea* L.) на территории Белоруссии [Helminths of moles (*Talpa europaea* L.) in Belorussia] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obsch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 153-158, illus. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Merny, Georges.  
1966 a. -- Nematodes d'Afrique tropicale: Un nouveau Paratylenchus (Criconematidae), deux nouveaux Longidorus et observations sur *Longidorus laevicanitatus* Williams, 1959 (Dorylaimidae) [English summary] < Nematologica, v. 12 (3), pp. 385-395, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Merola, A. J. See Rosi, David; Merola, A. J.; and Archer, S.
- Meroney, Frances C. See Sadun, Elvio Herbert; Williams, Joseph S.; Meroney, Frances C.; and Hutt, Gerlinde.
- Merrill, Thomas G. [M.S., Dept. Exper. Path., Walter Reed Army Inst. Research, Walter Reed Army Med. Center, Washington, D. C.] See Jarvis, Helen Roland; Merrill, Thomas G.; and Sprinz, Helmut.
- Merritt, James W. [U. S. Dept. Health, Education and Welfare, NIH, NIAD, Lab. Parasitic Dis., Bethesda, Maryland] See Richards, Charles S.; and Merritt, James W.
- Mesghali, A. See Nadim, A.; Seyedi-Rashti, M. A.; and Mesghali, A.
- Meshcheriakova, V. D.  
1967 a. -- Клещи *Ixodes ricinus* и *Rhipicephalus bursa* -- переносчики теилериоза крупного рогатого скота (Ticks *Ixodes ricinus* and *Rhipicephalus bursa* -- carriers of *Theileria sergenti*, causative agents of cattle theileriosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 [i.e. 44] (1), Jan., pp. 59-62, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Meshman, M. D. See Miretskii, O. Ia.; and Meshman, M. D.; and Miretskii, O. Ia.; Meshman, M. D.; and Tikhomirova, N. I.
- Meshulam, H. [Dept. Microbiol., Tel-Aviv Univ., Israel] See Lengy, J.; and Meshulam, H.
- Mesmer, E. T. [Parasitol. Research Dept., Pfizer Ltd., Sandwich, Kent, England] See Foster, R.; Cheetham, B. L.; and Mesmer, E. T.
- de Mesquita Sampaio, J. A.; and Weber, Heinz.  
1950 a. -- Hipertiroidismo e parasitoses intestinais < Rev. Med. Paraná, v. 19 (4), July-Aug., pp. 177-182. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Mestre Espinach, J. See Carbonell-Estrany, M.; and Mestre Espinach, J.
- Metelitsa, V. K.  
1966 a. -- Рузлен -- эффективное средство борьбы с подожным оводом [Ruelene -- effective means of controlling Hypoderma] [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (12), Dec., pp. 47-48. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Metel'skaia, O. A. See Aslamazov, E. G.; Metel'skaia, O. A.; and Tumol'skaia, N. I.
- Mettrick, David F.  
1967 a. -- Effect of zein diets on nitrogen content of *Hymenolepis diminuta* and on rat liver protein nitrogen < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., pp. 688-691. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mettrick, David F.; and Munro, H. N.  
1965 a. -- Studies on the protein metabolism of cestodes. I. Effect of host dietary constituents on the growth of *Hymenolepis diminuta* < Parasitology, v. 55 (3), Aug., pp. 453-466. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mettrick, David F.; and Parnell, J. R.  
1967 a. -- Exposure of *Tribolium confusum* to thio-TEPA, and its effect upon development of *Hymenolepis diminuta* cysticercoids < Exper. Parasitol., v. 20 (1), Feb., pp. 17-26. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Metwalli, O. M. [Dept. Clin. Path., Fac. Med., Cairo Univ.] See Abul-Fadl, M. A. M.; and Metwalli, O. M.
- Meuwissen, Joseph H. E. T. [Lab. Hyg., Nijmegen Univ., Nijmegen, Holland] See Sodeman, William Anthony (jr.); and Meuwissen, Joseph H. E. T.
- Meyer, Charles F.; Malina, Marshall A.; and Polen, Percy B.  
1960 a. -- Insecticide residues in meat and milk. Determination of heptachlor epoxide in fat and milk < J. Agric. and Food Chem., v. 8 (3), May-June, pp. 183-189. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Meyer, E. Herta; and Barasa, Antonio  
1965 a. -- Il *Tripanosoma* [sic] *cruzi* studiato con la microcinematografia a contrasto di fase, nelle cellule coltivate in vitro [English and French summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 18, 1964, pp. 669-673. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Meyer, Ernest A.; and Chadd, Judith A.  
1967 a. -- Preservation of *Giardia* trophozoites by freezing < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 1108-1109. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Meyer, Franz; Kimura, Shuichi; and Mueller, Justus Frederick.  
1966 a. -- Lipid metabolism in the larval and adult forms of the tapeworm *Spirometra mansonoides* < J. Biol. Chem., v. 241 (18), Sept. 25, pp. 4224-4232. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Meyer, Marvin Clinton.  
1967 a. -- Hatching of *Diphyllobothrium sebago* eggs in nature < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 86 (3), July, pp. 239-243. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Meyer, Marvin Clinton; and Valleau, William G.  
1967 a. -- The effect of gonadectomy and hormone therapy in male hamsters upon the egg output by the pseudophyllidean *Diphyllobothrium sebago* < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 41-43. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Meyer, Marvin Clinton; and Vik, Rolf.  
1968 a. -- Observations on *Diphyllobothrium sebago* plerocercoids in the fish hosts < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 92-96, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Meyer-Gölling, Antje. [1939-]  
1966 a. -- Untersuchungen über die Möglichkeit der Gefrierkonservierung von Infektionslarven verschiedener Haustiernematoden sowie deren Lebensdauer bei variablen Temperaturen. Inaug.-Diss. (Freien Univ. Berlin). 46 pp. Berlin. [Lib. BPL]
- Meyerhöfer, W. See Raether, W.; and Meyerhöfer, W.
- Meyers, Donald M. See Gutekunst, Richard R.; Browne, Harry G.; and Meyers, Donald M.
- Meyers, Samuel P. [Prof. Entom. Research Inst., Canada Dept. Agric.] See also Hopper, Bruce E.; and Meyers, Samuel P.]
- Meyers, Samuel P.; and Hopper, Bruce E.  
1966 a. -- Attraction of the marine nematode, *Metoncholaimus* sp., to fungal substrates < Bull. Marine Science Gulf and Caribbean, v. 16 (1), Mar., pp. 142-150, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Meyling, A. H.  
1966 a. -- Notes on some limiting factors in the use of molluscicides < South African J. Sc., v. 62 (7), July, pp. 224-228. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Meyners, Herman H. [Entomology Research Division, Agr. Res. Ser., USDA, P. O. Box 986, Mission, Texas 78572] See Crystal, Maxwell M.; and Meyners, Herman H.
- Mezenev, N. P. See Savel'ev, D. V.; Mezenev, N. P.; and Poliakov, V. A.; and Savel'ev, D. V.; Voblikova, N. V.; Mezenev, N. P.; and Silkov, A. M.
- Mezentsev, M.; Sirosh, P.; and Kolotil', N.  
1968 a.-- Ампролиум-- эффективное средство профилактики кокцидиоза [Amprolium-- effective remedy for prophylaxis of coccidiosis] [Russian text] < Ptit-sevodstvo (7), July, p. 46. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mgaloblishvili, O. V. See Nazarenko, N. A.; Mgaloblishvili, O. V.; and Makaveeva, G. M.
- Mialo, I. I.  
1964 a.-- К вопросу инсектицидных опрыскиваний животных (On the problem of insecticidal sprayings of animals) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (7), July, pp. 89-90. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Miasnikov, Iu. A. See Korshunova, O. S.; Zhmaeva, Z. M.; Miasnikov, Iu. A.; and Katelina, A. F.
- Michael, Samir Afram. [See also Bürger, Hans-Jürgen; Eckert, J.; Wetzell, H.; and Michael, Samir Afram]
- Michael, Samir Afram.  
1966 a.-- Ratten und Mäuse als Versuchstiere bei Toxoplasmose. Inaug.-Diss. (Hannover). 78 pp. Hannover. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Michaeli, D.; Benjamini, Eliezer; Young, Janis D.; and Feingold, Ben F.  
1965 a.-- Biochemical studies on hypersensitivity to flea bites < Proc. 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16, 1964), p. 832. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Michaelis, Mary B. [Dept. Biol. Sc., Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Indiana] See Cable, Raymond Millard; and Michaelis, Mary B.
- Michaels, Rhoda M.  
1968 a.-- Chemotherapy of trichomoniasis < Advances Chemotherapy, v. 3, pp. 39-108. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Michajłow, Włodzimierz. [See also Grabiec, Stanisław; Guttowa, Alicja; Jakutowicz, Konstancja; and Michajłow, Włodzimierz; and Grabda, Eugeniusz; Markevich, Aleksandr Prokov'evich; and Michajłow, Włodzimierz K.]
- Michajłow, Włodzimierz.  
1965 k.-- *Astasia bulgarica* sp. n. and *Astasia sophien-sis* sp. n., *Euglenoidina parasitica* found in Bulgaria [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 13 (2), pp. 7-17, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Michajłow, Włodzimierz.  
1965 l.-- Problems of evolution of life cycles of some species of Euglenoidina (Flagellata), the parasites of Copepoda [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 13 (30), pp. 295-312, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Michajłow, Włodzimierz.  
1965 m.-- Cyclopidae (Copepoda) as hosts of parasitic Euglenoidina [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 13 (31), pp. 313-320. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Michajłow, Włodzimierz.  
1966 c.-- *Parastasiella vastans* sp. n. and some other endoembryonal parasites of copepods from Great Britain < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, v. 14 (5), s. Sc. Biol., pp. 355-357, illus., pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Michajłow, Włodzimierz.  
1966 d.-- *Astasia fennica* sp. n. (Euglenoidina) a parasite of some copepod species from the environs of Helsinki (Finland) < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, v. 14 (6), s. Sc. Biol., pp. 439-442, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Michajłow, Włodzimierz.  
1966 e.-- *Nauplicicola burdigalensis* sp. n. (Euglenoidina, Embryocolidae) and some other parasites of copepods form the region of Bordeaux (France) < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, v. 14 (7), pp. 505-508, illus., pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Michajłow, Włodzimierz.  
1966 f.-- Biological adaptation of Euglenoidina to parasitism in Copepoda < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, v. 14 (9), pp. 639-644. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Michajłow, Włodzimierz.  
1966 g.-- *Nauplicicola snagovensis* sp. n. (Euglenoidina, Embryocolidae) a parasite of copepods from Lake Snagov (Rumania) < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, v. 14 (7), pp. 501-504, illus., pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Michajłow, Włodzimierz.  
1966 h.-- *Nauplicicola cystinatus* sp. n. (Euglenoidina, Embryocolidae) a parasite of copepod larvae from the area of Warsaw < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, v. 14 (4), pp. 253-256, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Michajłow, Włodzimierz.  
1967 a.-- *Nauplicicola copepoditis* sp. n. and *N. cystifactor* sp. n. (Euglenoidina)--parasites of copepods from Plitvicka Jezera (Yougoslavia) < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, v. 15 (4), pp. 235-237, illus., pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Michajłow, Włodzimierz.  
1968 a.-- Euglenoidina (Flagellata)--parasites of Cyclopidae (Copepoda) < Acta. Protozool., v. 5 (9), pp. 181-217, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Michajłow, Włodzimierz.  
1968 b.-- Biological homologues in Euglenoidina--Parasites of copepods < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, v. 16 (4), pp. 245-247. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Michajłow, Włodzimierz; and Monchenko, V. I.  
1967 a.-- Euglenoidina parasitizing Cyclops eggs and nauplii in some water bodies of Poland < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, v. 15 (2), pp. 105-109. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Michaud, L.  
1967 a.-- Thiabendazole--an anthelmintic for cattle < Canad. Vet. J., v. 8 (4), Apr., pp. 85-87. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Michel, J. C. See Landau, Irène; Michel, J. C.; and Adam, Jean Paul.
- Michel, J. F.  
1967 a.-- Methods of testing anthelmintics [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4633), v. 80 (10), Mar. 11, p. 336. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Michel, J. F.  
1967 b.-- The possible existence of two strains of *Ostertagia ostertagi* [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4632), v. 80 (9), Mar. 4, pp. 316-317. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Michel, J. F.  
1967 c.-- Morphological changes in a parasitic nematode due to acquired resistance of the host [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5100), v. 215, July 29, pp. 520-521, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Michel, J. F.  
1967 d.-- Regulation of egg output of populations of *Ostertagia ostertagi* [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5104), v. 215, Aug. 26, pp. 1001-1002. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Michel, J. F.  
1967 e.-- Control of stomach worms in calves < Agriculture, London, v. 74 (6), June, pp. 278, 280, 282-283. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Michel, J. F.  
1967 f.-- The possible existence of two strains of *Ostertagia ostertagi* [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4675), v. 81 (27), Dec. 30, p. 718. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Michel-Brun, J. See Ambroise-Thomas, P.; Michel-Brun, J.; and Despeignes, J.; and Coudert, Jean; Ambroise-Thomas, P.; Michel-Brun, J.; and Minjat.
- Michelson, Edward H.  
1966 a.-- Specificity of hemolymph antigens in taxonomic discrimination of medically important snails < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), June, pp. 466-472, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Michniewski, P. See Reczek, B.; Michniewski, P.; and Rzepecka, Halina.
- Middlemiss, J. H.  
1967 a.-- Radiological pathology and methods of investigation in schistosomiasis < Bilharziasis, Internat. Acad. Path., Special Monogr. (F.K. Mostofi), pp. 197-211, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- van Miert, A.S.J.P.A.M.; and Kouwenhoven, B.  
1968 a.-- Plumvee coccidiose diagnose en chemotherapeutische mogelijkheden (Coccidiosis in poultry. Diagnosis and chemotherapeutical possibilities) [English, French, German and Spanish summaries] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 93 (14), July 15, pp. 879-897. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mieth, H.  
1966 b.-- Untersuchungen mit Berenil an experimentell mit *Leishmania donovani* infizierten Goldhamstern (*Mesocricetus auratus*) [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 17 (3), Oct., pp. 320-327. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mieth, H.; and Seidenath, H.  
1967 a.-- Chemotherapeutische Untersuchungen an *Trypanosoma cruzi* in der Gewebekultur [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Apr., pp. 53-60. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mieth, K. [See also Adam, W.<sup>2</sup>; and Mieth, K.]
- Mieth, K.; Franke, R<sup>2</sup>; and Theus, J.  
1966 a.-- Behandlungsversuche zur Dassellarvenbekämpfung mit dem Aufgliess-Verfahren *an* Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 21 (18), Sept. 15, pp. 694-699. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Migasena, Panata; Gilles, H. M.; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore.  
1967 a.-- Proteins in the serum and CSF in *Plasmodium knowlesi* malaria: Immunoelectrophoresis [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 17, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 5. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Migasena, Panata; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore.  
1967 a.-- Pharmacological action of antimalarial drugs. Action of chloroquine and hydrocortisone on blood-brain barrier in *Plasmodium knowlesi* malaria [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 17, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 6. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Migasena, Panata; Migasena, S.; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore.  
1967 a.-- Inter-relation of infection and nutrition: Intestinal absorption of fat, carbohydrate and amino-acid in *Plasmodium knowlesi* malaria [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 17, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 5. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Migasena, Panot; Dhanaphumi, Somsong; and Charoenlarp, Pricha.  
1964 a.-- Urinary gnathostomiasis. Report of a case [Thai text; English summary] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 47 (2), Feb., pp. 85-90. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Migasena, S. [See also Migasena, Panata; Migasena, S.; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore]  
Migasena, S.; Gilles, H. M.; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore.  
1967 a.-- Inter-relation of infection and nutrition: Intestinal absorption in *Ancylostoma caninum* infection in dogs [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 17, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 19. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Miggiano, Vincenzo C.; Ferrari, Silvano; and Ingraio, Francesco.  
1966 a.-- *Echinococcus granulosus* and lymphocyte stimulation [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London, (7478), v. 2, Dec. 24, p. 1422. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mihan, Richard See Ayres, Samuel (jr.); and Mihan, Richard.
- Mijatović, I. See Delak, Marcel; and Mijatović, I.
- Mikačić, Davor.  
1964 a.-- O parazitološkoj epizootiologiji (Documentation sur l'epizootologie des maladies parasitaires) [French summary] < Vetserum, v. 12 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 361-370. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mikacić, Davor.  
1966 b.-- Pokusaj terapije metastrongilozе u svinja timolom (An attempt at treatment of metastrongylosis of pigs with thymol) [English and French summaries] < Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 36 (11-12), pp. 310-313. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mikačić, Davor.  
1967 a.-- Prilog epizootiologiji fasciolozе u našoj zemlji i osvrt na njenu ekonomsku vaznost (Sur l'epizootologie de la distomatose en Yougoslavie et sur son importance economique) [French summary] < Vetserum, v. 15 (7-8), pp. 393-396. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mikačić, Davor.  
1968 a.-- Prilog poznavanju biocenologije krpelja (Ixodidae) sjeverozapadne Hrvatske (A contribution to the study of the biocenology of ticks (Ixodidae) in North-western Croatia [English summary] < Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 38 (1-2), pp. 23-27. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mikačić, Davor; and Žuković, Marijan.  
1967 a.-- [A comparison of two coprologic quantitative methods in the diagnosis of fasciolosis] [English and French summaries] < Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 37 (5-6), pp. 140-146. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mikhailov, T. K.  
1963 b.-- Зависимость паразитофауны рыб Мингечаурского водохранилища от сезонов года [Dependence of the parasite fauna of fish in the Mingechaur reservoir on the seasons of the year] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhan summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan, SSR, s. Biol. i Med. Nauk (4), pp. 35-39. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mikeš, Josef.  
1966 a.-- Opatření proti plicní červivosti skotu na pastvinách (Measures against lung worms of cattle on pastures) < Veterinářství, v. 16 (7), pp. 309-312. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mikhailiuk, A. P.  
1964 a.-- К вопросу профилактики онхоцеркоза крупного рогатого скота (Prophylaxis of onchocercosis in cattle) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (12), Dec., pp. 38-39. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mikhailov, A. K. See Tastrebov, V. K.; Mikhailov, A. K.; and Shpynov, N. V.

- Mikhailov, H. P.; See Suvorov, P. S.; Mikhailov, H. P.; Batarov, S. B.; and Ivanov, A. M.
- Mikhailova, O. S.  
1965 a.-- Определение токсичности трихлорметафо-са-3 для теплокровных животных [Detection of toxicity of trichloromethaphos-3 for warm-blooded animals] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 439-440. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mikhailova, Z. A. [Lab. Entom., Biol. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Leningrad Gosudarstv. Univ.] See Belozherov, V. N.; and Mikhailova, Z. A.
- Miklijan, S.; Movsesijan, M.; Mladenović, Ž.; and Sokolić, Ante.  
1967 a.-- Prilog suzbijanju plućne strongilozе ovaca primenom radijacione vakuine (Contribution to the control of dictyocauliasis in sheep by using a radiation vaccine) [English summary] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 21 (3), pp. 251-255. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Miklovich, Miklós.  
1962 a.-- Die Gefährdung der Haustiere durch Insektizide und Herbizide sowie Massnahmen zur Verhütung von Pflanzenschutzmittelvergiftungen [Vorträge der 1. Internat. Arbeitstag. Arbeitsgemeinschaft. "Toxikol. Pflanzenschutzmitteln", Berlin, Nov. 28-30, 1960] [Russian and English summaries] < Tagungsber. (42) Deutsch. Akad. Landwirtschaft, Berlin, pp. 129-140. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Milar, Roberta. [Dept. Microbiol. and Pub. Health, Mich. State Univ., East Lansing, Michigan] See Cox, Herbert W.; and Milar, Roberta.
- Milder, Regina. [Inst. Med. Trop., Fac. Med., Univ. São Paulo, São Paulo, Brasil, P.O. Box 2921] See Deane, Maria Paumgarten; and Milder, Regina.
- Milder, Regina; and Deane, Maria Paumgarten.  
1967 a.-- Ultrastructure of *Trypanosoma conorhini* in the crithidial phase < J. Protozool., v. 14 (1), Feb., pp. 65-72, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Miles, H. B.  
1963 c.-- The occurrence of acephaline gregarines in some British earthworms < Arch. Protistenk., v. 106 (4), pp. 575-582. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Miles, H. B.  
1966 a.-- The contractile system of the acephaline gregarine *Nematocystis magna*: Observations by electron microscope [English text; Spanish summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 26 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 361-368, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Milingos, Sp. [Clin. Chir. Hôp. Gén. Pirée "Reine Frédérique"] See Karageorgis, B. P.; and Milingos, Sp.
- Milutin, N. G.  
1964 a.-- Распространение и структура природных очагов туляремии в левобережной лесостепи и смежных районах степи Украины [Distribution and structure of natural foci of tularemia in left-bank forest steppes and central regions of the steppes of the Ukraine] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (3), pp. 277-286, map. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mill, J.  
1964 a.-- Erfahrungen mit dem Piperazinpräparat Piavetrin - Bernburg als Anthelmintikum bei Zootieren < Zool. Garten, n.F., v. 30 (5), pp. 247-257. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Milla, C. [For previous entry, see Mila, C.] See Lungu, Tr.; Milla, C.; and Barbarosa, E. and Niculescu, Alexandru; Lungu, Tr.; Purcherea, Anca; and Milla, C.
- Millar, E. S.  
1966 a.-- Fly-strike control in sheep; an evaluation of further new compounds < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 14 (12), Dec., pp. 215-216. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Millar, E. S.  
1967 a.-- Controlling external parasites of sheep < N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 114 (4), Apr., pp. 16-21, 23, 25, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Millar, E. S.; and Tenquist, J. D.  
1966 b.-- Jetting of sheep for the control of fly-strike by *Lucilia sericata*--an evaluation of some available preparations [Reprint of 1966 a.] < Publication (103), Wallaceville Animal Research Station, N. Zealand Dept. Agric., pp. 145-148. [W<sup>a</sup>.] [Not indexed in this supplement]
- Millar, S.  
1965 bl.-- Recent experiments on the chemical control of external parasites of sheep [Reprint of 1965 a.] < Publication (107), Wallaceville Animal Research Station, N. Zealand Dept. Agric., 4 pp. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Millard, B. J. [Houghton Poultry Research Station, Houghton, Huntingdon, England] See Long, P. L.; and Millard, B. J.
- Millares, Juan Bosch. See Bosch Millares, Juan.
- Millemann, Raymond E. [Dept. Fisheries and Wildlife, Dept. Vet. Med., Oregon State Univ., Corvallis] See Baldwin, Norman L.; Millemann, Raymond E.; and Knapp, Stuart Edward; and Gebhart, Gary A.; Millemann, Raymond E.; Knapp, Stuart Edward; and Nyberg, Peter A.; and Nyberg, Peter A.; Knapp, Stuart Edward; and Millemann, Raymond E.; and Stewart, Nelson E.; Millemann, Raymond E.; and Breeze, Wilbur P.
- Miller, A. H.; and Shaw, Milton W.  
1967 a.-- Deaths of guinea-fowl chicks associated with forage mite infestation [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4639), v. 80 (16), Apr. 22, pp. 504-505. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Miller, A. H.; and Shaw, Milton W.  
1967 b.-- Deaths of guinea-fowl chicks associated with forage mite infestation [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec., (4663), v. 81 (15), Oct. 7, p. 390. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Miller, Alejandro M. Ramirez. See Ramirez Miller, Alejandro M.
- Miller, Allen. [Agric. Eng. Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., USDA, Kerrville, Texas] See Eschle, James Lee; and Miller, Allen.
- Miller, D. L.; Balloun, S. L.; and Speers, G. M.  
1967 a.-- Growth-promoting effect of Entymix in turkeys [Abstract of report before 56. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Sc., v. 46 (5), Sept., p. 1294. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Miller, Elizabeth M. [Pesticide Res. Lab. and Graduate Study Center, Dept. Entom., Penn. State Univ., University Park, Penn.] See Yendol, William G.; and Miller, Elizabeth M.
- Miller, Grover Cleveland. [Dept. Zool., North Carolina State Univ., Raleigh] [See also Ehrhardt, Warren R.; Harkema, Reinard; and Miller, Grover Cleveland; and Harris, Alva H.; Harkema, Reinard; and Miller, Grover Cleveland]
- Miller, Grover Cleveland; Harkema, Reinard; and Harris, Alva H.  
1965 c.-- Notes on the life history of *Strigea elegans* Chandler and Rausch, 1947 (Trematoda: Strigeidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 894-895. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Miller, H. R. P. [Wellcome Lab. Exper. Parasitol., Univ. Glasgow, Bearsden Rd., Bearsden, Glasgow] See Jarrett, William F. H.; Miller, H. R. P.; and Murray, Max.
- Miller, Harold C. [Dept. Microbiol. and Pub. Health, Michigan State Univ., East Lansing] [See also Barrow, James Howell (jr.): Kelker, Norman; and Miller, Harold C.]

- Miller, Harold C.; and Twoky, Donald W.  
1966 a.-- Invasion of cultured cells by leptomonads of Leishmania donovani [Abstract of report before 19. Meet. Soc. Protozool., College Park, Maryland, Aug. 15-19] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 19. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Miller, Harold C.; and Twoky, Donald W.  
1967 a.-- Infection of macrophages in culture by leptomonads of Leishmania donovani < J. Protozool., v. 14 (4), Nov., pp. 781-789, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Miller, Hugh; and Abelmann, Walter H.  
1967 a.-- Acute experimental myocarditis due to Trypanosoma cruzi < Arch. Path., v. 84 (6), Dec., pp. 627-632. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Miller, Hugh; and Abelmann, Walter H.  
1967 b.-- Effects of dietary ethanol upon experimental trypanosomal (T. cruzi) myocarditis < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 126 (1), Oct., pp. 193-198, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Miller, I. J.  
1961 a.-- Post dipping lameness in sheep < J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 4. s., v. 2 (12), Dec., pp. 993, 1001. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Miller, J. A.  
1966 a.-- Do we live with sheep lice or eradicate them? Intelligent dipping gives the answer < N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 112 (4), Apr., pp. 15-17, 19, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Miller, J. K.  
1965 a.-- Variation of the soluble antigens of Trypanosoma brucei < Immunology, v. 9 (6), Dec., pp. 521-528. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Miller, Jonathan P.; et al.  
1966 a.-- Distribution and excretion of C<sup>14</sup>-labeled Abbott-16612 in experimental animals < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 8 (2), Mar., pp. 295-305. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Miller, Joseph Henry.  
1967 a.-- Fine structure of the striated border of the intestinal cells of Ancylostoma caninum < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., pp. 94-99, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Miller, L. H. [Dept. Parasitol., Med. Research Lab., S.E.A.T.O. Med. Project, Bangkok, Thailand] [See also Langer, Bernhard (Jr.); Desowitz, Robert S.; Miller, L. H.; and Vacharaphorn, Duangduen; and Desowitz, Robert S.; Pavanand, K.; Miller, L. H.; and Permpanich, B.]
- Miller, L. H.; et al.  
1967 a.-- Comparative studies on the pathology and host physiology of malaras. II. Gibbon malaria < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (4), Dec., pp. 375-383. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Miller, Max Joseph.  
1966 a.-- Observations on spermatogenesis in Onchocerca volvulus and Wuchereria bancrofti < Canad. J. Zool., v. 44 (6), Nov., pp. 1003-1006, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Miller, Max Joseph; and Bray, Robert S.  
1966 a.-- Entamoeba histolytica infections in the chimpanzee (Pan satyrus) < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Apr., pp. 386-388, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Miller, Richard L.  
1964 a.-- Making and using a cattle backrubber < Misc. [Publication] Kentucky Univ. Agric. Exten. Serv. (307), Feb., 4 pp. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Miller, Steve; and Perry, Albert S.  
1964 a.-- Insect metabolism of insecticides: Separation and purification of DDT-degrading enzymes from the human body louse < J. Agric. and Food. Chem., v. 12 (2), pp. 167-169. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Miller, T. A. [Dept. Vet. Med., Univ. Glasgow Vet. Hosp.]  
1965 d.-- Influence of age and sex on susceptibility of dogs to primary infection with Ancylostoma caninum < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 701-704. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Miller, T. A.  
1965 e.-- Persistence of immunity following double vaccination of pups with X-irradiated Ancylostoma caninum larvae < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 705-711. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Miller, T. A.  
1966 c.-- Anthelmintic activity of toluene and dichlorophen against various stages of Ancylostoma caninum in young dogs < Am. J. Vet. Research (121), v. 27, Nov., pp. 1755-1758. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Miller, T. A.  
1966 d.-- The effect of a synthetic corticosteroid upon the susceptibility of dogs to infection with the human hookworm, Necator americanus < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Apr., pp. 285-290. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Miller, T. A.  
1966 e.-- Comparison of the immunogenic efficiencies of normal and X-irradiated Ancylostoma caninum larvae in dogs < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), June, pp. 512-519. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Miller, T. A.  
1966 f.-- Blood loss during hookworm infection, determined by erythrocyte labeling with radioactive <sup>51</sup>chromium. I. Infection of dogs with normal and with X-irradiated Ancylostoma caninum < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), Oct., pp. 844-855. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Miller, T. A.  
1966 g.-- Blood loss during hookworm infection, determined by erythrocyte labeling with radioactive <sup>51</sup>chromium. II. Pathogenesis of Ancylostoma braziliense infection in dogs and cats < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), Oct., pp. 856-865. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Miller, T. A.  
1966 h.-- Preparation of a pure culture of Ancylostoma braziliense from a mixed infection of this species and Ancylostoma caninum, by single passage in kittens < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), Oct., pp. 1032-1033. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Miller, T. A.  
1967 a.-- Immunity of dogs to Ancylostoma braziliense infection following vaccination with x-irradiated Ancylostoma caninum larvae < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 150 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 508-515. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Miller, T. A.; and Cunningham, M. P.  
[1966 a.].-- Freezing of infective larvae of the dog hookworm Ancylostoma caninum < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1965, pp. 19-21. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Miller, Thomas A. [Dept. Zool. and Entom., Ohio Agric. Research and Development Center, Wooster] [See also Treece, Robert E.; and Miller, Thomas A.]
- Miller, Thomas A.; and Treece, Robert E.  
1967 a.-- Face fly biology [Abstract] < Proc. 22. Ann. Meet. North Central Br., Entom. Soc. Am., v. 22, p. 169. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Miller, Thomas A.; and Treece, Robert E.  
1968 a.-- Some relationships of face fly feeding, ovarian development, and incidence on dairy cattle < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (1), Feb., pp. 250-257. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Miller, Thomas A.; and Treece, Robert E.  
1968 b.-- Gonadotrophic cycles in the face fly, Musca autumnalis < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 61 (3), May 15, pp. 690-696, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Mills, A. Raymond.  
1967 a.-- The effect of urbanization on health in a mining area of Sierra Leone < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), pp. 114-130. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mills, Charles K.; and Kent, Naim H.  
1965 a.-- Excretions and secretions of *Trichinella spiralis* and their role in immunity < Exper. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), June, pp. 300-310, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mills, J. H. L.  
1967 a.-- Filaroidiasis in the dog: A review < J. Small Animal Practice, v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 37-43, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mills, J. H. L.; and Hirth, R. S.  
1968 a.-- Lesions caused by the hepatic trematode, *Metorchis conjunctus* Cobbold, 1860: A comparative study in Carnivora [French and German summaries] < J. Small Animal Practice, v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 1-6, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mills, Richard R. [Lab. Parasitol., Dept. Biol., Tulane Univ., New Orleans, Louisiana] [See also Lumsden, Richard Dick; Gonzalez, Guillermo; Mills, Richard R.; and Viles, J. M.; and Seed, John Richard; Sogandares-Bernal, Franklin; and Mills, Richard R.]
- Mills, Richard R.; Sogandares-Bernal, Franklin; and Seed, John Richard.  
1966 a.-- Studies on American paragonimiasis. III. Phosphomonoesterase activity < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Apr., pp. 363-366. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Milosavljevic, M. [See also Chantraine, J. M.; Milosavljevic, M.; and Witry, J.]
- Milosavljevic, M.; and Lambrechts, A.  
1964 a.-- Le traitement de l'oxyurose par pamoate de pyrvinium à dose réduite chez l'enfant < Rev. Med. Liège, v. 19 (14), Jul. 15, pp. 449-452. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Milosev, Boris Isiofivici.  
1961 a.-- Aportul intoxicației parazitare în etiopatogenia epilepsiei simptomatice < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., București, v. 6 (4), July-Aug., pp. 351-356. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Milova, I. A. Baranovskaiâ. See Baranovskaiâ-Milova, I. A.
- Milovanovic, Milan; and Sretenovic, Mihailo.  
1965 a.-- L'action de la spiramycine sur la toxoplasmose expérimentale chez la souris < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 639-642. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Milward de Andrade, Roberto. [Inst. Nac. Endem. Rurais, Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais, and Fac. Med. (Cadeira Parasitol.) Univ. Fed. Minas Gerais] [See also Cotta, Edward; and Milward de Andrade, Roberto]
- Milward de Andrade, Roberto.  
1965 a.-- Ecologia do *Australorbis glabratus* (Pulmonata, Planorbidae) em Belo Horizonte, Brasil. IV. Infecções simples e mistas dos caramujos por trematódeos [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 17 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 371-377. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mimioğlu, Mihri M.; and Ecemiş, Mustafa.  
1968 a.-- Karacabey harasi v civar köyleri sigirlerinde nokra (hypodermosis)'e karşı Neguvon tatbikatiyla ilgili araştırmalarımız [Turkish text; English summary] < Türk Vet. Hekim. Dernegi Dergisi, v. 38 (3), Mar., pp. 19-28, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mimioğlu, Mihri M.; Göksu, Kamil; and Güler, Sitki.  
1965 a.-- Tavşan uyuzu (*Sarcptes* ve *Psorptes cuniculi*) ve kedi uyuzu (*Notoedres cati*) 'nun Neguvon ve Asuntol ile tedavisi üzerinde araştırmalar (Investigations on the treatment of rabbit mange (*Sarcptes* and *Psorptes cuniculi*) and cat mange (*Notoedres cati*) with Neguvon and Asuntol) [Turkish text; English summary] < Vet. Fak. Dergisi, Ankara Univ., v. 12 (3), pp. 229-241, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mimioğlu, Mihri M.; Güralp, Nevzat; Tolgay, Nermin; and Sayin, Fahri.  
1965 a.-- Ankara civarında tilki (*Vulpes vulpes*) lerde bulduğumuz helmintler (Helminths found from foxes (*Vulpes vulpes*) and studies on the species that has been found first time in Turkey) [Turkish text; English summary] < Vet. Fak. Dergisi, Ankara Univ., v. 12 (3), pp. 164-190, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mimioğlu, Mihri M.; Ulutaş, Mustafa; and Keven, Kâzım.  
1965 a.-- Neguvon (Bayer) un atlarda *Gastrophilus intestinalis* ve *Parascaris equorum* lara etkisi üzerinde araştırmalar (Investigations on the effect of Neguvon (Bayer) against the *Gastrophilus intestinalis* and *Parascaris equorum* of horses) [Turkish text; English summary] < Vet. Fak. Dergisi, Ankara Univ., v. 12 (1), pp. 20-37, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Min, Hong Shik.  
1965 a.-- Studies on the transport of carbohydrate in *Cribidia luciliae* < J. Cell and Comp. Physiol., v. 65 (2), Apr., pp. 243-248. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Minaev, I. M.  
1965 a.-- Особенности эпизоотологии кокцидиоза цыплят при клеточном содержании (Peculiarities of epizootiology of chicken coccidiosis under cage condition) [Russian text; English summary] < Trudy Moskov. Vet. Akad., v. 48, pp. 122-125. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Minăscurtă, Cecilia; et al.  
1968 a.-- Cercetări experimentale în tratamentul hipodermozei taurinelor cu Neguvon suspensie uleioasă și Ruelene (Experimental studies on Neguvon and Ruelene treatment in bovine hypodermosis) [English, French, German and Russian summaries] < Lucrăr. Inst. Cerc. Vet. și Bioprep. "Pasteur", v. 5, 1966, pp. 417-426. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mincheva, Neviâna. [See also Bachev, K.; Mincheva, Neviâna and Buchvarov, St.; and Genov, G.; and Mincheva, Neviâna]
- Mincheva, Neviâna; and Pishchiiski, G.  
1959 a.-- Състояние на хелминтофауната по хората и селскостопанските животни в Станкедимитровска околия. б). По селскостопанските животни в околията [Composition of the helminth fauna of humans and livestock in Stankedimitrovska okoliia. b.) Livestock in the okoliia] [Bulgarian text] < Opit Borba Khelmint. Stankedimitrovska Okoliia (Stoianov), pp. 91-103. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Mincheva, Neviâna; and Pishchiiski, G.  
1959 b.-- Епидемиология и эпизоотология на най-често срещаните хелминтози и хелминтозооноза по хората и селскостопанските животни в Станкедимитровска околия. Б. Епизоотологични закони и номерности [Epidemiology and epizootiology of the most frequently found helminthiasis and helminthozoonoses of humans and livestock in Stankedimitrovska okoliia. B. Epizootiological regularities] [Bulgarian text] < Opit Borba Khelmint. Stankedimitrovska Okoliia (Stoianov), pp. 126-137. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Mincheva, Neviâna; and Pishchiiski, G.  
1959 c.-- Върху разпространението на кърлежите в околията [On the distribution of ticks in the okoliia] [Bulgarian text] < Opit Borba Khelmint. Stankedimitrovska Okoliia (Stoianov), pp. 183-186, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Mincheva, Neviâna; Pishchiiski, G.; and Bachev, K.  
1959 a.-- Опит за организиране планова борба с фасциолезата [Experiment in organizing a plan for control of fascioliasis] [Bulgarian text] < Opit Borba Khelmint. Stankedimitrovska Okoliia, pp. 168-176. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

- Mincheva, Neviāna; Pishchiĭski, G.; and Bachev, K.  
1959 b.-- ОПИТ ЗА ОРГАНИЗИРАНЕ ПЛАНОВА БОРБА С  
ЕХИНОКОКОЗАТА [Experiment in organizing a plan for  
control of echinococcosis] [Bulgarian text] < Opit  
Borba KheImint. Stankedimitrovska Okoliĭa (Stoianov),  
pp. 177-182. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mincheva, Neviāna; Radulova, Stanka; Dimitrov, St.; and  
Topalova, Eli.  
1966 a.-- РЕЗУЛТАТИ ИСПИТАНИЯ НЕКОТОРИХ ПРОТИ-  
ВОКОКЦИДИЙНИХ СРЕДСТВ (Results from testing cer-  
tain anti-coccidiosis [sic] preparations) [Bulgarian  
text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med.  
Nauk., v. 3 (4), pp. 407-411. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mincheva, Neviāna; and Sherkov, Sherko.  
1965 a.-- ИССЛЕДОВАНИЯ ВЪРХУ ИМУНИТЕТА, ПРЕДИЗ-  
ВИКАН ОТ *E. tenella* У ПИЛЕТА (Investigations into  
the immunity induced by *E. tenella* in chicks) [Bul-  
garian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet.  
Med. Nauk., v. 2 (10), pp. 975-980. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mincheva, Neviāna; and Sherkov, Sherko.  
1966 a.-- ОПИТ ЗА ИМУНИЗАЦИЯ НА ПИЛЕТА СРЕЩУ  
*E. tenella* (Attempt at the immunisation of chicks  
against *Eimeria tenella*) [Bulgarian text; Russian and  
English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 3 (8), pp.  
831-836. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mindel, J. B.; and Cwilich, Rachel.  
1964 a.-- A note on some cases of myiasis in domestic  
animals in Israel < Refuah Vet., v. 21 (3), Sept.,  
Hebrew text, pp. 136-137; English text, pp. 156-155.  
[W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mindel, N. V. See Semenova-Mindel, N. V.
- Miner, Merthyr L. [Dept. Zool. and Vet. Sc., Utah State  
Univ., Logan, Utah] See Hammond, Datus Miller; Ernst,  
John V.; and Miner, Merthyr L.; and Hammond, Datus  
Miller; Kuta, Joseph E.; and Miner, Merthyr L.; and  
Hammond, Datus Miller; Scholtyssek, Erich O.; and  
Miner, Merthyr L.
- Mines, J. J.  
1967 a.-- A technique for counting and differentiating  
microfilariae in the blood of dogs in Australia  
[Letter to editor] < Austral. Vet. J., v. 43 (12),  
Dec., p. 599. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mingoja, Quintino.  
1966 a.-- Estrutura quimica e modo de ação de drogas  
antiparasitárias < Rev. Fac. Farm. Bioquim., Univ.  
S. Paulo, v. 4 (2), July-Dec., pp. 145-174. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Minjat. See Coudert, Jean; Ambroise-Thomas, P.; Michel-  
Briun, J.; and Minjat.
- Minoccheri, Franco. See di Domizio, Giuseppe; and  
Minoccheri, Franco.
- Minton, S. A. [Assoc. Prof. Microbiol., Indiana Univ.,  
Indianapolis, U. S. A.] See Maleem, M. A.; and Minton,  
S. A.
- Mira Gutiérrez, J. A. [See also del Rey Calero, Juan; and  
Mira Gutiérrez, J. A.]
- Mira Gutiérrez, J. A.; and del Rey Calero, Juan.  
1966 a.-- Algunas consideraciones citoquímicas sobre  
los ácidos nucleicos en el *Toxoplasma gondii* [English  
summary] < Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 26 (1), Jan.-Mar.,  
pp. 95-109, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mirdamadi, H.; and Saadat-zadeh, H.  
1968 a.-- Scollices antigen free from host-protein for  
Echinococcus skin test < Health Lab. Sc., v. 5 (2),  
Apr., pp. 79-83, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Miretskiĭ, O. Īa. [See also Generalov, I. V.; Ermolenko,  
V. D.; and Miretskiĭ, O. Īa.]
- Miretskiĭ, O. Īa.  
1963 a.-- Влияние слабительной соли на состояние  
гельминтов в кишечнике хозяина [Influence of  
purgative salts on the condition of helminths in the  
host intestine] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf.  
Parazitol. USSR, pp. 76-77. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Miretskiĭ, O. Īa.; Anikina, V. V.; Pashkova, V. S.; and  
Kil'kinov, G. I.  
1966 a.-- Разработка комбинированного метода ле-  
чения гименолепидоза диатермией в сочетании с  
приемом акрихина. Сообщение третье. Состояние  
слизистой оболочки тонкого кишечника мышей,  
подвергнутых воздействию диатермии [Development  
of a combined method of hymenolepiasis treatment by  
diathermy in combination with a dose of acrichine.  
Communication 3. Condition of mucous membrane of the  
small intestine of mice exposed to the effects of dia-  
thermy] [Russian text] < Respublik. Mezhvedomstv.  
Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Problemy Parazitol.  
(6), pp. 88-94, illus. (Parazity, Promezhutochnye Khoziae-  
va i Perenoschiki). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Miretskiĭ, O. Īa.; and Meshman, M. D.  
1963 a.-- К вопросу о внутрикишечной аутореинва-  
зии при гименолепидозе [On the question of intra-  
intestinal autoreinvasion in hymenolepidosis] [Russ-  
ian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp.  
225-226. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Miretskiĭ, O. Īa.; Meshman, M. D.; and Tikhomirova, N. I.  
[1966 a.]-- Изменение иммунологической реактивности  
гименолепидозных мышей введением гидрокор-  
тизона [A change in the immunological reactivity of  
mice infected with hymenolepiasis upon the introduction  
of hydrocortisone] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn.  
Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp.  
158-162. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Miretskiĭ, O. Īa.; and Skrifabin, A. S.  
1965 a.-- Обнаружение (*Rhabditis taurica* sp. nov.)  
у ребенка (Discovery of *Rhabditis taurica* sp. nov.  
in a child) [Russian text; English and German sum-  
maries] < Helminthologia, v. 6 (1-4), pp. 13-16,  
illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Miroliubov, M. G.  
1963 a.-- Гельминтозы кошачьих и медведей Казан-  
ского зоопарка и опыт борьбы с ними [Helmin-  
thiases of Felidae and Ursidae of Kazan zoopark and  
attempts at their control] [Russian text] < Mater.  
Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90.-Let.  
Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 160-161. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Miroliubov, M. G.  
1963 b.-- К гельминтофауне домашних и некоторых  
диких жвачных ТАССР [On helminth fauna of domestic  
and some wild ruminants of TASSR] [Russian text]  
< Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch.  
90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 161-162. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Miroliubova, L. V.; Kudriashova, N. I.; and Tarasevich,  
I. V.  
1966 a.-- Применение люминесцентно-серологичес-  
кого метода для определения естественной за-  
раженности клещей-краснотелок риккетсиями  
цицугамуси (The use of fluorescent-serological  
method for determination of natural tsutsugamushi fe-  
ver infection of mites (Trombicula)) [Russian text;  
English summary] < Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i  
Immunobiol., v. 43 (7), July, pp. 36-38, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mironov, A. N.; and Gureeva, E. V.  
1963 a.-- О способах консервирования и окраски  
срезов трихинеллезного мяса (Über einige Ver-  
fahren für die Konservierung und Färbung der trichi-  
nellosen Fleischschnitten) [Russian text] < Trudy  
Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 22,  
pp. 142-146. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Mironova, I. V. [Inst. Med. Parazitol. Trop. Med. name of E. I. Martynovskii] See Astaf'ev, B. A.; and Mironova, I. V.
- Mirts, Gary.  
1966 a.-- The efficacy of thiabendazole as an anthelmintic < Missouri Vet., v. 15 (3), June, pp. 14-15. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mirzoev, F. I.  
1963 a.-- Диагностические ошибки при эхинококкозе печени большой величины (по данным наших наблюдений) [Diagnostic errors in echinococcosis of the liver in great quantities (from data in our observations)] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhani summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal (3), Mar., pp. 71-73, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Misaka, Tsutomu; Kumagai, Ryojo; Mochinaga, T.; and Naoi, Y.  
1966 a.-- Clinical experience on surgical treatment of canine filariasis [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zasshi (J. Japan. Vet. Med. Ass.), (218) v. 19 (9), Sept., pp. 488-491. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mishima, Seiya See Goto, Motoi; and Mishima, Seiya.
- Mishima, Teruaki.  
1959 a.-- On a new species of the genus Centrocestus with its life history [Japanese text] < Tokyo Iji Shinshi, v. 76 (5), May, pp. 291-299 (pp. 9-17), pls. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Mishin, A. V.  
1958 d.-- The effect of phytoncides on the motor response of the tick *Ixodes persulcatus* P. Sch. [Transl. of 1958 b] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Transl. Biol. Sc. Sect., v. 120 (1-6), May-June, pp. 492-494. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mishkin, F. M. See Kurchatov, V. I.; Petunin, F. A.; Kozin, N. P.; and Mishkin, F. M.
- Mishra, A. See Mishra, S. B.; Mishra, A.; and Mishra, S. K.
- Mishra, Benudhar. [Ph.D., Kansas State Univ.]  
1964 a.-- Relation of rumen mucinolytic bacteria and of rumen Protozoa to bloat in cattle < Diss. Abstr., v. 25 (3), Sept., p. 1464. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mishra, G. S.  
1966 a.-- A note on coccidian infection in domestic cat (*Felis domesticus*) < Indian J. Animal Health, v. 5 (1), June, pp. 11-15, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Mishra, G. S.  
1967 a.-- On intestinal protozoa in piglets < Indian Vet. J., v. 44 (4), Apr., pp. 289-290, 291, illus., [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mishra, S. B.; Mishra, A.; and Mishra, S. K.  
1966 a.-- Therapy of canine ankylostomiasis with 'Alcopar' (bephenium hydroxynaphtholate) < Indian J. Animal Health, v. 5 (1), June, pp. 65-68. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Mishra, S. K. See Mishra, S. B.; Mishra, A.; and Mishra, S. K.
- Mishra, T.  
1966 a.-- Monogenetic gill parasites of fish from the Shropshire Union Canal, Cheshire [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 19-21, Cardiff] < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., p. 12P. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mitchell, Carl J.; Hoogstraal, Harry; Schaller, George B.; and Spillett, Juan.  
1966 a.-- Ectoparasites from mammals in Kanha National Park, Madhya Pradesh, India, and their potential disease relationships < J. Med. Entom., v. 3 (2), Aug. 20, pp. 113-124. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mitchell, J. B. [Dept. Biol. Sciences, Bradford Inst. Technology] See Lees, E.; and Mitchell, J. B.
- Mitchell, Lawrence G.  
1967 a.-- *Myxidium macrocheili* n. sp. (Onidospora: Myxidiidae) from the largescale sucker *Catostomus macrocheilus* Girard and a synopsis of the Myxidium of North American freshwater vertebrates < J. Protozool., v. 14 (3), Aug., 415-424, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mitchell, Paul D.; and Slack, John M.  
1966 a.-- Hyper-reactivity of rabbits sensitized with  *Bartonella bacilliformis* < J. Bacteriol., v. 92 (3), Sept., pp. 769-779, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mitchell, R. P. (jr.). [Strain Hatchery, Dalton, Georgia] See Hletner, J. K.; Mitchell, R. P. (jr.); and Tugwell, Robert L.
- Mitchell, Rodger David.  
1962 a.-- The musculature of a trombiculid mite, *Blankartia ascoscuteellaris* (Walch) < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 55 (1), Jan., 106-119, illus. [Issued Jan. 15] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mitchell, Rodger David.  
1965 a.-- Population regulation of a water mite parasitic on unionid mussels < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), Dec., pp. 990-996, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mitenev, V. K. [Petrozavod. Govt. Univ. honoring Kuusinen] See Pigulevskii, S. V.; and Mitenev, V. K.
- Mitrani Levy, David. [Lab. Invest. Immunol. Dir. Invest. Immunol., Dir. Invest. Salud Pub., S.S.A. México] See Salazar Mallen, Mario; González-Barranco, Dolores; and Mitrani Levy, David
- Mitrokhin, V. U.; and Popp, V. K.  
1965 a.-- Санитарно-гигиеническое состояние пастбища при химиофилактике гельминтозов [Sanitary and hygienic condition of pastures for chemical prophylaxis of helminthiasis] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 464-466. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mitrokhin, V. U.; and Popp, V. K.  
1965 b.-- Опыт химиофилактики желудочно-кишечных стронгилятозов и диктиокаулеза овец [Experimental chemo-prophylaxis of gastro-intestinal stronglosis and dictyocaulosis of sheep] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 162-164. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mitrovic, M.  
1968 a.-- Sulfadimethoxine in prevention of turkey coccidiosis < Poultry Science, v. 47 (1), Jan., pp. 314-319. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mitrovic, M.; and Bauernfeind, J. C.  
1967 a.-- Sulfadimethoxine therapy of avian coccidiosis < Poultry Science, v. 46 (2), Mar., pp. 402-411. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mitsina, A. L. See Paskal'skaia, M. Iu.; and Mitsina, A. L.
- Mitskevich, Vera Iulianovna.  
1963 a.-- Трёматоды северных оленей [Trematodes of *Rangifer tarandus*] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Povol'shch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 158-159. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mitskevich, Vera Iulianovna.  
1963 b.-- Элафостронгилез северных оленей [Ela-phostrongylosis of *Rangifer tarandus*] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Povol'shch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 159-160. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Mitskevich, Vera Iulianovna.  
1963 c.-- Элафостронгилез северных оленей [*Elaphostromylyus rangiferi* of *Rangifer tarandus*] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 421-423. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mitskevich, Vera Iulianovna.  
1963 d.-- Трёматоды северных оленей (*Rangifer tarandi*) [Trematodes of reindeer (*Rangifer tarandi*)] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 226-228. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Mitskevich, Vera Iulianovna.  
1964 b.-- Возбудители цестодозов северного оленя [Causative agents of cestodiasis of *Rangifer tarandus*] [Russian text] < Sborn. Rabot Leningrad. Vet. Inst. (25), pp. 123-128. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mitskevich, Vera Iulianovna.  
1965 a.-- К материалам по гельминтофауне северного оленя [On material of the helminth fauna of *Rangifer tarandus*] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 164-170. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mitskevich, Vera Iulianovna.  
1965 b.-- К эпизоотологии диктиокаулеза оленей (*Rangifer tarandi*) [On the epizootiology of dictyocaulosis of *Rangifer tarandi*] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 148-154. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mitskevich, Vera Iulianovna.  
1966 a.-- К гельминтофауне северного оленя (*Rangifer tarandi* Linnaeus, 1758) [On the helminth fauna of *Rangifer tarandi*] [Russian text] < Respublik. Mezhdovedstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Problemy Parazitol. (6), pp. 95-100. (Parazity, Promeshchtochnye Khoziaeva i Perenoschiki). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mitsui, Genzo. [Dept. Parasitol., Inst. Infect Dis., Univ. Tokyo. [See also Nishi, Saburo; Mitsui, Genzo; and Sasa, Manabu; and Sasa, Manabu; Mitsui, Genzo; Kakegawa, Seishi; and Yamamoto, Kenji; and Tasaka, Sadaharu; Mitsui, Genzo; Sakuma, Sadashige; and Kawai, Kiyo-yuki]]  
Mitsui, Genzo; Sasa, Manabu; and Sato, Koji.  
1963 a.-- Epidemiological observations on the results of microfilarial surveys made in the Amami Islands [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 331 (p. 79). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mitsui, Genzo; Kakegawa, Seishi; Sasa, Manabu; and Yamamoto, Kenji.  
1964 a.-- A survey of intestinal helminthic infections of people in Uken-Village, Amami Island [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 347 (p. 79). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mitsutomi, Shingo; et al.  
1952 a.-- Study of tsutsugamushi. (21). On chigger mites in the mountain area of Kyushu [Japanese text] < Tokyo Ijii Shinshi, v. 69 (4), Apr., p. 230 (p. 18), illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mitterpák, Jozef.  
1965 a.-- Abhängigkeit einer richtigen Wertung der Wirkung von Defasziolisationspräparaten von der Wahl der Kontrollmethode (The dependence of the right evaluation of the effect of antifasciolotic preparations upon the choice of the control method) [German text; English and Russian summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 6 (1-4), 89-96. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mitterpák, Jozef.  
1965 b.-- Einfluss des Makroorganismus und des Parasiten (*Fasciola hepatica*) auf die Effektivität von Antifasziolose-Präparaten (The effect of macroorganisms and the parasite (*Fasciola hepatica*) upon the efficiency of antifasciolotic preparations) [German text; English and Russian summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 6 (1-4) pp. 155-164. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mituch, Ján.  
1964 f.-- Nález cicavice *Lyperosomum armenicum* (Scherbakova, 1942) v pečeni plcha lesného *Dryomys nitedula* (Pallas, 1787) na Slovensku (Finding of the trematode *Lyperosomum armenicum* Scherbakova, 1942 in the liver of *Dryomys nitedula* (Pallas, 1787) in Slovakia) [Russian, English and German summaries] < Sborn. Prác Tatransk. Národ. Parku., (7), pp. 134-139, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mituch, Ján.  
1965 a.-- Beitrag zur Erkenntnis der Helminthenfauna von *Miniopterus schreibersii* (Kuhl, 1819) in der Slowakei (CSSR) (The knowledge of the helminth fauna of *Miniopterus schreibersii*, (Kuhl, 1819) in Slovakia (CSSR)) [German text; English and Russian summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 6 (1-4), 109-119, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Miyachi, Keisuke.  
1959 b.-- Biological study on direct and indirect infection through intermediate host in *Hymenolepis nana* [Japanese text] < Tokyo Ijii Shinshi, v. 76 (7), July, pp. 421-425 (pp. 3-7). [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Miyahara, Michiaki. [Cent. Clin. Lab., Kyushu Univ. Hosp.]  
See Tada, Isao; Kawashima, Kenjiro; Nishimura, Kenichi; and Miyahara, Michiaki; and Tada, Isao; Kawashima, Kenjiro; and Miyahara, Michiaki; and Tada, Isao; and Miyahara, Michiaki.
- Miyake, Masahi.  
1967 a.-- The pathology of schistosomiasis in Japan < Bilharziasis, Internat. Acad. Path., Special Monogr. (F.K. Mostofi), pp. 140-156, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Miyake, T. See Yoshida, Yukio; Miyake, T.; Nakanishi, Yasuo; and Nishida, K.
- Miyamoto, Kenji.  
1965 a.-- Studies on intermediate hosts of bovine Thelazia. II. Investigation on Miyake Island, Tokyo [Japanese text; English summary] < Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 16 (4), Dec. 30, pp. 270-273, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Miyasato, E. See Murakami, Fuminari; Miyasato, E.; and Uehara, Nobutaka.
- Miyata, Itoku.  
1962 a.-- Complementary [sic] studies on the post-embryonal development of *E. pancreaticum* [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), pp. 31-32. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Miyazaki, Ichiro. [Dept. Parasitol., Fac. Med. Kyushu Univ., Fukuoka, Japan] [See also Kwo, Eh-Hoa; and Miyazaki, Ichiro]  
Miyazaki, Ichiro.  
1964 a.-- Notes on the metacercaria of *Paragonimus kelleicotti* Ward, 1908 in North America (Trematoda: Troglotrematidae) [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (5), Oct., pp. 453-457 (pp. 75-79), illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Miyazaki, Ichiro.  
1968 a.-- *Gnathostoma doloresi* Tubangui, 1925 from pigs in New Guinea < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 186-187, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Miyazaki, Ichiro; and Chiu, Jui Kuan.  
1962 b.-- On the lung fluke Paragonimus iloktsuenensis Chen first recognized in Taiwan [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 31. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Miyazaki, Ichiro; and Dunn, Frederick L.  
1965 b.-- Gnathostoma malaysiae from rats in Malaysia [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 325-326 (pp. 37-38). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Miyazaki, Ichiro; Hamajima, Fusanori; and Ishii, Yoichi.  
1964 a.-- On the development of the metacercariae of Paragonimus miyazakii in the crab hosts [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 319-320 (pp. 51-52). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Miyazaki, Ichiro; and Harinasuta, Tranakhit.  
1966 a.-- The first human case of Paragonimus heterotrematus [Proc. Lab. Meet. Parasitol. and Trop. Med., Bangkok, Dec. 16, 1966] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 49 (12), Dec., p. 970. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Miyazaki, Ichiro; and Harinasuta, Tranakhit.  
1966 b.-- The first case of human paragonimiasis caused by Paragonimus heterotrematus Chen et Hsia, 1964 < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (4), Dec., pp. 509-514, illus., pl. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Miyazaki, Ichiro; Ishii, Yoichi; and Hamajima, Fusanori.  
1963 a.-- Paragonimus found from Potamon dehaani in Fukuoka Prefecture (continued) [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 345-346 (pp. 93-94). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Miyazaki, Ichiro; Kawashima, Kenjiro; and Tan, Min Hwa.  
1968 a.-- Paratelmusa maculata de Man, 1879, a new crustacean host record for Paragonimus westermani (Kerbert, 1878) in Malaysia < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 178-179, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Miyazaki, Ichiro; and Lee, Hong-Fang.  
1963 a.-- Paragonimus in Malaya [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 346-347 (pp. 94-95). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Miyazaki, Ichiro; and Mazzotti, Luis.  
1964 a.-- Investigation of the genus Paragonimus in Central and North America [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 293 (p. 25). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Miyazaki, Ichiro; and Vajrasthira, Suvajra.  
1967 a.-- Occurrence of the lung fluke Paragonimus heterotrematus Chen et Hsia, 1964, in Thailand < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., p. 207. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Miyazaki, Ichiro; and Vajrasthira, Suvajra.  
1967 b.-- Occurrence of the lung fluke Paragonimus macrorchis Chen, 1962 in Thailand < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., pp. 894-895, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Miyazato, Takashi. [See also Hosokawa, Shuji; Miyazato, Takashi; Toyohara, Mamoru; and Iki, H.]
- Miyazato, Takashi; and Hosokawa, Shuji  
1964 a.-- The heterotopic parasitism of Paragonimus and Filaria found by biopsy [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 355 (p. 87). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Miyazato, Takashi; Inoue, A.; and Hosokawa, Shuji.  
1962 a.-- On change of ova of Glonorchis sinensis and Metagonimus yokogawai [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakka Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 24. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Miyazato, Takashi; Murakami, S.; Hosokawa, Shuji; and Inoue, A.  
1965 a.-- Field work on rice field dermatitis at Azuki, Yanai City. II. [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 391 (p. 103). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mizell, John Dary. [Sacramento State Coll., California] [See also Crane, John W.; and Mizelle, John Dary; and Kritsky, Delane C.; and Mizelle, John Dary; and Rogers, Wilmer A.; and Mizelle, John Dary]
- Mizelle, John Dary; and Kritsky, Delane C.  
1967 a.-- Studies on monogenetic trematodes XXXVI. Gyrodactylid parasites of importance to California fishes < Calif. Fish and Game, v. 53 (4), Oct., pp. 264-272, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mizelle, John Dary; and Kritsky, Delane C.  
1967 b.-- Studies on monogenetic trematodes. XXX. Five new species of Gyrodactylus from the Pacific tomcod, Microgadus proximus (Girard) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 263-269, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mizelle, John Dary; and Kritsky, Delane C.  
1967 c.-- Unilatus gen. n., a unique neotropical genus of Monogenea < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 1113-1114, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mizelle, John Dary; and Kritsky, Delane C.  
1967 d.-- Studies on monogenetic trematodes. XXXII. New species of marine Gyrodactylinae from California with the proposal of Archigyrodactylus gen. n. < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (2), July, pp. 130-136, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mizelle, John Dary; Kritsky, Delane C.; and Bury, R. B.  
1968 a.-- Studies on monogenetic trematodes. XLI. Gyrodactylus ensatus sp. n., the first species of the genus described from amphibia < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Apr., pp. 281-282, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mizgireva, M. F.  
1966 a.-- Сравнительная вирулентность штаммов Eutambea histolytica, выделенных от больных и различных групп носителей (Comparative virulence of Eutambea histolytica strains isolated from patients and different groups of carriers) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazit. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 35 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 201-204. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mizgireva, M. F.  
1966 b.-- К вопросу об изменчивости вирулентных свойств E. histolytica (On variability of virulent properties of E. histolytica) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazit. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 35 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 673-676. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mizuno, Tetsuo. [See also Handa, Keizaburo; Mizuno, Tetsuo; and Yanagisawa, Rikio; and Koyama, Toranobu; Aki-moto, Hiroshi; Mizuno, Tetsuo; and Yanagisawa, Rikio; and Sasaki, Masahiko; Matsumura, Masaki; Mizuno, Tetsuo; and Yanagisawa, Rikio; and Sekine, Kenji; Mizuno, Tetsuo; and Yanagisawa, Rikio]
- Mizuno, Tetsuo; Ito, S. 7; and Yanagisawa, Rikio.  
1964 a.-- Studies on the infection mode of hookworms. XVII. Experimental infection in the human host with the infective larvae [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 357-358 (pp. 88-89). [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Mizuno, Tetsuo; Onodera, H.; Watanabe, Eichi; and Yanagisawa, Rikio.  
1962 a.-- Studies on the infection mode of hookworm X. Experimental infection on the human host with the infective larvae < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 42. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mohan, Ram Narain.  
1968 a.-- Diseases and parasites of buffaloes. Part III. Parasitic and miscellaneous diseases < Vet. Bull., Weybridge, v. 38 (11), Nov., pp. 735-756. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mohamed, Nabila H. [Dept. Parasitology, Fac. Med., Ain-Shams Univ., Abbassia, Cairo, U. A. R.] See Rifaat, M. A.; Morsy, T. A.; Sadek, M. S. M.; and Mohamed, Nabila H.
- Mohamed, Hussein Aly.  
[1963 a].-- Anaesthetic management for operations for portal hypertension < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 415-419. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Mogi, Michiko. [Central Research Lab., Daiichi Seiyaku Co., Ltd., Tokyo] See Oshima, Yasuo; Kasahara, Akira; Onodera, Takeshi; and Mogi, Michiko.
- Moggia, Julio Bruno.  
1966 a.-- Hidatidosis en el Ecuador < Rev. Ecuator. Hig. y Med. Trop., v. 23 (3), Sept.-Dec., pp. 259-266. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mofty, Anwar El. See El-Mofty, Anwar.
- Mofti, Mohammed Abdel-Menem El. See El-Mofty, Mohammed Abdel Menem.
- Moestafa, Siti Hadidjah; and McConnaughey, Bayard H.  
1966 a.-- Catostylus ouwensi (Rhizostomeae, Catostylidae) a new jellyfish from Irian (New Guinea) and Ouwensia catostyli n. gen., n. sp., parasitic in C. ouwensi < Treubia, v. 27 (1), Aug., pp. 1-9, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Møller, Tage.  
1968 a.-- A survey on toxoplasmosis and encephalitozoonosis in laboratory animals [English and German summaries] < Ztschr. Versuchstierk., v. 10 (1-3), pp. 27-38, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Moeller, Floyd E. See Showers, Robert E.; Jones, Augustine; and Moeller, Floyd E.
- Modaressi, H. See Couinaud, C.; Sultan, R.; Modaressi, H.; and Malamud, S.
- Mochinaga, T. See Misaka, Tsutomu; Kumagai, Ryozo, Mochinaga, T.; and Naoi, Y.
- Mladenović, Ž.; Sibalić, Slobodan; and Slavica, M.  
1966 a.-- Mogućnost zaštite pilića od cecalne kokcidioze vakcinom sa zračenim oocistama (The possibility of protection of chickens from cecal coccidiosis by means of vaccine with irradiated oocysts) [English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 20 (7), pp. 527-530. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mladenović, Ž. [Inst. Prim. Nukl. Energ. Poljopr. Vet. i Sumarstv. Zemun. Vet. Stan., Zagubica i Vet. Zavod, Zemun-Subotica] [See also Miklijan, S.; Movsesijan, M.; Mladenović, Ž.; and Sokolić, Ante; and Movsesijan, M.; Sokolić, Ante; and Mladenović, Ž.]
- Mizuno, Tetsuo; Shimokawa, Tetsuo; and Yanagisawa, Rikio.  
1964 a.-- Studies on the infection mode of hookworms. XVI. Experimental infection into the human host with the infective larvae [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 322-323 (pp. 54-55). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mohan, Ram Narain; and Pathak, R. C.  
1966 a.-- Prevalence of anaplasmosis in ruminants in Northern India < Indian Vet. J., v. 43 (8), Aug., pp. 685-689. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mohanty, G. C. See Sahoo, B. N.; and Mohanty, G. C.
- Mohieldin, M. Safwat.  
1962 a.-- The influence of bilharziasis on the endemicity of typhoid and paratyphoid fevers < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962) Part 1, pp. 575-581. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Mohiuddin, Ahmed; Pal, Riaz A.; and Warsi, A. A.  
1967 a.-- Haemogregarina echisi n. sp. from the saw-scaled viper Echis carinatus of the Sind Region of West Pakistan < J. Protozool., v. 14 (2), May, pp. 255-259, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mohiuddin, Sh. Gh.; and Lone, Mohamad Maqbool.  
1967 a.-- Incidence and control of endo-parasites in ducks < Indian Vet. J., v. 44 (6), June, pp. 493-495. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mohring, M. See Richter, H.; Voigt, O.; and Mohring, M.
- Mohsen, Amin.  
[1963 a].-- Rural sanitation in relation to bilharziasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 695-704. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Moillet, T. K.  
1950 a.-- Some preliminary observations on the life-history of Cuterebra tenebrosa Coquillet < Proc. Entom. Soc. Brit. Columbia, v. 46, May 15, pp. 1-3. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Moir, R. J. [Univ. Western Australia, Perth] See Purser, D. B. and Moir, R. J.
- Mokhless, Abd El-Salam.  
1962 b.-- Bilharzial seminal vesiculitis. A radiological, anatomical, and pathological study < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 559-566. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Molina, Alberto C. See Aragon, Ignacio Racedo; and Molina, Alberto C.
- Molina, Rafael Rodríguez. See Rodríguez-Molina, Rafael.
- Molina Pasquel, Claudio. [Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., Dir. Invest. Salud. Pub., S. S. A. México] [See also Hernández y Silva, Javier; and Molina Pasquel, Claudio]
- Molina Pasquel, Claudio; Hernández y Silva, Javier; and Rosas, Margarita.  
1967 a.-- Tratamiento de la amibiasis intestinal con estearato de eritromicina de liberación regulada con cubierta enterica (A-16535) [English summary] < Rev. Invest. Salud. Pub., Mexico, v. 27 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 321-326. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Molloy, J. O.; and Ormerod, W. E.  
1965 a.-- Two types cytoplasmic granule in Trypanosoma rhodesiense < Exper. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Aug., pp. 57-64, illus., pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Molnár, Kálmán.  
1963 a.-- Mono- és digenetikus mételyek halakból (Mono- and digenetic trematodes from fishes) [English summary] < Allat. Közlem., v. 50 (1-4), pp. 103-107. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Molnár, Kálmán.  
1966 d.-- A ligulosis jelentőségéről < Magy. Tudomán. Akad., Agrártud. Osztál. Közlem., v. 25 (3-4), pp. 416-419, illus. [W<sup>c</sup>.]

- Molnár, Kálmán.  
1967 a.-- Morphology and development of *Philometra abdominalis* Nybelin, 1928 <Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 17 (3), pp. 293-300, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Molnár, Kálmán.  
1968 a.-- *Bothriocephalus phoxini* sp. n. (Cestoda, Pseudophyllidea) from *Phoxinus phoxinus* L. <Folia Parasitol., v. 15 (1), pp. 83-86, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Molyneux, D. H.  
1967 a.-- Feeding behaviour of the larval rat flea *Nosopsyllus fasciatus* Bosc [Letter to editor] <Nature, London (5102), v. 215, Aug. 12, p. 779. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Monchenko, V. I. [Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR] [See also Shcherban, N. P.; Monchenko, V. I.; and Shovkopliias, M. N.; and Michajlow, Włodzimierz; and Monchenko, V. I.]
- Monchenko, V. I.  
1961 c.-- О восприимчивости циклопов разных полов и возрастов к заражению личинками *Drepanidotaenia lanceolata* (Bloch) [On the susceptibility of Cyclops of various sexes and ages to infection by larvae of *Drepanidotaenia lanceolata* (Bloch)] [Russian text] <Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 298-303. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Monchenko, V. I.  
1967 a.-- *Paradinemula polonica* gen. n. et sp. n.-- a new representative of Euglenoidina--parasites of copepod eggs <Bull. Acad. Polon. S., Cl. II, v. 15 (2), pp. 101-104, illus., pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Moncol, Daniel J. [See also Batte, Edward Guy; Moncol, Daniel J.; and Barber, Clifford Warren]
- Moncol, Daniel J.; and Batte, Edward Guy.  
1967 a.-- Porcine strongyloidosis treatment and control <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 151 (9), Nov., pp. 1177-1181. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Moncol, Daniel J.; and Batte, Edward Guy.  
1967 b.-- Peripheral blood eosinophilia in porcine ascariasis <Cornell Vet., v. 57 (1), Jan., pp. 96-107. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Monetchikova, M. I.; Mel'nikova, A. S.; Rodionov, P. S. 2; and Bukharina, M. G.  
1963 a.-- Испытание антгельминтиков при стрептокарое, тетрамерозе и полиморфозе уток [Use of anthelmintics for streptocariosis, tetramerosis and polymorphosis of ducks] [Russian text] <Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf. Posviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., p. 165. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mong, Faith N. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Massachusetts, Amherst] [See Roberts, Larry S.; and Mong, Faith N.]
- Monier, J. C.; Ruel, J. P.; and Richard, M. H.  
1967 a.-- Facteur antinucléaire spécifique du noyau des trypanosomes: Type, nature et signification [English summary] <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 113 (2), Aug., pp. 175-182, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Monisov, A. A.  
1966 a.-- К вопросу об усовершенствовании методики опроса населения на тениаринхоз (Improvement of the method of questioning the population for Taeniarhynchus infestation) [Russian text; English summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (4), pp. 492-494. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Monisov, A. A.  
1967 a.-- Особенности эпидемиологии тениаринхоза в Рушанском районе Западного Памира (Specificities of taeniarhynchosis epidemiology in the Rushan district of the Western Pamir) [Russian text; English summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 88-95. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Monisov, A. A.; and Niezbekov, Kh.  
1966 a.-- Результаты дегельминтизации больных тениаринхозом феносалом в комбинации с дихлорофеном или акрихином (Results of dehelminthization of taeniarhynchosis patients with phenasal in combination with dichlorophene or acriquine) [Russian text; English summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 603-604. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Monjour, L. [Organ. Recherches Alimen. Nutrition africaines, Dakar] [See Gretillat, Simon; Monjour, L.; and Vassiliades, Georges; and Pautrizel, Raymond; Dargelos, R.; Duret, Jeanne Marie Louise Georgette; and Monjour, L.]
- Monjusiau, A. G. M. [See Lagraulet, Jean R. C.; Monjusiau, A. G. M.; and Dessolle, N.]
- Monod, Théodore.  
1961 a.-- Sur in isopode asellote du genre Bagatus reueilli sur un poisson du Sénégal [English summary] <Crustaceana, v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 68-77, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Monserrat Font, J. [See Pinos Marsell, T. A.; Figuerola Duran, J.; and Monserrat Font, J.]
- Montalvo, Francisco [See Reeves, Richard E.; Montalvo, Francisco; and Sillero, Antonio.]
- Montañés, Manuel Royo. [See Royo Montañés, Manuel.]
- Montasir, Magda M. [Fac. Med., Alexandria (U.A.R.)] [See Fikry, M. Essam; Montasir, Magda M.; Salem, Hassan Hilmy; and El-Dorry, K.; and Abd-Rabbo, Hassan; and Montasir, Magda M.]
- Monteiro, Warton; Pellegrino, Jose; and da Silva, M. L. Henriques.  
1968.-- Unusual oogram pattern in mice after niridazole treatment <J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 175-176, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Monteiro de Barros, Oscar.  
1939 b.-- Aspeto clinico da necrose amebiana incipiente do figado <Rev. Clin. S. Paulo, v. 6 (3), Sept., pp. 91-95. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Monteoliva, M. [Inst. López-Neyra Parasitol. and Dept. Bioquim., Fac. Farm., Granada, Spain] [See Sanchez Rasero, Francisco; Monteoliva, M.; and Mayor, F.]
- Montestruc, Etienne.  
1958 b.-- Considérations sur les signes de début et l'immunité dans la bilharziose. A propos d'une épidémie de bilharziose à *Sch. mansoni* <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Outre-Mer. (271), v. 30, Oct. 15, pp. 122, 124, 126. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Montgomery, G. G.  
1968 a.-- Rate of tick attachment to a white-tailed fawn <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 79 (2), Apr., pp. 528-531. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Montgomery, G. G.; and Hawkins, R. E.  
1967 a.-- Lone star ticks from white-tailed deer in Illinois <Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc., v. 60 (2), p. 203. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Montroni, Luigi.  
1965 b.-- *Cysticercus pisiformis* in fegato di lepore <Zooprofilassi, v. 20 (7), July, pp. 349-352, pl., microphoto. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Moore, Donald E.; and Warren, Kenneth S.  
1967 a.-- Hepatosplenic schistosomiasis mansoni and japonica compared in mice each infected with one pair of worms < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), pp. 104-109, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Moore, Donald V. [Univ. Texas Southwest. Med. School, Dallas] [See also McAnnally, Roy D.; and Moore, Donald V.; and Nelson, John D.; McConnell, Thomas H.; and Moore, Donald V.]
- Moore, Donald V.  
1967 a.-- Fluorescent antibody studies on the immunopathology of schistosomiasis mansoni < Bilharziasis, Internat. Acad. Path., Special Monogr. (F.K. Mostofi), pp. 270-285, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Moore, G. John [U.S. Dept. Health, Educ. and Welfare, Pub. Health Ser., Nat. Inst. Health, Nat. Inst. Allergy and Infectious Dis., Rocky Mt. Lab., Hamilton, Montana] See Bell, John Frederick; Clifford, Carleton Merritt (jr.); Moore, G. John; and Raymond, George; and Clifford, Carleton Merritt (jr.); Bell, John Frederick; Moore, G. John; and Raymond, George.
- Moore, J. E.  
1966 a.-- New records of leeches (Hirudinea) from Saskatchewan < Canad. Field-Naturalist, v. 80 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 59-60. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Moore, Kenneth E. [Dept. Microbiol. and Surgery, St. Louis Univ. School Med., St. Louis, Mo.] See Kusel, J. Peter; Moore, Kenneth E.; and Weber, Morton M.
- Moore, Lucius Lee Ardery (jr.) See Crandall, Richard Bradford; and Moore, Lucius Lee Ardery (jr.).
- Moore, Melba M. [M.D., Vet. Admin. Hosp., McKinsey, Texas] See McDonald, Hemprove G.; and Moore, Melba M.
- Moore, P. J. [Overseas Staff, Med. Research Council] See Duke, B. O. Lyndhurst; Lewis, D. J.; and Moore, P. J.; and Duke, B. O. Lyndhurst; Scheffel, P. D.; Guyon, J.; and Moore, P. J.
- Moore, Pruett (jr.). [M.D., Nat. Inst. Health, Training Fellow] See Cain, G. Douglas; Moore, Pruett (jr.); and Patterson, Marcel.
- Moorhouse, Douglas E.  
1966 a.-- Observations on copulation in Ixodes holocyclus Neumann and the feeding of the male < J. Med. Entom., v. 3 (2), Aug. 20, pp.168-171, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Moorhouse, Douglas E.; and Tatchell, R. J.  
1966 a.-- The feeding processes of the cattle-tick Boophilus microplus (Canestrini): A study in host-parasite relations. Part I. Attachment to the host < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., pp. 623-632, illus., pl. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Mooro, Hisham. [M.Ch., Dept. Surg., Fac. Med., Cairo Univ.] See Abu-Zikry, A.; Ibrahim, Amin A.; Hammam, A. S.; and Mooro, Hisham.
- Moose, John William. [Dept. Med. Zool., 406th Med. Lab., U. S. Army Med. Command, Japan, APO San Francisco 96343] See Sawada, Toshisada; Takei, Kazutoshi; Williams, James E.; and Moose, John William.
- Moose, John William; Williams, James E.; and Yamaguchi, Shohei.  
1965 a.-- Experimental infection of mice with tail-less Schistosoma japonicum cercariae < Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 18 (4), Aug., pp. 225-226. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Moose, John William; Williams, James E.; and Yoshimura, Kentaro.  
1966 a.-- Experimental schistosomiasis japonica in the rhesus monkey. A comparison of the Ilan (Taiwan) and Japanese strains < Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 19 (3), June, pp. 137-146, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Mora, Antonio José; Rivas, Armando; González Guerra, Luis; and Zsogón, Luis.  
1964 a.-- La incidencia de lesiones oculares en 5,405 oncocercosos examinados < Rev. Venez. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 29 (1), Mar., pp. 83-89, pl. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Moraillon, P.  
1962 b.-- Maladies nutritionnelles et parasitaires chez les ovins < Fourrages (10), June, pp. 18-24. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Moraillon, P.; and Yalcin, N.  
1965 b.-- Emploi du diazinon contre les parasites externes des animaux < Patre (129), Dec., p. 35. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- de Morais, Tito [Inst. Endemic Dis., Baghdad Iraq] See El-Gindy, Mohamed S.; Baquir, Hikmat; de Morais, Tito; and Radhaway, Ibrahim A.
- Moral, A. [Cátedra Farmacol., Fac. Vet. Madrid] See Sanz, F.; Jurado, R.; Moral, A.; and Relimpio, A.
- Morales, Rafael.  
1958 a.-- Comprobaciones a nuestro trabajo sobre la Dermatobia cyaniventris publicada en 1911 [Reprint of 1911? in Juventud Med.] < Rev. Colegio Med., Guatemala, v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 249-253, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Morales, T. A. See del Castillo, J.; and Morales, T. A.
- Morales Pleguezuelo, M.; and Jiménez Díaz, C.  
1965 a.-- Algunas linfopatas menos conocidas. II. La linfadenopatia de Piringer-Kuchinka [English and German summaries] < Rev. Clin. Españ., v. 98 (2), July 31, pp. 97-101, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Morandi, L.  
1966 a.-- Precocità della coccidiosi nei vitelli [English summary] < Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 89 (10), Oct., pp. 326-328. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Moravec, František.  
1966 a.-- Hexameta bozkovi n. sp. (Nematoda: Ascaridae) a new nematode from Vipera ammodytes (L.) from Bulgaria < Folia Parasitol., v. 13 (1), pp. 57-63, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Moravec, Frantisek.  
1967 a.-- The systematic status of the genus Sterliadochona Skrjabin, 1946 (Nematoda: Rhabdochtonidae) < Folia Parasitol., v. 14 (4), pp. 371-376, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Moravec, František.  
1968 a.-- Species of the genus Rhabdochona Railliet, 1916 (Nematoda: Rhabdochtonidae) from fishes of Czechoslovakia < Folia Parasitol., v. 15 (1), pp. 29-40, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Mordasov, P. M. See Bitiukov, P. A.; and Mordasov, P. M.
- Moreau, Guy. [Lab. C. N. R. Z., Jouy-en-Josas et Station Biol. Eyzies] See Arvy, Lucie; and Moreau, Guy.
- Moreau, Jean-Paul. See Dodin, André; Brygoo, Edouard R.; Richaud, J.; and Moreau, Jean-Paul; and Dodin, André; and Moreau, Jean-Paul; and Dodin, André; Moreau, Jean-Paul and Lambert, C. R.; and Dodin, André; Moreau, Jean-Paul; and Ratovondrahety.



- Moreau, Robert C. See Robbs, Max; and Moreau, Robert C.
- Morehouse, Neal Francis. [Appl. Research Dept., Salisbury Lab., Charles City, Iowa] [See also Yattin, Robert Dahl; Zeller, Harold, R. L.; and Morehouse, Neal Francis]
- Morehouse, Neal Francis.  
1965 a.-- Liver regeneration in blackhead infected turkeys [abstract] < Proc. 13. World's Poultry Cong. Scot. papers, p. 433. [W.]
- Morehouse, Neal Francis; Rude, T. A.; and Vatos, Robert Dahlstedt.  
1968 a.-- Liver regeneration in blackhead infected turkeys treated with 1,2-dimethyl-5-nitroimidazole < Avian Dis., v. 12 (1), Feb., pp. 85-95, pl. [W.]
- Morel, Pierre Claude.  
1963 d.-- Compte-rendu. Deuxième Réunion du groupe d'Experts F.A.O.-O.I.E.U. sur les maladies du bétail transmises par les tiques. Le Caire, 3-10 Décembre, 1962 < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 59 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 466-478. [W.]
- Morel, Pierre Claude.  
1965 f.-- Redescription de *Ixodes dipropoda* Neumann, 1907 (Acariens, Ixodidae) < Acarologia, v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 274-280, illus. [W.]
- Morel, Pierre Claude.  
1965 g.-- Description de *Hemaphysalis tauffliebi* n. sp. d'Afrique centrale (Acariens, Ixodidae) < Acarologia, v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 281-285, illus. [W.]
- Morel, Pierre Claude.  
1965 h.-- Etude sur les tiques du bétail en Guadeloupe et Martinique. I. Les tiques et leur distribution (Acariens, Ixodidae) [Spanish and English summaries] < Rev. Elevage Médi. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 19 (3), pp. 307-321, maps. [Issued 4. Trimestre] [W.]
- Morel, Pierre Claude.  
1966 e.-- Description de *Ixodes (Spinixodes) demerui* n. sp. de Madagascar (Acariens, Ixodidae) < Acarologia, v. 8 (2), Apr., pp. 200-207, illus. [W.]
- Morel, Pierre Claude.  
1966 d.-- Sur quelques larves d'*Ixodes* Latreille, 1796, d'Afrique (Acariens Ixodidae) < Acarologia, v. 8 (2), Apr., pp. 208-221, illus. [W.]
- Morel, Pierre Claude.  
1967 a.-- Etude sur les tiques du bétail en Guadeloupe et Martinique. II. Agents pathogènes transmis par les tiques [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Médi. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 20 (2), pp. 291-295. [W.]
- Morel, Pierre Claude.  
1967 b.-- Etude sur les tiques du bétail en Guadeloupe et Martinique. III. Résistance de la tique *Bombus* *microphilus* contre le gammae aux Antilles Françaises [British and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Médi. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 20 (3), pp. 451-456. [W.]
- Morel, Pierre Claude.  
1967 c.-- Les tiques des animaux sauvages des Antilles (Acariens, Ixodidae) < Acarologia, v. 9 (2), July, pp. 343-352. [W.]
- Morel, Pierre Claude; and Fauran, Pierre.  
1967 a.-- Présence en Guadeloupe de l'ornithodore *Aleocharbia macedoniensis* (Fox, 1947) (Acariens, Ixodidae) < Acarologia, v. 9 (2), July, pp. 338-340. [W.]
- Morel, Pierre-Claude; and Nouchet, Jean.  
1965 a.-- Les tiques du Cameroun (Ixodidae et Argasidae) < Ann. Parasitol., v. 10 (4), July-Aug., pp. 477-496. [W.]
- Morel, Pierre-Claude; and Ragues, Jean.  
1967 a.-- Présence en France d'*Hemaphysalis hispanica* Gil Collado, 1938 < Ann. Parasitol., v. 12 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 543-544. [W.]
- Morel, Pierre Claude; and Vassiliades, Georges.  
1965 b.-- Description de *Akara hospita* n. sp. de Madagascar (Acariens, Ixodidae) < Acarologia, v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 268-273, illus. [W.]
- Moreno, Laureano Salz. See Salz Moreno, Laureano.
- Moretti, Giulio; Vargot, V.; Broustet, A.; and Siro, J.  
1968 a.-- Intérêt de la recherche des lymphocytes à granulations F.A.S. positives dans la sang des trypanosomes [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 60 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1969, pp. 420-425, illus. [Issued Feb.] [W.]
- Moretti, R. L. See Clark, W. H. (192); Moretti, R. L.; and Thomson, W. M.
- Morier, Lu. B.  
1964 a.-- Изменения в поджелудочной железе крупного рогатого скота при аутизматозе (Modifications in pancreas of cattle in the case of autizmatoz) [Russian text] < Veterinaria, Moskva, v. 41 (11), Nov., pp. 49-50. [W.]
- Morier, Lu. B.  
1965 a.-- К морфологии и биологии возбудителя аутизматоза крупного рогатого скота в Приморском крае [On the morphology and biology of the vector of bovine autizmatoz in Primorski Krai] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gos'nimkol. 10-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Defet. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 189-192, illus. [W.]
- Morgan, H. C.  
1966 a.-- Blood parasites: Cellular. X < Vet. Med., v. 61 (10), Oct., pp. 926-931. [W.]
- Morgan, H. C.  
1966 b.-- Canine blood parasites: Filariasis. IX. < Vet. Med., v. 61 (6), Sept., pp. 820-830, 835-836, 839-841, illus. [W.]
- Morgan, J. [Dept. Zool., Austral. National Univ., Canberra] See Clegg, J. A.; and Morgan, J.
- Morgan, N. A. See Magid, A.; Mahfouz, Mahmoud M.; and Morgan, N. A.
- Morgan, Neal O.  
1964 b.-- Ultraviolet radiation as an attractant for adult horn flies [Abstract of report before 4. Cong. Soc. Entom. Mexico] < Polio Entom. Mexicana (7-8), Dec., p. 69. [W.]
- Morgan, Neal O.  
1966 a.-- Laboratory propagation of the horn fly < J. Econ. Entom., v. 59 (4), Aug. 15, p. 1030. [W.]
- Morgan, Neal O.  
1966 b.-- Ultraviolet radiation as an attractant for adult horn flies < J. Econ. Entom., v. 59 (6), Dec. 15, pp. 1216-1219. [W.]
- Morgan, Neal O.  
1967 a.-- Control of horn flies by an electrochemical device < J. Econ. Entom., v. 60 (3), June, pp. 750-752. [W.]
- Morgan, Neal O.; and Graham, Owen H.  
1966 a.-- Influence of cattle diet on survival of horn fly larvae < J. Econ. Entom., v. 59 (4), Aug. 15, pp. 815-817. [W.]

[W.]

[W.]

- Morgan, Neal O.; and Schmidt, C. D.  
1966 b.-- Variations in the color of eggs of the horn fly < *J. Econom. Entom.*, v. 59 (4), Aug. 15, pp. 882-884. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Morgan, Philip B.  
1967 a.-- Effects of hempa on the ovarian development of the house fly, *Musca domestica* (Diptera: Muscidae) < *Ann. Entom. Soc. Am.*, v. 60 (4), July, pp. 812-818, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mori, Kazuo. See Okamoto, Kenichi; and Mori, Kazuo.
- Mori, M. See Takamura, Shozo; and Mori, M.
- Mori, Yuichi.  
1964 a.-- Prevalence of pinworm infection in school children of Kanagawa Prefecture [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < *Kiseichugaku Zasshi* (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 302 (p. 34). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Moriarty, Kevin M.  
1966 a.-- Immunological unresponsiveness in the rat to cestode antigens < *Exper. Parasitol.*, v. 19 (1), Aug., pp. 25-33, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Moriarty, Kevin M.  
1968 a.-- Antibodies in hydatid disease < *J. Lab. and Clin. Med.*, v. 72 (5), Nov., pp. 721-730. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Morini, Emilio G. [See also Galofré, Enrique J.; Morini, Emilio G.; and de Berge de Grillo Torrado, Carmen E.]  
Morini, Emilio G.; and Boero, Juan José.  
1960 b.-- As published in Supplement 16. See Morini, Emilio G.; and Boero, Juan José, [1961 a]
- Morini, Emilio G.; and Boero, Juan José.  
[1961 a].-- *Corynosoma otariae* n. sp. (Acantocephala [sic]; Polymorphidae) parásito de un lobo marino (*Otaria flavescens*) < *Actas y Trab. 1. Cong. Sudam. Zool.* (La Plata, Oct. 12-24, 1959), v. 2, Secc. 3: Invertebrados, 19 1960, pp. 229-234, illus. [Issued Sept. 8] [W<sup>a</sup>.] [Correction for Morini, Emilio G.; and Boero, Juan José, 1960 b, as published in Supplement 16]
- Morini, Emilio G.; Colombo, Edgar G.; and Martín, Alcides A.  
1960 a.-- As published in Supplement 16. See Morini, Emilio G.; Colombo, Edgar G.; and Martín, Alcides A., [1961 a]
- Morini, Emilio G.; Colombo, Edgar G.; and Martín, Alcides A.  
[1961 a].-- Infestación de cisnes, *Cygnus melancoriphus* con *Echinuria cygni* n. sp. (Nematoda: Acuariidae) < *Actas y Trab. 1. Cong. Sudam. Zool.* (La Plata, Oct. 12-24, 1959), v. 2, Secc. 3: Invertebrados, 1960, pp. 223-228, illus., pl. [Issued Sept. 8] [W<sup>a</sup>.] [Correction for Morini, Emilio G.; Colombo, Edgar G.; and Martín, Alcides A., 1960 a, as published in Supplement 16]
- Morini, Emilio G.; Galofré, Enrique J.; and Basso, Ricardo.  
1965 a.-- Empleo del tiabendazol en vacunos < *Gac. Vet.*, Buenos Aires, (179), v. 27, June, pp. 240-251. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Morishita, Akira. See Harada, Yoshimichi; Nozu, H.; and Morishita, Akira.
- Morishita, Kaoru. [See also Fushimi, Junichi; Nishimura, Takeshi; Yanai, Tomio; and Morishita, Kaoru]
- Morishita, Kaoru; Nishimura, Takeshi; and Kondo, Kaoru.  
1959 a.-- On the possibility of infection in man by a larval nematode of the genus *Eustrongylides*--a problem relating to native practice [Japanese text] < *Tokyo Iji Shinshi*, v. 76 (2), Feb., pp. 71-74 (pp. 3-6), pls. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Morishita, Kaoru; and Sawada, Isamu.  
1965 a.-- On cestodes of genus *Multiceps* hitherto unrecorded from man [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < *Kiseichugaku Zasshi* (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 327-328 (pp. 39-40). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Morishita, Kaoru; and Sawada, Isamu.  
1966 a.-- On tapeworms of the genus *Multiceps* hitherto unrecorded from man [English text; Japanese summary] < *Kiseichugaku Zasshi* (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 15 (6), Dec., pp. 495-501 (pp. 21-27), illus., pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Morishita, Yoshikazu. See Tanaka, Hideo; Takasu, Takashi; Koike, Isao; and Morishita, Yoshikazu.
- Morisita, Tetuo; et al.  
1962 a.-- Human experimental infections of the whip-worm and their treatment [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 55. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Morisita, Tetuo; Hiraoka, Yoshio; and Okubo, Morimasao.  
1962 a.-- Reinfection of pin-worm disease [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 37. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Morisita, Tetuo; Kobayashi, Mizuho; and Hiraoka, Yoshio.  
1964 a.-- Anti-fungal activity of the *Ascaris* body fluid [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < *Kiseichugaku Zasshi* (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 342 (p. 74). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Morisita, Tetuo; Kobayashi, Mizuho; Sakata, Rokuro; and Enya, Rijun.  
1963 a.-- Chitinase in the *Ascaris* body cavity fluid. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < *Kiseichugaku Zasshi* (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 300-301 (pp. 48-49). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Morisita, Tetuo; Kobayashi, Mizuho; Yamada, Inayoshi; and Sakakibara, Hiroshi.  
1965 a.-- Studies on lipoproteinlipase-like enzyme of *Ascaris* body fluid--Comparison with adrenalin sensitive lipase-like enzyme of hog pancreas [Japanese abstract of report before 34 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < *Kiseichugaku Zasshi* (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 350 (p. 62). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Morisita, Tetuo; Okubo, Morimasao; and Hiraoka, Yoshio.  
1963 a.-- Reinfection of pinworm disease [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < *Kiseichugaku Zasshi* (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 321-322 (pp. 69-70). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Morita, Michio. [Dept. Vet. Path., Faculty Agric., Tottori Univ.] See Nakamatsu, Masao; Goto, Masatomo; and Morita, Michio; and Goto, Masatomo; Fujihara, Hiromi; and Morita, Michio.
- Moritoki, H. See Tomimura, Tamotsu; Moritoki, H.; and Nomura, Koichi.
- Moritsch, H.; Kunz, Chr.; and Weber, G. B.  
1965 a.-- The incidence of arthropod borne viruses in Austria < *Proc. 12. Internat. Cong. Entom.* (London, July 8-16, 1964), pp. 775-776. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Moriya, Yoshiko. See Murakoshi, Yoshie; Moriya, Yoshiko; and Yokogawa, Muneo.
- Mornet, Paul  
1967 a.-- La médecine vétérinaire face a l'évolution de l'élevage < *Cahiers Méd. Vét.*, an. 40, v. 36 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 3-40, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Moro Campal, E.  
1965 a.-- Contribucion al estudio de los tumores benignos de estomago [English, German and French summaries] < Rev. Clin. Espan., v. 98 (4) Aug. 31, pp. 251-259. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Moroshkin, B. F.; Chrelashvili, T. V.; and Gedevanishvili, B. A.  
1966 a.-- Гематологические изменения при диктиокаулезе телят (Hematological changes in calves affected with dictyocaulosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (7), July, pp. 54-56. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Moroshkin, B. F.; Chrelashvili, T. V.; and Grdzeldidze, Ts. V.  
1968 a.-- Изменения крови у крупного рогатого скота при пироплазмозе и фасциолезе (Blood changes in cattle invaded with piroplasmosis and fasciolosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 45 (7), July, pp. 51-53. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Moroshkin, B. F.; Chrelashvili, T. V.; Grdzeldidze, Ts. V.; and Ksovrel, B. G.  
1966 a.-- Острое течение фасциолеза у овец (Acute course of fascioliasis in sheep) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (5), May, pp. 41-42. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Morozov, Iu. F.  
1965 a.-- О составе промежуточных хозяев Mastophorus muris (Gmelin, 1790) [On the status of the intermediate hosts of Mastophorus muris (Gmelin, 1790)] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Delat. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 193-195, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Morozova, I. V.  
1966 a.-- Новый вид гамазового клеща--Haemogamasus rhombomys sp. n. (A new species of gamasid ticks--Haemogamasus rhombomys sp. n.) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 45 (8), pp. 1260-1264, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Morris, Gerald P.; and Finnegan, Cyril V.  
1968 a.-- Studies of the differentiating plerocercoid cuticle of Schistocephalus solidus. I. The histochemical analysis of cuticle development < Canad. J. Zool., v. 46 (2), March, pp. 115-121, illus. pl. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Morris, Gerald P.; and Threadgold, L. T.  
1967 a.-- A presumed sensory structure associated with the tegument of Schistosoma mansoni < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June, pp. 537-539, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Morris, Gerald P.; and Threadgold, L. T.  
1968 a.-- Ultrastructure of the tegument of adult Schistosoma mansoni < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 15-27, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Morris, James M. [Vet. Br., U. S. Army Trop. Research Med. Lab., Fort Brooke, Puerto Rico] See Fox, Irving; Bayona, Ileana G.; Umpierre, Carmen C.; and Morris, James M.
- Morris, K. R. S.  
1962 b.-- Focal nature of an epidemic disease < Nature, London (4820), v. 193, Mar. 17, pp. 1022-1024. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Morris, Ray F. See Hoffman, I.; Carson, R. B.; and Morris, Ray F.
- Morrison, E. G. See Knight, Robert A.; Morrison, E. G.; and Blount, Clyde L.
- Morrison, Eston O. [Dept. Biol., Lamar State Coll. Tech. Beaumont, Texas] [See also Jacobs, Barry; and Morrison, Eston O.]
- Morrison, Eston O.  
1967 a.-- Rhabdias ranae infections in three species of Oklahoma Anura < Southwest. Nat., v. 12 (3), Oct., pp. 335-336. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Morrison, S. R. See Givens, R. L.; Morrison, S. R.; Garrett, W. N.; and Hight, W. B.
- Morrison, W. D.; Ferguson, A. E.; Connell, M. C.; and McGregor, J. K.  
1967 a.-- Efficacy of various drugs for the prevention of experimentally induced coccidiosis in chickens < Poultry Science, v. 46 (2), Mar., pp. 391-396. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Morrow, David A.  
1968 a.-- Pneumonia in cattle due to migrating Ascaris lumbricoides larvae < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 153 (2), July 15, pp. 184-189, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Morseth, David J. [Dept. Zool., Austral. Nat. Univ., Canberra, Australia] [See also Bryant, C.; and Morseth, David J.]
- Morseth, David J.  
1966 a.-- Chemical composition of embryophoric blocks of Taenia hydatigena, Taenia ovis, and Taenia pisiformis eggs < Exper. Parasitol., v. 18 (3), June, pp. 347-354, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Morseth, David J.  
1966 b.-- The fine structure of the tegument of adult Echinococcus granulosus, Taenia hydatigena, and Taenia pisiformis < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), Dec., pp. 1074-1085, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Morseth, David J.  
1967 a.-- Fine structure of the hydatid cyst and protoscolex of Echinococcus granulosus < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 312-325, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Morseth, David J.  
1967 b.-- Observations on the fine structure of the nervous system of Echinococcus granulosus < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June, pp. 492-500, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- de Morsier, G.; and Bamatter, Fred.  
1967 a.-- Etudes sur les dysraphies cranio-cérébrales. VI. Sur l'encéphalosclicose, dysplasie cranio-cérébrale avec torsion de l'axe encéphalique. Tests serologiques pour la toxoplasmose très positifs < Rev. Neurol., Paris, v. 103 (6), Dec., pp. 513-531, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Morsy, T. A. [Dept. Parasitol., Fac. Med., Ain-Shams Univ., Abbassia, Cairo, U. A. R.] See Rifaat, M. A.; Morsy, T. A.; and Sadek, M. S. M.; and Rifaat, M. A.; Morsy, T. A.; Sadek, M. S. M.; and Mohamed, Nabila H.
- Moser, H. C. [Kansas State Univ., Manhattan, Kansas] See Paulson, C. W.; Hansen, Merle Frederick; and Moser, H. C.
- Moshkovskii, Sh. D.  
1963 a.-- The levels of organisation of living matter and the place of protozoa in the system of organisms < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 57-63. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Mos'jakov, L. P.; and Filkov, P. N.  
1967 a.-- Лечение чесотки кроликов [Treatment of scabies in rabbits] [Russian text] < Krolikovodstvo i Zverovodstvo, v. 10 (2), July-Aug., p. 33. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Mosier, J. E. [Dept. Med. and Surgery, Coll. Vet. Med., Kansas State Univ., Manhattan] See Ewing, S. A.; Mosier, J. E.; and Fox, Teralene S.

- Mosin, V. G.  
1966 a.-- Редкая форма проявления интоксикации при аскаридозе (A rare form of toxicity in ascariasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (4), pp. 432-433. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mosina, S. K. [Kazan. Vet. Inst.] [See also Evranova, V. G.; and Mosina, S. K.]
- Mosina, S. K.  
1963 a.-- Изучение иммунологических методов прижизненной диагностики цистицеркоза крупного рогатого скота [Studies of immunological methods of antemortem diagnosis of bovine Cysticercus] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 162-163. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mosina, S. K.  
1963 b.-- Опыт иммунизации кроликов при экспериментальном пизиформном цистицеркозе [Trial of immunization of rabbits for experimental pisiform cysticercosis] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., p. 163. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mosina, S. K.  
1965 a.-- Иммунологические методы диагностики экспериментального цистицеркоза крупного рогатого скота (Immunological methods of diagnostics of experimental cysticercosis in cattle) [Russian text] < Uchen. Zapiski Kazan. Vet. Inst., v. 94, pp. 123-126. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Moskalenko, I. K.  
1963 a.-- Итоги шестилетних наблюдений по лечению стронгилоидоза [Results of six years of observations on treatment of strongyloidosis] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 228-229. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Moskalenko, N. Iu. See Iakovleva, A. I.; Shikhireva, M. V.; Pershin, G. N.; and Moskalenko, N. Iu.
- Moskalets, N. D.  
1963 a.-- К изучению численности пастбищных клещей на крупном рогатом скоте в Закарпатской области [On the study of the quantity of pasture ticks on cattle in Zakarpatsk oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 364-365. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Moskalev, B. S.  
1963 a.-- Основные источники заражения свиней аскаридозом [Principal sources of swine infection with ascariasis] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., p. 164. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mosonyi, Géza. See Lorincz, Ferenc; Nemeséri, László; and Mosonyi, Géza
- Moss, G. D.  
1966 a.-- Some aspects of lipid metabolism in *Fasciola hepatica* [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 19-21, Cardiff] < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., p. 3P. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Moss, W. Wayne.  
1966 a.-- *Dermanyssus gallinoides* n. sp. (Mesostigmata: Laelaptoidea: Dermanyssidae), an acarine parasite of woodpeckers in Western North America < Canad. Entom., v. 98 (6), June, pp. 635-638, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Moss, W. Wayne.  
1967 a.-- Some new analytic and graphic approaches to numerical taxonomy, with an example from the Dermanyssidae (Acari) < System. Zool., v. 16 (3), Sept., pp. 177-207. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Moss, W. Wayne; Oliver, James Henry (jr.); and Nelson, Bernard C.  
1968 a.-- Karyotypes and developmental stages of *Harpyrhynchus novoplumaris* sp. n. (Acari: Cheyletoidea: Harpyrhynchidae), a parasite of North American birds < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Apr., pp. 377-392, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Moss, W. Wayne; and Radovsky, Frank J.  
1967 a.-- *Dermanyssus hirsutus*, a new name for *Dermanyssus scutatus* Ewing (Acari: Mesostigmata: Dermanyssidae) < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 40 (3), July, p. 277. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Most, Harry. See Nussenzweig, Ruth Sonntag; Vanderberg, Jerome P.; Most, Harry; and Orton, C.
- Mostafa, Abdel-Galil; Girgis, Badie; and Mahfouz, Mahmoud M. [1966 a].-- Radioisotope photoscanning in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), pp. 17-28. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Mostafa, H. F. See Abdel-Wahab, Mohamed Farid; Younan, E. A.; and Mostafa, H. F.
- Mostafa, M. M. [M.D., Neurol. Dept., Ain Shams Univ., Cairo] See Hassan, A. H.; Enan, S.; and Mostafa, M. M.
- Mostofi, F. K.  
1967 a.-- The aim of the symposium < Bilharziasis, Internat. Acad. Path., Special Monogr. (F.K. Mostofi), pp. 1-2. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Mostofi, F. K.  
1967 b.-- Summary and conclusions. The need for research in bilharziasis < Bilharziasis, Internat. Acad. Path., Special Monogr. (F. K. Mostofi), pp. 330-340. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Mota Gueiros, Zoênio. See Gueiros, Zoênio Mota.
- Motawei, Aly.  
1962 a.-- Treatment of cancer of the bladder by irradiation in Egyptian bilharzial patients < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 801-807, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Motoi, E. See Yamamoto, Hisashi; Sasa, Manabu; Hayashi, Shigeo; and Motoi, E.; and Yamamoto, Hisashi; Sasa, Manabu; and Motoi, E.
- Motomura, Kimio. See Yoshimura, Osamu; and Motomura, Kimio.
- Motornyĭ, I. A. See Uspenskaia, I. G.; and Motornyĭ, I. A.
- Motrich, T. A. See Gusev, Vasilĭy Fedorovich; and Motrich, T. A.
- Mouchet, Jean. See Brengues, J.; Subra, R.; Mouchet, Jean; and Nelson, George S.
- Moulinier, B. See Lambert, R<sup>c</sup>.; Pasquier, J.; and Moulinier, B.
- Moulinier, Cl. See Boisseau, M.; Moulinier, Cl.; and de Joigny, Chantal.
- Mount, Donald Irvin; and Putnicki, George J.  
1966 a.-- Summary report of the 1963 Mississippi fish kill < Tr. 31. North Am. Wildlife and Nat. Resources Conf. (Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 14-16), pp. 177-184. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mount, Gary A.; et al.  
1968 a.-- Insecticides for control of the lone star tick tested in the laboratory and as high- and ultra-low-volume sprays in wooded areas < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (4), Aug., pp. 1005-1007. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Mount, Gary A.; Gahan, James B.; and Lofgren, C. S.  
1967 a.-- Laboratory tests with promising insecticides for control of adult and larval stable flies < J. Econom. Entom., v. 60 (6), Dec., pp. 1600-1602. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mount, Gary A.; Lofgren, C. S.; Bowman, Malcolm C.; and Acree, Fred (jr.).  
1966 a.-- Fate of dieldrin applied topically to stable flies susceptible and resistant to dieldrin < J. Econom. Entom., v. 59 (6), Dec. 15, pp. 1352-1353. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mount, Gary A.; Lofgren, C. S.; and Gahan, James B.  
1967 a.-- Malathion, naled, fenthion and Bayer 39007 thermal fogs for control of the stable fly (dog fly), *Stomoxys calcitrans* (Diptera: Muscidae) < Florida Entom., v. 49 (3), Sept., pp. 169-173. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- de Moura, Martha F. See Pellegrino, Jose; Okabe, Kōyō; and de Moura, Martha F.
- Mourad, A. R.  
1967 a.-- Beetles as intermediate hosts of cestodes of the family Hymenolepididae < Folia Parasitol., v. 14 (4), pp. 379-380, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mourão Crespo, Vello; Torres Verano, Ottoni; and Barbosa, Jayme Augusto.  
1965 a.-- Esquistossomose em áreas do distrito federal. Nota prévia [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malaritol., v. 17 (4), Oct.-Dec., 367-369. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mourier, H. [Lab. Vet. "San José" Tegucigalpa, D. C., Honduras, C. A.] See Banegas, Alberto D.; and Mourier, H.; and Banegas, Alberto D.; Mourier, H.; and Graham, Owen H.
- Mousa, Ahmad Hafiz. [See also Bassaly, Mikhail; El-Brollossy, A. W.; and Mousa, Ahmad Hafiz]
- Mousa, Ahmad Hafiz.  
1962 b.-- Bilharziasis as a national health problem in the United Arab Republic < Ciba Found. Symp., Bilharziasis. Commem. Bilharz (Cairo, Mar. 18-22, 1962), pp. 1-6. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mousa, Ahmad Hafiz.  
[1963 a].-- Research projects for combating [sic] bilharziasis in U. A. R. < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 539-569. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mousa, Ahmad Hafiz.  
[1966 a].-- (Speech) [Arabic text] < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 1, pp. 7-10. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mousa, Ahmad Hafiz; et al.  
[1966 b].-- The value of animal experimentation in the study of the pathogenesis of hepatic bilharziasis < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 1, pp. 187-194, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mousa, Ahmad Hafiz; et al.  
[1966 c].-- Further studies on the portal haemodynamics in hepatosplenic bilharziasis. A. Portal pressure < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 2, pp. 65-76. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mousa, Ahmad Hafiz; et al.  
[1966 d].-- Further studies on the portal haemodynamics in hepatosplenic bilharziasis. B. Total blood volume and hepatic blood flow < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 2, pp. 77-93. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mousa, Ahmad Hafiz; et al.  
1967 a.-- Clinico pathological aspects of hepatosplenic bilharziasis < Bilharziasis, Internat. Acad. Path., a Special Monogr. (F.K. Mostofi), pp. 15-29, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mousa, Ahmad Hafiz; El-Garem, Ahmad Aly; El-Raziky, El-Said H.; and Abdel-Latif, E. A.  
1968 a.-- Trials with drug prophylaxis in schistosomal infection in experimental animals < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (8), Aug., pp. 198-205, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mousa, Ahmad Hafiz; El-Garem, Ahmad Aly; Saif, M.; and El-Abdin, A. Zein.  
1967 a.-- The significance of estimating the hepatic blood flow in hepatosplenic bilharzial cases by the radiogold clearance and uptake methods and its value in determining the extent of porta-systemic collaterals < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (3), Mar., pp. 55-59. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Moustafa, M. [Dept. Med. and Radioisotope Center Fac. Med. Cairo Univ.] See El-Saadani, A. M.; Moustafa, M.; El Gengehy, M. T.; and Fayez, Mansour A.
- Mouwen, J.M.V.M.; et al.  
1968 a.-- *Hyostromylus rubidus* bij de zeug (*Hyostromylus rubidus* in the sow) [English, French, German, and Spanish summaries] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 93 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 211-225, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Movchan, A. T.  
[1966 a].-- Зараженность гельминтами обезьян в Сухумском питомнике [The infection of monkeys with helminths in a Sukhumi nursery] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 167-169. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Movsesian, S. O.  
1963 a.-- Обнаружение цестоды *Tatria acanthorhyncha* (Wedl, 1855) у белогозого нрына [Finding the cestode *Tatria acanthorhyncha* (Wedl, 1855) in *Aythya nyroca*] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Sheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrzjabin.), pp. 157-159, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Movsesian, S. O.  
[1966 a].-- Два новых вида райетин (Cestoda: Davaineidae) от голубинных птиц Южной Киргизии [Two new species of Raillietina (Cestoda: Davaineidae) from columbiform birds in Southern Kirgizia] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 162-167, illus. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Movsesian, T. B.  
1965 a.-- Пути ликвидации гемоспоридиозов в Арапатской долине (Means of haemosporidiosis control in the region of the Ararat valley (review of articles)) [Russian text] < Veterinarifa, Moskva, v. 41 [i.e. 42] (3), Mar., pp. 48-49. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Movsesijan, M. [Inst. Prim. Nukl. Energ. u. Poljopr., Vet. i Sumarstv. Zemun, Vet. Stan., Zagubica i Veterinarski Zavod, Zemun-Subotica] [See also Miklijan, S.; Movsesijan, M.; Mladenović, Ž.; and Sokolić, Ante.
- Movsesijan, M.  
1968 a.-- Immunoglobulin binding by the miracidia of *Fasciola hepatica* < J. Comp. Path., v. 78 (4), Oct., pp. 421-425. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Movsesijan, M.; Sokolić, Ante; and Mladenović, Ž.  
1967 a.-- Preservation and irradiation of *Echinococcus granulosus* forms for immunological studies [Croatian and French summaries] < Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 37 (11-12), pp. 384-390. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Movsum-zade, A. K.  
1963 a.-- Hyalomma pl. plumbeum Panzer, 1796 и Hyalomma scupense P. Sch., 1918 как переносчики тейлерииоза крупного рогатого скота [Hyalomma pl. plumbeum Panzer, 1796 and Hyalomma scupense P. Sch., 1918 as vectors of bovine theileriasis] [Russian text; Azerbaïdzhani summary] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk Azerbaïdzh. SSR, v. 19 (8), pp. 77-80. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mowafi, A. [Metabolic and Arthritic Research Centre, Alexandria Fac. Med. (U.A.R.)] See Ghanem, Moustafa H.; Said, M.; and Mowafi, A.
- Moxham, J. W.; Goldfinch, T. T.; and Heath, A. C. G.  
1968 a.-- Cheyletiella parasitivorax infestation of cats associated with skin lesions of man < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 16 (4), Apr., pp. 50-52, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mozgina, A. A. [Kafedry Zool. Volgograd. Pedagog. Inst. i Rostov. Gosudarstv. Univ.] See Markov, G. S.; Lukina, G. P.; Markova, L. I.; and Mozgina, A. A.
- Mozgovoi, A. A.; Popova, Tamara Ignat'evna; and Semenova, M. K.  
1965 a.-- К расшифровке цикла развития нематоды Synhimantus brevicaudatus (Dujardin, 1845)-- паразита голенастых птиц и пресноводных рыб [An elucidation of the life cycle of the nematode Synhimantus brevicaudatus (Dujardin 1845)-- a parasite of wading birds and freshwater fish] [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 162 (3), May 21, pp. 719-720, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mozgovoi, A. A.; Popova, Tamara Ignat'evna; and Semenova, M. K.  
1965 b.-- An elucidation of the life cycle of the nematode Synhimantus brevicaudatus (Dujardin 1845)-- a parasite of wading birds and freshwater fish [Transl. of 1965 a.] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Transl. Biol. Sc. Sect., v. 162 (1-6), May-June, pp. 380-381, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mozgovoi, A. A.; Semenova, M. K.; and Shakhmatova, V. I.  
1965 a.-- ЦИКЛ РАЗВИТИЯ Contracaecum microcephalum (Ascaridata: Anisakidae)-- нематоды водоплавающих птиц [Life cycle of Contracaecum microcephalum (Ascaridata: Anisakidae)--nematode of waterfowl] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauch. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 154-159. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mozgovoi, A. A.; Shakhmatova, V. I.; and Semenova, M. K.  
[1966 a.].-- К изучению цикла развития Contracaecum spiculigerum (Ascaridata: Anisakidae)-- нематоды водоплавающих птиц [On the study of the life cycle of Contracaecum spiculigerum (Ascaridata: Anisakidae) nematodes of water fowl] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 169-174. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mozier, J. O. [Chemagro Corp., Kansas City, Mo.] See Burgess, T. D.; Allan, W. C.; and Mozier, J. O.; and Nelson, Dallas Leroy; Allen, Arthur D.; Mozier, J. O.; and White, R. G.; and Nelson, Dallas Leroy; Mozier, J. O.; White, R. G.; and Allen, Arthur D.
- Mshelbwala, A. S.  
1967 a.-- Infectivity of Trypanosoma rhodesiense to tsetse flies fed through animal membranes [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5099), v. 215, July 22, p. 441. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mudd, J. Brian. See Sherman, Irwin William; and Mudd, J. Brian.
- Mudrichenko, V. D.  
1968 a.-- Смешанная инвазия (анаплазмоз и бабезиеллез) крупного рогатого скота (Mixed invasion (anaplasmosis and babesiosis) in bovines) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 45 (8) Aug., p. 50. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mudrik, Pola [Chief Hematology Technologist, The Dr. Israel Davidsohn Dept. Pathology, Mount Sinai Hospital Med. Cen., Chicago, Illinois] See McQuay, Russell Michael (jr.); Silberman, Simone; Mudrik, Pola; and Keith, L. E.
- Mühlpfordt, Heinz.  
[1964 d.].-- Die Biologie normaler und experimentell abgewandelter Parasiten der Familie Trypanosomidae: Ein Beitrag zur Klärung der Funktion des Kinetoplasten [Tag. Parasitol. Gesellsch. DDR, Dresden, Oct. 2-4, 1963] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 5, Beih. (1), pp. 7-8. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Mühlpfordt, Heinz; and Bayer, E. M.  
1963 a.-- Trypanosoma gambiense in elektronenmikroskopischen Serienschritten (Trypanosoma gambiense in ultrathin series sections) [Abstract] < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), p. 404. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Müller, G. [Hyg.-Inst. Philipps-Univ. Marburg/Lahn] See Goltz, M.; Müller, G.; and Mannheim, W.
- Müller, H. R.  
1962 a.-- Der Einfluss des pH-Wertes auf die Form von Trichomonas vaginalis [Abstract of report before 1. Jahreshauptversamml. Biol. Gesellsch. Deutsche Demokrat. Repub., Berlin, Sept. 1-4, 1060] < Biol. Beitr., v. 1 (3), p. 235. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mueller, Justus Frederick.  
1965 c.-- Further studies on parasitic obesity in mice, deer mice, and hamsters < J. Parasitol., v. 51(4), Aug., pp. 523-531, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mueller, Justus Frederick.  
1965 d.-- Food intake and weight gain in mice parasitized with Spirometra mansonioides < J. Parasitol., v. 51(4), Aug., pp. 537-540. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mueller, Justus Frederick.  
1966 a.-- The laboratory propagation of Spirometra mansonioides (Mueller, 1935) as an experimental tool. VII. Improved techniques and additional notes on the biology of the cestode < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), June, pp. 437-443. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mueller, Justus Frederick; and Reed, Peter.  
1968 a.-- Growth stimulation induced by infection with Spirometra mansonioides spargana in propylthiouracil-treated rats < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 51-54. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Müller, O.  
1962 a.-- Informe a los gobiernos de Costa Rica, El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras, Mexico, Nicaragua y Venezuela sobre lucha contra el torsalo (Dermatobia hominis L.) y las garrapatas (Boophilus spp. y Amblyomma spp.) en Centroamerica < Informe (1434) Progr. Ampliado Asist. Tecn. Org. Naciones Unidas Aliment., 16 pp., pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Müller, P.  
1962 a.-- Temperatur und Insektizidwirkung [Abstract of report before 1. Jahreshauptversamml. Biol. Gesellsch. Deutsche Demokrat. Repub., Berlin, Sept. 1-4, 1960] < Biol. Beitr., v. 1 (3), p. 239. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Muftić, Rešad. See Rukavina, Jakov; Delić, Smail; Muftić, Rešad; and Canković, Midhat.



- Mugera, G. M.; and Bitakaramire, P. K.  
1968 a.-- Gastro-enteritis in Kenya goats caused by *Globidium gilruthi* < Vet. Rec. (1969), v. 82 (21), May 25, pp. 595-597, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mughetti, L. See Asdrubali, G.; and Mughetti, L.; and Asdrubali, G.; Vasconez Lopez, E.; and Mughetti, L.
- Muhsam, Brouria Feldman. See Feldman-Muhsam, Brouria.
- Muhsen, Jaber.  
1966 a.-- An effective treatment for bilharzial fibrosis and calcification of the bladder < J. Urol., v. 96 (14), Oct., pp. 459-460, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Muñoz, A. [Hosp. Santa Cruz y San Pablo e Inst. Barraquer, Barcelona] See Barraquer-Bordas, L.; and Muñoz, A.
- Mujica S., Guillermo.  
1961 a.-- Cisticercosis humana en el servicio de anatomía patológica del Hospital central de Valencia < Rev. Venez. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 26 (3), Sept., pp. 627-632. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mukanov, K. M.  
1965 a.-- К вопросу о распространении в Казахстане дикроцелиоза и причиняемом им экономическом ущербе [On the distribution of dicrocoeliasis in Kazakhstan and the economic loss as its result] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 169-171. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mukhamadiev, S. A.  
1966 a.-- К распространению фасциолеза и дикроцелиоза крупного рогатого скота в Таджикистане [Distribution of fascioliasis and dicrocoeliasis of cattle in Tadzhikistan] [Russian text; Tadzhik summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 3 (28), pp. 95-97. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mukhamedshin, R. A. [Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Bolez. Ptits] See Gusev, Vasilii Fedorovich; Luzhkov, A. D.; and Mukhamedshin, R. A.; and Luzhkov, A. D.; Mukhamedshin, R. A.; and Lagert, I. K.
- Mukhametov, R. Iu. [Kazan Gosudarstv. Inst. Uovershen. Vrach. honoring V. I. Lenin] See Khamidullin, R. I.; and Mukhametov, R. Iu.
- Mukherjee, Amiya K.  
1965 a.-- Department of protozoology < Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1963-64), pp. 80-84. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mukherjee, Amiya K.  
1966 a.-- Department of protozoology < Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1964-65), pp. 76-81. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mukherjee, R. P.  
1966 a.-- *Calicophoron cauliorchis* (Stiles and Goldberger, 1910) Näsmark, 1937 from Indian buffalo < Indian J. Helminth., v. 18(1), Mar., pp. 1-4, illus. [Issued May 17] [Lib. BPL.]
- Mukherjee, R. P.  
1966 b.-- Studies on the life history of *Fischocderius elongatus* (Poirier, 1883) Stiles and Goldberger, 1910, an amphistome parasite of cow and buffalo in India < Indian J. Helminth., v. 18(1), Mar., pp. 5-14, figs. [Issued May 17] [Lib. BPL.]
- Mukherjee, R. P.  
1966 c.-- *Prosthogonimus elongatus* n. sp. from pigeon < Indian J. Helminth., v. 18 (2), Sept., pp. 91-93, illus. [Lib. BPL.]
- Mukherjee, R. P.  
1966 d.-- On some amphistomes of India < Indian J. Helminth., v. 18 (2), Sept., pp. 94-103, illus. [Lib. BPL.]
- Mukherjee, R. P.; and Ghosh, R. K.  
1967 a.-- On two new trematodes of the genus *Microphalus* Ward (1901) < Zool. Anz. Leipzig, v. 178 (5-6), May-June, pp. 342-347, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mukhina, V. N. [Welfare Min., TASSR] See Krasovskaiä, N. N.; and Mukhina, V. N.
- Mukundi, John. [Med. Research Lab., Nairobi, Kenya] See Nelson, George S.; Blackie, E. J.; and Mukundi, John.
- Mukvoz, L. G. See Krakovskii, E. N.; and Mukvoz, L. G.
- Mulatova, N. N.  
1965 a.-- К вопросу микроскопической диагностики врожденного токсоплазмоза (Concerning the microscopic diagnosis of congenital toxoplasmosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Arkh. Patologii, Moskva, v. 27 (11), pp. 48-53, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Mulatova, N. N.; Batyрева, A. A.; Petrashevskaiä, M. M.; and Shteinbukh, N. V.  
1965 a.-- К диагностике и клинике токсоплазмоза у женщин с отягощенным акушерским анамнезом (The diagnosis and clinical picture of toxoplasmosis in women with an aggravated obstetric anamnesis) [Russian text] < Akush. i Ginek., v. 41 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 133-136. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Muliarskaiä, L. V.  
1968 a.-- Тромбикулиды (Acariformes, Trombiculidae) Азербайджана (Trombiculid mites (Acariformes, Trombiculidae) of Azerbaijan) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiya, Leningrad, v. 2 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 137-141. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Mulla, Mir S. [Dept. Entom., Univ. California, Riverside] [See also Keith, James O.; and Mulla, Mir S.]
- Mulla, Mir S.  
1963 a.-- Toxicity of organochlorine insecticides to the mosquito fish *Gambusia affinis* and the bullfrog *Rana catesbeiana* < Mosquito News, v. 23 (4), Dec., pp. 299-303. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mullan, D. P.; Henry, L.; and Beverley, J. K. A.  
1968 a.-- Toxoplasmosis and myocarditis < Brit. Med. J. (5630), v. 4, Nov. 30, pp. 559-560, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mullee, Mary Teresa. [Ph.D., Animal Health Sect., Research and Development Dept., Chemagro Corp., Kansas City, Missouri] [See also Cox, Danny Dean; and Mullee, Mary Teresa; and Cox, Danny Dean; Mullee, Mary Teresa; and Allen, Arthur D.]
- Mullee, Mary Teresa; and Cox, Danny Dean.  
1967 a.-- A naturally acquired infection of *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* in a hog in the United States < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Apr., p. 325. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mullenax, C. H.; and Mullenax, P. B.  
1962 a.-- Intestinal parasitism with symptoms of chronic pancreatitis in the dog < Mod. Vet. Pract., v. 43 (6), June, p. 72. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mullenax, P. B. [D.V.M., Ames, Iowa] See Mullenax, C. H.; and Mullenax, P. B.

- Muller, Ralph L. [Dept. Parasitol., London School Hyg. and Trop. Med.] [See also Hira, Parsotam R.; and Muller, Ralph L.]
- Muller, Ralph L.  
1966 a.-- First steps in the laboratory maintenance of *Dracunculus medinensis* [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 17] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (4), pp. 431-432. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Muller, Ralph L.  
1966 b.-- Glycogen metabolism in the frog lung fluke, *Haplometra cylindracea* (Zeder 1800) < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), Feb., pp. 50-53. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mulligan, William. [Dept. Vet. Physiol., Univ. Glasgow Vet. School, Glasgow, Scotland] [See also Dargie, J. D.; Holmes, P. H.; MacLean, J. M.; and Mulligan, William; and Halliday, G. J.; Neilson, J. T. M.; and Mulligan, William; and Holmes, P. H.; Dargie, J. D.; MacLean, J. M.; and Mulligan, William; and Kassai, Tibor; Fitzpatrick, B.; and Mulligan, William; and Urquhart, G. M.; Mulligan, William; Eadie, Rosalind M.; and Jennings, F. W.]
- Mulligan, William; Urquhart, G. M.; Jennings, F. W.; and Neilson, J. T. M.  
1965 a.-- Immunological studies on *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* infection in the rat: The "self-cure" phenomenon < Exper. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), June, pp. 341-347. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mulrennan, John Andrew.  
1966 a.-- Florida's public health arthropod control program < Proc. 53. Ann. Meet. Chem. Spec. Mfg. Ass. (Hollywood Beach, Florida, Dec. 4-8, 1966), pp. 138-139. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mulvey, Roland H.  
1967 b.-- The Mononchidae: A family of predaceous nematodes. VI. Genus *Mononchus* (Nematoda: Mononchidae) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (6), part 1, Nov., pp. 915-940, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mulvey, Roland H.  
1967 c.-- The Mononchidae: A family of predaceous nematodes. VII. Genus *Prionchilus* (Nematoda: Mononchidae) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (6), part 1, Nov., pp. 941-953, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mulvey, Roland H.; and Jensen, Harold J.  
1967 a.-- The Mononchidae of Nigeria < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (5), Sept., pp. 667-727, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Muminova, Kh. S.  
1965 a.-- Клинические изменения при естественном и экспериментальном аскаридозе кур [Clinical change during natural and experimental ascariasis of chickens] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 155-159. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Muminova, Kh. S.  
1965 b.-- Результаты патологоанатомических исследований при естественном и экспериментальном аскаридозе кур [Results of pathologic-anatomical investigation in natural and experimental ascariasis of chickens] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 160-163. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mun, J. B.  
1965 a.-- Studies on toxoplasmosis. I. Isolation of *Toxoplasma* from swine [Korean text; English summary] < Research Rep. Inst. Agric., Min. Agric. and Forest., v. 8 (3), Dec., pp. 143-160, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mun, J. B.  
1966 a.-- Studies on toxoplasmosis. II. Serological survey of toxoplasmosis on swine by complement fixation inhibition test in Korea [Korean text; English summary] < Research Rep. Inst. Agric., Min. Agric. and Forest., v. 8 (3), pp. 161-171. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Muñiz, Raúl. [Esc. Nal. Cienc. Biol., Inst. Politéc. Nal., Mexico] See Hecht, Otto; Muñiz, Raúl; and Macgregor, Raúl.
- Muñoz, F. Serrano. See Serrano Muñoz, F.
- Muñoz, Guillermo. [Dept. Parasitol., Fac. Microbiol., Univ. Costa Rica] See Brenes Madrigal, Rodrigo Ramon; Arroyo Sancho, Guido; and Muñoz, Guillermo.
- Muñoz Rivas, Guillermo.  
1942 c.-- Algunas observaciones relacionadas con las pulgas y la transmisión de la lepra (Notas preliminares) < Rev. Col. Leprol., v. 3 (3), Jan.-Mar., pp. 517-561, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Munro, H. N. [Wellcome Lab. Experimental Parasitology and Inst. Biochem., Univ. Glasgow] See Mettrick, David F.; and Munro, H. N.
- Munteanu, Mircea. See Ciuceanu, Iacob; Prejbeanu, Gh.; and Munteanu, Mircea.
- Muntoni, S. [Catted. Med. Prevent. Univ. Cagliari] See Floris, M.; Muntoni, S.; Boero, A.; and Corona, M.
- Murakami, Fuminari.  
1963 a.-- Epidemiological studies on toxoplasmosis. I. Studies on toxoplasmosis in Nagasaki Prefecture [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 288-289 (pp. 36-37). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Murakami, Fuminari; Miyasato, E.; and Uehara, Nobutaka.  
1964 a.-- Epidemiological studies on toxoplasmosis III [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 291-292 (pp. 23-24). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Murakami, Fuminari; and Noguchi, Shigeki.  
1965 a.-- Chest x-ray findings of paragonimiasis, with particular reference to calcifications [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 377-378 (pp. 89-90). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Murakami, K. See Fushimi, Junichi; Nishimura, Takeshi; and Murakami, K.
- Murakami, S. See Miyazato, Takashi; Murakami, S.; Hosokawa, Shuji; and Inoue, A.
- Murakami, T. See Ito, Y.; Nagata, Hideo; and Murakami, T.
- Murakoshi, Yoshie; Moriya, Yoshiko; and Yokogawa, Muneo.  
1964 a.-- Studies on pharmacological action of bithionol. III. Absorption, distribution, metabolism and excretion of bithionol [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 333-334 (pp. 65-66). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Murakoshi, Yoshie; Moriya, Yoshiko; and Yokogawa, Muneo.  
1965 a.-- Biochemistry of anthelmintic effect of Bithionol [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 369-370 (pp. 81-82). [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Murakoshi, Yoshie; and Niimura, Munetoshi  
1964 a.--Studies on respiratory system of *Metastrongylus elongatus* I [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 365 (p. 97). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Murakoshi, Yoshie; and Niimura, Munetoshi.  
1965 a.-- Studies on respiratory system of *Metastrongylus elongatus*. (II). Presence of cytochromes [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 349 (p. 61). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Muraleedharan, K.; and Pande, B. P.  
1967 a.-- A damselfly as the second intermediate host of a pleurogenetine trematode [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 36 (23), Dec. 5, pp. 639-641, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Murasugi, Katsuhiko. See Arisawa, Michiya; Shimizu, Hiroshi; Adaniya, Yasuharu; and Murasugi, Katsuhiko.
- Murata, M. See Oshima, Tomoo; Sato, Koji<sup>2</sup>; Tanae, Ayako; and Murata, M.
- Murata, Yoshihiko. [Dept. Vet. Internal Med. and Parasitol., Fac. Agric., Univ. Tokyo, Japan] See Okoshi, Shin; and Murata, Yoshihiko.
- Muratov, Evgenii Alekseevich.  
1966 b.-- Кровепаразит рода *Nuttallia* Franca от домово́й мыши (*Mus musculus* Lin.) [Blood parasite of the genus *Nuttallia* Franca from the domestic mouse (*Mus musculus* Lin.)] [Russian text; Tadjik summary] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadjhiksk. SSR, v. 9 (5), pp. 34-37, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Muratov, Evgenii Alekseevich; and Kuima, A. U.  
1966 a.-- Трипанозомы и саркоспоридии красного сурька (*Marmota caudata* Geoffr.) [Trypanosomes and Sarcosporidia of *Marmota caudata* Geoffr.] [Russian text; Tadjik summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Tadjhiksk. SSR, Otdel. Biol. Nauk (3 (24)), pp. 103-105. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mureeva, T. K. See Krotov, Andrei Ivanovich; Astaf'ev, B. A.; Krasovskaia, N. N.; and Mureeva, T. K.
- Murnietse, R. See Murniece, R.
- Murphy, C. Denis. See Reid, W. Malcolm; and Murphy, C. Denis.
- Murphy, Donald Guy. [Nematol. Invest., Crops Research Div., ARS, USDA, Beltsville, Maryland] [See also Golden, Alva Morgan; and Murphy, Donald Guy]
- Murphy, Donald Guy.  
1965 d.-- *Thoracostoma washingtonensis* n. sp., eine Meeresnematode aus dem pazifischen Küstenbereich vor Washington < Abhandl. u. Verhandl. Naturwissensch. Ver. Hamburg, n. F., v. 9, 1964, pp. 211-216, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Murphy, Donald Guy.  
1965 e.-- *Mermis subnigrescens* Cobb, 1926 (Nemata) from the West Coast of the United States < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 174 (2), Feb., pp. 147-149, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Murphy, Donald Guy.  
1966 a.-- An initial report on a collection of Chilean marine nematodes < Mitt. Hamburg. Zool. Mus. u. Inst., v. 63, Mar., pp. 29-50, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.] [For addendum see 1967 a]
- Murphy, Donald Guy.  
1967 a.-- Berichtigung zur Arbeit [Addendum to 1966 a] < Mitt. Hamburg. Zool. Mus. u. Inst., v. 64, June, p. 163. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Murphy, F. A. [Dept. Clin. Path., School Vet. Med., Davis, Calif.] See Schalm, Oscar William; Osebold, J. W.; and Murphy, F. A.
- Murphy, Robert T. See Derbyshire, Joseph C.; and Murphy, Robert T.
- Murphy, Ted D.  
1965 a.-- High incidence of two parasitic infestations and two morphological abnormalities in a population of the frog, *Rana palustris* Le Conte < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 74 (1), July, pp. 233-239, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Murray, M. D.  
1964 b.-- Ecology of the ectoparasites of seals and penguins < Compt.-Rend. 1. Sympos. Biol. Antarctique (Paris, Sept. 2-8, 1962), pp. 241-245. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Murray, M. D.  
1966 a.-- Control of respiratory acariasis of Gouldian finches caused by *Sternostoma tracheacolum* by feeding carbaryl < Austral. Vet. J., v. 42 (7), July, pp. 262-264. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Murray, M. D.; and Vestjens, W. J. M.  
1967 a.-- Studies on the ectoparasites of seals and penguins. III. The distribution of the tick *Ixodes uriae* White and the flea *Parapsyllus magellanicus heardi* de Meillon on Macquarie Island < Austral. J. Zool., v. 15 (4), Aug., pp. 715-725, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Murray, Max. [Wellcome Lab. Exper. Parasitol., Univ. Glasgow, Bearsden Rd., Bearsden, Glasgow, Scotland] [See also Jarrett, William F. H.; Miller, H. R. P.; and Murray, Max]
- Murray, Max.  
1968 a.-- Incidence and pathology of *Spirocerca lupi* in Kenya < J. Comp. Path., v. 78 (4), Oct., pp. 401-405, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Murray, R. M.  
1967 a.-- Healthy sheep dogs save labour < Queensland Agric. J., v. 93 (8), Aug., pp. 488-492, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Murray, Rodolfo Martinez. See Martinez-Murray, Rodolfo.
- Murray, V. I. E.  
1967 a.-- Studies on *Hypoderma lineatum* de Villiers and *Hypoderma bovis* DeGeer (Diptera, Hypodermatidae) in Manitoba < Canad. Vet. J., v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 17-22, map. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Murrell, Kenneth Darwin. [Dept. Parasitol., U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit 2, Taipei, Taiwan, Republic of China] [See also Esch, Gerald Wisler; and Murrell, Kenneth Darwin; and Wootton, Donald W.; and Murrell, Kenneth Darwin]
- Murrell, Kenneth Darwin.  
1965 a.-- Stages in the life cycle of *Wardius zibethicus* Barker, 1915 < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (4), Aug., pp. 600-604, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Murta, Clécio Campi. [Inst. Pesquisas Radioativas--EEUMG--Belo Horizonte] See Paulini, Ernest; Murta, Clécio Campi; and Pereira, José Pedro.
- Murtazaev, A.  
1965 a.-- К вопросу о гельминтофауне шакалов Каракалпакии [On the question of the helminth fauna of *Canis aureus* in Karakalpak] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 164-165. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Murtazaev, A.  
1965 b.-- Обнаружение *Dracunculus medinensis* (L., 1758) у собаки в Нукусе [On the finding of *Dracunculus medinensis* (L., 1758) in a dog from Nukus] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 166-167. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Murthy, G. Narasimha. See Narasimhamurthy, G.
- Murti, N. N. [Dept. Zool., Ramarain Ruia Coll., Bombay] See Narasimhamurthy, G. and Murti, N. N.
- Murty, A. Satyanarayana. [Dept. Zool., Andhra Univ., Waltair] [See also Rao, K. Hanumantha; and Murty, A. Satyanarayana]

- Murty, A. Satyanarayana.  
1966 a.-- Experimental demonstration of the life-cycle *Philophthalmus* sp. (Trematoda: Philophthalmidae) < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 35 (14), July 20, pp. 366-367, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Murty, V. R. See Reddy, D. J.; and Murty, V. R.
- Murzakaev, F. G.  
1963 a.-- Некоторые данные о токсичности нового инсектицида гексахлоробутадиена и его полупродуктов (Some data on the toxicity of a new insecticide--hexachlorobutadiene and of its semi-products) [Russian text; English summary] < Farm. i Toksikol., v. 26 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 750-753. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Musaev, Musa A.  
1967 a.-- Новый вид кокцидий рода *Eimeria* от полевки шелковникова--*Microtus (Pitymys) schelkovnikovi* Satunin, 1907 [A new species of coccidia of the genus *Eimeria* from *Microtus (Pitymys) schelkovnikovi* Satunin, 1907] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhani summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk, (1), pp. 44-46, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Musaev, Musa A.; and Alieva, F. K.  
1963 b.-- Some questions of the ecology of Coccidia of *Meriones erythrorus* < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 331-333. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Musaev, Musa A.; Surkova, A. M.; Elchiev, I. A. I. A.; and Alieva, F. K.  
1966 a.-- Новый вид кокцидий из рода *Eimeria* от домашней утки--*Anas domestica* [A new species of coccidia from the genus *Eimeria* from the domestic duck--*Anas domestica*] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhani summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (3), pp. 34-36, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Musaev, Musa A.; and Veisov, A. M.  
1963 c.-- Новый вид кокцидий рода *Eimeria* из горной (Закавказской) слепушонки *Ellobius lutescens* Thomas (1897) [A new species of coccidia of the genus *Eimeria* from *Ellobius lutescens* Thomas (1897)] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhani summary] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, v. 19 (7), pp. 75-77, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Musanov, A. See Karabaev, D. K.; and Musanov, A.
- Musatov, V. A.  
1967 a.-- Защитные реакции сельскохозяйственных животных против иксодовых клещей (Protective reactions of farm animals on bird ticks) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 [i.e. 44] (4), Apr., pp. 52-54. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Musatova, A. I.  
1966 a.-- О стабильности очагов клещей *Alectorobius tholozani papillipes* (Bir) в населенных пунктах Самаркандской области Узбекистана (Stability of foci of *Alectorobius tholozani papillipes* (Bir) ticks in villages of the Samarkand region of Uzbekistan) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarn. Bolezni, v. 35 (3), May-June, pp. 368-369. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Muse, Kenneth E.; Ammann, Harriet M.; and Roberts, John Fredrick.  
1968 a.-- Replication of kinetoplast DNA in trypanosomes [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 21. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Musham, H. V. [Dept. Statistics, Hebrew Univ. Jerusalem] See Feldman-Musham, Brouria; and Musham, H. V.
- Muskus, Claudio E.; Garcia Fernandez, Manuel; and Dorta Rodriguez, Antonio  
1965 a.-- El control de las piroplasmosis en Venezuela. Acclimatación, alimentación y premunición de los animales importados < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 64, v. 1 (1), May, pp. 493-517. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Muskus, Claudio E.; Tuñon Suarez, Victor; and Gonzalez, Delia.  
1963 a.-- La actividad antihelmintica del thibenzole en bovinos juvenes (The anthelmintic effect of thibenzole for young cattle) < Rev. Vet. Venezolana (81), v. 14, Apr. 30, pp. 244-247. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Muspratt, J.  
1965 a.-- Technique for infecting larvae of the *Culex pipiens* complex with a mermithid nematode and for culturing the latter in the laboratory < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 33 (1), pp. 140-144. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mussehl, Thomas W.; and Finley, Robert B. (jr.)  
1967 a.-- Residues of DDT in forest grouse following spruce budworm spraying < J. Wildlife Management, v. 31 (2), Apr., pp. 270-287, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Musselius, V. A.  
1968 a.-- К биологии *Dactylogyrus aristichthys* (Monogenoidea, Dactylogyridae) (On biology of *Dactylogyrus aristichthys* (Monogenoidea, Dactylogyridae)) [English summary] < Parazitologiya, Leningrad, v. 2 (3), May-June, pp. 227-231. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mustakimov, A. G. See Kuznetsov, M. I.; Irgashev, I. Kh.; and Mustakimov, A. G.
- Mutin, M. I. [See also Uzakov, U. I. A.; and Mutin, M. I.]
- Mutin, M. I.  
1962 a.-- Влияние метилового и этилового хлорофоса при наружном применении против энтопаразитов крупного рогатого скота [Influence of methyl and ethyl chlorophos on the cholinesterase activity of the blood of cattle] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 18, pp. 44-51. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mutin, M. I.; and Uzakov, U. I. A.  
1962 a.-- О токсичности водных растворов хлорофоса при наружном применении против энтопаразитов крупного рогатого скота [On the toxicity of an aqueous solution of chlorophos for external use against ectoparasites of cattle] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 18, pp. 52-55. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Muttalib, M. A.  
1967 a.-- Metronidazole in hepatic amoebiasis [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London (7496), v. 1, Apr. 29, p. 954. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mwambu, P. M.  
[1966 a.].-- The incidence of cattle trypanosomiasis in areas adjoining the South Busoga fly-belt < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1965, pp. 48-49. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Myer, Donal Gene. [Sc. Div., Southern Illinois Univ., Alton] See Williams, Russell Raymond; and Myer, Donal Gene.
- Myers, Betty June. [Dept. Parasitol., Southwest Found. Research and Education, San Antonio, Texas] [See also Schmidt, Gerald D.; Myers, Betty June; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy]
- Myers, Betty June; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy.  
1967 a.-- Nematode parasites of fishes taken on Taiwan (Formosa) and its offshore islands < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (3), May, pp. 237-241. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Myers, Betty June; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy.  
1968 a.-- Intestinal protozoa of the baboon Papio doguera Pucheran, 1856 < J. Protozool., v. 15 (2), May, pp. 363-365. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Myers, Betty June; Kuntz, Robert Elroy; and Vice, Thomas E.  
1965 b.-- Hydatid disease in captive primates < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), Dec., pp. 1019-1020, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Myers, Joseph E. [Dept. Biol., Virginia State Coll., Petersburg] See Boggs, Nathaniel (jr.); and Myers, Joseph E.
- Myers, V. S. (jr.). See Greve, John H.; Myers, V. S. (jr.); and Sloss, Margaret W.
- Myjak, Przemysław.  
1965 a.-- Multiple division of the nucleus in Entamoeba histolytica in culture. Preliminary report [Polish and Russian summaries] < Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk, v. 16 (1-2), pp. 41-42, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Myjak, Przemysław.  
1966 a.-- Observations of Trichomonas vaginalis growth in solid medium cultures < Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk, v. 17 (3), pp. 485-491, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Myjak, Przemysław.  
1967 a.-- The effect of temperature on the survival rate of Entamoeba histolytica (Schaudinn, 1903) cysts in water [Polish and Russian summaries] < Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk, v. 18 (1-2), pp. 35-42. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mykytowycz, R. [C.S.I.R.O., Div. Wildlife Research, Canberra, Australia] [See also Dudzinski, M. L.; and Mykytowycz, R.]
- Mykytowycz, R.  
1964 c.-- Occurrence of bot-fly larvae Tracheomyia macroi Froggatt (Diptera: Oestridae) in wild red kangaroos, Megaleia rufa (Desmarest) < Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales, (403), p. 88 (3), 1963, pp. 307-312. [Issued Apr. 10] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Mykytowycz, R.; and Dudzinski, M. L.  
1965 a.-- Sex ratio, weight, length and numbers of Labiostrongylus longispicularis (Wood), the large stomach worm of the red kangaroo (Megaleia rufa (Desmarest)) in relation to age of the host and season < Parasitology, v. 55 (3), Aug., pp. 527-541. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Nada, S. M. [Vet. Lab. and Research Admin., Min. Agric.]  
See Tadros, Girgis; and Nada, S. M.
- Nadakal, A. M.; and Nayar, K. K.  
1968 a.-- Transplantation of pentastomids from reptilian to amphibian hosts < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 189-190. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nadchatram, M. [Inst. Med. Research, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia] [See also Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.; Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, Robert; and Kundin, W. D.; Nadchatram, M.; Upham, Robert W. (jr.); and Rapmund, Garrison]
- Nadchatram, M.  
1967 a.-- Descriptions and re-descriptions of five species of Neoschoengastia (Acarina, Trombiculidae) from the Oriental-Australian region < Acarologia, v. 9 (1), Apr., pp. 141-151, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nadchatram, M.; and Joshee, A. K.  
1966 a.-- Indian trombiculid mites--re-descriptions of three species and description of a new species of Odontacarus (Acarina, Trombiculidae) < Acarologia, v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 438-449, illus. [Issued Sept. 1] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nadchatram, M.; and Lakshana, Panita.  
1965 b.-- *Myotrombicula vercammeni*, a new species of chigger (Acarina: Trombiculidae) from Thailand < J. Med. Entom., v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 230-232, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nadchatram, M.; and Upham, Robert W. (jr.).  
1966 a.-- Six new species of sylvatic Leptotrombidium Nagayo et al. (Acarina: Trombiculidae) from Malaysia, with some ecological notes < J. Med. Entom., v. 3 (2), Aug. 20, pp. 101-112, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nadchatram, M.; and Upham, Robert W. (jr.).  
1966 b.-- Two new larval trombiculid mites (Acarina, Trombiculidae) collected from ground holes and birds in Malaysia < J. Med. Entom., v. 3 (3-4), Dec. 31, pp. 345-350, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nadchatram, M.; and Wilson, Nixon Albert.  
1965 a.-- Four new species of bat chiggers from New Guinea (Acarina: Trombiculidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 217-224, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nadim, A.; Seyedi-Rashti, M. A.; and Mesghali, A.  
1968 a.-- Epidemiology of cutaneous leishmaniasis in Turkmen Sahara, Iran < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (9), Sept., pp. 238-239. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nadim, A.; Seyedi-Rashti, M. A.; and Mesghali, A.  
1968 b.-- On the nature of leptomonads found in *Sergentomyia sintoni* in Khorassan, Iran and their relation to lizard leishmaniasis < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (9), Sept., p. 240. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nadim, M. A.; and Soliman, M. K.  
1967 a.-- The prognostic value of the blood picture in animals affected with trypanosomiasis (El Dabab) < Indian Vet. J., v. 44 (7), July, pp. 566-571. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nadtochiĭ, E. V.  
1965 a.-- К системе трематод подсемейства Opisthioglyphinae Dollfus, 1949 [On the systematics of the Opisthioglyphinae Dollfus, 1949 sub-family] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Delat. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 196-200, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nadtochiĭ, E. V.  
1965 b.-- Два новых вида трематод от землероек Дальнего Востока [Two new species of trematodes from shrews, Sorex sp. of the Far East] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Delat. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 201-204, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nadtochiĭ, E. V.; Tsimbaliĭuk, A. K.; and Surkov, V. S.  
1966 a.-- К распространению трихинеллеза и альвеококкоза (альвеолярного эхинококкоза) грызунов на территории Дальнего Востока (On prevalence of trichinellosis and alveococcosis (alveolar echinococcosis) of rodents on the territory of the Far East) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 35 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 733-734. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nadzhafov, I. G.  
1966 a.-- Итоги трехлетней работы по оздоровлению интенсивного очага тениаринхоза в Азербайджанской ССР (Results of the three-year work on sanitation of an intensive taeniarhynchosis focus in the Azerbaijan SSR) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 35 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 560-563. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nagahana, Misao; et al.  
1963 d.-- Experimental study on the migration route and the development of hookworms XV. An experimental infection of puppies with *Necator americanus* larvae through the mucous membrane of the esophagus and small intestine [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 307 (p. 55). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nagahana, Misao; et al.  
1963 e.-- Experimental study on the migration route and the development of hookworms XVI. On the development in puppies and rats after oral infection with *Necator americanus* larvae which was found in the lung of the puppies. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 306-307 (pp. 55-56). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nagahana, Misao; et al.  
1964 a.-- Epidemiological study of clonorchiasis in Kinki-district and trials to find the suitable method of fecal examination for Clonorchis egg [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 351 (p. 83). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nagahana, Misao; et al.  
1965 c.-- Epidemiological study of clonorchiasis in Kinki-district (Results in 1964) [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 377 (p. 89). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nagahana, Misao; et al.  
1967 a.-- Clonorchiasis sinensis in Akashi District of Hyogo Prefecture [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (2), Apr., pp. 90-93 (pp. 32-35). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nagahana, Misao; Kondo, Kaoru; and Ishikawa, Makoto.  
1963 a.-- Experimental studies on the treatment of "*Larva migrans*" II. [Japanese abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 302-303 (pp. 50-51). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nagahana, Misao; Kondo, Kaoru; and Nishida, Hiroshi.  
1964 a.-- Experimental *Paragonimus westermani* infection in Formosan monkeys (*Macacus cyclopes*) [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 358 (p. 90). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nagahana, Misao; Matsuno, Kiroku; and Kawamura, Yoji.  
1964 a.-- A case report of gnathostomiasis found in Nara Prefecture [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 354-355 (pp. 86-87). [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Nagano, Kanji.  
1963 a.-- The eradication of the trematodes by means of castration of the snails. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 344 (p. 92). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nagano, Kanji; Inagaki, Motochiro; and Sakuma, Masato.  
1963 a.-- The course of antihelminthic work from 11 years ago in Hatusima Island II. On Ascaris. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 304-305 (pp. 52-53). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nagano, Rentaro.  
1962 a.-- The efficacy of Whipcide and Wormin for removing *Trichuris suis* of swine [Japanese text] < Kyushu Agric. Research, (24), June, pp. 190-191. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nagase, T. See Matsuzaki, Gishu; Tokuchi, Seiroku; Sagara, S.; and Nagase, T.
- Nagashima, Toyoharu; Masaki, Sakae; Kosida, Y.; and Kutikata, A.  
1963 a.-- A clinical study on *Taenia saginata* [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 297 (p. 45). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nagata, Hideo. See Ito, Y.; and Nagata, Hideo; and Ito, Y.; Nagata, Hideo; and Murakami, T.
- Nagata, Yasunosuke. See also Sawada, Toshisada; Kono, Megumi; Sato, Shigefusa; and Nagata, Yasunosuke]
- Nagata, Yasunosuke.  
1964 a.-- Intra-dermal skin tests to clonorchiasis with antigen KSCD4 [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 336-337 (pp. 68-69). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nagata, Yoshitane. See Hyoto, T.; Okamura, Ichiro; and Nagata, Yoshitane; and Okamura, Ichiro; and Nagata, Yoshitane.
- Nagibina, L. F. [See also Bykhovskii, Boris Evseevich; Gusev, Aleksander V.; and Nagibina, L. F.]
- Nagibina, L. F.  
1965 a.-- Новые виды рода Diplozoon (Discocotyliidae, Monogenoidea) [New species of the genus Diplozoon (Discocotyliidae, Monogenoidea)] [Russian text] < Trudy Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 35, pp. 167-174, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Naglov, V. A.; and Naglova, G. I.  
1963 a.-- Эктопаразиты мышевидных грызунов, обитающих в Придонецких лесах [Ectoparasites of rodents dwelling in the wood near the Donets] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (2), pp. 146-153. [W<sup>a</sup>.] [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Nahal, H. M. S. El. See El-Nahal, H. M. S.
- Nahhas, Fuad Michael [Dept. Biol. Sc., Univ. Pacific, Stockton, California] [See also Edwards, Stephen R.; and Nahhas, Fuad Michael]
- Nahhas, Fuad Michael.  
1964 a.-- Digenetic trematodes from marine fishes of Curacao and Jamaica < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (12), Part I, June, pp. 5626-5627. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Naïdenov, Naïden. See Tomov, Aleko; Naïdenov, Naïden; and Buchvarova, Neli.
- Naïdenova, N. N. [Inst. Biol. South. Seas, Acad. Sci. Ukrainian SSR (Sevastopol)] [See also Dolgikh, A. V.; and Naïdenova, N. N.]
- Naïdenova, N. N.  
1965 a.-- Сравнительно-экологический анализ гельминтофауны некоторых бычков рода *Gobius* Linne [Comparative ecological analysis of the helminth fauna of some gobies of the genus *Gobius* Linne] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 171-176. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nair, John H. III. See Solon, Joseph M.; Lincer, Jeffrey, L.; and Nair, John H. III.
- Nair, K. K. N.  
1967 a.-- A new species of Raillietiella (Pentastomida) from the water snake *Tropidonotus piscator* < Zool. Anz. Leipzig, v. 179 (5-6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 463-465, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nair, M. Krishnan See Sivasadas, C. G.; Nair, M. Krishnan; and Ramachandran, K. M.
- Nairn, G. S. See Boonpucknavig, S.; Lynraven, G. S.; Nairn, R. C.; and Ward, H. A.
- Na'Isa, B. K.  
1967 a.-- Follow-up of a survey on the prevalence of homidium-resistant strains of trypanosomes in cattle in Northern Nigeria and drug cross-resistance tests on the strains with Samorin and Berenil < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 15 (3), Sept., pp. 231-241, map. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Naithani, R. C. [Indian Vet. Research Inst., Izatnagar, India] See Chaudhuri, R. P.; and Naithani, R. C.
- Najarian, Haig Hagop. [Univ. Texas Med. Br., Galveston] [See also Foreman, Adolphus; and Najarian, Haig Hagop]
- Najarian, Haig Hagop.  
1967 a.-- Textbook of medical parasitology. 155 pp., illus. Baltimore (Williams and Wilkins Co.) [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nakabayashi, Toshio.  
1965 a.-- Some findings in the cultivation of *Leishmania donovani* [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 371 (p. 83). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nakabayashi, Toshio; et al.  
1962 a.-- On the intraperitoneal infection of mice with *Trichomonas vaginalis*, 4 FM strain [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 9. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nakachi, K. See Omori, Nanzaburo; Suenaga, O.; and Nakachi, K.; and Omori, Nanzaburo; Suenaga, O.; Nakachi, K.; and Uehara, Naozo.
- Nakahara, Y. See Kurata, Makoto; Nakahara, Y.; and Serikawa, Sokichi.
- Nakajima, Kunizo. See Matsuzaki, Gishu; Hori, Eitaro; Tokuchi, Seiroku; and Nakajima, Kunizo.
- Nakajima, Masayuki. [Enoshima Marineland, Enoshima, Kanagawa Pref., Japan] See Kikuchi, Shigeru; Hayashi, Shigeo; and Nakajima, Masayuki.
- Nakamatsu, Masao; Goto, Masatomo; and Morita, Michio.  
1966 a.-- *Concinnum ten* (Yamaguti, 1939) from a racoon-dog *Nyctereutes procyonoides viverrinus* Temminck et Schlegel [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 15 (6), Dec., pp. 528-532 (pp. 54-58), illus., pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nakamura, Ichiro; Yumura, Michiko; and Nakatomi, Yuko.  
1963 a.-- Studies on the distribution of radio isotope in Ascaris by the autoradiography [Japanese abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 299-300 (pp. 47-48). [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Nakamura, Mitsuru.  
1967 a.-- Cultivation of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in a protein-free dialysate medium < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 125 (3), July, pp. 779-780. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nakamura, Mitsuru.  
1967 b.-- An autoclaved medium for routine cultivation of *Trypanosoma cruzi* < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (6), pp. 792-794. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nakamura, Ryoichi. [See also Arisawa, Michiya; Isoda, Masae; Senboku, Toshio; and Nakamura, Ryoichi; and Arisawa, Michiya; Watanabe, Utsuru; and Nakamura, Ryoichi]
- Nakamura, Ryoichi; Arisawa, Michiya; Isoda, Masae; and Yamashita, Jiro.  
1962 a.-- Studies on the therapy of "wahi" disease in cattle. I. Observations on the nature of the disease [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Nippon Vet. and Zootech. Coll., (11), Dec., pp. 67-78, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nakanishi, Yasuo. See Yoshida, Yukio; Miyake, T.; Nakanishi, Yasuo; and Nishida, K.
- Nakao, Shunichi.  
1962 b.-- Experiment to the permeability of the shell of *Oncomelania nosophora* [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 22. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nakasono, Kazutoshi; and Ichinohe, Minoru.  
1967 a.-- On the reniform nematode *Rotylenchulus nicotiana* (Yokoo et Tanaka, 1953) n. comb. in Japan (Tylenchida: Hoplolaimidae) [Japanese text; English summary] < Japan. J. Applied Entom. and Zool., v. 11 (4), pp. 169-176, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nakatomi, Yuko. See Nakamura, Ichiro; Yumura, Michiko; and Nakatomi, Yuko.
- Nakayama, Ichiro.  
1962 a.-- Observations on the survival period of *Toxoplasma gondii* in the skeletal muscle, diaphragm, uterus, ovary and blood of mice experimentally infected [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 12. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nakayama, Ichiro.  
1963 a.-- Therapeutic efficacy of Spiramycine on experimental toxoplasmosis in mice [Japanese abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 289-290 (pp. 37-38). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nakayama, Ichiro.  
1964 a.-- Studies on immunity of experimental toxoplasmosis [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 290-291 (pp. 22-23). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nakayama, Ichiro.  
1965 a.-- On the fate of trophozoites of *Toxoplasma gondii* inoculated into blood vessel of immune mice. II. [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 371-372 (pp. 83-84). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nakayama, Ichiro.  
1967 a.-- A method of detection of *Toxoplasma* infection in man [English text; Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (5), pp. 381-388 (pp. 69-76). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nakayama, Shigeru. See Iijima, Toshihiko; Ito, Yoichi; Nakayama, Shigeru; and Yamashita, Hisashi.
- Namatra, Banchongsak. See Bedavanija, Anek; and Namatra, Banchongsak
- Namba, Naoki.  
1963 b.-- On the investigating method of [i.e. for] the unfed tick on the vegetation in grazing pasture [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Kusachi Kenkyu Kaishi (J. Japan. Soc. Grassland Sc.), v. 9 (1), Apr., pp. 21-28. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Namba, Naoki; Iwamoto, Takio; and Satoh, Tetsuo.  
1966 a.-- Oral toxicity and metabolism of Sumithion on cattle, sheep and pigs [Japanese text; English summary] < Research Bull. Hokkaido Nat. Agric. Exper. Station (89), Mar., pp. 82-90. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Namitokov, A. A. See Grinenko, N. V.; and Namitokov, A. A.
- Nani, Secondo. See Pagani, G. L.; Pozza, O.; Agosti, M.; and Nani, Secondo.
- Naoi, Y. See Misaka, Tsutomu; Kumagai, Ryozo; Mochinaga, T.; and Naoi, Y.
- Napeerong, Naporn. [Dept. Entom. and Plant Path., Kasetsart Univ.] See Areekul, Sutharm; Sombutsiri, Kwanchai; and Napeerong, Naporn.
- Napolione, Bianca. See Mantovani, Adriano; Restani, Ruggero; and Napolione, Bianca.
- Naquira, Cesar. See Mancilla, Rafaël; Naquira, Cesar; and Lanas, Cecilia
- Narain, Bandana.  
1965 a.-- Survival of the first-stage larvae and infective larvae of *Bunostomum trigonocephalum* Rudolphi, 1808 < Parasitology, v. 55 (3), Aug., pp. 551-558. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Narasapur, V. S. [Bombay Vet. Coll.] See Deodhar, N. S.; and Narasapur, V. S.; and Kulkarni, V. G. Patil; Narasapur, V. S.; and Gafoor, M. A.
- Narasimhamurthy, G.; Eswaraiah; and Reddy, J. Satyanarayana.  
1967 a.-- A case of abomasal impaction in a cow < Indian Vet. J., v. 44 (11), Nov., pp. 978-980. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Narasimhamurthy, G.; Reddy, J. Satyanarayana; and Eswaraiah  
1968 a.-- A case of theileriasis and its treatment < Indian Vet. J., v. 45 (4), Apr., pp. 358-364. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Narasimhamurthy, G. C.; and Kalavati, C.  
1968 a.-- Observations on the morphology and sporogony of a new coccidian, *Chagasella ganapatii* n. sp. from the gut of a xylophagous termite, *Odontotermes obesus* (Rambur) < Arch. Protistenk., v. 110 (4), pp. 426-433, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Narayanawami, M.  
1968 a.-- An outbreak of trypanosomiasis in dogs resulting in heavy mortality [Letter to editor] < Indian Vet. J., v. 45 (4), Apr., p. 370. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nardi, E.; and Puccini, Vezio.  
1967 a.-- Frequenze della infestazione del cane da *Echinococcus granulosus* (Batsch, 1776) in alcune provincie dell'Italia Meridionale. Nota II. Bari, Campobasso, Foggia e Matera < Vet. Ital., v. 18 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 234-237. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Narita, Ryoichi. See Yaegashi, Masahiko; Narita, Ryoichi; and Kogo, Teichi.
- Narsapur, V. S. [Dept. Parasitol., Bombay Vet. Coll., Bombay] See Rao, S. Ramchandra; Ghafoor, M. A.; and Narsapur, V. S.
- Nash, T. A. M. [Tsetse Research Lab., Univ. Bristol., School Vet. Sc., Langford, Bristol] See Jordan, A. M.; Nash, T. A. M.; and Boyle, J. A.

- Nasibova, E. V.  
1962 a.-- К вопросу о путях заражения трихомонозом мочеполовых органов женщин (On the routes of infection with urogenital trichomoniasis in women) [Russian text; English summary] < Akush. i Ginek., v. 38 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 74-76. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nasir, Pir.  
1966 a.-- Two new species of digenetic trematodes from Venezuelan amphibians < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (2), July, pp. 166-170, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nasir, Pir.  
1966 b.-- Studies on freshwater larval trematodes. Part XI. A redescription of *Cercaria pygocystophora* Brown (1931) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 20-22, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nasir, Pir; and Acuña Cedeño, Amado.  
1966 a.-- Studies on freshwater larval trematodes. Part XIII. Some new species of cercariae from Venezuela < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 96-100, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nasir, Pir; and Acuña Cedeño, Amado.  
1966 b.-- Studies on freshwater larval trematodes. Part VIII. Two new species of non-irrigulate Xiphidiocercariae from Venezuela < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 176 (4), Apr., pp. 291-296, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nasir, Pir; and Acuña Cedeño, Amado.  
1966 c.-- Studies on freshwater larval trematodes. Part X. A new species of a gymnocephalic cercaria, *Cercaria macarapanensis*, from Venezuela < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 176 (4), Apr., pp. 296-302, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nasir, Pir; Acuña Cedeño, Amado; and Guevarra, G. S.  
1966 a.-- Studies on freshwater larval trematodes. Part XII. Two new species of cercariae infecting *Pachychilus laevissimus* Sowerby in Venezuela < Zool. Anz., v. 177 (2), Aug., pp. 133-138, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nasir, Pir; and Diaz, Marcos Tulio.  
1967 a.-- Studies on freshwater larval trematodes. XV. An unusual Xiphidiocercaria, *Cercaria pifanoi*, from Venezuela < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (2), July, pp. 129-130, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nasir, Pir; and Díaz, Marcos Tulio.  
1968 a.-- Studies on freshwater larval trematodes. Part XVI. Five new species of cercariae from Venezuela < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 67-74, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nasir, Pir; and Marval F., Hector.  
1968 a.-- Two avian trematodes, *Drepanocephalus oliivaceus* n. sp., and *Galactosomum puffini* Yamaguti, 1941, from Venezuela. < Acta Biol. Venez., v. 6 (2), June 30, pp. 71-75, illus. [Issued July]. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nasir, Pir; and Rodriguez M., Lorenza.  
1966 a.-- *Brachylaima degustii* n. sp. from *Columba livia* in Venezuela < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (2), July, pp. 170-172, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nasir, Pir; and Rodríguez M., Lorenza.  
1967 a.-- *Proterodiplostomum intermedium* n. sp. (Trematoda: Digena) from the crocodile *Caiman crocodilus crocodilus* (L.) in Venezuela < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (2), July, pp. 144-146, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nasir, Pir; and Scorza B., José Vicente.  
1966 a.-- Studies on freshwater larval trematodes. Part XIV. A new species of a strigeid cercaria, *Cercaria allotropicalis*, from Venezuela with a key to the related species < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 87-90, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nasr, A. Loutfy Aboul. See Aboul-Nasr, A. Loutfy.
- Nasser, S. S.; and Platt, B. S.  
1967 a.-- 1. The development of anaemia and iron depletion in experimental *S. mansoni* infection [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 17, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 17. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nasser, S. S.; and Platt, B. S.  
1967 b.-- 2. Effect of high or low protein diet on the hepatosplenic enlargement in mice infected with *S. mansoni* [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 17, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 18. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nath, Onkar; and Gupta, Amar Nath.  
1964 a.-- A new species (*Schwartzitrema dumbeli* sp. nov.) of trematode (Digena) from the intestine of snake darter, *Anhinga melanogaster* from India < Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc. India, v. 34 (3), Sect. B., pp. 306-308. [Lib. BPL.]
- Nath, Shambhu. See Sahay, Umapati; Nath, Shambhu; and Sinha, Asnok.
- Nathanson, Milton E.  
1967 a.-- Comparative fine structure of sclerotized and unsclerotized integument of the rabbit tick, *Haemaphysalis leporispalustris* (Acari: Ixodidae: Ixodidae) < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 60 (6), Nov. 15, pp. 1125-1135, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nauck, Ernst Georg. [1897- ] [For biography see Ztschr. Tropenmed. u Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Apr., 1967, pp. 1-2] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nau, Virgilio C. [Dept. Vet. Microbiol., Pathol., and Public Health, Philippines] See Peneyra, Rodolfo S.; and Nau, Virgilio C.
- Naumann, Günter.  
[1964 a.].-- Die Serodiagnostik der Trichinellose [Tag. Parasitol. Gesellsch. DDR, Dresden, Oct. 2-4, 1963] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 5, Beih. (1), pp. 60-67. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Naumenko, A. M.  
1964 a.-- Профилактика гельминтозов уток (Prophylaxis of duck helminthosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moscow, v. 41 (6), June, pp. 64-65. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Naumova, R. P.  
1961 a.-- О применении кожной аллергической пробы для диагностики аскаридоза [On the use of the skin allergy test for the diagnosis of ascariasis] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 359-360. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Naumycheva, M. I.  
1967 a.-- Об антигенном строении гельминтов (On antigen texture of helminths) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 [i.e. 44] (2), Feb., pp. 55-57. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nautet, M. See van Beneden, J.; Bassleer, J.; and Nautet, M.
- Navarro Gomez, Patrocínio.  
1965 a.-- La toxoplasmosis < Veterinariia, Milano, v. 30 (11), Nov., pp. 681-692. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Navazo, Francisco Garcia. See Garcia Navazo, Francisco.
- Nayak, Debi P. [Dept. Vet. Sc., Coll. Agric., Univ. Nebraska, Lincoln] See Rhodes, Marvin B.; Nayak, Debi P.; Kelley, George Walter (jr.); and Marsh, Connell L.
- Nayar, K. K. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Kerala, Trivandrum-7, Kerala, India] See Nadakal, A. M.; and Nayar, K. K.

- Nazarenko, M. Ia.; Liashenko, V. M.; Poidimenko, T. M.; and Kovalenko, I. I.  
1965 a.-- Досвід оздоровлення птиці від цестодозів [Experience in the cure of birds from cestodiasis] [Ukrainian text] < Tvarin. Ukraïn., v. 37 (9), Sept., pp. 41-42. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nazarenko, N. A.; Mgaloblishvili, O. V.; and Makaveeva, G. M.  
1965 a.-- Применение реакции специфического связывания белка при токсоплазмозе (Application of specific protein-fixation test (PFT) in toxoplasmosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Biul. Eksper. Biol. i Med., an. 30, v. 49 (1), Jan., pp. 104-107. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Nazarenko, N. A.; Mgaloblishvili, O. V.; and Makaveeva, G. M.  
1965 b.-- Idem [English translation] < Bull. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 59 (1), Jan., pp. 98-100. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nazario, Walter. [Med. Vet. Secc. Ass. Vet. Inst. Biol. São Paulo e Estagiario Disciplina Toxicol. Fac. Farm. e Bioquim, Univ. São Paulo] See de Sa, Luiz Marques; and Nazario, Walter.  
1965 a.-- Распространение дикроцелиоза крупного рогатого скота в Самаркандской и Кашкадарьинской областях [Distribution of bovine dicrocoeliosis in the Samarkand and Kashka-Dar'ya oblasts] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 171-172. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nazarov, A. N.  
1965 b.-- Эпизоотология фасциолеза крупного рогатого скота в Самаркандской и Кашкадарьинской областях [Epizootiology of bovine fascioliasis in Samarkand and Kashkadar'insk oblasts] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 168-170. [W<sup>r</sup>.]
- Nazarov, A. N.  
1965 c.-- Эпизоотология дикроцелиоза крупного рогатого скота в Самаркандской и Кашкадарьинской областях [Epizootiology of bovine dicrocoeliosis in Samarkand and Kashkadar'insk oblasts] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 171-173. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nazarov, A. N.  
1965 d.-- Испытания эффективности фасциолицида, гексахлорэтана и хлорофоса при фасциолезе крупного рогатого скота [Trial for the effectiveness of fasciolicides, hexachloroethane and chlorophos for bovine fascioliasis] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., pp. 174-175. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nazarov, A. N.  
[1966 a.]-- Эпизоотология фасциолеза крупного рогатого скота в Самаркандской и Кашкадарьинской областях [The epizootiology of fascioliasis of cattle in the Samarkand and Kashka-Dar'ya oblasts] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 174-176. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nazarov, G. S.  
1963 a.-- О механизме акарицидного действия диспергированных препаратов серы и потенцирование их хлорсодержащими веществами [On the mechanism of acaricidal action of some dispersed sulfur preparations and potentiation of their chlorine-containing substances] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Pogviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 341-342. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nazarova, N. S. [See also Gagarin, V. G.; and Nazarova, N. S.]  
Nazarova, N. S.  
1963 a.-- Экспериментальные данные по перезаражению различных животных личинками нематоды *Spirocerca lupi* [Experimental data on the re-infection of various animals with the larvae of *Spirocerca lupi*] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85.-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 238-240. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nazarova, N. S.  
1965 a.-- Некоторые вопросы гельминтологического исследования кабанов Беловежской пущи [Some questions on the helminthological investigation of *Sus scrofa* in Belovezhsk forest] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 160-165. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nazarova, S. A.  
1965 a.-- К вопросу о промежуточных хозяевах мониезий в условиях полупустынных пастбищ Узбекистана [On the question of the intermediate host of *Moniezia* under conditions of semi-inhabited pastures of Uzbekistan] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 176-179, illus. [W<sup>r</sup>.]
- Nazirov, M. R.  
1964 a.-- Azərbaycanada parazitlər xətlik rindən qılınmış ilimlə rus alimlərinin rolu [Role of Russian science in studying parasitic diseases in Azerbaidzhan] [Azerbaidzhani text] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal, v. 41 (12), Dec., pp. 59-62. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nazirov, M. R.  
1965 a.-- Организмизм яшайиш мунити олмаси негтеги-незэриндэн, протозоо вэ бактериал колит-лэрин вэ онларн агырлашмаларнын бэ'зи мәсәләлэри [Some questions on the protozoan-bacterial colitis and hepato-cholecystitis in connection with the organism as a place of inhabitation] [Azerbaidzhani text; Russian summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal, v. 42 (8), Aug., pp. 77-82. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nazirov, M. R.; and Glashkina, T. P.  
1964 a.-- Гельминтозы в современном понимании и борьба с ними [Current concepts of helminthiasis and its control] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhani summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal (3), Mar., pp. 77-82. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nazirov, M. R.; and Glashkina, T. P.  
1964 b.-- Мвасир дөврдэ анкилостомидозларн клиникаси [Clinical ancylostomiasis] [Azerbaidzhani text; Russian summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal (5), May, pp. 36-43. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Nazirov, M. R.; and Melikova, T. A.  
1964 a.-- Организмизм бир яшайиш мунити олмаси негтегинэ рдн багирсагларн протозоо-бактериал хэт-ликлэри [Protozoal and bacterial diseases of the intestines considering the organism as a habitat] [Azerbaidzhani text; Russian summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal, v. 41 (10), Oct., pp. 54-59. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Nduaka, O. [Lecturer, Vet. Sc. Dept., Univ. Nigeria, Nsukka] See Kramer, J. W.; Nduaka, O.; and Uzoukwu, M.  
Nduku, W. [Dept. of Zoology, University College of Rhodesia, Salisbury, Rhodesia] See Harrison, A. D.; Nduku, W.; and Hooper, A. S. C.  
Neafie, Ronald C. See Winslow, Donald J.; Price, Donald Lee; Neafie, Ronald C.; and Herman, Carlton Martin  
Neal, Fred C. [Dept. Vet. Sc., Univ. Florida, Gainesville] See Edds, George T.; Simpson, Charles F.; Neal, Fred C.; and White, F. H.; and Himes, J. A.; Edds, George T.; Kirkham, Wayne W.; and Neal, Fred C.; and Leland, Stanley E. (jr.); Neal, Fred C.; and Plummer, C. B. (jr.).

- Neal, R. A.  
1963 c.-- Influence of encystation on invasiveness of *Entamoeba histolytica* [Abstract] < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), p. 595. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Neal, R. A.  
1965 a.-- Influence of encystation on invasiveness of *Entamoeba histolytica* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), June, pp. 369-372. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Neal, R. A.  
1966 a.-- Experimental studies on *Entamoeba* with reference to speciation < Advances Parasitol., v. 4, pp. 1-51, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Neas, Barbara R. [Civil Aeromed. Inst., Office Aviation Med., Fed. Aviation Admin., Oklahoma City] See Friedberg, Wallace; Neas, Barbara R.; Faulkner, Donald N.; and Friedberg, Mary H.
- Neas, Barbara R.; Friedberg, Wallace; and Self, John Teague.  
1966 a.-- Loss of pre-irradiation immunity to *Hymenolepis nana* in the rat-mouse chimera < Internat. J. Radiation Biol., v. 11 (4), pp. 349-356. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nechaev, P. A. See Pereponov, G. A.; and Nechaev, P. A.
- Nechaeva, A. K.  
1963 a.-- Изучение трихинеллезной ситуации в Одесской области [Study of the trichinosis situation in Odessa oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazit. USSR, pp. 231-232. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Nechinennyi, A. D.  
1965 a.-- Изыскание эффективных антгельминтиков для терапии овец при трихоцефалезе [Research on the efficiency of anthelmintics for therapy of sheep with trichuriasis] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 165-166. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nechinennyi, A. D.  
1966 a.-- Влияние на овец минтика и проминтика [Effect of mintic and promintic on sheep] [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (12), Dec., p. 46. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nechinennyi, D. K.; and Kartashov, M. V.  
1963 c.-- Опыт борьбы с наружными паразитами птиц на птицефермах Крымской области [An experiment on the control of bird ectoparasites on a poultry farm in Krymskaia oblast] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 28, pp. 348-355. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nedungadi, T. M. B. [Dept. Biochem., Madurai Med. Coll., Madurai] See Ramakrishnan, S.; Srinivasan, V.; and Nedungadi, T. M. B.
- Needham, J. W. [Chem. Abstracts Ser., Columbus, Ohio] See Gainer, J. H.; Amster, R. L.; Needham, J. W.; and Schilling, K. F.
- Neetzow, E. W.; Gräfnér, G.; and Radke, W.  
1966 a.-- Beitrag zur Kokzidiose der kleinen Wiederkäuer < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 21 (12), June 15, pp. 466-569. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nefedov, V. I. See Nefedov, V. N.
- Nefedov, V. N.  
1963 a.-- К фауне гамазовых клещей Gamasoidea, Parasitiformes Кабардино-Балкарской АССР [On the fauna of Gamasoidea, Parasitiformes of Kabardino-Balkarsk ASSR] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazit. USSR, pp. 373-374. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Nefedov, V. N.  
1966 a.-- Клещи *Pachyseius humeralis* Berlese, 1910 (Gamasoidea, Neoparasitidae) в фауне СССР (The mites *Pachyseius humeralis* Berlese, 1910 (Gamasoidea, Neoparasitidae) in the USSR fauna) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 45 (7), pp. 1098-1099, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nefedov, V. N.; and Devkin, A. I.  
1963 a.-- Эктопаразиты лесной сохи (*Dytomis* [sic] *nitedula* Fall.) в условиях Кабардино-Балкарии [Ectoparasites of *Dytomis nitedula* in conditions of Kabardino-Balkaria] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazit. USSR, pp. 374-375. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Negrobov, V. P. [Voronezh Gosudarstv. Univ.] [See also Alekseenko, N. D.; Borodin, V. S.; Ziuzin, V. S.; and Negrobov, V. P.; and Kulik, N. V.; and Negrobov, V. P.]
- Negrobov, V. P.  
1963 a.-- Обзор материалов по арахнозам, вызываемым амбарными клещами [Survey of material on arachnoses caused by granary mites] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazit. USSR, pp. 368-370. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Negrobov, V. P.; Ziuzin, V. S.; Borodin, V. S.; and Alekseenko, N. D.  
1965 b.-- Zur Ökologie von *Ixodes ricinus* in den Herdgebieten von Neurovirusinfektionen des Menschen auf dem Territorium der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik < Ang. Parasitol., v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 34-44, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Negru, D. [See also Olteanu, Gh. Negru, D.; and Coman, E.; and Stoican, Eugenia; Negru, D.; Fromunda, V.; and Georgescu, Laurentsiu]
- Negru, D.; Fromunda, V.; Popescu, Sanda; and Dida, I. C.  
1968 a.-- Observații asupra parazitismului intestinal la porcine în complexele de tip industrial (On intestinal parasitism in industrial pig farms) [English, French, German and Russian summaries] < Lucrar. Inst. Cerc. Vet. și Bioprep. "Pasteur", v. 5, 1966, pp. 439-447. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Negru, D.; and May, I.  
1963 a.-- Contribuții la problema tratamentului și combaterii estrozei ovine cu preparate organo-fosforice (Contributions to the treatment and control of estrosis in sheep by organophosphorous preparations) [English, French, German and Russian summaries] < Lucrar. Inst. Cerc. Vet. și Bioprep. "Pasteur", v. 2 (2), pp. 277-283. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Negru, D.; May, I.; and Boloantă, Tr.  
1968 a.-- Contribuții la studiul dictiocaulozei bovine (A contribution to the study of bovine dictiocaulosis) [English, French, German and Russian summaries] < Lucrar. Inst. Cerc. Vet. și Bioprep. "Pasteur", v. 5, 1966, pp. 449-456. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Negru, Ștefan.  
1962 a.-- Malofage din Sinaia și împrejurimi (Mallophaga Nitzsch, 1818) (Mallophages de Sinaia et de ses environs) [French and Russian summaries] < An. Univ. Bucureștii, s. Științ. Nat., biol. (33), v. 11, pp. 225-233. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Negru, Ștefan.  
1965 b.-- Contribution à la connaissance des mallophages (Mallophaga Nitzsch) du *Serinus canaria serinus* (L.) [Rumanian and Russian summaries] < Trav. Mus. Hist. Nat. "Grigore Antipa", București, v. 5, pp. 495-500, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Neidert, Clea M.; and Macy, Ralph William.  
1968 a.-- *Concinnum peromysci* n. sp. (Trematoda: Dicrocoeliidae) from *Peromyscus maniculatus* in Oregon < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 79 (2), Apr., pp. 525-528, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Neiland, I. A. A.  
1963 a.-- К эпизоотологии метастронгилеза свиней в Латвийской ССР [On the epizootiology of swine metastrongylosis in Latvia] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 165-166. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Neiland, Kenneth A. [Alaska Dept. Fish and Game, Fairbanks, Alaska] See Schmidt, Gerald Dee; and Neiland, Kenneth A.
- Neilson, C. L.; and Smith, John H.  
1965 a.-- Pesticides--their toxicity and effects on health < Pesticide Handb. Pesticide Dealers, Brit. Columbia Dept. Agric. Entom. Br., pp. 3-10. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Neilson, J. T. M. [Dept. Vet. Physiol., Univ. Glasgow Vet. School., Glasgow, Scotland] [See also Halliday, G. J.; Neilson, J. T. M.; and Mulligan, William; and Mulligan, William; Urquhart, G. M.; Jennings, F. W.; and Neilson, J. T. M.]
- Neimark, Harold; and Blaker, Robert G.  
1967 a.-- DNA base composition of *Toxoplasma gondii* grown in vivo [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5115), v. 216, Nov. 11, p. 600. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Neitz, W. O.  
1964 c.-- Cytauxzoonoses in African antelopes [French and Spanish summaries] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 62, v. 1, May, pp. 1009-1015. [W<sup>r</sup>.]
- Neitz, W. O.  
1965 b.-- Shortcomings in the biological studies as hazards to the classification of piroplasms < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 64, v. 1 (1), May, pp. 477-492. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Neitz, W. O.  
1967 a.-- The epidemiological pattern of viral, protozoal and protozoal zoonoses in relation to game preservation in South Africa < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 38 (2), June, pp. 129-141. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nekhaev, E. E.  
1966 a.-- Влияние внутримышечных инъекций фуразолидона на организм быков-производителей, больных трихомонозом [Influence of intramuscular injection of furazolidone on the organism of breeder bulls infected with trichomoniasis] [Russian text] < Dokl. Moskov. Ord. Lenina Sels'kokhoz. Akad. Timiriázeva, v. 116, Zootekh., pp. 293-298, illus. [W<sup>r</sup>.]
- Nekipelova, R. A.  
1965 a.-- Опыт борьбы с гельминтозами овец в Целинном крае [Experiment on the control of ovine helminthiasis in the Tselinyi Region] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 172-174. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nekipelova, R. A.; and Gutovskii, V. I.  
1963 a.-- Опыт ликвидации желудочно-кишечных и легочных гельминтозов овец в Целиноградской области [Experimental liquidation of gastro-intestinal and pulmonary helminthiasis of sheep in Tselinograd oblast] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), 463-464. [W<sup>r</sup>.]
- Nelms, N. M. [Dept. Entom., Univ. Missouri, Columbia, Missouri] See Wingo, Curtis W.; Thomas, G. D.; and Nelms, N. M.
- Nelson, B. Dean [Nat. Inst. Arthritis and Metabolic Dis., Nat. Inst. Health, Bethesda, Maryland] See Lincicome, David Richard; McLean, Miriam R.; and Nelson, B. Dean.
- Nelson, Bernard C. [Div. Parasitol., Univ. California, Berkeley] [See also Moss, W. Wayne; Oliver, James Henry (jr.); and Nelson, Bernard C.]
- Nelson, Bernard C.; and Furman, Deane Philip.  
1967 a.-- A new species of *Dermanyssus* from marine birds, with observations on its biology (Acarina: Dermanyssidae) < Acarologia, v. 9 (2), July, pp. 330-337, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nelson, Bill. [M.D., Oak Ridge, Tennessee] See Rogers, Wallace A. (jr.); and Nelson, Bill.
- Nelson, Bill M.; Cosgrove, G. E.; and Gengozian, N.  
1966 a.-- Diseases of an imported primate *Tamarinus nigricollis* < Lab. Animal Care., v. 16 (3), June, pp. 255-275, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nelson, Dallas Leroy. [Ph.D., Kansas State Univ.]  
1963 a.-- The immune phenomena of *Hypoderma* species < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (4), Oct., p. 1762. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nelson, Dallas Leroy; Allen, Arthur D.; Mozier, J. O.; and White, R. G.  
1967 a.-- Diagnosis and treatment of adverse reactions in cattle treated for grubs with a systemic insecticide < Vet. Med., v. 62 (7), July, pp. 683-684. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nelson, Dallas Leroy; Mozier, J. O.; White, R. G.; and Allen, Arthur D.  
1968 a.-- The pharmacological effect of Baymix (coumaphos) on poultry < Poultry Science, v. 47 (3), May, pp. 960-962. [W<sup>r</sup>.]
- Nelson, Diane R. [Dept. Zool. and Entom., Univ. Tennessee, Knoxville] See Ward, Helen L.; and Nelson, Diane R.
- Nelson, Eugene V.; and Camin, Joseph Harvey.  
1967 a.-- Cuticular critical temperature of the rabbit tick, *Haemaphysalus leporisupalustris* [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool., Aug. 28, College Station Texas] < Am. Zool., v. 7 (2), May, p. 195. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nelson, George S. [See also Brengues, J.; Subra, R.; Mouchet, Jean; and Nelson, George S.]
- Nelson, George S.  
1964 b.-- Factors influencing the development and behaviour of filarial nematodes in their arthropodan hosts < 2. Symposium Brit. Soc. Parasitol., (London, Nov. 8, 1963), pp. 75-119. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nelson, George S.; Amin, Mohammad A.; Teesdale, C.; and Saoud, M. F. A.  
1967 a.-- Heterologous immunity in schistosomiasis [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 17, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 18. [W<sup>r</sup>.]
- Nelson, George S.; Blackie, E. J.; and Mukundi, John.  
1966 a.-- Comparative studies on geographical strains of *Trichinella spiralis* < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (4), pp. 471-480. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nelson, George S.; and Mukundi, John.  
1962 a.-- The distribution of *Trichinella spiralis* larvae in the muscles of primates [Report before 2. Internat. Comm. Trichinellosis, Switzerland, Aug. 3-4, 1961] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 8 (6), pp. 629-632. [W<sup>r</sup>.]
- Nelson, George S.; and Saoud, M. F. A.  
1966 a.-- The daily egg output of *Schistosoma mansoni* in rhesus monkeys [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 17] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (4), pp. 429-430. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nelson, George S.; Teesdale, C.; and Highton, R. B.  
1962 a.-- The rôle of animals as reservoirs of bilharziasis in Africa < Ciba Found. Symp., Bilharziasis, Commem. Bilharz (Cairo, Mar. 18-22, 1962), pp. 127-152. [W<sup>r</sup>.]
- Nelson, John Brockway.  
1967 a.-- Experimental transmission of a murine microsporidian in Swiss mice < J. Bacteriol., v. 94 (5), Nov., pp. 1340-1345, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nelson, John D.; McConnell, Thomas H.; and Moore, Donald V.  
1966 a.-- Thiabendazole therapy of visceral larva migrans: A case report < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (6), Nov., pp. 930-933, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]





- Nettles, W. C.; Kissam, J. B.; Adkins, Theodore Roosevelt (jr.); and Cato, L. F.  
1967 a.-- Control hornflies on beef cattle with cable backrubbers < Circular (392) Glemson Coll., rev. Jan., 6 p. folder., illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Neuman, M.  
1965 a.-- Infection of laboratory white mice with *Besnoitia besnoiti* < Refuah Vet., v. 22 (3), Sept., Hebrew text, pp. 133-135; English text, pp. 205-201, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Neumann, H. J.; Kirsch, H.; and Kahlke, A.  
1968 a.-- Kritische Beurteilung koprologischer Untersuchungen < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 23 (9), Sept. 1, pp. 424, 427-428. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Neustroev, V. D. [Moskov. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Virus. Preparat.] See Unanov, S. S.; Neustroev, V. D.; Levchenko, E. N.; and Shutov, A. V.
- Nevenić, Vladislav V.  
1957 d.-- Invazione bolesti domaćih životinja. 307 pp., illus., pls. Beograd; Zagreb. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nevostrueva, L. S. [Gorky Agric. Inst.] [See also Ryzhova, A. A.; and Nevostrueva, L. S.]
- Nevostrueva, L. S.  
1965 a.-- К изучению цикла развития *Echinoparyphium recurvatum* (Linstov, 1873) [A study of the cycle of development of *Echinoparyphium recurvatum* (Linstov, 1873)] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Delat. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 205-206. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nevostrueva, L. S.; and Ryzhova, A. A.  
1965 a.-- Опыт оздоровления свиней от аскаридоза в хозяйствах Горьковской области [An experiment in curing swine of ascariasis in farms of Gorky oblast] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Delat. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 207-208. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- New South Wales. Department of Agriculture. Division of Animal Industry.  
1967 a.-- Lice of poultry < Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 78 (3), Mar., pp. 178-180, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- New South Wales Department of Agriculture. Division of Animal Industry.  
1967 b.-- Lice of poultry < Bull. N. South Wales Dept. Agric. Div. Animal Indust., 3pp., illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- New South Wales Department of Agriculture. Division of Animal Industry.  
1967 c.-- Tick fevers of cattle < Bull. (A.D. 58), N. South Wales Dept. Agric., Div. Animal Indust., 3. ed., 7 pp. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Newell, Irwin M. [Univ. California, Riverside] See Kenyon, K. W.; Yunker, Conrad Erhardt; and Newell, Irwin M.
- Newell, Vaun A. See Warren, Kenneth S.; and Newell, Vaun A.
- Newman, A. J.<sup>2</sup>  
1966 a.-- Acute coccidiosis in calves < Vet. Rec. (4604), v. 79 (8), Aug. 20, p. 240. [Wa.]
- Newsome, J.  
1962 d.-- The search for non-antimonial schistosomicides < Ciba Found. Symp. Bilharziasis, Commem. Bilharz (Cairo, Mar. 18-22, 1962), pp. 310-317. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Newton, Bruce A.  
1963 b.-- The effect of antrycide on the incorporation of <sup>14</sup>C-adenine into ribosomal nucleic acid < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961) pp. 170-172. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Newton, Bruce A.; and Gutteridge, W. E.  
1967 a.-- The putative 'bacterial endosymbiont' of *Critidia oncopelti*: A reappraisal [Abstract, 6. Ann. Meet. Brit. Sect. Soc. Protozool., Norfolk, England, Apr. 14] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 41. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Newton, D. K.; and Gerrie, W.  
1966 a.-- Sarcoptic scabies in a dog (with human involvement) < Canad. Vet. J., v. 7 (2), Feb., p. 43. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Newton, L. G.  
1966 a.-- Keeping ahead of cattle ticks < Queensland Agric. J., v. 92 (11), Nov., pp. 659-661. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Newton, L. G.  
1967 a.-- Life cycle of the cattle tick < Queensland Agric. J., v. 93 (4), Apr., pp. 222-224, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Newton, L. G.  
1967 b.-- Acaricide resistance and cattle tick control < Austral. Vet. J., v. 43 (9), Sept., pp. 389-394. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Newton, Walter Lloyd.  
1968 a.-- Longevity of an experimental infection with *Dirofilaria immitis* in a dog < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 187-188. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ng, K. K. G.  
1966 a.-- Blockade of adrenergic and cholinergic transmissions by emetine < Brit. J. Pharm., v. 28 (2), pp. 228-238. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nga, V. B. See Landmann, H.; Thai, D. D.; Ngoan, T. V.; and Nga, V. B.
- Ngoan, T. V. See Landmann, H.; Thai, D. D.; Ngoan, T. V.; and Nga, V. B.
- Ngoc-Khue-Pham. See Pham-Ngoc-Khue.
- Nguyen Ba Giao. See Lacassagne, Antoine; Hurst, Lucienne; and Nguyen Ba Giao.
- Nguyen D. Xuong; and Nguyen P. Buu-Hoi.  
1961 a.-- Sur les acylamino-2-nitro-5-pyridines et les acylamino-2-nitro-5-thiazoles, et leur activité trichomonostatique (On the acylamino-2-nitro-5-pyridines and acylamino-2-nitro-5-thiazoles and their trichomonostatic activity) < Compt. Rend Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 253, Dec. 18, pp. 3115-3117. [Wa.]
- Nguyen P. Buu-Hoi. See Nguyen D. Xuong; and Nguyen P. Buu-Hoi.
- Nguyen-Van-Ai. [Directeur Général]  
[1960 a].-- Services pratiques < Rap. Ann. Fonction. Techn. Inst. Pasteur Viet-Nam, 1959, pp. 91-161. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Nguyen-Van-Ai. [Directeur Général]  
[1961 a].-- Ankylostomose < Rap. Ann. Fonction Techn. Inst. Pasteur Viet-Nam, 1960, pp. 38-42. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Nguyen-Van-Ai. [Directeur Générale]  
[1961 b].-- Services pratiques < Rap. Ann. Fonction Techn. Inst. Pasteur Viet-Nam, 1960, pp. 115-219. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Nguyen-Van-Ai. [Directeur Général]  
[1962 a].-- Parasitologie < Rap. Ann. Fonction Techn. Inst. Pasteur Viet-Nam, 1961, pp. 47-58. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Nguyen-Van-Ai. [Directeur Général]
- Nguyen-Van-Liem. See Le-Van-Hoa; and Nguyen-Van-Liem.
- Ni, G. V. [See also Shishliaeva-Matova, Zina Sergeevna; Ni, G. V.; and Zviagintseva, T. V.]

- Ni, G. V.  
1966 a.-- Восприимчивость некоторых лабораторных и диких млекопитающих к заражению узбекскими штаммами *Leishmania tropica major*, выделенными от больших песчанок (*Rhombomys opimus Licht*) (Susceptibility of some laboratory and wild mammals to infection with Uzbek strains of *Leishmania tropica major* isolated from gerbils (*Rhombomys opimus Licht*)) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 35 (3), May-June, pp. 270-274, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ni, G. V.  
1967 a.-- Восприимчивость тушканчика северцова (*Allactaga severtzovi* Vinogr.) к остронекротизирующемуся кожному лейшманиозу (Sensitivity of *Allactaga severtzovi* Vinogr. to acutely necrotizing skin leishmaniasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (5), May, pp. 788-790, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ni, Ta-Shu; and Li, Lien-Hsiang.  
1968 a.-- A study of the parasitic Myxosporidia of fish in Hua-ma Hu [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 47. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ni, Wang-Yun. [Chiahsing Antischistosomiasis Inst., Chiahsing, Chekiang] See Chou, Hsieh-Chang; Chou, Hsiao-Lan; and Ni, Wang-Yun
- Niak, A.  
1968 a.-- The incidence of *Trichomonas gallinae* in pigeons in Iran [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4708), v. 83 (7), Aug. 17, pp. 178-179. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nicholas, Warwick L. [Dept. Zool., Austral. Nat. Univ., Canberra, Australia] [See also Mercer, E. H.; and Nicholas, Warwick L.]
- Nicholas, Warwick L.; and Grigg, H.  
1965 a.-- The in vitro culture of *Moniliformis dubius* (Acanthocephala) < Exper. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), June, pp. 332-340. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nicholas, Warwick L.; and Mercer, E. H.  
1965 a.-- The ultrastructure of the tegument of *Moniliformis dubius* (Acanthocephala) < Quart. J. Micr. Sc., v. 106 (2), June, pp. 137-146, illus., pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nichols, Barbara.  
1967 a.-- The chromatic ring of *Tritrichomonas augusta* [Abstract of report before Joint Meet. North. and South. Calif. Soc. Electron Microscopy, Biol. Sess., Anaheim, Calif., May 12-13] < J. Ultrastructure Research, v. 21 (1-2), Nov., p. 165. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nichols, John; and Hennigar, Gordon.  
1964 a.-- Effects of pulmonary hypertension on adrenal cortex and kidneys of dogs infected with heart worms (*Dirofilaria immitis*) < Lab. Invest., v. 13 (7), July, pp. 800-808, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nicholson, N. G.; and McMahon, J. E.  
1966 a.-- Death following ambilhar therapy [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5524), v. 2, Nov. 19, p. 1261. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nickel, M. Patricia. [Dept. Biol., Minot State Coll., Minot, North Dakota] See Leiby, Paul D.; and Nickel, M. Patricia.
- Nickel, P. A.; and Hansen, Merle Frederick.  
1967 a.-- Helminths of bats collected in Kansas, Nebraska and Oklahoma < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 78 (2), Oct., pp. 481-486. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nickel, Siegfried.  
[1964 d].-- Zur Leberegelschneckenbekämpfung [Tag. Parasitol. Gesellsch. DDR, Dresden, Oct. 2-4, 1963] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 5, Beih. (1), p. 70. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nickey, Laurence N.  
1966 a.-- Possible precipitation of petit mal seizures with piperazine citrate < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 195 (12), Mar., pp. 1069-1070. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nickle, William R. [Nematol. Invest., Crops Research Div., ARS, USDA, Beltsville, Maryland] [See also Fisher, J. M.; and Nickle, William R.]
- Nickle, William R.  
1966 a.-- Note on the ovary, rachis, and spermatheca of an insect parasitic nematode, *Contortylenchus elongatus* (Massey, 1960) Nickle, 1963 < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 37-40, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nickle, William R.  
1967 a.-- *Heterotylenchus autumnalis* sp. n. (Nematoda: Sphaerulariidae), a parasite of the face fly, *Musca autumnalis* de Geer < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 398-401, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nickle, William R.  
1967 b.-- On the classification of the insect parasitic nematodes of the Sphaerulariidae Lubbock, 1861 (Tylenchoidea: Nematoda) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 72-94, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nickle, William R.; and Ayre, G. L.  
1966 a.-- *Caenorhabditis dolichura* (A. Schneider, 1866) Dougherty (Rhabditidae, Nematoda) in the head glands of the ants *Camponotus herculeanus* (L.) and *Acanthomyops claviger* (Roger) in Ontario < Proc. Entom. Soc. Ontario, v. 96, 1965, pp. 96-98. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nickol, Brent B.  
1967 a.-- Acanthocephala of Louisiana birds < Diss. Abstr., v. 27 (9), Mar., p. 3343-B-3344-B. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nickol, Brent B.  
1967 b.-- *Fessisentis necturorum* sp. n. (Acanthocephala: Fessisentidae), a parasite of the Gulf Coast water-dog, *Necturus heveri* < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), Dec., pp. 1292-1294, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nickol, Brent B.; and Holloway, Harry Lee (jr.).  
1968 a.-- Morphology of the presoma of *Corvimosoma hamanni* (Acanthocephala: Polymorphidae) < J. Morphol., v. 124 (2), Feb., pp. 217-225, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nickol, Brent B.; and Oetinger, David F.  
1968 a.-- *Prosthorhynchus formosus* from the short-tailed shrew (*Blarina brevicauda*) in New York State < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, p. 456. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nicolas, J.<sup>2</sup>  
1962 a.-- Parasitisme des bovins et ovins au paturage < Fourrages (11), Sept., pp. 3-16. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nicolau, C. [Med. Lt. Dr.] See Atanasiu, I.; and Nicolau, C.
- Nicoli, J. See Acker, P.; Gasq, M.; Nicoli, J.; and Demarchi, J.
- Nicoli, J.<sup>2</sup> [Lab. Parasitol., Fac. Mixte Méd. et Pharm., Marseille (France)] See Nicoli, R.-M.; and Nicoli, J.<sup>2</sup>
- Nicoli, R.-M. [See also Latourelle, Ph.; and Nicoli, R.-M.]
- Nicoli, R.-M.; and Nicoli, J.<sup>2</sup>  
1966 a.-- Biologie des pentastomides < Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (3), May-June, pp. 255-277. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nicolle, Maurice. [For biography see Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 55 (2), Mar.-Apr., 1962, pp. 200-207.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Niculescu, Alexandru. [See also Licperta, E.; Niculescu, Alexandru; Balaci, P.; and Lungu, Tr.]

- Niculescu, Alexandru; et al.  
[1967 a].-- Contribuții la tratamentul monieziozei [Russian, English and French summaries] < Lucrăr. Științ. Inst. Agron. N. Bălcescu, s. C., Zooteh. și Med. Vet., v. 9, 1966, pp. 313-320. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Niculescu, Alexandru; and Donciu, Ivanca.  
[1967 a].-- Contribuții la studiul dezvoltării nematodului *Ascaridia galli* Schrank 1758 [French, English and Russian summaries] < Lucrăr. Științ. Inst. Agron. N. Bălcescu, s. C., Zooteh. și Med. Vet., v. 9, 1966, pp. 321-328. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Niculescu, Alexandru; Donciu, Ivanca; Ciurea, V.; and Paul, I.  
1961 a.-- Cercetări histochemice în coccidioza tratată și netratată a puilor de găină (Histochemical research on coccidiosis in treated and non-treated chickens) [Russian, French and English summaries] < Lucrăr. Științ. Inst. Agron. N. Bălcescu, s. C., Zooteh. și Med. Vet., v. 5, pp. 133-150, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Niculescu, Alexandru; Donciu, Ivanca; and Purcherea, Anca.  
[1968 a].-- Contribuții la studiul patogenetic al nematodului *Ascaridia galli* Schrank, 1758 (Contributions to the pathogenetic study of the nematode *Ascaridia galli* Schrank, 1758) [French, English and Russian summaries] < Lucrăr. Științ. Inst. Agron. N. Bălcescu, s. C., Zooteh. și Med. Vet., v. 10, 1967, pp. 341-345. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Niculescu, Alexandru; Lungu, Tr.; Purcherea, Anca; and Milla, C.  
[1967 a].-- Helminții intestinali ai carnivorelor din orașul București și pericolul lor pentru om [French, English and Russian summaries] < Lucrăr. Științ. Inst. Agron. N. Bălcescu, s. C., Zooteh. și Med. Vet., v. 9, 1966, pp. 329-340. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Niculescu, Marie. [Lab. Parasitol., Hôpital Coltzea, Bucarest, Roumanie] See Nitzulescu, Virgil; Niculescu, Marie; and Chissim, Tatiana.
- Niec, Roman. [See also Rosa, Walterio Andres J.; Niec, Roman; Lukovich, Ratko; and Gutierrez, Ricardo Omar]
- Niec, Roman; Rosa, Walterio Andres J.; and Lukovich, Ratko.  
1966 a.-- Variaciones estacionales del parasitismo gastrointestinal de los ovinos en la zona sud-este de la provincia de Buenos Aires < Idia, (221), May, pp. 10-16. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Niedermeier, Robert P. See Casida, John E.; McBride, Lydia; and Niedermeier, Robert P.
- Niedmann, Guillermo. See Hoyl, C.; Niedmann, Guillermo; and Parada, J.
- van Niekerk, J. W. [State Vet., Vet. Invest. Cent., Skukuza, Kruger Nat. Park] See Basson, P. A.; Kruger, S. P.; McCully, R. M.; and van Niekerk, J. K.; and Basson, P. A.; McCully, R. M.; Bigalke, R. D.; and van Niekerk, J. W.; and Bigalke, R. D.; van Niekerk, J. W.; Basson, P. A.; and McCully, R. M.; and McCully, R. M.; van Niekerk, J. W.; and Basson, P. A.
- Nieland, Geerd Henrich Claus. [1939- ]  
1966 a.-- Versuche zur Prämunisierung von Mäusen mit avirulenten Toxoplasma-Stämmen. Inaug.-Diss. (Frien Univ. Berlin). 30 pp. Berlin. [Lib. BFL]
- Nielsen, G. R. [Entom. Dept., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.] See Matthysse, John G.; Pendleton, R. G.; Padula, A.; and Nielsen, G. R.
- Nielsen, J. [Regional Adviser on Health Statistics, WHO Regional Office for Eastern Mediterranean] See Farooq, M.; Samaan, S. A.; and Nielsen, J.; and Farooq, M.; and Nielsen, J.
- Nielsen, Morten H.  
1966 a.-- Negative staining of some organelles from lysed cells of *Trichomonas vaginalis* [Proc. Scand. Electron Micr. Soc., Århus Denmark, May 20-21, 1965] < J. Ultrastructure Research, v. 14 (3-4), Feb., p. 422. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nielsen, Svend W. See Hirth, R. S.; and Nielsen, Svend W.
- Nieto Ch., Vicente X.  
1966 a.-- Tratamiento de 34 casos de disenteria ambiana aguda y 11 casos de balantidiosis humana con sulfato de aminosidina [English summary] < Rev. Invest. Salud Pub. Mexico, v. 26 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 359-366. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nieva Baldeon, S. See la Rosa G., Virgilio; Ramirez Miller, Alejandro M.; and Nieva Baldeon, S.
- Niezbekov, Kh. See Monisov, A. A.; and Niezbekov, Kh.
- Nigrelli, Ross Franco; and Ruggieri, George D.  
1966 a.-- Enzootics in the New York aquarium caused by *Cryptocaryon irritans* Brown, 1951 (= *Ichthyophthirius marinus* Sikama, 1961), a histophagous ciliate in the skin, eyes and gills of marine fishes < Zoologica, Scient. Contrib. N. York Zool. Soc., v. 51 (3), Fall, pp. 97-102, pls. [Issued Nov. 29] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nihei, Eijiro. [See also Suzuki, Noriji; Kamegai, Shunya; Kamegai, Satoru; and Nihei, Eijiro]
- Nihei, Eijiro; Ichihara, Atsuo; and Kamegai, Shunya.  
1964 a.-- On some injurious trematodes obtained from fresh-water fishes collected in the River Tone and its tributary waters < Meguro Kiseichu Kan Geppo (60), Feb., pp. 2-6, map. [W<sup>a</sup>.] [Correction for Eijiro, Nihei; Ichihara, Atsuo; and Kamegai, Shunya, 1964 a, as published in supplement 17]
- Nihei, Eijiro; Ichihara, Atsuo; Kamegai, Shunya; and Suzuki, Noriji.  
1963 a.-- Research on the parasites of fishes collected in the Tone River. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 351 (p. 99). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Niilo, L.  
1967 a.-- Acquired resistance to reinfection of rabbits with *Eimeria magna* < Canad. Vet. S., v. 8 (9), Sept., pp. 201-208, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Niilo, L.  
1968 a.-- Bovine hemorrhagic filariasis in cattle imported into Canada [French summary] < Canad. Vet. J., v. 9 (6), June, pp. 132-137, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Niimura, Munetoshi. See Murakoshi, Yoshie; and Niimura, Munetoshi.
- Niino, Kazuo. See Usutani, T.; and Niino, Kazuo.
- Niia, M. See Agarie, Seichu; Odagiri, N.; Inamine, Y.; and Niia, M.
- Nikakhtar, B. (Nazari). [School Med. and Pub. Health, Teheran Univ.] See Hanjani, A. A.; Sadighian, A.; Nikakhtar, B. (Nazari); and Arfaa, Fereydon.
- Nikanorov, B. A.  
[1964 a].-- О применении фуразолидона при пулло-розе и кокцидиозе птиц [On the use of furazolidon for avian pullorum and coccidiosis] [Russian text] < Truky Moldavsk. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Zhivotnovodstva i Vet., v. 1, 1963, pp. 218-219. [Authorized for publication Jan. 31, 1964] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nikitin, V. F.  
1966 a.-- Цикл развития *Gastrothylax crumenifer* и профилактика гастроthylaxоза [Life cycle of *Gastrothylax crumenifer* and prophylaxis of gastrothylaxosis] [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (12), Dec., pp. 37-39, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Nikitin, V. F.  
[1966 b].-- К биологии Gastrothylax crumenifer (Creplin, 1847) (Trematoda: Paramphistomatata) [On the biology of Gastrothylax crumenifer (Creplin, 1847) (Trematoda: Paramphistomatata)] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 178-181. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nikitina R. E.  
1964 a.-- О длительности сохранения птичьих спирохет в организме голодных клещей Argas persicus (Oken, 1818) (On the time of preservation of birds' spirochaets in the organism of hungry ticks Argas persicus (Oken, 1818)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 43 (11), pp. 1723-1724. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nikolaeva, I. I. See Volgin, V. I.; and Nikolaeva, I. I.
- Nikolaeva, V. M. [Inst. Biol. Southern Seas, Acad. Sci. Ukrainian SSR (Sevastopol)] [See also Parukhin, A. M.; and Nikolaeva, V. M.]
- Nikolaeva, V. M.  
1963 a.-- Паразитофауна локальных стад некоторых пелагических рыб Черного моря [Parasite fauna of local schools of some pelagic fish of the Black Sea] [Russian text] < Trudy Sevastopol. Biol. Stantsii, v. 16, pp. 387-438, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nikolaeva, V. M.  
1963 b.-- Материалы к паразитофауне смиринды Spicara smaris (L.) Черного моря [Material on the parasite fauna of Spicara smaris (L.) of the Black Sea] [Russian text] < Trudy Sevastopol. Biol. Stantsii, v. 16, pp. 439-442. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nikolaeva, V. M.  
1964 a.-- Метацицеркарии трематод семейства Didymozoidae (Monticelli, 1888) Poche 1907 в рыбах Средиземноморского бассейна [Metacercariae of trematodes of the family Didymozoidae (Monticelli, 1888) Poche 1907 in fish of the Mediterranean basin] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (3), pp. 53-68, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Nikolaeva, V. M.; and Maĭdenova, N. N.  
1963 a.-- Нематоды пелагических и прибрежных рыб Средиземноморского бассейна [Nematodes of pelagic and littoral fish of the Mediterranean basin] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 469-470. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Nikol'skii, Ia. D.; and Piskunov, I. S.  
1964 a.-- Нематодироз ягнят (Nematodiriosis in lambs) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (6), June, pp. 60-61. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nikol'skii, S. N.  
1968 a.-- Достижения ветеринарной арахноэнтомологии и ее задачи (Achievements of veterinary arachnoentomology and its aims) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 45 (6), June, pp. 43-45. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nikol'skii, S. N.; and Shchetinin, A. N.  
1967 a.-- Пневмоцистоз у свиней (Pneumocytosis in swine) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 [i.e. 44] (2), Feb., p. 65, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nikol'skii, S. N.; Vodĭanov, A. A.; and Shevchenko, Iu. I.  
1967 a.-- Применение коллоидной серы при псороптозе (Application of colloid sulfur against psoroptosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 44 (11), Nov., pp. 61-62. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nikol'skii, V. S.; and Ėashchuk, V. D.  
1966 a.-- К вопросу клинической и патологоанатомической диагностики простогонимоза кур (On the problem of clinical and pathoanatomical diagnostics of prostogonimosis in hens) < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 [i.e. 43] (2), Feb., pp. 57-59. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nikonova, A. K. See Grishchenko, I. I.; and Nikonova, A. K.
- Nikulin, T. G.  
1963 b.-- К познанию гельминтофауны водоплавающих птиц северо-западной зоны Белоруссии (On the knowledge of the helminth fauna of aquatic birds of the north-western zone of Byelorussia) [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90.-let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., p. 167. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nikulin, T. G.  
1965 a.-- К фауне цестод домашних водоплавающих птиц Белоруссии (On the cestode fauna of domestic waterfowl in Byelorussia) [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 166-168. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nikulin, T. G.  
1966 a.-- Энзоотическая вспышка сингамоза гусей (Enzootic attack of goose syngamiasis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (8), Aug., pp. 56-58, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nikulin, V. N.  
1966 a.-- Стойлово-выгульное содержание телят--эффективный метод профилактики диктиокаулеза (Pasture-rotation maintenance of calves--effective method of dictyocaulosis prophylaxis) [Russian text] < Mater. Profilakt. i Lechen. Bolez. Sel'skokhoz. Zhivot. i Ptits, pp. 149-151. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nikulina, O. E. See Tutushin, M. I.; and Nikulina, O. E.
- Nilkamhang, Vanpen. See Tharavaniĭ, Savanat; Nilkamhang, Vanpen; and Charoenpong, Kingkao.
- Nilova, V. K. [Inst. Tsitol. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad]  
See Sukhanova, Kseniia M.; and Nilova, V. K.
- Nilsson, Olle.  
1966 a.-- Förekomsten av Diphyllobothrium latum-plercocoider hos fisk i Mälaren < Medlemsbl. Sveriges Vet.-Förb., v. 18 (16), Aug., pp. 480-481. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nilsson, Olle; and Sorelius, I.  
1966 a.-- Fältförsök med tetramizol--ett nytt antelmintikum med brett spektrum. Del I. Får (Field trials with tetramizole--a new anthelmintic drug with a broad spectrum. I.) [English and German summaries] < Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 18 (6), June, pp. 314-322. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nilsson, Olle; and Sorelius, I.  
1967 a.-- Fältförsök med tetramizol--ett nytt antelmintikum med brett spektrum. Del II. Nötkreatur [English and German summaries] < Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 19 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 350-355. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nilvado, José.  
1961 a.-- Hidroxinaftoato de befênio no combate a infestação ancilostomática [English summary] < Rev. m. Brasil. Med., v. 18 (11), Nov., pp. 674-675. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nino, K. See Yonamine, Kazuo; Fukushima, Hideo; and Nino, K.
- Ninomiya, H. See Kitajima, K.; Ninomiya, H.; and Kurata, Makoto.
- Nipadkar, S. M.; and Rao, S. Ramohan.  
1966 a.-- Observations on the helminthic fauna of rats in Bombay [Letter to editor] < Indian Vet. J., v. 43 (9), Sept., pp. 844-845. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nipadkar, S. M.; and Rao, S. Ramohan.  
1966 b.-- Observations on the helminthic fauna of rats in Bombay [Letter to editor] < Indian Vet. J., v. 43 (9), Sept., pp. 944-945. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Niphadkar, S. M.; and Rao, S. Rammohan.  
1967 a.-- Natural occurrence of Schistosoma spindale in Bancicota bengalensis in Bombay together with a note on their possible role in the dissemination of schistosomiasis spindale in domestic ruminants < Indian Vet. J., v. 44 (7), July, pp. 563-565. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nishi, Saburo. [See also Oshima, Tomoo; Nishi, Saburo; and Kihata, Michie; and Oshima, Tomoo; Nishi, Saburo; Kihata, Michie; and Yokogawa, Muneo]
- Nishi, Saburo; Mitsui, Genzo; and Sasa, Manabu.  
1964 a.-- Studies on the pattern of distribution of the bancroftian filariasis in Amami-Oshima Island [Japanese abstract of report before 33 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 304-305 (pp. 36-37). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nishi, Saburo; Oshima, Tomoo; and Kihata, Michie.  
1962 a.-- A critical study of several fecal examination methods [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), pp. 47-48. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nishida, Hiroshi. [See also Nagahana, Misao; Kondo, Kaoru; and Nishida, Hiroshi; and Ono, Goichi; Nishida, Hiroshi; Ishikawa, Kazuo; and Saga, Kojiro]
- Nishida, Hiroshi; Ishikawa, Kazuo; Ono, Goichi; and Saga, Kojiro.  
1964 a.-- On Paragonimus miyazakii in Ehime Prefecture, Japan [Japanese abstract of report before 33 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 307-308 (pp. 39-40). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nishida, K. See Yoshida, Yukio; Miyake, T.; Nakanishi, Yasuo; and Nishida, K.
- Nishikubo, K. See Katamine, Daisuke; and Nishikubo, K.; and Katamine, Daisuke; Yoshimura, Osamu; Izuin, T.; and Nishikubo, K.
- Nishimura, Kenichi. [Dept. Parasitol., Faculty Med., Kyushu Univ., Japan] [See also Tada, Isao; Kawashima, Kenjiro, Nishimura, Kenichi; and Miyahara, Michiaki; and Alicata, Joseph Everett; and Nishimura, Kenichi]
- Nishimura, Kenichi.  
1964 a.-- Experimental studies on cerebral paragonimiasis. I. [Japanese abstract of report before 33 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 323-324 (pp. 55-56). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nishimura, Kenichi  
1965 a.-- Failure of infective larvae of Angiostrongylus cantonensis to establish prenatal infection in rats < J. Parasitol., v. 51(4), Aug., p. 540. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nishimura, Kenichi.  
1966 b.-- Investigations on the rat lungworm, Angiostrongylus cantonensis, in the Ryukyu Islands [English text; Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 15 (3), June, pp. 232-238 (pp. 44-50). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nishimura, Kenichi.  
1966 c.-- Experimental studies on cerebral paragonimiasis [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 15 (5), Oct., pp. 429-446 (pp. 41-58), illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nishimura, Kenichi; and Yogore, Mariano G. (jr.).  
1965 a.-- On the occurrence of the rat lungworm, Angiostrongylus cantonensis, in rats in the Philippines < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), Dec., p. 928. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nishimura, T. See Oshiro, Toshihiko; Tanida, Eiichi; and Nishimura, T.
- Nishimura, Takeshi [Dept. Parasitol., Research Inst Microbial Dis., Osaka Univ.] [See also Fukui, Shozo; and Nishimura, Takeshi; and Fushimi, Junichi; and Nishimura, Takeshi; and Fushimi, Junichi; Nishimura, Takeshi; and Murakami, K.; and Fushimi, Junichi; Nishimura, Takeshi; Yanai, Tomio; and Morishita, Kaoru; and Morishita, Kaoru; Nishimura, Takeshi; and Kondo, Kaoru; and Takada, Suehisa; Nishimura, Takeshi; and Ishizuka, Tadayoshi]
- Nishimura, Takeshi; et al.  
1965 a.-- Studies on Anisakis-type worm. I. Observation on the worms found in marine fishes [Japanese abstract of report before 34 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 359-360 (pp. 71-72) [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nishimura, Takeshi; et al.  
1965 b.-- Parasitological observation on four cases with high eosinophilia found in one family. II. Parasitological findings [Japanese abstract of report before 34 ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 387-388 (pp. 99-100). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nishimura, Takeshi; and Fushimi, Junichi.  
1962 a.-- On the distribution of the each kind of human hookworm in Osaka Prefecture and the problems on the discrimination of species of worm in case of the mass treatment for hookworm in winter [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), pp. 43-44. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nishimura, Takeshi; Takahashi, N.; and Maeyama, T.  
1963 a.-- Epidemiological studies on the Trichostrongylus infections in a rural area in Osaka Prefecture II. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 324 (p. 72). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nishimura, Takeshi; Tomita, K.; Imanishi, Y.; and Noda, Kaoru.  
1963 a.-- On the treatment of gnathostomiasis with di-thiazanine iodide [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 335 (p. 83). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nishioka, T.; Tomita, Seiichiro; and Koguchi, Y.  
1965 a.-- Interference microscopy on Ascaris larvae [Japanese abstract of report before 34 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 323-324 (pp. 35-36). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nitzulescu, Virgil. [For reward of "Emile Brumpt" prize see Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1966, pp. 640-648] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nitzulescu, Virgil; and Gherman, I.  
[1966 a.].-- Vers une nouvelle orientation dans le traitement de l'hyménolepidoze a H. nana [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1965, pp. 1067-1072. [Issued Nov.][W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nitzulescu, Virgil; Niculescu, Marie; and Chissim, Tatiana.  
1966 a.-- Considérations à propos d'un cas d'ophtalmomyiase externe à larves d'Oestrus ovis < Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (4), July-Aug., pp. 379-386, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Niunikova, O. I. See Turanova, E. N.; Niunikova, O. I.; Golutvina, A. N.; and Tsiveleva, E. S.



- Niznánský, Frantisek.  
1967 a.-- Helmitózy preživavcov a paprčkovej zveri ohrozujuce aj cloveka (Helminthosis of ruminants and deer endangering even man) < Veterinárstvi, v. 17 (4), pp. 151-152. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Njogu, A. R.  
1967 a.-- Histochemical demonstration of pyridine-nucleotide-linked dehydrogenases and diaphorases of *T. brucei* subgroup trypanosomes after starch-gel electrophoresis [Abstract of report before 7. Seminar, Trypan. Adv. Panel, Min. Overseas Development, London, Sept. 29, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.; v. 61 (1), pp. 136-137. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Njogu, A. R.; and Humphryes, K. C.  
[1966 a].-- The use of cattle serum and other agglutinating agents in the separation of trypanosomes from blood components < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1965, pp. 15-17. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Njogu, A. R.; and Humphryes, K. C.  
[1966 b].-- Immunoelectrophoretic analysis of antigenic variation in *T. brucei* subgroup trypanosomes < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1965, pp. 34-35. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Njogu, A. R.; and Humphryes, K. C.  
[1966 c].-- Electrophoretic separations of the soluble proteins of *T. brucei* subgroup trypanosomes on starch and polyacrylamide gels < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1965, pp. 38-41. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Njogu, A. R.; and Humphryes, K. C.  
1967 a.-- Electrophoretic separation of the soluble proteins of brucei sub-group trypanosomes [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5112), Oct. 21, pp. 280-282. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nnochiri, E.  
1966 a.-- Thiabendazole in human filariasis < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (5), pp. 601-604. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nnochiri, E.  
1967 a.-- Oral chemotherapy in amoebic dysentery--potentiating effect of chloroquine on the action of diloxanide furoate < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (9), Sept., pp. 224-228. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Noamesi, Gottlieb Kofi.  
[1968 a].-- Plans for inter-country co-operation in controlling the vector of onchocerciasis in Northern Ghana (and Upper Volta) < J. West African Sc. Ass., v. 11 (1-2), 1966, pp. 68-72. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nobel, T. A. [Vet. Inst., Bet Dagan] See Klopfer, U.; and Nobel, T. A.
- Noble, Elmer Ray.  
1963 c.-- The relations between Trichodina and metazoan parasites on gills of a fish < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 521-523. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Noble, Elmer Ray.  
1966 b.-- Myxosporidia in deepwater fishes < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 685-690, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Noble, Elmer Ray.  
1966 c.-- A new camallanid nematode from Hawaii < Pacific Science, v. 20 (3), July, pp. 360-366, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Noble, Elmer Ray.  
1967 a.-- The flagellate Cryptobia in deepsea fishes [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 28. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Noble, Elmer Ray; and Noble, Glenn Arthur.  
1966 a.-- Amebic parasites of fishes < J. Protozool., v. 13 (3), Aug., pp. 478-480, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Noble, Elmer Ray; and Noble, Glenn Arthur.  
1966 b.-- Amebic parasites of fishes [Abstract of report before 19. Meet. Soc. Protozool., College Park, Maryland, Aug. 15-19] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., pp. 19-20. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Noble, Glenn Arthur.  
1966 a.-- Stress and parasitism. IV. Cold stress and Entamoeba < Exper. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), Dec., pp. 264-268, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Noble, Glenn Arthur.  
1966 b.-- Stress and parasitism. III. Reduced night temperature and the effect on pinworms of ground squirrels < Exper. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Feb., pp. 61-62. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Noble, Glenn Arthur.  
1967 a.-- A forty-foot fluke < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June, p. 645. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nobuto, Kenzo; and Hanaki, Takuma.  
1965 a.-- Use of sensitized-fixed erythrocytes and dried whole blood on filter paper in Toxoplasma hemagglutination test [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 344 (p. 56). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nobuto, Kenzo; Sato, Usaburo; and Hanaki, Takuma.  
1964 a.-- Preparation of the concentrated skin test antigen for porcine toxoplasmosis (TSC antigen) [French and Spanish summaries] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 61 (5-6), May-June, pp. 437-455, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Nocito, Francisco J.  
1948 a.-- Sudo hernia del pulmon por quiste hidatico abdominotoracico [French, German and English summaries] < Rev. Med. y Cien. Afines (115), v. 10 (11), Nov., pp. 718-720, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Noda, Jenite. See Pinto Alves, Urias; and Noda, Jenite.
- Noda, Kaoru. See Nishimura, Takeshi; Tomita, K.; Imanishi, Y.; and Noda, Kaoru.
- Noda, Ryoji. [See also Noda, Syusaku; Noda, Ryoji; and Horie, Makio]
- Noda, Ryoji.  
1964 a.-- Studies on horse strongyles. III. On the species obtained in the anthelmintic tests with thiabendazole [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 344 (p. 76). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Noda, Ryoji.  
1966 a.-- A new species of Neoscaris (Nematoda) from a Japanese badger < Bull. Univ. Osaka Prefect., v. 18, s. B, Agric. and Biol., Mar., pp. 11-16, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Noda, Ryoji; et al.  
1964 d.-- Studies on the parasites of ruminants. II The results of the survey on the abomasal parasites of cattle. 1. (Preliminary report) [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 309 (p. 41). [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Noda, Ryoji; et al.  
1964 e.--The anthelmintic effect of Neguvon against the intestinal parasites of dogs [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 330 (p. 62). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Noda, Ryoji; et al.  
1966 a.-- Anthelmintic effect of methyridine on swine. III. Trials on swine artificially infected with lung-worms [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zasshi (J. Japan. Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 19 (5), May, pp. 184-189. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Noda, Ryoji; et al.  
1966 b.-- Efficacy of methyridine as an anthelmintic for dogs [Japanese text] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zasshi (J. Japan. Vet. Med. Ass.) (214), v. 19 (6), June, pp. 228-233; English summary, p. 239. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Noda, Ryoji; et al.  
1967 a.-- Anthelmintic effect of methyridine preparation on canine whipworm [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zasshi (J. Japan. Vet. Med. Ass.) (225), v. 20 (4), Apr. 20, pp. 145-148 (pp. 7-10). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Noda, Ryoji; and Katae, H.  
1963 a.-- Lesions of cestodiasis in the small intestine of horse [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 297 (p. 45). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Noda, Ryoji; Ota, Tadashi; and Ikegawa, Kojiro.  
1962 a.-- Anthelmintic efficacy of Latomycin and Hygro-mycin administered to swine, dogs and chickens as feed additives [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2), (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), pp. 21-22. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Noda, Ryoji; Tomimura, Tamotsu; Noda, Syusaku; and Hashizume, Keizaburo.  
1962 a.-- Efficacy of tetrachlorodifluoroethane as an anthelmintic for canine paragonimiasis [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 26. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Noda, Sohyo; Hongo, Hisaniji; and Kurokawa, Kazuo.  
1965 a.-- Prevention of canine filariasis by long-term continual administration of diethylcarbamazine preparation [Japanese text] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zasshi (J. Japan. Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 18 (8), pp. 427-429. (pp. 13-15). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Noda, Syusaku. [See also Noda, Ryoji; Tomimura, Tamotsu; Noda, Syusaku; and Hashizume, Keizaburo]
- Noda, Syusaku; Noda, Ryoji; and Horie, Makio.  
1962 a.-- Studies on the comparative morphology of free-living stages of Strongyloides spp. in primates [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 38. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Noffsinger, Ella Mae. [Dept. Nematol., Univ. California, Davis] See Allen, Merlin W.; and Noffsinger, Ella Mae.
- Noguchi, Shigeki. See Murakami, Fuminari; and Noguchi, Shigeki.
- Noh, Yong Tai.  
1966 a.-- A taxonomical study on ticks in Korea. (II) The genus Argas (Ixodoidea, Argasidae) < Korean J. Zool., v. 9 (1), Apr., pp. 29-30, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Noh, Yong Tai.  
1966 b.-- A taxonomical study on ticks in Korea. (III). The genus Haemaphysalis < Korean J. Zool., v. 9 (2), Oct., pp. 70-71. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nohara, Shun-ichi.  
1966 a.-- Experimental studies on the effect of oral anti-Trichomonas drugs on mice fetus [Japanese text] < J. Antibiotics, Tokyo, s. B, v. 19 (3), June, pp. 163-173, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nohara, Shun-ichi.  
1966 b.-- Clinical studies on Trichomonas vaginitis [Japanese text] < J. Antibiotics, s. B., v. 19 (4), Aug., pp. 253-268. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Noirot-Timothee, Cecile. [See also Noirot, Charles; and Noirot-Timothee, Cecile]
- Noirot, Charles; and Noirot-Timothee, Cecile.  
1959 a.-- Termitophrya gen. nov., nouveau type d'infusoire cilié commensal de certains termites < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 249, pp. 775-777. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Noirot-Timothee, Cecile.  
1963 b.-- Les fibres des protozoaires. Ultrastructure comparée < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 393-395, pls. 41-43. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Noirot-Timothee, Cecile.  
1966 a.-- Présence simultanée de deux types de vésicules de micropinocytose chez *Cepedea dimidiata* (Protozoa Opalinina) < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, s. D, v. 263 (17), Oct. 24, pp. 1230-1233, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Noirot-Timothee, Cecile.  
1967 a.-- Sur les "corps de Zeller" ou mitochondries des opalines [Abstract of report before 6. Ann. Groupment Protistol. Langue Franc., May 5-8, Geneva, Switzerland] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 47. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Noirot-Timothee, Cecile; and Lom, Jiri.  
1968 a.-- Organisation du cortex chez *Trichodinopsis paradoxa* (Peritricha Mobilina) et valeur fonctionnelle des sacs parasomax comme sites de pinocytose [Abstract of report before 7. Ann. Meet. Groupe, Protistol. Langue Franç., Nice, May 23-27] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., pp. 41-42. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Noix, J. Y. See Noix, M.; Jaupitre, M.; Dégrémont, Antoine; and Noix, J. Y.
- Noix, M.; Jaupitre, M.; Dégrémont, Antoine; and Noix, J. Y.  
1967 a.-- Les confrontations endoradiocinématographiques dans les lésions urinaires de la bilharziose < Rev. Gen. Sc., Pures et Appliq., v. 74 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 37-42, illus., pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nolan, Maxcy P. (jr.).  
1966 a.-- Cattle rubbing devices < Leaflet (59) Univ. Georgia Coll. Agric., 10 fold. pp., illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nolan, P.  
1963 a.-- Debility in horses < Irish Vet. J., v. 17 (4), Apr., pp. 61-69. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nolasco, Olga Grandales. See Grandales Nolasco, Olga.
- Nollen, Paul M.  
1968 a.-- Autoradiographic studies on reproduction in *Philophthalmus megalurus* (Cort, 1914) (Trematoda) < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 43-48, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nollen, Paul M.  
1968 b.-- Uptake and incorporation of glucose, tyrosine, leucine, and thymidine by adult *Philophthalmus megalurus* (Cort, 1914) (Trematoda), as determined by autoradiography < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Apr., pp. 295-304, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nomeir, Abdel-Mohsen. [Fac. Med., Alexandria Univ.] [See also Badawi, Hussein; Nomeir, Abdel-Mohsen; and Effat, H.; and Badawi, Hussein; Nomeir, Abdel-Mohsen; and Zaher, Rafik A.]

- Nomeir, Abdel-Mohsen; and Badawi, Hussein S.  
[1963 a].-- Hepatic blood flow in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 149-151. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nomori, Masashi. See Kurata, Makato; Oda, Takugoro; Nomori, Masashi; and Hayashida, H.
- Nomoto, Sadao. [Livestock San. Exper. Station, Prefect. Saitama, Urawa P.O., Saitama Pref.] See Inoue, Isamu; Nomoto, Sadao; Watanabe, Buno; and Tsunoda, Kiyoshi
- Nomoto, T. See Yokogawa, Muneo; Tsuji, Moriyasu; Arai, Kunioki; and Nomoto, T.
- Nomura, Koichi. See Tomimura, Tamotsu; Moritoki, H.; and Nomura, Koichi; and Tomimura, Tamotsu; Moritoki, H.; and Nomura, Koichi.
- Nomura, Tatsuji. See Fukui, Masanobu; Adachi, J.; and Nomura, Tatsuji.
- Nonobe, Haruto. [Meguro Parasitol. Mus.] See Kamegai, Satoru; Nonobe, Haruto; Ichihara, Atsuo; and Kato, Kazuko; and Kamegai, Satoru; Kamegai, Shunya; Nonobe, Haruto; and Kato, Kazuko; and Kamegai, Shunya; and Nonobe, Haruto.
- Nooruddin; and Ahmed, S. S.  
1967 a.-- The effects of splenectomy on parasitic infections, and the rôle of the spleen in filariasis--a brief appraisal of our present knowledge < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (9), Sept., pp. 229-232. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nordenberg, Carl-Bertil.  
1963 a.-- Studies on the relations of fish, food, intestinal parasites in cod, whiting and haddock < Lunds Univ. Årsskr., n. f., avd. 2, v. 58 (14), Feb. 1, 54 pp., illus. (K. Fysiogr. Sällsk. Handl., n. f. v. 73 (14) [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nordkvist, Magnus.  
1967 a.-- Treatment experiments with systemic insecticides against the larvae of the reindeer grub fly (*Oedemagena tarandi* L.) and the reindeer nostril fly (*Cephenomyia trompe* L.) [German and Swedish summaries] < Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 19 (6), June, pp. 281-293. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Norikawa, Hiroji. See Matsukawa, Iwao; Norikawa, Hiroji; and Sawazaki.
- Norman, Lois. [U. S. Dept. Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service, Communicable Disease Center, Atlanta, Georgia] See Kagan, Irving George; Norman, Lois; and Allain, Dorothy; and Kagan, Irving George; Norman, Lois; and Leiby, Paul D.
- Norman-Taylor, W.  
1964 a.-- Public health in the South Pacific < Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 54 (5), May, pp. 780-790. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Norrby, Ragnar [Municipal Virol. Lab., Gothenburg, Sweden] See also Lycke, Erik; and Norrby, Ragnar
- Norrby, Ragnar; Lindholm, Leif; and Lycke, Erik.  
1968 a.-- Lysosomes of *Toxoplasma gondii* and their possible relation to the host-cell penetration of *Toxoplasma* parasites < J. Bacteriol., v. 96 (4), Oct., pp. 916-919, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Norrby, Ragnar; and Lycke, Erik.  
1967 a.-- Factors enhancing the host-cell penetration of *Toxoplasma gondii* < J. Bacteriol., v. 93 (1), Jan., pp. 53-58. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Norresl, J.; and Rousseau, Charles.  
1965 a.-- Répartition statistique des vaginites à *Trichomonas* [English, German and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Franc. Gynéc. et Obst., v. 60 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 557-562. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Norris, K. R.; and Whitten, M. J.  
[1966 a].-- Sheep blowflies < Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Org., Div. Entom., Australia (1965-1966), p. 64. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Norton, C. C. [See also Joyner, Leonard P.; Norton, C. C.; Davies, Sydney Frank Matthews; and Watkins, C. V.; and Pout, Derek D.; Ostler, D. C.; Joyner, Leonard P.; and Norton, C. C.]
- Norton, C. C.  
1967 a.-- *Eimeria duodenalis* sp. nov. from English covert pheasants (*Phasianus* sp.) < Parasitology, v. 57 (1), Feb., pp. 31-46, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Norton, C. C.  
1967 b.-- *Eimeria colchici* sp. nov. (Protozoa: Eimeriidae), the cause of cecal coccidiosis in English covert pheasants < J. Protozool., v. 14 (4), Nov., pp. 772-781, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nosaka, Dai. See Ashizawa, Hirozo; Nosaka, Dai; and Osato, Katsuo.
- Nose, Iehiro. See Matsuno, Kiroku; Nose, Iehiro; Ishikawa, Makoto; and Okada, Seigo; and Matsuno, Kiroku; Nose, Iehiro; Ishikawa, Makoto; and Yoshida, Yukio.
- Nosek, Josef. [Inst. Virol., Czech. Acad. Sc., Bratislava; and Dist. San. Epidemiol. Station, Olomouc, Czechoslovakia] [See also Kožuch, O.; Lichard, Milan; Nosek, Josef; and Chmela, J.; and Kožuch, O.; Nosek, Josef; Lichard, Milan; and Chmela, J.]
- Nosek, Josef.  
1965 a.-- K metodice chovu klístat (The procedures for rearing ticks) < Cesk. Parasitol., v. 12, pp. 331-332, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nosek, Josef; Kožuch, O.; Ernek, E.; and Lichard, Milan.  
1967 b.-- Uebertragung des Zeckenencephalitis-Virus (TBE) durch die Weibchen von *Ixodes ricinus* und Nymphen *Haemaphysalis inermis* auf die Rehkitzten (*Capreolus capreolus*) [English summary] < Zentralbl. Bakteriolog., I. Abt., Orig., v. 203 (2), May, pp. 162-166, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nosek, Josef; Kožuch, O.; Ernek, E.; and Lichard, Milan.  
1967 a.-- The importance of goats in the maintenance [of] tick-borne encephalitis virus in nature < Acta Virol., Internat. J., English ed., v. 11 (5), Sept., pp. 470-472. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nosek, Josef; Kožuch, O.; and Lichard, Milan.  
1967 a.-- Persistence of tick-borne encephalitis virus in, and its transmission by *Haemaphysalis spini-gera* and *H. turturis* ticks < Acta Virol., Internat. J., English ed., v. 11 (5), Sept., p. 479. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nosny, P. See Serafino, X.; Nosny, P.; and Diouf, Baraa; and Serafino, X.; Nosny, P.; and Mensah, A.; and Serafino, X.; Nosny, P.; and Pouye, Y.; and Serafino, X.; Nosny, P.; Sankalé, M.; and Serafino, Ginette; and Serafino, X.; Nosny, P.; and Serafino, Ginette; and Serafino, X.; Pène, P.; Nosny, P.; and Diop, A.; and Serafino, X.; Nosny, P.; and Courbil, J.
- van Note, Wallace. See Van Note, Wallace.
- Nouvel, Jacques; Chauvier, Guy; and Strazielle, L.  
1968 a.-- Rapport sur la mortalité et la natalité enregistrées à la ménagerie du Jardin des plantes pendant l'année 1966 < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 39 (4), 1967, pp. 632-646. [Issued Jan. 15] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nouvel, Jacques; Rinjard, J.; Ciarpaglini, P.; and Pasquier, M. A.  
1968 a.-- Effectif, mortalité et natalité enregistrés au Parc zoologique de Paris pendant l'année 1966 < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 39 (4), 1967, pp. 615-631. [Issued Jan. 15] [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Novák, K. See Červa, Lubor; and Novák, K.; and Červa, Lubor; Novák, K.; and Culbertson, Clyde G.
- Novikov, V. P.  
1964 a.-- Материалы по парциальному гельминтологическому вскрытию пищеварительного тракта овец [Material on the partial helminthological examination of the digestive tract of sheep] [Russian text] < Sborn. Rabot Leningrad. Vet. Inst. (25), pp. 129-134. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Novikova, R. A.  
1965 a.-- К вопросу изучения гельминтофауны и распространения гельминтозов свиней в Молдавии [On the question of the study of the helminth fauna and distribution of swine helminths in Moldavia] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 176-178. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Novikova, R. F. [Vitebsk. Vet. Inst.] See Ivanova, Praskovia Stepanovna; Mandrusov, A. F.; and Novikova, R. F.
- Novinskaiâ, V. F. [Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR] [See also Galuzo, Illarion, Grigor'evich; Levit, Altar Veniaminovich; and Novinskaiâ, V. F.]
- Novinskaiâ, V. F.  
1965 a.-- Токсоплазмоз собак (Toxoplasmosis in dogs) [Russian text] < Toksoplazmoz Zhivot. (Galuzo), pp. 136-160, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Novinskaiâ, V. F.  
1965 b.-- Токсоплазмоз кошек (Toxoplasmosis in cats) [Russian text] < Toksoplazmoz Zhivot. (Galuzo), pp. 161-175, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Novinskaiâ, V. F.  
1965 c.-- Случай токсоплазмоза среди животных зверофермы (A case of toxoplasmosis among fur-bearing animals in the farm) [Russian text] < Toksoplazmoz Zhivot. (Galuzo), pp. 183-185. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Novinskaiâ, V. F.  
1965 d.-- Токсоплазмоз хищных млекопитающих (Toxoplasmosis in predatory animals) [Russian text] < Toksoplazmoz Zhivot. (Galuzo), pp. 274-283, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Novinskaiâ, V. F.  
1965 e.-- Развитие токсоплазм на куриных эмбрионах (Use of the chick embryos in diagnostics of toxoplasmosis) [Russian text] < Toksoplazmoz Zhivot. (Galuzo), pp. 391-393. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Novitskaiâ, N. A. [Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Khimiko-Farmatsev. Inst. im. S. Ordzhonikidze, Moskva] See Ismailov, F. N.; Novitskaiâ, N. A.; and Pershin, G. N.
- Novitskaiâ, S. A.  
1965 a.-- К изучению возможности контактного заражения животных эктопаразитами [On the study of potential infection of animals by ectoparasites] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 373-375. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Novitskaiâ, S. A.  
1965 b.-- Лечение лабораторных мышей при чесотке [Treatment of laboratory mice for scabies] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 376-378. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Novitskaiâ, S. A.  
1966 a.-- Изучение возбудителей чесотки лабораторных мышей (Räude bei den Laboratoriumsmäusen) [Russian text; German summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 25, pp. 354-356. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Novokreshchenova, N. S.  
1957 a.-- Опыт борьбы с эктопаразитами в норах грызунов [Experiment in the control of ectoparasites in the burrows of rodents] [Russian text] < Gryzuny i Bor'ba Nimi (5), pp. 347-363. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Novokreshchenova, N. S.; and Kuznetsova, G. S.  
1964 a.-- Особенности экологии блох большой песчанки в местах постоянных эпизоотий чумы (Ecological peculiarities of *Rhombomys opimus* fleas at the sites of stable plague epizooties) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 43 (11), pp. 1638-1648. [W<sup>a</sup>.] [Wa translation (14781)]
- Nowell, Frank.  
1965 a.-- The parasitaemia of *Babesia microtia* [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. 1] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 14P. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nowlin, William J. [See also Price, Charles E.; and Nowlin, William J.]
- Nowlin, William J.  
1968 a.-- A new species of Gyrodactylus (Trematoda: Monogenea) from the golden shiner < J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 43 (1), Jan., pp. 29-30, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nowlin, William J.  
1968 b.-- A new species of Gyrodactylus (Trematoda: Monogenea) from the golden shiner [Reprint of 1968 a] < Rep. Reelfoot Lake Biol. Station, v. 32, Jan, pp. 29-30, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nowlin, William J.; Price, Charles E.; and Schlueter, Edgar Albert.  
1967 a.-- First report of freshwater monogenetic trematodes of Texas < Texas J. Sc., v. 19 (1), Apr., pp. 110-111. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nozu, H. See Harada, Yoshimichi; Nozu, H.; and Morishita, Akira.
- Mualláin, T. O.  
1966 a.-- Psoroptic acariasis or sheep scab; a review < Irish Vet. J., v. 20 (10), n. s., Oct., pp. 187-193, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nunes de Almeida, R. [Inst. Med. Research Mozambique, Lourenço Marques] See Ruas, A.; and Nunes de Almeida, R.
- Nunes-Ruivo, Lidia.  
1964 a.-- Deux espèces nouvelles de Lermacopodidae (Copepoda) parasites de poissons de profondeur [English summary] < Crustaceana, v. 6 (3), Jan., pp. 175-178, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Núñez Rasilla, Victor. See Suarez Cobo, Manuel; and Núñez Rasilla, Victor.
- Nung Won Choi. See Choi, Nung Won.
- Nunnally, David A. [Dept. General Biol., Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tennessee] See Bogitsh, Burton J.; and Nunnally, David A.
- Nunns, Valerie J. See Czipri, Dierdre A.; Nunns, Valerie J.; and Shearer, G. C.
- Nuorteva, Pekka.  
1965 b.-- Synanthropy of blowflies < Proc. 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16, 1964), p. 786. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nuorteva, Pekka.  
1966 a.-- *Corynosoma strumosum* (Rud.) and *C. semerne* (Forssell) (Acanthocephala) as pathogenic parasites of farmed minks in Finland < J. Helminth., v. 40 (1-2), pp. 77-80. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nurchi, R. See Coraddu, M.; Guiata, D.; and Nurchi, R.

- Nuriev, M. I. See Sadykhov, Ismail Alekper; and Nuriev, M. I.
- Nurkhametov, Kh. G. See Aiupov, Kh. V.; and Nurkhametov, Kh. G.
- Nurmukhamedov, Kh. N. See Azimov, D. A.; and Nurmukhamedov, Kh. N.
- Nussenzweig, Ruth Sonntag. [Dept. Preventive Med. and Microbiol., N. York Univ. School Med.] [See also Jahiel, René I.; Nussenzweig, Ruth Sonntag; Vanderberg, Jerome P.; and Vilček, Jan; and Jahiel, René I.; Vilček, Jan; Nussenzweig, Ruth Sonntag; and Vanderberg, Jerome P.]
- Nussenzweig, Ruth Sonntag; et al.  
1966 a.-- Studies on sporozoite-induced infections of rodent malaria. III. The course of sporozoite-induced Plasmodium berghei in different hosts < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (5), Sept., pp. 684-689. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nussenzweig, Ruth Sonntag; Vanderberg, Jerome P.; Most, Harry; and Orton, C.  
1967 a.-- Protective immunity produced by the injection of x-irradiated sporozoites of Plasmodium berghei [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5111), v. 216, Oct. 14, pp. 160-162. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nussenzweig, Victor; and Goble, Frans Cleon.  
1966 a.-- Further studies on the antigenic constitution of strains of Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi < Exper. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Apr., pp. 224-230, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nutting, William Brown.  
1965 a.-- Host-parasite relations: Demodicidae < Acarologia, v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 301-316. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nutting, William Brown; Tisdell, Merrill O.; and Emejuaiwe, Stephen O.  
1968 a.-- Y-shaped ovum of a demodicid from Clethrionomys gapperi < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Apr., pp. 393-394, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nuvole, A. See Arru, Efisio; Deiana, Salvatore; and Nuvole, A.
- Nyberg, Peter A. [Dept. Fish. and Wildlife and Dept. Vet. Med., Oregon State Univ., Corvallis] [See also Gebhardt, Gary A.; Millemann, Raymond E.; Knapp, Stuart Edward; and Nyberg, Peter A.]
- Nyberg, Peter A.; Bauer, Diana H.; and Knapp, Stuart Edward.  
1968 a.-- Carbon dioxide as the initial stimulus for excystation of Eimeria tenella oocysts < J. Protozool., v. 15 (1), Feb., pp. 144-148, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nyberg, Peter A.; and Hammond, Datus Miller.  
1965 a.-- Description of the sporulated oocysts and sporozoites of four species of bovine coccidia < J. Parasitol., v. 51(4), Aug., pp. 669-673, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nyberg, Peter A.; Helfer, Donald H.; and Knapp, Stuart Edward.  
1967 a.-- Incidence of bovine coccidia in western Oregon < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 13-14. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nyberg, Peter A.; Knapp, Stuart Edward; and Millemann, Raymond E.  
1967 a.-- "Salmon poisoning" disease. IV. Transmission of the disease to dogs by Nanophyetus salmincola eggs < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., pp. 694-699. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nye, Sylvanus W. See Tangchai, Prasan; Nye, Sylvanus W.; and Beaver, Paul Chester.
- Nygård, Jens J.  
1967 a.-- Levende Anisakis-larver i spekesild [German and English summaries] < Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 19 (9), Sept., pp. 411-414. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Nylen, Marie U. [Lab. Histol. and Pathol., NIDR] See von Brand, Theodor; Nylen, Marie U.; Martin, Garland N.; and Churchwell, Faith K.

- Oaks, Emily C. [Dept. Zool., Utah State Univ., Logan]  
See Ernst, John V.; Chobotar, Bill; Oaks, Emily C.;  
and Hammond, Datus Miller.
- Obenberger, Jan. See Vrba, Cenk; and Obenberger, Jan.
- Oberdick, Michael T. [Merck Instit. Therap. Res., Rahway,  
New Jersey] See McManus, Edward C.; Oberdick, Michael  
T.; and Cuckler, Ashton Clinton.
- Oberiter, V.; Vuković, Veroljub; and Kršnjavi, Bogdan.  
1966 a.-- Myiasis bei einem Kinde und das Vorkommen  
der Myiasis in Jugoslawien [English summary] < Ztschr.  
Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 17 (3), Oct., pp. 361-  
366, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Obiols, F. Duran. See Duran Obiols, F.
- Obnanian, K. O.  
1967 a.-- Электронномикроскопическое изучение  
возбудителя клещевого возвратного тифа *Bor-  
relia caucasica* [sic] в кишечнике клеща *Ornitho-  
dorus verrucosus* [Electron microscopic studies of  
tick-borne typhus *Borrelia caucasica* in the intestine  
of *Ornithodoros verrucosus*] [Russian text; Armenian  
summary] < Biol. Zhurnal Armenii, v. 20 (11), Nov.,  
pp. 105-110, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Obo, Fujio.  
1965 a.-- Energy metabolism of *Ascaris* muscle [Japanese  
abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc.  
Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi  
(Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 314-315  
(pp. 26-27). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Obragon Icaza, J. L. See Alonso-Alegre, A.; Martinez  
Prudencio, P.; and Obragon Icaza, J. L.
- O'Brien, R. D. [Univ. Wisconsin, Madison] [See also Knaak,  
J. B.; and O'Brien, R. D.; and Seume, F. W.; and O'Brien,  
R. D.; and Seume, F. W.; Casida, John E.; and  
O'Brien, R. D.; and Uchida, Tohru; Zschintzsch, J.;  
and O'Brien, R. D.]
- O'Brien, R. D.  
1961 a.-- The effect of SKF 525A (2-diethylaminoethyl 2:  
diphenylvalerate hydrochloride) on organophosphate  
metabolism in insects and mammals < Biochem. J., v.  
79 (2), May, p. 229. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- O'Brien, R. D.  
1966 a.-- Mode of action of insecticides < Ann. Rev.  
Entom., v. 11, pp. 369-402. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- O'Brien, R. D.  
1967 a.-- Insecticides. Action and metabolism. 332 pp.  
New York and London. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ocampo, Nestor Garcia. See Garcia Ocampo, Nestor.
- Ochi, Kazuo.  
1959 a.-- Biological and pathogenic studies on *Enteroc-  
bius vermicularis* [Japanese text] < Tokyū Iji Shinshi  
v. 76 (1), Jan., pp. 19-27, illus., pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ochkina, I. I. See Spesivtseva, N. A.; and Ochkina, I. I.
- Ochoa, Jose R. Llerenas. See Llerenas Ochoa, Jose R.
- Ochoa B., Justo. See Vallenias P., Augusto; Ochoa B.,  
Justo; and Guerrero Diaz, Carlos A.
- Ockens, N. W. F.  
1968 a.-- Hageorm hos hunde, reservoir og terapi < Med-  
lemsbl. Danske Dyrlægeforen., v. 51 (19), Oct., pp.  
737-740, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- O'Connell, Kathleen M.; Hutner, S. H.; Frank, Oscar; and  
Baker, Herman.  
1967 a.-- Cryoprotectants for *Crithidia fasciculata*  
[Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool.,  
Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14,  
Suppl., May, p. 10. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- O'Connell, Kathleen M.; Koren, Lois E.; and Hutner, S. H.  
1968 a.-- Annulment by amino acids of quinacrine toxicity  
to *Crithidia fasciculata* [Abstract of report before  
21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept.  
3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 22.  
[W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Oda, Takugoro. See Kurata, Makato; Oda, Takugoro; Nomori,  
Masashi; and Hayashida, H.
- Oda, Takuzo.  
1963 a.-- Advances in enzyme chemistry in the field of  
parasitology [Japanese text] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi  
(Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 267-281  
(pp. 15-29). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Odagiri, N. See Agarie, Seichu; Odagiri, N.; Inamine, Y.;  
and Niiya, M.
- Odaira, Samon See Kurokawa, Kazuo; and Odaira, Samon;  
and Kurokawa, Kazuo; Odaira, Samon; and Goto, Yoshi-  
taka; and Kurokawa, Kazuo; Odaira, Samon; Goto, Yoshi-  
taka; and Yamashita, Mitsusuke.
- Ode, Philip Emerson; and Mattheyse, John G.  
1967 a.-- Bionomics of the face fly, *Musca autumnalis*  
DeGeer < Mem. (402) Cornell Univ. Agric. Exper. Sta-  
tion, Dec., 91 pp., illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Odel, M. A.  
1966 a.-- A note on microcoeliasis and *Fasciola gigantica*  
infection in livestock in Northern Ghana, with a record  
of spurious and of genuine *Dicrocoelium hospes* infec-  
tions in man < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60  
(2), June, pp. 215-218. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Odening, Klaus.  
1960 h.-- Trematoda. Digenea. Plagiorchiidae. III.  
(Haematoloechinae) and Omphalometridae < Tierreich,  
75. Lief., June, 77 pp., illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Odening, Klaus.  
[1964 k].-- Zur Rolle der Mollusken bei Artbildung und  
Phylogenie der Trematoden [Tag. Parasitol. Gesellschaft.  
DDR, Dresden, Oct. 2-4, 1963] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 5,  
Beih. (1), pp. 71-75. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Odening, Klaus.  
1965 e.-- Der Lebenszyklus von *Neodiplostomum attenuatum*  
(Trematoda, Strigeida) im Raum Berlin < Biol. Rund-  
schau, v. 3 (5-6), pp. 250-253, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Odening, Klaus.  
1965 f.-- Eine echinostome Cercarie mit 29 Kragenstach-  
eln aus Gewässern bei Berlin und die Entwicklung ihres  
Exkretionssystems < Monatsb. Deutsch. Akad. Wissensch.  
Berlin, v. 7 (10-11), pp. 818-822, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Odening, Klaus.  
1965 g.-- Der Lebenszyklus des Trematoden *Parastrigea*  
*robusta* Szidat im Raum Berlin < Monatsb. Deutsch.  
Akad. Wissensch., Berlin, v. 7 (10-11), pp. 846. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Odening, Klaus.  
1965 h.-- Der Lebenszyklus des Trematoden *Strigea falcon-*  
*ispalumbi* (Viborg) in Mitteleuropa < Monatsb. Deutsch.  
Akad. Wissensch., Berlin, v. 7 (10-11), pp. 846-847.  
[W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Odening, Klaus.  
1965 i.-- Die Lebenszyklen der Trematoden Neodiplostomum spathoides Dubois and N. attenuatum (v. Linstow) im Raum Berlin < Monatsb. Deutsch. Akad. Wissensch. Berlin, v. 7 (12), pp. 952-954. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Odening, Klaus.  
1966 a.-- Die Lebenszyklen der Ententrematoden Parastrigea robusta und Catantropis verrucosa im Raum Berlin [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 21 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 663-667, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Odening, Klaus.  
1966 b.-- Der Lebenszyklus des Trematoden Strigea sphaerula (Rudolphi) im Raum Berlin < Monatsb. Deutsch. Akad. Wissensch. Berlin, v. 8 (9), pp. 695-696. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Odening, Klaus.  
1966 c.-- Der Lebenszyklus des Trematoden Strigea strigis (Schrank) im Raum Berlin < Monatsb. Deutsch. Akad. Wissensch. Berlin, v. 8 (9), pp. 696-697. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Odening, Klaus.  
1967 a.-- Die Lebenszyklen von Strigea falconisnelumbi (Viborg), S. strigis (Schrank) und S. sphaerula (Rudolphi) (Trematoda, Strigeida) im Raum Berlin [English summary] < Zool. Jahrb., Abt. Anat., v. 94 (1), pp. 1-67, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Odening, Klaus.  
1967 b.-- Endwirtsspezifität und Immunitäterscheinungen bei Parastrigea robusta (Trematoda) (Definitive host specificity and immunity phenomenon with Parastrigea robusta (Trematoda)) [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 22 (15), Aug. 1, pp. 622-623. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Oduntan, S. O.; Lucas, Adetokunbo O.; and Gilles, H. M.  
1967 a.-- Treatment of dracontiasis with niridazole < Lancet, London (7506), v. 2, July 8, pp. 73-75. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Oeconomopoulos, A. See Tountas, Constantin; Kiriakou, K.; Oeconomopoulos, A.; and Karapistolis, E.
- Ohman, Christina.  
1965 a.-- The structure and function of the adhesive organ in strigeid trematodes. Part II. Diplostomum spathaceum Braum. 1893 < Parasitology, v. 55 (3), Aug., pp. 481-502, illus., pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ohman, Christina.  
1966 a.-- The structure and function of the adhesive organ in strigeid trematodes. Part III. Apatemon gracilis minor Yamaguti, 1933 < Parasitology, v. 56 (2), May, pp. 209-226, illus., pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ohman, Christina.  
1966 b.-- The structure and function of the adhesive organ in strigeid trematodes. IV. Holostephanus lihei Szidat, 1936 < Parasitology, v. 56 (3), Aug., pp. 481-491, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Oertel, E.  
1966 a.-- Nosema control in commercial queen rearing < Gleanings in Bee Culture, v. 94 (9), Sept., pp. 556-558, 565. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Oertel, E.  
1967 a.-- Colony disturbance and Nosema disease < J. Apicult. Research, v. 6 (2), pp. 119-120. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Oettinger, David F. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Nebraska, Lincoln] See Nickol, Brent B.; and Oettinger, David F.
- Offner, Jan [Div. Animal Health, C.S.I.R.O., McMaster Lab., Glebe, N.S.W., Australia] See Dineen, J. K.; Donald, A. D.; Wagland, B. M.; and Offner, Jan.
- Ogata, Takayu. See Sasa, Manabu; Kano, Rokuro; and Ogata, Takayu.
- Ogawa, Kiyoko. See Yasuraoka, Kazuo; Hosaka, Yukio; Ogawa, Kiyoko; and Komiya, Yoshitaka.
- Ogden, Colin G. [Dept. Zool., British Museum (Nat. Hist.)] [See also Inglis, William G.; and Ogden, Colin G.]
- Ogden, Colin G.  
1966 a.-- On some parasitic nematodes from reptiles, mainly from Ceylon < J. Helminth., v. 40 (1-2), pp. 81-90, figs. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ogden, Colin G.  
1966 b.-- A revision of the genus Khalilia Neveu-Lemaire, 1924 (Nematoda: Strongyloidea) < Parasitology, v. 56 (3), Aug., pp. 471-480, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ogden, Colin G.  
1967 a.-- Spinitectus thurstonae sp. nov. from a freshwater fish in Lake Victoria, Uganda (Nematoda: Hedruridae) < Rev. Zool. Bot. Africanas, v. 75 (1-2), Mar. 30, pp. 77-81, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ogden, Colin G.  
1967 b.-- Some parasitic nematodes from Australian birds < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., s. 13, v. 9 (106-108), Oct.-Dec., pp. 505-518, illus. [Issued Mar. 9] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Oger, C. [Inst. Zool., Faculté Sciences Lille] See Schrevel, J.; Oger, C.; and Wissocq, J. C. and de Vauchelle, G.; and Oger, C.
- Ogilvie, Bridget M. [Nat. Inst. Med. Research, Ridgeway, Mill Hill, N. S.] [See also Smithers, S. R.; and Ogilvie, Bridget M.]
- Ogilvie, Bridget M.  
1965 b.-- Stimulation of reagin-like antibodies by Nippostrongylus brasiliensis [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. 1] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 3P. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ogilvie, Bridget M.  
1965 c.-- Use of cortisone derivatives to inhibit resistance to Nippostrongylus brasiliensis and to study the fate of parasites in resistant hosts < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., pp. 723-730. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ogilvie, Bridget M.; and Jones, Valerie E.  
1966 a.-- Functional role of reagins in host resistance to Nippostrongylus brasiliensis [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 19-21 Cardiff] < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., pp. 8F-9F. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ogilvie, Bridget M.; and Jones, Valerie E.  
1967 a.-- Reaginic antibodies and immunity to Nippostrongylus brasiliensis in the rat. I. The effect of thymectomy, neonatal infections and splenectomy < Parasitology, v. 57 (2), May, pp. 335-349. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ogle, James D. [Dept. Biol. Sc. and Dept. Biochem., Univ. Cincinnati, Ohio] See Gilbertson, Donald Edmund; Etges, Frank J.; and Ogle, James D.
- Oglesby, Larry C.  
1965 a.-- Parvatrema borealis (Trematoda) in San Francisco Bay < J. Parasitol., v. 51(4), Aug., p. 582. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ogren, Robert E.  
1967 a.-- Observations on the protoplasmic component of the epidermal gland in living oncospheres of Hymenolepis diminuta [Abstract of report before 82. Ann. Meet. Am. Micr. Soc., College Park, Aug., 1966] < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 86 (1), Jan., p. 68. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ogren, Robert E.  
1967 b.-- The cellular pattern in invasive oncospheres of Hymenolepis diminuta as revealed by an enzyme-acetic acid-orcein method < Tr. Amer. Micr. Soc., v. 86 (3), July, pp. 250-260. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Ogren, Robert E.  
1968 a.-- Characteristics for two classes of embryonic cells in oncospheres of *Hymenolepis diminuta* stained for cytoplasmic substances < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 87 (1), Jan., pp. 82-97, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Oguni, Hideo; Kimata, Haruo; Hosoya, Hideo; and Miyamoto, Kichiro.  
1959 a.-- On the diagnosis of cerebrospinal nematodiasis by cell counts of cerebrospinal fluid < 16. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Madrid, May 21-27), v. 2, Communications, pp. 585-586. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Oh, Shin Joong.  
1968 a.-- Ophthalmological signs in cerebral paragonimiasis < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 20 (1), March, pp. 13-20, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- O'Hare, Joan P. See Tarrant, M. E.; and O'Hare, Joan P.
- Ohashi, O.; and Tanaka, K.  
1965 a.-- Attempts to cultivate *Trichomonas tenax* free from bacteria [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 366 (p. 78). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ohbayashi, Masashi. [Dept. Parasitol., Faculty Vet. Med., Hokkaido Univ.] [See also Kitayama, Haruhiko; Ohbayashi, Masashi; Satoh, Hiroshi; and Kitamura, Yukitoshi; and Orihara, Miyoji; and Ohbayashi, Masashi; and Sakamoto, Tsukasa; Yamashita, Jiro; Ohbayashi, Masashi; and Orihara, Miyoji]
- Ohbayashi, Masashi.  
1966 a.-- On *Spiculopteragia yamashitai* n. sp. and *Rinadia japonica* n. sp. (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) from the Yeso Island deer *Cervus nippon yesoensis* (Heude) < Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 14 (3-4), Dec., pp. 117-121, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ohbayashi, Masashi.  
1967 a.-- *Grvporhynchus nycticoracis* Yamaguti, 1956 (Dilepididae; Cestoda) and *Apharvngostrigea ardeolina* Vidyarthi, 1937 (Strigeidae; Trematoda) from *Ardea cinerea iouvi* Clark < Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 15 (1), Mar., pp. 1-4, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ohbayashi, Masashi; and Doi, R.  
1963 a.-- Studies on experimental secondary echinococcosis--Intrahepatic inoculation of scolices of *Echinococcus multilocularis*. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 352-353 (pp. 100-101). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ohbayashi, Masashi; and Konno, Tetsuro.  
1966 a.-- The metacercaria of *Lilliatrema skrjabini* Gubanov, 1953 from *Sebastes schlegelii* Hilgendorf [Japanese abstract; English text] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 15 (6), Dec., pp. 511-515 (pp. 37-41), illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ohbayashi, Masashi; and Sakamoto, Tsukasa.  
1964 a.-- Sex resistance in uniform strains of the mouse to infection with *Echinococcus multilocularis* [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 321-322 (pp. 53-54). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ohbayashi, Masashi; and Sakamoto, Tsukasa.  
1966 a.-- Studies on echinococcosis. XVII. Sex difference in resistance to infection with *Echinococcus multilocularis* in uniform strains of mice < Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 14 (1-2), June, pp. 65-70, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ohbayashi, Masashi; Tsumura, Iwao; and Maeda, T.  
1962 a.-- On a case of canine diroctophymosis [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), pp. 46-47. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ohder, H.  
1967 a.-- Some observations on Eperythrozoon infection in non-splenectomized sheep and the detection of the parasites and their antibodies by immunofluorescence [German summary] < Zentralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 203 (3), June, pp. 391-401, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ohshima, Kaku.  
1966 a.-- Emergence mechanism of sporoplasm from the spore of *Nosema bombycis*, and the action of filament during evagination < Japan. J. Zool., v. 15 (2), Mar., pp. 203-220, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ohshima, Kaku.  
1966 b.-- On morphological and physical nature of the filament and spore membrane of *Nosema bombycis* < Japan. J. Zool., v. 15 (2), Mar., pp. 183-202, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ohshima, Kan-ichi; et al.  
1967 a.-- A pathological study on hydatid cysts of cows [Japanese text; English summary] < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., v. 29 (2), Apr., pp. 89-93, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ohshima, Satoshi. [Biolog. Research Lab., Tanabe Seiyaku Co., Ltd., Saitama, Japan] [See also Egawa, Yoshiyuki; Ohshima, Satoshi; and Umezawa, Sumio; and Tanaka, Hidebumi; Ohshima, Satoshi; and Inami, Yoshiharu]
- Ohshima, Satoshi; Tanaka, Hidebumi; and Inami, Yoshiharu.  
1967 a.-- The chemotherapeutic effect of 2-sulfamoyl-4, 4'-diaminodiphenylsulfone (SDDS) on acute experimental toxoplasmosis in mice [English text; Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (5), Oct., pp. 331-338 (pp. 19-26). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ohzu, Shigehiro. See Sekiguchi; Gunji; Ohzu, Shigehiro; Aida, Chujiro; and Wakeshima, Tadasu; and Wakeshima, Tadasu; Ohzu, Shigehiro; and Aida, Chujiro.
- Oishi, Isamu. [Dept. Med. and Parasitol., School Vet. Med., Tokyo Univ. Agric. and Technol., Fuchu, Tokyo, Japan] [See also Kume, Seiji; Oishi, Isamu; and Kobayashi, Shigeo]
- Oishi, Isamu; Kobayashi, Shigeo; and Kume, Seiji.  
1962 a.-- Effect of arsenic combined with dithiazanine iodide against *D. immitis* [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), pp. 54-55. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Oishi, Isamu; Kobayashi, Shigeo; and Kume, Seiji.  
1965 a.-- Effect of long-term continual administration of diethylcarbamazine dehydrogen citrate upon canine filariasis [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisei-Kai Zasshi (J. Japan. Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 18 (4), pp. 244-247. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Oishi, Isamu; Kobayashi, Shigeo; and Kume, Seiji.  
1965 b.-- Studies on the seasonal periodicity of the microfilariae of *Dirofilaria immitis* [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 330-331 (pp. 42-43). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Oka, Yoshikazu. [See also Osaki, Humio; Oka, Yoshikazu; and Ito, Yoshihiro; and Osaki, Humio; Oka, Yoshikazu; Yamamoto, Koji; and Matsuo, Norihiko; and Shirakata, Takaharu; Oka, Yoshikazu; and Osaki, Humio]

- Oka, Yoshikazu.  
1962 a.-- Studies on prevention of infection. 15. The enzymatic activity and protective ability of ultracentrifugal fractions obtained from cell-free extract of *Trichomonas foetus* [Japanese abstract] <31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 17. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Oka, Yoshikazu; et al.  
1966 b.-- Physico-chemical and immunological properties of cellular structure in nematodes. 1. Centrifugal analysis of intracellular components in *Filicapsularia* (Anisakis) type larval nematodes [Japanese text] < Igaku to Seibutsugaku (Med. and Biol.), v. 72 (6), June 10, pp. 334-337, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Oka, Yoshikazu; et al.  
1967 a.-- Analysis of immunogenicity in protozoan cells. 18. Subcomponents of microsomes and final supernatant in *Trichomonas foetus* [Japanese text] < Igaku to Seibutsugaku (Med. and Biol.), v. 74 (5), May 10, pp. 269-273. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Oka, Yoshikazu; et al.  
1967 b.-- Analysis of immunogenicity in protozoan cells. 21. Parasites in the mouse exudate immunized with microsomes and ribosomes of *Trichomonas foetus* cells [Japanese text] < Igaku to Seibutsugaku (Med. and Biol.), v. 75 (4), Oct. 10, pp. 113-116. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Oka, Yoshikazu; Ito, Yoshihiro; and Osaki, Humio.  
1966 a.-- Analysis of immunogenicity in protozoan cells. 16.-- Electronmicroscopic observation of intracellular components in *Trichomonas foetus* [Japanese text] < Igaku to Seibutsugaku (Med. and Biol.), v. 72 (6), June 10, pp. 325-329, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Oka, Yoshikazu; Ito, Yoshihiro; and Osaki, Humio.  
1967 a.-- [Analysis of immunogenicity in protozoan cells. 19.] Protective antigenicity of large granules and microsomes in *Trichomonas foetus* cells [Japanese text] < Igaku to Seibutsugaku (Med. and Biol.), v. 74 (6), June 10, pp. 222-226. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Oka, Yoshikazu; Ito, Yoshihiro; Shizata, Jintatsu; and Osaki, Humio.  
1967 a.-- Analysis of immunogenicity in protozoan cells. 20. Protective antigenicity of membrane structure and ribosomes in *Trichomonas foetus* microsomes [Japanese text] < Igaku to Seibutsugaku (Med. and Biol.), v. 75 (10), July 10, pp. 17-20. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Oka, Yoshikazu; and Osaki, Humio.  
1963 b.-- Studies on the protective antigenicity of soluble and insoluble cell fractions in mice. A combination of *Trichomonas foetus* and mice. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 233-234 (pp. 31-32). [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Oka, Yoshikazu; Osaki, Humio; and Ushioji, Seisiti.  
1964 a.-- Analyses of protective immunity on experimental trichomoniasis in mice. Immune response of macroreticular components of host and parasite cells [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 292 (p. 24). [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Oka, Yoshikazu; Shirakata, Takaharu; Yamakawa, Kôshichi; and Osaki, Humio.  
1965 c.-- Analysis of immunogenicity in protozoan cells. 11. Pathogenicity and cross-immunogenicity of *Trichomonas vaginalis* in mice [Japanese text] < Igaku to Seibutsugaku (Med. and Biol.), v. 70 (5), May 10, pp. 279-282. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Oka, Yoshikazu; Shirakata, Takaharu; Yamakawa, Kôshichi; and Osaki, Humio.  
1965 d.-- Analysis of immunogenicity in protozoan cells. 15. Common protective antigen in *Trichomonas* species [Japanese text] < Igaku to Seibutsugaku (Med. and Biol.), v. 71 (3), Sept. 10, pp. 159-162. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Oka, Yoshikazu; Shirakata, Takaharu; Yamakawa, Kôshichi; and Osaki, Humio.  
1965 e.-- Mechanism of immune response in experimental trichomoniasis in mice [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 334-342 (pp. 535-54). [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Okabe, Koyo. [See also Ono, Norio; Hiramoto, T.; and Okabe, Koyo; and Ono, Norio; and Okabe, Koyo; and de Ballejo, Jose; Katz, Neftale; de Oliveira, Celso Affonso; and Okabe, Koyo; and Pellegrino, Jose; Okabe, Koyo; and de Moura, Mathias F.]
- Okabe, Koyo.  
1965 a.-- Urine precipitation reaction on schistosomiasis japonica [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 330-331 (pp. 222-23). [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Okabe, Koyo; and Matsuneto, Kôji.  
1965 a.-- Immunological studies on clonorchiasis sinensis [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 347 (p. 39). [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Okabe, Koyo; and Ono, Norio.  
1962 a.-- Addition to the urine precipitation reaction [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 151. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Okabe, Koyo; Ono, Norio; and Inokuchi, T.  
1964 a.-- Study on immuno-diagnosis for schistosomiasis japonica [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 363-364 (pp. 95-96). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Okabe, Koyo; Ono, Norio; and Matsuneto, Kôji.  
1964 a.-- Endemic foci of clonorchiasis in Yamaguchi City and Yamato-Gun Fukuoka Prefecture [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 370 (p. 29-39). [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Okabe, Koyo; Ono, Norio; and Takao, Yoshinori.  
1962 a.-- Some comparisons on several concentration techniques for Schistosome eggs [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 232. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Okabe, Koyo; Ono, Norio; and Takao, Yoshinori.  
1964 a.-- Comparative studies on several concentration techniques for the eggs of *Clonorchis sinensis* in feces of experimentally infected animals [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 346 (p. 78). [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Okada, Kotaro. See Hara, Jun; Okada, Kotaro; Kakusabata, Masako; and Ichimura, Hideshi.
- Okada, Sôgo. See Matsunaga, Kiroku; Noto, Seiichi; Shirikawa, Makoto; and Okada, Sôgo.

- Okamoto, Kenichi.  
1963 c.-- Degeneration of reproductive organs in Oncomelania nosophora infected with Schistosoma japonicum [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 343-344 (pp. 91-92). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Okamoto, Kenichi; and Mori, Kazuo.  
1962 a.-- Behavior of schistosomal miracidia and the change in osmotic pressure of the surrounding medium [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 13. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Okamoto, Kenichi; and Mori, Kazuo.  
1962 b.-- Survival rate, crawling activity and infection rate of Oncomelania nosophora exposed to various number of schistosomal miracidia [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 23. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Okamura, Ichiro. [See also Hyoto, T.; and Okamura, Ichiro; and Hyoto, T.; Okamura, Ichiro; Kouguchi, Y.; and Maeda, Takeo; and Hyoto, T.; Okamura, Ichiro; and Nagata, Yoshitane; and Yamamoto, Hiroshi; Okamura, Ichiro; Tsuzuki, M.; and Yasuda, Kazuyuki]
- Okamura, Ichiro.  
1964 a.-- Studies on paragonimiasis in Kumamoto area by S. Otani [Japanese abstract of report before 33 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13(4), Aug., pp. 353-354 (pp. 85-86). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Okamura, Ichiro; et al.  
1965 a.-- Studies on the epidemiology of Thelazia callipaeda in Kumamoto Prefecture. I. [Japanese abstract of report before 34 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 376 (p. 88). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Okamura, Ichiro; Hyoto, T.; and Abe, T.<sup>3</sup>  
1962 a.-- A case of the Thelazia from human conjunctiva [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 55. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Okamura, Ichiro; and Nagata, Yoshitane.  
1963 a.-- Parasites found in and near the eye in the Japanese literatures [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 339 (p. 87). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Okamura, Ichiro; Tsuzuki, M.; Yamamoto, Hiroshi; and Yasuda, Kazuyuki.  
1963 a.-- Electromicroscopical studies on Ascaris (muscle cell) [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 313 (p. 61). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Okamura, Ichiro; Yumura, Michiko; and Tsuzuki, M.  
1962 a.-- Pathogenesis of gnathostomiasis, on eosinophilia. [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), pp. 51-52. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Okano, Kaoru. [Dept. Med. Zool., Kyoto Prefect. Univ. Medicine] See Yoshida, Yukio; and Okano, Kaoru.
- Okayama, T. [See also Kondo, Takeo; Okayama, T.; Uchida, Akio; and Yanagisawa, Rikio]
- Okayama, T.; Kondo, Takeo; Uchida, Akio; and Yanagisawa, Rikio.  
1963 a.-- On the mass treatment of pinworms II. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 294 (p. 42). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Okazaki, Taro; Wittenberg, Beatrice A.; Briehl, R. W.; and Wittenberg, Jonathan B.  
1967 a.-- The hemoglobin of Ascaris body walls < Biochim. et Biophys. Acta, v. 140 (2), June 27, pp. 258-265, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- O'Keefe, L. E.  
1968 a.-- Face fly. A new pest of Idaho livestock < Idaho Current Inform. Ser. (83) Univ. Idaho Coll. Agric., June, 4 pp. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Oki, Fukami. See Hori, Eitaro; Watanabe, Hideo; Matsuzaki, Gishu; and Oki, Fukami.
- Okorokov, V. I.  
1963 a.-- К изучению эпизоотологии дрепанидотенноза домашних гусей в хозяйствах Челябинской области [On the study of the epizootiology of drepanidotaeniasis of domestic geese on the farms of Cheliabinsk oblast] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 402-403. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Okoshi, Shin.  
1958 a.-- La schistosomiase japonaise chez les animaux domestiques [Conf. Rég. Malad. Parasit. Anim. Asie (Alma Ata, May 31-June 7, 1958)] [French and English texts] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 49 bis (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 586-599. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Okoshi, Shin; et al.  
1962 g.-- Experimental infection to dogs, cats and mice by feeding with canine and feline strain Toxascaris leonina eggs [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), pp. 34-35. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Okoshi, Shin; and Kitano, Noritoshi.  
1966 a.-- Studies on thelaziasis of cattle. I. Thelazia skrjabini Erschow, 1928 found in Japan [Japanese summary] < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 28 (1), Feb., pp. 11-16, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Okoshi, Shin; and Kitano, Noritoshi.  
1966 b.-- Studies on thelaziasis of cattle. II. Thelazia sulosa Railliet et Henry, 1910 found in Japan [Japanese summary] < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 28 (2), Apr., pp. 57-61, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Okoshi, Shin; and Kitano, Noritoshi.  
1967 a.-- Studies on thelaziasis of cattle. III. Thelazia [sic] rhodesi (Desmarest, 1827) Railliet et Henry 1910 in Japan [English text; Japanese summary] < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 29 (1), Feb., pp. 1-10, illus., pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Okoshi, Shin; and Murata, Yoshihiko.  
1966 a.-- Experimental studies on ancylostomiasis in cats. I. Ancylostoma caninum Ercolani, 1859 and A. tubaeforme Zeder, 1880 found in cats in Japan [English text; Japanese summary] < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 28 (6), Dec., pp. 287-293, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Okoshi, Shin; and Murata, Yoshihiko.  
1967 a.-- Experimental studies on ancylostomiasis in cats. II. Morphology of eggs and larvae of Ancylostoma tubaeforme Zeder, 1880 and Ancylostoma caninum Ercolani, 1859 [Japanese summary] < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., v. 29 (3), June, pp. 133-140, illus., pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Okoshi, Shin; and Murata, Yoshihiko.  
1967 b.-- Experimental studies on ancylostomiasis in cats. IV. Experimental infection of Ancylostoma tubaeforme and A. caninum to cat [English text; Japanese summary] < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 29 (5), Oct., pp. 251-258, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Okoshi, Shin; and Murata, Yoshihiko.  
1967 c.-- Experimental studies on ancylostomiasis in cats. V. Visceral migration of larvae of Ancylostoma tubaeforme and A. caninum in cats < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 29 (6), Dec., pp. 315-327, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Okoshi, Shin; and Usui, Mampei.  
1967 a.-- Experimental studies on Toxascaris leonina. II. Diagnosis and treatment of toxascariasis in dogs and cats [Japanese text; English summary] < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 39 (5), Oct., pp. 245-250. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Okoshi, Shin; and Usui, Mampei.  
1967 b.-- Experimental studies on Toxascaris leonina. III. Morphology of worms and eggs obtained from various animals [English text; Japanese summary] < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 29 (6), Dec., pp. 329-336, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Okubo, Kaoru. [Nat. Inst. Health, Research Inst. Nat. Resources, Tokyo, Japan] See Kitaoka, Masami; Okubo, Kaoru; and Asanuma, Kiyoshi; and Asanuma, Kiyoshi; Okubo, Kaoru; Kumada, Nobuo; and Kitaoka, Masami.
- Okubo, Morimasao. See Morisita, Tetuo; Hiraoka, Yoshio; and Okubo, Morimasao; and Morisita, Tetuo; Okubo, Morimasao; and Hiraoka, Yoshio.
- Okuda, Haruko. See Umemoto, Hiroaki; Okuda, Haruko; Shiraiishi, Takemasa; and Kurokawa, Kazuo.
- Okulova, N. M.  
1965 a.-- Об особенностях паразитофауны гнезд малорог суслика в зависимости от их назначения и времени обитания хозяином (On the peculiarities of parasitofauna in the nests of Citellus pyzmaeus in relation to the purpose of the nests and the time of suslik dwelling in them) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 44 (5), pp. 747-753. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Okumura, Toshio. See Takada, Suehisa; Sakamoto, Hirohito; Makino, Takeshi; and Okumura, Toshio.
- Okuntsova, E. V. See Savitskiĭ, B. P.; and Okuntsova, E. V.
- Okura, Toshihiko. See Iwasaki, M.; and Okura, Toshihiko; and Iwasaki, M.; Shigeyasu, M.; Yokogawa, Muneo; and Okura, Toshihiko.
- Okuyama, Yoshiteru. See Kikuchi, Shigeru; Saganuma, H.; and Okuyama, Yoshiteru.
- Olcott, Harold S. [Inst. Marine Resources, Univ. Calif., Berkeley] See Risebrough, Robert W.; Menzel, Daniel B.; Martin, D. James (jr.); and Olcott, Harold S.
- Oleinik, G. I. See Oliinik, G. I.
- Oliinik, G. I.  
1964 a.-- До вивчення антигенних особливостей трихомонад людини (On the study of antigenic properties of human trichomonads) [Ukrainian text; Russian and English summaries] < Mikrobiol. Zhurnal, v. 26 (5), pp. 50-56, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- de Oliveira, Celso Affonso. [See also Pellegrino, Jose; Katz, Naftale; de Oliveira, Celso Affonso; and Okabe, Koyo]  
de Oliveira, Celso Affonso; Bicalho, Sergio Assumpção; Lobato, Maria Benita Portela; and Lages, José Guerra.  
1964 a.-- Tratamento da estrogiloidose humana com tiabendazol, consideracoes a autoinfecção e o controle de cura da parasitose [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Gastroenterol., v. 16 (5-6), Sept.-Dec., pp. 119-130. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- de Oliveira, Celso Affonso; Salgado, João Amilcar; Veloso, Cid; and Sanabio, Wellington P.  
1964 a.-- Simulação clinico-radiológica da úlcera péptica duodenal pela estrogiloidose [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Gastroenterol., v. 16 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 11-24, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Oliveira de Almeida, José.  
1964 a.-- Serological behavior of lepromatous sera in relation to complement fixation test for syphilis, Chagas' disease and brucellosis < Rev. Brasil. Leprol., v. 32, Jan.-Dec., pp. 15-22. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Oliveira Lima, Firmino. [Serv. Profilaxia Malária, Estado S. Paulo, Brasil] See Correa, Renato Roberto; Oliveira Lima, Firmino; and Carvalho, Pedro J.
- Oliver, James Henry (jr.). [Div. Entomol., Univ. California, Berkeley] [See also Moss, W. Wayne; Oliver, James Henry (jr.); and Nelson, Bernard C.]
- Oliver, James Henry (jr.). [Ph.D., Univ. Kansas]  
1963 a.-- Studies of karyotypes and sex determination with notes on reproductive behavior in Dermanssidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) < Diss. Abstr., v. 23 (8), Feb., p. 3046. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Oliver, James Henry (jr.).  
1965 b.-- Karyotypes and sex determination in some dermanssid mites (Acarina: Mesostigmata) < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 58 (4), July, pp. 567-573, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Oliver, James Henry (jr.).  
1966 b.-- Cytogenetics of ticks (Acari: Ixodoidea). I. karyotypes of the two Ornithodoros species (Argasidae) restricted to Australia < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 59 (1), Jan., pp. 144-147, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Oliver, James Henry (jr.).  
1967 a.-- Cytogenetics of acarines < Genetics Insect Vectors Dis. (Wright, J. W.; and Pal, R.), Chapter 13, pp. 417-439. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Oliver, James Henry (jr.).  
1968 a.-- Cytogenetics of ticks. 4. Chromosomes of Argas (Parsicargas) zumpti < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 61 (3), May 15, pp. 787-788, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Oliver, James Henry (jr.); and Bremner, K. C.  
1968 a.-- Cytogenetics of ticks. III. Chromosomes and sex determination in some Australian hard ticks (Ixodidae). < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 61 (4), July, pp. 837-844, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Oliver, James Henry (jr.); and Delfin, E. D.  
1967 a.-- Gynandromorphism in Dermacenter occidentalis (Acari: Ixodidae) < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 60 (5), Sept., pp. 1119-1121, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Oliver, Victor Lord. [Ph.D., Univ. Alabama]  
1961 a.-- The distribution of Trichinae larvae in the muscles of experimentally infected rats < Diss. Abstr., v. 22 (5), Nov., pp. 1758-1759. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Oliver-Pascual, E. See Fernandez Basabe, E.; Martinez Roldan, C.; Puras, E.; and Oliver-Pascual, E.



- Olivier, A. H.; Stubbs, O. J.; and Liebenberg, C. R.  
1966 a.-- Die invloed van koksidiostate op sekere fisiologiese prosesse van die groeiende hoender (Influence of coccidiostats on certain physiological processes of the growing fowl) [English and French summaries] < South African J. Agric. Sc., v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 917-926, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Olivier, J. C. See Pellegrini, G.; Olivier, J. C.; and Despons, J. L.
- Olivier, Louis John. [1913- ] [For port. see J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., 1968, p. 2.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Olivier, Louis John.  
1966 a.-- A continuous-flow centrifuge for concentration of schistosome cercariae < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (6), Nov., pp. 875-881. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Olivier, Louis John.  
1966 b.-- Infectivity of *Schistosoma mansoni* cercariae < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (6), Nov., pp. 882-885. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Olivier, Louis John; and Ansari, Nasser.  
1967 a.-- The epidemiology of bilharziasis < Bilharziasis, Internat. Acad. Path., Special Monogr. (F.K. Mostofi), pp. 8-14. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ollerenshaw, C. B.; and Smith, L. P.  
1966 a.-- An empirical approach to forecasting the incidence of nematodiriasis over England and Wales < Vet. Rec. (4615), v. 79 (19), Nov. 5, pp. 536-540. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ollerenshaw, C. B.; and Smith, L. P.  
1966 b.-- Forecasting the incidence of nematodiriasis [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 19-21. Cardiff] < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., pp. 16P-17P. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Olmedo, Roger A. Claria. See Claria Olmedo, Roger A.
- Olmer, D.; and Olmer, Jean.  
1956 a.-- Epidémie des rickettsioses sur le littoral méditerranéen; la fièvre boutonneuse [English summary] < Rev. Path. Gén. et Phys. Clin. (674), v. , Jan., pp. 80-92. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Olney, C. E.; Donaldson, W. E.; and Kerr, T. W.  
1962 a.-- Methoxychlor in eggs and chicken tissues < J. Econom. Entom., v. 55 (4), Aug., pp. 477-479. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Olsen, Oliver Wilford. [Dept. Zool., Colorado State Univ., Fort Collins] [See also Ballard, Neil B.; and Olsen, Oliver Wilford; and Dyer, William G.; and Olsen, Oliver Wilford; and Hibler, Charles Phillip; and Olsen, Oliver Wilford; and Widmer, Elmer A.; and Olsen, Oliver Wilford]
- Olsen, Oliver Wilford.  
1966 a.-- *Diplophallus taglei* n. sp. (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidae) from the viccacha, *Lagidium peruanum* Meyer, 1832 (Chinchillidae) from the Chilean Andes < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 49-53, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Olsen, Oliver Wilford.  
1967 a.-- Animal parasites: Their biology and life cycles. 2. ed., 431 pp., illus. Minneapolis, Minn. (Burgess Publishing Co.) [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Olsen, Oliver Wilford; and Lyons, Eugene Thomas.  
1965 a.-- Life cycle of *Uncinaria lucasi* Stiles, 1901 (Nematoda: Ancylostomatidae) of fur seals, *Callorhinus ursinus* Linn., on the Pribilof Islands, Alaska < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 689-700, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Olsen, Oliver Wilford; and Tolman, Carwen Delos.  
1951 a.-- *Wellcomeia svazinata* (Smith, 1908) (Oxyuridae: Nematoda) of porcupines in mule deer, *Odocoileus hemionus*, in Colorado < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 18 (2), July, pp. 120-122, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.] [Correction for Olsen, Oliver Wilford; and Wade, Listy L., 1951 a] [Not indexed in this supplement]
- Olsen, Oliver Wilford; and Wade, Listy L.  
1951 a.-- As published in Supplement 5. See Olsen, Oliver Wilford; and Tolman, Carwen Delos, 1951 a.
- Olsen, R. E.; and Phillips, T. N.  
1966 a.-- Effects of phenothiazine and carbon disulfide on liver function in a horse < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 149 (4), Aug. 15, pp. 400-401. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Olson, Åke.  
1962 b.-- Några ord om lungmask [Some words on lungworm] < Manadsblad Tidkr. Skand. Kreaturs-försäkringsbol., v. 40 (3), pp. 27-28. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Olson, Leroy J. [Dept. Microbiol. and Dept. Physiol., Univ. Texas Med. Br., Galveston] [See also Arnold, C. S.; and Olson, Leroy J.; and Castro, Gilbert A.; Olson, Leroy J.; and Baker, R. David]
- Olson, Leroy J.; and Hill, M.  
1966 a.-- Resistance of mice injected at birth with extract of adult *Trichinella spiralis* to subsequent infection < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., p. 821. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Olson, Leroy J.; and Richardson, J. A.  
1968 a.-- Intestinal malabsorption of D-glucose in mice infected with *Trichinella spiralis* < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, pp. 445-451, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Olson, Leroy J.; and Rose, James E.  
1966 a.-- Effect of *Toxocara canis* infection on the ability of white rats to solve maze problems < Exper. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Aug., pp. 77-84. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Olson, Robert E.  
1966 a.-- Some experimental fish hosts of the strigeid trematode *Bolbophorus confusus* and effects of temperature on the cercaria and metacercaria < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Apr., pp. 327-334. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Olszewski, Bronislawa J. [Dept. Experimental Therapeutics, Research Div., Parke, Davis & Co., Ann Arbor, Mich.] See Thompson, Paul Everett; Olszewski, Bronislawa J.; Bayles, Anita; Waitz, Jay Allan.
- Olteanu, Gh.  
1963 a.-- Cercetări asupra dinamicii sezoniere și de vîrstă a invaziilor de protostrongiloidoză miulerioză și cistocauloză la ovine (Researches on seasonal and age dynamics of protostrongylosis, muelleriosis and cystocaulosis in sheep) [English, French, German and Russian summaries] < Lucrar. Inst. Cerc. Vet. și Bioprep. "Pasteur", v. 2 (2), pp. 285-303. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Olteanu, Gh.  
1963 b.-- Helminți și helmintoze la animalele domestice în R. P. R. II. Cercetări asupra raspîndirii principalelor helmintoze la ovine [Romanian text; Russian, French and English summaries] < Lucrăr. Științ. Inst. Patol. și Ig. Animale, v. 12, pp. 407-422. [P<sup>u</sup>.]
- Olteanu, Gh.  
1963 c.-- Cercetări asupra eficacității antihelmintice a preparatului "franocid" în dictiocauloza la bovine și ovine [Romanian text; Russian, French and English summaries] < Lucrar. Științ. Inst. Patol. și Ig. Animale, v. 12, pp. 439-444. [P<sup>u</sup>.]



- Olteanu, Gh.  
1963 d.-- Cercetări privind eficacitatea antihelmintică comparativă a preparatelor Promintic, Mintic și Frantîn în strongilatozele gastrointestinale la ovine < Lucrar. Științ. Inst. Patol. și Ig. Animale, v. 12, pp. 475-484. [Pu.]
- Olteanu, Gh.  
1963 e.-- Dehelmintizarea ovinelor contra fasciozei prin administrarea per os a amestecului de hexaclor-etan, tetraclorură de carbon și calciu lactic [Romanian text; Russian, French and English summaries] < Lucrar. Științ. Inst. Patol. și Ig. Animale, v. 12, pp. 485-496. [Pu.]
- Olteanu, Gh.; and Fromunda, V.  
1963 a.-- Experimenta prevenirii și combaterii fasciozei la ovine în două unități agricole socialiste prin schimbarea pășunilor și tratamente profilactice [Romanian text; Russian, French and English summaries] < Lucrar. Științ. Inst. Patol. și Ig. Animale, v. 12, pp. 379-386. [Pu.]
- Olteanu, Gh.; and Fromunda, V.  
1963 b.-- Cercetări asupra strongiloidozei la porcine în R. P. R. [Romanian text; Russian, French and English summaries] < Lucrar. Științ. Inst. Patol. și Ig. Animale, v. 12, pp. 445-452. [Pu.]
- Olteanu, Gh.; and Georgescu, Laurentsiu.  
1963 a.-- Onchocercosis la bovine în Republica Socialistă România (Onchocercosis in cattle in the Socialist Republic Rumania) [English, French, German and Russian summaries] < Lucrar. Inst. Cerc. Vet. și Bioprep. "Pasteur", v. 2 (2), pp. 271-276. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Olteanu, Gh.; and Hodoroșea, I.  
1963 a.-- Rezultatele aplicării experimentale a complexului de măsuri pentru prevenirea și combaterea echinococozii și cenurozei în condițiile de producție din unitățile agricole socialiste ale raionului Brăila în anii 1959-1961 [Romanian text; Russian, French and English summaries] < Lucrar. Științ. Inst. Patol. și Ig. Animale, v. 12, pp. 367-378. [Pu.]
- Olteanu, Gh.; and Lungu, Virgil.  
1963 a.-- Helminți și helmintoze la animalele domestice în R. P. R. I. Helmintofauna la ovine [Romanian text; Russian, French and English summaries] < Lucrar. Științ. Inst. Patol. și Ig. Animale, v. 12, pp. 401-406. [Pu.]
- Olteanu, Gh. Negru, D.; and Coman, E.  
1963 a.-- Amidostomoza la rațele domestice din bazinul inferior al prutului și nordul Dobrogei (Amidostomosis in domesticated ducks of the lower basin of Prut River and in the north of Dobrudja) [French, English, German and Russian summaries] < Lucrar. Inst. Cerc. Vet. și Bioprep. "Pasteur", v. 2 (2), pp. 257-269, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Olteanu, Gh.; and Stoican, E.  
1963 b.-- Helminți și helmintoze la animalele domestice în Republica Socialistă România. Nota VII. Helmintofauna la păsările domestice (Helminths and helminthoses of domestic animals in the Socialist Republic Rumania). VII. Helminthic fauna in poultry [English, French, German and Russian summaries] < Lucrar. Inst. Cerc. Vet. și Bioprep. "Pasteur", v. 2 (2), pp. 223-243. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Olteanu, Gh.; and Stoican, E.  
1963 c.-- Helminți și helmintoze la animalele domestice în Republica Socialistă România. Nota VIII. Cercetări asupra răspândirii principalelor helmintoze la păsările domestice (găini, rațe și găște) (Helminths and helminthoses in domestic animals in the Socialist Republic Rumania. VIII. Survey of the major helminthoses spread in poultry (hens, ducks and geese)) [English, French, German and Russian summaries] < Lucrar. Inst. Cerc. Vet. și Bioprep. "Pasteur", v. 2 (2), pp. 245-256, maps. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Olteanu, Maura. [Sfatul popular Oraș tg. Mureș] See Șofletea, I.; Olteanu, Maura; and Schram, C.
- Olujić, M. See Marković, B.; Olujić, M.; Jovanović, R.; and Ilić, M.
- Omar, M. S. [Govern. Fever Hosp. Abbassia, Cairo, Egypt] See Farid, Zoheir; Bassily, S.; Wissa, J.; and Omar, M. S.
- Omarov, L. M.  
1968 a.-- Борьба с гемоспоридиозами (Haemosporidiosis control) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, v. 45 (8), Aug., pp. 49-50. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Omarov, O. S. See D'iakonov, L. P.; Ganiev, I. M.; Lih, Wen-Shun; and Omarov, O. S.
- Omelaeva, R. N. [Lugansk. Med. Inst.] See Volkova, N. S.; and Omelaeva, R. N.
- Omeragić, Nada.  
1964 a.-- Populacija velikog metilja (*Fasciola hepatica* L.) i malog metilja (*Dicrocoelium lanceolatum* R.) (Les population de la grande douve (*Fasciola hepatica* L.) et de la petite douve (*Dicrocoelium lanceolatum* R.)) [French summary] < Glasnik Prirodnâh. Muz. Srpsk. Zemle, s. B, (19), pp. 235-239. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Omori, M.  
1964 a.-- Studies on metabolites in liver flukes. II. Intradermal reaction for liver flukes with antigen prepared by Yamamura's method [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 364 (p. 96). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Omori, M.  
1965 a.-- Intradermal reaction with peptide antigen obtained from *Fasciola hepatica* by Yamamura's method [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 374 (p. 86). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Omori, Nanzaburo.  
1965 a.-- On the family infection of Bancroftian filariasis in Japan < Proc. 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16, 1964), p. 774. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Omori, Nanzaburo.  
1965 b.-- Bancroftian microfilarial incidence and transmissibility of mosquitoes in several villages in Uku Island, Nagasaki Prefecture [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 355-356 (pp. 67-68) [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Omori, Nanzaburo; Suenaga, O.; and Nakachi, K.  
1962 a.-- On the filaria incidence of school children in H village, Miyako Island [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 53. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Omori, Nanzaburo; Suenaga, O.; Nakachi, K.; and Uehara, Naoto.  
1964 a.-- Epidemiology of bancroftian filariasis in Hisamatsu, Miyako Island [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 304 (p. 36). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Omran, A. R.; El-Kholy, Aziz M.; and El-Sayed A., Ali.  
1962 a.-- Epidemiological basis of research in Bilharziasis in Egypt < Proc. I. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-6, 1962), Part I, pp. 185-194. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Oncül, Sabri; Meriç, İsmail; and Sincer, Mütehasşis Naci.  
1965 a.-- Andara keçilerinde tesbit edilen Przhevalskiana silenus (Brauer) üzerina bir araştırma (An investigation about Przhevalskiana silenus (Brauer) observed among the Angora goats) < Lalahan Zootek. Araşt. Enst. Derg. Ankara., v. 5 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 59-69, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Oncül, Sabri; Meriç, İsmail; and Sincer, Mütehasşis Naci.  
1966 a.-- Andara Keçilerinde görülen Przhevalskiana silenus (Brauer) larvalarina Neguvon'un etkisi üzerine bir araştırma (X) (An investigation about the effect of Neguvon on Przhevalskiana silenus (Brauer) larvae observed among Angora goats) [Turkish texts; German and English summaries] < Lalahan Zootek. Araşt. Ent. Derg. Ankara., v. 6 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 189-203. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- O'Neill, D. K. [See also Hebden, S. P.; and O'Neill, D. K.]
- O'Neill, D. K.; and Hebden, S. P.  
1966 a.-- Investigation of sheep dips. Part I. Mixtures of lime sulphur and organic phosphorus compounds < Austral. Vet. J., v. 42 (6), June, pp. 207-213. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- O'Neill, Robert C. [Cooper, Tinsley Lab., Harrison, New Jersey] See McGuire, Willis C.; O'Neill, Robert C.; and Brody, Gerald.
- Ono, Goichi. [See also Nishida, Hiroshi; Ishikawa, Kazuo; Ono, Goichi; and Saga, Kojiro]
- Ono, Goichi; Nishida, Hiroshi; Ishikawa, Kazuo; and Saga, Kojiro  
1964 a.--On Gnathostoma nipponicum in Ehime Prefecture, Japan [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 354 (p. 86). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ono, Motoo; et al.  
1955 a.-- Purification of the active principle of the diagnostic antigen for bovine fascioliasis [sic]. I. [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Coll. Agric. and Vet. Med., Nihon Univ. (4), Dec., pp. 13-33. [Da<sup>c</sup>.]
- Ono, Norio [See also Okabe, Koyo; and Ono, Norio; and Okabe, Koyo; Ono, Norio; and Inokuchi, T.; and Okabe, Koyo; Ono, Norio; and Matsumoto, Kinji; and Okabe, Koyo; Ono, Norio; and Takao, Yoshinori]
- Ono, Norio.  
1962 a.-- Immunological studies on veterinary filariasis [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 52. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ono, Norio.  
1965 a.-- Immunological studies on veterinary filariasis [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 345 (p. 57). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ono, Norio; and Hirano, T.  
1962 a.-- Immunological studies on schistosomiasis [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), pp. 14-15. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ono, Norio; Hirano, T. and Okabe, Koyo.  
1964 a.-- Studies on Schistosoma japonicum antigen. III. [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 336 (p. 68). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ono, Norio; and Okabe, Koyo.  
1963 a.-- Parasitological survey on Kerama Islands, Ryukyu [Japanese abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 311 (p. 59). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ono, Norio; and Okabe, Koyo.  
1965 a.-- Immunological studies on schistosomiasis japonica [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 345-346 (pp. 57-58). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ono, Norio; and Shiraishi, Satoshi.  
1964 a.-- Study on antibody of Schistosoma japonicum I. [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 335-336 (pp. 67-68). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ono, Norio; Shiraishi, Satoshi; Inokuchi, T.; and Takao, Yoshinori.  
1965 a.-- Comparative studies on several concentration techniques for the eggs of Clonorchis sinensis in feces of the patients. III. [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 321 (p. 33). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ono, Ryozo. See Sugiura, Saburo; Sasaki, Takashi; Ono, Ryozo; and Hosaka, Yukio.
- Ono, Tadasuke. [Dept. Protozool., Research Inst. Microbial Dis., Osaka Univ., Osaka, Japan] See Inoki, Shozo; and Ono, Tadasuke; and Inoki, Shozo; Ono, Tadasuke; and Sano, Megumi.
- Ono, Yutaka.  
1958 a.-- Infestation des ruminants par la douve [Conf. Rég. Malad. Parasit. Anim. Asie (Alma Ata, May 31-June 7, 1958)] [French and English texts] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 49 bis (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 550-559. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Ono, Yutaka; and Isoda, Masae.  
1952 c.-- Studies on the diagnostic value of skin test for Fasciola hepatica infection in cattle [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Nippon Vet. and Zotech. Coll., (1), Sept., pp. 21-27, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ono, Yutaka; and Kimura, Shige.  
1964 a.-- Long period observations of fascioliasis in cattle and goats [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 312-313 (pp. 44-45). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ono, Yutaka; and Kimura, Shige.  
1965 a.-- Studies on the treatment of fascioliasis-- Anthelmintic effect of a bromine preparation and some other preparations on liver flukes in cattle [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 338-339 (pp. 50-51). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ono, Yutaka; Kimura, Shige; Asao, Tsunehisa; and Kitamura, Minoru.  
1964 a.-- Studies on the treatment of fascioliasis. VI. Anthelmintic effect of a bromine preparation on liver flukes in cattle [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (5), pp. 403-407 (pp. 25-29). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Onodera, H. See Mizuno, Tetsuo; Onodera, H.; Watanabe, Eiichi; and Yanagisawa, Rikio.

- Onodera, Ryoji; and Kandatsu, Makoto.  
1968 a.-- Amino acids and protein metabolism of rumen ciliate protozoa [Japanese text; English summary] < Japan. J. Zootech. Sc., v. 39 (5), May, pp. 206-211. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Onodera, Takeshi. [Central Research Lab., Daiichi Seiyaku Co., Ltd., Tokyo] See Oshima, Yasuo; Kasahara, Akira; Onodera, Takeshi; and Mogi, Michiko.
- O'Nuallain, T. [M.R.C.V.S., Fac. Vet. Med., Univ. Coll. Dublin; Vet. Coll., Ballsbridge, Dublin] See Lee, Robert Pearson; and O'Nuallain, T.
- Onufriev, V. P. See Kuznetsova, G. M.; Ikovataia, G. M.; and Onufriev, V. P.
- Onyango, R. J. [See also Bailey, N. M.; Onyango, R. J.; and Grainge, E. B.; and Harley, J. M. B.; Onyango, R. J.; de Raadt, P.; and van Hoeve, K.; and de Raadt, P.; and Onyango, R. J.; and de Raadt, P.; Onyango, R. J.; and Hart, G. H.; and de Raadt, P.; Onyango, R. J.; Van Hoeve, K.; and Bakeri, N.]
- Onyango, R. J.; et al.  
1966 a.-- The isolation of *T. rhodesiense* from a cow < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1965, pp. 22-23. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Omen, A. P. [Ras Desta Damtew Hosp., Jimma, Ethiopia]  
1967 a.-- Onchocerciasis in the Kaffa Province of Ethiopia [Spanish summary] < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 19 (4), Dec., pp. 231-246, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ooyagi, Juro; Masuda, Rokuro; Suzuki, Noriji; and Shimizu, Sumiko.  
1964 a.-- Epidemiological survey of paragonimiasis in Nishi-tama district, Tokyo [Japanese abstract of report before 33 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 352-353 (pp. 84-85). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Opitz, H. P.  
1967 a.-- Das Auftreten von Achromozyten im Blut von gesunden und mit *Trypanosoma gambiense* infizierten Meerschweinchen [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Apr., pp. 61-76, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Opitz, Hans Michael. [1939- ]  
1963 a.-- Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung des Peitschenwurmes des hundes, *Trichuris vulpis* Frölich (1789). Inaug.-Diss. (Freien Univ. Berlin). 41 pp. illus. Berlin. [Lib. BPL]
- Oppenorth, F. J.  
1965 a.-- Biochemical genetics of insecticide resistance. < Ann. Rev. Entom., v. 10, pp. 185-206. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Orcel, L. [Lab. Zool. (Vers), Mus Nat. Hist. Natur., 57, rue Cuvier, Paris, 5<sup>e</sup>] See Petter, Annie J.; Bain, Odile; and Orcel, L.
- Orecchia, Paola; and Paggi, Lia.  
1966 a.-- Indagini sulla sistematica degli elminti parassiti di pesci commestibili eseguite presso l'istituto di parassitologia dell'Università di Roma [Italian, French and English abstracts] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 20, pp. 696-697. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Oregon State Board of Health. Public Health Laboratory.  
1968 a.-- Toxoplasmosis < Pract. Vet., (4), July-Aug., p. 111. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Orekhov, M. D. [Head Parasitol. Dept., Turkmen Research Inst. Vet. Med. and Stock-breeding, Ashkhabad, USSR] See Kornienko (Koneva), Zoia Petrovna; and Orekhov, M. D.
- Orekhov, M. D.; Stepanov, D. F.; and Khangel'dyev, A.  
1965 a.-- К вопросу о резистентности яиц *Echinococcus granulosus* и *Taenia hydatigena* во внешней среде [On the question of resistance of *Echinococcus granulosus* and *Taenia hydatigena* eggs in external environment] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 182-184. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Orekhov, M. D.; Zamotaeva, K. S.; Ergeshev, I. A.; and Stepanov, D. F.  
1966 a.-- Фасциолезная инвазия в условиях Туркмении [Fascioliasis invasion in Turkmenia] [Russian text] < Sel'skoe Khoziaistvo Turkmenistana (11), Nov., pp. 12-13. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Orekhova, I. M. See Shiriaev, D. T.; Shevchenko, S. F.; Tokarev, S. A.; and Orekhova, I. M.
- Orekov, P. V. See Bitiukov, P. A.; and Orekov, P. V.
- Orihara, Moyoji. [Dept. Parasitol., Fac. Vet. Med., Hokkaido Univ., Sapporo, Japan] [See also Sakamoto, Tsukasa; Yamashita, Joro; Ohbayashi, Masashi; and Orihara, Moyoji]
- Orihara, Moyoji.  
1962 b.-- Studies on *Cysticercus fasciolaris*, especially on the difference of the susceptibility among uniform strains of the mouse [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 33. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Orihara, Moyoji.  
1963 a.-- Histochemical studies on *Taenia taeniaeformis* and its larval form *Cysticercus fasciolaris* [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 296-297 (pp. 44-45). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Orihara, Moyoji.  
1965 a.-- Tannic acid hemagglutination test for the diagnosis of multilocular echinococcosis [Japanese abstract of report before 34 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 347-348 (pp. 59-60). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Orihara, Moyoji.  
1967 a.-- Studies on echinococcosis. XIX. Heat stable antigen in cystic fluid of *Echinococcus multilocularis* < Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 15 (2), June, pp. 85-98, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Orihara, Moyoji; and Ohbayashi, Masashi.  
1967 a.-- A case of cardiac multilocular echinococcosis in a gerbil < Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 15 (2), June, pp. 56-58, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Orihel, Thomas Charles.  
1966 a.-- *Brugia tupaiae* sp. n. (Nematoda: Filarioidea) in tree shrews (*Tupaia glis*) from Malaysia < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), Feb., pp. 162-165, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Orihel, Thomas Charles.  
1967 a.-- Development of *Brugia tupaiae* in the intermediate and definitive hosts < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 376-381, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Orihel, Thomas Charles.  
1967 b.-- *Brugia guyanensis* from the grison (*Grison vittatus*) in Guyana < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June, p. 586. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Orihel, Thomas Charles; and Pacheco, Guillermo.  
1966 a.-- *Brugia malayi* in the Philippine macaque  
< J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Apr., p. 394. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Orioli, Fernando L.; and Girado, Martin.  
1964 a.-- Síndrome compresivo de la cauda equina por  
quistes hidatídicos < Rev. Argent. Neurol. y Psiquiat.  
Buenos Aires, v. 1 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 230-235,  
illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Orita, Y. See Tanaka, Hideo; Takada, Suehisa; Orita, Y.;  
and Kinoshita, Katsuo.
- Orlandella, Vittorio.  
1966 a.-- Ricerche sulla toxoplasmosi sperimentale del  
riccio (*Eriaceus europaeus* L.) [English and Spanish  
summaries] < Acta Med. Vet., Napoli, v. 12 (1-2),  
Jan.-Apr., pp. 95-99, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Orlandella, Vittorio; and Alosi, C.  
1966 a.-- Ricerche sulla eventuale presenza di agenti  
patogeni (*Toxoplasma gondii*, *Brucella* e *Salmonella*)  
nella quaglia (*Coturnix coturnix* L.) "migrante"  
[French and English summaries] < Acta Med. Vet.,  
Napoli, v. 12 (1-2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 131-138. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Orlov, Nil Petrovich. [See also Boev, Sergeĭ Nikolaevich;  
and Orlov, Nil Petrovich]
- Orlov, Nil Petrovich.  
1963 a.-- Научные предпосылки к патогенетическому  
лечению тейлериоза крупного рогатого скота  
[Scientific prerequisites for pathogenetic treatment  
of theileriasis of cattle] [Russian text; French sum-  
mary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 28,  
pp. 164-169. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Orlovskaiã, O. M.  
1963 a.-- К фауне и экологии краснотелковых кле-  
щей (сем. Trombiculidae) восточных Карпат [On the  
fauna and ecology of Trombiculidae in eastern Carpath-  
ia] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazi-  
tol. USSR, pp. 380-381. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Ormerod, W. E. [See also Castro, V. A.; Finlayson, T. M.;  
and Ormerod, W. E.; and Chapman, Jennifer M.; and  
Ormerod, W. E.]
- Ormerod, W. E.  
1965 a.-- The effect of *Trypanosoma rangeli* Tejera  
on the concentration of amino acids in the haemolymph  
of *Rhodnius prolixus* Stål < Proc. 12. Internat. Cong.  
Entom. (London, July 8-16, 1964), p. 798. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ormerod, W. E.  
1967 a.-- Taxonomy of the sleeping sickness trypanosomes  
< J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., pp. 824-830. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ormerod, W. E.  
1967 b.-- Comparison of secretory apparatus of *Trypano-  
soma brucei* with that of the plasma cell [Abstract of  
report before 7. Seminar, Trypan. Adv. Panel, Min.  
Overseas Development, London, Sept. 29, 1966] < Tr.  
Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), pp. 132-133.  
[W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ormerod, W. E.; and Page, M. J.  
1967 a.-- Lipid staining of type II granules in trypano-  
somes [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc.  
Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 17, 1966] < Tr.  
Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 12. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ormières, René. [Lab. Zool., Fac. Sc., Montpellier, France]  
[See also Puissegur, C.; Ormières, René; and Rakoto-  
firinga, S.; and Tuzet, Odette; and Ormières, René;  
and Tuzet, Odette; Vago, C.; Ormières, René; and  
Robert, P.; and Vivier, Emile; Ormières, René; and  
Tuzet, Odette]
- Ormières, René.  
1967 a.-- *Leidyana peregrinata* n. sp., eugregarine  
parasite de Lépidopteres Pyralidae: Cycle normal et  
cycle coelomique [Abstract of report before 6. Ann.  
Meet. Groupment Protistol. Langue Franc., May 5-8  
Geneva, Switzerland] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl.,  
May, p. 47. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ormières, René.  
[1967 b].-- Eugregarines nouvelles ou peu connues  
parasites de coléoptères [English and German summa-  
ries] < Vie et Milieu, s. C, Biol. Terr., v. 17 (2),  
1966, pp. 765-774, illus. [Issued Feb.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ormières, René; and Frezil, J. L.  
1968 a.-- *Aurantiactinomyxon eisoniellae* n. sp., actino-  
myxidie parasite d'*Eiseniella tetraedra* Sav. (Oligo-  
cheta-Lumbricidae) [Abstract of report before 7. Ann.  
Meet. Groupe. Protistol. Langue Franç., Nice, May 23-  
27] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 42.  
[W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ormsbee, R. A. [Rocky Mountain Lab., Hamilton, Montana,  
59840] See Burgdorfer, Willy; and Ormsbee, R. A.
- Orne-Gliemann, R. H. [Univ. Coll. Rhodesia, Salisbury,  
Rhodesia] See Dukes, D. Charles; MacDougall, B. R.  
D.; Orne-Gliemann, R. H.; and Davidson, Lindsay.
- Oroszlán, József. See Kobulej, Tibor; Bánkúti, József;  
and Oroszlán, József.
- O'Rourke, Fergus J.  
1964 a.-- *Ischnopsyllus intermedius* (Rothschild), a  
bat flea new to Co. Cork < Irish Naturalists' J.,  
v. 14 (12), Oct., pp. 315-316. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- O'Rourke, Fergus J.  
1967 a.-- Human infection with porcine *Ascaris* [Letter  
to editor] < Brit. Med. J., (5537), v. 4, p. 234.  
[W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Orr, Robert T. See Rowley, J. Stuart; and Orr, Robert T.
- Orr, T. S. C.  
1966 a.-- Spawning behaviour of rudd, *Scardinius erythr-  
ophthalmus* infested with plerocercoids of *Ligula in-  
testinalis* [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5063)  
v. 212, Nov. 12, p. 736. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Orr, T. S. C.  
1967 a.-- Parasites of freshwater fish in the Glasgow  
area. Part I. Observations on the occurrence of  
the plerocercoid stage of *Ligula intestinalis*  
< Glasgow Naturalist, v. 18 (9), Dec., pp. 503-504.  
[W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Orr, T. S. C.  
1967 b.-- Distribution of the plerocercoid of *Ligula  
intestinalis* < Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 153 (1),  
Sept., pp. 91-97. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Orrell, Stanley A.; Bueding, Ernest; and Colucci, Anthony  
V.  
1966 a.-- Relationship between sedimentation coefficient  
distribution and glycogen level in the cestode *Hymeno-  
lepis diminuta* < Comp. Biochem. Physiol., v. 18 (3),  
July, pp. 657-662. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ortega, J.; and Lesobre, R.  
1964 a.-- Les opacités arrondies de l'apex < Rev. Prat.,  
Paris, v. 14 (15), May 21, pp. 1921-1934. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ortega, Pedro S. [Dept. Microbiol. and Parasitol.,  
School Med., Univ. Mexico] See Biagi Filizola, Fran-  
cisco; Beltran H., Fernando A.; and Ortega, Pedro S.

- Ortega Alonso-Villaverde, Luis.  
1965 a.-- Tricomoniasis bovina < Noticias Neogan (130), Sept.-Oct., pp. 217-219, 222-224, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ortega T., Tiburcio.  
1966 a.-- Infestacion de la coccidiosis en el ganado vacuno < Rev. Consorcio Centros Agric. Manabi (109), Jan.-Feb., pp. 39-40. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ortiz, Guillermo Schultz. See Schultz Ortiz, Guillermo.
- Ortiz Quesada, Federico.  
1964 a.-- Quiluria: Fistula linfatico-urinaria demostrada mediante linfangiografia [French and English summaries] < Rev. Mexicana Urol., v. 23 (3), May-June, pp. 235-251, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ortole, Laurent. See Pougeol, Daniel; and Ortole, Laurent.
- Orton, C. See Nussenzweig, Ruth Sonntag; Vanderberg, Jerome P.; Most, Harry; and Orton, C.
- Osaki, Fumio. See Osaki, Humio.
- Osaki, Humio. [Dept. Parasitol., Okayama Univ. Med. School] [See also Oka, Yoshikazu; Ito, Yoshihiro; and Osaki, Humio; and Oka, Yoshikazu; Ito, Yoshihiro; Shinzato, Jintatsu; and Osaki, Humio; and Oka, Yoshikazu; and Osaki, Humio; and Oka, Yoshikazu; Osaki, Humio; and Inatomi, Seiti; and Shirakata, Takaharu; Oka, Yoshikazu; and Osaki, Humio]
- Osaki, Humio; and Oka, Yoshikazu.  
1963 c.-- Studies on the minority inoculation and preservation of *Toxoplasma gondii* in tissue culture. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 286-287 (pp. 34-35). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Osaki, Humio; Oka, Yoshikazu; and Ito, Yoshihiro.  
1967 a.-- Analysis of protection antigen in experimental trichomoniasis [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 37. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Osaki, Humio; Oka, Yoshikazu; Yamamoto, Koji; and Matsuo, Norihiko.  
1964 a.-- Isolation of *Toxoplasma* by tissue culture [Japanese abstract of report before 33 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 284 (p. 6). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Osato, Katsuo. See Ashizawa, Hirozo; Nosaka, Dai; and Osato, Katsuo.
- Osburn, Melvin W.  
1963 a.-- Guard against diseases of baby pigs < Leaflet (159) Kansas State Univ. Exten. Serv., Oct., 6 fold. pp. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Osche, Günther.  
1966 a.-- Die Welt der Parasiten. Zur Naturgeschichte des Schmarotzertums. < Verständ. Wissensch., 159 pp., illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Osebold, J. W. See Schalm, Oscar William; Osebold, J. W.; and Murphy, F. A.
- Osetrov, A. A.; and Zhadovets, K. I.  
1968 a.-- Диагностика и лечение трихомоноза быков (Diagnosis and treatment of trichomoniasis in bulls) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, v. 45 (6), June, pp. 78-81. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Oshanova, Nadezhda.  
1963 a.-- Принос върху разпространението на сладководното охлювче *Galba truncatula* Müll. в някои високопланински пасища (Beitrag über die Verbreitung der Leberegelschnecke *G. truncatula* in einigen Hochgebirgsweiden) [Bulgarian text; Russian and German summaries] < Nauch. Trud., Vissh Selsk. Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov", Zootekh. Fak., v. 13, pp. 173-184. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Oshima, Satoshi. See Oshima, Satoshi.
- Oshima, Tomoo. [See also Nishi, Saburo; Oshima, Tomoo; and Kihata, Michie; and Kagei, Noboru; and Oshima, Tomoo]
- Oshima, Tomoo.  
1965 a.-- Comparative epidemiology of metagonimiasis, clonorchiasis and paragonimiasis [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 318 (p. 30). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Oshima, Tomoo; et al.  
1963 a.-- Observation on the side effects of diethylcarbamazine for the treatment of wuchereliasis [sic] filariasis in relation with the microfilaria level in the blood of patient [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 328 (p. 76). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Oshima, Tomoo; et al.  
1963 b.-- Distribution pattern of the metacercaria of *Metagonimus yokogawai* in Ayu fish (*Plecoglossus altivelis*) [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 359-360 (pp. 107-108). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Oshima, Tomoo; et al.  
1964 a.-- Effect and side effects of diethylcarbamazine on the course of the treatment of bancroftian filariasis by various different regimes [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 362 (p. 94). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Oshima, Tomoo; et al.  
1965 a.-- Mass treatment of metagonimiasis patients with Bitinonol. II. [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 384-385 (pp. 96-97). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Oshima, Tomoo; Kagei, Noboru; and Kihata, Michie.  
1964 a.-- Influence of intestinal parasites on the behavior of *Toxocara canis* larvae in the mice and its immunological response [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 322 (p. 54). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Oshima, Tomoo; Nishi, Saburo; and Kihata, Michie.  
1962 a.-- Observation on insemination of 11 females dog hookworm by single male in dog intestine [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 45. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Oshima, Tomoo; Nishi, Saburo; and Kihata, Michie.  
1963 a.-- In vitro cultivation on *Toxocara canis* larvae with chemically defined media [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 314 (p. 62). [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Oshima, Tomoo; Nishi, Saburo; Kihata, Michie; and Yokogawa, Muneo.  
1962 a.-- Evaluation on the efficacy of trichlorophenol piperazine for the treatment of Ascaris and hookworm infections [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 51. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Oshima, Tomoo; Sato, Koji<sup>2</sup>; Tanae, Ayako; and Murata, M.  
1965 a.-- The first two cases report of infant toxocarosis in Japan [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 351-352 (pp. 63-64). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Oshima, Yasuo; Kasahara, Akira; Onodera, Takeshi; and Mogi, Michiko.  
1964 a.-- Experimental studies on sulfadimethoxine in fowls. I. Plasma concentration in hens after oral administration [Japanese text; English summary] < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 26 (2), Apr., pp. 115-120. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Oshiro, Nobuo. See Sato, Sakae; Koyama, Fumihito; Oshiro, Nobuo; and Yahagi, Yoshio.
- Oshiro, Toshihiko; Tanida, Eiichi; and Nishimura, T.  
1964 a.-- The fecal examination of parasite-eggs by staining with eosin-glycerin solution [Japanese abstract of report before 33 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 296 (p. 28). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Oshmarin, Petr Grigor'evich.  
1963 c.-- Новый вид нематоды Contracaecum megarcephalum sp. nov. от рыбы из Южно-Китайского моря [A new species of nematode Contracaecum megarcephalum sp. nov. from fish of the South China sea] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skjrabin.), pp. 186-190, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Oshmarin, Petr Grigor'evich.  
1965 a.-- Два новых подсемейства трематод из рыб Южно-Китайского моря (Two new subfamilies of trematodes from fishes in the South-Chinese Sea) [Russian text; English and German summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 6 (1-4), 99-107, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Oshmarin, Petr Grigor'evich.  
1965 b.-- К фауне гельминтов промысловых животных Бурятии [On helminths of commercial animals of Buriat ASSR] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Delat. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 209-212. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Oshmarin, Petr Grigor'evich.  
1965 c.-- Материалы к фауне трематод морских и пресноводных рыб Демократической Республики Вьетнам [On the trematode fauna of sea and freshwater fish in North Vietnam] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Delat. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 213-248, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Osikovski, Em.  
1965 a.-- Към хелминтофауната на сьрната (Capreolus capreolus) в България (On the helminthofauna of the doe (Capreolus capreolus) in Bulgaria) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral.Khelmint. Lab., v. 10, pp. 127-133, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Osipov, A. N.  
[1966 c].-- К выявлению промежуточных хозяев возбудителя ситарии крупного рогатого скота в СССР [On the appearance of the intermediate hosts of the agent of bovine setariasis in the USSR] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauch. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 181-184. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Osipov, P. P.  
1963 b.-- Энзоотия стронгилоидоза овец в Актюбинской области [Enzootic ovine strongyloidiasis in Aktiubinsk oblast] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skjrabin.), pp. 414-416. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Osipov, P. P.  
1967 a.-- Нематодироз овец в западном Казахстане (Nematodirosis of sheep in the Western Kazakhstan) [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazhsk. SSR, v. 27, pp. 182-191. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Osipov, R. G. See Gurbanaliev, I. G.; and Osipov, R. G.
- Osipova, N. Z.  
1967 a.-- О размножении клещей Allodermanysus sanguineus Hirst (Multiplication of ticks Allodermanysus sanguineus Hirst) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 36 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 36-40. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Osman, F. Ben. See Ben Osman, F.
- Osman, H. G. See Rifaat, M. A.; Osman, H. G.; Shimi, I.R.; and Abdel-Aal, Tahia M.
- Osmanov, S. O.  
1965 b.-- Некоторые вопросы зоогеографии паразитов рыб Узбекистана [Some questions on the zoogeography of fish parasites in Uzbekistan] [Russian text] < Trudy Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 35, pp. 57-60. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Osmanov, S. O.  
1965 c.-- Влияние образа жизни большого Амударьинского лопатоноса (Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni) на его гельминтофауну [Influence of the way of existence of Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni on its helminth fauna] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauch. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 168-170. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Osmun, John V. [Purdue Univ.] See Huber, R. T.; and Osmun, John V.
- Ossikovski, E. See Osikovski, Em.
- Ostapchuk, L. M. [Volynsk Oblsanepidstants.] See Adamovich, V. L.; Shtolina, L. P.; Ostapchuk, L. M.; and Iakimchuk, S. V.
- Osterhoff, D. R.; and Gothe, Rainer.  
1966 a.-- The use of red cell antigens for timing breakdown of erythrocytes during digestion of Ornithodoros sayignyi (Audouin, 1827) < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., pp. 613-618. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ostertag, Y. Lutz See Lutz-Ostertag, Y.
- Ostler, D. C. See Pout, Derek D.; Ostler, D. C.; Joyner, L. P.; and Norton, G. C.
- Ostlind, Dan Albert. [Ph.D., Kansas State Univ.]  
1967 a.-- Effects of x-rays on the developmental biology of Heterakis gallinarum and on the pathogenicity of Histomonas meleagridis < Diss. Abst., v. 27 (9), Mar., pp. 3344-B-3345-B. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ostlind, Dan Albert; and Hansen, Merle Frederick.  
1966 a.-- Effects of X-ray dosages on development of Heterakis gallinarum < Exper. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Feb., pp. 41-48, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ostroverskaia, A. A. [Dnepropetrovsk] See Bogdanovich, V. V.; Ostroverskaia, A. A.; and Kanzberg, S. M.



- Ostrovskaiá, V. A.  
1961 a.-- К эпидемиологии аскаридоза и трихоцефалеза во Львове [On the epidemiology and ascariasis and trichuriasis in L'vov] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obschest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 123-129. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Ostrovskaiá, V. A.  
1963 a.-- Хирургические случаи эхинококкоза во Львове за десять лет [Surgical cases of echinococcosis in L'vov for ten years] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 232-233. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Ostrovskaiá, V. A.  
1963 b.-- О значении учета очагов инвазии в ликвидации тениидозов [On the importance of taking note of foci of invasion in the liquidation of taeniasis] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 233-234. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Ostrovskii, A. N. See Aminzhanov, M.; and Ostrovskii, A. N.
- Ostrovskii, I. B. See Soldatkin, I. S.; Rudenchik, Iu. V.; Ostrovskii, I. B.; and Levoshina, A. I.
- O'Sullivan, P. J.; and Callow, L. L.  
1966 a.-- Loss of infectivity of a vaccine strain of *Babesia argentina* for *Boophilus microplus* < Austral. Vet. J., v. 42 (7), July, pp. 252-254. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Ota, Tadashi. See Noda, Ryoji; Ota, Tadashi; and Ikegawa, Kojiro.
- Otaduy Larrea, C. See Arevalo Prieto, J.; Otaduy Larrea, C.; and Iriarte Ezcurdia, M. M.
- Otálora R., Benjamin.  
1942 b.-- Enfermedad de Chagas en Colombia < Rev. Hig., Colombia, v. 23 (2-3), Feb.-Mar., pp. 19-30. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Otárola Salcedo, Gustavo.  
1966 a.-- Epidemiología de la hidatidosis en el Peru [English summary] < Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 60 (2), Feb., pp. 144-153. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Otero, A. Coy. See Coy Otero, A.
- Otero, Joseph Guillermo. [Ph.D., Univ. Michigan]  
1963 a.-- The toxicity of *Schistosoma mansoni* in vitro < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (4), Oct., p. 1764. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Otero Domínguez, Rubén. [Dept. Parasitol. Fac. Cien. Méd. Univ. Habana, Hosp. Docente "Gen. Calixto García", Ave. Univ., Vedado, Habana, Cuba] [See also Argudín Romero, Juan M.; and Otero Domínguez, Rubén; and Sotolongo Guerra, Federico; Otero Domínguez, Rubén; and Argudín Romero, Juan M.]
- Otero Domínguez, Rubén; et al.  
1966 a.-- Nuevas experiencias clinicoterapéuticas en Cuba, en algunas cestodiasis [English and French summaries] < Rev. Cubana Med. Trop., v. 18 (1), Aug. 31, pp. 57-60. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Otero Domínguez, Rubén; and Argudín Romero, Juan M.  
1967 a.-- Nuestra experiencia con el pamoato de pirvinium en parasitismo intestinal [English and French summaries] < Rev. Cubana Med. Trop., v. 19 (1), Apr. 30, pp. 3-7. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Otsuji, Yoshihito. [Second Dept. Intern. Med., Fac. Med., Kagoshima Univ., Kagoshima, Japan] [See also Tada, Isao; and Otsuji, Yoshihito; and Sato, Hachiro; Otsuji, Yoshihito; Yonamine, Kazuo; and Fukushima, Hideo]  
1965 a.-- Epidemiology of filariasis [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 318-319 (pp. 30-31) [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Otsuji, Yoshito. See Otsuji, Yoshihito.
- Otsupok, N. D. [Kievsk. Gosudarstv. Univ.] See Koval, V. P.; and Otsupok, N. D.
- Otsuru, Masamitsu. [Dept. Med. Zool., Niigata Univ. School Med.] [See also Kubota, Michisuke; Otsuru, Masamitsu; and Hasegawa, Keishige; and Saito, Susumu; and Otsuru, Masamitsu]
- Otsuru, Masamitsu; Hasegawa, Keishige; Kubota, Michisuke; and Kenmotsu, M.  
1963 a.-- Survey of trichostrongyle worms in man and animals [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 324-325 (pp. 72-73). [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Otsuru, Masamitsu; Hatsukano, Takayoshi; Hotta, Takeo; and Kenmotsu, M.  
1965 a.-- On the migration into gastro-intestinal wall of the larval nematode [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 326-327 (pp. 38-39). [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Ott, Karen Jacobs.  
1968 a.-- Influence of reticulocytosis on the course of infection of *Plasmodium chabaudi* and *P. berghei* < J. Protozool., v. 15 (2), May, pp. 365-369, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Ott, Karen Jacobs; Hanson, William L.; and Stauber, Leslie Alfred.  
1967 a.-- Course of infection of *Leishmania donovani* in hamsters inoculated by the intraperitoneal route < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June, pp. 641-645. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Ott, Karen Jacobs; and Stauber, Leslie Alfred.  
1967 a.-- *Eperythrozoon coccoides*: Influence on course of infection of *Plasmodium chabaudi* in mouse < Science (3769), v. 155, Mar. 24, pp. 1546-1548. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Ott, Walter Henry. See Polin, Donald; Ott, Walter Henry; Wynosky, E. R.; and Porter, Curt C.
- Otte, E.; Chang, Cheng Hung; and Ho, T. M.  
1967 a.-- Anaplasmosis in Taiwan. I. Vorkommen und Verbreitung [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 80 (14), July 15, pp. 269-271. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Otte, E.; Chang, Cheng Hung; and Ho, T. M.  
1967 b.-- Investigation on bovine anaplasmosis by anast in Taiwan [Chinese text; English summary] < Mem. Coll. Agric. Nat. Taiwan Univ., v. 9 (1), June, pp. 79-85. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Otte, E.; and Kiltz, H. H.  
1968 a.-- Anaplasmosis in Taiwan. II. Import exotischer Rinder und Praemunisierung mit *A. centrale* (Anaplasmosis in Taiwan. II. Import of exotic cattle and premunition with *Anaplasma centrale*) [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 81 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 428-433. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Otto, Gilbert Fred. [1901- ] [For biography, port., and acceptance of the Anniversary Award of the Helminthological Society of Washington 415th Meeting, 16 Dec., 1965 See Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, 33 (2), July, 1966, pp. 208-210] [W<sup>m</sup>.]

- Otto, Gilbert Fred.  
1966 a.-- Development of parasitic stages of Nematodes < Proc. 2, Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet Parasitol. (Philadelphia, Sept. 7-9, 1965) PP. 85-99. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Oudemans, Antonie Cornelis. [1858-1943] [For biography and bibliography see *Acarologia*, v. 7 (4), Oct., 1965, pp. 589-593] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ovazza, L. See Ovazza, Max; Coz, J.; and Ovazza, L.
- Ovazza, Max; Coz, J.; and Ovazza, L.  
1965 a.-- Etude des populations de *Simulium damnosum* Theobald, 1903 (Diptera: Simuliidae) en zones de gites non permanents. I. Observations sur les variations de quelques-uns des caractères utilisés dans l'estimation de l'âge physiologique (A study of *Simulium damnosum* populations in areas with non-permanent breeding sites. I. Variations in some features used in the estimation of physiological age) < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 938-950, illus., pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ovchinnikova, E. A. [Inst. Poliomyelitis and Viral Encephalites, USSR, Acad. Med. Sc., Moscow] See Karpovich, L. G.; Ovchinnikova, E. A.; and Levkovich, E. N.
- Overstreet, James W. III.  
1967 a.-- The status of *Ameoba chromatosa* as an etiological organism of cancer [Abstract of report before 76 Ann. Meet. Tennessee Acad. Sc., Nov. 26, 1966] < J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 42 (3), July, p. 78. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ovnatanian, K. T.; and Serniak, P. S.  
1965 a.-- О некоторых необычных локализациях эхинококка [Some unusual body locations of Echinococcus] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 175-178. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ovodov, N. D. See Gvozdev, Eugeni Vasil'evich; and Ovodov, N. D.
- Ovsiukova, N. I.  
1965 a.-- О трихинеллезе собак (On the trichinellosis in dogs) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 44 (5), pp. 766-767. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ovsiukova, N. I.  
1965 b.-- Распространение трихинеллеза среди животных Чукотского Полуострова [Distribution of trichinosis among the animals of Chukotskii Peninsula] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 178-182. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Owczarzak, Alfred. [Dept. Zool., Oregon State Univ., Corvallis] See Porter, Clarence; Pratt, Ivan; and Owczarzak, Alfred.
- Owen, R. Wynne. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Leeds] [See also Arme, C.; and Owen, R. Wynne]
- Owen, R. Wynne; and Arme, C.  
1965 a.-- Some observations on the distribution of *Ligula plerocercoids* in British freshwater fishes [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. 1] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 6P. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Owers, A. C. [Norfolk Agric. Station] See Lucas, J. M. S.; Owers, A. C.; and Scott, J. F.
- Oya, Hiroshi. [See also Bando, Takeo; Oya, Hiroshi; Hayashi, Hisashi; and Kikuchi, Goro]
- Oya, Hiroshi.  
1965 a.-- Study on cytochrome C oxidase in eggs of *Ascaris lumbricoides* [Japanese abstract of report before 34 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), vol. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 313-314 (pp. 25-26). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Oya, Hiroshi; Kikuchi, Goro; Bando, Takeo; and Hayashi, Hisako.  
1965 a.-- Muscle tricarboxylic acid cycle in *Ascaris lumbricoides* var. *suis* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), Oct., pp. 229-240. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Oytun, Hasan Şükri.  
1965 a.-- Bir kaç yıldan beri karadenizde avlanan hamsi balıklarında görülen nematod larvalarına dair tamamlanmış bilgi (Additional information concerning nematode larvae in anchovies caught in Black Sea) [Turkish text; English summary] < Vet. Fak. Dergisi, Ankara Univ., v. 12 (3), pp. 242-248. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Oytun, Hasan Şükri.  
1966 a.-- Birkaç yıldan beri Karadenizde avlanan hamsi balıklarında görülen nematod larvalarına dair tamamlanmış bilgi (Complementary knowledge about the nematode larvae [sic] seen in anchovies from Blacksea for a few years) < Turk Vet. Hekim. Dernegi Dergisi, v. 36 (10), Oct., pp. 48-50. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ozaki, Hiroyuki. See Gould, Sylvester Emanuel; Ozaki, Hiroyuki; and Kimura, Kazuo.
- Ozawa, Hikaru; and Sato, Masashi.  
1965 b.-- Oxidative phosphorylation in mitochondria of swine lung worms, *Metastrongylus elongatus* [Japanese abstract of report before 34 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 349-350 (pp. 61-62). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ozawa, Hikaru; and Sato, Masashi.  
1966 a.-- Studies on the oxidative phosphorylation in mitochondria from swine lung worms, *Metastrongylus elongatus*. -- Effects of inhibitors and the determination of cytochromes in mitochondria by the spectroscopic method [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 15 (5), Oct., pp. 422-428 (pp. 34-40). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ozawa, Hikaru; Sato, Masashi; and Hayasaka, Hiroko.  
1964 a.-- Studies on the action mechanism of copper DL-methionine as the anthelmintic for swine lung worms. Comparative studies on the respiration and the ammonia formation between male and female swine lung worms, *Metastrongylus elongatus*, in the presence and absence of Cu [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (5), Oct., pp. 397-402 (pp. 19-24). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ozawa, Hikaru; Sato, Masashi; and Hayasaka, Hiroko.  
1964 b.-- Studies on the action mechanism of copper DL-methionine as an anthelmintic for swine lungworms-- effect of Cu<sup>++</sup> on the physiology of male and female swine lungworms [Japanese abstract of report before 33 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 331-332 (pp. 63-64). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Üzcan, Cahit. [Vet. Fac., Univ. Ankara, Turkey] See Güralp, Nevzat; and Üzcan, Cahit.
- Ozeretskovskaiā, N. N. [See also Frol'tsova, A. E.; Ozeretskovskaiā, N. N.; Kolosova, M. O.; and Konovalova, L. M.; and Konovalova, L. M.; Ozeretskovskaiā, N. N.; and Kolosova, M. O.]

Ozeretskovaia, N. N.

1965 г.-- О перспективах комплексной, специфической и патогенетической терапии трихинеллеза [On the prospects of a composite, specific and pathogenic therapy of trichinosis] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 178-183. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

Ozeretskovaia, N. N.; et al.

1966 г.-- Влияние стероидной терапии на острый период трихинеллеза и на период реконвалесценции Сообщение. II. Влияние стероидов на клинику и морфологию мышечных поражений при трихинеллезе (The effect of steroid therapy upon the acute and convalescent period of trichinellosis. II. The effect of steroids upon the symptomatology and morphology of muscle lesions in trichinellosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 164-171, pl. following p. 144. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

Ozeretskovaia, N. N.; Vkhert, A. M.; Frol'tsova, A. E.; and Konovalova, L. M.

1966 г.-- О патогенезе органических и системных поражений при трихинеллезе. Сообщение II. Экспериментальный трихинеллезный аллергический энцефаломиелит (The pathogenesis of organ and systemic lesions in trichinellosis. II. Experimental trichinellosis allergic encephalomyelitis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (4), pp. 395-402. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

Ozerskaia, Varvara Nikolaevna; Zinichenko, I. I.; and Faliushin, V. S.

1965 г.-- Нафтамон--новый антгельминтик при гемонхозе и нематодирозе овец [Naphthamone--a new anthelmintic against Haemonchus and Nematodirus of sheep] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 183-186. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

Ozols, J. G.

1966 г.-- Экспериментальное изучение гелминтоцидной активности солей пиперазина (фосфата и сульфата) при аскаридозе свиней [Experimental study of the anthelmintic activity of piperazine salts (phosphate and sulfate) against ascariasis of swine] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. i Bor'ba Nimi, pp. 67-73. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Paar, Gary E.  
1962 a.-- Drug residues in milk. Determination of nitrofurazone in milk < J. Agric. and Food. Chem., v. 10 (4), July-Aug., pp. 291-292. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pabello, Paulino D. [Dept. Path. and Bacteriol., Coll. Vet. Med., Univ. Philippines, Quezon City] See Tacal, Jose V. (jr.); and Pabello, Paulino D.
- Page, Bedford F.  
1966 a.-- Creeping eruption treated by jet injection [Letter to editor] < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 196 (6), May 9, pp. 599-600. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pacheco, Carlos R.; Rivero, Octavio; Rohde, Federico C.; and Canales, Elias S.  
1956 a.-- Un caso clinico de decorticación pleural por absceso hepatico ambigiano abierto a pleura [English and French summaries] < Rev. Mexicana Tuberc., v. 17 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 13-18. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pacheco, Guillermo. [Dept. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, Tulane Univ. School of Med., New Orleans, Louisiana] [See also Orihel, Thomas Charles; and Pacheco, Guillermo; and Ramachandran, C. P.; and Pacheco, Guillermo]
- Pacheco, Guillermo.  
1966 a.-- Progressive changes in certain serological responses to *Dirofilaria immitis* infection in the dog < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Apr., pp. 311-317. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pacheco, Guillermo; and Schofield, H. L. (jr.)  
1968 a.-- *Dirofilaria tenuis* containing microfilariae in man < Amer. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (2), Mar., pp. 180-182, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pachi, A.; Mastrandrea, Giovanni; and Balestrieri, A.  
1964 a.-- Ascariasis in gravidanza < Quad. Clin. Ostet. e Ginec., v. 19 (10), Oct., pp. 565-570. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Packchianian, Ardzoony Arthur; and Kelly, Loretta.  
1966 a.-- Colonial growth and morphology of trypanosomes, leishmanias, and leptomnads. I. Studies on *Endotrypanum schaudinni* < Texas Rep. Biol. and Med., v. 24 (4), Winter, pp. 639-646, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Padchenko, I. K.  
1963 b.-- О факторах передачи цист ламблий и путях снижения ламбليоза в детских коллективах [On factors in cyst transmission in giardiasis and ways to decrease it in children's collectives] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, 133-135. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Padchenko, I. K.  
1963 c.-- К вопросу о возможной зоонозной природе урогенитального трихомоноза [On the question of possible zoonoses in nature of urogenital trichomoniasis] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 135-137. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Padchenko, I. K.  
1963 d.-- О выживаемости *Trichomonas urogenitalis* в воде с различным солевым составом и эпидемиологической роли водного фактора при урогенитальном трихомонозе [On the survival of *Trichomonas urogenitalis* in water with different salt compounds and the epidemiological role of the water factor in urogenital trichomoniasis] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (2), pp. 41-49. [W<sup>a</sup>.] [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Padchenko, I. K.  
1964 a.-- Чувствительность *Trichomonas vaginalis* к некоторым химиопрепаратам in vitro [Susceptibility of *Trichomonas vaginalis* to some chemical preparations in vitro] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (3), pp. 287-297, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Padchenko, I. K.  
1966 a.-- О некоторых особенностях эпидемиологии протозойных инвазий и путей предупреждения вызываемых ими болезней [On some characteristics of the epidemiology of protozoa invasion and the course of prevention brought about by these diseases] [Russian text] < Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Problemy Parazitol. (6), pp. 101-110. (Parazity, Promezhutochnye Khoziaeva i Perenoschiki). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Padilla, Manuel R.  
1956 a.-- Observaciones sobre *Fasciola hepatica* en Guatemala < Rev. Colegio Med., Guatemala, v. 7 (3), Sept. pp. 145-151, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Padovani, P.; and Rougerie, J.  
1962 a.-- Un cas d'échinococcose vertébrale < Rev. Chir. Orthopéd., v. 48 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 67-69, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Padrón Lizardo, Orlando. See Garcia Ocampo, Néstor; Padrón Lizardo, Orlando; and d'Almaral, D.
- Padua Vilela, Moacir.  
1962 a.-- Giardiasis < Rev. Paul. Med., v. 60 (3), Mar., pp. 191-192. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Padula, A. [Entom. Dept., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.] See Matthyse, John G.; Pendleton, R. G.; Padula, A.; and Nielsen, G. R.
- Paez, Amando.  
1966 a.-- The control of livestock diseases by drugs in Peru < Agric. and Vet. Chem., v. 7 (2), Mar.-Apr., p. 42. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pagani, G. L. [See also Pozza, O.; Agosti, M.; and Pagani, G. L.]  
Pagani, G. L.; Pozza, O.; Agosti, M.; and Nani, Secondo.  
1968 a.-- La terapia della tricocfealosi del cane con il ftalofino (whipcide) [French and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 21, Sept. 1967, pp. 730-732. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Page, Jane M. J. [Infest. Control Lab., Min. Agric. Fish and Food, Hook Rise South, Tolworth Surrey] See Bunyan, P. J.; Page, Jane M. J.; and Taylor, A.
- Page, L. A.  
1966 a.-- Diseases and infections of snakes: A review < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 2, Oct., pp. 111-126. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Page, M. J. See Ormerod, W. E.; and Page, M. J.
- Page, R. J. C.  
1967 a.-- A tick new to Ireland—*Ixodes (Exopalpiger) trianguliceps* Birula, 1895 < Entom. Month. Mag., v. 103 (1235-1237), Apr., May, June, pp. 120-122. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- le Page, R. W. F. See Le Page, R. W. F.
- Pagenotto, João. See Mellone, Oswaldo; and Pagenotto, João.
- Pagirys, J. K.  
[1966 a.]—Изучение внутрикожной аллергической пробы при диктиокаулезе крупного рогатого скота [A study of the subcutaneous allergic tests in dictyoaculosis of cattle] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 184-188. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pagirys, J. K.; Mataitis, V.; and Abramav, M.  
1966 a.-- Аллергическая диагностика диктиокаулеза крупного рогатого скота (Allergenic diagnostics of parasitic bronchitis in cattle) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 6, pp. 127-130. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Pagniez, G. See Dupuy, Raymond; Vallin, Jacques; and Pagniez, G.
- Pahuchon, Wattana. See Vajrasthira, Suvajra; Setasubun, Prasert; Radomyos, Prayong; and Pahuchon, Wattana.
- Paillet, Alvin.  
1962 a.-- Demodectic mange therapy < Mod. Vet. Pract., v. 43 (4), Apr., pp. 66, 68. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Paim, Gil V.; and de Queiroz, J. Cavalcante.  
1963 a.-- Capacidade da *Musca domestica* para albergar o *Toxoplasma gondii* [English summary] < Arq. Hig. e Saúde Pùb. (97), v. 28, Sept., pp. 213-216. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pain, A.; and Wingfield, A.  
1968 a.-- Electrocardiographic changes due to emetine therapy < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 62 (2), pp. 221-226, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pak, Riaz A. [Dept. Zool., Sind Univ., West Pakistan]  
See Mohiuddin, Ahmed; Pal, Riaz A.; and Warsi, A. A.
- Pak, S. M.  
1965 a.-- Токсоплазмоз домашних птиц (Toxoplasmosis in poultry) [Russian text] < Toksoplazmoz Zhivot. (Galuzo), pp. 195-212. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pak, S. M.  
1965 b.-- Токсоплазмоз диких птиц (Toxoplasmosis in wild birds) [Russian text] < Toksoplazmoz Zhivot. (Galuzo), pp. 298-308. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pakhlevanîan, A. Sh.  
1966 a.-- Испытания бубулина при подкожнооководной инвазии (Tests of bubulin against the cattle fly invasion) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (10), Oct., p. 39. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pakhlevanîan, A. Sh.  
1967 a.-- Ранняя химиотерапия гиподерматоза крупного рогатого скота (Early therapy of cattle hypodermatosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 44 (7), July, pp. 73-74. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pal, S. G.  
1966 a.-- Mitochondrial involvement in the host-parasite relationship < Ark. Zool., v. 20 (1), pp. 79-83, illus. [Issued Dec. 15] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Paladian, Gabriela.  
1965 a.-- Some Chromadoridae (free-living Nematoda) from the rocky facies of the Black Sea (Rumanian shore) [Rumanian summary] < Trav. Mus. Hist. Nat. "Grigore Antipa", Bucureşti, v. 5, pp. 19-24, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Paland, Willi.  
1967 a.-- Zur Konservierung von trichinosem Fleisch < Arch. Lebensmittel-Hyg., v. 18 (1), Jan., p. 18. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Palavra, Dora. [Bibliotéc. Serv. Profilax. Malaria, Estado S. Paulo] See Medeiros, Aléa; Valéri, Sarah V.; and Palavra, Dora.
- Palii, M. A.  
1963 a.-- О паразитофауне лососевых и других видов рыб р. Ломница и форелевого хозяйства "Осмолода" [On parasite fauna of salmon and other species of fish of the Lomnitsa river and the trout fishery "Osmoloda"] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 470-471. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Palii, M. A.  
1963 b.-- Паразитофауна форели и хариуса некоторых водоемов западных областей УССР [Parasite fauna of *Salmo trutta* and *Thymallus thymallus* in some reservoirs of the western oblasts of the USSR] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (2), pp. 195-199. [W<sup>a</sup>.] [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Palimpsestov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich.  
1961 b.-- О взаимозражаемости овец, крупного рогатого скота и лошадей посоропозной чесоткой [On the interrelationships of psoroptic mites of sheep, cattle and horses] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 144-155. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Palimpsestov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich.  
1962 a.-- Ветеринарна арахнология [Veterinary arachnology] [Ukrainian text] (In Palimpsestov, M. A.; Chebotarev, R. S.; Shevtsov, A. A.; and Zaskind, L. N., 1962 a), pp. 27-77, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Palimpsestov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich.  
1962 b.-- Ветеринарна энтомология [Veterinary entomology] [Ukrainian text] (In Palimpsestov, M. A.; Chebotarev, R. S.; Shevtsov, A. A.; and Zaskind, L. N., 1962 a), pp. 78-119, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Palimpsestov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich.  
1962 c.-- Ветеринарна протозоология [Veterinary protozoology] [Ukrainian text] (In Palimpsestov, M. A.; Chebotarev, R. S.; Shevtsov, A. A.; and Zaskind, L. N., 1962 a), pp. 120-197, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Palim[p]sestov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich.  
1963 a.-- К гельминтофауне домашних уток центральной лесостепи УССР [On helminth fauna of domestic ducks of the central forest steppe of USSR] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., p. 169. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Palimpsestov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich.  
1963 b.-- О видовом составе возбудителей кокцидиозов домашних животных на Украине [On the species causing coccidiosis of domestic animals in the Ukraine] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 137-139. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Palimpsestov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich.  
1963 c.-- О зараженности пасюков клещами *Notoedres notoedres* Megnin [On the infection of rats by the mite *Notoedres notoedres* Megnin] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 381-382. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Palimpsestov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich; Chebotarev, Roman Semenovich; Shevtsov, Aleksandr Alekseevich; and Zaskind, Liubov Nisonovna.  
1962 a.-- Ветеринарна паразитология [Veterinary parasitology] [Ukrainian text] 422 pp., illus. Kiiv. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Palimpsestov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich; Goncharov, A. P.; Popov, A. A.; and Shevchenko, T. G.  
1963 a.-- Изучение роли паразитарного фактора при выращивании кур на глубокой несменяемой подстилке [Study of the role of parasitic factors in raising chickens on deep, unmoved litter] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 239-240. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Palimpsestov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich; and Timchenko, A. D.  
1963 a.-- Комбинированная химиотерапия при кишечном кокцидиозе кроликов [Combined chemotherapy for intestinal coccidiosis of rabbits] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 139-141. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Paling, J. E.  
1965 a.-- The population dynamics of the monogenean gill parasite *Discocotyle sagittata* Leukart on Windermere trout, *Salmo trutta*, L. < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., pp. 667-694. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Paling, J. E.  
1966 a.-- The functional morphology of the genitalia of the spermatophore-producing monogenean parasite *Diplectanum aequans* (Wagener) Diesing, with a note on the copulation of the parasite < Parasitology, v. 56 (2), May, pp. 367-383, illus., pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Paling, J. E.  
1966 b.-- The attachment of the monogenean Diplectanum aequans (Wagener) Diesing to the gills of Morone labrax L. < Parasitology, v. 56 (3), Aug., pp. 493-503, illus., pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Palkina, S. M. [Kafedr. Zool. Bespozvon. Gorky Gosudarstv. Univ.] See Parukhin, A. M.; and Palkina, S. M.
- Palladi, G. A.  
1965 a.-- Некоторые актуальные вопросы токсоплазмоза (Some pressing problems of toxoplasmosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Akush. i Ginek., v. 41 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 16-21. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Pallaske, Georg.  
1967 a.-- Zur Angiostrongylose des Hundes < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 74 (6-7), Mar. 15, pp. 166-171, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pallas, P. See Poul, J.; and Pallas, P.
- Palmer, J. S.  
1964 b.-- Toxicologic evaluation of an insecticide, compound 4072, in cattle < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 144 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 268-271. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Palmer, Juan R. See Butler, Joseph Miles (jr.); Ferguson, Frederick F.; and Palmer, Juan R.
- Palmer, R. F.; and Skillen, S.  
1962 a.-- Fleas from Irish bats < Irish Naturalists' J., v. 14 (4), Oct., p. 78. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Palmer, Timothy T. [Naval Med. Research Inst., Bethesda, Maryland] See Davis, Abbott G.; Huff, Clay G.; and Palmer, Timothy T.
- Panà, A. See Zardi, O.; Ghilardi, G.; and Panà, A.
- Panahandeh, A. [Epidemiologist, Dezful Bilharz Research Station] See Arfaa, Fereydun; Bijan, Hossein; and Panahandeh, A.
- Panaiteacu, Dan.  
1965 b.-- Contribution à l'étude de la fluorescence primaire du kyste hydatique [Russian, German and English summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Exper. et Microbiol., v. 24 (2), June, pp. 459-466. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Panaiteacu, Dan.  
1966 a.-- Contribution à l'étude de la coloration "vitale" des scolex d'E. granulosus [Russian, German, and English summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Exper. et Microbiol., v. 25 (2), June, pp. 403-408, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Panaiteacu, Dan.  
1968 a.-- Aspecte ale imunității în parazitoze < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., București, v. 13 (3), pp. 193-206. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Panaiteacu, Dan.  
1968 b.-- Anomalie structurale du protoscolex d' Echinococcus granulosus: Protoscolex bicéphale [Russian, German and English summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. et Exper. Microbiol., v. 27 (1), Mar., pp. 163-166, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Panaiteacu, Dan.  
1968 c.-- Recherches sur l'enveloppe ciliare de l'extrémité antérieure du protoscolex d'Echinococcus granulosus [Russian, German and English summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Exper. et Microbiol., v. 27 (1), Mar., pp. 159-162, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Panaiteacu, Dan; and Bona C.  
1965 b.-- Recherches histochimiques sur la structure du sable hydatique < Arch. Roumaines Path. Exper. et Microbiol., v. 24 (4), Dec., pp. 817-824, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Panasiuk, Dmitrii Iosifovich.  
1965 a.-- Клинические исследования при гельминтозах животных [Clinical investigation of helminthiasis of animals] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 170-172. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Panasiuk, Dmitrii Iosifovich; Zaitsev, A. F.; Khtoretzkiĭ, E. S.; and Bykov, P. P.  
1965 a.-- Эффективность рюелена при диктиокаулезе и кишечных стронгилятозах овец [Effectiveness of ruelene against dictyocaulosis and intestinal strongylosis of sheep] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., p. 192. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Panda, Bhagabat. [Ph.D., Univ. Maryland]  
1964 a.-- Role of certain vitamins in resistance-capability of growing chickens exposed to coccidiosis and pullorum antigen < Diss. Abstr., v. 25 (4), Oct., p. 2130. [Wa.].
- Panda, N. C.  
1967 a.-- The taeniocidal action of dichlorophen in poultry < Vet. Rec. (4662), v. 81 (14), Sept. 30, pp. 342,343. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Panda, S. N.  
1966 a.-- Arthropod-borne virus diseases of domestic animals < Indian J. Animal Health, v. 5 (1), June, pp. 37-44, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Pande, B. P. [Dept. Parasitol., U. P. Coll. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husbandry, Mathura, India] [See also Bhatia, B. B.; and Pande, B. P.; and Bhatia, B. B.; Pandey, T. P.; and Pande, B. P.; and Katiyar, J. C.; and Pande, B. P.; and Mathur, S. C.; and Pande, B. P.; and Matta, S. C.; and Pande, B. P.; and Muraliedharan, K.; and Pande, B. P. and Prakash, R.; and Pande, B. P.; and Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P.; and Singh, Nau-Nihal; and Pande, B. P.]  
1968 a.-- Metacercaria of Bucephalopsis (a prosorhynchine gasterostome) in juveniles of a toad and two cyprinid fishes, [Letters to the editor] < Current Sc. Bangalore, v. 37 (3), Feb. 5, pp. 79-80, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pande, B. P.; and Bhatia, B. B.  
1966 b.-- On a hypopial nymph of an acarine infesting the cattle egret (Babulcus [sic] ibis Linn.) < Indian J. Entom., v. 28 (1), Mar., pp. 108-111, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.; Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Kala, P.  
1967 a.-- On giant eimerian schizonts from two cases of coccidiosis in kid < Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 37 (1), Mar., pp. 58-65, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.; and Rai, P.  
1964 a.-- On a strigeid metacercaria from Heteropneustes fossilis Bloch ('singhi') < Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc. India, Sect. B., v. 34 (3), pp. 245-248. [Lib. BPL.]
- Pande, B. P.; Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Arora, G. S.  
1968 a.-- Metacercaria of Bucephalopsis (a prosorhynchine gasterostome) in juveniles of a toad and two cyprinid fishes [Letter to editor] < Current Sci. Bangalore., v. 37 (3), Feb. 5, pp. 79-80, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pandey, K. C.  
1966 a.-- Studies on clinostome metacercariae III. On the morphology of Clinostomum dasi Bhalerao, 1942 and its adult with a note on its validity < Zool. Anz., v. 177 (2), Aug., pp. 138-150, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Pandey, K. C.  
1966 b.-- On an echinostome cercaria *Cercaria mainpuriensis*, n.sp. from Mainpuri, Uttar Pradesh (India) < Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc. India, v. 35 (4), Sect. B., pp. 390-392, illus. [Lib. BPL.]
- Pandey, T. P. See Bhatia, B. B.; Pandey, T. P.; and Pande, B. P.
- Panichi, Marzio. [See also Balbo, Teresio; and Panichi, Marzio]
- Panichi, Marzio; and Poljino, Massimo.  
1968 a.-- L'impiego del disofenolo nella anchilostomiasi del cane [Italian, French and English abstracts] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 21, Sept. 1967, pp. 725-726. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Panin, Viktor Īakovlevich. [See also Boev, Sergei Nikolaevich; Sokolova, Iĭa Borisovna; and Panin, Viktor Īakovlevich]
- Panin, Viktor Īakovlevich.  
1963 a.-- О сроках развития *Elaphostrongylus panticola* в дефинитивном хозяине [On the period of development of *Elaphostrongylus panticola* in the definitive host] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nima (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 244-245. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Panin, Viktor Īakovlevich.  
[1966 a].-- Развитие *Bicaulus sagittatus* (Mueller, 1891) в организме промежуточного хозяина [The development of *Bicaulus sagittatus* (Mueller, 1891) in the intermediate host] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 188-191, illus. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Panin, Viktor Īakovlevich.  
1967 a.-- Расшифровка цикла развития *Bicaulus sagittatus* (Mueller, 1891)-- паразита оленей [Deciphering the development cycle of *Bicaulus sagittatus* (Mueller, 1891)--parasite of deer] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (1), pp. 50-56, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Panin, Viktor Īakovlevich.  
1967 b.-- Личинки гельминтов наземных моллюсков южного Алтая (Helminth's larvae of the land snails in the Southern Altai) [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 27, pp. 5-21, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Panisset, J. C.  
1965 a.-- Drug residues in animal products < Canad. Vet. J., v. 6 (3), Mar., pp. 78-80. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Panitz, Eric.  
1967 a.-- *Thelandros salamandrae* (Oxyuroidea) Schad 1960, in *Plethodon neomexicanus* from the Jemez mountains, New Mexico < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (6, part 2), Nov., pp. 1296, 1297. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Panitz, Eric; and Briggs, Jeffrey L.  
1968 a.-- *Rana cascadae*, new definitive host of *Megalodiscus microphagus* Ingles, 1936 (Trematoda: Paramphistomatidae) in Oregon < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 4 (1), Jan., p. 21. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Panitz, Eric; and Knapp, Stuart Edward.  
1967 a.-- Acetylcholinesterase activity in *Fasciola hepatica miracidia* < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Apr., p. 354, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Panizza, D. See Ceretto, Filippo; and Panizza, D.
- Pannozzo, Anthony N.; and Johnson, Ernest W.  
1965 a.-- The electromyogram in the diagnosis of trichinosis < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 193 (7), Aug. 16, pp. 616-618. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pantano, Vittorio; and Piro, Armando.  
[1964 a].-- Comportamento della bilirubinemia, della glicemia e di alcune prove di labilit  colloidale in ovini affetti da parassitosi gastro-enteriche e trattati con metiridina (Behaviour of serum bilirubin and glucose and some liver function tests (colloidal lability) in sheep affected by gastro-enteric parasitism and treated with methyridine) [Italian text, English and French summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 17, pp. 695-699. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pantelouris, E. M. [Dept. Zool., Queen's Univ. Belfast, Belfast, Ireland] [See also Knox, Barbara E.; and Pantelouris, E. M.]
- Pantelouris, E. M.  
1962 a.-- The hosts of the common liver fluke, *Fasciola hepatica* L. < Irish Naturalists' J., v. 14 (4), Oct., pp. 69-73. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pantelouris, E. M.  
1965 c.-- The common liver fluke, *Fasciola hepatica* L. 259 pp., illus., pls. Oxford (Pergamon Press). (International Series of Monographs on Pure and Applied Biology. Division of Zoology, v. 21). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pantelouris, E. M.  
1967 a.-- Esterases of *Fasciola hepatica* L. < Research Vet. Sc., v. 8 (2), Apr., pp. 157-159. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pantiukhov, A. M.  
1965 a.-- Динамика зараженности рыб реки Иртыша метациркариями описторхоза в связи с зарегулированием стока [Dynamics of fish infection of the Irtysh River with *Opisthorcis metacercariae* as related to regulated drainage] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 192-196. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pantiukhov, A. M.  
1966 a.-- О лечении описторхоза хлорксиллом (Treatment of opisthorchosis with chloxyle) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (4), pp. 482-483. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- de Paola, Domingos; and Winslow, Donald J.  
1967 a.-- Geographic pathology of schistosomiasis mansoni. Studies on liver injury < Bilharziasis, Internat. Acad. Path., Special Monogr. (F. K. Mostofi), pp. 212-229, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Papadia, F.; and Fattovich, G. (jr.)  
1965 a.-- L'idatidosi muscolare. (Rilievi statistici e contributo casistico) [English summary] < Rassegna Med. Sarda, v. 68, n.s., v. 17 (3), May-June, pp. 221-242, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Papadopol, M. See Surdan, Cecilia; Ciolca, Al.; and Papadopol, M.
- Papajani, Robert. See Gjollma, Stavro; Papajani, Robert; and Tagari, Vasil.
- Paparelli, M. See Tedeschi, G. G.; Amici, D.; and Paparelli, M.
- Papasarthorn, Tongchai. See Sawada, Isamu; and Papasarthorn, Tongchai; and Thaitong, Sondsri; Vongtangswad, Somkiet; and Papasarthorn, Tongchai.
- Papchenkov, N. Īa.  
1968 a.-- ПИЖМА ОБЫКНОВЕННАЯ И НАФТАМОН ПРИ НЕМАТОДИРОЗЕ ОВЕЦ (The use of common tansy and naphthamon against sheep nematodirosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, v. 45 (8), Aug., pp. 48-49. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- von Papen, G. See Mendheim, Hans; and von Papen, G.
- Paperna, Ilan.  
1965 a.-- Monogenetic trematodes collected from fresh water fish in Southern Ghana < Bamidgh, Bull. Fish Cult. Israel, v. 17 (4), Dec., pp. 107-111, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Parada, J. See Hoyl, C.; Niedmann, Guillermo; and Parada, J.
- Paramio Ruibal, Agustin.  
1965 a.-- Neumonitis fatal por Pneumocystis carinii en el adulto. Reporte del primer caso en Cuba y revision de la literature < Rev. Cubana Med., v. 4 (1), Feb. 28, pp. 89-100, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Paramonov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich.  
1967 a.-- Критический обзор подотряда Tylenchina (Filipjev, 1934) (Nematoda: Secernentea) [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 18, pp. 78-106, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Paramonov, B. B.; Emel'ianova, N. D.; Zarubina, V. N.; and Kontrimavichus, V. I.  
1963 a.-- Материалы к изучению эктопаразитов грызунов и бурозубок Камчатки [Material on the study of ectoparasites of rodents and shrews in Kamchatka] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazit. USSR, pp. 382-383. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Paramonov, S. J.  
1951 a.-- Birds and louse flies < Emu, Melbourne, v. 50, pt. 3, Jan., pp. 211-212. [W<sup>s</sup>.]
- Paramonov, S. J.  
1954 a.-- Notes on Australian Diptera. XIV. Notes on some hippoboscids (especially Ortholfersia) < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 12 s. (76) v. 7, Apr., pp. 283-292. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Paran, T. P.  
1966 a.-- A new fur mite, Lavomyobia hughesi n. g., n. sp. (Acarina: Myobiidae) from a North American rodent < J. Med. Entom., v. 3 (2), Aug. 20, pp. 172-178, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Parashar, G. C. [Dept. Pharmacol., Coll. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husbandry, Mhow (M.P.)] See Mehta, R. K.; and Parashar, G. C.
- Paredis, F. See Top, W.; and Paredis, F.; and Top, W.; Verdonck, M.; and Paredis, F.; and Vandenbussche, M.; Desmet, P.; Top, W.; and Paredis, F.
- Parentan, Pietro.  
1967 a.-- Myxobolus mugilis e Myxobolus branchialis, due nuovi missosporidi parassiti di Mugil chelo dello Jonio < Boll. Soc. Nat. Napoli, v. 75, 1966, pp. 3-8, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Parez, M.  
1966 a.-- Traitement de la trichomonose du taureau avec le 8595 R.P. (dimetridazole) < Cahiers Méd., Vét., an. 39, v. 35 (3), May-June, pp. 147-158. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Parfitt, J. W. [Central Vet. Lab., Weybridge] [See also Gibson, T. E.; Parfitt, J. W.; and Eliazian, M.]
- Parfitt, J. W.; and Sinclair, I. J. B.  
1966 a.-- Cross resistance to Dictyocaulus viviparus produced by Dictyocaulus filaria infections in calves < Research Vet. Sc., v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 6-13. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- van Parijs, O. F. G. [Janssen Pharm., Beerse, Belgium] See Bruynooghe, D.; Thienpont, D.; and van Parijs, O. F. G.
- Parish, Peter A.  
1967 a.-- Eradicating scabies [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5544), v. 2, Apr. 8, p. 112. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Park, Bong Jo; Lee, Byung Doh; and Kim, Sam Ki.  
1964 a.-- Observations of piroplasmiasis among imported dairy cattle [English summary] < Kach'uk Wiseeng Yon'guso (Bull. Vet. Research Lab., Off. Rural Develop.), v. 10 (1), pp. 43-46. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Park, S. [Livestock Exper. Station, Kyungju Branch Station, Korea] See Lee, Byung Doh; Ha, M. S.; Lee, G. S.; and Park, S.
- Parker, Dale D.  
1961 a.-- Arthropods found in the Navajo Reservoir Basin, Colorado and New Mexico. Siphonaptera < Anthropol. Papers, Univ. Utah (55), Upper Colorado s. (5), Oct., p. 103. [W<sup>s</sup>.]
- Parker, James C.  
1968 a.-- Parasites of the gray squirrel in Virginia < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, pp. 633-634. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Parker, Richard L.  
1966 a.-- Damaging diseases involving wildlife < Tr. 31. North Am. Wildlife and Nat. Resources Conf. (Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 14-16), pp. 226-231. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Parker, Robert R. [See also Margolis, Leo; and Parker, Robert R.]
- Parker, Robert R.  
1965 a.-- A review and redescription of Caligus gurnardi Kröyer, 1863 (Copepoda, Caligidae) [German summary] < Crustaceana, v. 9 (1), July, pp. 93-103, illus. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Parker, Robert R.; and Margolis, Leo.  
1967 a.-- A redescription of the syntypes of Caligus rapax H. Milne Edwards, 1840 (Copepoda, Caligidae) and the misuse of this name since 1850 < Crustaceana, v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 87-101, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Parnell, J. R. [Dept. Zool., Univ. West Indies, Kingston, Jamaica] See Mettrick, David F.; and Parnell, J. R.
- Parodi, A. See Rozier, J.; Parodi, A.; and Lonchampt, M.; and Rullier, J.; and Parodi, A.; and Tisseur, H.; Guillon, J. C.; Parodi, A.; and Wyers, Monique.
- Parre, Juli J.  
1963 a.-- Сравнительная лечебная эффективность некоторых препаратов при концидиозе цыплят, выращиваемых на глубокой подстилке [Comparative therapeutic efficacy of some preparations for coccidiosis of chickens raised in deep litter] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Povol'niashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., p. 168. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Parre, Juli J.  
1968 a.-- Tibensool sigade dehelmintiseerimisvahendina < Sotsial. Põllumaj., v. 22 (21), Nov., pp. 976-978. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Parrinello, Antonino.  
1966 a.-- Modificazioni elettrocardiografiche da antimonia in un gruppo di pazienti yemeniti affetti da schistosomiasi [French, English and German summaries] < Rassegna Clin. Terap., v. 65 (2), pp. 121-125. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Parrish, Dale W. [Entomol. Dept., 5th Epidemiol. Flight, Manila, Philippines] See Hoogstraal, Harry; Kohls, Glen Milton; and Parrish, Dale W.; and Hoogstraal, Harry; and Parrish, Dale W.
- Parry, James E.; and Grundmann, Albert Wendell.  
1963 a.-- Species composition and distribution of the parasites of some common amphibians of Iron and Washington Counties, Utah < Proc. Utah Acad. Sc., Arts, and Letters, v. 42 (2), pp. 271-279. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Parshuta, V. V.  
1968 a.-- Гиродактилез лосося (Gyrodactylosis in salmon) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 45 (9), Sept., p. 52, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Parthasarathy, K. R.; and Chandrasekharan, K. P.  
1966 a.-- Fibrosarcoma associated with Spirocerca lupi infection in a dog < Indian Vet. J., v. 43 (7), July, pp. 580-582. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Parukhin, A. M.  
1963 a.-- Новые виды трематод от рыб Южно-Китайского моря [New species of trematodes from fish of the South China sea] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85.-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 123-125, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Parukhin, A. M.  
1966 a.-- *Pseudophilometroides atropi* gen. et sp. n.--  
НОВАЯ НЕМАТОДА СЕМЕЙСТВА Dracunculidae Leiper,  
1912 [*Pseudophilometroides atropi* gen. et sp. n.-- a  
new nematode of the family Dracunculidae Leiper, 1912]  
[Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v.  
45 (5), pp. 766-767, illus. [Authorized for publica-  
tion Apr. 20] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Parukhin, A. M.  
1966 b.-- Несколько новых видов трематод от мор-  
ских рыб Тонкинского залива (Some new trematode  
species from the marine fish of the Tonkin Gulf) [Rus-  
sian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal., v. 45  
(10), pp. 1462-1466 [Authorized for publication Nov.  
24] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Parukhin, A. M.; and Nikolaeva, V. M.  
1967 a.-- *Profundiella alepisaurei* sp. n. -- НОВАЯ  
трематода из рыб мексиканского залива  
(*Profundiella alepisaurei* sp. n.-- A new trematode from  
the fish caught in the Mexican Bay) [Russian text; Eng-  
lish summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (5), May, pp.  
757-759, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Parukhin, A. M.; and Palkina, S. M.  
1965 a.-- Биология возбудителя глистного заболе-  
вания домашних гусей *Dicranotaenia tenuirostris*  
(Rudolphi, 1819) [The biology of an agent, *Dicranotaenia tenuirostris* (Rudolphi, 1819) of a helminth  
disease of domestic geese] [Russian text] < Rabot.  
Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Deiat. Prof. A.  
A. Sobolev, pp. 250-254, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Paruzhinskaja, L. S. See Shikhobalova, Nadezhda P.; and  
Paruzhinskaja, L. S.
- Pasare, Gh.; Cringoiu, Constanța; Axinescu, Maria; and  
Pasare, Victoria.  
1967 a.-- Considerații pe marginea unor manifestări  
clinice în strongiloidoză < Microbiol., Parazitol.  
Epidemiol., București, v. 12 (4), July-Aug., pp. 351-  
353. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pasare, Gh.; and Vicea, I.  
1968 a.-- Miază la om cu *Oestrus ovis* < Microbiol.,  
Parazitol., Epidemiol., București, v. 13 (3), pp.  
265-267, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pasare, Victoria. [Spitalul Unificat, Turnu Severin]  
See Pasare, Gh.; Cringoiu, Constanța; Axinescu, Maria;  
and Pasare, Victoria.
- Pascual, E. Oliver. See Oliver-Pascual, E.
- Pascucci, Silvio; Prati, Arnaldo; and Luccaroni, Giancarlo.  
1967 a.-- Incidenza delle differenti forme di coccidiosi  
nel pollo [French, English and German summaries]  
< Nuova Vet., v. 43 (4), July-Aug., pp. 488-494. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pashaeva, M. I. See Shakhshvarli, M. A.; Makhmudova, Sh.  
A.; Alieva, S. I.; and Pashaeva, M. I.
- Pashchenko, L. F.  
1961 a.-- Ранние стадии сперматогенеза у *Taenia-  
rhynchus saginatus* Goeze, 1782 [Early stages of sperm-  
atogenesis in *Taeniarhynchus saginatus* Goeze, 1782]  
[Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Ob-  
shchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 112-122, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Pashchuk, V. P.  
1967 a.-- К эпидемиологии трихинеллеза в связи с  
клиническими особенностями и иммунологической  
структурой населения в очагах инвазии (On the  
epidemiology of trichinellosis in connection with  
clinical features and immunologic structure of the  
population in foci of the invasion) [Russian text;  
English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar.  
Bolezni, v. 36 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 83-88. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pashchuk, V. P.; Butenko, I. P.; Korotkevich, V. I.; and  
Chekmarev, D. I.  
[1966 a].-- Опыт серологической диагностики три-  
хинеллеза у свиней [An experiment in the serologi-  
cal diagnosis of trichinosis in swine] [Russian text]  
< Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4),  
Dec., 1965, pp. 191-195. [Authorized for publication  
Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pashina, Z., See Zimoroi, I. Ia.; Belykh, G.; and Pashi-  
na, Z.
- Pashkin, P. I. See Gaidukov, A. Kh.; Pashkin, P. I.; Iu-  
shmanov, V. V.; and Rapenok, V. P.
- Pashkova, V. S. [Krymsk. Gosudarstv. Med. Inst.] See  
Miretskii, O. Ia.; Anikina, V. V.; Pashkova, V. S.;  
and Kil'kinov, G. I.
- Paskal'skaia, M. Iu.  
1963 a.-- К эпизоотологии главных гельминто-  
зов овец в Кулундинской зоне Новосибирской  
области [On the epizootiology of the chief helmin-  
thiases of sheep in the Kulundinskaia zone in Novo-  
sibirsk oblast] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka,  
Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.),  
400-401. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Paskal'skaia, M. Iu.  
1965 b.-- К изучению эпизоотологии нематодироза  
овец [On the study of the epizootiology of ovine  
nematodiriasis] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn.  
Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 184-  
185. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Paskal'skaia, M. Iu.; and Mitsina, A. L.  
1966 a.-- Нематодироз овец [Ovine nematodiriasis]  
[Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (12),  
Dec., pp. 44-45. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Paspalev, Georgi V.; and Zheliãzkova-Paspaleva, Anastasiia.  
1963 a.-- Изследване върху хелминтофауната на  
диви птици от района на Петрич и Гоце Делчев.  
II. Видов състав и разпространение на Trem-  
atoda [Studies on the helminth fauna of wild birds  
from the areas of the towns of Petric and Goce Delcev.  
II. Species composition and distribution of Trematoda]  
[Bulgarian text; Russian and German summaries] < Iz-  
vest. Zool. Inst. s. Muz., Bulgar Akad. Nauk., Otdel.  
Biol. Nauk., v. 14, pp. 197-204. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Paspalev, Georgi V.; and Zheliãzkova-Paspaleva, Anastasiia.  
1965 a.-- Изследвания върху хелминтофауната на  
диви птици от района на Петрич и Гоце Дел-  
чев. III. Видов състав и разпространение на  
цестода (Cestoda) (Untersuchungen über die Helmin-  
thenfauna bei Wildvögeln aus den Gebieten von Petric  
und Goce Delcev. III. Artenzusammensetzung und Ver-  
breitung der Cestoda) [Bulgarian text; German summary]  
< Izvest. Zool. Inst. s. Muz., Bulgar. Akad. Nauk.,  
Otdel. Biol. Nauk., v. 19, Sept., pp. 135-149. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Paspaleva, A. Zh. See Zheliãzkova-Paspaleva, Anastasiia.
- Pasquier, J. See Lambert, R<sup>2</sup>; Pasquier, J.; and Moullin-  
ier, B.
- Pasquier, M. A. See Nouvel, Jacques; Rinjard, J.; Ciar-  
paglini, P.; and Pasquier, M. A.
- Pastuszko, Janina. See Bizéby, Jacques A.; Caeiro, V.;  
and Pastuszko, Janina.
- Patel, Kanti M.; and Tulloch, J. A.  
1967 a.-- Total dose Imferon (iron-dextran complex) infu-  
sion therapy in severe hookworm anaemia < Brit. Med.  
J. (5552), v. 2, June 3, pp. 605-607. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Patel, R. J. See Purohit, M. L.; Rathore, V. S.; and  
Patel, R. J.

- Pathak, M. D. [Entom. Internat. Rice Research Inst., Manila, Philippines] See Kok, L. T.; and Pathak, M. D.
- Pathak, R. C. [Livestock Research Station, U.P. Coll. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husbandry, Mathura] See Mohan, Ram Narain and Pathak, R. C.
- Pathak, V. P. See Kamat, G. R.; Johri, B. S.; Pathak, V. P.; and Tikekar, P. G.
- Patil-Kulkarni, V. G. See Kulkarni, V. G. Patil.
- Patnaik, B. [Central Sheep and Wool Research Inst., Malpura, Rajasthan, India] [See also Sastry, Ganti A.; and Patnaik, B.]
- Patnaik, B.  
1966 b.-- Stephanofilariasis in animals [Letter to editor] < Indian Vet. J., v. 43 (8), Aug., pp. 761-762. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Patnaik, B.  
1966 c.-- Experiments with *Eimeria tenella* Railliet and Lucet, 1891, in chickens by parenteral routes of infection < Indian Vet. J., v. 43 (10), Oct., pp. 868-880, pl. facing p. 867. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Patnaik, B.  
1968 a.-- Studies on stephanofilariasis in Orissa. I. Incidence and seasonal variation of the disease < Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 38 (1), Mar., pp. 36-45. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Patnaik, B.; and Roy, S. P.  
1966 a.-- On the life cycle of the filariid *Stephanofilaria assamensis* Pande, 1936, in the arthropod vector *Musca conducens* Walker, 1859 < Indian J. Animal Health, v. 5 (2), Dec., pp. 91-101, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Patnaik, M. M.; and Ray, S. K.  
1966 a.-- A histopathologic study of *Lymnaea auricularia* var. *rufescens* infected with the larval stages of *Echinostoma revolutum* < Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 19 (5), Oct., pp. 253-258, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Patnaik, M. M.; and Ray, S. K.  
1966 b.-- On the life history and distribution of *Echinostoma revolutum* (Froleich [sic], 1802) in Orissa < Indian Vet. J., v. 43 (7), July, pp. 591-600. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Patrzek, Donald. [Dept. Fisiopat., Inst. Venezolano Investigaciones Cient. (IVIC), Caracas, Venezuela] See Roche, Marcel; and Patrzek, Donald.
- Pattanayak, S. See Hawking, Frank; Pattanayak, S.; and Sharma, H. L.
- Patterson, Marcel. [M.D.] See Cain, G. Douglas; Moore, Pruett (jr.); and Patterson, Marcel.
- Pattie, Donald L. [Dept. Biol., Pacific Lutheran Univ., Tacoma, Washington] See Kinsella, John M.; and Pattie, Donald L.
- Patton, Curtis L.; and Clark, David Thurmond.  
1968 a.-- *Trypanosoma lewisi* infections in normal rats and in rats treated with dexamethasone < J. Protozool., v. 15 (1), Feb., pp. 31-35. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Patyk, Stanisław.  
1965 a.-- Z obserwacji nad występowaniem kokcydii, nicieni żołądkowo-jelitowych oraz tasiemców u jagniąt i cieląt na Ziemiach Zachodnich (From observations on appearing of coccidia, gastrointestinal nematodes and tapeworms in lambs and calves in the west regions of Poland) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] < Zootechnika (59), v. 13, 1964, pp. 17-36, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Patyk, Stanisław  
1966 b.-- Przydatność preparatu fosforoorganicznego Z-50 do niszczenia larw gza bydłowego (The suitability of the phosphororganic preparation Z-50 in the destruction of larvae of the bot-fly in cattle) < Medycyna Wet., v. 22 (4), Apr., pp. 209-210. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Patyk, Stanisław.  
1966 c.-- Znaczenie 2% roztworu insektycydu fosforoorganicznego Z-50 dla profilaktyki hypodermatozy bydła (The significance of 2% solution of the phosphororganic insecticide Z-50 in preventing hypodermatosis in cattle) < Medycyna Wet., v. 22 (6), June, pp. 330-331. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Patyk, Stanisław; and Grzywiński, Leszek.  
1965 a.-- Significance of the intradermal test for the early diagnosis of hypodermatosis [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 13 (13), pp. 129-134. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Patzschke, D.  
1963 a.-- Kokzidiostatika in der Kükenaufzucht und Broilermast < Deutsche Landwirtschaft., v. 14 (12), Dec., pp. 611-612. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Paul, I. See Niculescu, Alexandru; Donciu, Ivanca; Ciurea, V.; and Paul, I.
- Paul, John.  
1960 a.-- Cell and tissue culture. 2. ed., 312 pp., illus., pls. Baltimore [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- de Paula Costa, Rômulo. See Costa, Rômulo de Paula.
- de Paula Gomes, Aristides. See Rêgo, Amyrthes de Moraes; and de Paula Gomes, Aristides.
- Paulin, Jerome John.  
1966 a.-- Some observations on the fine structure of *Nyctotherus cordiformis* (Ehrenberg) [Abstract of report before 19. Meet. Soc. Protozool., College Park, Maryland, Aug. 15-19] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 10. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Paulin, Jerome John.  
1967 a.-- The fine structure of *Nyctotherus cordiformis* (Ehrenberg) < J. Protozool., v. 14 (2), May, pp. 183-196, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Paulin, Jerome John.  
1968 a.-- Ultrastructural observations on the kinetoplast of *Crithidia fasciculata* [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 13. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Paulin, Jerome John; and Corliss, John Ozro.  
1968 a.-- Suctorian affinities of the enigmatic ciliate *Cyathodium* [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 9. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Paulini, Ernest.  
1966 a.-- Moluscicidas e erradicação do *S. mansoni* considerações epidemiológicas [Portuguese text; English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 18 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 153-158. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Paulini, Ernest.  
1966 b.-- Contribuição da engenharia sanitária na profilaxia da esquistossomose e seu valor do ponto de vista epidemiológico [Portuguese text; English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 18 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 163-174. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Paulini, Ernest.  
1967 a.-- Possibilidade de controle e/ou erradicação da esquistossomose < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 19 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 697-705. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Paulini, Ernest; Dias, Emmanuel P.; and Fiuza, Herculanio.  
1967 a.-- Contribuição à epidemiologia da esquistossomose em Belo Horizonte [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 19 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 571-606. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Paulini, Ernest; Murta, Clécio Campi; and Pereira, José Pedro.  
1966 a.-- Novos estudos sobre a desativação do DDT em superfícies de barro [Portuguese text; English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 18 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 99-104. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pauliukonis, F.  
1966 a.-- Сроки полового созревания (маритогонии) фасциол (The duration of sexual maturing (maritogonium) in *Fasciola hepatica* L.) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 6, pp. 131-137. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Paulson, C. W.; Hansen, Merle Frederick; and Moser, H. C.  
1966 a.-- Distribution of S<sup>2</sup> in some components of tissues and organs of *Ascaridia galli* (Nematoda) after CS<sub>2</sub> exposure < Exper. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Apr., pp. 211-218, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pausch, Robert D.; and Fraenkel, Gottfried.  
1966 a.-- The nutrition of the larva of the oriental rat flea *Xenopsylla cheopis* (Rothschild) < Physiol. Zool., v. 39 (3), July, pp. 202-222. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pautrizel, Raymond; Bailenger, Jean; Duret, Jeanne Marie Louise Georgette; and Tribouley, J.  
1962 b.-- Utilisation d'un antigène distomien délipidé dans le diagnostic allergique de la distomatose a *Fasciola hepatica* < Rev. Immunol., v. 26 (3), Apr.-June, pp. 167-174. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pautrizel, Raymond; Dargelos, Raymond; Duret, Jeanne Marie Louise Georgette; and Monjour, L.  
1961 a.-- Mécanisme d'action de *Bordetella pertussis* sur l'organisme animal. II. Action sur une parasitose expérimentale aiguë du rat a *Trypanosoma equiperdum* < Rev. Immunol., v. 25 (3), Apr.-June, pp. 149-159. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Pautrizel, Raymond; Dargelos, Raymond; and Laflaquière, F.  
1961 a.-- Mécanisme d'action de *Bordetella pertussis* sur l'organisme animal. I. Action sur une parasitose expérimentale du rat a tendance chronique due a *Plasmodium berghei* < Rev. Immunol., v. 25 (1-2), Jan.-Mar., pp. 74-80. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Pautrizel, Raymond; Duret, Jeanne Marie Louise Georgette; Tribouley, J.; and Ripert, Christian.  
1962 c.-- Etude comparative de l'évolution de différents anticorps élaborés au cours de trypanosomoses expérimentales chez le lapin < Rev. Immunol., v. 26 (3), Apr.-June, pp. 157-166. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pautrizel, Raymond; Rivière, Marcel; Prioré, Antoine; and Berlureau, Francis.  
1966 a.-- Influence d'ondes électromagnétiques et de champs magnétiques associés sur l'immunité de la souris infestée par *Trypanosoma equiperdum* < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 263, s. D (5), Aug. 1, pp. 579-582. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pavanand, K. See Desowitz, Robert S.; Pavanand, K.; Miller, L. H.; and Perpanich, B.
- Pavlic, Slavko.  
1966 a.-- Efekt insekticida "Neguvona" i "Parathiona" na nivo acetilholina u sadržaju rumena ovace (The effect of insecticides "Neguvon" and "Parathion" upon the acetylcholine level in the content of the rumen of sheep) [Croatian text; English summary] < Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 15 (2), pp. 145-151. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pavlov, A. P.  
1963 a.-- Опыт улучшения постановки лабораторной диагностики распространенных гельминтозов в районном масштабе [Trial of improving the setting up of laboratory diagnosis of the distribution of helminthiases on a regional scale] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 237-238. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Pavlov, Pavel.  
1963 b.-- Состояние вопроса о пироплазмозах [State of the problem of piroplasmosis] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 28, pp. 31-33. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pavlov, Pavel.  
1964 b.-- Изследване върху болестта кърлежна парализа, установена при пилета в България и причинена от нимфи на кърлежа *Haemaphysalis punctata* Can. и Fanzt. (Recherches sur la "tick paralysis" observée chez des poulets en Bulgarie et provoquée par des nymphes d'*Haemaphysalis punctata* Can. et Fanzt.) [Bulgarian text; Russian and French summaries] < Nauch. Trud., Vissh Selsk. Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov", Zootekh. Fak., v. 15, pp. 253-255, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pavlov, Pavel.  
1968 a.-- Studies on tickborne encephalites of sheep and their natural foci in Bulgaria < Zentralbl. Bakteriolog., I. Abt., Orig., v. 206 (3), Apr., pp. 360-367, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pavlov, Pavel; Dimitrov, Georgi; and Stoev, P.  
1963 a.-- Изследване жизнеспособността на нематодни форми--яйца и личинки--в силажирани фуражи. III. Съобщение. Изследване жизнеспособността на неембрионирани и ембрионирани яйца от *Nematodirus spathiger* (Railliet, 1896) (Untersuchung der Lebensfähigkeit von Nematodenformen --Eiern und Larven--in Gärfutter. III. Mitteilung. Untersuchung der Lebensfähigkeit von Eiern mit und ohne Keimbildung von *Nematodirus spathiger* (Railliet, 1896)) [Bulgarian text; Russian and German summaries] < Nauch. Trud., Vissh Selsk. Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov", Zootekh. Fak., v. 12, pp. 143-148. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pavlov, Pavel; Rashev, Kh.; Georgiev, Blagoi; and Arnaudov, D.  
1967 a.-- Изследование клещевых энцефалитов и их очагов в Болгарии (Investigations into tick-induced encephalitis in Bulgaria and their foci) [Bulgarian text; English summary] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 4 (10), pp. 17-18. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pavlov, Pavel; Surbova, St.; and Machichka, O.  
1962 a.-- О видовом составе иксодовых клещей в окрестностях с. Искра, Пловдивского Округа (On the species content of ixodid ticks in the surroundings of Iskra village, District of Plovdiv) [Russian text; Bulgarian and English summaries] < Izvest. Mikrobiol. Inst., B'lgar. Akad. Nauk., v. 14, pp. 35-38. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pavlov, S. D. [See also Ivashkov, I. S.; Talanov, G. A.; Diadechko, V. N.; and Pavlov, S. D.]
- Pavlov, S. D.; and Zhernakov, S. N.  
1965 a.-- Биологическое обоснование сроков применения системных инсектицидов при гиподерматозе крупного рогатого скота [Biological basis for periodic use of systemic insecticides for Hypodermatosis of cattle] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 185-194. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pavlova, A. M. [Lab. Biokontrol., Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Khimiko-Farmatsev. Inst. im. S. Ordzhonikidze, Moskva.] See Tareeva, A. I.; and Pavlova, A. M.
- Pavlova, L. F. [Kaf. Parazitol. i Invaz. Bolez. Selsko-Khoz. Zhivotnykh, Ukrainsk. Akad. Selsko-Khoz. Nauk.] See Chebotarev, Roman Semenovich; Zaskind, Liubov Nisovna; Seraia, V. G.; and Pavlova, L. F.



- Pavlova, L. I.  
1963 a.-- Морфологическая и цитохимическая характеристика эмбрионального развития *Taeniarhynchus saginatus* (Goeze, 1782) [Morphological and cytochemical characteristics of the embryonic development of *Taeniarhynchus saginatus* (Goeze, 1782)] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrijabin.), pp. 277-280. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pavlova, L. I.  
1965 a.-- Морфологическое и цитохимическое изучение *Cysticercus cellulosae* [Morphological and cytochemical study of *Cysticercus cellulosae*] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 186-191. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pavlova, L. I.  
1965 b.-- Морфологическое и гистохимическое исследование строения яйца *Taeniarhynchus saginatus* (Goeze, 1782) (Morphological and histochemical investigation of the structure of eggs in *Taeniarhynchus saginatus* (Goeze, 1782)) [Russian text; English and German summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 6 (1-4), pp. 125-133, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pavlova, L. I.  
1965 c.-- Цитологическое исследование развития женской половой системы *Taeniarhynchus saginatus* (Goeze, 1782) (Cytological investigation of the development of female genital organs in *Taeniarhynchus saginatus* (Goeze, 1782)) [Russian text; English and German summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 6 (1-4), pp. 135-144, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pavlova, N. V.; and Tshl'panova, A. F.  
1963 a.-- Восприимчивость лисиц к пироплазмозу собак [Susceptibility of foxes to piroplasmosis of dogs] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksp. Vet., v. 28, pp. 243-245, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pavlova, V. N.  
1963 a.-- Материалы к лечению описторхоза гексахлорэтаном и другими антгельминтиками [Material on the treatment of opisthorchosis by hexachloroethane and other anthelmintics] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 235-237. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Pavlovskii, Evgenii Nikonorovich. [1884-1965] [For biography, bibliography and port. see *Acarologia*, v. 8 (2), Apr., 1966, pp. 179-190] [W<sup>a</sup>.] [For necrology, bibliography and port. see *Trudy Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR*, v. 35, 1965, pp. 3-15] [W<sup>a</sup>.] [For biography and port. see *Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR*, Leningrad (22), 1964, pp. 5-6] [W<sup>a</sup>.]; [See also Alfeeva, S. P.; and Pavlovskii, Evgenii Nikonorovich.]
- Pavlovskii, Evgenii Nikonorovich.  
1963 n.-- Пути развития учения о природной очаговости болезней в СССР и за рубежом (The ways of development of the theory of natural nidality of diseases in the USSR and abroad) [Russian text] < *Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR*, Leningrad (21), pp. 5-15. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pavloskii, Evgenii Nikonorovich.  
1966 a.-- Natural nidality of transmissible diseases. [Translation of 1964 a.] 261 pp., illus. Urbana, Illinois and London. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pavon, Antonio Rodríguez. See Rodríguez Pavón, Antonio.
- Pavri, Khorshed M.; and Casals, Jordi.  
1966 a.-- Kaisodi virus, a new agent isolated from *Haemaphysalis spinigera* in Mysore State, South India. II. Characterization and identification < *Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 15 (6), Nov., pp. 961-963. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Payet, M.; and Camain, Robert.  
1967 a.-- Bilharziasis in French speaking West Africa < *Bilharziasis, Internat. Acad. Path., Special Monogr.* (F.K. Mostofi), pp. 133-139. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Payne, Jerry A.; Dunaway, P. B.; Martin, G. D.; and Story, J. D.  
1965 a.-- Effects of *Cuterebra angustifrons* on plasma proteins of *Peromyscus leucopus*. < *J. Parasitol.*, v. 51 (6), Dec., pp. 1004-1008. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Payne, R. L.; Maples, William P.; and Smith, J. F.  
1967 a.-- The occurrence of *Oesophagostomum cervi*, 1948, in white-tailed deer (*Odocoileus virginianus*) of the southeastern United States < *J. Parasitol.*, v. 53 (4), Aug., p. 691. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Payne, Raphael R.  
1967 a.-- Incidence of helminths from blue-winged teal in Nebraska [Abstract of report before 77. Ann. Meet., Apr. 28-29] < *Proc. Nebraska Acad. Sc.*, p. 13. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pchelkina, A. A. See Korenberg, E. I.; and Pchelkina, A. A. and Maliushina, E. P.; Pchelkina, A. A.; and Zhmaeva, Z. M.; and Zhmaeva, Z. M.; Pchelkina, A. A.; and Belashova, V. S.
- Peardon, David Lee; and Eoff, H. J.  
1967 a.-- Efficacy of p-ureidobenzeneearsonic acid against blackhead in chickens < *Poultry Science*, v. 46 (5), Sept., pp. 1108-1112. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Peardon, David Lee; and Ramsay, J. R.  
1968 a.-- Efficacy of p-ureidobenzeneearsonic acid against blackhead in chickens exposed orally with *Heterakis gallinae* ova < *Poultry Science*, v. 47 (1), Jan., pp. 312-314. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pearson, John C.  
1966 a.-- The life cycle of a trematode of an intertidal blenny from the Great Barrier reef [Abstract of report before *Parasitol. Sympos.*, Lincoln, Apr. 28-30] < *Proc. Nebraska Acad. Sc.*, v. 76, p. 40. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pease, H. L. See Cluett, M. L.; Lowen, W. K.; Pease, H. L.; and Woodhouse, C. A.
- Peck, Robert [Univ. Illinois, Urbana, Illinois] See Small, Eugene Beach; Peck, Robert; and Antipa, Gregory A.
- Pedemonte, Luis Emilio.  
1963 a.-- Alteraciones electrocardiograficas en la miocarditis chagastica cronica < *Rev. San. Mil. Argent.* v. 62 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 295-296. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Pedoya, C.; Durand-Delacore; and Donnou.  
1959 a.-- Considérations sur l'amibiase d'origine nord-africaine. (A propos de 123 observations d'amibiase contractée au cours des récentes opérations d'A.F.N. par des militaires métropolitains) < *Rev. Corps San. Mil.*, v. 15 (3), Sept., pp. 303-321. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Pedregal, J. M. López. See López Pedregal, J. M.
- Pedreira de Freitas, José Lima.  
1963 c.-- Importância do expurgo seletivo dos domicílios e anexos para a profilaxia da moléstia de Chagas pelo combate aos triatomíneos < *Arg. Hig. e Saúde Púb.* (97), v. 28, Sept., pp. 217-272. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Peebsen, E.  
1968 a.-- Trihhinelloosi diagnoosimisest kütitud ulukitel < *Sotsial. Põllumaj.*, v. 23 (3), Feb., pp. 125-126. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Peel, C.  
1967 a.-- The problem of excremental disease in tropical Africa < *J. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 70 (6), June, pp. 141-152, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- van Peenen, P. F. Dirk [Lt. Cmdr. MC, USN, Naval Support Activity, Danang, Republic of Vietnam. Naval Med. Research Inst., Bethesda, Maryland] [See also Hoogstraal, Harry; Santana, Frederick J.; and van Peenen, P. F. Dirk]
- van Peenen, P. F. Dirk; and Duncan, J. F.  
1968 a.-- Piroplasms (Protozoa: Sarcodina) of wild mammals in California < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 3-8, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- van Peenen, P. F. Dirk; Ryan, Paul F.; and McIntyre, Thomas J.  
1967 a.-- *Eimeria korros* and *E. modesta* spp. n. (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) from a snake and a tree shrew in South Vietnam < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), Dec., pp. 1148-1150, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pegazzano, Fausta. [Stazione Entom. Agraria, Florence, Italy] See Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.; Audy, Jack Ralph; and Pegazzano, Fausta.
- Pegg, Elizabeth J.; and Shephard, F. A.  
1966 a.-- Common helminth eggs and mange mites of the dog and cat < J. Small Animal Practice, v. 7 (6), June, pp. 457-458, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Peikre, E. A. See Kondrat'eva, G. P.; and Peikre, E. A.
- Pearce, M. A.  
1967 a.-- Presence of *Haemoproteus* sp. in house sparrows in England [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5073), v. 213, Jan. 21, p. 315. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Peker, J.  
1967 a.-- Quelques généralités sur la leishmaniose canine < Rev. Path. Comp., v. 67 (4-5), May, pp. 281-286, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Peláez, Dionisio. [Dr., Dept. Parasitol. Esc. Nac. Cien. Biol., Inst. Politec. Nac., Mexico]  
1964 a.-- Efectos del GS-1339 sobre la permeabilidad tegumentaria de dos nematodos [English summary] < Rev. Invest., Guadalajara, v. 4 (3), Dec., pp. 12-16. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Peláez, Dionisio; and Pérez-Reyes, Rodolfo.  
1959 b.-- Estudios sobre hematozoarios. IX. Una nueva especie de *Plasmodium* de reptiles mexicanos parásita de *Basiliscus vittatus* [English summary] < Rev. Latino-am. Microbiol., v. 2 (1), Mar. 30, pp. 41-50, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Peled, D. See Cwilich, Rachel; Hadani, A.; Peled, D.; and Shimshoni, A.
- Pellegrini, Dario; Baldelli, Bruno; and Frescura, Tersilio. [1964 a.]-- Conservazione di un ceppo di *Trypanosoma brucei* con le basse temperature (Storage of a strain of *Trypanosoma brucei* in frozen state) [English and French summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 17, pp. 512-515. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pellegrini, G.; Olivier, J. C.; and Despons, J. L.  
1964 a.-- Aphonie et toux rebelle. Guérison immédiate par exèrese d'une adénopathie toxoplasmique adhérente à la bifurcation carotidienne < Rev. Laryngol. Otol. et Rhinol., v. 85 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 1039-1045. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pellegrini, Natale. See Romboli, Bruno; del Bono, Giancarlo; Fierotti, Paolo; and Pellegrini, Natale.
- Pellegrino, José. [Inst. Nac. Endem. Rurais and Inst. Biol., Fac. Filosofia, Univ. Fed. Minas Gerais, Belo Horizonte, Brazil] [See also Antunes, Lucy J.; and Pellegrino, José; and Bengtsson, E.; and Pellegrino, José; and Gazzinelli, G.; Ramalho-Pinto, F. J.; Pellegrino, José; and Pompeu Memoria, J. M.; and Gonçalves, Maria de Glória R.; and Pellegrino, José; and Hill, J.; Rust, M. A.; Pellegrino, José; and Scherrer, Jane Faria; and Katz, Naftale; Pellegrino, José; and Pompeu Memoria, J. M.; and Monteiro, Warton; Pellegrino, José; and da Silva, M. L. Henriques]
- Pellegrino, José.  
1965 a.-- Chemotherapy of experimental schistosomiasis mansoni in mice and hamsters with Amphotericin B < J. Parasitol., v. 51(4), Aug., pp. 683-684. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pellegrino, José; and Gonçalves, Maria de Glória R.  
1965 a.-- A simple method for collecting egg clutches of *Biomphalaria glabrata* (*Australorbis glabratus*) and for rearing newly hatched snails < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), Dec., p. 1014. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pellegrino, José; and Katz, Naftale.  
1967 a.-- Cercarial slide flocculation and circumoval precipitin tests on Cebus monkeys experimentally infected with *Schistosoma mansoni* < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., pp. 216-217. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pellegrino, José; Katz, Naftale; de Oliveira, Celso Affonso; and Okabe, Koyo.  
1965 a.-- Rectal biopsy and mucosal curettage in Cebus monkeys experimentally infected with *Schistosoma mansoni* and *Schistosoma japonicum* < J. Parasitol., v. 51(4), Aug., pp. 617-621, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pellegrino, José; Katz, Naftale; and Scherrer, Jane Faria.  
1967 a.-- Oogram studies with Hycanthon, a new anti-schistosomal agent < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., pp. 55-59. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pellegrino, José; Katz, Naftale; and Scherrer, Jane Faria.  
1967 b.-- Experimental chemotherapy of schistosomiasis. I. Laboratory trials with R. D. 12,869, a new aminoquinoline < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), Dec., pp. 1225-1228. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pellegrino, José; and de Maria, Mario.  
1966 b.-- In vitro cercaricidal activity of schistosomicides < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), June, p. 617. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pellegrino, José; de Maria, Mario; and Scherrer, Jane Faria  
1965 a.-- Infection of the golden hamster with *Schistosoma mansoni* cercariae through the cheek pouch < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), Dec., p. 1015. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pellegrino, José; Okabe, Koyo; and de Moura, Martha F.  
1966 a.-- An acid-alcohol-fast substance in eggs of *Schistosoma japonicum* < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), June, p. 448, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pellerano, Juan C.; Valdez, Irma E.; and Borgesse, Héctor.  
1966 a.-- Sobre 11 casos de enfermedad de Chagas. Forma indeterminada < Rev. Argent. Puericult., an. 2, v. 2 (4), July-Aug., pp. 189-194. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pellérdy, László P.  
1963 c.-- Catalogue of Eimeriidea (Protozoa; Sporozoa). (Katalog der Eimeriidea (Protozoa; Sporozoa). 160 pp. Budapest. [W<sup>a</sup>.] [Indexed for taxonomic changes only]
- Pellérdy, László P.  
[1964 a.]-- Die Differentialdiagnose der Geflügelkokzidiose [Tag. Parasitol. Gesellsch. DDR, Dresden, Oct. 2-4, 1963] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 5, Beih. (1), pp. 9-12. [W<sup>c</sup>.] [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Pellérdy, László P.  
1967 a.-- Újabb ismeretek a blackheadról (Recent data on blackhead) < Magy. Állat. Lapja, v. 22 (7), July, pp. 313-315. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pellérdy, László P.; and Szemerédi, Gyula.  
1966 a.-- Wirksamkeitsprüfung des Furazolidons bei Kaninchen-Kokzidiose [Russian, English and Hungarian summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), Nov., pp. 275-280. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Peña Chavarria, Antonio; Piedra Blanco, Rafael; and Saenz Herrera, Carlos.  
1946 a.-- La punción esternal como sencillito medio de diagnóstico en pediatría cambios de mielograma en las anemias graves de origen ankilostomiático y palúdico < Rev. Med., Costa Rica (139), an. 12, v. 6, Nov., pp. 564-570. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Peñalver, Luis Manuel.  
1961 a.-- Estudio de un foco de oncocercosis en la región central de Venezuela. Determinación del *Simulium metallicum* y *Simulium exiguum* como transmisores de la enfermedad en Venezuela < Rev. Venez. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 26 (4), Dec., pp. 898-912, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.] [Lib BPL]
- Pence, Danny Bruce.  
1967 a.-- The fine structure and histochemistry of the infective eggs of *Dipylidium caninum* < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 1041-1054, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pendleton, R. F. [Entom. Dept., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.] See Matthyse, John G.; Pendleton, R. F.; Padula, A.; and Nielsen, G. R.
- Péndola, Fortunato Zerega. See Zerega Péndola, Fortunato.
- Pène, P. See Serafino, X.; Pène, P.; Nosny, P.; and Diop, A.
- Penev, Peniu. See Dzhankov, Ivan; and Penev, Peniu.
- Peneyra, Rodolfo S.; and Naui, Virgilio C.  
[1967 a.-- Observations on the incidence and pathology of kidneyworm infection in swine (slaughterhouse material) < Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 4 (2), Dec., 1965, pp. 129-140, illus. [Issued Aug.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- P'eng, Yi-Fang. [Dept. Parasitol., Szechuan Med. Coll., Ch'engtu, Szechuan] See Wang, Cheng-Xi; Hu, Hsiao-Su; Wang, Hsing-Chen; and P'eng, Yi-Fang.
- Penner, Lawrence Raymond. See Vickers, James H.; and Penner, Lawrence Raymond.
- Peoples, S. A. See Laben, R. C.; Archer, T. E.; Crosby, D. G.; and Peoples, S. A.
- Pereira, José Pedro. See Paulini, Ernest; Murta, Clécio Campi; and Pereira, José Pedro.
- Pereira Barretto, Mauro.  
1962 c.-- Atividades humanas criadoras de condições favoráveis a disseminação de doenças parasitárias < Arq. Hig. e Saúde Públ. (94), v. 27, Dec., pp. 303-315. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pereira Barretto, Mauro.  
1963 d.-- *Entamoeba histolytica*, Schaudinn, 1903 e *Entamoeba hartmanni* (Prowazek, 1912) [English summary] < Arq. Hig. e Saúde Públ. (98), v. 28, Dec., pp. 289-304. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pereira Barretto, Mauro; de Siqueira, Astolfo Ferraz; Ferr-iolli, Francisco (filho); and Carvalheiro, Jose da Rocha.  
1965 a.-- Estados sobre reservatórios e vectores silvestres do *Trypanosoma cruzi*. X. Observações sobre a infecção natural e experimental da cucúcia *Lutroclina crassicaudata crassicaudata* (Desm., 1904) por trypanossomos semelhantes ao *T. cruzi* [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 25 (3), Oct., pp. 237-248. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pereponov, G. A.  
1967 a.-- ЭФФЕКТИВНОСТЬ ХИНОЦИДА И БИГУМАЛЯ ПРИ ТЕЙЛЕРИОЗЕ (Quinocin and bigumal efficiency in the case of theileriosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 [i.e. 44] (4), Apr., pp. 50-51. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pereponov, G. A.; and Nechaev, P. A.  
1964 a.-- Лечение крупного рогатого скота при тейлерииозе (Cattle treatment in the case of theileriosis occurrence) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (6), June, pp. 56-58. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Perera, Augusto. See Amador Guevara, José; Céspedes Fonseca, Rodolfo; and Perera, Augusto.
- Pereverzeva, E. V. [Kursk. Pedagogical Inst.] See Geller, E. R.; and Pereverzeva, E. V.
- Perez, J. Jesús Villalobos. See Villalobos Perez, J. Jesús.
- Perez, Margarita A. Gonzalez See Gonzalez Perez, Margarita A.
- Perez, Mário Demar; and Sigueoka, Carlos.  
1966 a.-- Contribuição para o levantamento da carta planorbídica do estado de São Paulo. Pesquisa de focos com formas evolutivas do *Schistosoma mansoni*. I. Cidade de Sorocaba < Rev. Fac. Farm. Bioquim., Univ. S. Paulo, v. 4 (2), July-Dec., pp. 417-420. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Perez, Victor Manuel de Marcos. See de Marcos Perez, Victor Manuel.
- Pérez-Reyes, Rodolfo [Esc. Nac. Cienc. Biol., Inst. Politéc. Nal., México] [See also López G., Irma; and Pérez Reyes, Rodolfo; and Pelaez, Dionisio; and Pérez-Reyes, Rodolfo]
- Pérez-Reyes, Rodolfo.  
1964 a.-- Protozoários intestinais da cucaracha *Blaberba* sp. [Abstract of report before 4. Cong. Nac. Entom. Mexico] < Folia Entom. Mexicana (7-8), Dec., p. 58. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pérez-Reyes, Rodolfo; and López-Ochoterena, Eucario.  
1965 a.-- Flagelados de termes mexicanos. I. Descripción de algunas especies de *Incisitermes marginipennis* (Latreille) [English summary] < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 13 (1), July, pp. 1-27, illus. [Issued Oct.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pérez-Vilar, Marínés [Gen. Clinical Research Cen. and Dept. Med., School Med., Univ. Puerto Rico, San Juan, Puerto Rico] See Conde-del Pino, Encarnita; Pérez-Vilar, Marínés; Cintrón-Rivera, A. A.; and Señeriz, Rosario.
- Perié, N. M. [Div. Parasitol., Fac. Vet. Med., Ahmadu Bello Univ., Zaria, Northern Nigeria] See Folkers, C.; Kuil, H.; and Perié, N. M.
- Perk, K.; and Hort, I.  
1964 a.-- The electrophoretic serum protein pattern of chicks during experimental coccidiosis < Refuah Vet. v. 21 (3), Sept., Hebrew text, pp. 116-119; English text, pp. 175-168. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Perkins, E. J. [Dept. Nat. Hist., Univ., St. Andrews, Fife, Scotland] See El Maghraby, A. M.; and Perkins, E. J.
- Perlowagora-Szumlewicz, Alina.  
1964 d.-- Studies on acquired resistance to *Schistosoma mansoni* in mice exposed to X-irradiated cercariae [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 30 (3), pp. 401-412, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Perlowagora-Szumlewicz, Alina.  
1966 a.-- Estudos relativos aos efeitos da radiação ionizante sobre caramujos com vista ao combate a estes hospedeiros do *Schistosoma mansoni* [Portuguese text; English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 18 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 139-152, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Perlowagora-Szumlewicz, Alina.  
1967 a.-- Estudos relativos aos efeitos da radiação ionizante sobre caramujos com vistas ao combate a esses hospedeiros do *Schistosoma mansoni*. II [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 19 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 231-243, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Permiakov, N. K.; and Shumaeva, A. M.  
1965 a.-- К патологической анатомии описторхоза (Rare complications of opisthorchosis of the bile tracts) [Russian text; English summary] < Arkh. Patologii, Moskva, v. 27 (8), pp. 78-81, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Permpanich, B. See Desowitz, Robert S.; Pavanand, K.; Miller, L. H.; and Permpanich, B.
- Perov, M. F.  
1966 a.-- О развитии диктиокаулеза у телят (Dictyocaulosis development in calves) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (7), July, pp. 52-54. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Perret, Dorothy H. [Dept. Pathol., Univ. Western Australia] See Gibb, D. G. A.; Kakulas, B. A.; Perret, Dorothy H.; and Jenkyn, Dorothy J.
- Perrett, W. J.  
1967 a.-- Carbon tetrachloride injections for liver fluke control < Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 78 (3), Mar., pp. 158-159, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Perry, Albert S. [See also Miller, Steve; and Perry, Albert S.]
- Perry, Albert S.  
1960 a.-- Biochemical aspects of insect resistance to the chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides [Report before Symp. Nat. Agric. Chem. Ass. and Entom. Soc. Am., Washington, D. C., Oct. 7-8, 1959] < Misc. Publication Entom. Soc. Am., v. 2 (1), pp. 119-137. [Issued Oct. 19] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Perry, Mary Louise. [See also Bigland, C. H.; Liu, Si-Kwang; and Perry, Mary Louise]
- Perry, Mary Louise.  
1967 a.-- A new species of Dipetalonema from the California sea lion and a report of microfilariae from a Steller sea lion (Nematoda: Filarioidea) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 1076-1081, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pershin, G. N. [Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Khimiko-Farmatsev. Inst. im. S. Ordzhonikidze, Moskva] See Ismailov, F. N.; Novitskaia, N. A.; and Pershin, G. N.; and Iakovleva, A. I.; Shikhireva, M. V.; Pershin, G. N.; and Moskalenko, N. Iu.
- Persiani, Giorgio. [See also Mandelli, G.; and Persiani, Giorgio]
- Persiani, Giorgio.  
1966 a.-- L'istomoniiasi, una malattia poco conosciuta < Riv. Zootecn., v. 39 (6), June, pp. 335-338, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Perti, S. L. [Defence Research Lab. (Stores), Kanpur] [See also Srivastava, A. S.; Awasthi, G. P.; and Perti, S. L.]
- Perti, S. L.; Wal, Y. C.; Damodar, P.; and Agarwal, P. N.  
1964 a.-- Insecticide-susceptibility of *Cimex hemipterus* [Abstract of report before 1. Ann. Meet. Sc. and Techn. Soc., Kanpur, Dec. 13-14, 1963] < Labdev, v. 2 (1), Jan., p. 83. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pescetto, Federico; Hevia, Herman; Reyes, Herman; and Schenone F., Hugo.  
1962 a.-- Myasis [sic] tegumentarias < Rev. Med. Chile, v. 90 (6), June, pp. 519-520. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pesigan, Trinidad P.; et al.  
1967 a.-- Pararosaniline pamoate (CI-403-A) in the treatment of *Schistosoma japonicum* infection in the Philippines < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 36 (2), pp. 263-274. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pessoa, Samuel Barnsley. [Sao Paulo] [See also Amato Neto, Vicente; Magaldi, Cecilia; and Pessoa, Samuel Barnsley]
- Pessoa, Samuel Barnsley; and Pimentel de Amorim, José.  
1962 a.-- Nota preliminar sobre a infestação de camundongos pelo *Schistosoma mansoni* em terra úmida [English summary] < Arq. Hig. e Saúde Pùb. (94), v. 27, Dec., pp. 331-333, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pester, F. R. N. See Haines, D. O.; Pester, F. R. N.; and Buckley, John Joseph Cronin.
- Pestushko, E. I.  
1961 a.-- Материалы по экологии и распространению *Bithynia leachi* Shep. в водоемах Днепропетровской области [Material on the ecology and distribution of *Bithynia leachi* Shep. in reservoirs of Dnepropetrovsk oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 292-297. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Petana, W. B.  
1967 a.-- American trypanosomiasis in British Honduras. III. Unusual morphology in a strain of *Trypanosoma* (*Schizotrypanum*) *cruzi* from a white mouse infected with the gut contents of wild-caught *Triatoma dimidiata* (Hemiptera, Reduviidae) < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (4), Dec., pp. 409-412, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Petana, W. B.  
1967 b.-- American trypanosomiasis in British Honduras. IV. Laboratory observations on *Triatoma dimidiata* (Hemiptera, Reduviidae) and its efficiency as a vector of Chagas' disease in British Honduras < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (4), Dec., pp. 413-416. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Petchklah, Samnieng. [Fac. Trop. Med., Univ. Med. Sc., Bangkok, Thailand] See Harinasuta, Chamlong; Bunnag, Danai; Wiriyawit, Prathin; and Petchklah, Samnieng.
- Peter, C. T. [Research Inst., Mannuthy, Trichur, Kerala] See Rajamohanan, K.; and Peter, C. T.
- Peters, Bernard George. [1903-1967] [For necrology see Nature, London (5112), v. 216, Oct. 21, 1967, p. 311.] [W<sup>a</sup>.] [For necrology and port. see Nematologica, v. 13 (4), 1967 (pub. 1968), pp. 645-647] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Peters, Hermann.  
1966 a.-- Besuche an ausländischen Forschungsstellen der Medizinischen Zoologie. V. Schädlingsbekämpfung in den Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika < Prakt. Schädlingsbekämpf., v. 18 (12), pp. 166-167. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Peters, Hermann.  
1966 b.-- Besuche an ausländischen Forschungsstellen der Medizinischen Zoologie. III. Probleme der Amöbenruhr. IV. Bandwurm-Zucht im Glase < Prakt. Schädlingsbekämpf., v. 18 (11), Nov., pp. 153-155. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Peters, Lewis Ernest (jr.).  
1966 a.-- Epidermal cell patterns in the miracidium of digenetic trematodes < Papers Michigan Acad. Sc., Arts, and Letters. Part I, Nat. Sc., v. 51, pp. 109-117. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Peters, Lewis Ernest (jr.); and LaBonte, Richard P.  
1965 a.-- Comparative morphology of four species of allocreadiid miracidia (Trematoda) < J. Parasitol., v. 51(4), Aug., pp. 583-586, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Peters, Renate.  
1965 a.-- Madenwürmer als Darmparasiten von Schaben < Mikrokosmos, v. 54 (4), Apr., pp. 106-112, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Peters, Renate.  
1965 b.-- Geschlechtsformen von Gregarinen-- eine Seltenheit? Gregarinen aus den Samenblasen des Regenwurmes < Mikrokosmos, v. 54 (6), June, pp. 161-166, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Peters, Renate.  
1966 a.-- Ein Blutparasit der Röteldmaus. Hepatozoon, ein leicht beschaffbares Demonstrationsobjekt zur Parasitenkunde < Mikrokosmos, v. 55 (5), May, pp. 129-133, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Peters, W.<sup>4</sup>  
1965 d.-- Drug resistance in *Plasmodium berghei* Vincke and Lips, 1948. I. Chloroquine resistance < Exper. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Aug., pp. 80-89. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Peters, W.<sup>4</sup>  
1965 e.-- Drug resistance in *Plasmodium berghei* Vincke and Lips, 1948. II. Triazine resistance < Exper. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Aug., pp. 90-96. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Peters, W.<sup>4</sup>  
1965 f.-- Drug resistance in *Plasmodium berghei* Vincke and Lips, 1948. III. Multiple drug resistance < Exper. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Aug., pp. 97-102. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Peters, W.<sup>4</sup>  
1967 a.-- A review of recent studies on chemotherapy and drug resistance in malaria parasites of birds and animals < Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 64 (11), Nov., pp. 1145-1175. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Peters, W.<sup>4</sup>  
1967 b.-- Chemotherapy of *Plasmodium chabaudi* infection in albino mice < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (1), Mar., pp. 52-56. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Petersen, J. J. [See also Chapman, Harold C.; Clark, Truman Benton (Jr.); Peterson, J. J.; and Woodward, Donald B.]
- Petersen, J. J.; Chapman, Harold C.; and Woodward, Donald B.  
1968 a.-- The bionomics of a mermithid nematode of larval mosquitoes in southwestern Louisiana < Mosquito News, v. 28 (3), Sept., pp. 346-352. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Peterson, E. H.  
1967 a.-- Studies on MK-930, a new drug effective against enterohepatitis [Abstract of report before 56. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Science, v. 46 (5), Sept., p. 1306. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Peterson, Paul C. [Dept. Entom., Univ. Nebraska] See Atyeo, Warren T.; and Peterson, Paul C.
- Pethica, B. A. See Hollingshead, Sheila; Pethica, B. A.; and Ryley, John F.
- Petin, G.; et al.  
1961 a.-- A propos d'une récente "epidemie" de distomatose hépatique en Haute-Marne faits et méfaits de l'information < Rev. Med. Nancy, an. 82, v. 86, Dec., pp. 1262-1267. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Petithory, Jean.  
1966 a.-- Les phosphomonoestérases de différentes microfilaires < Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 79-81. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Petithory, Jean; and Rousset, Jean-Jacques.  
[1966 a.]-- Immunisation de la souris, contre une souche homologue, par des trypanosomes virulents vivants, en chambre de diffusion [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1965, pp. 1049-1053. [Issued Nov.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Petithory, Jean; Rousset, Jean-Jacques; and Guidon, F.  
[1966 a.]-- Pouvoir de diffusion de *Trypanosoma gambiense* a travers des membranes celluloseuses a pores calibrés [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1965, pp. 1054-1057. [Issued Nov.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Petitprez, André. See Vivier, Emile; and Petitprez, André.
- Petkov, Konstantin. See Dishev, D.; and Petkov, Konstantin.
- Petkus, G.  
[1961 a.]-- *Anaplasma marginale* infection in the bovine < Iowa State Univ. Vet., v. 29 [i. e. v. 24] (1), 1961-62, pp. 44-46. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Petrashvetskaia, M. M. See Mulatova, N. N.; Batyreva, A. A.; Petrashevskaiia, M. M.; and Shteinbukh, N. V.
- Petrochenko, Vasilii Ivanovich; and Kireev, N. A.  
1966 a.-- Цикл развития ленточного гельминта индеек-- *Raillietina (Skrjabinia) caucasica* sp. n. (Development cycle of the turkey tapeworm *Raillietina (Skrjabinia) caucasica* nov. sp.) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 166 (6), Feb. 21, pp. 1491-1493, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Petrochenko, Vasilii Ivanovich; and Korchagin, A. I.  
1964 b.-- Антгельминтики в комбикорма (Anthelmintics are to be put into combined fodders) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (6), June, pp. 54-56. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Petrosian, S. A.  
1966 a.-- Из опыта борьбы с тейлериезом (On the experience in theileriosis control) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (5), May, pp. 40-41. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhailovich; and Sudarikov, V. E.  
1963 a.-- *Cyathocotyle skrjabini* sp. nov.-- НОВЫЙ ВИД трематод от домашних уток [*Cyathocotyle skrjabini* sp. nov.-- new species of trematode from the domestic duck] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 133-135, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Petrov, B.; and Vachev, K.  
1959 a.-- Оздравителни мероприятия [Sanitary measures] [Bulgarian text] < Opit Borba Khelmint. Stanke-dimitrovska Okoliia (Stoianov), pp. 143-155. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Petrov, Dacho. [Vet. Inst. Zaraz. i Parazitol. Bolesti, Sofiia] [See also Ivanov, Ivan; and Petrov, Dacho]
- Petrov, Dacho.  
1966 a.-- Върху биологията на *Hypoderma bovis* de Geer. (On the biology of *Hypoderma bovis*) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 3 (5), pp. 499-505. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Petrov, Dacho.  
1966 b.-- Експериментални данни за носителство на *Bac. anthracis* от *Rhipicephalus bursa* (Experimental data on *Rhipicephalus bursa* as carriers of *Bac. anthracis*) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 3 (8), pp. 837-840, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Petrov, Dacho.  
1966 c.-- Върху носителството на *Listeria monocytogenes* от кърлежа *Rhipicephalus bursa* (The tick *Rhipicephalus bursa* as carrier of *Listeria monocytogenes*) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 3 (7), pp. 737-741. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Petrov, P. A.; et al.  
1968 a.-- Продолжительность жизни и миграции блох краснохвостых песчанок в закавказском равнинном очаге чумы (The life span and migrations of fleas of red-tailed jird in the Transcaucasian plague nidus plane) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 47 (9), Sept., pp. 1354-1358. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Petrov, V. G.  
1966 a.-- О методике искусственного размножения гамазовых клещей *Hirstionyssus musculi* Johnst. (On the method of artificial breeding of gamasid mites *Hirstionyssus musculi* Johnst.) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 45 (6), pp. 936-937, illus. [Authorized for publication May 28] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Petrov, V. G.; and Ananova, E. V.  
1966 a.-- Обнаружение *Francisella tularensis* в организме клещей *Dermacentor marginatus* Sulz. методом люминесцентной микроскопии (*Francisella tularensis* revealed in the tick *Dermacentor marginatus* Sulz. by means of luminescence microscopy) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 45 (11), pp. 1612-1616, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Petrov, V. G.; Bebesko, S. V.; and Kulik, I. L.  
1967 a.-- О фауне, распространении, численности и экологии иксодовых клещей Чувашской АССР (On the fauna, distribution, numbers and ecology of ixodid ticks of the Chuvash ASSR) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (2), Feb., pp. 208-212. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Petrova, A. F.  
1965 a.-- Влияние некоторых кокцидиостатических препаратов на привесы цыплят [Effect of some coccidiostatis preparations on weight increase of chickens] [Russian text; English summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. i Tekhnol. Inst. Ptitsvod., v. 31, pp. 137-145. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Petrova, K. F.  
1964 a.-- О течении лептоспироза, осложненного гемоспорицидозами (The process of leptospirosis complicated by haemosporidiosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (8), August, pp. 28-29. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Petrović, Kosta M.; Cvetković, M.; and Krstić, V.  
1966 a.-- Primenjena Minitic-a u suzbijanju nematoda kokosi (Versuche mit Minitic für die Bekämpfung der Hühner-nematoden) (Croatian text; German summary) < Vet. Glasnik, v. 20 (9), pp. 689-691. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Petrović, Zlatibor.  
1951 a.-- Prilog poznavanju biologije tricho-monadidae [A contribution to the study of the biology of Tricho-monadidae] [Serbian text; French summary] < Arhiv Biol. Nauk, v. 3 (1-2), June, pp. 27-32. [W<sup>r</sup>.]
- Petrovskii, I. T. See Arzamasov, I. T.; Dyl'ko, N. I.; Mankusheva, I. V.; and Petrovskii, I. T.
- Petrovskii, V. V.  
1961 b.-- Влияние различных сывороток крови и обезжиренного молока на интенсивность роста *Trichomonas foetus* в культурах [The influence of various blood serums and nonfat milk on the growth rate of *Trichomonas foetus* in cultures] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksp. Vet., v. 25, pp. 144-151. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Petrovskii, V. V.  
1962 a.-- Возможность использования полимерных материалов для prolongации активности инсекто-акарицидов [The possibility of utilizing polymer materials to prolong the activity of insect-acaricides] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksp. Vet., v. 26, pp. 219-227. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Petrovskii, V. V.  
1963 a.-- Повышение способности акарицидных препаратов и prolongация их активности полимерными материалами (Utilisation des polymérides comme prolongateurs de l'activité des produits acaricides) [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksp. Vet., v. 28, pp. 291-299. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Petrovskii, V. V.; and Rodin, S. D.  
1963 a.-- Повышение акарицидности карбоамидных соединений при совместном применении (The improvement of acaricidal efficiency of carbamate compounds used simultaneously) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, v. 45 (7), July, pp. 97-100. [W<sup>r</sup>.]
- Petru, Miroslav; Syrovatka, A.; and Vojtechovska-Mayerová, Milena.  
1964 a.-- Травяни мочеполового трихомоноза флаги-лом (Flagil treatment of urogenital trichomoniasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Akush. i Ginek., v. 49 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 93-95. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Petrushvskii, G. K. [Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR]  
See Rykova-Skoda-Pavlovskaja, Irina Evgen'evna; and Petrushvskii, G. K.
- Petter, Annie J.; Bain, Odile; and Orzel, L.  
1967 a.-- Larva migrans expérimentale chez un Primate, provoquée par un acaride de serpent < Ann. Parasitol., v. 42 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 207-210, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Petter, Annie J.; and Brygoo, Edouard R.  
1967 a.-- Présence d' *Ancylostoma (Ceylanicylostoma) ceylanicum* Looss, 1911 à Madagascar < Ann. Parasitol., v. 42 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 279-281, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pettersen, Eiliv K.  
1967 a.-- Studies on the toxic effect of toxotoxin and *Toxoplasma lysates* < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 69 (1), pp. 156-157. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Petunin, F. A. [See also Kunchatov, V. I.; Petunin, F. A.; Kozin, N. P.; and Mishkin, F. M.]
- Petunin, F. A.  
1963 a.-- Эпизоотологическое значение *Rhipicephalus bursa* Sam. et Fanz. и пути ликвидации его в условиях Краснодарского края [Epidemiological role of *Rhipicephalus bursa* Sam. et Fanz. and its eradication under conditions of the Krasnodar Territory] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksp. Vet., v. 28, pp. 249-252. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pevneva, V. D.  
1965 a.-- Изучение морфологии гемонхоб [Study of the morphology of Haemonchus] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Otsch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 186-191. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pevneva, V. D.  
1966 a.-- О видовом составе гемонхоб (*Nematoda*, *Trichostrongylidae*) в СССР (On the species composition of Haemonchus (*Nematoda*, *Trichostrongylidae*) in the USSR) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 45 (8), pp. 1121-1129, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pevtsov, L. I. See Sverchkova, E. L.; Dotsenko, T. K.; Kramar, V. S.; and Pevtsov, L. I.
- Psychl, L. [See also Tichy, J.; and Psychl, L.]
- Psychl, L.; et al.  
1968 a.-- Morphology, clinical features and epidemiology of the glandular form of toxoplasmosis. (Preliminary report) < J. Hyg., Epidemiol., Microbiol. and Immunol., v. 12 (2), pp. 238-239. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pfadt, Robert E.; and Robb, T. R.  
1966 a.-- Control livestock pests < Bull. (327 R) Wyoming Agric. Exper. Station, June, 44 pp., illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pfeiffer, Herbert. [Inst. Parasitol. u. Allgemeine Zool., Tierärztl. Hochschule, Wien] See Suppener, Rudolph; and Pfeiffer, Herbert.
- Pfeiffer, R. I. [M.D., Atlanta] See Reynolds, E. S.; Wadliss, Kenneth W.; and Pfeiffer, R. I.



- Pham-Ngoc-Khue. See Le-Van-Hoa; and Pham-Ngoc-Khue.
- Pharès, A. See Riachi, E.; and Pharès, A.
- Phelps, Phyllis A. See Taylor, J. Mary; Phelps, Phyllis A. and Horner, B. Elizabeth.
- Phifer, Kenneth O.; Yielding, K. Lemone; and Cohen, Stanley N.  
1966 a.-- Investigations of the possible relation of ferrihemic acid to drug resistance on *Plasmodium bergnei* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Aug., pp. 102-109. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Philip, Cornelius Becker. [U. S. Dept. Health Serv., NIH, HIAID, Rocky Mountain Lab., Hamilton, Montana] [See also Lloyd, Gary D.; and Philip, Cornelius Becker]
- Philip, Cornelius Becker.  
1967 a.-- Historical notes on first demonstration of chloramphenicol against scrub typhus in the field in Malaya in 1947 [Abstract of report before Spec. Symposium No. 3, 11. Pacific Sc. Cong., Niigata Univ., Niigata, Japan, Sept. 4-6, 1966] < Acta Med. et Biol., v. 15, Suppl., Dec., pp. 19-20, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Philip, Cornelius Becker.  
1968 a.-- A review of growing evidence that domestic animals may be involved in cycles of rickettsial zoonoses < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., I. Abt., Orig., v. 206 (3), Apr., pp. 343-353. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Philip, Cornelius Becker; Hoogstraal, Harry; Reiss-Gutfreund, Ruth J.; and Clifford, Carleton Merritt (jr.)  
1966 a.-- Evidence of Rickettsial disease agents in ticks from Ethiopian cattle [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 35 (2), pp. 127-131. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Philip, Cornelius Becker; Lackman, David Buell; Bell, E. John; and Hughes, Lyndahl E.  
1966 a.-- Laboratory identification of typhus isolated by Reiss-Gutfreund from Ethiopian livestock ticks < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (6), Nov., pp. 950-953. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Phillips, Bruce P.; and Gorstein, Fred.  
1966 a.-- Effects of different species of bacteria on the pathology of enteric amebiasis in monocontaminated guinea pigs < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (6), Nov., pp. 863-868, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Phillips, C. C. See Burns, Edward C.; Wilson, Bobby H.; Temple, R. S.; and Phillips, C. C.
- Phillips, Carleton J.  
1966 a.-- Some factors influencing incidence and degree of ectoparasitism of small mammals from Taiwan < J. Med. Entom., v. 3 (2), Aug. 20, pp. 150-155. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Phillips, T. N. See Olsen, R. E.; and Phillips, T. N.
- Phillips, W. E. J.  
1965 a.-- Effects of dieldrin on the metabolism of vitamin A and carotene in the rat < Canad. J. Physiol. Pharmacol., v. 43 (4), July, pp. 649-656. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Phillipson, R. F.; and Race, J. W.  
1967 a.-- Human infection with porcine *Ascaris* [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5569), v. 3, Sept. 30, p. 865. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Phisphumvidhi, Pirom [Dept. Parasitol., Med. Research Lab., SEATO Med. Project, Rajavithi Rd., Bangkok, Thailand] See Langer, Bernhard W. (jr.): Phisphumvidhi, Pirom; and Friedlander, Yael.
- Picciochi, A. [See also Provenzale, L.; Medda, Antonio; and Picciochi, A.]
- Picciochi, A.; and Revignas, A.  
1964 a.-- Aspetti di diagnosi differenziale tra cisti da echinococco complicata e cancro del polmone [English summary] < Rassegna Med. Sarda, v. 87, n. s., v. 16 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 7-28, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pick, Franz.  
1965 a.-- Sur la cristallisation xénobiologique de l'hémoglobine sanguine des souris et des rats blancs de laboratoire normaux et infestés par le *Trypanosoma cruzi* le *Plasmodium berghei*, ou par différentes souches du virus grippal < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (4), July-Aug., pp. 421-426, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pick, Franz.  
[1966 a.]-- Sur la colorabilité et la non-colorabilité d'*Entamoeba histolytica* par l'éosine [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 59 (1), Jan.-Feb., 1965, pp. 73-76. [Issued Nov.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pickel, Virginia M.; and Jones, Arthur W.  
1967 a.-- Chromosomes of a monogenetic trematode, *Diclybothrium hamulatum* (Simer, 1929) Price, 1942 < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 86 (2), Apr., pp. 212-213, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pickering, Quentin H.; and Henderson, Crosswell.  
1966 a.-- The acute toxicity of some parasites to fish < Ohio J. Sc., v. 66 (5), Sept., pp. 508-513. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Picó, Jose Luis Calvo. See Calvo Picó, Jose Luis.
- Piedra Blanco, Rafael. See Peña Chavarria, Antonio; Piedra Blanco, Rafael; and Saenz Herrera, Carlos.
- Piekarski, Gerhard. [Med.-Parasitol. Abteilung am Hyg. Institut, Univ. Bonn] See Ludvík, Jirí; and Piekarski, Gerhard; and van der Zypen, E.; and Piekarski, Gerhard.
- Pierce, Alan Edward; and Long, P. L.  
1965 a.-- Studies on acquired immunity to coccidiosis in bursaless and thymectomized fowls < Immunology, v. 9 (5), Nov., pp. 427-439, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pierce, Henry F.; Cary, Robert; and Small, Eugene Beach.  
1967 a.-- A preliminary study of stomatogenesis in *Nyctotherus ovalis* [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, suppl., May, p. 27. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pierotti, Paolo. See Romboli, Bruno; del Bono, Giancarlo; Pierotti, Paolo; and Pellegrini, Natale.
- Pierotti, R. See Foresi, C.; Pierotti, R.; and Vanucchi, G.
- Pierss, J. D.  
1966 a.-- Faecal examination in veterinary practice < Irish Vet. J., v. 20 (5), May, pp. 82-87. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pifano C., Felix.  
1961 a.-- Cien mil victimas del mal de Chagas tienen ya el Corazon dañado por el parasito en Venezuela [News report] < Rev. Venez. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 26 (4), Dec., pp. 952-955. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pifano C., Felix.  
1961 b.-- Normas para el estudio y control por zonas de la enfermedad de Chagas < Rev. Venez. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 26 (1), Mar., pp. 44-48. [W<sup>a</sup>.] [Lib BPL]
- Pifano C., Felix; et al.  
1961 a.-- Estado actual de la enfermedad de Chagas en Venezuela. I. Aspectos epidemiológicos de la enfermedad de Chagas en Venezuela < Rev. Venez. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 26 (1), Mar., pp. 7-17. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pifano C., Félix; Anselmi, Alfonso; Diaz Vazquez, Angel; and Maekelt, Alberto.  
1961 a.-- Estado actual de la enfermedad de Chagas en Venezuela. III. Prevalencia del daño miocárdico en Chagasicos crónicos de la zona rural de Venezuela < Rev. Venez. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 26 (1), Mar., pp. 24-32. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Pifano C., Felix; Maekelt, Alberto; Anselmi, Alfonso; and Diaz Vazquez, Angel.  
1961 a.-- Estado actual de la enfermedad de Chagas en Venezuela. II. Evaluacion de los metodos de diagnostico empleados en las encuestas epidemiologicas de la enfermedad de Chagas < Rev. Venez. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 26 (1), Mar., pp. 17-24. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pignalberi, Clarice. See Bonetto, Argentino A.; and Pignalberi, Clarice.
- Pigolkin, A. U.  
1965 a.-- К фауне капиллярий домашних и диких свиней Дальнего Востока [On the Capillaria fauna of domestic and wild swine in the Far East] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Defat. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 255-260, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pigulevskii, S. V.; and Mitenev, V. K.  
[1966 a].-- Цитоморфологические изменения плероцеркоидов широкого лентеца под влиянием ультразвука [Cytomorphological changes in *Diphyllobothrium latum* L. plerocercoids under the influence of ultrasonic vibrations] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 195-200, illus. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pike, A. W.; and Condy, J. B.  
1966 a.-- *Fasciola tragalaphi* sp. nov. from the sita-tunga, *Tragalaphus spekei* Rothschild, with a note on the prepharyngeal pouch in the genus *Fasciola* L. < Parasitology, v. 56 (3), Aug., pp. 511-520, illus., pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pike, Eileen Halsey. [Dept. Microbiol., New York Med. Coll., New York] See Marr, John S.; and Pike, Eileen Halsey.
- Pike, Robert M.; Sulkin, S. Edward; and Schulze, Mary Louise.  
1965 a.-- Continuing importance of laboratory-acquired infections < Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 55 (2), Feb., pp. 190-199. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pillai, J. K. [Dept. Plant Pathol., Univ. Illinois, Urbana] [See also Taylor, Donald P.; and Pillai, J. K.]
- Pillai, J. K.; and Taylor, Donald P.  
1968 a.-- Emendation of the genus *Demaniella* Steiner, 1914 (Nematoda: Diplogasterinae), with observations on the biology of *D. basili* n. sp. [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 14 (2), pp. 285-294, illus., pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pillai, N. Krishna.  
1954 a.-- A preliminary note of the Tanaidacea and Isopoda of Travancore < Bull. Centr. Research Inst., Univ. Travancore, S. C., Nat. Sc., v. 3 (1), Apr., pp. 1-21. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pillai, N. Krishna.  
[1960 a].-- On two new species of Clausidium (Copepoda: Cyclopoida) parasitic on the shrimp *Callinassa* < J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 1 (1), June, 1959, pp. 57-65, illus. [Issued Oct. 15] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pillai, N. Krishna.  
1963 c.-- Observations on the genus *Abasia* (Copepoda) with the description of a new species < Crustaceana, v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 1-9, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pillai, N. Krishna.  
1963 d.-- Copepods of the family Taeniacanthidae parasitic on South Indian fishes [French summary] < Crustaceana, v. 6 (2), Nov., pp. 110-128, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pillai, N. Krishna.  
1964 d.-- Copepods parasitic on South Indian fishes: Family Anthosomidae--1. < J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 60 (3), Dec., 1963, pp. 655-670, illus. [Issued Apr.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pillai, N. Krishna.  
1965 a.-- Copepods parasitic on South Indian fishes: Family Bomolochidae--3 < J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 62 (1), Apr., pp. 38-55, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pillai, N. Krishna.  
1966 a.-- Isopod parasites of South Indian crustaceans [German summary] < Crustaceana, v. 10 (2), Mar., pp. 183-191, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pillai, N. Krishna.  
1967 a.-- Description of a new species of Anuretes (Copepoda: Caligidae) and comments on the validity of a few caligid genera < Zool. Anz. Leipzig, v. 178 (5-6) May-June, pp. 358-367, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pillai, N. Krishna.  
1967 b.-- Three species of dichelesthid copepods parasitic on South Indian sharks < Zool. Anz., v. 179 (3-4), Sept.-Oct., pp. 286-297, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pillai, N. Krishna.  
1967 c.-- Redescription of *Bomolochus sardinellae* Bennet and its transfer to *Pumillopsis* gen. nov. (Copepoda) < Crustaceana, v. 12 (3), May, pp. 249-256, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pimentel de Amorim, José.  
1962 b.-- Infestação do homem e de roedores silvestres pelo *Schistosoma mansoni* em localidades do município de Vigosa (Estado de Alagoas--Brasil) [English summary] < Arq. Hig. e Saúde Públ. (94), v. 27, Dec., pp. 335-339. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pinchuk, L. M. [Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR] [See also Andreiko, A. F.; and Pinchuk, L. M.; and Andreiko, A. F.; Pinchuk, L. M.; and Skvortsov, V. G.]
- Pinchuk, L. M.  
1964 a.-- Эктопаразиты некоторых мышевидных в СССР и их эпидемиологическое значение [Ecto-parasites of some rodents in MSSR and their epidemiological significance] [Russian text] < Trudy 3. Nauch. Konf. Molod. Uchen. Moldav., (2), Biol. i. Selskokhoz. Nauki, pp. 211-212. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pine, Martin J. See Guttman, Helene Nathan; and Pine, Martin J.
- Pinedo Saiz, Luis.  
1962 a.-- Estudio comparado de la hidato-equinococosis en la provincia de Teruel < Rev. San. e Hig. Públ., v. 36 (1-3), Jan.-Mar., pp. 1-40. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- del Pino, Encarnita Conde. See Conde-del Pino, Encarnita
- Pinos Marsell, T. A.; Figuerola Duran, J.; and Monserrat Font, J.  
1952 a.-- Valor relativo de las reacciones de Weinberg y Casani < Rev. Espan. Enferm. Apar. Digest. y Nutrición, v. 11 (4), July-Aug., pp. 1034-1045. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pinto, F. J. Ramalho. See Ramalho-Pinto, F. J.
- Pinto Alves, Urias; and Noda, Jenite.  
1964 a.-- Os transmissores da doença de Chagas de região de Sorocaba, Estado de São Paulo, Brasil (Hemiptera, Reduviidae) < Arq. Hig. e Saúde Públ. (101), v. 29, Sept., pp. 141-156. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pinto Pupo, Paulo.  
1964 a.-- Cysticercosis of the nervous system. Clinical manifestations < Rev. Neuro-Psiquiat., v. 27 (1), Mar., pp. 70-82. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Piotrowski, Feliks.  
1960 a.-- Appareil copulateur mâle des anoploures: L'importance taxonomique des donné ontogénétiques [Russian summary] < Acta Symposii Evolut. Insect., (Praha, 1959), Sekce Biol.-Lekarská., pp. 117-120. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pipano, E. [Dept. Parasitol., Vet. Inst., Bet Dagan, Israel] [See also Tsur-Tchernomoretz, I.; and Pipano]

- Pipano, E.  
1964 a.-- The treatment of experimental *Babesiella berbera* and *Theileria annulata* infections with 4,4'-Diazo-aminodibenzamidine-Diaceturate < Refuah Vet., v. 21 (4), Dec., Hebrew text, pp. 181-184; English text, pp. 255-247. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pipano, E.  
1965 a.-- Piroplasmosis--A review < Refuah Vet., v. 22 (2), June, Hebrew text pp. 96-102; English text pp. 125-117; v. 22 (3), Sept., Hebrew text pp. 150-155; English text pp. 181-175; v. 22 (4), Dec., Hebrew text, pp. 228-235; English text, pp. 257-249. [Continued in 1966 a] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pipano, E.  
1966 a.-- Piroplasmosis--a review (concluded) < Refuah Vet., v. 23 (1), Mar., Hebrew text, pp. 13-18; English text, pp. 52-47. [Continuation of 1965 a] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pipano, E.  
1966 b.-- The effect of treatment with amicarbalide isethionate (Diampron, May and Baker) on premunition against *Babesia bigemina* in splenectomized cattle [Abstracts of report before 3. Ann. Meet. Israeli Sect. Soc. Protozool., Jerusalem, Apr. 17] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 34. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pipano, E.; and Cahana, Martha.  
1968 a.-- Measurement of the immune response to a vaccine from tissue cultures of *Theileria annulata* by the fluorescent antibody test [Abstract of report before 5. Ann. Meet. Israeli Sect. Soc. Protozool., Jerusalem, Apr. 17] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 45. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pipano, E.; and Senft, Z.  
1966 a.-- Storage of *Babesia bigemina*, *Babesiella berbera*, *Anaplasma marginale* and *Anaplasma centrale* in the deep freeze [Abstract of report before 3. Ann. Meet. Israeli Sect. Soc. Protozool., Jerusalem, Apr. 17] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 34. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pipano, E.; and Tsur-Tchernomoretz, I.  
1966 a.-- Experimental immunization against *Theileria annulata* with a tissue culture vaccine I. Laboratory trials < Refuah Vet., v. 23 (3), Sept., Hebrew text, pp. 133-136; English text, pp. 194-186. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pipkin, Janet Sue. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Oklahoma, Norman]  
See Self, John Teague; and Pipkin, Janet Sue.
- Pippin, Warren F.  
1966 a.-- Scientific note. An addition to the tick fauna of the Philippines < Philippine J. Sc., v. 94 (3), Sept., 1965, p. 395. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pippin, Warren F.; and Shimada, T.  
1966 b.-- Ectoparasites from *Rattus norvegicus* (Erdleben) on Iwo Jima, Volcano Islands < J. Med. Entom., v. 2 (4), Jan., 1966, p. 384. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Pippy, John H. C. See Sandeman, Ian M.; and Pippy, John H. C.
- Piras, L. [Ist. Farmacol., Univ. Cagliari] See Adamo, F.; Piras, L.; and Vargiu, L.
- Pirianik, G. I.; and Akinov, I. A.  
1963 a.-- Гамазовые клещи птиц и их гнезд в условиях Украинской ССР [Gamoid mites of birds and their nests in conditions of Ukrainian SSR] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 385-387. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Piro, Armando. [Istituto di Patologia Spec. e Clinica Med. Vet., Univ. Messina] See Pantano, Vittorio; and Piro, Armando.
- Pirozok, Robert P. [Dept. Animal Dis., Univ. Connecticut, Storrs] See Jortner, Bernard S.; Helmboldt, Charles F.; and Pirozok, Robert P.
- Pishchiiski, G. See Mincheva, Neviana; and Pishchiiski, G.; and Mincheva, Neviana; Pishchiiski, G.; and Bucharov, St.
- Piskac, Alois [Dept. Parasitol. and Invasion Dis., Fac. Vet. Med., Univ. Agric., Brno] See Chroust, Karel; Dubansky, Vladimir; and Piskac, Alois
- Piskunov, I. S. See Nikol'skiĭ, Ia. D.; and Piskunov, I. S.
- Pitchford, R. J. [See also Gear, J. H. S.; Davis, D. H. S.; and Pitchford, R. J.]
- Pitchford, R. J.  
1962 a.-- The use of molluscicides as a bilharziasis control measure in South Africa < Ciba Found. Symp. Bilharziasis, Commem. Bilharz (Cairo, Mar. 18-22, 1962), pp. 354-361. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pitchford, R. J.  
1966 a.-- Some African schistosomes: Genus *Schistosoma* < South African J. Sc., v. 62 (7), July, pp. 202-205. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pitchford, R. J.; and Visser, P. S.  
1966 a.-- The activity of various schistosome cercariae in outdoor aquaria < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (4), Dec., pp. 518-521. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pitre, J.  
[1967 a.]-- Dépouillement des résultats de deux années d'examen parasitaires de fèces de bovins du Calvados. Considérations sur les méthodes de laboratoire de diagnostic des helminthoses [English and Spanish summaries] < Rec. Méd. Vet., v. 142 (12), Dec. 1966, pp. 1183-1200. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pitsinis, D. See Avlami, G.; Romanos, A. N.; Pitsinis, D.; and Printzis, Ch.
- Pitts, Charles William (jr.). [Kansas State Univ., Manhattan] See Bay, D. E.; Pitts, Charles William (jr.); and Ward, George.
- Piva, Nestor.  
1966 a.-- Tetracycline fluorescence of schistosomes in the tissues of nontreated and treated mice < Exper. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Oct., pp. 183-192, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Piva, Nestor; and Rubens Barros, Pedro C.  
1966 a.-- Infecção natural de animais silvestres e domésticos pelo *Schistosoma mansoni* em Sergipe [English summary] < Rev. Brasil Malar. v. 18 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 221-233. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pla Hernández, M. See Cordero del Campillo, Miguel; and Pla Hernández, M.
- Plaan, Oskar Ia.  
[1966 a.]-- Хлорофос как лечебный компонент при смешанных инвазиях (эзофагостомозе, трихоцефалезе и аскаридозе) [Chlorophos as the curative component of mixed infections (oesophagostomiasis, trichuriasis and ascariasis)] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauch. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 200-201. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Plaja Masip, J. See Arroyo de la Fuente, F.; Plaja Masip, J.; and Alvarez Buylia, Placido.

- Plaksin, V. I.  
1966 a.-- Патологогистологические изменения нервной системы при балантидиазной дизентерии свиней [Pathological changes in the nervous system in balantidial dysentery of swine] [Russian text] < Trudy Troitsk. Vet. Inst., v. 11 (1), pp. 145-149, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Plank, Jane Daniels See Jaskoski, Benedict J.; and Plank, Jane Daniels.
- Plant, J. W.  
1967 a.-- Hydatid disease. A danger to human health < Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 78 (11), Nov., pp. 642-646, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Plant, J. W.  
1968 a.-- Hydatid disease. A danger to human health [Reprint of 1967 a] < Bull. (AD 57), N. South Wales Dept. Agric. Div. Animal Indust., 3 ed., pp. 1-5. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Plaschke, W.; and Grosche, Erika.  
1967 a.-- Beitrag zum Leberegelproblem im Einzugsgebiet des Fleischkombinates Berlin (Liver fluke in the area covered by the combined slaughterhouses of Berlin) [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 22 (15), Aug. 1, pp. 615-619, map. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Plaschke, W.; and Kramm, D.  
1966 a.-- Angaben zum Finnenproblem aus der Sicht des Schlachthofes Berlin [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 21 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 645-649. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Platkaia, Z.  
1967 a.-- Борьба с диктиокаулезом телят (Calf dictyocaulosis control) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 [i. e. 44] (6), June, p. 60. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Platonov, A. V.  
1966 a.-- К расшифровке цикла развития *Setaria equina* Abild., 1789 -- паразита лошади (Contribution to the deciphering of the development cycle of *Setaria equina* Abild., 1789 -- a horse parasite) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk. SSSR, v. 169 (4), Aug. 1, pp. 982-984, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Platonov, A. V.  
1966 b.-- Idem [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk. SSSR, s. Biol., v. 169 (4-6), pp. 982-984, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Platonov, A. V.  
1966 c.-- Towards the elucidation of the lifecycle in *Setaria equina* Abild., 1789 -- a parasite of the horse < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Transl. Biol. Sc. Sect., v. 169 (1-6), July-Aug., pp. 544-546, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Platonova, T. A.  
1963 a.-- Паразитофауна некоторых рыб озера Севан (On the fauna of parasites of some fishes of the Sevan lake) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (21), pp. 209-220, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Platt, B. S. [Nat. Inst. Med. Research] See Nasser, S.S.; and Platt, B. S.
- Platzer, Edward G. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Massachusetts, Amherst] [See also Roberts, Larry S.; and Platzer, Edward G.]
- Platzer, Edward G.; and Adams, James R.  
1967 a.-- The life history of a dracunculoid, *Philonema oncorhynchi*, in *Oncorhynchus nerka* < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (1), Jan., pp. 31-43, illus., pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pleciaş, M. See Gherman, Ion; Pleciaş, M.; and Şendroiu, L.
- Pleguezuelo, M. Morales. See Morales Pleguezuelo, M.
- de Plessis, J. L. See Du Plessis, J. L.
- Pliushcheva, G. L. [Inst. Med. Parazitol. Trop. Med. name of E. I. Martynovskii] See Kebina, V. Ia.; and Pliushcheva, G. L.
- Plotkin, A. P.  
1961 a.-- Аскаридоз у работников Одесской железной дороги и борьба с ним [Ascariasis of workers of the Odessa railroad and its control] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 337-338. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Plotnikov, N. N.  
1963 b.-- Современное состояние терапии гельминтозов человека [Present state of therapy for human helminthiases] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 314-323. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Plummer, C. B. (jr.) [Dept. Vet. Sc., Florida Agric. Experiment Station, Gainesville] See Leland, Stanley E. (jr.); Neal, Fred C.; and Plummer, C. B. (jr.)
- Podeanu, G. See Tzovaru, S.; Podeanu, G.; and Zamani, I.
- Podgornova, G. P. [See also Dremkova, P. P.; and Podgornova, G. P.]
- Podgornova, G. P.  
1963 a.-- К вопросу о причинах, влияющих на зараженность уток гельминтами [On the question of factors influencing the infectivity of helminths in ducks] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 243-244. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Podgornova, G. P.  
1964 a.-- О влиянии условий содержания домашних кур на зараженность их нематодами [Effect of poultry management on their infestation with nematodes] [Russian text] < Uchen. Zapiski Volgograd. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. A. S. Serafimovich, Kafedry Zool., Fiziol. i Morfol. (16), pp. 154-159. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Podgornova, G. P.  
1965 a.-- Об эффективности изолированного выращивания утят в профилактике гельминтозов [On the effectiveness of isolated rearing of ducklings in the prophylaxis of helminthiases] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 191-195. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Podgornova, G. P.; and Solov'eva, P. I.  
1966 a.-- О влиянии нематод на запасы гликогена в печени кур [Effect of nematodes on the glycogen content in the liver of hens] [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 166 (2), pp. 502-504. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Podgornyĭ, V. R.; and Tsvetaeva, Nataliia Pavlovna.  
1965 a.-- Изучение влияния различных доз дихлорофена и битионола на организм ягнят [Study of the influence of various doses of dichlorophene and bithionol on lambs] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 195-199. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Podhájecký, Kornel  
1962 a.-- Localization of intestinal trichinellae in the small intestine of mice in their intestinal phase [Report before 2. Internat. Comm. Trichinellosis, Switzerland, Aug. 3-4, 1961] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 8 (6), pp. 633-636. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Podhájecký, Kornel.  
1965 a.-- Invasionsfähigkeit jugendlicher Muskeltrichinellen (Invasion ability of juvenile muscle trichinae) [German text; English and Russian summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 6 (1-4), pp. 261-264. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Podhájecký, Kornel.  
1965 b.-- Mindestanzahl der Muskeltrichinellen, die zur Hervorrufung der Muskeltrichinellose bei Mäusen notwendig ist (The smallest number of muscle trichinae, necessary to cause muscle trichinellosis in mice) [German text; English and Russian summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 6 (1-4), pp. 277-280. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Podhájecký, Kornel; and Mituch, Ján.  
1962 b.-- Trichinellosis infection of men with the meat of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) in East Slovakia (CSSR) [Report before 2. Internat. Comm. Trichinellosis, Switzerland, Aug. 3-4, 1961] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 8 (6), pp. 599-601. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pod'iapol'skaia, Varvara Petrovna.  
1963 a.-- Научные основы ликвидации гельминтозов и перспективы ее осуществления в СССР [Scientific principles of liquidating helminthiases and its perspective realization in the USSR] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 305-313. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Podlesnov, A. V.  
1966 a.-- Некоторые сведения о распространении описторхоза у животных Восточного Казахстана (Some information on the spread of opisthorchiasis in animals of Eastern Kazakhstan) [Russian text] < Med. Parazytol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (4), p. 496. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Podlesnyĭ, G. V.  
[1966 a.]-- К вопросу о прогнозировании массовых вспышек острого парафистоматоза телят в Полесской зоне Украинской ССР [On the question of the prognostication of mass outbreaks of severe paramphistomiasis of calves in the Poleskoe zone of the Ukrainian SSR] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 201-203. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Podlewska, Danuta. See Mazurkiewicz, Michał; Podlewska, Danuta; and Wachnik, Xenon.
- Podobedov, A. I.  
1965 a.-- Стойлово-выгульное содержание телят-- эффективная мера борьбы с диктиокаулезом (Stable and pasture nursing system for calves in an effective means of dictyocaulosis control) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 (5), May, p. 61. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Podobedov, A. I.; Nepoklonov, A. A.; Talanov, G. A.; and Ivashkov, I. S.  
1967 a.-- Опыт ранней химиотерапии гиподерматоза (Practice of early chemotherapy of hypodermatosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 [i.e. 44] (3), Mar., pp. 50-52. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Poelma, F. G.  
1966 a.-- *Eimeria lemuris* n.sp., *E. galago* n. sp., and *E. otolinci* n. sp. from a galago *Galago senegalensis* < J. Protozool., v. 13 (4), Nov., pp. 547-549, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Poelma, F. G.  
1968 a.-- Toxoplasmosis bij hazen (*Lepus europaeus*) in Nederland (Toxoplasmosis in hares (*Lepus europaeus*) in the Netherlands) [English summary] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 93 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 455-456. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Poelma, F. G.; and Strik, W. J.  
1966 a.-- *Caryospora undata*, Schwalback 1959, a coccidium from the intestine of a guillemot, *Uria aalge aalge* Pontoppidan, 1763 [Dutch, French, German, and Spanish summaries] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 91 (14) July 15, pp. 917-919, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pogorel'tseva, T. P.  
1964 a.-- Материалы к изучению паразитических простейших рыб Черного моря [Material on the study of protozoan parasites of fish of the Black Sea] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazytol. (3), pp. 16-29, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pogorel'tseva, T. P.  
1964 b.-- Новые и малоизвестные виды моногенетических сосальщиков рыб Черного моря [New and little known species of monogenetic trematodes of fish of the Black Sea] [Russian text] < Trudy Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazytol. (3), pp. 30-42, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pogorelyi, A. I.; Artemenko, L. P.; Artemenko, Iu. G.; and Kononov, O. I.  
1965 a.-- Анаплазмоз великой рогатой худобы [Bovine anaplasmosis] [Ukrainian text] < Tvarin. Ukrain., v. 37 (2), Feb., pp. 47-48. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pogorelyi, A. I.; and Voitsekhovskaya, T. V.  
1963 a.-- К вопросу об анаплазмозе крупного рогатого скота [On the question of anaplasmosis of cattle] [Russian text] < Trudy L. Nauch. Konf. Parazytol. USSR, pp. 143-144. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pogosian, E. E.  
1966 a.-- Новый род и вид нематоды семейства Heteroderidae из Армянской ССР (Nematoda) [New genus and species of the family Heteroderidae from Armenian SSR (Nematoda)] [Russian text; Armenian summary] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk Armiansk. SSR, v. 42 (2), pp. 117-123, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pogrebniak, L. P.  
1961 a.-- Финнозная ситуация в Украинской ССР [Taeniasis situation in the Ukraine] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazytol. (1), pp. 142-143. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pogrebniak, L. P.  
1961 b.-- К ревизии видов гельминтов рода Oesophagostomum паразитирующих у свиней [On revision of species of helminths of the genus Oesophagostomum parasitizing swine] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazytol. (1), pp. 172-173. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pogrebniak, L. P.  
1963 a.-- Гельминтозы свиней в степной зоне Украинской ССР [Helminthiases of swine in the steppe zone of Ukrainian SSR] [Russian text] < Trudy L. Nauch. Konf. Parazytol. USSR, pp. 240-242. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pohl, Ralf. [See also Siegmann, Otfried; and Pohl, Ralf]
- Pohl, Ralf.  
1964 a.-- Ein Beitrag zur Epidemiologie von *Eimeria brunetti* < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchmschr., v. 71 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 583-586. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Poiarkov, A. A.; Veselova, Taisiia Petrovna; Vorob'ev, M. A.; and Doroshina, M. V.  
1965 a.-- Испытание гексахлорпарахилола при фасциолезе овец (Test of hexachlorparaxilol in the case of sheep fasciolosis occurrence) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 [i.e. 42] (2), Feb., pp. 49-50. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Poiarkov, D. V.; and Avchinnikov, V. V.  
1966 a.-- Эпизоотологическое значение гамазовых клещей, встречающихся на грызунах, обитающих в больших городах (The epizootiological importance of gamasid mites occurring on rodents inhabiting large cities) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 166 (4), Feb. 1, pp. 1005-1009. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Poiarkov, E. F.  
1936 a.-- Нозематоз шелковичных червей (Nosematosis of silk worms) [Russian text] < Priroda, v. 25 (2), Feb., pp. 47-59, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Poidimenko, T. M. See Nazarenko, M. Ia.; Liashenko, V. M.; Poidimenko, T. M.; and Kovalenko, I. I.
- Poinar, George Orlo (jr.)  
1965 b.-- The bionomics and parasitic development of *Tripius sciarae* (Bovien) (Sphaerulariidae: Aphelenchoidea), a nematode parasite of sciarid flies (Sciariidae: Diptera) < Parasitology, v. 55 (3), Aug., pp. 559-569, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Poinar, George Orlo (jr.)  
1967 a.-- Description and taxonomic position of the DD-136 nematode (Steinernematidae, Rhabditoidea) and its relationship to *Neocaplectana carpocapsae* Weiser < Proc. Helminth. Soc., Washington, v. 34 (2), July, pp. 199-209, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Poinar, George Orlo (jr.).  
1968 a.-- *Hydromermis conopophaga*, n. sp., parasitizing midges (Chironomidae) in California < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 61 (3), May 15, pp. 593-598, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Poinar, George Orlo (jr.); and Leutenegger, Ruth.  
1968 a.-- Anatomy of the infective and normal third-stage juveniles of *Neocaplectana carpocapsae* Weiser (Steinernematidae: Nematoda) < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Apr., pp. 340-350, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Poinar, George Orlo (jr.); and Thomas, Gerard M.  
1966 a.-- Significance of *Achromobacter nematophilus* Poinar and Thomas (Achromobacteraceae: Eubacteriales) in the development of the nematode, DD-136 (*Neocaplectana* sp. Steinernematidae) < Parasitology, v. 56 (2), May, pp. 385-390. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Poirier, André. See Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; and Poirier, André.
- Pokorný, Bedřich. [District Vet. Stat., Prague, Czechoslovakia] See Blažek, Karel; and Pokorný, Bedřich.
- Poláková, Milena.  
1964 a.-- Reinvasze v chovech drubeže po léčbě askaridiózy (The re-invasion in poultry flocks following the treatment for ascariidiosis [Russian, German, and English summaries] < Vědecké Práce Vyzkumného Ustavu Vet. CSAVZ Brně, v. 3, 1963, pp. 219-230. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Poláková, Milena.  
1964 b.-- Chemoprophylaxe askaridiózy drubeže fenothiazinem a hygromixem. (Chemoprophylaxis of ascariidiosis in poultry by means of phenothiazin and hygromix) [German, English, and Russian summaries] < Vědecké Práce Vyzkumného Ustavu Vet. CSAVZ Brně, v. 3, 1963, pp. 231-241. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Poláková, Milena.  
1965 a.-- Zamorenost drubeže askaridiózou a vliv invaze *A. galli* na váhu slepic (Intensity of ascariidiosis infestation of poultry and influence of *A. galli* on the hen's weight) [Russian, English, and German summaries] < Sborn. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd., Rada Vet. Med., v. 10, v. 38 (10), říjen, pp. 615-624. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Polcyn, Gerald M.; and Johnson, Allen Dale.  
1968 a.-- Hematozoa of the mallard duck, *Anas platyrhynchos* L. in South Dakota < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 4 (1), Jan., p. 11. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Polen, Percy B. See Meyer, Charles F.; Malina, Marshall A.; and Polen, Percy B.
- Polet, Herman; and Conrad, Marcel E.  
1968 a.-- Malaria: Extracellular amino acid requirements for in vitro growth of erythrocytic forms of *Plasmodium knowlesi* < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 127 (1), Jan., pp. 251-253. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Poletaeva, O. G.  
1965 a.-- Изучение в реакциях активности и специфичности антигенов из аскарид [A study of the activity and specificity reactions of ascariid antigens] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 196-204. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Poletaeva, V. A. See Spasskii, Aleksei Andreevich; Andreiko, A. F.; and Poletaeva, V. A.
- Poletskii, V. A. See Poloz, D. D.; and Poletskii, V. A.
- Poliakov, Anisit Aleksandrovich.  
1965 a.-- Об итогах работы ветеринарной группы стран--членов СЭВ по борьбе с эктопаразитами животных и другим санитарным проблемам [On the results of work of veterinary groups in countries--members of CEV on control of ectoparasites of animals and other sanitary problems] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 25-40. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Poliakov, Anisit Aleksandrovich; and Kolobolozki, C. W.  
1959 b.-- Ueber die Bedeutung der Parasiten in der tierärztlichen Fleisch- und fischsanitaets Expertise < 16. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Madrid, May 21-27), v. 1, Main-Papers, pp. 353-362. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Poliakov, D. K.  
1963 a.-- Опыт борьбы с клещами *Ixodes persulcatus* P.Sch. для профилактики клещевого энцефалита человека и протозойных болезней животных [An experiment in the control of *Ixodes persulcatus* P.Sch. for prophylaxis of human tick-borne encephalitis and against protozoan diseases of animals] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksp. Vet., v. 28, pp. 269-278. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Poliakov, D. K.; et al.  
1965 a.-- Сравнительное испытание действия хлорофоса, трихлорметафоса-3 и полихлорпинена на иксодовых клещей и влияние этих препаратов на организм животных [Comparative trials of the action of chlorophos, trichlormetaphos-3 and polychlorpinene on ixodid ticks and the effect of these preparations on the animal] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 307-328. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Poliakov, D. K.; Usakov, U. Ia.; and Arbutov, K. N.  
1965 a.-- Применение смеси хромового ангидрида, хлористого бария и хлорофоса в качестве акарицида [Use of a mixture of chromium anhydride, barium chloride and chlorophos as an acaricide] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 299-303. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Poliakov, M. G.; and Ivasik, Vladimir M.  
1963 a.-- Зависимость паразитофауны карпов от изменений условия существования [Dependance of the parasite fauna of carp on changes of the conditions of existence] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 471-473. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Poliakov, V. A. [See also Savel'ev, D. V.; Mezenev, N. P.; and Poliakov, V. A.]
- Poliakov, V. A.  
1965 b.-- О месте встречи самцов и самок носоглоточного овлада северного оленя [On the meeting place of the male and female of Oestridae of *Rangifer tarandus*] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 212-213. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Poliakov, V. F.  
1965 a.-- Белковый обмен крови при экспериментальных тейлерриозах крупного рогатого скота [Protein metabolism of blood during experimentally-induced bovine theileriosis] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper.Vet., v. 31, pp. 294-301. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Poliakov, V. F.; and Laptev, V. I.  
1963 a.-- Изучение биохимических и гематологических показателей крови при тейлерриозах крупного рогатого скота [Study of biochemical and hematological characteristics of blood in theileriosis of cattle] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper.Vet., v. 28, pp. 151-156. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Poliakov, V. F.; Storozhev, Iu. I.; and Zablotskii, V. T.  
1965 a.-- К вопросу о патогенезе при тейлерриозах крупного рогатого скота (аминокислоты плазмы крови) [On pathogenesis during the course of bovine theileriosis (amino acids of blood plasma)] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper.Vet., v. 31, pp. 286-293. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Poliakova, Olga Izrailevna.  
1965 a.-- Холинэстераза гельминтов [Cholinesterase of helminths] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 199-205. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Poliakova, Olga Izrailevna.  
1965 b.-- Свободные аминокислоты в тканях нематоды *Dictyocaulus filaria* (Free aminoacids in the tissues of the nematode *Dictyocaulus filaria*) [Russian text; English and German summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 6 (1-4), 65-68. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Poliakova, Olga Izrailevna.  
1965 c.-- Влияние растворов иода и дитразина на ферменты *Dictyocaulus filaria* (The effect of iodine and dithiazine solutions on the ferments of *Dictyocaulus filaria*) [Russian text; English and German summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 6 (1-4), pp. 265-270. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Poliakova, Ol'ga Izrailevna; and Sazanov, A. M.  
1965 a.-- Гиалуронидаза как средство проникновения мигрирующих *Fasciola hepatica* в промежуточного хозяина [Hyaluronidase as a medium for penetration by miracidia of *Fasciola hepatica* in the intermediate host] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 172-174. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Poliakova, Ol'ga Izrailevna; and Soprunov, F. F.  
1963 a.-- Проблемы биохимии гельминтов [Problems on the biochemistry of helminths] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrzjabin.), pp. 16-28. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Poliakova-Krusteva, Olga. [See also Berchev, Kr.; Poliakova-Krusteva, Olga; and Izmirov, I.; and Krustev, L.; and Poliakova-Krusteva, Olga]
- Poliakova-Krusteva, Olga.  
1965 a.-- Специфичность и чувствительность на реакцию на Н. Roth человека и свинья (Specificity and sensitivity of H. Roth's test in trichinellosis of man and the swine) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khel'mint. Lab., v. 10, pp. 135-143, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Poliãnskaia, M. V.  
1963 a.-- Об элафостронгилезе северных оленей [On *Elaphostrongylus rangifer* of *Rangifer tarandus*] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrzjabin.), pp. 424-425. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Poliãnskaia, M. V.  
1965 a.-- О формах элафостронгилеза северных оленей [On the form of elaphostrongylosis in *Rangifer tarandus*] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 205-207. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Poliãnskii, Iur. I. [Inst. Cytol., Acad. Sc. USSR, Leningrad, USSR] [See also Kheisin, Evgenii Mineevich; and Poliãnskii, Iur. I.]
- Poliãnskii, Iur. I.; and Kheisin, Evgenii Mineevich.  
1964 a.-- Спорные вопросы построения системы простейших. 1. Разделение типа простейших на подтипы. Систематика Plasmodroma, класс Mastigophora (Controversial problems of the setting up of protozoan system. 1. Division of the type Protozoa into subtypes. Systematics of Plasmodroma, class Mastigophora) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 43 (11), pp. 1601-1609. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Poliãnskii, Iur. I.; and Kheisin, Evgenii Mineevich.  
1964 b.-- Спорные вопросы построения системы простейших. 2. Систематика классов Sarcodina, Sporozoa, Ciliophora (Controversial problems of the setting up of protozoan system. 2. Taxonomy of the classes Sarcodina, Sporozoa, Ciliophora) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 43 (12), pp. 1754-1766. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Poliãnskii, Iur. I.; and Sukhanova, Kseniia' M.  
1963 a.-- Recherches expérimentales sur les adaptations thermiques de quelques protozoaires libres et parasitiques < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 207-212. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Polin, Donald; Ott, Walter Henry; Wynosky, E. R.; and Porter, Curt C.  
1968 a.-- Yolk amprolium levels produced by giving chickens amprolium in feed or water < Poultry Science, v. 47 (3), May, pp. 795-799. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Poljansky, George I. See Poliãnskii, Iur. I.
- Poll, P. H. A.  
1967 a.-- Een gerval van toxoplasmosis en loodvergiftiging? (A case of toxoplasmosis and lead intoxication?) [English summary] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 92 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 380-381. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pollino, Massimo. See Panichi, Marzio; and Pollino, Massimo.
- Polo Jover, Francisco.  
1967 a.-- La vacunación contra la coccidiosis de las gallinas < Avicult. Tecn., v. 18 (10), pp. 395, 397-399. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Polovetskaia, A. A.  
[1966 a].-- Анкилостомидозогенные ландшафты в Грузинской ССР [Ankylostomogenic landscapes in Georgian SSSR] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 203-208. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Poloz, D. D.; and Poletskii, V. A.  
1962 a.-- Диагностика отравлений сельскохозяйственных животных фосфорорганическими соединениями (Diagnosis of farm animals' poisoning with phosphor organic compounds) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 39 (10), Oct., pp. 61-64. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Polozhentsev, P. A.; Artiukhovskii, A. K.; and Kharchenko, N. A.  
[1966 a].-- Новая мермитида *Hexameris pratensis* sp. nov. из почв заливных лугов поймы р. Хопра [*Hexameris pratensis* sp. nov. from the flood plains of the Koper River] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 209-213, illus. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Polozhentsev, P. A.; Artiukhovskii, A. K.; and Kharchenko, N. A.  
[1966 b].-- К методике фиксации и просветления мермитид (Mermithidae, Nematoda)-- паразитов на-секомых [A method of fixing and making clear Mermithidae, Nematoda, parasites of insects] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 213-216, illus. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Polozhentseva, A. A. [Bashkir Animal Indust. Inst.]  
See Aiupov, Kh. V.; and Polozhentseva, A. A.
- Polubofarova, G. V. See Koniukhov, M. P.; and Polubofarova, G. V.
- Poluektov, V. Sa. See Garkavi, B. L.; and Poluektov, V. Sh.
- Pomeroy, Benjamin S.  
1968 a.-- A preventive health program for turkeys < Poultry Digest. (313), v. 27, Mar., pp. 134-136. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pompeu Memória, J. M. [Inst. Nac. Endem. Rurais and Inst. Biol., Fac. Filosofia, Univ. Fed. Minas Gerais, Belo Horizonte, Brazil] See Katz, Naftale; Pellegrino, Jose; and Pompeu Memória, J. M.; and Gazzinelli, G.; Ramalho-Pinto, F. J.; Pellegrino, José; and Pompeu Memória, J. M.
- Ponce E., Carlos. [Camp. Nac. Errad. Paludismo, S.S.A. México.] See Cuartero, Carlos M.; Ponce E., Carlos; and Recio, Raúl.
- Pond, Glenn G.; and Cable, Raymond Millard.  
1966 a.-- Fine structure of photoreceptors in three types of ocellate cercariae < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), June, pp. 483-493, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ponirovskii, N. G.  
1963 a.-- Итоги работ по изучению патогенеза и лечения при тейлериозе крупного рогатого скота [Total work on the study of pathogenesis and therapy of bovine theileriasis] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 170-171. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ponomarev, S. P.  
1965 a.-- Экономические проблемы борьбы с под-ножным оводом [Economic problems of controlling Hypoderma] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 41-46. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ponomareva, E. V. See Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kamenskii, I. V.; Biriukova, L. P.; and Ponomareva, E. V.
- Popa, G.; Popescu, N.; Brinzac, V.; and Fețeanu, Steliana.  
1968 a.-- Contribuții la studiul și expertiza sanitar-veterinară a peștelui oceanic. Partea A III-A. Expertiza sanitar-veterinară a peștelui oceanic congelat (Contributions to the study and sanitary-veterinary survey in ocean fish) < Rev. Zooteh. și Med. Vet., v. 18 (7), July, pp. 61-66, illus. [W<sup>r</sup>.]
- Pope, Betty Locker.  
1966 a.-- Some parasites of the howler monkey of northern Argentina < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), Feb., pp. 166-168. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Poperechnyi, M. V. [Chernovits Gosudarstv. Univ.] See Gitilis, V. S.; and Poperechnyi, M. V.
- Popescu, C. See Savin, Sil'viia; Popescu, C.; Rusu, A.; Tsopa, E.
- Popescu, N. [Med. Vet., Lab. Central Control Alimentelor Orig. Anim. Furaj. București] See Popa, G.; Popescu, N.; Brinzac, V.; and Fețeanu, Steliana.
- Popescu, Sanda. See Lungu, Virgil; Fromunda, V.; Georgescu, Laurentsiu; and Popescu, Sanda; and Negru, D.; Fromunda, V.; Popescu, Sanda; and Dida, I. C.
- Popesku, K. See Popescu, C.
- Popkin, J. S. See Harpur, Robert P.; and Popkin, J. S.
- Popkirilov, K. [See also Bachev, K.; Krustev, St.; Popkirilov, K.; and Nenov, Stefan; and Bachev, K.; Genov, G.; and Popkirilov, K.]
- Popkirilov, K.; Genov, G.; and Bachev, K.  
1959 a.-- ЭПИДЕМИОЛОГИЯ И ЭПИЗООТОЛОГИЯ НА НАЙ-ЧЕСТО СРЕЩАНИТЕ ХЕЛМИНТОЗИ И ХЕЛМИНТОЗОНОЗА ПО ХОРАТА И СЕЛСКОСТОПАНСКИТЕ ЖИВОТНИ В СТАНКЕДИМИТРОВСКА ОКОЛИЯ. А. ЭПИДЕМИОЛОГИЯ НА ХЕЛМИНТОЗИТЕ [Epidemiology and epizootiology of the most frequently found helminthiasis and helminthozoonoses of humans and livestock in Stankedimitrovska okolia. A. Epidemiology of helminthiasis] [Bulgarian text] < Opit Borba Khelmin. Stankedimitrovska Okoliia (Stoianov), pp. 104-126. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Popov, A. A. [Ukrainsk. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ptitsevodst.] See Palimpsestov, M. A.; Goncharov, A. P.; Popov, A. A.; and Shevchenko, M. A.
- Popov, Atanas T.  
1964 b.-- Situation de l'échinococcose-hydatidose en Bulgarie et mesures de prophylaxie [English and Spanish summaries] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 62, v. 1, May, pp. 1023-1029. [W<sup>r</sup>.]
- Popov, Atanas T.  
1965 a.-- Résultats de l'administration au chien de diverses doses d'Hexachlorophène < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 64, v. 1 (1), May, pp. 837-840. [W<sup>r</sup>.]
- Popov, Atanas T.; et al.  
1966 a.-- Опити за терапия на парамфистоматоза (Attempts at treating paramphistomiasis) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 3 (8), pp. 813-818. [W<sup>r</sup>.]
- Popov, Atanas T.; et al.  
1967 a.-- Проучване върху епизоотологията на парамфистоматозата по преживните в България (Study on the epizootiology of paramphistomatosis in ruminants in Bulgaria) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 4 (2), pp. 45-52. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Popov, Atanas T.; and Bankov, Dimitur T.  
1959 a.-- Опити за терапия на аноглоцефалоидозите при овцете (Experiments on ovine anoplocephalidosis therapy) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Nauch. Trud., Nauchnoizsled. Vet.-Bakteriol., Parazitol. i Epizootol. Inst., v. 1, pp. 161-165. [W<sup>r</sup>.]
- Popov, Atanas T.; and Tonev, Metody.  
1959 a.-- Проучване на хиподермозата по козите България (A study of goat hypodermosis in Bulgaria) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Nauch. Trud., Nauchnoizsled. Vet.-Bakteriol., Parazitol. i Epizootol. Inst., v. 1, pp. 139-145, illus., pl. [W<sup>r</sup>.]



- Potekhina, Liubov Fedorovna.  
1965 a.-- Экспериментальный эхиноуриоз гусей [Experimental echinuriasis of geese] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 178-180. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Potekhina, Liubov Fedorovna.  
1968 a.-- Профилактика эхиноуриоза водоплавающей птицы (Prophylaxis of echinuriasis in waterfowl) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 45 (9), Sept. pp. 49-50. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Potenza, Lenardo; and Vogelsang, Enrique G.  
1943 a.-- *Cysticercus cellulosae* en el miocardio del hombre [English summary] < Rev. Sudam. Morf., v. 1 (2), Dec., pp. 206-210, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Pothier, M.-A. [Lab. Parasitol. et Path. Exot. Fac. Méd. Lyon] See Coudert, Jean; Garin, Jean-Paul; Ambroise-Thomas, P.; and Pothier, M.-A.; and Davadie, J. A.; Dégrement, Antoine; and Pothier, M.-A.
- Potthoff, Carl J.  
1967 a.-- First aid--tick bites < Today's Health., v. 45 (6), June, p. 66. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pougeol, Daniel; and Ortole, Laurent.  
1964 a.-- A propos d'une obstruction cholécystienne complète et transitoire, d'évolution spontanément régressive, sous couvert d'une cholécystostomie. Problème de son étiologie bilharzienne < Rev. Med. et Hyg. Outre Mer. (332), v. 36, Nov. 15, pp. 130, 132, 134. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Poul, J.; and Pallas, P.  
1962 a.-- Persistence de *Leishmania donovani* dans l'organisme du chien après la guérison clinique et sérologique de la leishmaniose générale < Arch. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie, v. 40 (1), pp. 25-32. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fouplard, L.  
1967 a.-- La trichurirose du chien et son traitement [Flemish, English and German summaries] < Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 111 (3), May, pp. 129-139. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pout, Derek D. [Dept. Pathol. and Animal Pathol., Univ. Cambridge, England] [See also Coombs, R. R. A.; Pout, Derek D.; and Soulsby, Ernest J. L.]
- Pout, Derek D.  
1967 a.-- Villous atrophy and coccidiosis [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5073), v. 213, Jan. 21, pp. 306-307. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pout, Derek D.  
1967 b.-- The health of the intensive sheep flock < Ann. Rep. (8), Nat. Agric. Adv. Serv., Min. Agric., Fish and Food, Great Britain, pp. 28-30. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pout, Derek D.; Ostler, D. C.; Joyner, L. P.; and Norton, C. C.  
1966 a.-- The coccidial population in clinically normal sheep < Vet. Rec. (4583), v. 78 (13), Mar. 26, pp. 455-460. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pouye, Y. See Serafino, X.; Nosny, P.; and Pouye, Y.
- Povarova, L. N. [See also Shmulevich, A. I.; Povarova, L. N.; and Khitenkova, L. P.]
- Povarova, L. N.  
1963 b.-- Сравнительное изучение пироплазмозной активности новых препаратов азидина и урамидина в лабораторных условиях [Comparative study of piroplasmocidal activity of the new preparations azidin and uramidin in laboratory conditions] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf. Povolnashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 169-170. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Povarova, L. N.  
1963 c.-- Изучение нового препарата урамидина на лабораторных животных, зараженных *Babesia rodhaini* [Studies of a new preparation, uramidin, in laboratory animals infected with *Babesia rodhaini*] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, p. 142. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Povilaitis, V. V. [See also Arnastauskienė, T. V.; and Povilaitis, V. V.]
- Povilaitis, V. V.  
1963 a.-- Бабезиеллоз крупного рогатого скота в Литовской ССР [Babesiosis of cattle in Lithuanian SSR] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksp. Vet., v. 28, pp. 86-90, maps. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Povolný, Dalibor. [See also Usinger, Robert Leslie; and Povolný, Dalibor]
- Povolný, Dalibor.  
1966 a.-- Die Feststellung des Befalles von *Microtus transcaspicus* (Satunin, 1905) durch *Wohlfahrtia bella* (Macquart, 1838) (Dipt. Sarcophagidae) in Afghanistan < Casop. Moravského Mus., Vědy Přírod., v. 51, pp. 243-250, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Powders, Vernon N.  
1967 a.-- Altitudinal distribution of the astomatous ciliate *Cepidietta michiganensis* (Woodhead) in a new host, *Plethodon jordani* Blatchley < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 86 (3), July, pp. 336-338. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Powell, Anne M.; and Chubb, James G.  
1966 a.-- A decline in the occurrence of *Diphyllobothrium plerocercoids* in the trout *Salmo trutta* L. of Llyn Padarn, Caernarvonshire [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5047), v. 211, July 23, p. 439. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Powell, S. J. [Amoebiasis Research Unit, and Dept. Med., Univ. Natal, Durban] [See also Proctor, E. M.; Powell, S. J.; and Elsdon-Dew, Ronald; and Scragg, J. N.; and Powell, S. J.]
- Powell, S. J.  
1967 a.-- The cardiotoxicity of systemic amebicides. A comparative electrocardiographic study < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (4), July, pp. 447-450. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Powell, S. J.  
1967 b.-- Short-term follow-up studies in amoebic dysentery < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (6), pp. 765-768. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Powell, S. J.; Engelbrecht, H. E.; and Welchman, J. M.  
1968 a.-- Hydronephrosis and urinary tract bilharziasis. A radiological and necropsy survey < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 62 (2), pp. 231-237, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Powell, S. J.; Engelbrecht, H. E.; and Welchman, J. M.  
1968 b.-- The chronic sequelae of urinary tract bilharziasis in Durban. A radiological survey < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 62 (2), pp. 238-242. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Powell, S. J.; MacLeod, I. N.; Wilmot, Alexander J.; and Elsdon-Dew, Ronald.  
1966 b.-- Late release oral dehydroemetine in acute amoebic dysentery < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (7), July pp. 153-154. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Powell, S. J.; MacLeod, I. N.; Wilmot, Alexander J.; and Elsdon-Dew, Ronald.  
1966 c.-- Metronidazole in amoebic dysentery and amoebic liver abscess < Lancet, London (7477), v. 2, Dec. 17, pp. 1329-1331. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Powell, S. J.; MacLeod, I. N.; Wilmot, Alexander J.; and Elsdon-Dew, Ronald.  
1967 a.-- Metronidazole in hepatic amoebiasis [Letter to editor] < *Lanet*, London (7496), v. 1, Apr. 29, pp. 954-955. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Powell, S. J.; Proctor, E. M.; Wilmot, Alexander J.; and Barnett, A. M.  
1966 a.-- Neurological complications of cysticercosis in Africans: A clinical and serological study < *Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol.*, v. 60 (2), June, pp. 159-164. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Powell, S. J.; Proctor, E. M.; Wilmot, Alexander J.; and MacLeod, I. N.  
1966 a.-- Cysticercosis and epilepsy in Africans: A clinical and serological study < *Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol.*, v. 60 (2), June, pp. 152-158. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Powell, S. J.; and Wilmot, Alexander J.  
1966 a.-- Prognosis in peritonitis complicating severe amoebic dysentery < *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 60 (4), pp. 544-548. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Powell, S. J.; Wilmot, Alexander J.; and Elsdon-Dew, Ronald.  
1967 a.-- Amoebic pericarditis [Letter to editor] < *Brit. Med. J.* (5662), v. 3, Aug. 12, p. 433. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Powell, S. J.; Wilmot, Alexander J.; and Elsdon-Dew, Ronald.  
1967 b.-- Further trials of metronidazole in amoebic dysentery and amoebic liver abscess < *Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol.*, v. 61 (4), Dec., pp. 511-514. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Powell, S. J.; Wilmot, Alexander J.; MacLeod, I. N.; and Elsdon-Dew, Ronald.  
1967 a.-- A comparative trial of dehydroemetine and emetine hydrochloride in identical dosage in amoebic liver abscess < *Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol.*, v. 61 (1), Mar., pp. 26-28. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Powers, Kendall G. [Dept. H.E.W., NIH, Lab. Parasitic Dis. and Lab. Parasite Chemotherapy, Bethesda, Maryland] See Cheever, Allen W.; and Powers, Kendall G.
- Powers, Robert D.; Price, Robert A.; Houk, Robert P.; and Mattlin, Robert H.  
1966 a.-- Echinococcosis in a drill baboon < *J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass.*, v. 149 (7), Oct. 1, pp. 902-905, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Poynter, D.  
1966 a.-- Some tissue reactions to the nematode parasites of animals < *Advances Parasitol.*, v. 4, pp. 321-383, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pozdorovkina, A. P. See Alakhverdians, S. A.; Eï, B. N.; Alakhverdians, S. A.; Eï, B. N.; Sysoeva, E. I.; and Pozdorovkina, A. P.
- Pozza, O. [See also Pagani, G. L.; Pozza, O.; Agosti, M.; and Nani, Secondo]
- Pozza, O.; Agosti, M.; and Pagani, G. L.  
1968 a.-- Il disofenolo per via parenterale nella terapia della anicilostomiasi canina [French and English summaries] < *Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet.*, v. 21, Sept. 1967, pp. 726-729. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pradatsundarasar, Anond. See Surinthrangkul, Bhinit; Gonthian, Suri; and Pradatsundarasar, Anond.
- do Prado, Angelo Pires. See de Mello, Rubens Pinto; and do Prado, Angelo Pires.
- Prakasah, R.; and Pande, B. P.  
1967 a.-- On a hitherto unknown metacercaria from a dragonfly [Letter to editor] < *Current Sc.*, Bangalore, v. 36 (12), June 20, pp. 326-327, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Prakash, Ishwar; and Sharma, S. C.  
1955 a.-- Nematodes and hedgehog mortality < *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.*, v. 53 (1), Aug., p. 123. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Praks, J. See Shmulevich, A. I.; and Praks, J.
- Pramer, David. [Dept. Agric. Microbiol., Rutgers, N. Brunswick, N. Jersey] See Faust, Maria A.; and Pramer, David; and Kuyama, Shimpel; and Pramer, David.
- Prasad, Devendra. [Dept. Zool., Science Coll., Patna-5, Bihar, India] [See also Sahay, Umapati; and Prasad, Devendra]
- Prasad, Devendra.  
1964 a.-- Effect of temperature on the eggs of *Strongyloides papillosus* (Rhabditidae, Nematoda) < *Ann. Zool.*, v. 4 (6), June 6, pp. 53-60. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Prasad, Devendra; and Sahay, Umapati.  
1965 a.-- On *Rhabdochona mazedii* sp. nov. (Thelaziidae, Rhabdochoninae, Rhabdochona Railliet, 1916) from the intestine of *Eutropichthys yacha* < *Indian J. Helminth.*, v. 17 (1), Mar., pp. 43-48. [Issued July 7] [Lib. BPL.]
- Prasad, H.; and Srivastava, C. P.  
1968 a.-- Cestodiasis in ducks in Bihar State < *Indian Vet. J.*, v. 45 (5), 401-402, illus., pl. facing p. 393. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Prasad, M.R. See Rao, T. Subba; and Prasad, M. R.
- Prasad, Mahesh Chandra; and Srivastava, S. N.  
1967 a.-- Gid in a bullock < *Indian Vet. J.*, v. 44 (11), Nov., pp. 981-982. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Prasad, R. S. [Haffkine Inst., Bombay] See Deoras, P. J.; and Prasad, R. S.
- Prasad, S. K. [Div. Entom., Indian Agric. Research Inst., New Delhi] See Chawla, M. L.; Khan, Ekramullah; and Prasad, S. K.; and Mathur, V. K.; Khan, Ekramullah; and Prasad, S. K.
- Pratt, Domingo.  
1963 a.-- Profilaxis de la hidatidosis < *Rev. Asoc. Rural Uruguay*, v. 90 (13), Jan.-Feb., pp. 656-657. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Prata, Aluizio Rosa. [Prof. Clin. Trop. Dis. Infect., Fac. Med., Univ. Bahia] [See also Silva, Penilodon; and Prata, Aluizio Rosa; and Goldsmith, Edward I.; Carvalho Luz, Fernando F.; Prata, Aluizio Rosa; and Kean, B. H.]
- Prata, Aluizio Rosa; Gouveia, Jaime; and Amato Neto, Vicente.  
1961 a.-- Hidroxinaftoato de bafênio no tratamento da ancilostomose, ascaridiose e tricocefalose [English summary] < *Rev. Brasil. Med.*, v. 18 (8), Aug., pp. 503-505. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Prather, Johnny W.; and Ferguson, Denzel E.  
1966 a.-- DDT metabolism in tolerant and susceptible populations of mosquito fish, *Gambusia affinis* < *J. Mississippi Acad. Sc.*, v. 12, p. 317. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Prati, Arnaldo. See Pascucci, Silvio; Prati, Arnaldo; and Luccaroni, Giancarlo.
- Pratt, Harry Davis.  
1964 a.-- Virus diseases transmitted by mosquitoes and other arthropods [Papers and proceedings of the 20th Ann. Meet. Am. Mosquito Control Ass., Chicago, Illinois, Mar. 1-4] < *Mosquito News*, v. 24 (2), June, pp. 91-103, map. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pratt, Ivan. [Dept. Zool., Oregon State Univ., Corvallis] See Anderson, Glenn Arthur; Martin, Gordon W.; and Pratt, Ivan; and Anderson, Glenn Arthur, Schell, Stewart Clyde; and Pratt, Ivan; and Meade, Thomas Gerald; and Pratt, Ivan; and Porter, Clarence; Pratt, Ivan; and Owczarzak, Alfred.

- Pratt, R. W. See Davis, Richard B.; Pratt, R. W.; Lopez, E.; and Turner, J. P.
- Precup, O. See Vartic, N.; Trica, Z.; and Precup, O.
- Prejbeanu, Gh. See Ciuceanu, Iacob; Prejbeanu, Gh.; and Munteanu, Mircea.
- Premvati.  
1967 a.-- *Multigonotylus micropteri* gen. et sp. n. and *Caecicola wakullata* sp. n. (Digenea: Cryptogonimidae) from freshwater bass, *Micropterus salmoides* < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., pp. 743-746, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Premvati, G. See Premvati.
- Prendel, A. R.  
1961 a.-- Очерк паразитологических исследований в Одессе за 40 лет Советской власти [Essay on parasitological studies in Odessa in 40 years of Soviet Government] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol (1), pp. 20-24. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Preston, K. S.; and Greve, John H.  
1965 a.-- Eperythrozoonosis in 4-week-old pigs < Iowa State Univ. Vet., v. 27 (3), pp. 119, 127. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Preston, T. M. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Coll., London, W.C.1.] See Brooker, B. E.; and Preston, T. M.
- Prestwood, Annie Katherine. [Dept. Pathol. and Parasitol., School Vet. Med., Univ. Georgia, Athens, Georgia] [See also Byrd, Elon Eugene; Prestwood, Annie Katherine; Kellogg, Forest E.; and Heard, Richard W. III; and Byrd, Elon Eugene; Prestwood, Annie Katherine; and Maples, William P.; and Kellogg, Forest E.; and Prestwood, Annie Katherine; and Reid, Willard Malcolm; Kemp, Russel L.; and Prestwood, Annie Katherine]
- Prestwood, Annie Katherine; and Reid, Willard Malcolm.  
1966 a.-- *Drepanidotaenia watsoni* sp. n. (Cestoda, Hymenolepididae) from the wild turkey of Arkansas < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), June, pp. 432-436, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pretorius, J. L.  
1967 a.-- The anthelmintic activity of tetramisole against gastrointestinal worms and lungworms in sheep < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 38 (2), June, pp. 157-162. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pretzmann, Gerhard.  
1965 b.-- Quantitative field-studies on the cycle of tick-borne encephalitis in focus in lower Austria < Proc. 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16, 1964), p. 776. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pretzmann, Gerhard; Radda, Alfred; and Loew, Johann.  
1967 a.-- Die Verteilung virustragender Zecken in Naturherden der Frühsommer-Meningoenzephalitis (FSME =CEE) [English, French, and Spanish summaries] < Zentralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 203 (1), Apr., pp. 30-46. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Prévot, Georges. [See also Bartoli, Pierre; and Prévot, Georges]
- Prévot, Georges.  
1966 a.-- Sur deux trématodes larvaires d'*Antedon mediterranea* Lmk. (Echinoderme); Metacercaria sp. (Monorchidae Odnher, 1911), et métacercaire de *Diphterostomum brusinae* Stoss., 1904 (Zoogonidae Odnher, 1911) < Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (3), May-June, pp. 233-242, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Prévot, Georges.  
1967 a.-- Nouvelle contribution à l'étude des Monorchidae (T. Odnher, 1911) (Trematoda: Digenea) parasites de poissons du golfe de Marseille (France) [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 42 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 621-632, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Prévot, Georges; and Bartoli, Pierre.  
1967 a.-- Опыт выявления активности препарата хищного гриба *Arthrobotrys oligospora* против личинок кишечных стронгилят овец и свободноживущих нематод из подотряда Rhabditata [Experience in the exposure to the activity of *Arthrobotrys oligospora* against larvae of intestinal Strongylata of sheep and free-living nematodes from the suborder Rhabditata] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesofuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 181-183. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Príadko, E. I.; and Drobishchenko, N. I.  
1965 a.-- Опыт выявления активности препарата хищного гриба *Arthrobotrys oligospora* против личинок кишечных стронгилят овец и свободноживущих нематод из подотряда Rhabditata [Russian text; Kazakh summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 43-49. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Príbylsavský, Jaroslav; Jílek, Jan; and Lucký, Zdeněk.  
1965 a.-- Die Helminthen der Fische des Stausees Knínicá, neu für die Fauna ČSSR < Věstník Českoslov. Zool. Společ., v. 29 (1), Feb., pp. 5-8, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Price, Charles E. [Dept. Biol., North Texas State Univ., Denton, Texas] [See also Nowlin, William J.; Price, Charles E.; and Schlueter, Edgar Albert]
- Price, Charles E.  
1966 a.-- Host-specificity in the sub-order Monopisthocotylea (Trematoda: Monogenea) [Abstract of report before 27. Ann. Meet. Ass. Southeast. Biol.] < ASB Bull., v. 13 (2), Apr., p. 44. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Price, Charles E.  
1966 b.-- A new monogenetic trematode from Georgia < Quart. J. Florida Acad. Sc., v. 29 (2), June, pp. 77-80, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Price, Charles E.  
1967 a.-- Taxonomic notes on the monogenetic trematode genus *Pseudomurraytrema*, with the description of a new species < Texas J. Sc., v. 19 (1), Apr., pp. 87-93, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Price, Charles E.  
1967 b.-- A revised definition of the monogenetic trematode genus *Dactylogyrus*, with descriptions of four new species < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (2), July, pp. 117-124, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Price, Charles E.  
[1967 c].-- Two new subfamilies of monogenetic trematodes < Quart. J. Florida Acad. Sc., v. 29 (3), Sept., 1966, pp. 199-201. [Issued Oct. 20] [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Price, Charles E.  
1967 d.-- A new gill trematode from Georgia < Quart. J. Florida Acad. Sc., v. 30 (2), June, pp. 111-114, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Price, Charles E.  
1967 e.-- The freshwater monogenetic trematodes of Africa < Rev. Zool. Bot. Africaines, v. 76 (3-4) Dec. 30, pp. 375-391. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Price, Charles E.  
1968 a.-- *Diaaccessorius*, a new genus of Monogenea from the gills of an Amazon river teleost < *Acta Biol. Venez.*, v. 6 (2), June 30, pp. 84-89, illus. [Issued July] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Price, Charles E.; and Arai, Hisao P.  
1967 a.-- The monogenean parasites of Canadian freshwater fishes < *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 45 (6, part 2), Nov., pp. 1235-1245, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Price, Charles E.; and Arai, Hisao P.  
1967 b.-- A proposed system of anatomy for freshwater Monogenea < *Canad. J. Zool.*, v. 45 (6, part 2), Nov., pp. 1283-1285, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Price, Charles E.; and Berry, W. S.  
1966 a.-- *Trianchoratus*, a new genus of Monogenea < *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 33 (2), July, pp. 201-203, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Price, Charles E.; and Bussing, W. A.  
1968 a.-- Monogenean parasites of Costa Rican fishes. II. Proposal of *Palombitrema heterocancistrum* n. gen., n. sp. < *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 54-57, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Price, Charles E.; and Kirk, R. G.  
1967 a.-- First description of a monogenetic trematode from Malawi < *Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines*, v. 76 (1-2), Sept. 30, pp. 137-143, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Price, Charles E.; and McMahon, Thomas E.  
1967 a.-- A new monogenetic trematode from the golden shiner < *J. Tennessee Acad. Sc.*, v. 42 (4), Oct., pp. 113-114, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Price, Charles E.; and Nowlin, William J.  
1967 a.-- Proposal of *Dawestrema cycloancistrum* n. gen., n. sp. (Trematoda: Monogenea) from an Amazon river host [Italian summary] < *Riv. Parassitol.*, v. 28 (1), Mar., pp. 1-9, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Price, Charles E.; and Schlueter, Edgar Albert.  
1967 a.-- Two new monogenetic trematodes from South America < *J. Tennessee Acad. Sc.*, v. 42 (1), Jan., pp. 23-25, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Price, Charles E.; and Schlueter, Edgar Albert.  
1967 b.-- Two new monogenetic trematodes from South America [Reprint of 1967 a] < *Rep. Reelfoot Lake Biol. Station*, v. 31, Jan., pp. 23-25, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Price, Donald Lee. [Armed Forces Inst. Pathol., Washington, D. C.] See Winslow, Donald J.; Price, Donald Lee; Neafie, Ronald C.; and Herman, Carlton Martin; and Zeve, Victor Henry; Price, Donald Lee; and Herman, Carlton Martin.
- Price, Emmett William. [1896-1965] [*For necrology and port. see Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington*, v. 33 (2), July, 1966, pp. 213-214] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Price, Emmett William.  
1965 a.-- Trematodes of poultry (*In* Biester, Harry Edward; and Schwarte, L. H. *Diseases of poultry*, 5. ed. Ames, Iowa, pp. 1035-1055, illus.) [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Price, J. M. [Cancer Research Hosp., Univ. Wisconsin, Madison, Wisconsin] See Abdel-Tawab, G. A.; El-Zoghby, S. M.; and Price, J. M.
- Price, Manning A. [Texas A. & M. Univ., College Station, Texas] See also Sundman, J. A.; and Price, Manning A.]
- Price, Manning A.; Carter, D. C.; and McDaniel, Burruss.  
1964 a.-- Preliminary study of the ectoparasites of bats in Mexico [Abstract of report before 4. Cong. Nac. Entom. Mexico] < *Folia Entom. Mexicana* (7-8), Dec., p. 57. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Price, Robert A. See Powers, Robert D.; Price, Robert A.; Houk, Robert P.; and Mattlin, Robert H.
- Price, Roger D. [Dept. Entom., Fisheries, and Wildlife, Univ. Minnesota, St. Paul, Minnesota] [See also Emerson, Kary C.; and Price, Roger D.; and Nelson, Richard Clay; and Price, Roger D.; and Scharf, William C.; and Price, Roger D.]
- Price, Roger D.  
1967 a.-- A new species of Colpocephalum (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from the kea < *J. Kansas Entom. Soc.*, v. 40 (1), Jan., pp. 9-12, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Price, Roger D.  
1967 b.-- The Colpocephalum (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) of the Pelecaniformes < *Canad. Entom.*, v. 99 (3), Mar., pp. 273-280, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Price, Roger D.  
1968 a.-- The new genus *Coramenopon* for *Menopon coranopsis* Mjöberg (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) < *J. Kansas Entom. Soc.*, v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 41-44, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Price, Roger D.  
1968 b.-- The Colpocephalum of the Cuculiformes < *Ann. Entom. Soc. Am.*, v. 61 (4), July 15, pp. 816-819, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Price, Roger D.; and Beer, James R.  
1963 e.-- Species of Colpocephalum (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) parasitic upon the Falconiformes < *Canad. Entom.*, v. 95 (7), July, pp. 731-763, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Price, Roger D.; and Beer, James R.  
1966 a.-- The genus *Psittacomenopon* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) of the Psittaciformes < *Ann. Entom. Soc. Am.*, v. 59 (5), Sept., pp. 950-955, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Price, Roger D.; and Beer, James R.  
1966 b.-- A review of the genus *Franciscoloa* Conci (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) < *Pacific Insects*, v. 8 (3), Oct. 15, pp. 633-648, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Price, Roger D.; and Beer, James R.  
1967 a.-- The genus *Heteromenopon* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae), with description of a new subgenus and six new species < *Ann. Entom. Soc. Am.*, v. 60 (2), Mar., pp. 328-338, illus. [Issued Mar. 15] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Price, Roger D.; and Emerson, Kary C.  
1966 a.-- New synonymies within the bird lice (Mallophaga) < *J. Kansas Entom. Soc.*, v. 39 (3), July, pp. 430-433. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Price, Roger D.; and Emerson, Kary C.  
1966 b.-- The genus *Kelerimenopon* Conci with the description of a new subgenus and six new species (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) < *Pacific Insects*, v. 8 (2), July 15, pp. 349-362, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Price, Roger D.; and Emerson, Kary C.  
1967 a.-- Two new species of Colpocephalum (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from neotropical Ciconiiformes < *Ann. Entom. Soc. Am.*, v. 60 (5), Sept., pp. 875-878, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Price, Roger D.; and Emerson, Kary C.  
1967 b.-- Additional synonymies within the amblyceran bird lice (Mallophaga) < *Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash.*, v. 69 (3), Sept., pp. 248-251. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Price, Roger D.; and Schofield, Philip J.  
1968 a.-- A comparative study of the tricarboxylic acid cycle enzymes in *Fasciola hepatica* and rat liver < *Comp. Biochem. and Physiol.*, v. 25 (3), June, pp. 1005-1019. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Prichard, Roger K.; and Schofield, Philip J.  
1968 b.-- The metabolism of phosphoenolpyruvate and pyruvate in the adult liver fluke *Fasciola hepatica* < *Biochim. et Biophys. Acta*, v. 170 (1), Nov. 12, pp. 63-76. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Prickett, Paul S. [Mead Johnson Research Center, Evansville, Indiana] See Martin, Tellis A.; Prickett, Paul S.; Wheeler, Allan G.; and Williams, Howard R. (jr.)
- Pricoli, Thomaz Imperatriz.  
1962 a.-- Ascariidase < *Rev. Paul. Med.*, v. 60 (3), Mar., pp. 193-194. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Pridham, T. J. See Budd, John; Pridham, T. J.; and Karstad, L. H. A.
- Prieto, J. Arevalo. See Arevalo Prieto, J.
- Priev, I. G. See Zhitnitskaia, E. A.; and Priev, I. G.
- Prikš, C. See Záhoř, Zdeněk; Prikš, C.; and Vitovec, J.
- Prince, Frank M. See Hudson, Bruce, W.; Kartman, Leo; and Prince, Frank M.
- Princová, Dagmar. See Bozděch, Václav; Jíra, Jindřich; Princová, Dagmar; and Gee, René.
- Prine, James R. See Van Riper, Donald C.; Day, Phillip S.; Fineg, Jerry; and Prine, James R.
- Pringle, G.; and King, D. F.  
1967 a.-- Experimental filariasis in the cotton rat [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 17, 1966] < *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 61 (1), p. 19. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Printzis, Ch. See Avlami, G.; Romanos, A. N.; Pitsinis, D.; and Printzis, Ch.
- Priode, B. M. See Bovard, K. P.; Fontenot, J. P.; Watson, D. E.; and Priode, B. M.
- Prioré, Antoine. See Pautrizel, Raymond; Rivière, Marcel; Prioré, Antoine; and Berlureau, Francis.
- Fritchard, Mary Hanson.  
1966 a.-- A revision of genus *Podocotyle* (Trematoda: Opecoelidae) < *Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst.*, v. 93 (2), pp. 158-172, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fritchard, Mary Hanson.  
1966 b.-- Studies on digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes: Family Opecoelidae Ozaki, 1925 < *Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst.*, v. 93 (2), pp. 173-202, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Fritchard, Mary Hanson.  
1966 c.-- A consideration of opecoelids (Trematoda: Opecoelidae) having peripheral papillae on the acetabulum [Abstract of report before Parasitol. Sympos., Lincoln, Apr. 28-30], < *Proc. Nebraska Acad. Sc.*, v. 76, p. 40. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Probert, Allan J.  
1966 b.-- Studies on larval trematodes infecting the freshwater molluscs of Ilangorse Lake, South Wales. Part III. The furcocercariae < *J. Helminth.*, v. 40 (1-2), pp. 91-114, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Probert, Allan J.  
1966 c.-- Studies on the incidence of larval trematodes infecting the fresh water molluscs of Ilangorse Lake, South Wales < *J. Helminth.*, v. 40 (1-2), pp. 115-130. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Probst, Robert T.; Summersett, John F.; and Heming, Richard K.  
1968 a.-- Interference of metronidazole activity against trichomonads by culture medium ingredients [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < *J. Protozool.*, v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 20. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Procházka, Zdeněk. [See also Tománek, Josef; and Procházka, Zdeněk]
- Procházka, Zdeněk; and Mulligan, William.  
1965 a.-- Immunological studies on *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* infection in the rat: Experiments with irradiated larvae < *Exper. Parasitol.*, v. 17 (1), Aug., pp. 51-56. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Prockop, Darwin J. See Fujimoto, Daisaburo; and Prockop, Darwin J.
- Proctor, B. G.; and Gibbs, Harold C.  
1968 a.-- Studies on the spring rise phenomenon in ovine helminthiasis. I. Spring rise in stabled sheep < *Canad. J. Comp. Med.*, v. 32 (1), Jan., pp. 359-365. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Proctor, E. M. [Amoebiasis Research Unit, and Department of Medicine, Univ. of Natal, Durban] [See also Powell, S. J.; Proctor, E. M.; Wilmot, Alexander J.; and Barnett, A. M.; and Powell, S. J.; Proctor, E. M.; Wilmot, Alexander J.; and MacLeod, I. N.]
- Proctor, E. M.; and Elsdon-Dew, Ronald.  
1966 a.-- Serological tests in porcine cysticercosis < *South African J. Sc.*, v. 62 (8), Aug., pp. 264-266. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Proctor, E. M.; Powell, S. J.; and Elsdon-Dew, Ronald.  
1966 a.-- The serological diagnosis of cysticercosis < *Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol.*, v. 60 (2), June, pp. 146-151. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Proctor, J. R. See McKiel, John A.; Dever, D. A.; Proctor, J. R.; and Garvie, M. B.
- Prodan, Z. G. See Kesarev, I. P.; and Prodan, Z. G.
- Proffitt, Max A.  
1966 a.-- Some factors affecting the toxicity of aldrin to fishes < *Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc.*, v. 75, 1965, pp. 325-329. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Proffitt, Max Rowland.  
1966 a.-- Chromosomes of an acanthocephalan and a cestode using mammalian spread technique [Abstract of report before Rep. 27. Ann. Meet. Ass. Southeast. Biol.] < *ASB Bull.*, v. 13 (2), Apr., p. 44. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Prokopenko, L. I.  
1966 a.-- Тениаринхоз и борьба с ним в СССР (Taeniarhynchosis and its control in the USSR) [Russian text] < *Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni*, v. 35 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 652-661. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Prokopic, Jan.  
1965 a.-- Helminthofauna u šelem Československa (The helminthofauna of Czechoslovak carnivores) < *Cesk. Parasitol.*, v. 12, pp. 207-226, illus., pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Prokopic, Jan.  
1967 a.-- *Tachinus pallipes* a new intermediate host of the cestode *Soricinia dianhana* (Cholodkowsky, 1906) < *Folia Parasitol.*, v. 14 (4), p. 334, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Prokopic, Jan.  
1967 b.-- *Hymenolepis muris sylvatici* (Rudolphi, 1819) = *Variolepis crenata* (Goeze, 1782) < *Folia Parasitol.*, v. 14 (4), pp. 365-368, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Prokopowicz, D.; Boron, Piotr; Gierasimow, M.; and Wilczynski, Mikołaj.  
1968 a.-- Ueber das Verhalten des Serumweißes, Glykosamins und C-reaktiven Eiweißes bei der experimentellen Trichinellose des Schweines [English summary] < Zentralbl. Bakteriolog., I. Abt., Orig., v. 206 (3), Apr., pp. 410-416. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Propper-Grashchenkov, N. I.  
1964 a.-- Tick-borne encephalitis in the USSR < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 30 (2), pp. 187-196. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Prosen, Alberto F. [See also Boehringer, Emilio Geronimo; and Prosen, Alberto F.; and Mayer, Horacio F.; Prosen, Alberto F.; and Boero, Juan José]
- Prosen, Alberto F.; Boehringer, Emilio Geronimo; and Zuretti, S.  
1959 a.-- Sobre un tripanosomido hallado en tabanos del genero Chrysops [French summary] < An. Inst. Med. Reg., Univ. Nac. Nordeste, v. 5 (1), Dec., pp. 83-90, pls. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Prost, Maria.  
1966 a.-- Monogenoidea < Katalog Faun. Polski, part 4 (1), pp. 3-29, map. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Prost, Maria; and Studnicka, Maria.  
1966 a.-- Badania nad zastosowaniem estrów organicznych kwasu fosforowego w zwalczaniu pasożytów zewnętrznych ryb hodowlanych. I. Zwalczanie inwazji *Piscicola geometra* L. (Investigations on the use of organic esters of phosphoric acid in the control of external parasites of farmed fish. I. Control of the invasion of *Piscicola geometra* L.) [Russian; English; French; and German summaries] < Medycyna Wet., v. 22 (6), June, pp. 321-330. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Prost, Maria; and Studnicka, Maria.  
1966 b.-- Badania nad zastosowaniem estrów organicznych kwasu fosforowego a zwalczaniu pasożytów z rodzaju Dactylogyrus i Gyrodactylus (Investigations on the use of organic esters of phosphoric acid in the control of external parasites of farmed fish. II. Control of the invasion of parasites of Dactylogyrus and Gyrodactylus) [Russian, English, French, and German summaries] < Medycyna Wet., v. 22 (11), Nov., pp. 644-650. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Provenzale, L.  
1964 a.-- Considerazioni in tema di trattamento chirurgico della echinococcosi epatica. (A proposito di 152 casi operati) [English summary] < Rassegna Med. Sarda, v. 66, n. s., v. 15 (1-6), Jan.-Dec., pp. 483-491. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Provenzale, L.; Medda, Antonio; and Piccicocchi, A.  
1968 a.-- Contributo sperimentale al problema dell'echinococcosi polmonare primitiva per via aerogena [French and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 21, Sept. 1967, pp. 766-769. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Provorov, I. A. See Lebedev, G. I.; Provorov, I. A.; and Zubkovich, B. A.
- Prudencio, P. Martinez. See Martinez Prudencio, P.
- Prudhoe, Stephen; and Manger, Brian R.  
1967 a.-- Three species of hymenolepidid cestodes from a charadriiform bird in North America < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., s. 13, v. 9 (106-108), Oct.-Dec., 1966, pp. 539-549, illus. [Issued Mar. 9] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Prunescu, Carol.  
1962 a.-- Siphonaptere noi pentru R. P. R. (Syphonapteres nouvelles en Roumanie) [Russian and French summaries] < An. Univ. Bucurestii, s. Stiint. Nat., biol. (33), v. 11, pp. 259-261, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Prusas, E. [See also Ebner, D.; and Prusas, E.]
- Prusas, E.  
1966 a.-- Vergleichende Therapie einer experimentellen Blinddarmkokzidiose der Hühnerküken mit Sulfathiazol-Natrium, Sulfadimidin-Natrium, Furazolidon und 6-Azauracil [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 21 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 657-662. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Prusas, E.  
1966 b.-- Aktuelle Probleme bei der Bekämpfung der Kokzidiose des Geflügels < Tierzucht, Berlin, v. 20 (12), Dec., pp. 648-650. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- de Prussia Gomes Ferraz, Wladimir. See Ferraz, Wladimir de Prussia Gomes.
- Pshenichnov, A. V.; et al.  
1967 a.-- Ускоренный метод определения вирофорности иксодовых клещей при клещевом энцефалите (Practical significance of a rapid method of determining the virophormity of Ixodes ticks in tick-borne encephalitis) [Russian text; English summary] < Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., v. 44 (8), Aug., pp. 116-119. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pucă, Margareta. [Trav. Inst. Méd.-Pharm., Timișoara] See Elias, M. I.; Litvac, B.; and Pucă, Margareta.
- Puchkova, E. A.  
1965 a.-- Исследование акарицидной активности метилацетофоса в опытах с куриными клещами [Investigation into the acaricide activity of methylacetophos in experiments with the chicken mite] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 369-372. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Puchkova, E. A.  
1966 a.-- Изучение эффективности севина в борьбе с куриными клещами (Zur Frage der Wirksamkeit des Sevin gegen Hühnerzecken) [Russian text; German summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 25, pp. 341-344. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pudles, J.; Rola, F. H.; and Matida, A. K.  
1967 a.-- Studies on the proteolytic inhibitors from *Ascaris lumbricoides* var. *summ*. II. Purification, properties, and chemical modification of the trypsin inhibitor < Arch. Biochem. and Biophys., v. 120 (3), June, pp. 594-601. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Puech, G. See Roman, Emile; and Puech, G.
- Pugachevskaia, E. F.  
1963 a.-- Тениидозы и пути их ликвидации в условиях Киева [Taeniasis and the route to its liquidation in conditions of Kiev] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 245-246. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Pugaï, B. N.  
1966 a.-- К изучению эпизоотологии аскаридоза кур на юго-востоке Казахстана [On the epidemiological study of ascariasis in chickens of south-east Kazakhstan] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] < Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk., Alma-Ata, v. 9 (8), Aug., pp. 51-56. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pugh, D. M.  
1965 a.-- The treatment of liver fluke infestation in sheep < Irish Vet. J., v. 19 (12), Dec., pp. 223-232. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pugliese, Adolfo.  
1966 a.-- Thiabendazole--izvanredan lijek protiv glista < Vetserum, v. 14 (7-8), pp. 292-294. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pugliese, Adolfo.  
1966 b.-- Profilassi e terapia delle parassitosi degli animali. (Prevention and therapy of helminth parasites of livestock) < Nuova Vet., v. 42 (3), May-June, pp. 167-171. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Pugliese, Adolfo.  
1966 c.-- Prevenzione e terapia della coccidiosi del pollame e dei tacchini < *Avicoltura*, Bologna, v. 35 (10), Oct., pp. 77-83. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pugliese, Adolfo.  
1968 a.-- Sistemi di lotta contro la coccidiosi del pollame e dei tacchini < *Gior. Pollicolt.*, v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 37-39. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Puhomchareon, S. [Med. Research Lab., SEATO Med. Project, Bangkok, Thailand] See Cadigan, Francis C. (jr.); Ward, Ronald Anthony; and Puhomchareon, S.
- Puidak, U.  
1965 a.-- Mõningate Eesti rannaveekalade tabandumisest parasiitidega (On occurrence of parasites in some fishes of the Estonian coastal waters) [Estonian text; Russian and English summaries] < *Eesti NSV Teaduste Akad. Toimetised, ser. Biol.* (4), pp. 552-557. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Puig Gallifa, J.  
1954 a.-- Asma bronquial de etiologia lambliasica < *Rev. Españ. Enferm. Apar. Digest. y Nutricion*, v. 13 (4), July-Aug., pp. 440-441. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Puigbó, J. J.; et al.  
1966 a.-- Clinical and epidemiological study of chronic heart involvement in Chagas' disease < *Bull. World Health Organ.*, v. 34 (5), pp. 655-669, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Puissegur, C.; Ormieres, René; and Rakotofiringa, S.  
1966 a.-- Kystes coelomiques de Grégarines de Carabes (Coleopt. Carab) [Abstract of report before 5. Ann. Meet. Protisol. Langue Franç., May 20-22] < *J. Protozool.*, v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 39. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pujatti, Domenico.  
1947 a.-- Dermatite vescicobollosa stagionale da *Paederus melampus* Er. (Coleoptera--Staphylinidae) nel Sud India < *Mem. Soc. Entom. Ital.*, v. 27, pp. 5-11, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pulsford, M. F.; Rec, R.; and Irving, Elizabeth A.  
1966 a.-- Unthriftness of lambs and weaners in the spring and early summer in South Australia < *Austral. Vet. J.*, v. 42 (5), May, pp. 165-168; discussion (10), Oct., pp. 388-391. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pumpianski, Rafal; and Szeskin, J.  
1964 a.-- (Diagnostic difficulties in pruritus vulvae in adults due to *Enterobius vermicularis*) [Hebrew text; English and French summaries] < *Harefuah*, v. 66 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 50-53, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Puras, E. See Fernandez Basabe, E.; Martinez Roldan, C.; Puras, E.; and Oliver-Pascual, E.
- Purba, S. [Tropenmed. Inst. Univ. Tübingen] See Gail, K.; Kretschmar, W.; Lehner, W.; and Purba, S.
- Purcell, D. A. [Vet. Research Div., The Farm, Stormont, Belfast] See Ross, John G.; Purcell, D. A.; Dow, C.; and Todd, J. R.; and Ross, John G.; Purcell, D. A.; Todd, J. R.; and Dow, C.
- Purchase, H. Graham; and Clark, David Thurmond.  
1967 a.-- The pathogenicity of two strains of *Tritrichomonas foetus* for mice < *J. Protozool.*, v. 14 (1), Feb., pp. 43-45. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Purcherea, Anca. See Niculescu, Alexandru; Donciu, Ivanca; and Purcherea, Anca; and Niculescu, Alexandru; Lungu, Tr.; Purcherea, Anca; and Mills, C.
- Purdue University, Cooperative Extension Service, Department of Entomology.  
1966 a.-- Cattle lice < Publication (E-13), Purdue Univ. Coop. Exten. Serv. Dept. Entom., Feb., 2 pp. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Purdue University, Cooperative Extension Service, Department of Entomology.  
1966 b.-- The cluster fly and the face fly in homes < Publication (E-35), Purdue Univ. Coop. Exten. Serv., Dept. Entom., May, 2 pp. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Purdue University, Cooperative Extension Service, Department of Entomology.  
1966 c.-- Safety with insecticides < Publication (E-62), Purdue Univ. Coop. Exten. Serv. Dept. Entom., May, 2 pp. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Purdue University, Cooperative Extension Service, Department of Entomology.  
1966 d.-- How to control fleas < Publication (E-8), Purdue Univ. Coop. Exten. Serv. Dept. Entom., May, 2 pp. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Purdue University, Cooperative Extension Service, Department of Entomology.  
1966 e.-- Fly control on beef farms < Publication (E-12), Purdue Univ. Coop. Exten. Serv. Dept. Entom., June, pp. 1-2, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Purdue University, Cooperative Extension Service, Department of Entomology.  
1966 f.-- Chiggers < Publication (E-34), Purdue Univ. Coop. Exten. Serv. Dept. Entom., June, 2 pp. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Purdue University, Cooperative Extension Service, Department of Entomology.  
1967 a.-- Fly control on dairy farms < Publication (E-10), Purdue Univ. Coop. Exten. Serv. Dept. Entom., Apr., 2 pp., illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Purdue University, Cooperative Extension Service, Department of Entomology.  
1967 b.-- How to control ticks < Mimeo (E-7) Purdue Univ. Coop. Exten. Serv., Apr., 2 pp., illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Puri, D. S. See Singh, Amarjit; Aggarwal, N. D.; Malhotra, K. C.; and Puri, D. S.
- Purnell, R. E.  
1966 c.-- Host-parasite relationships in schistosomiasis < *Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol.*, v. 60 (2), June, pp. 182-186. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Purnell, R. E.  
1966 d.-- Acquired resistance in hamsters to infection with *Schistosoma haematobium* < *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 60 (4), pp. 463-465. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Purnell, R. E.; and Joyner, Leonard P.  
1967 a.-- Artificial feeding technique for *Rhicephalus appendiculatus* and the transmission of *Theileria parva* from the salivary secretion [Letter to editor] < *Nature*, London (5114), v. 216, Nov. 4, pp. 484-485. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Purohit, M. L.; Rathore, V. S.; and Patel, R. J.  
1967 a.-- Record of larval mermithid parasite on *Sogata pallescens* Dist. < *Indian J. Entom.*, v. 29 (1), Mar., p. 95. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Purpon, Ignacio. See Jiménez Velasco, David; Lopez Engelking, Raúl; Purpon, Ignacio; and Maldonado, Maria Eugenia.
- Pursell Mengüez, Andrés. See Lorenzo Fernandez, Tomás; and Pursell Mengüez, Andrés.
- Purser, D. B.; and Moir, R. J.  
1966 a.-- Dietary effects upon concentrations of protozoa in the rumen < *J. Animal Sc.*, v. 25 (3), Aug., pp. 668-674. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Puşcaşu, E. See Furtunescu, George T.; and Puşcaşu, E.; and Ungureanu, Ernest M.; Furtunescu, George T.; Haralamb, E.; and Puşcaşu, E.

- Pushkarev, I. A. [See also Grant, Kh. Iā.; Lazdyniā, M. A.; and Pushkarev, I. A.; and Lazdyniā, M. A.; and Pushkarev, I. A.]
- Pushkarev, I. A.  
1966 a.-- Влияние нафтамона (алкопара) и его производных на потребление глюкозы и образование летучих жирных кислот у *Ascaris suum* (Goeze, 1782) (The effect of naphthamone (alcoapar) and its derivatives upon consumption of glucose and production of volatile fatty acids in *Ascaris suum* Goeze, 1782) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 154-157. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pushkarev, I. A.  
1966 b.-- Летучие жирные кислоты *Ascaris suum* (Goeze, 1782) [Volatile fatty acids of *Ascaris suum* (Goeze, 1782)] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. i Bor'ba Nimi, pp. 75-93. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pushkarev, I. A.; Lazdyniā, M. A.; and Grant, Kh. Iā.  
1968 a.-- Асептическая среда содержания аскарид (*Ascaris suum*) in vitro (Aseptic medium for maintaining ascarids (*Ascaris suum*) in vitro) [English summary] < Parazitologiya, Leningrad, v. 2 (3), May-June, pp. 237-242. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Pustovar, I. A. P.; and Litvishko, N. T.  
1963 a.-- Патогенез эхиноуроза уток [Pathogenesis of echinuriasis of ducks] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 172-173. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pustovar, N. S.  
1968 a.-- Диагностика нотокотилеза у водоплавающей птицы [Diagnosis of notocotileosis of waterfowl] [Russian text] < Veterinariia, v. 45 (8), Aug., pp. 52-53. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pustovoi, I. F.  
1963 a.-- Опыт групповой дегельминтизации овец фенотиазином [Trial of group dehelminthization of sheep by phenothiazine] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 171-172. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pustovoi, I. F.  
1963 b.-- Об антелминтных свойствах растений сезонных пастбищ Таджикистана [On anthelmintic properties of plants of seasonal pastures in Tadzhikistan] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 79-82. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Pustovoi, I. F.  
1965 a.-- К вопросу о межвидовых отношениях в паразитоценозе кишечника овец [Relationships between nematode species simultaneously parasitizing the sheep's intestine] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 209-213. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pustovoi, I. F.; and Il'iāsov, I. N.  
1964 a.-- Пиперазин-хлоргидрат при аскаридозе кур (Piperazine-chlorhydrate in the case of poultry ascariidiosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (7), July, pp. 54-55. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pustovoi, I. F.; L'vov, M. G.; and Gar'kavtsev, V. A.  
1965 a.-- К эпизоотологии нематодироза овец и коз в Таджикской ССР [On the epidemiology of ovine and caprine nematodiriasis in Tadzhik SSR] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 207-210. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Putarangi, P. See Mackaman, U.; Putarangi, P.; and Vatanarom, B.
- Putnicki, George J. [Fed. Water Pollution Control Administration, Baton Rouge, Louisiana] See Mount, Donald Irvin; and Putnicki, George J.
- Putz, Robert E. [Bureau Sport Fish. and Wildlife, Eastern Fish Disease Lab., Leetown (P. O. Kearneysville), West Virginia] [See also Hoffman, Glenn Lyle; Putz, Robert E.; and Dunbar, Clarence E.]
- Putz, Robert E.; and Hoffman, Glenn Lyle.  
1966 b.-- *Urcoleidus flieri* n. sp. (Trematoda: Monogenea) from the flier sunfish < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 46-48, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Puylaert, Firmin A.  
1967 a.-- Un nouvel ascaride, *Toxocara canarisi* sp. n. parasite de *Felis (Leptailurus) serval* Schreber (Vermees-Nematoda) < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 76 (1-2), Sept. 30, pp. 77-82, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Puylaert, Firmin A.  
1968 a.-- Un nouvel ascaride *Toxocara vicenti* sp. n., parasite de *Civettictis civetta* Schreber < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 39 (4), 1967, pp. 736-739, illus. [Issued Jan. 15] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- de Puytorac, Pierre. [Lab. Zool. et Biol. Cell., Clermont-Ferrand, France] [See also Baudoin, Jacques; and de Puytorac, Pierre; and Roque, Madeleine; and de Puytorac, Pierre; and Roque, Madeleine; de Puytorac, Pierre; and Lom, Jiří]
- de Puytorac, Pierre.  
1968 a.-- Genres nouveaux de cilies Hysteroconetidae, endoparasites d'Alma (oligochete Criodrilinae) [Abstract of report before 7. Ann. Meet. Groupe. Protistol. Langue Franç., Nice, May 23-27] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 42. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- de Puytorac, Pierre; and Dragesco, Jean.  
1968 a.-- Description de 5 genres nouveaux de cilies astomes Hoplitophryidae endoparasites de vers Glossocolecidae [Abstract of report before 7. Ann. Meet. Groupe. Protistol. Langue Franç., Nice, May 23-27] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 42. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Pyne, Chandra K.  
1963 a.-- Etude de la structure infra-microscopique de *Strigomonas oncopelti* (Flagellé, famille Trypanosomidae) [Abstract] < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), p. 396. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Qadir, A. N. M. Abdul *See* Abdul Qadir, A. N. M.
- de Quadros Tejeiro, Mamuel; and Amo Galan, Antonio.  
1963 a.-- Colecistitis subaguda por tricocefalos < Rev. Españ. Enferm. Apar. Digest. y Nutrición, v. 22 (6), Jun.-Jul., pp. 824-827, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Quaglio, Gian Luigi.  
1966 a.-- La coccidiosi in Italia < Gior. Pollicolt., v. 16 (8), Aug., pp. 67-68. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Quaife, Mary L.; Winbush, J. S.; and Fitzhugh, Oscar Garth.  
1966 a.-- Survey of quantitative relationships between ingestion and storage of aldrin and dieldrin in animals and man < Food and Cosmetics Toxicol., v. 5 (1), Feb., pp. 39-50. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Quarterman, Kenneth D.  
1960 a.-- Test methods for establishing levels of susceptibility and detecting the development of resistance in insects of public health importance [Report before Symp. Nat. Agric. Chem. Ass. and Entom. Soc. Am., Washington, D. C., Oct. 7-8, 1959] < Misc. Publication Entom. Soc. Am., v. 2 (1), pp. 95-102. [Issued Oct. 19] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Quartey, J. M. K. [Korle-Bu Hosp., Ministry Health, Accra, Ghana] *See* Wolfe, Martin S.; and Quartey, J. M. K.
- Queensberry, J. H. [Dept. Poultry Sc., Texas A. and M. Univ., College Station, Texas] *See* Atkinson, R. L.; Bradley, J. W.; Couch, J. R.; and Queensberry, J. H.
- de Queiroz, J. Cavalcante. [Asst. Parasitol. F.H.S.P. e Sec. Hig. Comp. Inst. Biol.] *See* Paim, Gil V.; and de Queiroz, J. Cavalcante; and Mello, D.; de Queiroz, J. Cavalcante; and Madureira, F.
- Quentin, Jean-Claude.  
1966 a.-- Spirurides de rongeurs de la Station expérimentale de la Maboké < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 37 (4), 1965, pp. 690-700, illus. [Issued Mar. 18.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Quentin, Jean-Claude.  
1966 b.-- *Schneiderinema chabaudi* n. sp. et *Subulura williaminglisi* n. sp. deux nouvelles espèces de nématodes parasites de Muridae africains < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 37 (5), 1965, pp. 854-860, illus. [Issued Apr. 29] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Quentin, Jean-Claude.  
1966 c.-- Oxyures de Muridae africains < Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 443-452, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Quentin, Jean-Claude.  
1967 a.-- *Atriotenia (Ershovia) baltazardi* n. sp. (Cestoda, Linstowiidae) parasite d'un rongeur du Brésil: *Galea snixii* (Wagner) < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat. Paris, 2. s., v. 39 (3), Mar. 9, pp. 595-602, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Quentin, Jean-Claude.  
1968 a.-- *Rictularia zygodontomis* n. sp., nématode nouveau parasite de rongeurs du Brésil < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 39 (4), 1967, pp. 740-744, illus. [Issued Jan. 15]. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Quesada, Federico Ortiz. *See* Ortiz Quesada, Federico.
- Queval, R.; Graber, Michel; and Brunet.  
1967 a.-- Étude de la protidémie et des constantes hématologiques des camélidés en fonction des helminthes dont ils sont porteurs [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 20 (3), pp. 437-449. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Quevauviller, André; and Chartier, Jeannine.  
1967 a.-- L'activité analgésique du chlorhydrate de morphine est moins importante chez la souris infestée par *Trypanosoma Brucei* que chez la souris normale < Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 40 (3), Mar., pp. 143-145. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Quilici, M. [Lab. Parasitol. Fac. Med., Marseille] *See* Ranque, Jacques; Quilici, M.; Dunan, S.; and Assadourian, Y.
- Quinn, Loyd Y. [Dept. Biol., Iowa State Univ., Ames] *See* Schiff, Robert; Quinn, Loyd Y.; and Bryan, J. H. D.
- Qureshi, Azam Ali. *See* Bokhari, S. Y.; Javed, Feroze; and Qureshi, Azam Ali.

- Raabe, Zdzisław.  
1966 a.-- The parasitic ciliates of *Dreissenia polymorpha* and other Bivalvia in the Ohrid Lake [English text; Polish summary] < Acta Protozool., v. 4 (1), pp. 1-14, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- de Raadt, P. [See also Harley, J. M. B.; Onyango, R. J.; de Raadt, P.; and van Hove, K.]
- de Raadt, P.  
[1966 a].-- An observation of tendon reflexes during sleeping sickness < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1965, p. 53. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- de Raadt, P.  
1967 a.-- Three serological tests in *T. rhodesiense* infections [Abstract of report before 7. Seminar, Trypan. Adv. Panel, Min. Overseas Development, London, Sept. 29, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), pp. 137-138. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- de Raadt, P.; and Bakari, N.  
[1966 a].-- Evidence of an increase of eosinophilic leucocytes after initial administration of antitrypanosomal drugs < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1965, pp. 54-55. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- de Raadt, P.; Cunningham, M. P.; Kimber, C. D.; and Grainge, E. B.  
[1966 a].-- Trials of a skin test for sleeping sickness < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1965, p. 33. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- de Raadt, P.; Hart, G. H.; and Bakari, N.  
[1966 a].-- The reliability of current diagnostic methods in human trypanosomiasis < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1965, pp. 58-59. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- de Raadt, P.; Hart, G. H.; and Kimber, C. D.  
[1966 a].-- Clinical application of the complement fixation test < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1965, pp. 55-57, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- de Raadt, P.; van Hove, K.; Bailey, N. M.; and Kenyanjui, E. N.  
[1966 a].-- Observations on the use of Berenil in the treatment of human trypanosomiasis < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1965, pp. 60-61. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- de Raadt, P.; van Hove, K.; Hart, G. H.; and Grainge, E. B.  
[1966 a].-- Induced resistance to Berenil < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1965, pp. 64-65. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- de Raadt, P.; and Kimber, C. D.  
[1966 a].-- A drug trial with Astiban < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1965, pp. 59-60. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- de Raadt, P.; Kimber, C. D.; and Mwabi, D. L.  
[1966 a].-- The use of filter-paper for collection of blood samples for the complement fixation test < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1965, p. 58. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- de Raadt, P.; Onyango, R. J.; and Hart, G. H.  
[1966 a].-- Pathology in human *T. rhodesiense* trypanosomiasis < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1965, pp. 53-54. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- de Raadt, P.; Onyango, R. J.; van Hove, K.; and Bakari, N.  
[1966 a].-- Observations on the incubation period of sleeping sickness < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1965, pp. 51-52. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rabalais, Francis C.  
1966 a.-- Some cercariae (Trematoda) of the Baton Rouge, Louisiana, area < Proc. Louisiana Acad. Sc., v. 29, Dec., pp. 52-58, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rac, R. [Inst. Med. and Vet. Sc., Adelaide, South Australia] See Pulsford, M. F.; Rac, R.; and Irving, E. A.
- Race, George J. See Larsh, John E. (jr.); Race, George J.; Goulson, Hilton T.; and Weatherly, Norman Fred.
- Race, J. W. [Brentwood, Essex] See Phillipson, R. F.; and Race, J. W.
- Rachid, Mohamed Sadok Ben. See Ben Rachid, Mohamed Sadok.
- Radda, Alfred. See Pretzmann, Gerhard; Radda, Alfred; and Loew, Johann.
- Radeleff, Rudolph Durham. [Animal Dis. and Parasite Research Div., ARS, USDA, Kerrville, Texas] [See also Bushland, Raymond Cecil; Radeleff, Rudolf Durham; and Drummond, Roger Otto; and Younger, R. L.; and Radeleff, Rudolph Durham; and Younger, R. L.; Radeleff, Rudolph Durham; and Weidenbach, Carl P.]
- Radeleff, Rudolph Durham.  
1962 b.-- The toxicity of pesticides for livestock < J. Am. Oil. Chem. Soc., v. 39 (3), Mar., pp. 9-10, 12. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Radeleff, Rudolph Durham.  
1965 a.-- Straight thinking on the safe use and handling of pesticides < Proc. 68. Ann. Meet. U. S. Livestock San. Ass. (Memphis, Tennessee, Oct. 19-23, 1964), pp. 181-184. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Radeleff, Rudolph Durham; and Claborn, H. V.  
1960 a.-- Insecticide residues in milk. Excretion of Co-Ral in the milk of dairy cattle < J. Agric. and Food Chem., v. 8 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 437-439. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Radha, E.  
1966 a.-- On a new species of Bilateracotyloides (Monogenea) from the gills of *Caranx rottleri* < Zool. Anz., v. 177 (3-4), Sept.-Oct., pp. 311-316, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Radha, R. S. P. [Dept. Zool., Thiagarajar College, Madurai-9, South India] See Rajulu, G. Sundara; and Radha, R. S. P.
- Radhakrishnan, C. V. See Thirumalachar, M. J.; Radhakrishnan, C. V.; and Vores, A. P. B.
- Radhawy, Ibrahim A. [Inst. Endemic Dis., Baghdad-Iraq] See El-Gindy, Mohamed S.; and Radhawy, Ibrahim A.; and El-Gindy, Mohamed S.; Baquir, Hikmat; de Moraes, Tito; and Radhawy, Ibrahim A.
- Radice, Juan Carlos; and Kaplan, Salomón.  
1948 a.-- Miasis humana. Estudio histopatológico [French, German and English summary] < Rev. Med. y Cien. Afines (112), v. 10 (8), Aug., pp. 452-457, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Radke, Erich. [Inst. Geflügelkrankh. Tierärztl. Hochschule Hannover] [See also Siegmann, Otfried; and Radke, Erich]
- Radke, Erich.  
1967 a.-- Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen und die wirtschaftliche Bedeutung der verschiedenen Coccidien-spezies beim Jungmastgeflügel unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Hygienischen Verhältnisse. Inaug.-Diss. (Tierärztl. Hochschule Hannover). 92 pp. Hannover. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Radke, W. [See also Neetzow, E. W.; Gräfner, G.; and Radke, W.]



- Radke, W.; Gräfner, G.; and Neetzow, E. W.  
1967 a.-- Die Bedeutung einiger Umweltfaktoren für den Parasitenbefall der Schafblämer [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 22 (9), May 1, pp. 375-379. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Radkevich, P. E.  
1961 c.-- Сравнительная эффективность действия сердечных веществ при пироплазмозе собак [Comparative effectiveness of various cardiac activators against canine piroplasmosis] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper.Vet., v. 25, pp. 152-170. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Radkevich, P. E.  
1962 a.-- Электрокардиографические данные о действии пиральдина на сердечную деятельность здорового и больного пироплазмозом крупного рогатого скота [Electrocardiographic data on the effect of piraldin on the cardiac activity of control cattle and ones infected with piroplasmosis] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 26, pp. 215-218. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Radkevich, P. E.  
1962 b.-- Vergiftung von Tieren durch die in der Landwirtschaft verwendeten Pflanzenschutzmittel und Massnahmen zur Prophylaxe [Vorträge der 1. Internat. Arbeitstag. Arbeitsgemeinschaft. "Toxikol. Pflanzenschutzmitteln", Berlin, Nov. 28-30, 1960] [Russian and English summaries] < Tagungsber. (42) Deutsch. Akad. Landwirtsch. Berlin, pp. 123-128. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Radomyos, Prayong. See Saovakontha, Sastri; Charoenlarp, Pricha; Radomyos, Prayong; and Harinasuta, Chamlong; and Vajrasthira, Suvajra; and Radomyos, Prayong; and Vajrasthira, Suvajra; Setasubun, Prasert; Radomyos, Prayong; and Pahuchon, Wattana; and Harinasuta, Chamlong; Setasubun, Prasert; and Radomyos, Prayong.
- Radovanović, Milutin.  
1965 a.-- Zoologija drugi deo sistematika životinja. 617 pp., illus. Beograd. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Radovskii, F. See Radovsky, Frank J.
- Radovsky, Frank J. [George Williams Hooper Foundation, Univ. California Med. Center, San Francisco] [See also Ah, Hyong-Sun; and Radovsky, Frank J.; and Catts, Elmer Paul (jr.); and Radovsky, Frank J.; and Moss, W. Wayne; and Radovsky, Frank J.; and Yunker, Conrad Erhardt; and Radovsky, Frank J.]
- Radovsky, Frank J.  
1968 a.-- Эволюция и адаптивная радиация у Gamasina (Acarina: Mesostigmata), паразитов позвоночных (Evolution and adaptive radiation of Gamasina parasitic on vertebrates (Acarina: Mesostigmata)) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiya, Leningrad, v. 2 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 124-136, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Radovsky, Frank J.; Stiller, D.; Johnson, Harald Norlin; and Clifford, Carleton Merritt (jr.).  
1967 a.-- Descriptive notes on Ornithodoros ticks from gull nests on the Farallon Islands and isolation of a variant of Hughes virus < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., pp. 890-892. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rădulescu, Ion; and Balinte, D.  
1967 a.-- Contribuții la cunoașterea viețuitoarelor epizoice ale racului (*Astacus leptodactylus*) [French and Russian summaries] < Bul. Inst. Cercet. și Proiect. Pisc., v. 26 (3), July-Sept., pp. 89-90, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rădulescu, Ion; and Iustin, Laurenții.  
1967 a.-- Contribuții la cunoașterea parazitilor martinului rizator (*Larus ridibundus*) din România [French and Russian summaries] < Bul. Inst. Cercet. și Proiect. Pisc., v. 26 (3), July-Sept., pp. 91-95, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Radulova, Stanka. [Inst. Biol. and Pathol. Reproduction and Non-infect. Dis., Sofia] [See also Mincheva, Neviana; Radulova, Stanka; Dimitrov, St.; and Topalova, Eli]
- Radulova, Stanka; and Khlebarova, Natalia.  
1964 a.-- Върху получаването на някои нови анти-кокцидиозни средства (Concerning the production of certain new anti-coccidiosis drugs) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 1 (10), pp. 37-41. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Raethel, Heinz-Sigurd.  
1966 a.-- Krankheiten der Vögel. 86 pp., illus. Stuttgart (Kosmos. Gesellschaft der Naturfreunde Frankh'sche Verlagshandlung). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Raether, W.; and Meyerhöfer, W.  
1967 a.-- Quantitative Untersuchungsmethoden zum Nachweis von Mikrofilarien (*Litomosoides carinii*) mit Hilfe der Zählkammern nach Fuchs-Rosenthal und Jessen sowie Anreicherungsverfahren [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Apr., pp. 99-108. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Raevskii, D. A.; et al.  
1967 a.-- Опыт борьбы с гиподерматозом крупного рогатого скота в Тульской области (Cattle hypodermatosis control in Tula region) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 [i.e. 44] (1), Jan., pp. 17-19. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Raffaele, Giulio.  
1966 a.-- Considerazioni sulla specificità dei plasmodidi [English summary] < Arch. Zool. Ital., Torino, v. 51 (1), pp. 272-283. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Raffier, Gilbert.  
1966 a.-- Note sur l'activité du nitrothiamidazole dans l'anguillulose < Experientia, v. 22 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 826-827. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Raffii, P.; and Dutz, Werner.  
1967 a.-- Hydatid cysts of the kidney < J. Urol., v. 97 (5), May, pp. 815-817. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Raffoui, W. See Ghossein, A.; and Raffoui, W.
- Rafyi, A.; Felsenfeld, Oscar; Dupont, Jean-René; and Maghami, Gholam Reza.  
1965 a.-- Studies in Borreliae. Part I. A variant of *Borrelia parkeri* Davis 1942 isolated in California and its tick vector [French summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 631-637, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rafyi, A.; Felsenfeld, Oscar; Dupont, Jean-René; and Maghami, Gholam Reza.  
1966 a.-- Studies in Borreliae. Part 1. Variant of *Borrelia parkeri* Davis 1942 isolated in California and its tick vector [French summary] < Arch. Inst. Razi (18), Dec., pp. 1-8, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rafyi, A.; and Maghami, Gholam Reza.  
1965 a.-- Etat actuel de nos connaissances sur les Argasidae de l'Iran < Arch. Inst. Razi (17), Dec., pp. 1-16. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Rafyi, A.; Maghami, Gholam Reza; and Houshmand, P.  
1965 a.-- Sur la virulence de *Theileria annulata* (Dschunkowsky et Luhs, 1904) et la prémunition contre la theilériose bovine en Iran < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot. v. 64, v. 1 (1), May, pp. 431-446. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rafyi, A.; Maghami, Gholam Reza; and Houshmand, P.  
1967 a.-- Sur la virulence de *Theileria annulata* (Dschunkowsky et Luhs, 1904) et la prémunition contre la theilériose bovine en Iran < Arch. Inst. Razi. (19), Dec., pp. 5-17. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rafyi, A.; Stiller, D.; and Maghami, Gholam Reza.  
[1966 a.].-- Some observations on *Ornithodoros parkeri* from Monterey County and its associated Borrelia infection < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1965, pp. 1157-1169. [Issued Nov.]. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Raga, F. See Bonilla F.; Raga, F.; and Casan, S. Simó.
- Ragab, Mohamed Mohamed; and Hashem, M.  
[1963 a.].-- Pulmonary schistosomiasis in experimental animals < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 423-427, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rageau, Jean. [Office Recherche Sc. et Tech. Outre-Mer] See Morel, Pierre-Claude; and Rageau, Jean.
- Raghavan, N. G. S. See Singh, Dalip; Raghavan, N. G. S.; Bhatia, M. L.; and Bhatnagar, V. N.
- Rahim, Quazi M. F. [Fac. Animal Husb., East Pakistan Agric. Univ., Mymensingh] See Latif, M. A.; Wahid, M. A.; and Rahim, Quazi M. F.
- Rahm, Urs H. [Inst. Recher. Scient. Afrique Centrale, Lwiro (Kivu)] See Elbl, Alena; Rahm, Urs H.; and Mathys, Gustave.
- Rahman, Kazi Masihur.  
1967 a.-- Antigenic analysis of *Toxocara canis* Werner (1782) and *Ascaris suum* Goetze, 1782 < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B, v. 27 (7), Jan., p. 2547. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rahman, M. H.  
1964 a.-- Helminthology scheme < Ann. Rep. Direct. Animal Husb., East Pakistan, 1958-59, p. 34. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rahman, Syed Abdul. [Ph.D., Ohio State Univ.]  
1963 a.-- Studies on culturing rumen Protozoa (Entodinia) in vitro < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (5), Nov., p. 1774. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rahmen, Mohamed Said Abdel. See Abdel-Rahmen, Mohamed Said.
- Rai, P. [Dept. of Parasitology, U. P. College of Veterinary Science and Animal Husbandry, Mathura] [See also Pande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.; and Rai, P.]
- Rai, P.  
1967 a.-- A goeziine nematode from an Indian carp [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 36 (9), May 5, pp. 239-240, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P.  
1965 c.-- A metacercarial infection in the common fresh water eel and two other fishes < Indian J. Helminth., v. 17 (1), Mar., pp. 18-21. [Issued July 7] [Lib. BPL]
- Rai, S. L. See Singh, Raj Narain; and Rai, S. L.
- Raubaut, André.  
1966 a.-- *Laophonte adamsiae* n. sp. (Copepoda, Harpacticoida) in quill of une Actinie, *Adamsia palliata* (Bohadsch) < Crustaceana, v. 11 (2), Sept., pp. 123-128, illus., pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Railliez, Roger; Mangalo, Raymond; and Korach, Stéphane.  
1967 a.-- Isolement d'un antigène spécifique de la grande douve du foie (*Fasciola hepatica* L.) < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, s. D, v. 265 (5), July 31, pp. 466-469, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Raina, M. K. [Lecturer in Zoology, G. G. M. Science College, Jammu] See Fotedar, D. N.; and Raina, M. K.
- Raishite, D. I.  
1967 a.-- Особенности заражения пиявок церкариями трематоды *Apotemon gracilis minor* (Yamaguti, 1933) (Peculiarities of infection of leeches with cercariae of the trematode *Apotemon gracilis minor* (Yamaguti, 1933)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (12), Dec., pp. 1846-1848. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Raishitė, D. I.  
1968 a.-- К биологии трематоды *Apotemon gracilis* (Rud., 1819) -- паразита домашних и диких уток (On the biology of *Apotemon gracilis* (Rud., 1819), A trematode parasitizing in domestic and wild ducks) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 7, 1967, pp. 71-84. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Raisyte, D. See Raishite, D. I.
- Raizes, Gary S. [Dept. Vet. Microbiol., School Vet. Med., Univ. California, Davis, California] See Russell, Stephen W.; Baker, Norman Fletcher; and Raizes, Gary S.
- Rajagopalan, P. K.  
1965 a.-- Description of the nymph and larva of *Ixodes petauristae* Warburton, 1933 < J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 62 (1), Apr., pp. 174-176, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rajagopalan, P. K.; and Boshell, M., Jorge.  
1966 a.-- Hosts and life cycle of *Ixodes ceylonensis* Kohls, 1950, with descriptions of its male, nymph, and larva < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), Dec., pp. 1203-1209, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rajakone, P. [Anti-filariasis campaign, Ceylon] See Abdulkader, M. H. M.; Rajakone, P.; Rajendran, K.; and Aponso, Lucian.
- Rajamohanam, K.; and Peter, C. T.  
1968 a.-- Use of disophenol ('Ancylo1'-Cyanamid Ltd.) in the treatment of ancylostomiasis in dogs < Indian Vet. J., v. 45 (5), May, pp. 447-450. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rajendran, K. [Med. Lab. Technol., Anti-filariasis Campaign, Ceylon] See Abdulkader, M. H. M.; Rajakone, P.; Rajendran, K.; and Aponso, Lucian.
- Rajski, Aleksander.  
1959 a.-- Mechowce (Acari: Oribatei) jako zywiciele pośredni taslemców (cestodes: Anoplocephalata) w swietle literatury (Moos[sic]-mites (Acari: Oribatei) as intermediate hosts of Anoplocephalata. Review) [Polish text; English summary] < Zeszyty Nauk. Uniw. im A. Mickiewicza (19) Biol. (2), pp. 163-192, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rajulu, G. Sundara.  
1965 a.-- Leeches as endoparasites in centipedes [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 34 (13), July 5, pp. 408-409, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Rajulu, G. Sundara; and Radha, R. S. P.  
1966 a.-- A myxosporidian parasite Symmetrula cochinea-  
lis gen. et sp. nov. from an invertebrate host, Dacty-  
lopius indicus (a cochineal bug) < Ann. and Mag. Nat.  
Hist., s. 13 (100-102), v. 9, Apr.-June, pp. 167-171,  
illus., pl. [Issued Sept. 29] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rakhimov, T. Kh.  
1965 a.-- ЭПИЗООТОЛОГИЯ АНАПЛАЗМОЗА ОВЕЦ В УЗБЕК-  
ИСТАНА [Epidemiology of ovine anaplasmosis in  
Uzbekistan] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst.  
Eksper.Vet., v. 31, pp. 302-304. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rakhimov, T. Kh.  
1965 b.-- О ВОСПРИИМЧИВОСТИ АРХАРА (Ovis ammoni  
severtzovi Насонов, 1914) К АНАПЛАЗМОЗАМ ОВЕЦ  
[On the susceptibility of the Pamir argali (Ovis ammoni  
severtzovi Nasonov, 1914) to ovine anaplasmosis]  
[Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet.,  
v. 31, pp. 305-306. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rakhimov, T. Kh.  
1965 c.-- Анаплазмоз овец в Узбекской ССР [Ovine  
anaplasmosis in Uzbek SSR] [Russian text] < Trudy Uz-  
bek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 278-  
283. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rakhimov, T. Kh.  
1965 d.-- О ВОСПРИИМЧИВОСТИ НЕКОТОРЫХ ВИДОВ ДО-  
МАШНИХ И ДИКИХ ЖИВОТНЫХ К Anaplasma ovis Lesto-  
quard, 1924 [On the susceptibility of some species of  
domestic and wild animals to Anaplasma ovis Lestoquard  
1924] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled.  
Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 284-288. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rakhmanina, M. V. See Mamedzade, S. A.; and Rakhmanina,  
M. V.
- Rakotofiringa, S. [Lab. Zool., Fac. Sc., Montpellier,  
France] See Puissegur, C.; Ormieres, René; and  
Rakotofiringa, S.
- Rakovec, Rajko. [Vet. Dept. of Biotech. Fac., Ljubljana]  
See Brglez, Janez; Dolenc, Milan; and Rakovec, Rajko.
- Rama Rao, K. V. [Zool. Survey India, Calcutta] See  
Daniel, Arthur; and Rama Rao, K. V.
- Ramachandran, C. P.  
1966 a.-- Biological aspects in the transmission of  
Brugia malayi by Aedes aegypti in the laboratory  
< J. Med. Entom., v. 3 (3-4), Dec. 31, pp. 239-252. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ramachandran, C. P.; and Pacheco, Guillermo.  
1965 a.-- American cotton rat (Sigmodon hispidus) as  
an experimental host for Brugia pahangi < J. Parasitol.,  
v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 722-726. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ramachandran, K. M. See Sivasdas, C. G.; Nair, M. Krish-  
nan; and Ramachandran, K. M.
- Ramadanović, R. See Čanković, Midhat; Kiškarolj, M.; and  
Ramadanović, R.
- Ramakrishnan, S.; Srinivasan, V.; and Nedungadi, T. M. B.  
1961 a.-- Effect of gammexane on flavoprotein enzymes of  
rat liver [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Banga-  
lore, v. 30 (11), Nov., pp. 416-417. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ramakrishnan, S. P.; et al.  
1964 a.-- Selection of a strain of albino mice refrac-  
tory to Plasmodium berghei infection [French summary]  
< Bull. World Health Organ., v. 31 (3), pp. 393-397.  
[W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ramalho-Pinto, F. J. See Gazzinelli, G.; Ramalho-Pinto,  
F. J.; Pellegrino, José; and Pompeu Memoria, J. M.
- Ramalingam, K.  
[1961 e.]-- The morphology and life history of Echino-  
chasmus bagulai Verma, 1935 (Trematoda: Echinostomati-  
dae) with ecological observations on its larval forms  
< J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 2 (1), June, 1960,  
pp. 35-50, illus. [Issued May 12] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ramazanov, V. T.  
1963 b.-- Эндемический очаг альвеококкоза в АЛМА-  
АТИНСКОЙ ОБЛАСТИ И РОЛЬ СОБАК В РАСПРОСТРАНЕ-  
НИИ ЭТОЙ ИНВАЗИИ [Endemic focus of alveococcosis  
in Alma-Ata oblast and the role of the dog in the  
spread of this invasion] [Russian text] < Gel'mint.  
Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let.  
Skrjabin.), pp. 51-53. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ramcke, Joachim.  
1966 a.-- Die Mundgliedmassen der Anopluren < Verhandl.  
Deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch. (Jena, June 7-13, 1965),  
pp. 106-120, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ramirez, Jorge Guerrero. See Guerrero Ramirez, Jorge.
- Ramirez, R. Guerrero. See Guerrero Ramirez, R.
- Ramirez Corría, Filberto; et al.  
1966 a.-- Parasitismo y espermatias [English and  
French summaries] < Rev. Cubana Med. Trop., v. 18 (1),  
Aug. 31, pp. 33-40, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ramirez Miller, Alejandro M. [See also la Rosa G., V.;  
Ramirez Miller, Alejandro M.; and Nieva Baldeon, S.]
- Ramirez Miller, Alejandro M.; Guerrero Ramirez, R.; and  
Tovar P., G.  
1964 a.-- Quimioterapia comparativa de la distomatosis  
ovine [English summary] < An. Cient. Dept. Publi-  
caciones Univ. Agrar. Lima, v. 2 (4), Oct.-Dec.,  
pp. 407-419. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ramis, Alojzy.  
1966 a.-- Aktualne problemy związane z neurosekrecją  
robaków pasożytniczych (The present problems of neuro-  
dissection [sic] of parasitic worms) < Medycyna Wet.,  
v. 22 (11), Nov., pp. 654-656. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ramis, Alojzy; Lamina, Josef; and Schoop, Gerhard.  
1967 a.-- Wpływ Tiguvonu (Bayer) na aktywność cholin-  
esterazy oraz acetylcholinesterazy u eksperymentalnie  
zarażonych włośniami myszy (The effect of Tiguvon  
(Bayer) on the activity of cholinesterase and acetyl-  
cholinesterase in mice experimentally infected with  
trichinosis) [Russian and English summaries] < Medycyna  
Wet., v. 23 (2), Feb., pp. 88-90. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ramis, Alojzy; and Zwierzchowski, Jan.  
1966 a.-- Przebieg i leczenie glistnicy (Toxocara canis)  
u młodych lisów polarnych (Alopex lagopus) w warunkach  
hodowlanych (The course and treatment of Toxocara  
canis in young arctic foxes (Alopex lagopus) in fox-  
farm conditions) < Medycyna Wet., v. 22 (4), Apr.,  
pp. 204-208. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ramos, Alberto da Silva. See da Silva Ramos, Alberto.
- Ramos, Felicitos Calleja. See Calleja Ramos, Felicitos.
- de Ramos, Stanley [Ass. Professor Environmental Med. and  
Community Health, Downstate Med. Cen., State Univ.  
New York. Present address: 450 Clarkson Ave.,  
Brooklyn, New York] See Zaki, Mahfouz H.; de Ramos,  
Stanley; Shookhoff, Howard Benedict; and Sterman,  
Max M.

- Ramos B., Julio.  
1962 a.-- Parasitismo interno del ganado < Bol. Tec., Min. Agric. Serv. Invest. y Promocion Agraria, Lima, (23), Feb., 17 pp., illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ramsay, G. W.  
1968 a.-- The argasid tick Ornithodoros capensis Neumann, from the Kermadec Islands < New Zealand Entom., v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 32-34. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ramsay, J. R. [Whitmoeyer Lab., Inc., Myerstown, Pa. 17067]  
See Peardon, David Lee; and Ramsay, J. R.
- Ramsey, John S.  
1965 a.-- Barbuloostomum cupularis gen. et sp. n. (Trematoda: Lepocreadiidae) from sunfishes (Lepomis spp.) in Lake Pontchartrain, Louisiana < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 777-780, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Randal, Judith.  
1967 a.-- Schistosomiasis--a surgical cure < Bio Science, v. 17 (12), Dec., p. 899. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rangnekar, P. G.; and Murti, N. N.  
1964 a.-- Some remarks on the transfer of Caligus parvus Bassett-Smith to the genus Pseudocaligus: A copepod parasite of a puffer Tetrodon oblongus Schn. < J. Biol. Sc., Bombay (7), pp. 42-44, illus. [Ka<sup>n</sup>.]
- Ranque, Jacques; Quilici, M.; Dunan, S.; and Assadourian, Y.  
1968 a.-- Etude de la structure antigenique de Strigomonas (Grithidia) fasciculata par les methodes de precipitation en gelose [Abstract of report before 7. Ann. Meet. Groupe. Protistol. Langue Franç., Nice, May 23-27] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 42. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ranque, Philippe. [See also Boisson, Charles; Ranque, Philippe; Mattei, X.; and Manfredi, J. L.]
- Ranque, Philippe.  
1968 a.-- Note sur un Trypanosome de Tarentola annularis (Geoffroy St. Hilaire 1823). Morphologie, culture et inoculation [Abstract of report before 7. Ann. Meet. Groupe. Protistol. Langue Franç., Nice, May 23-27] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 42. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rao, B. R. Subba. [Div. Entom., Indian Agric. Research Inst., New Delhi] See Mathur, S. B.; Srivastava, R. P.; and Rao, B. R. Subba; and Srivastava, R. P.; Mathur, S. B.; and Rao, B. R. Subba.
- Rao, B. Venkateswara. [Post-Graduate Coll. Animan Sciences, Indian Vet. Research Inst., Izatnagar, U. P.] [See also Gill, Hardev Singh; and Rao, B. Venkateswara; and Singh, B. B.; and Rao, B. Venkateswara; and Tewari, H. C.; Kanchan, M. L.; and Rao, B. Venkateswara]
- Rao, B. Venkateswara.  
1965 a.-- Helminth parasites from an Indian jackal (Canis aureus paria): Ancylostoma braziliense (Gomez 1910) Leiper 1915, Rictularia affinis (Jagerskiold, 1904) (Nematoda); and Spelotrema parii, n. sp. (Trematoda) < Indian J. Helminth., v. 17 (2), Sept., pp. 68-84. [Issued Nov. 30] [Lib. BPL.]
- Rao, B. Venkateswara.  
1968 a.-- Experimental transmission of Echinococcus of buffalo origin to foxes (Vulpes bengalensis) < Vet. Rec. (4703), v. 83 (2), July 13, pp. 56-57. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rao, B. Venkateswara; and Anantaraman, M.  
1966 a.-- Observations on the biology and development of some taeniid cestodes < Indian J. Helminth., v. 18 (2), Sept., pp. 161-171, illus. [Lib. BPL.]
- Rao, K. Hanumantha. [Dept. Zool., Andhra Univ., Waltair, India] [See also Bharathi, J. S.; and Rao, K. Hanumantha]
- Rao, K. Hanumantha; and Bharathi, J. S.  
1967 a.-- The penetration gland in the miracidium of the strigeid Proalarioides tropidonotis (Vidyarthi, 1937) < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 36 (15), Aug. 5, pp. 407-408, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rao, K. Hanumantha; and Murty, A. Satyanarayan.  
1968 a.-- A note on the occurrence of "schistosome dermatitis" at Kondakarla, Andhra Pradesh [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 37 (16), Aug. 20, pp. 467-468. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rao, K. V. Rama. See Rama Rao, K. V.
- Rao, K. V. Subba<sup>2</sup>. [Vet. Asst. Surg., Cattle cum Dairy Farm, Kakinada, A. P.] See Rao, P. V. Ramachandra; Rao, K. V. Subba.; and Das, C. Ghandi.
- Rao, M. P. Chandra  
1966 a.-- On the comparative susceptibility of Lymanaea natalensis (Kraus) and L. rufescens (Gray) to infection with Fasciola gigantica (West African strain) and the tissue responses in the snails < J. Helminth., v. 40 (1-2), pp. 131-140, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rao, P. Narayan; and Kumari, M. Meena.  
1967 a.-- A description of a new species of the genus Rondonema Artigas, 1926, with comments on the allied genera [Italian summary] < Riv. Parassitol., v. 28 (1), Mar., pp. 11-16, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rao, P. Narayan; and Rao, V. Jaganath.  
1965 d.-- A description of a new species of the genus Blattophila Cobb, 1920 (Thelastomatidae) < Papeis Avuls. Dept. Zool., S. Paulo, v. 18 (8), Aug. 30, pp. 61-63, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rao, P. V. Ramachandra; Rao, K. V. Subba<sup>2</sup>; and Das, C. Gandhi.  
1967 a.-- Field trials on the treatment of monieziaiasis in buffalo calves < Indian Vet. J., v. 44 (10), Oct., pp. 888-892. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rao, S. Rammohan. [Dept. Parasitol., Bombay Vet. College, Parel, Bombay] [See also Hiregaudar, L. S.; and Rao, S. Rammohan; and Niphadkar, S. M.; and Rao, S. Rammohan]
- Rao, S. Rammohan; Ghafoor, M. A.; and Narsapur, V. S.  
1967 a.-- Cnemidocoptes pilae (Lavoipierre and Griffiths, 1951) a causative agent of scaly leg in "budgerigar" (Melopsittacus undulatus) in India together with the description of the larval forms < Indian Vet. J., v. 44 (3), Mar., pp. 205-208, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rao, T. Ramachandra.  
1963 a.-- Potentiality of transovarial transmission of Kyasanur forest disease virus by ticks [Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria, Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 6] < An. Microbiol., Rio de Janeiro, v. 11, Parte A, pp. 95-98. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rao, T. Ramachandra.  
1965 a.-- Ixodes kerri Rao, 1954: A synonym of Ixodes retauristae Warburton, 1933 (Acarina: Ixodidae) < J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 62 (1), Apr., pp. 172-174, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Rao, T. Subba. [Postgrad. Student, Dept. Parasitol., Vet. Coll., Madras] [See also Anantaraman, M.; and Rao, T. Subba]
- Rao, T. Subba; and Prasad, M. R.  
1967 a.-- Studies on treatment and complications of microfilariasis in a bovine < Andhra Agric. J., v. 14 (6), pp. 197-198. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rapenok, V. P. See Gaidukov, A. Kh.; Pashkin, P. I.; Īushmanov, V. V.; and Rapenok, V. P.
- Rapmund, Garrison. [Inst. Med. Research, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia] See Kundin, W. D.; Nadchatram, M.; Upham, Robert W. (jr.); and Rapmund, Garrison.
- Rasero, Francisco Sanchez. See Sanchez Rasero, Francisco.
- Rašeta, J.; and Kepčija, D.  
1966 a.-- Značaj toksoplazmose i riketioze u higijeni mesa (Importance of toxoplasmosis and rickettsiosis in meat hygiene) [Croatian text] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 20 (10), pp. 767-769. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rasheed, Suraiya.  
1966 a.-- On some interesting nematode parasites of fish from Pakistan < Parasitology, v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 151-160, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rashev, Kh. See Pavlov, Pavel; Rashev, Kh.; Georgiev, Blagoi; and Arnaudov, D.
- Rashid, Carole. [Ross Inst. Trop. Hyg., London] See Forsyth, D. M.; and Rashid, Carole.
- Rashiti, M. A. Seyedi. See Seyedi-Rashiti, M. A.
- Rasi, Enrique. See González Guerra, Luis; Rasi, Enrique; and Rivas, Armando; and Rivas, Armando; Rasi, Enrique; Zsogón, Luis; and González Guerra, Luis.
- Rasiky, El-Said H. El. See El Rasiky, El-Said H.
- Rasilla, Victor Nuñez. See Nuñez Rasilla, Victor.
- Raski, Dewey John; and Riffle, Jerry William.  
1967 a.-- Two new species and further notes on *Cricone-moides* Taylor, 1936 (Criconematidae: Nematoda) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (2), July, pp. 212-219, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Raskin, M. M.  
1968 a.-- Вопросы профилактики накопления пестицидов в кормах (Problems related to prophylaxis of pesticide accumulation in feeds) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, v. 45 (8), Aug., p. 59. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Raslavicius, P. See von Lichtenberg, Franz; and Raslavicius, P.
- Rassoul, A. A. A. See Mansour, M. M.; Rassoul, A. A. A.; and Schulert, A. R.
- Rasulov, I. Kh.  
1965 a.-- Изучение морфологии *Theileria annulata* [sic] Dschunkowski et Luhs, 1904 в динамике заболевания [Study of the morphology of *Theileria annulata* [sic] Dschunkowski et Luhs, 1904 in dynamic infection] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 274-277. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rathore, V. S. See Purohit, M. L.; Rathore, V. S.; and Patel, R. J.
- Ratliff, Charles Ray; and Donaldson, Lydia.  
1965 a.-- A human case of hymenolepiasis *diminuta* in Alabama < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., p. 808. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ratovondrahety. See Dodin, André; Moreau, Jean-Paul; and Ratovondrahety.
- Ratray, E. A. See Harrison, A. D.; and Ratray, E. A.
- Rau, Urmila R.  
1965 b.-- External warmth as an inducement for host attachment of *Hyalomma marginatum isaaci* < Acarologia, v. 7 (4), Oct., pp. 652-653, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rau, Wolfgang.  
1966 a.-- Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Ernährungshygienischen Unbedenklichkeit des Einsatzes von Zoalen und Amprolium in Geflügelmischfuttern. Inaug.-Diss. (Ludwig-Maximilians-Univ. München) 46 pp. München. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rauckis, E.  
1968 a.-- К вопросу биологии *Tetracotyle percae-fluviatilis* Linstow, 1856 (Strigeidae) (On the biology of *Tetracotyle percae-fluviatilis* Linstow, 1856 (Strigeidae)) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 7, 1967, pp. 85-90. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rauckis, M. K. [See also Arnastauskienė, T. V.; and Rauckis, M. K.]
- Rauckis, M. K.  
[1966 a].-- Гельминтозы свиней в Вилкавишском районе Литовской ССР [Helminthiasis of swine in the Vilkavishkis region of Lithuanian SSR] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 216-217. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rauckis, M. K.; and Arnastauskienė, T. V.  
1966 a.-- Паразитологическая экспедиция в Вилкавишском районе (Parasitological expedition in the Vilkaviskis District) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 6, pp. 139-142. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rault, Bernard. See Doby, Jean-Marie; Rault, Bernard; Deblock, Stéphane; and Chabaud, Alain-G.
- Raużuszkiewicz, Stanisław. See Senze, Alfred; and Raużuszkiewicz, Stanisław.
- Rausch, Robert Lloyd. [See also Brandly, Paul J.; and Rausch, Robert Lloyd; and Dubois, Georges; and Rausch, Robert Lloyd]
- Rausch, Robert Lloyd.  
1961 b.-- Notes on the collared pika, *Ochotona collaris* (Nelson), in Alaska < Murrelet, v. 42 (2), May-Aug., pp. 22-24, map. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Rausch, Robert Lloyd.  
1967 a.-- A consideration of infraspecific categories in the genus *Echinococcus* Rudolphi, 1801 (Cestoda: Taeniidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June, pp. 484-491. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rausch, Robert Lloyd.  
1967 b.-- On the ecology and distribution of *Echinococcus* spp. (Cestoda: Taeniidae), and characteristics of their development in the intermediate host [French summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 42 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 19-63, maps. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rausch, Robert Lloyd; and Fay, Francis H.  
1966 a.-- Studies on the helminth fauna of Alaska. XLIV. Revision of *Ogmogaster* Jägerskiöld, 1891, with a description of *O. pentalineatus* sp. n. (Trematoda: Notocotylidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), Feb., pp. 26-38, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Rautskis, E. See Rauckis, E.
- Rautskis, M. K. See Rauckis, M. K.
- Rauzy, A. See Bret, A. J.; Rauzy, A.; and de Brux, Jean.
- Raverdino, Emilio.  
1965 a.-- Metodo operatorio per la estrazione di cisticerco dal vitreo. Considerazioni sulla etiopatogenesi dei distacchi di retina secondari e tardivi [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Oftal., v. 24 (2), June, pp. 119-127, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Le Ray, Dominique. See Le Ray, Dominique.
- Ray, Harendranath [Zool., Dept., Presidency Coll., Calcutta, India] [See also Das, N.; and Ray, Harendranath]
- Ray, Harendranath.  
1968 a.-- On the occurrence of Anaplasma in the blood of a leopard [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 32. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ray, Harendranath; and Das, N.  
1967 a.-- On a new ciliate from the gut of Indian snail, Viviparus bengalensis [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 26. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ray, Harendranath; and Sarkar, A.  
1967 a.-- On a new coccidium Tyzzeria chenicusae n. sp., from cotton teal (Chenopus gromedelianus; Aves Anseriformes) [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 27. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ray, S. K. [State Vet. Lab., Bhubaneswar-3, India] See Patnaik, M. M.; and Ray, S. K.
- Raybould, J. N.  
1967 a.-- A study of anthropophilic female Simuliidae (Diptera) at Amani, Tanzania: The feeding behaviour of Simulium woodi and the transmission of onchocerciasis < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (1), Mar., pp. 76-88. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Raymond, George. [U.S. Dept. Health, Educ. and Welfare, Pub. Health Ser., Nat. Inst. Health, Nat. Inst. Allergy and Infectious Dis., Rocky Mt. Lab., Hamilton, Montana] See Bell, John Frederick; Clifford, Carleton Merritt (jr.); Moore, G. John; and Raymond, George; and Clifford, Carleton Merritt (jr.); Bell, John Frederick; Moore, G. John; and Raymond, George.
- Raynaud, Jean-Pierre.  
1968 a.-- Strongylose digestive des ovins. Essais d'efficacité du Pyrantel réalisés en France < Rev. Med. Vet., Lyon, v. 119, n. s., v. 31 (2), Feb., pp. 115-128. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Raynaud, Jean-Pierre.  
1968 b.-- Strongylose digestive des bovins. Essais d'efficacité du pyrantel réalisés en France dans les strongyloses mixtes [English and Spanish summaries] < Rec. Med. Met., v. 144 (10), Oct., pp. 963-982. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rayski, Czeslaw. See Garden, Elizabeth A.; Rayski, Czeslaw; and Thom, Valerie M.
- Razmashkin, D. A.  
1963 a.-- О тетракодилеза чудского сига [Tetracotylidosis of Chudsk Coregonus] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitolog. USSR, pp. 473-474. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Razmashkin, D. A.  
1964 a.-- К вопросу о паразитофауне чудского сига [On the question of the parasite fauna of Coregonus lavaretus maraenoides Poljakow] [Russian text] < Sborn. Rabot Leningrad. Vet. Inst. (25), pp. 163-168. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Razmashkin, D. A.  
1964 b.-- К вопросу развития Tetracotyle intermedia Hughes (Trematoda) [On the question of the development of Tetracotyle intermedia Hughes (Trematoda)] [Russian text] < Sborn. Rabot Leningrad. Vet. Inst. (25), pp. 169-172, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Razumova, I. V.  
1966 a.-- Длительность жизни природной популяции голодных половозрелых клещей Dermacentor pictus Herm. (Duration of life of a natural population of hungry adult ticks Dermacentor pictus Herm.) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitolog. i Parazitarn. Bolezni, v. 35 (3), May-June, pp. 293-299. [W<sup>r</sup>.]
- Razzak, Muhammad Abdel.  
1966 a.-- As published in Supplement 17. See Abd El Razzak, Muhammad, 1966 b.
- Read, Clark P. (jr.) [Dept. Biol., Rice Univ., Houston, Texas] [See also Arme, C.; and Read, Clark P. (jr.); and Graff, Darell Jay; and Read, Clark P. (jr.)]
- Read, Clark P. (jr.)  
1966 a.-- Nutrition of intestinal helminths < Proc. 2 Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Philadelphia, Sept. 7-9, 1965) pp. 101-126, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Read, Clark P. (jr.)  
1967 a.-- Carbohydrate metabolism in Hymenolepis (Cestoda) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 1023-1029. [W<sup>r</sup>.]
- Read, Clark P. (jr.)  
1967 b.-- Longevity of the tapeworm, Hymenolepis diminuta < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 1055-1056. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Read, Clark P. (jr.)  
1968 a.-- Some aspects of nutrition in parasites < Am. Zool., v. 8 (1), Feb., pp. 139-149. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rebecq, Jacques M. See Furnestin, Marie-Louise; and Rebecq, Jacques M.
- Rebello, M. J.; and Reuben, Rachel.  
[1967 a].-- A report on ticks collected from birds and small mammals in North Arcot and Chittoor Districts, South India < J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 63 (2), Aug. 1966, pp. 283-289. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rebollo, Manuel Rodriguez. See Rodriguez Rebollo, Manuel.
- Rechav, Y. [Kimron Vet. Inst., Bet Dagan] [See also Hadani, A.; Cwilich, Rachel; and Rechav, Y.]
- Rechav, Y.  
1968 a.-- The effect of delayed mating on feeding time and oviposition in Hyalomma excavatum (Koch) with a note on parthenogenesis < Refuah Vet., v. 25 (3), Sept.: Hebrew text, pp. 135-138; English text, pp. 178-172. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Recio, Raúl. [Camp. Nac. Errad. Paludismo, S.S.A. Mexico] See Cuartero, Carlos M.; Ponce E., Carlos; and Recio, Raúl.
- Reczek, B.; Michniewski, P.; and Rzepecka, Halina.  
1966 a.-- Investigation on parasitic invasion in ship crews [Polish and Russian summaries] < Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk, v. 17 (3), pp. 351-356. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Redahan, Eugene.  
1967 a.-- A search for Trichinella spiralis in pigs and rats in Ireland < Irish Vet. J., v. 21 (9), Sept., pp. 168-170. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Reddiah, Kosaraju.  
1961 a.-- Copepods associated with Indian mollusks.  
(B) Description of two new Conchyliliurus species from *Meretrix meretrix* (L.) [German summary] < *Crustaceana*, v. 2 (4), Aug., pp. 300-312, illus. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Reddy, A. Madhava Krishna.  
1966 a.-- Some observations on *Babesia motasi* infection in sheep in Andhra Pradesh < *Indian Vet. J.*, v. 43 (9), Sept., pp. 785-789. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Reddy, C.R.R.M.; and Sivaramappa, M.  
1968 a.-- Guinea-worm arthritis of knee joint < *Brit. Med. J.*, (5855), v. 1, Jan. 20, pp. 155-156. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Reddy, C.R.R.M.; and Valli, V. Vasanta.  
1967 a.-- Extradural guinea-worm abscess. Report of two cases < *Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 23-25, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Reddy, D. J.; and Murty, V. R.  
1968 a.-- Cerebral cysticercosis. (A detailed clinicopathological study from four autopsied cases) < *J. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 71 (6), June, pp. 158-161, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Reddy, J. Satyanarayana [Dept. Med., Coll. Vet. Sc., Tirupati] See Narasimhamurthy, G.; Eswaraiah; and Reddy, J. Satyanarayana; and Narasimhamurthy, G.; Reddy, J. Satyanarayana; and Eswaraiah.
- Redman, D. R. See Cross, Robert F.; Redman, D. R.; and Bohl, E. H.
- Reed, D. E. See Hodgson, H. S.; and Reed, D. E.
- Reed, L. B.; Bushland, Raymond Cecil; and Eddy, Gaines W.  
1962 a.-- Systemic insecticides < *Yearbook Agric.*, U. S. Dept. Agric., pp. 340-343. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Reed V., Enrique. [Dr., Serv. Cirug., Hosp. San. Valparaiso] [See also Zamorano, G.; Reed V., Enrique; Bórquez G., Hugo; and Lermada V.]
- Reed V., Enrique; Bórquez G., Hugo; and Capstick L., Luciano.  
1955 a.-- Quiste hidatídico intratorácico < *Rev. Med. Valparaiso*, v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 13-16. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Rees, B.; and Howell, Michael J.  
1966 a.-- Rejection of the generic name *Dendrocystis* Rees, 1962, and its replacement by *Arborocystis* nov. nom. Protozoa: Gregarinomorpha < *Parasitology*, v. 56 (2), May, pp. 305-306. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rees, F. Gwendolen.  
1966 a.-- Nerve cells in *Acanthobothrium coronatum* (Rud.) (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea) < *Parasitology*, v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 45-54, illus., pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rees, F. Gwendolen.  
1966 b.-- Light and electron microscope studies of the redia of *Parorchis acanthus* Nicoll < *Parasitology*, v. 56 (3), Aug., pp. 589-602, illus., pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rees, F. Gwendolen.  
1967 a.-- The histochemistry of the cystogenous gland cells and cyst wall of *Parorchis acanthus* Nicoll, and some details of the morphology and fine structure of the cercaria < *Parasitology*, v. 57 (1), Feb., pp. 87-110, illus., pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rees, F. Gwendolen; and Williams, H. Harford.  
1965 a.-- The functional morphology of the scolex and the genitalia of *Acanthobothrium coronatum* (Rud.) (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea) < *Parasitology*, v. 55 (4), Nov., pp. 617-651, illus., pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rees, F. Gwendolen; and Williams, H. Harford.  
1965 b.-- Observations on *Acanthobothrium coronatum* (Rud. 1819) (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea) from *Scyllorhinus stellaris* (L.) [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. 1] < *Parasitology*, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 23P. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rees, J. M. [Dept. Parasitol., Liverpool School Trop. Med.] [See also Clarkson, Michael J.; and Rees, J. M.]
- Rees, J. M.; and Clarkson, Michael J.  
1967 a.-- Serum proteins in trypanosomiasis of sheep [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 17, 1966] < *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 61 (1), p. 14. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Reeves, Richard E. [Dept. Biochem., Louisiana State Univ. School Med., New Orleans, Louisiana] [See also Latour, Neida G.; and Reeves, Richard E.; and Latour, Neida G.; Reeves, Richard E.; and Guidry, Marion A.]
- Reeves, Richard E.  
1963 a.-- Studies on interactions among various strains and species of parasitic amebae [Abstract] < *Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool.* (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), p. 589. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Reeves, Richard E.; and Bischoff, Janice M.  
1968 a.-- Classification of *Entamoeba* species by means of electrophoretic properties of amebal enzymes < *J. Parasitol.*, v. 54 (3), June, pp. 594-600, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Reeves, Richard E.; Montalvo, Francisco; and Sillero, Antonio.  
1967 a.-- Glucokinase from *Entamoeba histolytica* and related organisms < *Biogchemistry*, Easton, v. 6 (6), June, pp. 1752-1760. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Reger, James F.  
1965 a.-- The fine structure of the plasma membrane and membrane-membrane contacts observed in myoepithelium of *Ascaris lumbricoides* [Abstract of report before 5. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Cell. Biol., Philadelphia, Nov. 10-12] < *J. Cell. Biol.*, v. 27 (2), Nov., pp. 82 A-83 A. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Reger, James F.  
1966 a.-- The fine structure of fibrillar components and plasma membrane contacts in esophageal myoepithelium of *Ascaris lumbricoides* (var. suum) < *J. Ultrastructure Research*, v. 14 (5-6), Mar., pp. 602-617, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Reger, James F.  
1967 a.-- The fine structure of the gregarine *Pyxinoidea balani* parasitic in the barnacle *Balanus tintinnabulum* < *J. Protozool.*, v. 14 (3), Aug., pp. 488-497, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rêgo, A. Arandas.  
1960 b.-- Nota prévia sobre uma nova espécie do gênero *Monococestus* Beddard, 1914 (Cestoda, Cylophylloidea) < *Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro*, v. 4 (5), Nov. 30, pp. 67-68. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Rêgo, A. Arandas.  
1965 a.-- Sobre a evolução de *Hymenolepis microstoma* (Duj., 1845) em *Strongylopsalis mathurini* Ribeiro, 1931, um novo hospedeiro intermediário (Cestoda, Hymenolepididae; Dermaptera, Labiidae) [English summary] < *Rev. Brasil. Biol.*, v. 25 (3), Oct., pp. 223-231, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rêgo, Amyrthes de Moraes; and de Paula Gomes, Aristides.  
1965 a.-- Biopsia retal em camundongos infestados experimentalmente por *Schistosoma mansoni* [Portuguese text; English summary] < *Rev. Brasil. Malaria*, v. 17 (2-3), Apr.-Sept., pp. 175-178, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Reháček, Josef. [See also Bird, Richard G.; Kordová, N.; and Reháček, Josef]
- Reháček, Josef.  
1965 a.-- Preparation of tissue cultures from the tick *Hyalomma dromedarii* Koch < J. Med. Entom., v. 2 (2), June 20, pp. 161-164, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Reháček, Josef.  
1965 b.-- Relation between viruses and tick tissues in vitro < Proc. 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16, 1964), pp. 774-775. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Reháček, Josef.  
1965 c.-- Development of animal viruses and rickettsiae in ticks and mites < Ann. Rev. Entom., v. 10, pp. 1-24. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Reháček, Josef; Brezina, R.; and Majerská, M.  
1968 a.-- Multiplication of Rickettsiae in tick cells in vitro < Acta Virol., English ed., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 41-48. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rehel, H. See Vermeil, Claude; Marguet, Simone; and Rehel, H.
- Rehka, Vaclav; and Smigura, J.  
1965 a.-- Některé parazitologické nálezy na gottwaldovsku (Befunde von Parasiten bei den Bewohnern im Gebiete Gottwaldov in den Jahren 1956-1963) < Cesk. Parasitol., v. 12, pp. 333-337. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rehm, W. F.; Thommen, H.; and Weiser, H.  
1968 a.-- Zur Frage der Wirkung von potenzierten Sulfonamiden bei Coccidien-infektionen [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 81 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 340-343. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Reichel, W. L. [Bureau Sport Fish. and Wildlife, Patuxent Wildlife Research Center, Laurel, Md.] See Sladen, William J. L.; Menzie, Calvin M.; and Reichel, W. L.
- Reichenbach-Klinke, Heinz Hermann.  
1966 a.-- Eine neue Art der Polystomatidengattung *Eupolystoma* Kaw, 1950 (Monogenea, Polystomatidae) von den Kiemen des australischen Lungenfisches *Neoceratodus forsteri* Krefft < Zool. Anz., v. 176 (2), Feb., pp. 142-146, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Reichl, Jan.  
1963 a.-- Relations of the occurrence of protozoa in the sheep rumen to feed and feed utilization < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 537-541. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Reid, J. F. S.; et al.  
1967 a.-- The fascioliasis/ostertagiasis complex in young cattle; a guide to diagnosis and therapy < Vet. Rec. (4635), v. 80 (12), Mar. 25, pp. 371-374. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Reid, J. F. S.; Armour, J.; Jennings, F. W.; and Urquhart, G. M.  
1968 a.-- Efficacy of tetramisole. Studies on the efficacy of tetramisole in the treatment of pre-type II and type II bovine ostertagiasis < Vet. Rec. (4702), v. 83 (1), July 6, pp. 14-16. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Reid, J. F. S.; and Lauder, Ian M.  
1966 a.-- Demodectic mange in cattle < Vet. Rec. (4613), v. 79 (17), Oct. 22, pp. 482-483. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Reid, Marjorie A. [Inst. Med. and Vet. Sc., Adelaide, South Australia] See Sheriff, D.; Clapp, K. H.; and Reid, Marjorie A.
- Reid, Willard Malcolm. [Dept. Poultry Sc., Univ. Georgia, Athens, Georgia] [See also Brewer, Robert Nelson; and Reid, Willard Malcolm; and Brewer, Robert Nelson; Reid, Willard Malcolm; and Botero, Hernando; and Bradley, Richard E.; and Reid, Willard Malcolm; and Womack, H. E.; Reid, W. M.; and Johnson, Joyce; and Botero, Hernando; and Reid, Willard Malcolm]
- Reid, Willard Malcolm.  
1943 b.-- A simple technique for the transfer of small objects < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 42 (4), Oct., p. 423, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Reid, Willard Malcolm.  
1962 b.-- Now it's blackhead in broilers < Broiler Business, v. 13 (9), Sept., pp. 20-21. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Reid, Willard Malcolm.  
1966 b.-- Relationship between layer flock immunity to six species of Coccidia and the use of coccidiostats < Proc. 13. World's Poultry Cong., Sect. Papers, pp. 453-455. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Reid, Willard Malcolm; and Brewer, Robert Nelson.  
1967 a.-- Efficacy studies on meticlorpindol as a coccidiostat < Poultry Sc., v. 46 (3), May, pp. 638-642. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Reid, Willard Malcolm; Kemp, Russell L.; and Johnson, Joyce.  
1967 a.-- Studies on the comparative roles of *Histomonas meleagridis* and *Candida albicans* in the production of blackhead in European poultry [English, French, and Russian summaries] < Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., v. 14 (2), pp. 179-185. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Reid, Willard Malcolm; Kemp, Russel L.; and Prestwood, Annie Katherine.  
1964 a.-- Infection with the tapeworm *Raillietina cestigillus* in Georgia poultry flocks < Avian Dis., v. 8 (3), Aug., pp. 347-358. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Reid, Willard Malcolm; and Murphy, C. Denis.  
1966 a.-- Relationship between coccidiostats and coccidiosis control < Georgia Vet., v. 18 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 7-10. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Reid, Willard Malcolm; Womack, H. E.; and Johnson, Joyce.  
1968 a.-- Coccidiosis susceptibility in layer flock replacement programs < Poultry Science, v. 47 (3), May, pp. 892-899. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Reid, Willis A.; Coil, William H.; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy.  
1966 a.-- Hemiuroid trematodes of Formosan marine fishes. I. Subfamilies Dinurinae and Stomachicolinae < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), Feb., pp. 39-45, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Reijenga, T. W.; and van Asselt, W. P.  
1968 a.-- Schistosomiasis *mansonii* in a Surinam polder [French summary] < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 20 (1), Mar. pp. 28-34, illus, map. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Reilly, James R. [Coll. Vet. Med. and Zoonoses Research, Univ. Illinois, Urbana] See Andersen, Ferron Lee; and Reilly, James R.
- Reilly, Joseph F. [Div. Pharmacol. Food and Drug Adm., U. S. Dept. Health, Educ. and Welfare, Washington, D.C.] See Cambos, Nicholas M.; and Reilly, Joseph F.
- Reim, Gerhard.  
1968 a.-- Experimentelle Untersuchungen zum physiologischen Farbwechsel bei Hirudineen < Zool. Jahrb., Zena, Abt. Allg. Zool., v. 74 (2), pp. 198-232, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Reimer, Lothar W.  
[1964 d].-- Die Ostsee als Reservoir einiger auch im Süßwasser sich entwickelnder wirtschaftlich wichtiger digenetischer Trematoden [Tag. Parasitol. Gesellsch. DDR, Dresden, Oct. 2-4, 1963] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 5, Beih. (1), pp. 75-78. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Reimer, Lothar W.; and Anantaraman, (Mrs.) Sita.  
1968 a.-- Cercaria melanocrucifera, a new magnacercous cercaria (Opisthorchioidea) from the marine gastropod, Turritella attenuata Reeve, 1897, from the Bay of Bengal, Madras < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 37 (11), June 5, pp. 316-318, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Reinecke, Richard Karl. [See also Shone, D. K.; Reinecke, Richard Karl; and Saayman, D.]
- Reinecke, Richard Karl.  
1966 a.-- The value of uniform worm burdens in the larval anthelmintic test < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 37 (2), June, pp. 133-142. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Reinecke, Richard Karl.  
1966 b.-- A larval anthelmintic test < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 37 (1), Mar., pp. 29-33. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Reinius, L. See Salminen, K.; and Reinius, L.
- Reis, Ronaldo; and Figueiredo, José Britto.  
[1965 a].-- Novas técnicas de cultivo do Trichomonas foetus [English summary] < Arq. Escola Vet. Minas Gerais, v. 16, 1964, pp. 331-344. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Reiss-Gutfreund, Ruth J. [See also Philip, Cornelius Becker; Hoogstraal, Harry; Reiss-Gutfreund, Ruth J.; and Clifford, Carleton Merritt (jr.)]
- Reiss-Gutfreund, Ruth J.  
1966 a.-- The isolation of Rickettsia prowazeki and mosoeri from unusual sources < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (6), Nov., pp. 943-949. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Reitblat, A. G.  
[1959 a].-- Новый вид гемазового клеща рода Olopathys (Parasitiformes, Gamasoidea) (A new species of gamasid mite of the genus Olopathys (Parasitiformes, Gamasoidea) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazit. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR (18), 1958, pp. 180-182, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.] [Sent to printer Dec. 18, 1958]
- Reitblat, A. G.  
1963 a.-- К фауне гемазовых клещей Закавказья (On the fauna of gamasid mites in Transcaucasus) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazit. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (21), pp. 69-82, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Reiten, A. C.; Jensen, R.; and Griner, L. A.  
1966 a.-- Eosinophilic myositis (sarcosporidiosis; sarco) in beef cattle < Am. J. Vet. Research (119), v. 27, pp. 903-906. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rejniak, Leopold; and Koczyski, Ludwik  
1961 a.-- Behaviour of protozoa under the influence of the synergetic action of polyethylene glycol and dyes < Nature, London, v. 192, Dec. 23, pp. 1203-1205. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rekk, G. F.  
1950 b.-- О факторах, обуславливающих изменения численности паутиных клещей [On factors causing the change in quantity of Tetranychidae] [Russian text] < Soobsh. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 11 (2), pp. 109-116. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Relimpio, A. [Cátedra Farmacol., Fac. Vet. Madrid] See Sanz, F.; Jurado, R.; Moral, A.; and Relimpio, A.
- Remane, Adolf.  
1967 a.-- Phylogenetische Methoden außerhalb der morphologischen Verwandtschaftsforschung (Parasitologie, Biochemie) < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 179 (1-2), July-Aug., pp. 80-98. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rembold, H. See Kidder, George W.; Dewey, Virginia C.; and Rembold, H.
- Remennik, I. A.  
1965 a.-- Лікування трихомонозу жовцю [Liquidation of trichomoniasis by bile] [Ukrainian text] < Tvarin. Ukrain., v. 37 (2), Feb., p. 46. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Remington, Jack S. [See also Freshman, Monique M.; Merigan, Thomas C.; Remington, Jack S.; and Brownlee, Inez E.]
- Remington, Jack S.  
1967 a.-- Quick test for toxoplasmosis [Abstract of report before Adv. Committee Med. Research Pan American Health Organ., Washington, D. C.] < Science News, v. 91 (24) [i.e. (25)], June 24, p. 594. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Remington, Jack S.; and Hackman, Robert.  
1965 b.-- Changes in serum proteins of rats infected with Toxoplasma gondii < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 865-870, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Remington, Jack S.; and Merigan, Thomas C.  
1968 a.-- Interferon: Protection of cells infected with an intracellular protozoan (Toxoplasma gondii) < Science (3843), v. 161, Aug. 23, pp. 804-806. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Remy, M. F. [Lab. Zool., Fac. Sc., Reims] See Gaumont, R.; and Remy, M. F.
- Renou, Y. See Appert, A.; Gug, M.; and Renou, Y.
- Rep, B. H.  
1966 a.-- The pathogenicity of Ancylostoma braziliense. III. Distribution and migration of a hookworm population in its host [Spanish summary] < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 18 (3), Sept., pp. 227-241. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rep, B. H.  
1966 b.-- Pathogenicity of Ancylostoma braziliense. IV. Blood loss caused by the worms in the prepatent period [Spanish summary] < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 18 (4), Dec., pp. 329-352. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rep, B. H.  
1968 a.-- Hookworms and other helminths in dogs, cats and man in Surinam < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 20 (3), Sept., pp. 262-270, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rep, B. H.; Vetter, J. C. M.; Eysker, M.; and van Joost, K. S.  
1968 a.-- Pathogenicity of Ancylostoma ceylanicum. V. Blood loss of the host and sexual behaviour of the hookworms [Spanish summary] < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 20 (2), June, pp. 177-186. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rep'ev, P. G.  
1965 a.-- Онкосферные гепатиты лабораторных животных [Oncosphere hepatitis of laboratory animals] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 211-212. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Republicano, Jader A. A.  
1967 a.-- Importancia das pequenas obras de engenharia sanitária no combate à esquistossomose [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 19 (3), July-Sept., pp. 471-477. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Reshetnikov, P. T.  
1967 a.-- Клещ Dermanyssus gallinae--переносчик спирохетоза птиц (The tick Dermanyssus gallinae-- a carrier of fowl spirochetosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 [i.e. 44] (3), Mar., p. 48. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Reshetnikova, A. V. [See also Listratova, V. N.; and Reshetnikova, A. V.; and Markov, G. S.; Reshetnikova, A. V.; and Ivanov, V. P.; and Markov, G. S.; Trusov, V. Z.; and Reshetnikova, A. V.]
- Reshetnikova, A. V.  
[1966 a].-- Личинки широкого лентеца и описторхид у риб Волгоградского водохранилища [Diphyllbothrium latum L. and Opisthorchis larvae in fish of the Volgograd Reservoir] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 221-222. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Reshetnikova, P. I.  
1967 a.-- Фауна эктопаразитов грызунов в природном очаге туляремии в Кокчетавской области (Fauna of ectoparasites of rodents in the natural tularemia location of the Kokchetav District) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (5), May, pp. 770-773. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Resines, A.; and Ruiz, G.<sup>2</sup>.  
1965 a.-- Hidatidosis gastrica intraparietal. Presentación de un caso como causa poco frecuente de hemorragia gástrica < Rev. Clin. Españ., v. 99 (5), Dec. 1965, pp. 318-319, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Resio, y Eduardo Calzetta. See Calzetta Resio, y Eduardo.
- Respaldiza Cardenosa, Eduardo.  
1966 a.-- Observación de un foco de trichomoniasis intestinal en el cerdo [English and French summaries] < Rev. Patronato Biol. Animal, v. 10 (4), pp. 23-30, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Respaldiza Cardenosa, Eduardo.  
1967 a.-- Valoración económica de las parasitosis pecuarias en España < Veterinaria, Madrid, v. 32 (2), Feb., pp. 77-90; (3), Mar., pp. 149-157. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Restani, Ruggiero. [See also Mantovanji, Adriano; Restani, Ruggiero; and Napolitano, Bianca.]
- Restani, Ruggiero.  
1966 a.-- Ricerche sulla diffusione della coccidiosi nei greggi ovini della Marsica [French and English summaries] < Atti. Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 20, 2pp. 719-723. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Restani, Ruggiero.  
1966 b.-- Su di una Eimeria parassita di Ovis montanus L. [English summary] < Parasitologia, v. 8 (1), July, pp. 13-15, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Restani, Ruggiero.  
1966 c.-- Ricerche sulla attività antielmintica del 2-(4"-tiazolil)-benzimidazoloceossimile in ovini della Marsica [English summary] < Parasitologia, v. 8 (2), Oct., pp. 111-115. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Restani, Ruggiero.  
[1968 a].-- Prime ricerche sulla parasitosis gastrointestinali dei suini [French and English summaries] < Atti. Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet. (Seminaria), Sept. 22, 24, 1967, v. 21, 1967, pp. 744-745. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Restrepo, Carlos; and Tejada V., Carlos.  
1963 a.-- Toxoplasmosis congenita. Estudio clínico patológico de los siete primeros casos observados en Guatemala < Rev. Colegio Med. Guatemala, v. 14 (3), Sept., pp. 73-88, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Retief, G. P.  
1963 a.-- The diagnosis and treatment of biliary fever (hepatosis) in taprographids < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 34 (4), Dec., pp. 601-605. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Retzlaff, N. [See also Bergmann, G.; and Retzlaff, N.]
- Retzlaff, N.; and Lindig, A. A.  
1965 a.-- Ueber die Sarkosporidiose der Schafe [English, French, Spanish and Italian summaries] < Fleischwirtschaft, v. 45 (4), Apr., pp. 345-346, 349-350, 353, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Reuben, Rachel. [Virus Research Centre, Pbona] See Rebello, M. J.; and Reuben, Rachel.
- Reuss, UJ.; and Ercowitz, H. H. E.  
1968 a.-- Möglichkeiten der grossflächigen Leberagelbekämpfung < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 233 (9), Sept. 1, pp. 403-406, 409-412. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Reuss, UJ.; and Lahdes, G. G.  
1967 a.-- Die Beeinflussung der Gewichtszunahme bei Mastbullen mit Trichostrongylden-Befall durch Thio-benzole und Phenothiazin < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 222 (5), May 11, pp. 256-259. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Reva, V. W.  
1961 a.-- О частоте интраутеринной инвазии токсокарами у собак [On the frequency of intrauterine invasion by Toxocara in dogs] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukraink. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 197-200, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Revignas, AA. [Istit. Clin. Chir. Gen. e Terrap. Chir. Univ. Cagliari] See Picciocchi, AA.; and Revignas, A. A.
- Rey, Jean-Denis. [1932- ]  
1966 a.-- Essai de traitement des complications pulmonaires de la bronchite vermineuse des bovins. Aérosol-thérapie. Thèse (vét.) (Alfort). 44pp. Alfort. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rey, Luis. [Prof. Asst. Fac. Med. USB] See Ardigas, Paulo de Toledo; Coutinho, José de Oliveira; and Rey, Luis.
- del Rey Calero, Juan. [See also Mirza Gutiérrez, J. J. A.; and del Rey Calero, Juan.]
- del Rey Calero, Juan; and Mirza Gutiérrez, J. J. A.  
1966 a.-- La reacción al azul de bromofenol de Mazia en I Toxoplasma gondii [English summary] < Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 26 (1), Jan-Mar, pp. 111-114 [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- del Rey Calero, Juan; and Mirza Gutiérrez, J. J. A.  
1966 b.-- Estudio de las fracciones de los anticuerpos (M, Y, G) responsables de los resultados serológicos en la toxoplasmosis: inmunofluorescencia indirecta, hemaglutinación y dye test [Spanish text; English summary] < Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 26 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 391-403. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Reyes, Hernán. See Pescetto, Federico; Reyes, Hernán; and Schenone F., Hugo.
- Reynolds, E. S.; Walls, Kenneth W.; and Pfeiffer, R. I. I.  
1966 a.-- Generalized toxoplasmosis following renal transplantation < Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 118 (4), Oct., pp. 491-495, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Reynolds, George T. See Senft, Alfred W.; Strunk, Brian L.; Reynolds, George T.; and Gates, Cynthia S.; and Strunk, Brian L.; Reynolds, George T.; and Senft, Alfred W.
- Reyntjens, E. See Fievez, L.; Granville, AA.; Gheens, P. F.; and Reyntjens, E.

- de Rezende, Joffre Marcondes.  
1956 b.-- A verminose no municipio de Bela Vista (Mato Grosso) < Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 25-27. [W<sup>m</sup>.] [Correction for Marcondes de Rezende, Joffre, 1956 a, as published in Supplement 9] [Not indexed in this supplement]
- Rezinko, D. S. See Samarina, G. P.; Agafonov, A. V.; Semenov, N. M.; and Rezinko, D. S.
- Reznik, G. K. [See also Aiupov, Kh. V.; and Reznik, G. K.]
- Reznik, G. K.  
1965 a.-- О действии хлорофоса на половозрелых фасциол при дегельминтизации овец [On the action of chlorophos on sexually mature fascioliasis for dehelminthization of sheep (histological investigation)] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 184-187. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Reznik, G. K.  
1966 a.-- О проникновении четыреххлористого углерода через наружные покровы половозрелых фасциол и дикроцелий (*Fasciola hepatica* L., *Dicrocoelium lanceatum* Stiles et Hassall) (On the penetration of CCl<sub>4</sub> through the outer covers of fully matured *Fasciola hepatica* L. and *Dicrocoelium lanceatum* Stiles et Hassall) [Russian text; English summary] < Sel'skhoz. Biol., v. 1 (3), pp. 474-479. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Reznik, G. K.  
1966 b.-- Новое представление о структуре наружного покрова трематоды *Dicrocoelium lanceatum*-- паразита печени животных (The modern concept of the structure of the external tegument of the trematode *Dicrocoelium lanceatum*--a parasite of animal liver) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 171 (3), Nov. 21, pp. 758-759. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Reznik, G. K.  
1966 c.-- Idem [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. Biol., v. 171 (1-3), pp. 758-759. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Reznik, G. K.  
1966 d.-- New interpretation of the structure of the integument in the trematode *Dicrocoelium lanceatum*-- a liver fluke of mammals < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Transl. Biol. Sc. Sect., v. 171 (1-6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 839-840, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Reznik, G. K.  
[1966 e].-- Гистохимическое исследование триптофана в тканях трематод (*Fasciola hepatica* и *Dicrocoelium lanceatum*) [Histochemical study of tryptophan in tissue of trematodes (*Fasciola hepatica* and *Dicrocoelium lanceatum*)] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 218-221. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Reznik, G. K.  
1966 f.-- О гистологических изменениях, вызываемых гексахлор-п-ксилолом в пограничных системах трематод, паразитирующих в печени (Histological changes due to hexachloroparaxylene in border systems of trematodes parasitising in the liver) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 35 (4), pp. 425-427. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Reznik, G. K.  
1968 a.-- О секреции в кишечнике паразитической нематоды домашних кур *Ascaridia galli* (On the secretion taking place in the intestine of the parasitic nematode of domestic chicks--*Ascaridia galli*) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. Biol., v. 182 (1-3), pp. 735-736. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Reznik, G. K.  
1968 b.-- Idem [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 182 (3), Sept. 21, pp. 735-736. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Reznik, V. N. See Spasskii, Aleksei Andreevich; and Reznik, V. N.
- Rhodes, Marvin B.; Marsh, Connell L.; and Ferguson, Donald L.  
1966 a.-- Studies in helminth enzymology. V. An aminopeptidase of *Ascaris suum* which hydrolyzes L-leucyl-β-naphthylamide < Exper. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Aug., pp. 42-51. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rhodes, Marvin B.; Nayak, Debi P.; Kelley, George Walter (jr.); and Marsh, Connell L.  
1965 a.-- Studies in helminth enzymology. IV. Immune responses to malic dehydrogenase from *Ascaris suum* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), June, pp. 373-381, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rhodin, Johannes [Dept. Anatomy, New York Med. Coll., New York, New York] See Vanderberg, Jerome; Rhodin, Johannes; and Yoeli, Meir
- Riachi, E.; and Pharès, A.  
1961 a.-- A propos d'un cas atypique de kyste hydatique extra-dural de la colonne dorsale < Rev. Med. Moyen-Orient., v. 18 (4), July-Aug., pp. 386-388. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Riad, Naguib.  
1962 a.-- Parasitic haematuria in ancient Egypt < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 171-174. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Riazanov, V. N. [Donets Med. Inst.] See Chistiakova, A. M.; Vankhanen, V. D.; and Riazanov, V. N.
- Ribbeck, Regine. See Hiepe, Theodor; and Ribbeck, Regine.
- Ribeiro, Edson de Souza. [Rio de Janeiro] See Siffert, Geraldo (jr.); and Ribeiro, Edson de Souza.
- Ribeiro, Hiram de Paula.  
1957 b.-- A esquistossomose em Jaboticatubas < Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 14 (9), Sept., pp. 653-655. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Ribeiro, L. V. [Dept. Bioquímica, Fac. Med., Univ. S. Paulo, S. Paulo, Brasil] See Castellani, Olga Y.; Ribeiro, L. V.; and Fernandes, J. F. Marques.
- Ribeiro Garcia, Angelina L. See Garcia, Angelina L. Ribeiro.
- Rice, Christine E.; Smith, Henry J.; and Cochrane, D.  
1967 a.-- Serological studies of parasitized cattle. II. Electrophoretic properties of serial serum samples < Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 31 (2), Feb., pp. 37-42. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rich, G. B.  
1963 a.-- Animal temperament and excitation stress in relation to the efficiency of Ruelene pour-on insecticide for cattle warble control < Down to Earth, v. 19 (2), pp. 3-5, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rich, G. B.  
1966 a.-- Pour-on systemic insecticides for the protection of calves from *Linognathus vituli* < Canad. J. Animal Sc., v. 46 (2), Aug., pp. 125-131. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Richard, Josette.  
1965 d.-- Deux trématodes nouveaux parasites du limogale (*Limogale mercurius* Major, 1896) < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2.s., v. 37 (6), pp. 1030-1036, illus. [Issued May, 1966] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Richard, Josette.  
1966 a.-- Trématodes de Chiroptères de Madagascar. I. Identification de *Plagiorchis vespertilionis* et description de trois Lecithodendriidae nouveaux < Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 413-427, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Richard, Josette.  
1968 a.-- La chétotaxie des cercaires. Valeur systématique < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, s. D, Sc. Nat., v. 266 (4), Jan. 22, pp. 371-374, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Richard, Josette.  
1968 b.-- La chétotaxie des cercaires de Schistosomes < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, s. D, v. 266 (18), Apr. 29, pp. 1865-1859, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Richard, M. H. See Monier, J. C.; Ruel, J. P.; and Richard, M. H.
- Richards, Charles S.  
1968 a.-- Excystment of reduced temperature strains of Entamoeba histolytica-like amebae [Abstract of report before 83. Ann. Meet., Tucson, Ariz. 1967] < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 87 (1), Jan., p. 121. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Richards, Charles S.; Goldman, Morris; and Cannon, L. T.  
1966 a.-- Cultivation of Entamoeba histolytica and Entamoeba histolytica-like strains at reduced temperature and behavior of the amebae in diluted media < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (4), July, pp. 648-655, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Richards, Charles S.; and Merritt, James W.  
1967 a.-- Studies on Angiostrongylus cantonensis in molluscan intermediate hosts < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 382-388, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Richards, H. C. [Pfizer Ltd. Research Dept., Sandwich, Kent] See Bristow, N. W.; Lessel, B.; Richards, H. C.; and Williams, G. A. H.
- Richards, J. G. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Coll., Swansea] See James, B. L.; Bowers, E. A.; and Richards, J. G.
- Richards, T. G. See Clarkson, Michael J.; and Richards, T. G.
- Richards, W. H. G. [Wellcome Lab. Trop. Med., Beckenham, Kent] [See also Voller, A.; and Richards, W. H. G.]
- Richards, W. H. G.  
1966 a.-- Active immunization of chicks against Plasmodium gallinaceum by inactivated homologous sporozoites and erythrocytic parasites [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5069), v. 212, Dec. 24, pp. 1492-1494. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Richardson, A. ["Shell" Research Ltd., Tunstall Lab., Sittingbourne, Kent] See Robinson, J.; Richardson, A.; and Brown, V. K. H.
- Richardson, J. A. [Dept. Microbiol., Univ. Texas Med. Br., Galveston] See Olson, Leroy J.; and Richardson, J. A.
- Richardson, Laurence Robert.  
1968 a.-- An annotated list of Australian leeches < Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales (415), v. 92 (3), May 6, pp. 227-245. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Richardson, Laurence Robert; and Hunt, P. J.  
1968 a.-- Trypanosomes in the crop of an haemadipsid leech < Austral. J. Sc., v. 30 (9), Mar., pp. 374-375. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Richaud, J. [See also Aodin, André; Brygoo, Edouard R.; Richaud, J.; and Moreau, Jean-Paul]
- Richaud, J.; Fromentin, Huguette; and Dodin, André.  
1966 a.-- Dosages enzymatiques effectués sur différentes souches de Trypanosoma gambiense < Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 545-548. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Riche, P. D. Le. See Le Riche, P. D.
- Richter, F.; and Kubes, Vladimir.  
1965 a.-- Detección de Sarcocystis fusiformis (S. blanchardi) en la sangre bovina [English summary] < Rev. Fac. Med. Vet. y Zootec., Guatemala, v. 1 (2), pp. 30-33, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Richter, H.; Voigt, O.; and Mohring, M.  
1962 a.-- Studie zur Verträglichkeitssteigerung von PhE (Wotexit) am Rind unter Verwendung eines reaktivierenden Oxims neben Atropinsulfat < Arch. Exper. Vet.-Med., v. 16 (5), pp. 905-918. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rico, Fortunato. See Fernandez, Demetrio B.; Rico, Fortunato; and Dumag, Pedro U.
- Ridala, V. I.  
1967 a.-- O балантидидозе свиной и борьбе с этим заболеванием (On swine balantidiosis and the disease control) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 [i.e. 44] (6), June, pp. 62-63. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ridala, V. I.  
1968 a.-- Küllikute koktsididooosi tõrjest. < Sotsial. Põllumaj., v. 23 (1), Jan., p. 48. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ridgeway, B. T.; and Farmer, John Neville.  
1967 a.-- The course of columbiform Plasmodium relictum infections in canaries < Proc. Iowa Acad. Sc. (76. ann. sess., Dubuque, April 23-24, 1965), v. 72, pp. 494-501. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ridgway, R. L.  
1962 a.-- Cattle grubs are costly pests < Cattleman, v. 49 (4), Sept., pp. 153-154, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rieber, Saul; and Lewis, William P.  
1965 a.-- Effects of ionic strength on fractionation of amebic antigens by acid precipitation < Exper. Parasitol., v. 17 (3), Dec., pp. 247-251. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Riedel, Gunter Heinz. [1939- ]  
1966 a.-- Ueber den Einfluss zweiwertiger Kationen im Futter auf die Blinddarm-Coccidiose des Hühnes. Inaug.-Diss. (Inst. Tierphysiol. Univ. München). 39 pp. München. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rieger, Joseph A. (jr.) See Stavinoha, William B.; and Rieger, Joseph A. (jr.)
- Riek, E. F.  
1965 a.-- A new corallanid isopod parasitic on Australian freshwater prawns < Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales (412), v. 91 (3), 1966, pp. 176-178, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Riek, Russell Frederick.  
1965 a.-- The cattle tick and tick fever < Austral. Vet. J., v. 41 (7), July, pp. 211-216. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Riek, Russell Frederick.  
1966 b.-- The development of Babesia spp. and Theileria spp. in ticks with special reference to those occurring in cattle < Proc. 2 Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Philadelphia, Sept. 7-9, 1965) pp. 15-32, illus, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Riek, Russell Frederick.  
1967 a.-- The economic importance of parasites and the significance of industry in their control < Austral. J. Sc., v. 29 (9), Mar., pp. 314-318. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Riemann, John G.  
1967 a.-- A cytological study of radiation effects in testes of the screw-worm fly, Cochliomyia hominivorax (Diptera: Calliphoridae) < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 60 (2), Mar., pp. 308-320, illus. [Issued Mar. 15] [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Riemenschneider, M. N. [Chairman]  
1965 a.-- Report of the committee on anaplasmosis  
< Proc. 68. Ann. Meet. U. S. Livestock San. Ass.  
(Memphis, Tennessee, Oct. 19-23, 1964), pp. 112-114.  
[W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rifaat, M. A.  
[1963 a].-- Physical and biological control of Bilharzia  
snail vectors < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilhar-  
ziasis (Cairo, May 3-6, 1962), Part 2, pp. 725-735.  
[W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Rifaat, M. A.; and Abdel-Aal, Tahia M.  
1968 a.-- Protein and polysaccharide content of *Fasciola*  
*gigantica* skin test antigens and their reactivity in  
the diagnosis of bilharziasis < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg.,  
v. 71 (12), Dec., pp. 302-304. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rifaat, M. A.; and Abdel-Aal, Tahia M.  
1968 b.-- II. Fractionation of the antigen of *Fasciola*  
*gigantica* by salting out with reference to the use of  
the isolated fractions as skin test antigens in cases  
of urinary schistosomiasis < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg.,  
v. 71 (12), Dec., pp. 304-305. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rifaat, M. A.; and Hassan, Zeinab A.  
1967 a.-- Canine leishmaniasis in the U. A. R. < J. Trop.  
Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (9), Sept., pp. 209-214. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rifaat, M. A.; Khalil, H. M.; and Woodruff, A. W.  
[1963 a].-- Astiban therapy in bilharziasis with refer-  
ence to its rate of urinary excretion as estimated by  
a new polarographic technique < Proc. 1. Internat.  
Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part  
2, pp. 611-614. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Rifaat, M. A.; and Morsy, T. A.  
1965 c.-- Transmission of toxoplasmosis through animal  
contact (discussion) < J. Arab Vet. Med. Ass., v. 25  
(4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 301-310. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rifaat, M. A.; and Morsy, T. A.  
1965 d.-- Mode of transmission of toxoplasmosis < J.  
Arab Vet. Med. Ass., v. 25 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 311-320.  
[W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rifaat, M. A.; and Morsy, T. A.  
1966 a.-- The effect of human gastric juice on *Toxoplas-*  
*ma gondii* < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), Jan.,  
pp. 2-3. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rifaat, M. A.; and Morsy, T. A.  
1966 b.-- Transmission of toxoplasmosis through food  
consumption < J. Arab Vet. Med. Ass., v. 26 (3-4),  
July-Dec., pp. 349-357. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rifaat, M. A.; Morsy, T. A.; and Sadek, M. S. M.  
1966 a.-- Resistance of *Toxoplasma gondii* to ultra-  
violet irradiation < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1),  
Jan., pp. 1-2. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rifaat, M. A.; Morsy, T. A.; and Sadek, M. S. M.  
1967 a.-- Natural *Toxoplasma* infection sought in in-  
sectivorous animals collected at Abu-rawash, Giza,  
U. A. R. < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (5), May,  
pp. 105-106. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rifaat, M. A.; Morsy, T. A.; Sadek, M. S. M.; and Moha-  
med, Nabila H.  
1966 a.-- The effect of sunlight on *Toxoplasma gondii*  
< J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (7), July, pp. 155-156.  
[W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rifaat, M. A.; Osman, H. G.; Shimi, I. R.; and Abdel-Aal,  
Tahia M.  
1968 a.-- III. Fractionation of the antigen of *Fasciola*  
*gigantica* by electrophoresis and the use of the frac-  
tions in the intradermal test for diagnosing bilhar-  
ziasis < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (12), Dec.,  
pp. 306-312, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rifaat, M. Abdel-Azim. [Ch. B., Dept. Surg., Fac. Med.,  
Cairo Univ.] See Hussein, Kamal E.; and Rifaat, M.  
Abdel-Azim.
- Riffle, Jerry William. [Rocky Mountain Forest and Range  
Exper. Sta., Forest Serv., USDA, Albuquerque, New  
Mexico] See Raski, Dewey John; and Riffle, Jerry  
William.
- Rigby, Donald W.; and Chobotar, Bill.  
1966 a.-- The effects of *Trypanosoma lewisi* on the  
development of *Hymenolepis diminuta* in concurrently  
infected white rats < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Apr.,  
pp. 389-394. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rijavec, Marija. See Kurelec, Branko; and Rijavec, Marija.
- Rijnberk, A.; and Slappendel, R. J.  
1967 a.-- Toxoplasmosis en (of) loodintoxicatie? I.  
[Letter to editor] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 92  
(11), June 1, p. 725. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rijpstra, A. C. See Smit, A. M.; and Rijpstra, A. C.
- Riley, Freddie L. [U.S. Dept. Health, Educ and Welfare,  
Pub. Health Serv., Nat. Inst. Health, Nat. Inst. All-  
ergy and Infect. Dis., Lab. Biol. Viruses, Bethesda,  
Maryland (U.S.A.)] See du Buy, Herman G.; Mattern, Carl  
F. T.; and Riley, Freddie L.; and du Buy, Herman G.;  
and Riley, Freddie L.
- Riley, J. G. [Univ. Missouri, Columbia] See Ross, C. V.;  
and Riley, J. G.; and Ross, C. V.; Riley, J. G.; and  
Shelton, George Calvin.
- Riley, William F. (jr.)  
1966 a.-- Large animal medicine < Year Book Vet. Med.,  
v. 3, pp. 7-162. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ring, Richard A.  
1967 a.-- Photoperiodic control of diapause induction  
in the larva of *Lucilia caesar* L. (Diptera: Calliphori-  
dae) < J. Exper. Biol., London, v. 46 (1), Feb.,  
pp. 117-122. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ring, Richard A.  
1967 b.-- Maternal induction of diapause in the larva  
of *Lucilia caesar* L. (Diptera: Calliphoridae) < J.  
Exper. Biol., London, v. 46 (1), Feb., pp. 123-136. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ring, Richard A.  
1968 a.-- Termination of diapause in the larva of  
*Lucilia caesar* L. (Diptera: Calliphoridae) < Canad.  
J. Zool., v. 46 (3), May, pp. 335-344. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ringer, R. K. [Dept. Poultry Sc., Michigan State Univ.,  
East Lansing, Michigan 48823] See Ernst, R. A.; and  
Ringer, R. K.
- Ringuelet, Raúl A.  
1960 a.-- As published in Supplement 16. See Ringuelet,  
Raúl A., [1961 a]
- Ringuelet, Raúl A.  
[1961 a].-- Hirudíneo terrestres del Perú < Actas y Trab.  
1. Cong. Sudam. Zool. (La Plata, Oct. 12-24, 1959), v.  
2, Secc. 3: Invertebrados, 1960, pp. 251-256. [Is-  
sued Sept. 8] [W<sup>a</sup>.] [Correction for Ringuelet, Raúl  
A., 1960 a, as published in Supplement 16] [Only new  
species indexed in this Supplement]
- Ringuelet, Raúl A.  
1968 a.-- Llave o clave para el reconocimiento de las  
sanguijuelas conocidas de la Republica Argentina  
(Hirudínea) y apuntamientos sobre la hirudofauna neo-  
tropical y transicional Mexicana < Physis. Rev. Soc.  
Argent. Cien. Nat., v. 27 (75), pp. 367-390. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Ringuelet, Raul A.; and Coscarón, Sixto.  
1960 a.-- As published in Supplement 16. See Ringuelet, Raúl A.; and Coscarón, Sixto, [1961 a.]
- Ringuelet, Raúl A.; and Coscarón, Sixto.  
[1961 a.]-- Coccidios del quiya (Myocastor covvus bonariensis) < Actas y Trab. 1. Cong. Sudam. Zool., (La Plata, Oct. 12-24, 1959), v. 2, Secc. 3: Invertebrados, 1960, pp. 257-260, illus. [Issued Sept. 8] [W<sup>a</sup>.]  
[Correction for Ringuelet, Raúl A.; and Coscarón, Sixto, 1960 a, as published in Supplement 16]
- Rinjard, J. See Nouvel, Jacques; Rinjard, J.; Ciarpaglini, P.; and Pasquier, M. A.
- Rioux, Jean-A.; et al.  
1967 a.-- Ecologie des leishmanioses dans le sud de la France. 1. Les phlébotomes < Ann. Parasitol., v. 42 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 561-603, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rioux, Jean-A.; Albaret, Jean-Louis; Brès, Adolphe; and Dumas, André.  
1966 a.-- Babesia missirolii Biocca et Corradetti, 1952 chez le blaireau [Meles meles (L.)] du sud de la France [Abstract of report before 5. Ann. Meet. Protistol. Langue Franç., May 20-22] < J. Protozool., v. 13, suppl., Aug., p. 41. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rioux, Jean-A.; Albaret, Jean-Louis; Brès, Adolphe; and Dumas, André.  
1966 b.-- Présence de Trypanosoma pestanaei Bettencourt et França, 1905 chez les blaireaux du sud de la France < Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (4), July-Aug., pp. 281-288, illus., map. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- van Riper, Donald C. See Van Riper, Donald C.
- Ripert, Christian. See Pautrizel, Raymond; Duret, Jeanne Marie Louise Georgette; Tribouley, J.; and Ripert, Christian.
- Risebrough, Robert W.; Menzel, Daniel B.; Martin, D. James (jr.); and Olcott, Harold S.  
1967 a.-- DDT residues in Pacific sea birds: A persistent insecticide in marine food chains [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5115), v. 216, Nov. 11, pp. 589-590. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ristic, Miodrag. [Dept. Vet. Pathol. and Hygiene, Coll. Vet. Med., Univ. Illinois, Urbana, Illinois] [See also Ferris, Deam H.; Todorovic, Radmilo; and Ristic, Miodrag; and Mason, Richard A.; and Ristic, Miodrag; and Schindler, R.; Ristic, Miodrag; and Wokatsch, R.; and Sibinovic, Sarah Kyle Harding; Sibinovic, Stevan; Ristic, Miodrag; and Cox, Herbert W.; and Sibinovic, Stevan; Sibinovic, Sarah Kyle Harding; Ristic, Miodrag; and Cox, Herbert W.; and Small, Erwin; and Ristic, Miodrag; and Smith, Arnold R.; Sibinovic, Sarah Kyle Harding; and Ristic, Miodrag; and Todorovic, Radmilo; Ferris, Deam H.; and Ristic, Miodrag; and Todorovic, Radmilo; Ristic, Miodrag; and Ferris, Deam H.]
- Ristic, Miodrag.  
1963 b.-- Electron microscopy and serologic staining of Anaplasma, Eperythrozoon, Haemobartonella and Theileria < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), p. 410, pls. 49-53. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ristic, Miodrag.  
1966 a.-- The vertebrate developmental cycle of Babesia and Theileria < Proc. 2 Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Philadelphia, Sept. 7-9, 1965) pp. 127-141, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ristic, Miodrag.  
1967 a.-- Anaplasmosis. XX. Electron microscopy of the causative agent stained by the negative contrast technique < Am. J. Vet. Research (122) v. 28, Jan., pp. 63-70. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ristic, Miodrag.  
1968 a.-- Mechanisms of immunity and prospects for a protective vaccine in bovine anaplasmosis < Illinois Vet., v. 11 (1), pp. 7-10, 11-12. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ristic, Miodrag; and Kreier, Julius P.  
1963 f.-- Anaplasmosis. XV. Morphologic and chemical properties of the antigen used in the capillary tube-agglutination test < Am. J. Vet. Research (102), v. 24, Sept., pp. 985-992. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ritchie, Lawrence Starr. [Dept. Med. Zool., Sc. Trop. Med., Univ. Puerto Rico, San Juan] [See also Fox, Irving; Rivera, Gisela A.; and Ritchie, Lawrence Starr]
- Ritchie, Lawrence Starr; et al.  
1967 a.-- Schistosoma mansoni infections in Cercopithecus sabaeus monkeys < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), Dec., pp. 1217-1224. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ritterson, Albert L. [Dept. Microbiol., Univ. Rochester School of Med. and Dentistry, New York] [See also Concannon, Joseph N.; and Ritterson, Albert L.]
- Ritterson, Albert L.  
1966 a.-- Nature of the cysts of Trichinella spiralis < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), Feb., pp. 157-161, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ritterson, Albert L.  
1967 a.-- Age dependency of tissue resistance to Trichinella spiralis in Chinese hamsters < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June, pp. 652-653. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ritterson, Albert L.  
1968 a.-- Effect of immunosuppressive drugs (6-mercaptopurine and methotrexate) on resistance of Chinese hamsters of the tissue phase of Trichinella spiralis < J. Infect. Dis., v. 118 (4), Oct., pp. 365-369. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rizhikov, Konstantin Minaevich.  
1967 a.-- Определитель гелминтов домашних водоплавающих птиц [Key to helminths of domestic waterfowl] [Russian text] 262 pp., illus. Moskva. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rivas, Armando. [See also González Guerra, Luis; Rasi, Enrique; and Rivas, Armando; and Mora, Antonio José; Rivas, Armando; González Guerra, Luis; and Zsogón, Luis]
- Rivas, Armando; Rasi, Enrique; Zsogón, Luis; and González Guerra, Luis.  
1964 a.-- La epidemiología de la oncocercosis en Venezuela < Rev. Venez. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 29 (1), Mar., pp. 75-82, maps. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rive, J. See Moretti, G.; Veyret, V.; Broustet, A.; and Rive, J.
- Rivera, A. A. Cintrón. See Cintrón-Rivera, A. A.
- Rivera, Gisela A. [Dept. Med. Zool., School Trop. Med., Univ. Puerto Rico, San Juan] See Fox, Irving; Rivera, Gisela A.; and Bayona, Ileana G.; and Fox, Irving; Rivera, Gisela A.; and Ritchie, Lawrence Starr.
- Rivero, Octavio. See Pacheco, Carlos R.; Rivero, Octavio; Rohde, Federico C.; and Canales, Elias S.
- Rivière, Marcel. See Pautrizel, Raymond; Rivière, Marcel; Priore, Antoine; and Berlureau, Francis.
- Roach, R. W.; and Lopes, V.  
1966 a.-- Mortality in adult ewes resulting from intestinal infestation with immature paramphistomes, complicated by severe fascioliasis [sic] < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 14 (3), Sept., pp. 317-323. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Robb, T. R. See Pfadt, Robert E.; and Robb, T. R.
- Robba, Max; and Moreau, Robert C.  
1964 a.-- Synthèse de thiazoles et d'isothiazoles. Etude de leur activité sur *Trichomonas vaginalis* et *Candida albicans* < Ann. Pharm. Franc., v. 22 (3), Mar., pp. 201-210. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Robel, R. J. [Dept. Zool., Kansas State Univ., Manhattan] See Harper, G. R.; Klataske, R. D.; Robel, R. J.; and Hansen, Merle Frederick.
- Roberson, J. H. [Dept. Vet.Sc. and School Forest, and Wildlife Manag., Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge] See Dixon, J. M.; and Roberson, J. H.
- Robert, P. See Tuzet, Odette; Vago, C.; Ormières, Rene; and Robert, P.
- Roberts, Irwin H. [Animal Dis. and Parasite Research Div., Agric. Research Ser., U.S. Dept. Agric., P.O. Box 705, Albuquerque, N. M.] See Meleney, William P.; and Roberts, Irwin H.
- Roberts, J. A.  
1968 a.-- Adoptive transfer of immunity to *Babesia rodhaini* by spleen cells from immune rats < Austral. J. Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 46 (6), Dec., pp. 807-808. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Roberts, James E.; Barnes, Gordon; and Lancaster, J. L. (jr.)  
1968 a.-- Fly control for beef, dairy, poultry and swine producers < Leaflet (366) Agric. Exten. Serv. Univ. Arkansas, rev., Sept., 8 fold. pp. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Roberts, John Fredrick. [Dept. Zool., North Carolina State Univ., Raleigh] [See also Bayne, Ronald A.; and Roberts, John Frederick; and Muse, Kenneth E.; Ammann, Harriet M.; and Roberts, John Fredrick]
- Roberts, John Fredrick. [Ph.D., Univ. Arizona]  
1964 a.-- Studies on the inorganic metabolism of *Trypanosoma cruzi* < Diss. Abstr., v. 25 (4), Oct., pp. 2675-2676. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Roberts, John Fredrick.  
1967 a.-- Phosphate metabolism in the culture form of *Trypanosoma cruzi* < J. Protozool., v. 14 (3), Aug., pp. 385-387. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Roberts, Larry S.  
1965 a.-- *Ergasilus tenax* sp. n. (Copepoda: Cyclopoida) from the white crappie, *Pomoxis annularis* Rafinesque < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), Dec., pp. 987-989, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Roberts, Larry S.  
1966 b.-- Developmental physiology of cestodes. I. Host dietary carbohydrate and the "crowding effect" in *Hymenolepis diminuta* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Apr., pp. 305-310. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Roberts, Larry S.; and Mong, Faith N.  
1968 a.-- Developmental physiology of cestodes. III. Development of *Hymenolepis diminuta* in superinfections < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 55-62. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Roberts, Larry S.; and Platzer, Edward G.  
1967 a.-- Developmental physiology of cestodes. II. Effects of changes in host dietary carbohydrate and roughage on previously established *Hymenolepis diminuta* < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., pp. 85-93, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Roberts, M. Diane.  
1967 a.-- Coprological examination for the detection of *Nosema apis* in the honey bee < J. Invert. Path., v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 143-144. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Roberts, R. [Wellcome Lab. Experimental Parasitol., and Univ. Glasgow] See Jennings, F. W.; Armour, J.; Roberts, R.; and Lawson, D. D.; and Jennings, F. W.; Armour, J.; Lawson, D. D.; and Roberts, R.
- Roberts, William L.; and Hammond, Datus Miller.  
1968 a.-- Cytological observations on the sporozoites of *Eimeria ellipsoidalis* [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 17. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Robertson, D. H. H. [Trypanosomiasis Research Unit, Royal (Dick) School Vet. Studies, Univ. Edinburgh, and Dept. Venereol., Edingurgh Royal Infirmary] See Lumsden, W. H. R.; Robertson, D. H. H.; and Hardy, Gillian J. C.
- Robertson, David.  
1968 a.-- Pig worms < Farm. News, N.F.U. Ann. Meet., v. 120 (14), Apr. 5, p. 25, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Robertson, R. H. [Canada Dept. Agric., Research Station, Lethbridge, Alberta] See Weintraub, J.; Robertson, R. H.; and Gooding, R. H.
- Robertson, T. G. See Elliott, D. C.; and Robertson, T. G.
- Robet, C. See Lagraulet, Jean R. C.; Robet, C.; and Bard, J.
- Robinson, Edward Stanley. [School of Biol. Sc., Univ. New South Wales, Sydney, Australia] [See also King, Bianne; and Robinson, Edward Stanley]
- Robinson, Edward Stanley.  
1966 a.-- Effects of X-irradiation on the development of *Moniliformis dubius* (Acanthocephala) [Abstract of report before 27. Ann. Meet. Ass. Southeast. Biol.] < ASB Bull., v. 13 (2), Apr., p. 45. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Robinson, Edward Stanley.  
1966 b.-- Parasitism and the parasitic helminths < Austral. Nat. Hist., v. 15 (5), Mar. 15, pp. 151-155, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Robinson, Edward Stanley.  
1966 c.-- Aspects of the radiosensitivity of *Moniliformis dubius* (Acanthocephala) [Abstract of report before Parasitol. Sympos., Lincoln, Apr. 28-30] < Proc. Nebraska Acad. Sc., v. 76, p. 41. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Robinson, G. L.  
1968 a.-- The laboratory diagnosis of human parasitic amoebae < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 62 (2), pp. 285-294. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Robinson, G. L.  
1968 b.-- Laboratory cultivation of some human parasitic amoebae < J. Gen. Microbiol., v. 53 (1), Aug., pp. 69-79, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Robinson, Harry J. See Tocco, Dominick J.; Rosenblum, Charles; Martin, Christopher M.; and Robinson, Harry J.
- Robinson, Henry William. [Ph.D., Stanford Univ.]  
1963 a.-- Serological studies on relapse variants of *Trypanosoma gambiense* < Diss. Abstr., v. 23 (11), May, pp. 4327-4328. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Robinson, J.  
1962 a.-- *Pilobolus* spp. and the translation of the infective larvae of *Dictyocaulus viviparus* from faeces to pastures < Nature, London (4813), v. 193, Jan. 27, pp. 353-354, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Robinson, J.  
1966 a.-- Insecticides and birds: Is there a problem? < New Scientist, (479), v. 29, Jan. 20, pp. 158-160. [W<sup>a</sup>.] [See also Cramp, Stanley, 1966 a]
- Robinson, J.; Richardson, A.; and Brown, V.K.H.  
1967 a.-- Pharmacodynamics of dieldrin in pigeons [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5077), v. 213, pp. 734-736. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Robinson, Michael. [B.V.Sc., Merck, Sharpe & Dohme (Australia), Sydney, Australia] [See also Ames, Edward R.; and Robinson, Michael]
- Robinson, Michael.  
1966 a.-- Thiabendazole in the treatment of lungworms in sheep [Letter to editor]. < Austral. Vet. J., v. 42 (7), July, pp. 266-267. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Robinson, R. M. [Dept. Vet. Path., Texas A&M Univ., College Station] [See also Hailey, T. L.; Thomas, Jack Ward; and Robinson, R.M.]
- Robinson, R. M.; Kuttler, Kenneth L.; Thomas, Jack Ward; and Marburger, R. C.  
1967 a.-- Theileriasis in Texas white-tailed deer < J. Wildlife Management, v. 31 (3), July, pp. 455-459, illus., map. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Robledo C., Efigenia. See Biagi Filizola, Francisco; and Robledo C., Efigenia.
- Robson, D. S. See Whitlock, John Hendrick; Georgi, Jay R.; Robson, D. S.; and Federer, W. T.
- Robtser, A. N.  
1963 a.-- Тениаринхоз в Харьковской области [Taeniasis in Khar'kov oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 249-250. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Roby, Thomas O. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab., Animal Dis. and Parasite Research Div., Agric. Research Service, U.S. Dept. Agric., Beltsville, Md.] [See also Amerault, Thomas E.; and Roby, Thomas O.; and Gates, Daniel W.; Roby, Thomas O.; Amerault, Thomas E.; and Anthony, Darrell W.]
- Roby, Thomas O.  
1967 a.-- Anaplasmosis control in south-central Texas cattle < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 150 (12), June 15, pp. 1510-1512. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Roca Torras, Jaime.  
1965 a.-- La diclotidina asociada a otros fármacos en el tratamiento de la coccidiosis [Read before II. Symposium Patol. Aviar] < Selec. Avic., v. 7 (8), Aug., pp. 587-594. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Roch Ubiría, Eustaquio. [Inst. Salub. Enferm. Trop., Dir. Invest. Salud Pub., S.S.A. México] [See also Martínez Bález, Manuel; Roch Ubiría, Eustaquio; and Varela, Gerardo]
- Roch Ubiría, Eustaquio; and Varela, Gerardo.  
1966 a.-- Diversos aspectos de la investigación sobre toxoplasmosis en México. Resultados obtenidos en 29,883 reacciones de Sabin y Feldman efectuadas de 1953 a 1965 [English summary] < Rev. Invest. Salud Pub., Mexico, v. 26 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 31-49. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Roch Ubiría, Eustaquio; and Varela, Gerardo.  
1967 a.-- Prueba del colorante (Sabin y Feldman) para el diagnóstico de la toxoplasmosis en urracas o zanates (*Quiscalus macrourus*) [English summary] < Rev. Invest. Salud Pub., Mexico, v. 27 (3), July-Sept., pp. 215-216. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rocha, Hilton; and Galvão, Paulo Gustavo.  
1963 a.-- Caso de cisticercos sub-retiniano justa-papilar tratado pelo fotocoagulação [English summary] < Rev. Brasil Oftal., v. 22 (1), Mar., pp. 41-49, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rocha Falcão, Alberto. See Falcão, Alberto Rocha.
- da Rocha e Silva, Eduardo Olavo.  
1963 a.-- Técnicas de aplicação de inseticidas nas campanhas de combate à malária e à doença de Chagas [English summary] < Arq. Hig. e Saúde Púb. (98), v. 28, Dec., pp. 331-335. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- da Rocha e Silva, Eduardo Olavo.  
1964 a.-- Atividades no combate à doença de Chagas na zona de Campinas, SP [Abstract of report before Dept. Hig. e Med. Trop., June 4] < Rev. Paulista Med., v. 65 (4), Oct., p. 224. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rocha Vieira, R.  
1965 a.-- Reação da imonofluorescência indireta entre o *Trypanosoma cruzi* em esfregaços fixados e o soro humano de casos de doença de Chagas < Biológico, São Paulo, v. 23 (5), Oct., p. 223. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Roche, Marcel. [See also Layrisse, Miguel; and Roche, Marcel]
- Roche, Marcel; and Layrisse, Miguel.  
1966 a.-- The nature and causes of "hookworm anemia" < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (6), Nov., pp. 1029-1102, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Roche, Marcel; and Patrzek, Donald.  
1966 a.-- The female to male ratio (FMR) in hookworm < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), Feb., pp. 117-121. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rodionov, P. S.<sup>2</sup>. See Monetchikova, M. I.; Mel'nikova, A. S.; Rodionov, P. S.; and Bukharina, M. G.
- Rodionova, N. F. See Elantseva, V. R.; Rodionova, N. F.; and Edygenova, Z. A.
- Rodon, José M<sup>a</sup>.  
1963 a.-- Las lombrices de los lanares < Cultivador Mod., v. 46 (2), Feb., pp. 53-54, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rodon, José M<sup>a</sup>.  
1963 b.-- Bronquitis vermífuga de los bovinos < Cultivador Mod., v. 46 (8), Aug., p. 297. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rodonaia, T. E. [See also Chertkova, Anastasiia Nikolaevna; and Rodonaia, T. E.]
- Rodonaia, T. E.  
1967 a.-- Новый вид нематоды *Onchocerca lupi* sp. nov. от Кавказского волка [A new species of nematode *Onchocerca lupi* sp. nov. from *Canis lupus cubanensis*] [Russian text; Georgian summary] < Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 45 (3), Mar., pp. 715-719, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rodrigues, Albino J.  
1966 a.-- Parasitosis internas e externas são prejudiciais aos suínos. II. Conclusão. Profilaxia geral das verminoses < Rev. Criadores, S. Paulo (438), v. 37, June, pp. 94-96, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rodrigues-Alves, Doris Marjorie Andrade; et al.  
1965 a.-- Ascariíase hepática < Rev. Paul. Med., v. 67 (2), Aug., pp. 113-122, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rodrigues da Costa, Manuel Pinheiro.  
1966 a.-- As helmintíases e a produção de carne < An. Serv. Vet., Moçambique (10), 1962, pp. 167-170. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rodrigues da Silva; Jose. [Prof. Cated. Clin. Doenças Infect. Parasit. Fac. Nac. Med. U. B., Rio de Janeiro] [See also de Carvalho, Heleno Tinoco; Coura, Léa Camilla; and Rodrigues da Silva, José; and de Carvalho, Heleno Tinoco; Coura, Léa Camilla; Soli, Adelina de Souza Velho; and Rodrigues da Silva, José; and Kloetzel, Kurt; and Rodrigues da Silva, José; and Saad, E. A.; Coutinho, Sergio Gomes; Barbosa, J. (filho); and Rodrigues da Silva, José]
- Rodrigues da Silva, José; Coutinho, Sergio Gomes; Dias, Leonidas Braga; and de Figueredo, Norton.  
1964 a.-- Histochemical findings in giardiasis: A biopsy study. < Am. J. Digest. Dis., v. 9 (5), May, pp. 355-365, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Rodriguez, Antonio Dorta. See Dorta Rodriguez, Antonio.
- Rodriguez, J. G. [Univ. Kentucky] See Singh, Fritam; McEllistrem, M. T.; and Rodriguez, J. G.
- Rodriguez, John L. (jr.); and Riehl, Louis A.  
1961 a.-- Sticktight flea control on chickens with malathion dust self-treatment < J. Econom. Entom., v. 54 (6), Dec., pp. 1212-1214, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rodriguez, M. See Roldan, L. A.; Mayer, Horacio F.; and Rodriguez, M.
- Rodriguez Alcaide, Jose Javier.  
1961 a.-- Los futuros regadiós de La Mancha y las parasitosis internas de los ovinos de esta region (Future irrigation of La Mancha and internal parasites of sheep in this region) < Bol. Zootecn., Cordoba, v. 17 (180), Oct., pp. 1085-1097. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rodriguez Cruz, Jacinto. See Ulloa Cruz, Verena; Grandales Nolasco, Olga; and Rodriguez Cruz, Jacinto.
- Rodriguez M., José Daniel.  
1963 b.-- Antecedentes y primeros resultados de campana antichagasica en un sector de la ciudad de Guayaquil < Rev. Ecuator. Hig. y Med. Trop., v. 20 (1), Jan.-Dec., pp. 13-15. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rodriguez M., José Daniel.  
1958 a.-- El recuento de huevos de uncinarias. Algunos datos obtenidos en Guayaquil [English summary] < Rev. Latinoam. Microbiol., v. 1 (2), June 30, pp. 159-166. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Rodriguez M., José Daniel.  
1967 a.-- Investigaciones sobre auto-inmunidad en la cardiopatia chagasica < Rev. Ecuator. Hig. y Med. Trop., v. 24 (3), Sept.-Dec., pp. 241-246. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rodriguez M., Lorenza. [Parasitol. Lab., Univ. Oriente, Nucleo Sucre, Cerro Colorado, Gumana, Venezuela] See Nasir, Pir; and Rodriguez M., Lorenza.
- Rodriguez-Molina, Rafael [Gen. Med. Research and Radioisotope Lab., Vet. Adm. Hospital, San Juan, Puerto Rico] See Cancio, Marta; de Sala, Amina R.; Rodriguez-Molina, Rafael; and Toro-Goyco, Efraín.
- Rodriguez Pavón, Antonio.  
1950 a.-- Parasitosis intestinal en niños menores de tres años < Rev. Med. Veracruzana, v. 30 (11), Nov., pp. 2133-2141. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Rodriguez Rebollo, Manuel.  
1966 a.-- Presencia de salmonellas en vacuno con o sin distomatosis hepatica [Spanish text; English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 26 (2), Apr., pp. 223-231. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Roe, Richard B. See Turner, William R.; and Roe, Richard B.
- Roepke, W. J.  
1966 a.-- La coccidiosi nei Paesi Bassi < Gior. Pollicolt., v. 16 (8), Aug., pp. 69-71. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Roepke, W. J.; and Lensing, H. H.  
1968 a.-- Enkele gevallen van Eimeria brunetti-coccidiosis bij pluimvee in Nederland (Some cases of coccidiosis in the Netherlands caused by Eimeria brunetti) [English, French, German, and Spanish summaries] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 93 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 508-519. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Roer, H. See Egsboek, W.; and Roer, H.
- de Roever-Bonnet, H.  
1967 a.-- Toxoplasmosis in Surinam (Netherlands Guyana). A serological survey [Spanish summary] < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 19 (3), Sept., pp. 221-228. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- de Roever-Bonnet, H.; and Hillenbrink, H. C.  
1966 a.-- The diagnosis of toxoplasmosis [Spanish summary] < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 18 (1), Mar., pp. 38-47, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rogers, Bill.  
1962 a.-- Screwworm eradication progress report < Cattleman, v. 49 (3), Aug., pp. 18,28,32,102, map. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rogers, Charlie E. [Univ. Kentucky, Agric. Exper. Station, Lexington, Kentucky] [See also Knapp, Fred William; and Rogers, Charlie E.]
- Rogers, Charlie E.; Knapp, Fred William; Cook, D.; and Crowe, M. V.  
1968 a.-- A temperature study of the overwintering site of the sheep bot fly *Oestrus ovis* L. < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 164-165. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rogers, Jonathan W. See Johnson, Randall L.; Rogers, Jonathan W.; and Zinneman, Horace H.
- Rogers, Thomas Earl. [Ph.D., Louisiana State Univ.]  
1964 a.-- Immunologic and serologic studies of *Anaplasma marginale* < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (12), Part I, June, pp. 4923-4924. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rogers, Wallace A. (jr.); and Nelson, Bill.  
1966 a.-- Strongyloidiasis and malignant lymphoma. "Opportunistic infection" by a nematode < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 195, Feb., pp. 685-687, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rogers, William. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minnesota] See Wallace, Franklin Gerhard; Todd, S. Rammoan; and Rogers, William.
- Rogers, William Percy.  
1966 a.-- Reversible inhibition of a receptor governing infection with some nematodes < Exper. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Aug., pp. 15-20. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rogers, William Percy.  
1966 b.-- Exsheathment and hatching mechanisms in helminths < Proc. 2 Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Philadelphia, Sept. 7-9, 1965) pp. 33-40. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rogers, Wilmer A. [Fisheries Lab., Agric. Exper. Station, Auburn Univ., Alabama] [See also Wellborn, Thomas L. (jr.); and Rogers, Wilmer A.]
- Rogers, Wilmer A.  
1966 a.-- Three new species of *Pseudomurraytrema* (Trematoda: Monogenea) from gills of catostomid fishes < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), June, pp. 462-465, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rogers, Wilmer A.  
1967 a.-- New genera and species of Ancyrocephalinae (Trematoda: Monogenea) from centrarchid fishes of the southeastern U. S. < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., pp. 15-20, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rogers, Wilmer A.  
1967 b.-- *Polycylithrum mugilini* gen. et sp. n. (Gyrodactylidae: Polycylithrinae subfam. n.) from *Mugil cephalus* L. < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 274-276, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Rogers, Wilmer A.  
1967 c.-- Studies on Dactylogyridae (Monogenea) with descriptions of 24 new species of Dactylogyrids, 5 new species of Pellucidhaptor, and the proposal of Aplo-discus gen. n. < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June, pp. 501-524, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rogers, Wilmer A.  
1967 d.-- Six new species of Gyrodactylus (Monogenea) from the southeastern U. S. < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., pp. 747-751, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rogers, Wilmer A.  
1967 e.-- Myzotrema cyclepti gen. n., sp. n. (Trematoda: Monogenea) from gills of Cycleptus elongatus (LeSueur) from Alabama < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 3-6, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rogers, Wilmer A.  
1968 a.-- Pseudocolpenteron pavlovskiyi Bychowsky and Gussev, 1955 (Monogenea), from North America, with notes on its taxonomic status < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Apr., p. 339. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rogers, Wilmer A.  
1968 b.-- Eight new species of Gyrodactylus (Monogenea) from the southeastern U. S. with redescriptions of G. fairporti Van Cleave, 1921, and G. cyprini Diarova, 1964 < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, pp. 490-495, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rogers, Wilmer A.; and Mizelle, John Dary.  
1966 a.-- New species of Dactylogyridae from Alabama fishes < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 707-712, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rogers, Wilmer A.; and Wellborn, Thomas L. (jr.)  
1965 a.-- Studies on Gyrodactylus (Trematoda: Monogenea) with descriptions of five new species from the southeastern U. S. < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), Dec., pp. 977-982, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rogoff, William Milton. [Entom. Res. Div., A.R.S., U.S.D. A., Corvallis, Oregon] [See also Roth, Adolph R.; and Rogoff, William Milton]
- Rogoff, William Milton; et al.  
1967 a.-- Efficacy, cholinesterase inhibition, and residue persistence of Imidan for the control of cattle grubs < J. Econom. Entom., v. 60 (3), June, pp. 640-646. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rogoff, William Milton; et al.  
1968 a.-- Evaluation of Shell SD-8447, and SD-8436 as candidate systemic insecticides for control of common and northern cattle grubs < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (2), Apr., pp. 487-490. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rogoff, William Milton; and Kohler, Paul H.  
1961 a.-- Horn fly control by the pour-on technique using Ruelene or toxaphene < J. Econom. Entom., v. 54 (6), Dec., pp. 1101-1104, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Roguska, Barbara Machnicka. See Machnicka-Roguska, Barbara.
- Rohde, Klaus.  
1966 a.-- Sense receptors of Multicotyle purvisi Dawes, 1941 (Trematoda, Aspidobothria) [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5051), v. 211, Aug. 21, pp. 820-822, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rohde, Klaus.  
1966 b.-- On the trematode genera Lutztrema Travassos, 1941 and Anchitrema Looss, 1899 from Malayan bats, with a discussion of allometric growth in helminths < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (2), July, pp. 184-199, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rohde, Klaus.  
1967 a.-- Die Verbreitung von Opisthorchis und Paragonimus in Malaya und mögliche Infektionsquellen des Menschen mit diesen Parasiten [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), July, pp. 152-161, map. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Roitman, Isaac.  
1968 a.-- Temperature and adenine effects in inhibition of Crithidia fasciculata by ethidium [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 22. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Roitman, V. A. See Spasskii, Aleksei Andreevich; Roitman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. Ia.
- Rojas, Edmundo. [Dr., Jefe Dept. Anat. Patol., Hosp. Enferm. Nutrición. México, D. F.] See Villalobos Pérez, J. Jesús; and Rojas, Edmundo.
- Rokicki, E.  
1965 a.-- Wstępne badania nad wpływem nie zmienianego podłoża z torfu wysokiego na nasilenie inwazji wywołanej przez Ascaridia galli i Heterakis gallinae u kur-niosek (Preliminary investigations concerning the influence of high peat litter upon the intensity of invasion of hens by Ascaridia galli and Heterakis gallinae) [English and Russian summaries] < Zeszyty Nauk. Szkoły Główn. Gospod. Wiejsk. Warszaw.(4), pp. 195-198. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rola, F. H. [Dept. Biochem. Lab. Struct. Biochem., Fac. Med., Univ. Sao Paulo, Brazil] See Pudles, J.; Rola, F. H.; and Matida, A. K.
- Roldan, C. Martinez. See Martinez Roldan, C.
- Roldan, L. A.; Mayer, Horacio F.; and Rodriguez, M.  
1960 a.-- Un caso humano de hidatidosis primitiva en cabeza de pancreas [French and English summaries] < An. Inst. Med. Reg., Univ. Nac. Nordeste, v. 5 (2), pp. 5-10, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Romagnoli, Aldo; and Catarsini, Orazio.  
1965 a.-- Enterite protozoaria nel cane da raro flagellato [English and French summaries] < Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Torino, v. 15, pp. 389-393, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Roman, Emile; and Matta, K.  
1964 a.-- Essais de traitement de la lambliaze du tout jeune enfant par l'association metronidazole-sulfaguanidine [Arabic, Greek, Persian, Turkish and English summaries] < Rev. Med. Moyen-Orient, v. 21 (4), July-Aug., pp. 364-372. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Roman, Emile; and Puech, G.  
[1966 a].-- La puce Xenopsylla cheopis s'est acclimatée a Saint-Etienne dans des galeries de mines [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (6), Nov.-Dec, 1965, pp. 1103-1111, illus. [Issued Nov.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Roman, Nadina.  
1960 a.-- Corelația dintre diferite infecții și invaziile helmintice < Microbiol. Parazitol., Epidemiol., București, v. 5 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 413-420. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Roman-Chiriac, Elena.  
1965 a.-- Cercetări asupra parazitofaunei păsărilor ihtiofage din Delta Dunării [Russian and French summaries] < An. Univ. Bucureștii, s. Științ. Nat., biol., v. 14, pp. 137-153. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Roman-Chiriac, Elena; and Diaconu, I.  
1966 a.-- Bothrioccephalus gowkongensis Yeh, 1955 parazit al crapului din lacul Tei (Bothrioccephalus gowkongensis Yeh, 1955 parasite de la carpé du Lac de Tei) [Russian and French summaries] < An. Univ. C. I. Parhon. București, s. Științ. Nat., v. 15, pp. 133-135. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Romaña, Cecilio F.  
1960 b.-- Aplicacion de la técnica de Kolmer-Boerner modificada a la reaccion de fijacion de complemento para el diagnostico de la enfermedad de Chagas [French summary] < An. Inst. Med. Reg., Univ. Nac. Nordeste, v. 5 (2), pp. 47-54. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Romaña, Cecilio F.  
1963 c.-- Enfermedad de Chagas. 242 pp., illus. Buenos Aires (Lopez). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Romaña, Cecilio F.  
1964 a.-- La toxoplasmosis, un problème médico-social qui émerge [English summary] < Rev. Hyg. et Méd. Soc., v. 12 (7), Oct.-Nov., pp. 543-544. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Romaña, Cecilio F.; and Sampaolesi, S.  
1960 a.-- Acerca de un caso de toxoplasmosis ocular [French summary] < An. Inst. Med. Reg., Univ. Nac. Nordeste, v. 5 (2), pp. 11-14, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Romanenko, P. T.  
1963 a.-- ЭПИЗООТОЛОГИЯ АМЕБОТЕНИОЗА КУР [Epidemiology of amoeboteniiasis of hens] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrzjabin.), pp. 404-406. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Romanenko, P. T.  
1965 a.-- О развитии возбудителя амёботениоза кур *Amoebotaenia sphenoides* (Railliet, 1892) [On the development of the causative agent of amoeboteniiasis of chickens, *Amoebotaenia sphenoides* (Railliet, 1892)] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Delat. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 261-277, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Romanenko, P. T.  
[1966 a.]-- К изучению некоторых вопросов патогенеза при амёботениозе кур [On the pathogenesis of *Amoebotaenia sphenoides* in chickens] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 223-226. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Romaniko, V. I.  
1966 a.-- Два новых вида паразитических нематод пшеницы (Two new species of parasitic nematodes of wheat) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 45 (6), pp. 929-931, illus. [Authorized for publication May 28] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Romaniuk, Józef.  
1965 a.-- Wpływ niektórych czynników na intensywność namazania oraz przeżywalność hodowli rzesistka (Influence of some factors on growth intensity and viability of *Trichomonas foetus*) [Russian and English summaries] < Polskie Arch. Wet., v. 9 (1), pp. 38-54. (Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych, v. 72 E-1) [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Romaniuk, N. A. See Vorob'ev, M. M.; Romaniuk, N. A.; and Popova, S. M.
- Romanos, A. N. [Athéna] See Alivisatos, C. N.; Romanos, A. N.; Avlami, G.; and Bonellos, C. N.; and Avlami, G.; Romanos, A. N.; Pitsinis, D.; and Printzis, Ch.; and Ghandi-Yazdi, S.; Bonellos, C. N.; and Romanos, A. N.
- Romanov, I. V.  
1964 b.-- Гельминтофауна лисицы в Горьковской области (Helminthofauna of the fox in Gorky region) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 43 (11), pp. 1610-1617. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Romanov, I. V.  
1965 a.-- К изучению природной очаговости трихинеллеза в Горьковской области [On the natural foci of trichinosis in the Gor'kovskaja oblast] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Delat. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 278-284. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Romanov, I. V.  
1965 b.-- К обнаружению *Thominx böhmi* (Supperer, 1953) на территории СССР [On the finding of *Thominx böhmi* (Supperer, 1953) on the territory SSSR] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 212-216. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Romanov, I. V.; et al.  
1963 a.-- Изучение очагов дифиллоботриоза на Куйбышевском водохранилище [Study of the foci of diphyllbothriasis in Kuibyshev reservoir] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrzjabin.), pp. 332-335. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Romanov, V. M.; Golubev, M. F.; Epel'dimov, L. S.; and Skripnik, G. I.  
1965 a.-- Вуглекисла мідь для профілактики монієзису ягнят [Carbonic acid for the prophylaxis of monieziiasis in lambs] [Ukrainian text] < Tvarin. Ukrain., v. 37 (7), July, pp. 52-53. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Romanova, N. P.  
[1966 a.]-- Трихинеллез у животных Московского зоопарка [Trichinosis in animals of the Moscow Zoo-Park] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 226-227. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Romanovskii, A. B.  
1964 b.-- Цикл развития *Polymorphus minutus* (Cycle of development of *Polymorphus minutus*) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (12), Dec., pp. 40-41. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Romanovskii, A. B.  
1964 c.-- Новые антгельминтики при цестодозах уток (New anthelmintics in the case of cestodosis in ducks) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (8), Aug., pp. 52-53. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Romashov, V. A.  
[1966 a.]-- О трихинеллезе животных Воронежского заповедника [On trichinosis of animals in the Voronezh Preserve] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 228-231. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Romashov, V. A.; and Safonov, V. G.  
1965 a.-- О влиянии гельминтозов на численность популяции речных бобров [On the influence of helminthiasis on the quantity of population of *Castor fiber*] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 187-192. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Romboli, Bruno; del Bono, Giancarlo; Pellegrini, Natale; and Pierotti, Paolo.  
1965 a.-- Considerazioni ispettive sui reperti viscerali dell'infestazione da *Cysticercus bovis* [French and English summaries] < Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Torino, v. 15, pp. 395-397. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Romboli, Bruno; del Bono, Giancarlo; Pierotti, Paolo; and Pellegrini, Natale.  
1965 a.-- Rilievi anatomo-istopatologici sulle lesioni viscerali da *Cysticercus bovis* nel bovino [French and English summaries] < Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Torino, v. 15, pp. 399-402. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Romero, Juan M. Argudin. See Argudin Romero, Juan M.

- Romero Aguirre, Fernando.  
1913 a.-- Quiste hidático del peritoneo < Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 41 (5), May, pp. 161-163. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Romina, L. I.  
1966 a.-- Определение тролена в эмульсиях (Bestimmung des Troleins in Emulsionen) [Russian text; German summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 25, pp. 187-189. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rommel, M. [See also Boch, Josef; Janitschke, K.; and Rommel, M.; and Sommer, R.; Rommel, M.; and Levetzov, R.]
- Rommel, M.; and Breuning, J.  
1967 a.-- Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen von Toxoplasma gondii der Milch einiger Tierarten und die Möglichkeit der laktogenen Infektion [English summary] < Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 80 (19), Oct. 1, pp. 365-369. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rommel, M.; and Ipczynski, V.  
1967 a.-- Der Lebenszyklus des Schweinekokzids Eimeria scabra (Henry, 1931) [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 80 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 65-70., illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ron, N.; Zuckerman, Avivah; and Zajicek, G.  
1966 a.-- The density distribution of erythrocyte populations of rats throughout infection with Plasmodium berghei [Abstract of report before 3. Ann. Meet. Israeli Sect. Soc. Protozool., Jerusalem, Apr. 17] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 34. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ronald, K. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Guelph, Gualph, Ontario] See Wilson, K. A.; and Ronald, K.
- Ronderos, Ricardo A.; and Capri, Juan José.  
1965 a.-- Anoplura argentinos (Insecta). I. [English summary] < Physis, Rev. Soc. Argent. Cien. Nat. (69), v. 25, May 31, pp. 37-39, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ronéus, Otto.  
[1964 e].-- Lungenveränderungen beim Schwein bei Migration von Larven von Ascaris suum, Toxocara cati und Toxocara canis--ein Seitenstück zum Löfflerschen Syndrom beim Menschen [English summary] < Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., spec. no. (Festschrift Michalka), pp. 245-259, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ronéus, Otto.  
1964 f.-- Lungenveränderungen beim Schwein bei Migration von Larven von Ascaris suum, Toxocara cati und Toxocara canis--ein Seitenstück zum Löfflerschen Syndrom beim Menschen [English summary] [Reprint of [1964 e]] < Medd. Stat. Vet.-Med. Anstalt (1963-1964) (43), pp. 245-259, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ronquillo, Inocencio A.; and Caces-Borja, Priscilla.  
1968 a.-- Notes on the infestation of Chanos chanos by a parasitic isopod < Philippine J. Fish., v. 8 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 113-117, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rooby, A. El. See El-Rooby, A.
- Rood, J. P.; and Burt, E. T.  
1965 a.-- Host relationships of Ixodes arvicolae Warburton on the Scilly Isles < Parasitology, v. 55 (3), Aug., pp. 595-599. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Roque, Madeleine. [Dept. Biol. Sciences, Univ. Illinois at Chicago Circle, Chicago, Illinois] [See also Corliss, John Ozro; and Roque, Madeleine]
- Roque, Madeleine; and de Puytorac, Pierre.  
1966 a.-- Infraciliature d'un nouvel Ophryoglenidae: Ichthyophthirioides browni n. g., n. sp. [Abstract of report before 5. Ann. Meet. Protistol. Langue Franç, May 20-22] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 39. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Roque, Madeleine; de Puytorac, Pierre; and Lom, Jirf.  
1966 a.-- L'architecture buccale et la stomatogénèse de Ichthyophthirius multifiliis, Fouquet, 1876 [Abstract of reports before 5. Ann. Meet. Protistol. Langue Franç, May 20-22] < J. Protozool., v. 13, suppl., Aug., p. 40. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rosa, E.  
1964 a.-- Caractères cliniques, radiologiques des kystes hydatiques du poumon < Rev. Prat., Paris, v. 14 (15), May 21, pp. 2006-2016, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rosa, Folco; and Fontan, Walter.  
1965 a.-- Una rara imagen radiologica de la hidatidosis hepática (An unusual radiological image of hepatic hidatidosis) < Rev. Ciruj. Uruguay, 2. época, v. 35 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 184-186, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rosa, Walterio Andres J. [See also Niec, Roman; Rosa, Walterio Andres J.; and Lukovich, Ratko]
- Rosa, Walterio Andres J.; Niec, Roman; Lukovich, Ratko; and Gutierrez, Ricardo Omar.  
1965 a.-- Algunas observaciones sobre ascariodiosis del cerdo [English summary] < Rev. Invest. Agropec., s. 4, Patol. Animal, v. 2 (9), pp. 107-115. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- la Rosa G., Virgilio. [Lab. Invest. Parasit. Fac. Med. Vet., Lima] [See also Castillo Gilardi, Augusto; Chávez Garcia, Carlos E.; and la Rosa G., Virgilio]
- la Rosa G., Virgilio; Ramirez Miller, Alejandro M.; and Nieva Baldeon, S.  
1965 a.-- Evaluacion de la eficacia antihelmintica del 4796 comparado con el thiabendazole y Loxon en ovinos [English summary] < An. Cient. Dept. Publicaciones Univ. Agrar. Lima, Peru, v. 3 (1), pp. 52-67. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rosales, R. [M.D., Philippine Gen. Hosp.] See Sison, Agerico B. M.; and Rosales, R.
- Rosario, Benjamin. [Dept. Anatomy, Northwestern Univ. School Med., Chicago, Illinois] See Hampton, J. C.; and Rosario, Benjamin.
- Rosas, Margarita. See Molina Pasquel, Claudio; Hernández y Silva, Javier; and Rosas, Margarita.
- Rosca, V.  
1961 a.-- Observații asupra frecvenței trichinelozei la șoarecii de câmp, Microtus arvalis și Pitymys subterraneus < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., București, v. 6 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 437-438. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rose, A. L.  
1966 a.-- Herd management and disease control in North Australia < Austral. Vet. J., v. 42 (3), Mar., pp. 91-95. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rose, Francis. See Biguet, Jean; Capron, André; Tran Van Ky, Philippe; and Rose, Francis; and Biguet, Jean; Rose, Francis; Capron, André; and Tran Van Ky, Philippe; and Rose, G.; Biguet, Jean; Rose, Francis; and d'Haussy, Roger R.
- Rosé, G.<sup>3</sup> [See also Biguet, Jean; Rosé, G.<sup>3</sup>; and Capron, André]
- Rose, G.; Biguet, Jean; Rose, Francis; and d'Haussy, Roger R.  
1966 a.-- Application d'une réaction d'hémagglutination au diagnostic de l'onchocercose [English summary] < Rev. Hyg. et Méd. Soc., v. 14 (4), June, pp. 383-392. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rose, J. H.  
1966 b.-- Investigations into the free-living phase of the life-cycle of Nematodirus helvetianus < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., pp. 679-691. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Rose, J. H.  
1966 c.-- Some observations on the free-living phase of the life-cycle of *Nematodirus helvetianus* [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 19-21, Cardiff] < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., p. 16P. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rose, J. H.  
1968 a.-- Species of gastro-intestinal nematodes of cattle in S. E. England < Vet. Rec. (4697), v. 82 (22), June 1, pp. 615-617. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rose, James E. [Dept. Microbiol., The Univ. Texas Med. Branch, Galveston, Texas] See Olson, Leroy J.; and Rose, James E.
- Rose, Joseph E.; and Hwang, Joseph C.  
1967 a.-- Hemoglobins of *Syngamus trachea* and some hosts: Electrophoresis, ultracentrifugation, and alkali denaturation < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 1061-1063, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rose, M. Elaine. [Dept. Animal Path., Univ. Cambridge, England] [See also Long, P. L.; and Rose, M. Elaine]
- Rose, M. Elaine.  
1967 a.-- The influence of age of host on infection with *Eimeria tenella* < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 924-929. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rose, M. Elaine.  
1967 b.-- Immunity to *Eimeria brunetti* and *Eimeria maxima* infections in the fowl < Parasitology, v. 57 (2), May, pp. 363-370, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rosen, H. [Dept. Biophysics, Walter Reed Army Inst. Research, Walter Reed Army Med. Cen., Washington, D. C.] See Cenedella, Richard J.; Rosen, H.; Angel, C. R.; and Saxe, Leroy Hallowell.
- Rosen, Leon; Loison, Guy; Laigret, Jacques; and Wallace, Gordon D.  
1967 a.-- Studies on eosinophilic meningitis. 3. Epidemiologic and clinical observations on Pacific islands and the possible etiologic role of *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* < Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 85 (1), Jan., pp. 17-44. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rosenbaum, Jerald M.; and Johnston, Garden.  
1966 a.-- Hemobilia with multiple liver abscesses < Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 112 (1), July, pp. 82-86, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rosenberg, D. W.; Woodward, W. D.; and Kline, A. E.  
1967 a.-- Effect of buquinolate on broiler chicks in floor pen trials < Poultry Science, v. 46 (5), Sept., pp. 1113-1116. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rosenberger, G.  
1967 a.-- Beitrag zur Frage der Verträglichkeit von systematisch wirkenden Präparaten zur Dasselbekämpfung [French, Italian, and English summaries] < Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 109 (1), Jan., pp. 21-27, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rosenberger, G.  
1967 b.-- Lähmungszustände mit Festliegen beim Rind nach Anwendung systemisch wirksamer Präparate zur Dasselbekämpfung [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 74 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 603-605, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rosenblum, Charles. See Tocco, Dominick J.; Rosenblum, Charles; Martin, Christopher M.; and Robinson, Harry J.
- Rosenbluth, Jack.  
1967 a.-- Obliquely striated muscle. III. Contraction mechanism of *Ascaris* body muscle < J. Cell Biol., v. 34 (1), July, pp. 15-33, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rosenthal, Isadore. See Gordon, C. F.; Haines, L. D.; and Rosenthal, Isadore.
- Rosenwald, Arnold S. See Sharp, Lloyd P.; and Rosenwald, Arnold S.
- Roshdy, M. A. A.  
1966 a.-- Comparative internal morphology of subgenera of Argas ticks (Ixodoidea, Argasidae). 4. Subgenus Ogaadenus: Argas brumpti Neumann, 1907 < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 776-782, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Roshko, G. M.  
1963 a.-- О паразитических и синантропных настоящих полужесткокрылых Hemiptera Украинских Карпат [On parasitic and synanthropic true bugs, Hemiptera, in Ukrainian Carpathia] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 389-390. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Rosi, David; Merola, A. J.; and Archer, S.  
1967 a.-- A possible metabolic basis for the schistosomicidal activity of mirasan and N-(3-chloro-4-methylphenyl)-piperazine < Life Sc., v. 6 (13), Part I, July 1, pp. 1433-1437. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rosický, Bohumír. [Parasitol. Inst., Czech. Acad. Sc., Prague] [See also Engelbrecht, Hans; Jirovec, Otto; Nemeséri, László; and Rosický, Bohumír; and Hejny; S. K.; and Rosický, Bohumír; and Jíra, Jindřich; Rosický, Bohumír; and Bozděch, Václav; and Smit, Frans G. A. M.; and Rosický, Bohumír]
- Rosický, Bohumír.  
1953 c.-- Классификация переносчиков в природных очагах трансмиссивных болезней (Klassifikation der Ueberträger in den natürlichen Herden von Infektionskrankheiten) [Russian text; German summary] < Chekhoslov. Biol., v. 2 (1), Apr., pp. 32-38. [W<sup>a</sup>.] [Correction for Rositskii, B., 1953 a, as published in Supplement 6, not indexed in this supplement]
- Rosický, Bohumír.  
1953 d.-- Значение мест соприкосновения млекопитающих различных биотопов для передачи эктопаразитов (Ueber die Bedeutung der Kontaktgebiete von Säugetierarten verschiedener Biotope für die Uebergabe von Ektoparasiten) [Russian text; German summary] < Chekhoslov. Biol., v. 2 (6), Dec., pp. 354-360. [W<sup>a</sup>.] [Correction for Rositskii, B., 1953 b, as published in Supplement 6, not indexed in this supplement]
- Rosický, Bohumír.  
1966 a.-- On the structure of the distribution area of flea species (Aphaniptera) of the superfamily Ceratophylloidea < Folia Parasitol., v. 13 (1), pp. 64-72, maps. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rosický, Bohumír.  
1967 a.-- Czechoslovak and Soviet parasitology: History, interrelations and work < Folia Parasitol., v. 14 (4), pp. 289-294. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rosický, Bohumír, et al.  
1962 a.-- Фауна окрестностей с. Искра, Пловдивского округа в отношении к потенциальному природному очагу клещевого энцефалита (Fauna in the surroundings of Iskra village (District of Plovdiv) with regard to the potential natural focus of tick-borne encephalitis) [Russian text; Bulgarian and English summaries] < Izvest. Mikrobiol. Inst., B'lgar. Akad. Nauk., v. 14, pp. 23-34. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rosický, Bohumír; and Mrciak, Milan.  
1967 a.-- The concept of the acarinium and the acarinia zones < Folia Parasitol., v. 14 (4), pp. 349-360, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rosický, Bohumír, and Smit, Frans G. A. M.  
1965 a.-- Two new species of Ornithophaga (Siphonaptera: Leptopsyllidae) < Cesk. Parasitol., v. 12, pp. 245-253, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Rositskii, B.  
1953 a.-- As published in Supplement 6. See Rosický, Bohumír, 1953 c.
- Rositskii, B.  
1953 b.-- As published in Supplement 6. See Rosický, Bohumír, 1953 d.
- Roskin, Grigori Iosifovich; and Kallinikova, V. D.  
1963 a.-- Zytologische und zytochemische Veränderungen im Entwicklungszyklus von Schizotrypanum cruzi Chagas 1909 (Cytological and cytochemical changes in the life-cycle of Schizotrypanum cruzi Chagas 1909) [Abstract] < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 292-293. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ross, C. V.; Krieg, K. L.; and Boston, Andrew C.  
1966 a.-- Comparisons of anthelmintics and protein levels for lambs [Abstract of report before 35. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Animal Sc., New Brunswick, N. Jersey, July 31- Aug. 4.] < J. Animal Sc., v. 25 (3), Aug., pp. 881-882. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ross, C. V.; and Riley, J. G.  
1962 a.-- Comparison of anthelmintics for grazing lambs [Abstract of report before 54. Ann. National Meet. Am. Soc. Animal Sc., Chicago, Nov. 23-24.] < J. Animal Sc., v. 21 (4), Nov., pp. 1040-1041. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ross, C. V.; Riley, J. G.; and Shelton, George Calvin.  
1967 a.-- Practical tests with anthelmintics for grazing lambs < Research Bull. (927) Missouri Agric. Exper. Station, Sept., 36 pp. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ross, D. B.  
1966 a.-- Critical trials with tetramisole given to lambs experimentally infected with Haemonchus contortus, Ostertagia circumcincta, Nematodirus battus and Trichostrongylus colubriformis < Vet. Rec. (4610), v. 79 (14), Oct. 1, pp. 395-398. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ross, D. B.  
1966 b.-- The effect of thiabendazole on Dictyocaulus viviparus in experimentally infected calves < Vet. Rec. (4607), v. 79 (11), Sept. 10, pp. 300-305, 306. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ross, D. B.  
1967 a.-- The effect of oral thiabendazole against the lungworm Dictyocaulus filaria in experimentally-infected lambs < Vet. Rec. (4656), v. 81 (8), Aug. 19, p. 197. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ross, D. B.  
1968 a.-- Oral tetramisole. Effect on Dictyocaulus viviparus, Ostertagia ostertagi and Cooperia oncophora in experimentally infected calves < Vet. Rec. (4704), v. 83 (3), July 20, pp. 69-70. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ross, D. B.  
1968 b.-- Successful treatment of coccidiosis in lambs < Vet. Rec. (4709), v. 83 (8), Aug. 24, pp. 189-190. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ross, D. B.  
1968 c.-- Parabendazole. Effect on Haemonchus contortus, Ostertagia circumcincta, Trichostrongylus colubriformis and Nematodirus battus in experimentally-infected lambs < Vet. Rec. (4700), v. 82 (25), June 22, pp. 731-735. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ross, Ernest. [Coll. Trop. Agric., Univ. Hawaii, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822] See Sherman, Martin; Takei, G. H.; Herrick, Raymond B.; and Ross, Ernest; and Sherman, Martin; Herrick, Raymond B.; Ross, Ernest; and Chang, M. T. Y.
- Ross, John G. [Min. Agric. N. Ireland, Vet. Res. Div., The Farm, Stormont, Belfast, Northern Ireland] [See also Dow, C.; Ross, John G.; and Todd, J. R.; and Todd, J. R.; and Ross, John G.]
- Ross, John G.  
1965 c.-- Infections of cattle with Fasciola hepatica. The effect of level of infection on the fate of the parasite [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar, 30-Apr. 1] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 1P. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ross, John G.  
1966 b.-- Experimental infections of cattle with Fasciola hepatica. Challenge infections [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5063), v. 212, Dec. 24, pp. 1464-1465. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ross, John G.  
1966 c.-- Fascioliasis in Northern Ireland cattle < Irish Vet. J., n. s., v. 20 (7), July, pp. 131-134. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ross, John G.  
1966 d.-- An abattoir survey of cattle liver infections with Fasciola hepatica < Brit. Vet. J., v. 122 (11), Nov., pp. 489-494. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ross, John G.  
1967 a.-- An epidemiological study of fascioliasis in sheep < Vet. Rec. (4629), v. 80 (6), Feb. 11, pp. 214-217. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ross, John G.  
1967 b.-- A further season of epidemiological studies of Fasciola hepatica infections in sheep < Vet. Rec. (4635), v. 80 (12), Mar. 25, pp. 368-371. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ross, John G.  
1967 c.-- Disease forecasts for Nematodirus, roundworm, fluke < Agric. North. Ireland, v. 42 (5), Sept., pp. 144-146. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ross, John G.  
1968 a.-- An approach to the treatment of outbreaks of fascioliasis in sheep < Irish Vet. J., n. s., v. 22 (4), Apr., pp. 62-68. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ross, John G.  
1968 b.-- The life span of Fasciola hepatica in cattle < Vet. Rec. (4969), v. 82 (21), May 25, pp. 587-588, 589. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ross, John G.; and Dow, C.  
1966 b.-- The problem of acute fascioliasis in cattle [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4589), v. 78 (19), May 7, p. 670. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ross, John G.; Dow, C.; and Todd, J. R.  
1967 a.-- A study of Fasciola hepatica infections in sheep < Vet. Rec. (4641), v. 80 (18), May 6, pp. 543, 544-546, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ross, John G.; Dow, C.; and Todd, J. R.  
1967 b.-- The pathology of Fasciola hepatica infection in pigs: A comparison of the infection in pigs and other hosts < Brit. Vet. J., v. 123 (7), July, pp. 317-322. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ross, John G.; Geary, T. C.; and Welsh, J. C. McM.  
1968 a.-- Fascioliasis in cattle: A study of the disease in the field < Irish Vet. J., n. s., v. 22 (5), May, pp. 82-87. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ross, John G.; Purcell, D. A.; Dow, C.; and Todd, J. R.  
1967 a.-- Experimental infections of calves with Trichostrongylus axei: the course and development of infection and lesions in low level infections < Research Vet. Sc., v. 8 (2), Apr., pp. 201-206, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Ross, John G.; Purcell, D. A.; Todd, J. R.; and Dow, C.  
1968 a.-- Combined infections of calves with the nematode parasites *Trichostrongylus axei* and *Ostertagia ostertagi* [French, German and Spanish summaries] < British Vet. J., v. 124 (7), July, pp. 299-305, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ross, John G.; and Taylor, D. M.  
1968 a.-- Molluscicidal control of fascioliasis [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4695), v. 82 (20), May 18, pp. 581-582. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ross, John G.; and Todd, J. R.  
1968 a.-- Epidemiological studies of fascioliasis < Vet. Rec. (4699), v. 82 (24), July 15, pp. 695-698, 699. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ross, Mignon M. R.  
1967 a.-- Modified cilia in sensory organs of juvenile stages of a parasitic nematode < Science (3781), v. 156, June 16, pp. 1494-1495, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ross, Stuart T. [M.D., Mineola, New York] See Faegenburg, David; Chiat, Harold; Mandel, Perry R.; and Ross, Stuart T.
- Rossi, C.; and Ginanni, Cesare.  
1965 a.-- Echinostomiasi nelle gru coronate e altri trampolieri: Diagnosi e profilassi [French and English summaries] < Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Torino, v. 15, pp. 495-499. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rosow, N.; et al.  
1966 a.-- Biopische und funktionelle Leberuntersuchungen bei der Rinderfasciolose < Arch. Exper. Vet.-Med., v. 20 (2), pp. 307-321, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rost, Helen; and Soot-Ryen, T.  
1952 a.-- Notes on the winter-food and parasites of the plaice (*Pleuronectes platessa* L.) < Astarte (3), June 30, 7 pp. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rostigaev, B. A.  
1967 a.-- Новые блохи рода *Ctenophthalmus* Kol. фауны Кавказа (New fleas of the genus *Ctenophthalmus* Kol. of the Caucasus [sic] fauna) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bol.-ezni. year 45, v. 36 (5), Oct., pp. 619-624, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rostigaev, B. A.; and Solov'eva, A. V.  
1964 a.-- Новый вид блохи из Грузии (A new flea species from Georgia) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 43 (8), pp. 1241-1243, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.] [Partially indexed in this supplement]
- Rostkowska, Julia.  
1963 a.-- Effect of chemical agents on the survival of *Balantidium coli* (Malmsten) [Polish summary] < Acta Protozool., v. 1 (31-36), Nov. 1, pp. 421-433. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rostom, Z. M. F.  
1966 a.-- On a parasitic nematode, *Galebiella* sp. Basir, 1941, from aquatic beetles in Egypt < J. Helminth., v. 40 (1-2), pp. 141-146, illus., pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rostomashvili, A. P. See Matikashvili, N. V.; Tsomaia, I. V.; and Rostomashvili, A. P.
- Roth, Adolph R.; and Eddy, Gaines W.  
1966 a.-- Insecticide control of the Rocky Mountain wood tick on cattle in Wyoming < J. Med. Entom., v. 3 (3-4), Dec. 31, pp. 342-344. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Roth, Adolph R.; and Rogoff, William Milton.  
1967 a.-- Comparative efficiency of coumaphos applications on various body areas by brush-on or pour-on for the control of cattle grubs < J. Econom. Entom., v. 60 (6), Dec., pp. 1754-1755. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Roth, Ariel Adrean; and Heidtke, Harold E.  
1966 a.-- Removal of schistosomes from hosts with minimal physiological disturbance to the parasite < Tr. Am. Micro. Soc., v. 85 (3), July, pp. 422-426, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Roth, Barbara; Burrows, Robert Beck (jr.); and Hitchings, George H.  
1963 a.-- Anthelmintic agents. 1, 2-Dihydro-s-triazines < J. Med. Chem., v. 6 (4), July, pp. 370-378. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Roth, H. H. See Köhler, Gertrud; and Roth, H. H.
- Rothen, Alexandre. [Rockefeller Univ., New York City] See Mathot, Christian; D'Alessandro, Philip A.; Scher, Sheldon; and Rothen, Alexandre.
- Rothenbacher, Hans J.  
1962 a.-- Gastrointestinal parasites of cattle, sheep and goats in northwest Arkansas: Incidence, symptoms, and treatment < M. S. U. Vet., v. 22 (2), Winter, pp. 64-70. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rothenbacher, Hans J.  
1962 b.-- Acute microfilariasis of unknown etiology in an otter < M. S. U. Vet., v. 23 (1), Fall, pp. 43-45, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rothman, Alvin H. (jr.)  
1966 a.-- Ultrastructural studies of enzyme activity in the cestode cuticle < Exper. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), Dec., pp. 332-338, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rothman, Alvin H. (jr.)  
1968 a.-- Enzyme localization and colloid transport in *Haematolechus medioplexus* < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Apr., pp. 286-294, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rothschild, Miriam.  
1962 a.-- Changes in behaviour in the intermediate hosts of trematodes < Nature, London (4822), v. 193, Mar. 31, pp. 1312-1313. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rothschild, Miriam.  
1965 a.-- The rabbit flea and hormones < Endeavor, (93), v. 24, Sept., pp. 162-168, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rothschild, Miriam; and Ford, Bob.  
1965 b.-- Reproductive hormones of the host controlling the sexual cycle of the rabbit flea (*Spilopsyllus cuniculi* Dale) < Proc. 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16, 1964), pp. 801-802. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rothstein, Morton. [Dept. Biol., State Univ. N. Y., Buffalo] See Hieb, W. F.; and Rothstein, Morton.
- Rotov, V. I.; et al.  
1963 a.-- К вопросу биологии куриного клеща и его роли в хранении вируса азиатской чумы птиц [On the biology of the poultry mite and its role in maintenance of the virus of Asiatic plague of birds] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 387-389. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Roubaud, Geneviève.  
1963 a.-- Recherches sur les *Stratioidrilus platensis* Cordero, Archiannélides parasites des Aegleas des lacs de Patagonie < Biol. Amérique Australe, v. 2, pp. 31-54, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rouche, M. M.; and Kelliher, D. J.  
1968 a.-- *Angiostrongylus vasorum* infestation in the dog: A case report < Irish Vet. J., n.s., v. 22 (6), June, pp. 108-110, 111-113, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rougerie, J. See Padovani, P.; and Rougerie, J.



- Roulston, W. J. [Div. Entom., CSIRO, Vet. Parasitol. Lab., Yeerongpilly, Queensland, 4105] [See also Schuntner, C. A.; Roulston, W. J.; and Schnitzerling, H. J.; and Schuntner, C. A.; and Roulston, W. J.]
- Roulston, W. J.  
[1966 a].-- Tick resistance to acaricides < Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Org., Div. Entom., Australia (1965-1966), p. 61. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Roulston, W. J.  
[1966 b].-- Aerial treatment of pastures for tick control < Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Org., Div. Entom., Australia (1965-1966), p. 63. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Roulston, W. J.  
[1966 c].-- Role of cattle hair grease in the retention and persistence of an acaricide < Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Org., Div. Entom., Australia (1965-1966), p. 64. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Roulston, W. J.; Schnitzerling, H. J.; and Schuntner, C. A.  
[1966 a].-- Metabolism of DDT in susceptible and DDT-resistant ticks < Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Org., Div. Entom., Australia (1965-1966), p. 63. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Roulston, W. J.; Schnitzerling, H. J.; and Schuntner, C. A.  
1968 a.-- Acetylcholinesterase insensitivity in the Biarra strain of the cattle tick *Boophilus microplus*, as a cause of resistance to organophosphorus and carbamate acaricides < Austral. J. Biol. Sc., v. 21 (4), Aug., pp. 759-767. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Roulston, W. J.; Schuntner, C. A.; and Schnitzerling, H. J.  
[1966 a].-- Cholinesterase sensitivity in susceptible and op-resistant ticks < Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Org., Div. Entom., Australia (1965-1966), p. 61. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Roulston, W. J.; Schuntner, C. A.; and Schnitzerling, H. J.  
[1966 b].-- Metabolism of organophosphorus compounds < Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Org., Div. Entom., Australia (1965-1966), p. 62. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Roulston, W. J.; Schuntner, C. A.; and Schnitzerling, H. J.  
1966 c.-- Metabolism of coumaphos in larvae of the cattle tick *Boophilus microplus* < Austral. J. Biol. Sc., v. 19 (4), Aug., pp. 619-633. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Roulston, W. J.; and Wharton, Ronald Harry.  
1967 a.-- Acaricide tests on the Biarra strain of organophosphorus resistant cattle tick *Boophilus microplus* from southern Queensland < Austral. Vet. J., v. 43 (4), Apr., pp. 129-134. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Roulston, W. J.; and Wilson, J. T.  
1965 a.-- Chemical control of the cattle tick *Boophilus microplus* (Can.) < Bull. Entom. Research, v. 55 (4), May, pp. 617-635. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Round, M. C.  
1968 a.-- Experiences with thiabendazole as an anthelmintic for horses. [French, German and Spanish summaries] < Brit. Vet. J., v. 124 (6), June, pp. 248-258. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rourke, Arthur W. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Connecticut, Storrs, Connecticut] See Cheng, Thomas Clement; Blumenthal, Alan; Snyder, Randall W. (jr.); and Rourke, Arthur W.
- Rouse, B. T.; and Johnson, R.H.  
1966 a.-- *Eperythrozoon ovis* [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4603), v. 79 (7), Aug. 13, p. 224. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rousell, P. G.  
1967 a.-- Activities of respiratory enzymes during the metamorphosis of the face fly, *Musca autumnalis* de Geer < J. N. York Entom. Soc., v. 75 (3), Sept., pp. 119-125. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rousseau, Charles. [See also Norreel, J.; and Rousseau, Charles]
- Rousseau, Charles; Kerneis, Jean-Pierre; Leroux, M.-J.; and Bruneau, Yves.  
1965 a.-- Salpingite à oeufs d'*Ascaris lumbricoides* < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 39-44, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rousset, Jean-Jacques. See Petithory, Jean; Rousset, Jean-Jacques; and Petithory, Jean; Rousset, Jean-Jacques; and Guidon, F.
- Roux, Georges; and Ecalte, René.  
1968 a.-- Influence du suc pancréatique sur la prolifération in vitro du *Giardia duodenalis* < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 266 (26), s. D., Sc. Nat., June 24, pp. 2434-2436. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Roux, Louis Lamy. See Lamy-Roux, Louis.
- Rowan, William Boyd; and Russell, R. H.  
1966 a.-- *Stagnicola (Hinkleyia) montanensis* (Baker, 1913), a new experimental snail host for *Fasciola hepatica* < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Apr., pp. 247. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rowell, J. G. See Horton-Smith, Clifford; Long, P. L.; and Rowell, J. G.
- Rowell, J. O.  
1967 a.-- Spraying your beef cattle for flies < Circular (815), Virginia Polytech. Inst., rev. May, 6 fold. pp. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rowell, J. O.  
1967 b.-- Control horn flies on beef cattle < Circular (812), Virginia Polytech. Inst., rev. May, 4 pp. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rowell, J. O.  
1968 a.-- 1968 insecticide recommendations. Control insects in and around poultry houses. House flies, face flies, and stable flies < Circular (1033), Virginia Polytech. Inst., rev. June, 2 pp. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rowland, A. J.  
1967 a.-- The scabies epidemic [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J., (5550), v. 2, May 20, p. 507. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rowland, H. A. K.  
1966 b.-- Dyspepsia, duodenitis and hookworm infection < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (4), pp. 481-485, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rowland, H. A. K.  
1968 a.-- Stibokinetics. I. Studies on mice with <sup>124</sup>Sb-labelled sodium antimony dimercaptosuccinate (Astiban) < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 62 (5), pp. 632-646. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rowlands, William Tudor.  
1966 a.-- Diseases of sheep < Bull. (170) Min. Agric. and Fish. London., 2. ed., 39 pp., pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rowley, J. Stuart; and Orr, Robert T.  
1962 a.-- The nesting of the white-naped swift < Condor, v. 64 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 361-367, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rowley, Peter T.; Siddiqui, Wasim Ahmed; and Geiman, Quentin Monroe.  
1967 a.-- Separation of malarial parasites according to age by density of gradient centrifugation < J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 70 (6), Dec., pp. 933-937, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Roy, S. P. See Patnaik, B.; and Roy, S. P.
- Roy-Smith, F.; and Carlisle, Carol H.  
1968 a.-- A field study of chemical prophylaxis against the developing stages of *Dirofilaria immitis* in the dog < Austral. Vet. J., v. 44 (11), Nov., pp. 508-509. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Roychoudhury, G. K.; Gogoi, S. N.; Gogoi, A. R.; and Chakrabarty, A. K.  
1968 a.-- Clinical trial with "Ancylo1" in canine ancylostomiasis and in mixed infection of *Spirocerca lupi* and *Gnathostoma spinigerum* < Indian Vet. J., v. 45 (5), May, pp. 443-446. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Royer, L. M.  
1966 a.-- Bioassay method for the determination of Toxaphene in lake water < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 23 (5), May, pp. 723-727. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Royo Montañés, Manuel.  
1965 a.-- Sobre hidatidosis en la infancia [French, English and German summaries] < Rev. Españ. Pediat. (124), v. 21, Jul.-Aug., pp. 399-407. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rozanov, Iu. M.; See Kheislin, Evgenii Mineevich; Shustrov, A. K.; Rozanov, Iu. M.; and Kudriavtsev, B. N.
- Rozeboom, Lloyd Eugene; Behin, Reza; and Kassira, Edward N.  
1966 a.-- Dual infections of *Aedes aegypti* L. with *Plasmodium gallinaceum* Brumpt and West Nile virus < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), June, pp. 579-582. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rozeboom, Lloyd Eugene; Bhattacharya, N. C.; and Gilotra, Sushil K.  
1968 a.-- Observations on the transmission of filariasis in urban Calcutta < Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 87 (3), May, pp. 616-632, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rozenbaum, M. G. [Odessa Med. Inst.] See Korovitskii, L. K.; Rozenbaum, M. G.; and Krakhmal'nikova, G. Kh.
- Rozenberg, A. I. [Lab. Parasitol., Research Inst. Epidemiol., Microbiol. and Hyg. (Arkhangelsk)] [See also Tochilova, T. L.; and Rozenberg, A. I.]
- Rozenberg, A. I.  
1961 a.-- ОПЫТ оздоровления внешней среды населенного пункта при аскаридозе [Attempt to sanitize external surroundings of a settlement against ascariasis] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obschest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 130-134. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rozier, J.; Parodi, A.; and Lonchamp, M.  
1965 a.-- Recherche de trichines chez les carnivores domestiques de la région Parisienne [English, German, and Spanish summaries] < Proc. 4. Symp. World Ass. Vet. Food-Hyg., (Lincoln, Nebraska, July 25-30), pp. 427-428. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rozin, M. A. See Krylov, M. V.; Rozin, M. A.; and Triapitsyna, K. P.
- Rozmarynowska, Maria. See Tomaszunas, Stanisław; and Rozmarynowska, Maria.
- Ruas, A.; and de Almeida Franco, Luiz Tomas.  
1966 a.-- The effect of CIBA 32,644-Ba in the treatment of 1,059 cases of vesical and intestinal schistosomiasis < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (3), Sept., pp. 288-292. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ruas, A.; Forjaz, A.; and Jarumilinta, Rawewan.  
1967 a.-- Ambilhar in fifty cases of amoebic liver abscess < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (4), Dec., pp. 417-421. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ruas, A.; and Nunes de Almeida, R.  
1967 a.-- Serum mucoprotein levels in amoebic liver abscess < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (1), Mar., pp. 21-25. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ruatti, Adelio. [Ufficio Vet., Prov. Trento] See Bonatti, Flavio; Fava, Angiolino; and Ruatti, Adelio.
- Rubanov, A. A.  
1967 a.-- Оздоровительные мероприятия при кокцидиозе цыплят (Sanitation measures against coccidiosis of chicks) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 44 (9), Sept., pp. 73-74. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rubanov, A. A.  
1968 a.-- Оздоровительные мероприятия при трихомонозе и гистомонозе индюшат [Sanitation measures for trichomoniasis and histomoniasis of turkey poults] [Russian text] < Ptitsevodstvo (7), July, pp. 44-45. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rubens Barros, Pedro C. See Piva, Nestor; and Rubens Barros, Pedro C.
- Rubin, Robert.  
1969 a.-- Treatment of gastrointestinal parasitism of cattle with parabendazole < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 154 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 177-180, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rubin, Robert; and Hibler, Charles Phillip.  
1967 a.-- Therapeutic trials with Maretin in calves infected with *Ostertagia* and *Cooperia* < Cornell Vet., v. 57 (3), July, pp. 337-343. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ruble, Judith A. [Dept. Life Sc., Univ. California, Riverside] See Sherman, Irwin William; and Ruble, Judith A.; and Sherman, Irwin William; Ting, Irwin P.; and Ruble, Judith A.; and Sherman, Irwin William; Virkar, Raghunath A.; and Ruble, Judith A.
- Rubli, Heinrich.  
1959 a.-- Feststellungen bei Schlacht tieruntersuchungen (Fleischschau) in jüngster Zeit < Mitt. Naturw. Gesellsch. Winterthur (29), 1956-1958, pp. 157-161. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rubtsov, Ivan Antonovich.  
1965 a.-- К анатомии и диагностике личинок мермисов (On the anatomy and diagnostic of Mermis larvae) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 44 (5), pp. 660-675, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rubtsov, Ivan Antonovich.  
1966 a.-- Новый вид паразита из мошек и "ошибки" инстинкта хозяина (A new parasitic species from among gnats, and errors in the instinct of the host) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. Biol., v. 169 (4-6), pp. 1236-1238, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rubtsov, Ivan Antonovich.  
1966 b.-- Idem [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 169 (5), Aug. 1, pp. 1236-1238, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rubtsov, Ivan Antonovich.  
1966 c.-- A new species of parasite from buffalo gnats and "errors" of instinct in the host < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Transl. Biol. Sc. Sect., v. 169 (1-6), July-Aug., pp. 549-551, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rubtsov, Ivan Antonovich.  
1967 a.-- Мермисы (Mermithidae), паразитирующие в мошках (Simuliidae). IV. Новые виды рода *Limnomermis* Dad. (Mermithidae parasitizing simuliids. IV. New species of the genus *Limnomermis* Dad.) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool Zhurnal, v. 46 (1), Jan., pp. 24-34, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rubtsov, Ivan Antonovich.  
1968 a.-- Новый вид рода *Isomermis* (Nematoda, Mermithidae)--паразита мошек и его изменчивость (A new species of *Isomermis* [rossica] (Nematoda, Mermithidae)--parasite of black-flies--and its variability) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 47 (4), Apr., pp. 510-524, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Rubtsov, Ivan Antonovich.  
1968 b.-- Новый род и вид мермитид (Nematoda, Mermithidae) (A new genus and species of mermithids (Nematoda, Mermithidae) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 47 (6), June, pp. 940-942, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rud, I. A. See Rud, V. N.; Rud, I. A.; and Shekhovtsov, V. S.
- Rud, V. N.; Rud, I. A.; and Shekhovtsov, V. S.  
1967 a.-- Люминесцентная диагностика финноза (Luminescent method of cysticercosis diagnosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 44 (10), Oct., pp. 104-107. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rude, T. A. See Morehouse, Neal Francis; Rude, T. A.; and Vatne, Robert Dahlmeier.
- Rude, Willadene S. See Zierdt, Charles H.; Rude, Willadene S.; and Bull, Brian S.
- Rudenchik, Iu. V. See Soldatkin, I. S.; Rudenchik, Iu. V.; Ostrovskii, I. B.; and Levoshina, A. I.
- Rudnev, R. N. See Davydov, Iu. M.; and Rudnev, R. N.
- Rudnitskaia, N. A.  
1963 a.-- Участие врачебных участков и фельдшерских пунктов в борьбе с гельминтозами [Participation of medical sections and feldsher points in the control of helminthiasis] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 250-252. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Rudzinska, Maria A.; and Trager, William.  
1968 a.-- The fine structure of trophozoites and gametocytes in *Plasmodium coatnevi* < J. Protozool., v. 15 (1), Feb., pp. 73-88, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ruel, J. P. See Monier, J. C.; Ruel, J. P.; and Richard, M. H.
- Ruff, M. D.; and Hansen, Merle Frederick.  
1967 a.-- Elimination of male *Ascaridia galli* (Nematoda) by X-irradiation of embryonated eggs < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), Dec., pp. 1285-1287. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ruggieri, George D. [Dept. Comp. Path., Osborn Lab. Marine Sc., N. York Aquarium] See Nigrelli, Ross Franco; and Ruggieri, George D.
- Ruggles, Timothy H. See Ward, F. Prescott; Cole, William C.; Chadwich, Ralph D.; and Ruggles, Timothy H.
- Ruibal, Agustin Paramio. See Paramio Ruibal, Agustin.
- Ruiz, Armando.  
[1965 a.]-- Ueber die Spontaninfektion mit *Encephalitozoon cuniculi* bei weissen Mausem [German and English summaries] < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 12 (2), Dec., 1964, pp. 225-227. [Issued July, 1965] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ruiz, Armando.  
1966 a.-- Isolation of *Toxoplasma gondii* from swine in Costa Rica < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (4), Dec., pp. 429-431. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ruiz, G.<sup>c</sup>. [Sanatorio S.E.A.R.] See Resines, A.; and Ruiz, G.<sup>c</sup>.
- Ruiz, Rogério.  
1966 a.-- A influência dos ixodídeos na criação de gado de corte < An. Serv. Vet., Moçambique (10), 1962, pp. 171-181. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ruiz Martínez, Carlos.  
1965 a.-- En la lucha contra los parasitos < Rev. Protin. Serv. Poment. Canad. (69), v. 12 (3), Nov.-Dec., pp. 80-82, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rukavina, Jakov. [Dept. Parasitol., and Invasion Dis. Research and Diag. Inst., Vet. Fac., Sarajevo] [See also Delic, Smail; Dzuvic, Abdulah; Kisarolj, Mihalj; and Rukavina, Jakov]
- Rukavina, Jakov.  
1967 a.-- Ekonomski odrazi parazitoza ovaca (koreferat) [Proc. 3. Kong. Vet. i Vet. Tehn. Jugoslavije, Sarajevo Mar. 16-18] < Vetserum, v. 15 (1-2), pp. 129-131. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rukavina, Jakov; Delic, Smail; Muftic, Rešad; and Canković, Midhat.  
1967 a.-- Nasa iskustva u primjeni neguvona pri suzbijanju hibodermoze < Vetserum, v. 15 (7-8), pp. 397-400. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rukhliadev, D. P.  
1963 a.-- К профилактике гельминтозов диких парнокопытных животных в условиях естественных биоценозов [On the prophylaxis of helminthiasis of wild artiodactylous animals under conditions of native biocenosis] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 450-452. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rukhova, A. M.  
1961 a.-- Очаговость геогельминтозов в Молдавской ССР [Nidality of geohelminthiasis in Moldavskii SSR] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 334-336. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Rukhova, A. M.  
1963 a.-- Выживаемость онкосфер бычьего цепня в условиях Молдавской ССР [Viability of oncospheres of the beef tapeworm under conditions of the Moldavian SSR] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 340-342. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rukhova, A. M.; Logvinova, Z.; and Zubchuk, M.  
[1966 a.]-- Эпидемиологические особенности гименолепидоза в Молдавии [Epidemiological features of hymenolepiasis in Moldavia] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 234-235. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rullier, J.; and Parodi, A.  
1968 a.-- Laboratoire et diagnostic en médecine vétérinaire. 2. ed., v. 1, 711 pp., illus., pls. Paris (Vigot Frères). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rummel, Robert W. See Knapp, Fred William; and Rummel, Robert W.
- Rumsey, T. S.; et al.  
1966 a.-- DDT residue distribution in beef cattle [Abstract of report before 35. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Animal Sc., New Brunswick, N. Jersey, July 31-Aug. 4] < J. Animal Sc., v. 25 (3), Aug., p. 909. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rupeš, Václav.  
1965 a.-- Kurzer Beitrag zum Erkennen der Milben und parasitären Insekten der Nagetiere *Apodemus flavicollis* und *Clethrionomys glareolus* aus der Umgebung von Prag < Věstník Českoslov. Zool. Společ., v. 29 (1), Feb., pp. 36-39. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ruprah, Naunihal S.; and Treece, Robert E.  
1968 a.-- Further studies on the effect of bovine diet on face fly development < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (5), Oct., pp. 1147-1150. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rusak, L. V. See Popova, Tamara Ignat'evna; Dmitrenko, M. A.; and Rusak, L. V.
- Rushdi, Menriet Z. [National Research Center-Doukki] See El-Gindy, Mohamed S.; and Rushdi, Menriet Z.
- Rusoff, L. L.; et al.  
1962 a.-- Insecticide residues in butterfat. Residues of heptachlor epoxide in butterfat of dairy cows grazing pastures treated with granular heptachlor < J. Agric. and Food. Chem., v. 10 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 377-380. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Russell, R. H. [Univ. Montana, Missoula] See Rowan, William Boyd; and Russell, R. H.
- Russell, Stephen W.; Baker, Norman Fletcher; and Raizes, Gary S.  
1966 a.-- Experimental *Obeliscoides cuniculi* infections in rabbits: Comparison with *Trichostrongylus* and *Ostertagia* infections in cattle and sheep < *Exper. Parasitol.*, v. 19 (2), Oct., pp. 163-173. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rust, M. A. [Research Lab., May and Baker Ltd., Dagenham, Essex] See Hill, J.; Rust, M. A.; Pellegrino, José; and Scherrer, Jane Faria.
- Rusu, A. See Savin, Sil'via; Popescu, C.; Rusu, A.; and Tsopa, E.
- Rutledge, L. C. See Ward, Ronald Anthony; Rutledge, L.C.; and Bell, Leroy H.
- Ruzicka, J. H. A. [Lab. Gov't. Chem., Cornwall House, Stamford St., London, S. E. 1] See Tatton, J. O'G.; and Ruzicka, J. H. A.
- Ruzimuradov, A. [See also Azimov, Sh. A.; and Ruzimuradov, A.]
- Ruzimuradov, A.  
[1966 a.]--Изучение устойчивости яиц личинок нематодировусов к неблагоприятным воздействиям внешней среды [A study of resistance of Nematodirus eggs and larvae against the unfavorable effects of an external medium] [Russian text] < *Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint.* (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 231-234. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ryan, A. F.  
1965 a.-- Liver fluke < *Tasmanian J. Agric.*, v. 36 (4), Nov., pp. 257-259. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ryan, A. F.  
1967 a.-- Round worms in pigs < *Tasmanian J. Agric.*, v. 38 (4), Nov., pp. 277-280, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ryan, Paul F. [Dept. Clin. Invest., U. S. Naval Med. Research Inst., Nat. Naval Med. Center, Bethesda, Maryland] See van Peenen, P. F. Dirk; Ryan, Paul F.; and McIntyre, Thomas J.
- Rybalovskii, O. V. [See also Komkov, I. P.; Divinskiĭ, A. F.; Rybalovskii, O. V.; and Shustov, Iu. P.; and Kovaleva, E. P.; Rybalovskii, O. V.; Ivanova, M. A.; and Blinova, M. I.; and Kovaleva, E. P.; Rybalovskii, O. V.; Ivanova, M. A.; and Dedash, V. G.; and Lokhmanenko, V. A.; and Rybalovskii, O. V.]
- Rybalovskii, O. V.  
1965 a.-- К поражению сердца личинками цестод [On heart infection by larval cestodes] [Russian text] < *Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint.* (1), Dec., pp. 192-193. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rybalovskii, O. V.  
1966 a.-- К открытию кукурбитина—антигельминтного действующего начала семян тыквы (To the discovery of kukurbitine—an anthelmintic active principle of pumpkin seeds) [Russian text] < *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, v. 35 (4), pp. 487-488. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rybalovskii, O. V.; and Divinskiĭ, A. F.  
1963 a.-- Применение нового активатора хлорофоса в борьбе с гиподерматозом крупного рогатого скота [Use of new activated chlorophos in control of bovine hypodermiasis] [Russian text] < *Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst.*, pp. 173-174. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rybicka, Krystyna.  
1965 b.-- The embryonic envelopes in cyclophyllidean cestodes [Polish summary] < *Acta Parasitol. Polon.*, v. 13 (4), pp. 25-34, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rybicka, Krystyna.  
1966 a.-- Embryogenesis in *Hymenolepis diminuta*. Morphogenesis < *Exper. Parasitol.*, v. 19 (3), Dec., pp. 366-379, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rybicka, Krystyna.  
1966 b.-- Embryogenesis in cestodes < *Advances Parasitol.*, v. 4, pp. 107-186, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rybicka, Krystyna.  
1967 a.-- Embryogenesis in *Hymenolepis diminuta*. II. Glycogen distribution in the embryos < *Exper. Parasitol.*, v. 20 (1), Feb., pp. 98-105, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rybin, S. N.  
1964 a.-- Новые виды рода *Haemogamasus* (Gamasoidea, Haemogamasidae) (New species of the genus *Haemogamasus* (Gamasoidea, Haemogamasidae)) [Russian text; English summary] < *Zool. Zhurnal*, v. 43 (12), pp. 1869-1872, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rybkina, A. D.  
1964 b.-- Влияние беренила и азидина на состав крови (Effect of berenil and azidine on the blood content) [Russian text] < *Veterinariia*, Moskva, v. 41 (7), July, pp. 49-51. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- de Rycke, Paul H.  
1968 a.-- Een onderzoek over het voorkomen en de voorkuurplaatsen van darmparasieten in de kat [English summary] < *Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr.*, v. 37 (11), Nov., pp. 433-440. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- de Rycke, Paul H.; and Berntzen, Allen K.  
1967 a.-- Maintenance and growth of *Hymenolepis microstoma* (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidae) in vitro < *J. Parasitol.*, v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 352-354. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ryder, W. D.  
1967 a.-- The dispersal of certain species of Mallophaga which infest the domestic fowl, *Gallus domesticus* < *J. Applied Ecol.*, v. 4 (2), Nov., pp. 309-323. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ryen, T. Soot. See Soot-Ryen, T.
- Ryzikov, K. See Ryzhikov, Konstantin Minaevich.
- Ryley, John F. [See also Hollingshead, Sheila; Pethica, B. A.; and Ryley, John F.]
- Ryley, John F.  
1963 a.-- Comparative studies with blood-stream and culture forms of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* [Abstract] < *Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool.* (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 566-567. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ryley, John F.  
1967 a.-- Chick embryo infections for the evaluation of anticoccidial drugs [Abstract, 6. Ann. Meet. Brit. Sect. Soc. Protozool., Norfolk, England, Apr. 21] < *J. Protozool.*, v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 42. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ryley, John F.  
1967 b.-- Studies on the mode of action of quinolone and pyridone coccidiostats < *J. Parasitol.*, v. 53 (6), Dec., pp. 1151-1160. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ryley, John F.; Manners, David J.; and Stark, J. Roger.  
1968 a.-- Amylopectin, the storage polysaccharide of *Eimeria tenella* [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < *J. Protozool.*, v. 15, Suppl., Aug., p. 31. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ryncki, P. V.  
1965 a.-- Hepatectomies majeures "reglees" pour affections parasitaires [English, German and Spanish summaries] < *Rev. Internat. Hepatol.*, v. 15 (2), pp. 267-281, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Ryšavý, Bohumil.  
1962 d.-- Beitrag zu dem Problem des Entwicklungszyklus der Familie Hymenolepididae [Abstract of report before 1. Jahreshauptversammlung. Biol. Gesellsch. Deutsche Demokrat. Repub., Berlin, Sept. 1-4, 1960] < Biol. Beitr., v. 1 (3), pp. 239-241. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ryšavý, Bohumil.  
1965 b.-- New findings of bird cestodes in Czechoslovakia < Cesk. Parasitol., v. 12, pp. 255-262, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rytel, Michael W.; and Jones, Thomas Carlyle.  
1966 a.-- Induction of interferon in mice infected with *Toxoplasma gondii* < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 123 (3), Dec., pp. 859-862. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ryu, E.; and Lee, Yung Chi.  
1966 a.-- Studies on the treatment and the prophylaxis of surra disease in domestic animals [Chinese text; English summary] < J. Agric. Ass. China (Chung Hua Nung Hsueh Hui Pao), n. s., v. 54, June, pp. 64-69. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rywin, Arkadi M.; Beck, J. Walter; and Snyder, Gilbert B.  
1968 a.-- Sparganosis in Florida < Arch. Dermat., Chicago, v. 97 (4), Apr., pp. 425-427, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ryzhevskaiā, E. A. [Dnepropetrovsk. Gorskanepidstants.]  
See Fainberg, L. M.; Vait'sman, Sh. K.; and Ryzhevskaiā, E. A.
- Ryzhikov, Konstantin Minaevich.  
1963 f.-- *Gymnophallus skriabinii* sp. nov.--НОВАЯ ТРЕМАТОДА ОТ ПАГ С ЧУКОТКИ [*Gymnophallus skriabinii* sp. nov.--a new trematode from eider of Chukotka] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 130-132, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ryzhikov, Konstantin Minaevich.  
1963 g.-- Анализ гельминтофауны гусиных птиц в отношении ее специфичности к хозяевам [Analysis of the helminth fauna of anseriform birds in respect to its host specificity] [Russian text] < Труды 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 247-249. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Ryzhikov, Konstantin Minaevich.  
1965 b.-- Новые данные о *Stegophorus stellae-polaris* (Nematoda; Acuariidae) (New data about *Stegophorus stellae-polaris* (Nematoda; Acuariidae)) [Russian text; English and German summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 6 (1-4), pp. 173-180, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ryzhikov, Konstantin Minaevich.  
1965 c.-- Новая трематода *Euparyphium sobolevi* nov. sp. от морской чернети [A new trematode *Euparyphium sobolevi* nov. sp. from *Nyroca marila*] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Deliat. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 285-287, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ryzhikov, Konstantin Minaevich.  
1967 a.-- Определитель гельминтов домашних водоплавающих птиц [Key to helminths of domestic waterfowl] [Russian text] 262 pp., illus. Moskva. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ryzhikov, Konstantin Minaevich; and Chertkova, Anastasiā Nikolaevna.  
1968 a.-- Определитель гельминтов домашних куринных птиц [Analytical table of helminths of poultry] [Russian text] 258 pp., illus., Moskva. (Nauka) [W<sup>a</sup>.] [Not indexed in depth]
- Ryzhikov, Konstantin Minaevich; and Kazlauskas, J.  
1968 a.-- Обнаружение *Syngamus palustris* Ryjnikov, 1949 у лебедей (Detection of *Syngamus palustris* Ryjnikov, 1949 in swans) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 7, 1967, pp. 91-95, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ryzhikov, Konstantin Minaevich; Kazlauskas, J.; and Dañiā, G. G.  
1968 a.-- К изучению гельминтов лебедей (On the study of swan helminths) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 7, 1967, pp. 97-104, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ryzhova, A. A.; and Nevostrueva, L. S.  
1965 a.-- Трематоды промышленных птиц "Беловежской пуши" [Trematodes of commercial birds of "Belovezhskaiā pushcha"] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Deliat. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 288-289. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Rzaev, N. M.; and Gurbanaliev, I. G.  
1967 a.-- Плевранн ежиноконку [Echinococcosis of the pleura] [Azerbaijani text; Russian summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal, v. 44 (3), Mar., pp. 63-65, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Rzedzicki, Janusz. See Stępkowski, Stefan; and Rzedzicki, Janusz.
- Rzepecka, Halina. See Reczek, B.; Michniewski, P.; and Rzepecka, Halina; and Zwierz, Czesław; Dzbeński, Tadeusz H.; and Rzepecka, Halina.

- de Sa, Luiz Marques; and Nazario, Walter.  
1967 a.-- Cromatografia do pesticida "Coumaphos" ("Asuntol")-ester 0,0-dietil-0-3-cloro 4-metil-2-oxo-2H-1-benzopirano-7-ilfosfotioato, em toxicologia veterinaria < Rev. Fac. Farm. e Bioquim., Univ. S. Paulo, v. 5 (2), July-Dec., pp. 485-491. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Saad, E. A.; Coutinho, Sergio Gomes; Barbosa, J. (filho); and Rodrigues da Silva, Jose.  
1967 a.-- Studies on schistosomiasis mansoni. Correlation between clinical finding, liver pathology and portal circulation hemodynamics < Bilharziasis, Internat. Acad. Path., Special Monogr. (F. K. Mostofi), pp. 167-174. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Saadallah, S. [Dept. Microbiol., Coll. Med., Univ. Florida, Gainesville] See Crandall, Richard Bradford; Belkin, L. M.; and Saadallah, S.
- Saadani, A. M. El. See El-Saadani, A. M.
- Saadany, M. El. See El-Saadany, M.
- Saadatzadeh, H. See Mirdamadi, H.; and Saadatzadeh, H.
- Saave, J. J. See Desowitz, Robert S.; Saave, J. J.; and Sawada, Toshisada.
- Saayman, D. See Shone, D. K.; Reinecke, Richard Karl; and Saayman, D.
- Sabbaghian, H. See Sabbaghian, H.
- Sabbaghian, H. [Vet. Sect., Dezful Research Stat., Dezful, Khuzistan, Iran] [See also Arfaa, Fereyduun; Sabbaghian, H.; and Ale-Dawood, H.]
- Sabbaghian, H.; Bijan, Hossein; and Arfaa, Fereyduun.  
1964 a.-- A contribution about animal disease due to trematodes in Khusestan Province [Arabic text; English summary] < Teheran Coll. Vet. Med., v. 2 (3), Dec., pp. 22-25. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sabharwal, D. V.; et al.  
1966 a.-- Thiabendazole in hookworm infection < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (4), pp. 490-492. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sabilaev, A. S.  
1966 a.-- Об обмене блохами между большими песчанками и тушканчиками (On flea exchange between *Rhombomys opimus* Licht. and Dipodidae) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 45 (2), pp. 312-313. [Authorized for publication Jan. 22] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sabo, A. E.  
1966 a.-- Роль витаминов, антибиотиков и химиопрепаратов при кокцидиозе цыплят (The role of vitamins, antibiotics and chemical preparations in the case of chick coccidiosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (8), Aug., pp. 70-72. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sabo, A. E.  
1966 b.-- Химиопрофилактика и лечение при кокцидиозе цыплят [Chemical prophylaxis and treatment of coccidiosis of chicks] [Russian text] < Zapiski Leningrad. Sel'skokhoz. Inst., v. 102, pp. 166-174. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sabrosky, Curtis William.  
1961 a.-- Our first decade with the face fly, *Musca autumnalis* < J. Econom. Entom., v. 54 (4), Aug., pp. 761-763. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sabrosky, Curtis William.  
1967 a.-- Zoological nomenclature in the jet age < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (2), July, pp. 236-240. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sachs, R.; Schaller, G. B.; and Baker, J. R.  
1967 a.-- Isolation of trypanosomes of the *T. brucei* group from lion [German and French summaries] < Acta Trop., v. 24 (2), pp. 109-112. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sadek, Abdel-Maguid.  
[1966 a].-- An approach to treatment of haematemeses in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 2, pp. 235-255, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Sadek, Abdel-Maguid.  
[1966 b].-- Surgery of chronic intestinal bilharziasis < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 2, pp. 269-285, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Sadek, M. S. M. [Dept. Parasitol., Fac. Med., Ain-Shams Univ., Abbassia, Cairo, U. A. R.] See Rifaat, M. A.; Morsy, T. A.; and Sadek, M. S. M.; and Rifaat, M. A.; Morsy, T. A.; Sadek, M. S. M.; and Mohamed, Nabila H.
- Sadigh, M.  
1963 a.-- L'opération de choix des kystes hydatiques du foie < Rev. Med. Moyen-Orient. v. 20 (3), May-June, pp. 264-265. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sadighian, A. [School Med. and Pub. Health, Teheran Univ.] [See also Hanjani, A. A.; Sadighian, A.; Nikakhtar, B. (Nazari); and Arfaa, Fereyduun]
- Sadighian, A.; and Amini, F.  
1967 a.-- *Diocotophyma renale* (Goeze, 1782) Stiles, 1901 in stray dogs and jackals in Shahsavar area, Caspian region, Iran < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., p. 961. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sadikova-Samarina, I. A.  
[1966 a].-- Спектральные исследования химического состава *Ascaris suum*, *Ascaridia galli*, *Fasciola hepatica* и тканей инвазированных и неинвазированных животных-хозяев [Spectral studies of the chemical structure of *Ascaris suum*, *Ascaridia galli*, *Fasciola hepatica* and tissue of infected and non-infected animal hosts] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 235-241. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sadovskaia, N. P.  
1965 a.-- К фауне цестод насекомых Приморского края [On the cestode fauna of insectivores of Primorskii krai] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Deiat. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 290-297, illus.; addendum, insert, following p. 349. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sadovskaia, N. P.; and Volosinuk, V. P.  
1965 a.-- Обеззараживание фекалий от яиц геогельминтов в условиях индивидуальных хозяйств [Faecal sanitation of geohelminth eggs in individual hosts] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 213-216. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sadun, Elvio Herbert. [Walter Reed Army Inst. Research, Walter Reed Army Med. Center., Washington, D. C.] [See also Duxbury, Ralph E.; and Sadun, Elvio Herbert]
- Sadun, Elvio Herbert.  
1967 a.-- Immunodiagnosis in schistosomiasis < Bilharziasis, Internat. Acad. Path., Special Monogr. (F. K. Mostofi), pp. 259-269. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Sadun, Elvio Herbert; et al.  
1966 a.-- Schistosomiasis mansoni in the chimpanzee: Parasitologic, clinical, serologic, pathologic and radiologic observations < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (4), July, pp. 496-506, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Sadun, Elvio Herbert; Duxbury, Ralph E.; Gore, R. W.; and Stechschulte, D. J.  
1967 a.-- Homologous passive cutaneous anaphylactic and fluorescent antibody reactions in rabbits infected with *Dirofilaria immitis* < J. Infect. Dis., v. 117 (4), Oct., pp. 317-326, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sadun, Elvio Herbert; von Lichtenberg, Franz; and Bruce, John I. (ir.)  
1966 a.-- Susceptibility and comparative pathology of ten species of primates exposed to infection with *Schistosoma mansoni* < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (5), Sept., pp. 705-718, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sadun, Elvio Herbert; and Williams, Joseph S.  
1966 a.-- Biochemical aspects of schistosomiasis *mansoni* in mice in relation to worm burdens and duration of infection < Exper. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Apr., pp. 266-273. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sadun, Elvio Herbert; Williams, Joseph S.; Meroney, Frances C.; and Hutt, Gerlinde.  
1965 a.-- Pathophysiology of *Plasmodium berghei* infection in mice < Exper. Parasitol., v. 17 (3), Dec., pp. 277-286. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sadun, Elvio Herbert; Williams, Joseph S.; Meroney, Frances C.; and Mueller, Justus Frederick.  
1965 a.-- Biochemical changes in mice infected with spargana of the cestode, *Spirometra mansonioides* < J. Parasitol., v. 51(4), Aug., pp. 532-536, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sadykhov, Ismail Alekper.  
1963 a.-- К выявлению природных очагов трихинеллеза в Азербайджане [On the finding of natural foci of trichinosis in Azerbaïdzhân] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 256-257. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sadykhov, Ismail Alekper.  
1965 a.-- Трихинеллез диких хищных в Азербайджане [Trichinosis of wild carnivora in Azerbaïdzhân] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 216-217. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sadykhov, Ismail Alekper; and Nuriev, M. I.  
1966 a.-- *Cysticercus ovis* у овец в Азербайджане [*Cysticercus ovis* of sheep in Azerbaïdzhân] [Russian text; Azerbaïdzhani summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaïdzhân. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), pp. 41-44, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sadykov, G. G.; and Zinchenko, A. A.  
1965 a.-- Применение аминакрихина при трихомонозе у быков (The use of aminoacriehine in the case of trichomoniasis in bulls) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 [i.e. 42] (2), Feb., p. 54. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sadykov, V. M.  
1963 a.-- Эпизоотология эхинококкоза в Узбекистане и экономический ущерб, наносимый этим заболеванием [Epi-zootiology of echinococcosis in Uzbekistan and economic loss caused by this disease] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Pogr'ashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 174-175. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sadykov, V. M.  
1963 b.-- Распространение возбудителей эхинококкоза и альвеококкоза у собак и лисиц в Узбекистане [Distribution of the agent of echinococcosis and alveococcosis of *Canis familiaris* and *Vulpes vulpes* in Uzbekistan] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Che-loveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85.-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 61-62. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sadykov, V. M.  
1963 c.-- К вопросу о профилактике эхинококкоза людей в городах [On the question of prophylaxis of human echinococcosis in cities] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 255-256. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sadykov, V. M.  
1965 b.-- Изучение ценура, паразитированшего в головном мозгу мальчика [Study of coenurus parasitizing the brain of a boy] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 180-185, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sadykov, V. M.  
1965 c.-- К вопросу о распространении финноза среди овец в Узбекистане [On the question of the distribution of cysticercosis among sheep in Uzbekistan] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 186-190. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sadykov, V. M.  
1965 d.-- Эхинококкоз городских собак и борьба с ним [Echinococcosis of town dogs and its control] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 191-204. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sadykov, V. M.  
1965 e.-- Влияние эхинококкоза на мясную продуктивность крупного рогатого скота в Узбекистане [Effect of echinococcosis on meat production of cattle in Uzbekistan] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 205-211. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sadykov, V. M.  
1965 f.-- Вторичные изменения эхинококков у овец крупного рогатого скота и свиней в Узбекистане [Secondary changes in ovine, bovine and swine echinococcosis in Uzbekistan] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 212-219. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sadykov, V. M.  
[1966 a.]-- Эхинококкоз у городских собак в Узбекистане и опыт его ликвидации в г. Андижане [Echinococcosis of city dogs in Uzbekistan and an experiment in its eradication in the city of Andizhan] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 241-243. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sadykov, V. M.; and Semenova, E. N.  
1965 a.-- Распространение эхинококкоза у людей в Узбекистане [Distribution of echinococcosis in horses in Uzbekistan] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 220-229. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sadykov, V. M.; and Semenova, E. N.  
1965 b.-- К вопросу о локализации эхинококков у людей в Самаркандской области и путях заражения эхинококком промежуточных хозяев [On the question of the localization of Echinococcus in horses in Samarkandsk oblast and means of infection the intermediate host of Echinococcus] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 230-240. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Saeki, H. See Aoki, Hiroshi; Matumoto, Keinosuke; Saeki, H.; and Uemichi, Tomozo.
- Saenz Herrera, Carlos. See Peña Chavarria, Antonio; Piedra Blanco, Rafael; and Saenz Herrera, Carlos.
- Saez, Henri. See André, Marc; and Saez, Henri.



- Saf'ianova, V. M. [See also Alekseev, A. N.; and Saf'ianova, V. M.]
- Saf'ianova, V. M.  
1966 a.-- Серологическое сравнение штаммов лептомонад, выделенных от москитов с *Leishmania tropica* и лептомонадами рептилий (Serological comparison of leptomonad strains isolated from sandflies with *Leishmania tropica* and leptomonads of reptiles) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 686-695, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Safonov, V. G. See Romashov, V. A.; and Safonov, V. G.
- Safronov, Mikhail Grigor'evich.  
1966 a.-- Гельминты и гельминтозы животных Якутии [Helminths and helminthiases of animals in Yakutia] [Russian text] 121 pp., illus., map. Irkutsk. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Safwat, Mohamed. [M.Ch., Dept. Urol., Cairo Univ.]  
See Fawzi, Riad M.; Badr, Mahmoud M.; and Safwat, Mohamed.
- Saga, Kojiro. See Nishida, Hiroshi; Ishikawa, Kazuo; Ono, Gōichi; and Saga, Kojiro; and Ono, Gōichi; Nishida, Hiroshi; Ishikawa, Kazuo; and Saga, Kojiro.
- Sagara, S. See Matsuzaki, Gishu; Tokuchi, Seiroku; Sagara, S.; and Nagase, T.
- Saha, S. S. [Zool. Survey India, Calcutta] See Chandra, Mahesh; and Saha, S. S.
- Sahai, B. N. [Div. Parasitol., Indian Vet. Research Inst. Izatnagar, U. P.] [See also Dutt, S. C.; and Sahai, B. N.]
- Sahai, B. N. [Div. Parasitol., Indian Vet. Research Inst., Izatnagar, U. P.]  
1966 b.-- Observations on embryonation of eggs and morphology of free living juveniles of two species of *Haemonchus* Cobbold, 1898 (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) < Indian J. Animal Health, v. 5 (1), June, pp. 23-32, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Sahai, B. N.; and Deo, P. G.  
1966 a.-- Studies on cross infection of *Haemonchus* spp. in sheep and goats with a note on their infectivity in suckling cow-calves and buffalo-calves < Indian Vet. J., v. 43 (11), Nov., pp. 969-972. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sahasrabudhe, Vasant K.; and Shah, Harish L.  
1966 a.-- The occurrence of *Sarcocystis* sp. in the dog < J. Protozool., v. 13 (4), Nov., p. 531, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sahay, Umapati. [Dept. Zoology, Science Coll., Patna-Bihar, India] [See also Prasad, Devendra; and Sahay, Umapati]
- Sahay, Umapati.  
1966 a.-- On a new species of *Camallanus* Railliet and Henry, 1915, from *Rana cynophlyctis* < Indian J. Helminth., v. 18(1), Mar., pp. 53-56, illus. [Issued May 17] [Lib. BPL.]
- Sahay, Umapati.  
1966 b.-- On *Rhabdochona bosei* sp. nov. from a fresh water fish, *Eutropilichthys vacha* (Hamilton) < Indian J. Helminth., v. 18(1), Mar., pp. 57-61, illus. [Issued May 17] [Lib. BPL.]
- Sahay, Umapati.  
1966 c.-- On *Dispharynx nasuta* Rudolphi, 1819 (Acuaridae Seurat, 1919, Railliet, Henry et Sisoff, 1912) from an Indian bird *Megalaima asiatica* (Latham) < Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 19 (3), June, pp. 147-153, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Sahay, Umapati.  
1966 d.-- The accidental occurrence of *Haemonchus confortus* Cobb, 1898 (Trichostrongylidae, Nematoda) in the stomach of *Wallago attu* < Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 19 (6), Dec., pp. 309-310. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Sahay, Umapati.  
1966 e.-- On a new key of the genus *Procamallanus* with a historical review < Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 19 (3), June, pp. 165-170. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Sahay, Umapati.  
1966 f.-- On a new nematode of the genus *Spirocamallanus* (Camallanidae, Procamallaninae, Nematoda) with a review of the genus < Indian J. Helminth., v. 18 (2), Sept., pp. 114-122, illus. [Lib. BPL.]
- Sahay, Umapati; Nath, Shambhu; and Sinha, Anok.  
1967 a.-- On an Acanthocephala from a hill stream fish--*Lepidocenthalichthys guntea* (Hamilton) < Zool. Anz. Leipzig, v. 178 (5-6), May-June, pp. 348-353, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sahay, Umapati; and Prasad, Devendra.  
1965 a.-- On a new species of a nematode (Thelaziidae, Spinitectinae, Spinitectus, Fourment, 1883) with a key to the species of the genus *Spinitectus* < Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 18 (3), June, pp. 143-150, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Sahay, Umapati; and Prasad, Devendra.  
1965 b.-- On *Rhabdochona dasi* sp. nov. (Thelaziidae, Rhabdochoninae, Rhabdochona, Railliet, 1916) from a fresh water fish *Callichrous pabda* (Hamilton) < Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 18 (6), Dec., pp. 311-316, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Sahay, Umapati; and Sinha, Prasad.  
1966 a.-- On *Zeylanema mastacembeli* n. sp. (Camallanidae, Camallaninae, Zeylanema Yeh, 1960) from *Mastacembelus armatus* (Lacep.) < Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 19 (5), Oct., pp. 247-252, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Sahoo, B. N.; and Mohanty, G. C.  
1966 a.-- Histopathological study of lesions in the lungs of sheep and goats encountered in the abattoir. I. Study of lesions due to *Fasciola* < Indian Vet. J., v. 43 (7), July, pp. 585-588. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Said, M. [Metabolic and Arthritic Research Centre, Alexandria Fac. Med. (U.A.R.)] See Ghanem, Moustafa H.; Said, M.; and Mowafi, A.
- Saif, M. [See also Mousa, Ahmad Hafiz; El-Garem, Ahmad Aly; Saif, M.; and El-Abdin, A. Zein; and Sallam, F.; El-Saadany, M.; Saif, M.; and El-Sherif, Abdel Fattah]
- Saif, M.  
[1963 a].-- Oral therapy in bilharziasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 623-635. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Saif, M.  
1966 b.-- The blood volume changes in intestinal bilharziasis with hepatosplenomegaly. Study with sodium radiochromate [German summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 17 (3), Oct., pp. 279-284. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Saif, M.; et al.  
[1966 a].-- Serum transaminases and cholinesterase in hepatic bilharziasis < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 1, pp. 225-228. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

- Saif, M.; Abdallah, Ahmed; and Abdel-Fattah, F.  
[1966 a].-- On the organ distribution of antimony during therapy with antibilharzial antimonials (study with Sb124) < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 2, pp. 337-340. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Saif, N. Abu. See Abu-Saif, N.
- Sailov, D. I.  
1963 a.-- Результаты изучения фауны гельминтов рбоядных птиц в условиях Кызыл-Агачского государственного заповедника им. С. М. Кирова [Results of study of helminth fauna of piscivorous birds in conditions of the Kyzyl-Agachsk state preserve in the name of S. M. Kirov] [Russian text] < Труды 4. Науч. Конф. Паразитол. СССР, pp. 257-258. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Saito, Kogi.  
1958 a.-- Principaux endoparasites des animaux domestiques au Japon [Conf. Rég. Malad. Parasit. Anim. Asie (Alma Ata, May 31-June 7, 1958)] [French and English texts] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 49 bis (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 600-617. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Saito, Kyoko. [See also Tsuchiya, Setsuko; Saito, Kyoko; and Akusawa, Minoru]
- Saito, Kyoko.  
1965 a.-- Intradermal reaction with the polysaccharide fraction of the body of *Dirofilaria immitis* [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 372-373 (pp. 84-85). [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Saito, Kyoko; Akusawa, Minoru; Saito, Tadashi; and Tsuchiya, Setsuko.  
1965 a.-- Intradermal reaction with the polysaccharide fraction of *Dirofilaria immitis* [Japanese text] < Igaku to Seibutsugaku (Med. and Biol.), v. 71 (1), July 10, pp. 43-45. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Saito, Masami; Fukuda, Tamaki; Uchida, Akio; and Yanagisawa, Rikio.  
1962 a.-- Epidemiological studies on helminthiasis in Chiba Prefecture [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2), (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 20. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Saito, Masami; Uchida, Akio; and Yanagisawa, Rikio.  
1963 a.-- The examination of thick smear technic with cellophane cover. II. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 318-319 (pp. 66-67). [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Saito, S.<sup>2</sup> See Kogo, Teichi; and Saito, S.<sup>2</sup>
- Saito, Shozo. [See also Matsubayashi, Hisakichi; Saito, Shozo; Ueda, Takeo; and Toyoshima, Shigeru]
- Saito, Shozo.  
1962 a.-- Parasitological diagnosis of toxoplasmosis with special references to the isolation of the parasite from the host [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 11. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Saito, Susumu.  
1967 a.-- Epidemiological significance of the deformed eggs found in the fecal examination of *Clonorchis sinensis* infections [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (3), June, pp. 139-146 (pp. 21-28), illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Saito, Susumu; and Hori, Machiko.  
1962 a.-- Egg-counts of *Clonorchis sinensis* [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), pp. 23-24. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Saito, Susumu; and Hori, Machiko.  
1963 a.-- Egg-counts of *Clonorchis sinensis* III. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 356 (p. 104). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Saito, Susumu; and Hori, Machiko.  
1964 a.-- Egg-laying capacity of *Clonorchis sinensis*. IV. EPGFF in human feces [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 297-298 (pp. 29-30). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Saito, Susumu; and Otsuru, Masamitsu.  
1965 a.-- Epidemiological surveys on the intermediate hosts of *Clonorchis sinensis* in the Hokuriku District and Yamagata Prefecture [Japanese text] < Igaku to Seibutsugaku (Med. and Biol.), v. 71 (3), Sept. 10, pp. 180-185. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Saito, Susumu; and Otsuru, Masamitsu.  
1965 b.-- Metacercaria of *Metagonimus yokogawai* var. *takahashi* encysted in the fishes in Niigata Prefecture [Japanese text] < Igaku to Seibutsugaku (Med. and Biol.), v. 71 (5), Nov. 10, pp. 251-255, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Saito, Susumu; and Otsuru, Masamitsu.  
1965 c.-- Epidemiological surveys on the intermediate hosts of *Clonorchis sinensis* in Niigata and Hokuriku districts [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 386 (p. 98). [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Saito, Tadao; and Yamazaki, Masao.  
1962 a.-- Studies on the anthelmintic effect of dithiazanine iodide for whipworm. I. [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 40. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Saito, Tadao; and Yamazaki, Masao.  
1963 a.-- Studies on immunization against filariasis. I. Detection of antigenic substance from patient's urine and its properties [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 336 (p. 84). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Saito, Tadashi. [Dept. Med. Zool., Nippon Coll. Vet. Med., Tokyo] See Saito, Kyoki; Akusawa, Minoru; Saito, Tadashi; and Tsuchiya, Setsuko.
- Saito, Yutaka. [Dept. Med. Zool., Niigata Univ. School Med., Niigata, Japan] [See also Kitaoka, Shigeo; and Saito, Yutaka]
- Saito, Yutaka.  
1967 a.-- Parasitism of chiggers on the meadow mouse on the islet "Kawamura Nakasu" lying in the lower regions of River Agano, Niigata Prefecture, Japan, in 1966, with the isolation of rickettsia from the host and parasites < Acta Med et Biol., v. 15 (1), June, pp. 15-30, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Saito, Yutaka.  
[1968 a].-- Studies on ixodid ticks. IX. *Ixodes monospinosus* n. sp. from man in Niigata Prefecture, Japan (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae) < Acta Med. et Biol., v. 15 (2), Dec., 1967, pp. 107-112, illus. [Issued Jan. 10] [W<sup>m</sup>.]

- Saiz Moreno, Laureano.  
1965 a.-- Los granulomas de origen helmintiano. Aspectos etiologicos, epizootiologicos y sanitarios < Veterinaria, Madrid, v. 30 (6), June, pp. 365-377. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sakaguchi, H. See Takasu, Takashi; Sakaguchi, H.; Uemichi, Tomozo; and Koike, Isao.
- Sakaguchi, Seiji.  
1966 a.-- Studies on a trematode parasite of the pearl oyster, *Pinctada martensii*. IV. On the trematoda of genus *Bucephalus* found in the fishes *Caranx sexfasciatus* and *C. ignobilis* [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Japan. Soc. Scient. Fish., v. 32 (4), Apr., pp. 316-321, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sakaguchi, Seiji.  
1966 b.-- Studies on a trematode parasite of the pearl oyster *Pinctada martensii*. III. The metacercaria obtained from the second intermediate host artificially infected with the cercaria, *Bucephalus margaritae* [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Japan. Soc. Scient. Fish., v. 32 (4), Apr., pp. 312-315, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sakai, Hajime. See Asami, Keizo; Imano, Hiroshi; Watanuki, Tsutomu; and Sakai, Hajime.
- Sakai, Takeo; and Kobayashi, Junzo.  
1967 a.-- Observation on sex cycle of normal and filaria-infected cotton rats by vaginal smear method [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (5), Oct., pp. 375-380 (pp. 63-68). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sakakibara, Hiroshi. See Morisita, Tetuo; Kobayashi, Mizuho; Yamada, Inayoshi; and Sakakibara, Hiroshi.
- Sakamoto, Hironobu. [See also Matsushita, Mitsunobu; Yuasa, Mitsuo; Imamura, Motohiko; and Sakamoto, Hironobu; and Takada, Suehisa; Sakamoto, Hironobu; Makino, Takeshi; and Okumura, Toshio]
- Sakamoto, Hironobu; et al.  
1965 a.-- Observations on *Toxoplasma gondii* (Beverley strain) in organs of mice by fluorescence microscopy [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 358-359 (pp. 70-71). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sakamoto, Hironobu; Sano, R.; Shingaki, Yoshio; and Kinoshita, Y.  
1964 a.-- Periodic observations on *Toxoplasma gondii* in organs of infected mice by fluorescence microscopy. III. [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi, (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 343-344 (pp. 75-76). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sakamoto, Hitoshi. See Inoki, Shozo; Sakamoto, Hitoshi; Kubo, Ryūzo; and Sano, Megumi.
- Sakamoto, Tsukasa. [See also Ohbayashi, Masashi; and Sakamoto, Tsukasa]
- Sakamoto, Tsukasa; and Kotani, Tadao.  
1967 a.-- Studies on echinococcosis. XX. Preliminary observations of the in vivo cultivation of larval tissue of *Echinococcus multilocularis* in culture-chamber of porous membrane < Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 15 (4), Dec., pp. 165-170, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sakamoto, Tsukasa; and Takahashi, Hisamichi.  
1963 a.-- Studies on Strongyloides of peacock. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 296 (p. 44). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sakamoto, Tsukasa; Yamashita, Jiro; and Ohbayashi, Masashi.  
1967 a.-- Studies on echinococcosis. XVIII. Observations on tissue cultured germinal cells of larval *Echinococcus multilocularis* < Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 15 (2), June, pp. 75-84, illus., pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sakamoto, Tsukasa; Yamashita, Jiro; Ohbayashi, Masashi; and Orihara, Miyoji.  
1965 a.-- Studies on echinococcosis XVI. Effects of drugs upon scolices and daughter cysts of *Echinococcus multilocularis* in vitro < Japan J. Vet. Research, v. 13 (4), Oct. 30, pp. 127-136, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sakata, Rokuro. [See also Morisita, Tetuo; Kobayashi, Mizuho; Sakata, Rokuro; and Enya, Rijun]
- Sakata, Rokuro.  
1962 a.-- Immunological studies on gnathostomiasis [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 46. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sakata, Rokuro.  
1964 a.-- Studies on chitin. III. Investigations on the chitin in the unfertilized egg and shell formation of fertilized egg of hog *Ascaris* [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (5), Oct., pp. 436-447 (pp. 57-69), illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sakata, Rokuro  
1964 b.-- Chitin in the unfertilized egg of *Ascaris* [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 340-341 (pp. 72-73). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sakata, Toshio. See Kato, Kazuko; and Sakata, Toshio.
- Saksena, J. N.  
1966 a.-- An analysis of the trematode genus *Orientocreadium Tubangui*, 1931 < Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc. India, v. 35 (4), Sect. B., pp. 367-370. [Lib. BPL.]
- Saksena, S. K. [Indian Vet. Res. Inst., Izatnagar, U. P.]  
See Gupta, R. K.; Saksena, S. K.; Dutt, B.<sup>2</sup>; and Mahadevan, V.<sup>2</sup>
- Sakuma, Masato. [See also Nagano, Kanji; Inagaki, Motochiro; and Sakuma, Masato]
- Sakuma, Masato; et al.  
1962 a.-- On the change of I. Q. before and after the treatment of pinworm (3). [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 37. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sakuma, Sadashige. [See also Tasaka, Sadaharu; Mitsui, Genzo; Sakuma, Sadashige; and Kawai, Kiyoyuki]
- Sakuma, Sadashige; et al.  
1967 a.-- Studies on the distribution of tritium labeled antifilarial drug <sup>3</sup>H-Diethylcarbamazine by whole body autoradiography [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (3), June, pp. 179-187 (pp. 61-68), illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sakumoto, Daigoro. See Inatomi, Seiti; Ito, Yoshihiro; Sakumoto, Daigoro; and Itano, Kazuo.

- de Sala, Amina R. [Gen. Med. Research and Radioisotope Lab., Vet. Adm. Hospital, San Juan, Puerto Rico] See Cancio, Marta; de Sala, Amina R.; Rodríguez-Molina, Rafael; and Toro-Goyco, Efraín.
- Salah el Din, M.  
1962 b.-- General lectures: Introduction < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 157-159. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Salah el Din, M.; Massoud, G. E.; Badawi, Hussein S.; and Effat, H.  
[1963 a].-- Correlation of selective pulmonary angiography and haemodynamics in bilharzial cor pulmonale < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 495-507. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Salam, Abdel. See Zaky, Aziz; Loutfy, K. Dorry; and Salam, Abdel.
- Salas Chapa, Carlos.  
1964 a.-- El GS-1339 en el tratamiento de la hymenolep-  
iasis y otras parasitosis intestinales [English  
summary] < Rev. Invest., Guadalajara, v. 4 (3), Dec.,  
pp. 17-22. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Salata, A. T.  
1961 a.-- К вопросу о взаимоотношении между хо-  
зяином и паразитом при аскаридозе [On the ques-  
tion of interrelationships between host and parasite  
in ascariasis] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Res-  
pub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 75-85, il-  
lus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Salata, A. T.  
1965 a.-- Изменения в половом цикле крыс при  
введении им полостной жидкости аскарид и за-  
ражении личинками аскарид [Changes in the sex-  
ual cycle of rats upon subjecting them to the body  
fluid and larvae of ascarids] [Russian text] < Mater.  
Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec.,  
pp. 216-220. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Salata, A. T.; and Zakharchenko, A. F.  
1963 a.-- К вопросу о реакции различных животных  
на парентеральное введение внутритрпостной  
жидкости аскариды [On the question of the reac-  
tion of various animals to the parenteral introduction  
of body cavity fluid of ascarids] [Russian text]  
< Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 84-86.  
[W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Salata, I. C. D. See Verri, R. Alonso; Banhos, O.; and  
Salata, I. C. D.
- Salazar, N. G. [Inst. Hyg., Univ. Philippines, Manila]  
See Chitwood, May Belle; Velasquez, Carmen C.; and  
Salazar, N. G.
- Salazar Mallén, Mario. [Lab. Invest. Immunol., Dir.  
Invest. Salud Pub., S.S.A. Mexico] [See also Escobar  
Gutiérrez, Alejandro; and Salazar Mallén, Mario]
- Salazar Mallén, Mario; Carvajal, Guillermo; González  
Barranco, Dolores; and Alcántara, Eduardo.  
1968 a.-- Estudio del efecto "in vitro" de un nuevo  
compuesto de síntesis sobre *Onchocerca volvulus*  
[English summary] < Rev. Invest. Salud Pub., Mexico,  
v. 28 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 3-6. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Salazar Mallén, Mario; Escobar Gutiérrez, Alejandro; and  
Calderon Manes, Salomón.  
1966 a.-- Relación entre los antígenos de grupo sangui-  
neo (sistema ABO) y la infección por *Onchocerca volvu-  
lus* [English summary] < Rev. Invest. Salud Pub. Mexi-  
co, v. 26 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 27-30. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Salazar Mallén, Mario; and González Barranco, Dolores.  
1966 a.-- Investigacion del efecto filaricida sobre  
Microfilarias de *Onchocerca volvulus* de diferentes  
medicamentos [English summary] < Rev. Invest. Salud  
Pub. Mexico, v. 26 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 297-300. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Salazar Mallen, Mario; González-Barranco, Dolores; and  
Mitrani Levy, David.  
1967 a.-- Tratamiento de la oncocercosis con un derivado  
de nitrotiazol [English summary] < Rev. Invest.  
Salud Pub., Mexico, v. 27 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 37-52,  
illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Salazar-Mallén, Mario; González-Barranco, Dolores; and  
Mitrani Levy, David.  
1969 a.-- Trichlorophone in onchocerciasis [Letter to  
editor] < Lancet, London (7591), v. 1, Feb. 22, p. 426.  
[W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Salcedo, Gustava Otárola. See Otárola Salcedo, Gustava.
- Saleh, Maryam; and Ahmed, Zahir.  
1965 b.-- On helminth parasites of venomous snakes of  
West Pakistan < Pakistan J. Scient. and Indust. Re-  
search, v. 8 (4), Oct., pp. 266-268. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Saleh, Siddik Abdel-Halim.  
[1963 a].-- Pathology of intestinal and pancreatic bil-  
harziasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis  
(Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 7-23, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Salem, Hassan Hilmy. [Fac. Med., Alexandria (U.A.R.)]  
[See also Fikry, M. Essam; Montasir, Magda M.; Salem,  
Hassan Hilmy; and El-Dorrry, K.]
- Salem, Hassan Hilmy.  
1962 a.-- The morphology and life cycle of *Schistosoma*  
worms in U.A.R. < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilhar-  
ziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 243-268.  
[W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Salem, Hassan Hilmy.  
[1963 b].-- Newer concepts on the therapeutic, suppress-  
ive and the prophylactic activity of antimony dimer-  
capto-succinate (Astiban) < Proc. 1. Internat. Sym-  
posium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2,  
pp. 605-610. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Salem, Hassan Hilmy.  
[1966 a].-- Therapeutic studies on dehydroemetine in  
bilharziasis < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharzia-  
sis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 2, pp. 341-358. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Salem, Hassan Hilmy; Hayaty, Z. G.; and Awans, A. M.  
1967 a.-- Clinical trials with dehydroemetine resinate  
in the management of schistosomiasis (due to *S. haema-  
tobium*) in Mosul, Iraq (1964-1966) < J. Trop. Med. and  
Hyg., v. 70 (8), Aug., pp. 203-207. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Salem, Hassan Hilmy; Hayaty, Z. G.; Awans, A. M.; and  
al-Allaf, G.  
1968 a.-- Evaluation of the anthelmintic activity of  
thiabendazole in man < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71  
(1), Jan., pp. 11-17. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Salem, S. N.  
1967 a.-- Clinical trial of oral dehydroemetine in  
intestinal amoebiasis < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and  
Hyg., v. 61 (6), pp. 774-775. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Salgado, João Amilcar. [Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais]  
See de Oliveira, Celso Affonso; Salgado, João Amilcar;  
Veloso, Cid; and Sanábio, Wellington P.

- Saliba, Gilbert S.; et al.  
1966 a.-- An outbreak of human tularemia associated with the American dog tick, *Dermacentor variabilis* < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (4), July, pp. 531-538. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Salimov, B. S.  
1963 b.-- К изучению промежуточных хозяев дикроцелиум ланцеатум в Узбекистане [On the study of intermediate hosts of *Dicrocoelium lanceatum* in Uzbekistan] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 175-176. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Salimov, B. S.  
1963 c.-- Динамика зараженности наземных моллюсков УзССР личиночными стадиями дикроцелиум ланцеатум [Dynamics of invasion of terrestrial molluscs of UzSSR by larval stages of *Dicrocoelium lanceatum*] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., p. 176. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Salimov, B. S.  
1965 a.-- Муравей *Formica clara* For.-- новый дополнительный хозяин *Dicrocoelium lanceatum* [Ant *Formica clara* For.--new auxiliary host for *Dicrocoelium lanceatum*] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 222-223. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Salimov, B. S.  
1965 b.-- Изучение сроков развития *Dicrocoelium lanceatum* в организме овец [Study on the period of development of *Dicrocoelium lanceatum* in sheep] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 241-248, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Salimov, B. S.  
1965 c.-- Борьба с дикроцелиозом овец в условиях предгорно-горной зоны Узбекистана [Control of ovine dicrocoeliosis under conditions of the foothills of the Uzbekistan mountain range] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 249-250. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Salimov, B. S.; and Demidov, N. G.  
1966 a.-- Острое течение фасциолеза у овец (Acute course of fascioliasis in sheep) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (5), May, pp. 43-44. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sallam, F.; El-Saadany, M.; Saif, M.; and El-Sherif, Abdel Fattah.  
1962 a.-- Use of radioactive isotopes in bilharziasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 439-445. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Salminen, K.; and Reinius, L.  
1967 a.-- The reversibility of heat-induced paralysis in *Diphyllobothrium latum* plerocercoids < Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 19 (11), pp. 546-549. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Salunkhe, D. S.  
1966 a.-- Therapeutic trial with thiabendazole in tapeworm infestation--a preliminary report < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (7), July, pp. 165-166. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Salvador Yépez M., Manuel. [Dept. Parasitol. y Zool. Med., Barquisimeto, Venezuela] [See also Díaz Ungria, Carlos; Gallardo Zerpa, Manuel F.; and Salvador Yépez M., Manuel; and Gallardo Zerpa, Manuel F.; and Salvador Yépez M., Manuel]
- Salvador Yépez M., Manuel.  
1966 a.-- Alimentación y algunos parasitos de la nutria < Rev. Vet. Venezolana (124), v. 21, Nov. 30, pp. 368-373, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sama, S. K.; Chouri, Masood A. K.; and Chuttani, H. K.  
1967 a.-- Dimethyloctadecylamine hydrochloride in hookworm disease < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (2), Mar., pp. 170-171. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Samaan, S. A. [Med. Officer, Kafr et Dawar Fiefs Unit, Egypt-49 project] See Farooq, M.; Samaan, S. A.; and Nielsen, J.; and Farooq, M.; and Samaan, S. A.; and Farooq, M.; Hairston, Nelson G.; and Samaan, S. A.
- Samaddar, Jyotirmay.  
1966 a.-- Immunologische Untersuchungen an experimentell mit *Trypanosoma evansi* infizierten Kaninchen im Hinblick auf Prophylaxe und Therapie mit Naganol (Bayer 205). Inaug.-Diss. (Zool. Parasitol. Inst. Tierärztl. Fak. Univ. München). 75 pp. München. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Samarawickrema, W. A.  
1967 a.-- A study of the age-composition of natural populations of *Culex pipiens fatigans* Wiedemann in relation to the transmission of filariasis due to *Wuchereria bancrofti* (Cobbold) in Ceylon [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 37 (1), pp. 117-137. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Samarina, G. P.; Agafonov, A. V.; Semenov, N. M.; and Rezniko, D. S.  
1957 a.-- Изменение численности блох на площадях отработанных от сусликов приманочным методом [Changing the number of fleas on the ground litter from *Citellus pygmaeus* by the luring method] [Russian text] < Gryzuny i Bor'ba Nimi (5), pp. 377-386. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Samarina, G. P.; Alekseev, A. N.; and Shiranovich, P. I.  
1968 a.-- Изучение плодовитости крысиных блох (*Xenopsylla cheopis* Rothsch. и *Ceratophyllus fasciatus* Bosc.) при питании на различных животных (The study of fertility of the rat fleas (*Xenopsylla cheopis* Rothsch. and *Ceratophyllus fasciatus* Bosc.) under their feeding on different animals) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 47 (2), Feb., pp. 261-268. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Samarina, I. A. Sadikova. See Sadikova-Samarina, I. A.
- Samarskii, S. P. [Odessk. Gosudarstv. Univ.] See Sevastianov, V. D.; and Samarskii, S. P.
- Samberg, Y.; and Kohane, J.  
1964 a.-- The effect of various coccidiostats on chicks experimentally infected with *Eimeria tenella* < Refuah Vet., v. 21 (4), Dec., Hebrew text, pp. 185-188; English text, pp. 246-237. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Samedov, G. A. [Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, Baku] See Feizullaev, N. A.; and Samedov, G. A.
- Sami, Abdel-Aziz.  
[1963 a.]-- Broncho-pulmonary bilharziasis. (A review) < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), pp. 447-455. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Samibaeva, K. Kh.  
[1966 a.]-- Фауна нематод табака и прикорневой почвы в Ургутском районе Самаркандской области [Nematode fauna of tobacco and soil around roots in the Urgut region of Samarkand oblast] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 247-252. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Samoilovich, L. N.; and Zhmak, Z. O.  
1966 a.-- Случай дирофиляриоза человека (A case of human dirofilariasis) [Russian text] < Med. Parasitol. i Parazitarn. Bolezni, v. 35 (3), May-June, p. 376. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Samorodov, N. M. See Shevchenko, N. Kh.; and Samorodov, N. M.
- Sampaio, Américo Hermenegildo. [Escola Paulista Med.]  
See da Silva Ramos, Alberto; de Melo Lacerda, Jacques Homem; Brando, Newton Nogueira; and Sampaio, Américo Hermenegildo.
- Sampaio, J. A. de Mesquita. See de Mesquita Sampaio, J. A.
- Sampaolesi, S. See Romana, Cecilio F.; and Sampaolesi, S.
- Sampieri, L. Cavallini. See Cavallini-Sampieri, L.
- Samsinak, Karel.  
1966 a.-- The present state of taxonomy of the Acarioidea [sic] superfamily [Mater. Konf. Organ. Komitet Ochrony Roslin PAN (Warsaw, Feb. 3-16, 1965)] < Zeszyty Problem. Postep. Nauk Rolnicz. (65), pp. 233-236. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Samson, Kay S.  
1968 a.-- The synonymy of the ruminant parasites *Nematodirus cirratiarius* Raevskaia, 1929 and *Nematodirus lanceolatus* Ault, 1944 < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 52-53. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Samsonov, A. V.  
1963 b.-- Некоторые соображения о путях борьбы с аскаридозом [Some considerations on the way to control of ascariasis] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 258-261. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Samsonov, A. V.  
1963 c.-- Выращивание клубники в поселке Яровой Донецкой области и значение ее как основного фактора передачи инвазионных яиц аскариды [Raising strawberries in Larovala settlement, Donets oblast and its significance as a basic factor in the transmission of invasive ascarid eggs] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrain. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (2), pp. 100-104. [W<sup>a</sup>.] [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Samsonov, A. V.  
1963 d.-- Эпидемиологическое и эпизоотологическое значение выхождения личинок аскарид во внешней среде [Epidemiological and epizootiological significance of emerged ascarid larvae in external environment] [Russian text] < Aktual. Voprosy Gigien. i Epidemiol. Donbass., pp. 158-161. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Samsonov, A. V.  
1963 e.-- Эпидемиологические данные, подтверждающие самостоятельность видов человеческой и свиной аскарид [Epidemiological data confirms independence of human and swine species of ascarids] [Russian text] < Aktual. Voprosy Gigien. i Epidemiol. Donbass., pp. 162-165. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Samsonov, A. V.  
1966 a.-- Некоторые особенности эпизоотологии аскаридозов свиней, собак и кошек в Донецкой области [Some characteristics of epizootiology of ascariasis in swine, dogs and cats in Donets oblast] [Russian text] < Respublik. Mezhdvestv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Problemy Parazitol. (6), pp. 111-117. (Parazity, Promezhutochnye Khoziaeva i Perenoschiki). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Samsonov, A. V.; and Sliusarev, A. A.  
1963 a.-- Профилактика аскаридоза путем обработки ягод и овощей горячей водой [Prophylaxis of ascariasis by way of treating berries and vegetables with hot water] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 262-264. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Samsonov, A. V.; and Valetka, I. I.  
1963 a.-- К вопросу о пораженности кроликов цистиперком пизиформным в условиях Донецкой области [On the question of losses of rabbits from *pisiformis* cysticercosis in conditions of Donets oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 261-262. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Samuel, W. M.; and Beaudoin, Richard Lampron.  
1965 a.-- Identification of eggs and larvae of nematodes parasitic in deer in Pennsylvania [Abstract of report before 41. Ann. Meet., Villanova, Pennsylvania] < Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 39 (1), Dec., p. 13. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Samuel, W. M.; and Beaudoin, Richard Lampron.  
1966 a.-- Identification of eggs and larvae of nematodes parasitic in deer in Pennsylvania < Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 39 (2), June, pp. 73-77, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Samuel, W. M.; and Beaudoin, Richard Lampron.  
1966 b.-- Evaluation of two survey methods for detection of helminth infections in white-tailed deer (*Odocoileus virginianus*) < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass. (4), v. 2, Oct., pp. 100-107. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Samuels, Robert.  
1963 c.-- Studies on variability of *Trichomonas vaginalis* [Abstract] < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), p. 577. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Samuels, Robert.  
1966 b.-- A new medium for axenic cultivation of entamoebae [Abstract of report before 19. Meet. Soc. Protozool., College Park, Maryland, Aug. 15-19] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 21. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- San Martín, P. See Gallego, M.; Zamarro, J. M.; Cubillo, J.; and San Martín, P.
- Sanábio, Wellington P. [Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais]  
See de Oliveira, Celso Affonso; Salgado, João Amílcar; Veloso, Cid; and Sanábio, Wellington P.
- Sanabria, Antonio.  
1965 a.-- Ultraestructura del *Trypanosoma cruzi* en el miocardio del ratón. Parte I. Estadio tripanosoma < Acta Cien. Venezolana, v. 16 (5), pp. 163-165, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sanabria, Antonio.  
1965 b.-- Ultraestructura del *Trypanosoma cruzi* en el miocardio del ratón. Parte II. Estadios critidia y leishmania < Acta Cien. Venezolana, v. 16 (5), pp. 174-184, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sanabria, Antonio.  
1966 a.-- Ultrastructure of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in the rectum of *Rhodnius prolixus* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), Dec., pp. 276-299, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sanchez, Gilbert; and Dusanic, Donald G.  
1968 a.-- Growth of the bloodstream form of *Trypanosoma lewisi* in vitro < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, pp. 601-605, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sanchez, L. O. See Kinzer, H. G.; Sanchez, L. O.; and Bullard, R. G.
- Sánchez, Leandro M. See Colombo, Edgar G.; Sánchez, Leandro M.; Alvarez, José; and Abait, José.
- Sánchez, M. de los Angeles Zamora. See Zamora Sánchez, M. de los Angeles.
- Sanchez, V. [Dept. Pharmacol., School Med., San Juan, Puerto Rico] See DeBell, Jean T.; and Sanchez, V.



- Sánchez Ibañez, Jose M.<sup>a</sup>  
1951 a.-- Tratamiento de la tricomoniasis vaginal con tirotricina < Rev. Espan. Obst. y Ginec. (55), an. 8, v. 10, Jan.-Feb., pp. 15-18. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sánchez Rasero, Francisco; Monteoliva, M.; and Mayor, F.  
1968 a.-- Enzymes related to 4-aminobutyrate metabolism in intestinal parasites < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 25 (2), May, pp. 693-701, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sánchez de Vega, Damaso.  
1963 a.-- Hydatidosis osea [English, German and French summaries] < Rev. Clin. Espan., v. 91 (3), Nov. 15, pp. 144-150. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sánchez de Vega, Damaso.  
1965 a.-- Fistula quística y marsupialización < Rev. Espan. Enferm. Apar. Digest. y Nutrición, v. 24 (10), Dec., pp. 1183-1200, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sandeman, Ian M.; and Pippy, John H. C.  
1967 a.-- Parasites of freshwater fishes (Salmonidae and Coregonidae) of Insular Newfoundland < J. Fisheries Research Bd. Canada, v. 24 (9), Sept., pp. 1911-1943, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sanders, Arthur I.  
1967 a.-- Human infection with Isospora belli. The first case in Minnesota in 30 years < Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 47 (3), Mar., pp. 347-348, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sanders, Arthur I. and Wallace, Franklin Gerhard.  
1966 b.-- Immunization of rats with irradiated Trypanosoma lewisi < Exper. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Apr., pp. 301-304. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sanders, Robert D. [State California, Dept. Pub. Health, Bureau Vector Control, Fresno, California] See Kellen, William R.; Clark, Truman Benton (jr.); Lindgren, James E.; and Sanders, Robert D.
- Sanders, M. J.  
1966 a.-- Parasitic castration of the scallop Pecten alba (Tate) by a bucephalid trematode [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5059), v. 212, Oct. 15, pp. 307-308, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sandhinand, U. [SEATO, Med. Research Lab., San Francisco, U.S.A.] See Scanlon, John E.; and Sandhinand, U.
- Sandholm, Hollace A. [Coll. Vet. Med., Univ. Minnesota, St. Paul] See Bemrick, William Joseph; and Sandholm, Hollace A.
- Sandoval, Carlos Garrocho. See Garrocho Sandoval, Carlos.
- Sandt, D. G.; Bruce, John I. (jr.); and Radke, Myron Glen.  
1965 a.-- A system for mass producing the snail Australorbis glabratus and cercariae of Schistosoma mansoni < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), Dec., pp. 1012-1013, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sanefuji, S.  
1962 a.-- Experimental studies on the wormcyst formation in the lung paragonimiasis. (3). [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), pp. 29-30. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sanford, Jay P. See May, Robert P.; Lehmann, James D.; and Sanford, Jay P.
- Sanikidze, V. D.  
1958 a.-- Клиническая характеристика неврозов при Лямблиозе [Clinical characteristics of neurosis in lambliasis] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal (7), July, Azerbaidzhani text pp. 18-21; Russian text pp. 84-87. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sankalé, M. [See also Serafino, X.; Nosny, P.; Sankalé, M.; and Serafino, Ginette]
- Sankalé, M.  
1963 a.-- Le traitement médical de l'amibiase < Rev. Prat., Paris, v. 13 (24), Sept. 21, pp. 2953-2961. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sano, Megumi. [Dept. Protozoology, Research Inst. Microbial Dis., Osaka Univ., Osaka, Japan] See Inoki, Shozo; Ono, Tadasuke; and Sano, Megumi; and Inoki, Shozo; Araki, Hitoshi; Kubo, Ryuzo; and Sano, Megumi; and Inoki, Shozo; Takayanagi, Taira; and Sano, Megumi.
- Sano, Motohito. [Dept. Parasitol., School Med., Chiba Univ., Chiba, Japan] See Yokogawa, Muneo; and Sano, Motohito; and Yokogawa, Muneo; Sano, Motohito; and Araki, Kunioki; and Yokogawa, Muneo; Sano, Motohito; Iijima, Toshihiko; and Ito, Yoichi; and Yokogawa, Muneo; Sano, Motohito; and Kihata, Michie; and Yokogawa, Muneo; Sano, Motohito; Tsuji, Moriyasu; and Inasaka, Yoshinobu.
- Sano, R. See Sakamoto, Hironobu; Sano, R.; Shingaki, Yoshio; and Kinoshita, Y.
- Santana, Frederick J. [Lt., MSG, USN, U.S. Naval Support Activity, Danang, Republic of Vietnam. U.S. Navy Dis. Vector Control Center, Alameda, Calif. 94501] See Hoogstraal, Harry; Santana, Frederick J.; and van Peenen, P. F. Dirk.
- Santin, Guillermo; and Vargas S., Jorge.  
1966 a.-- Roentgen study of cysticercosis of central nervous system [Interlingua summary] < Radiology, v. 86 (3), Mar., pp. 520-528, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Santoro, Mario Mantonico. See Mantonico-Santoro, Mario.
- dos Santos, Carlos Nativo Ribeiro. See Costa, Fernando Vitorio; dos Santos, Carlos Nativo Ribeiro; and Garcia, César de Paula.
- Santos, M. Susana N. de A.  
[1968 a.]-- Meloidogyne ardenensis n. sp. (Nematoda: a new British species of root-knot nematode < Nematologica, v. 13 (4), 1967, pp. 593-598, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sanwal, Karlash Chandra.  
1965 b.-- Appraisal of taxonomic characters of 'parietinus group' of species of the genus Aphelenchoides Fischer, 1894 (Nematoda: Aphelenchoididae) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 43 (6), Nov., pp. 987-995. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sanwal, Karlash Chandra.  
1968 a.-- Morphology and relationships of Periplectus labiosus n. gen., n. sp. (Nematoda: Plectinae) with remarks on its evolutionary significance < Canad. J. Zool., v. 46 (5), Sept., pp. 991-1003, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sanyal, R. K. [Dept. Pharm. Maulana Azad Med. Coll., New Delhi] See Dave, Meena; Laddu, A. R.; and Sanyal, R. K.
- Sanz, E. Gutierrez. See Gutierrez Sanz, E.
- Sanz, F.; Jurado, R.; Moral, A.; and Relimpio, A.  
1966 a.-- Actividad antihelmintica de algunos derivados de carbamatos [Spanish text; English summary] < Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 26 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 353-359. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sanz Martín, J. F. [Fundación Jiménez Díaz, Clin. Nuestra Señora Concepción, Madrid] See Durantez, A.; Aguirre, M.; Garcia Torres, J. A.; and Sanz Martín, J. F.

- Sanzin, Wolf Dieter. [1936- ]  
1965 a.-- Untersuchungen zur Oekologie, Artspezifität und Variabilität von *Hexamita salmonis* Moore. Inaug.-Diss. (München). 103 pp., illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Saoud, M. F. A. [Ain Shams Univ., Dept. Zool., Abbassia, Cairo, U. A. R.] [See also Nelson, George S.; Amin, Mohammad A.; Teesdale, C.; and Saoud, M. F. A.; and Nelson, George S.; and Saoud, M. F. A.]
- Saoud, M. F. A.  
1966 a.-- The infectivity and pathogenicity of geographical strains of *Schistosoma mansoni* < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (5), pp. 585-600. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Saoud, M. F. A.  
1966 b.-- Susceptibility of pigs to infection with *Schistosoma haematobium* from Egypt [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5046), v. 211, July 16, pp. 325-326. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Saoud, M. F. A.  
1966 c.-- On the morphology of *Schistosoma rodhaini* from Kenya < J. Helminth., v. 40 (1-2), pp. 147-154, illus., pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Saovakantha, Sastri; Charoenlarp, Pricha; Radomyos, Prayong; and Harinasuta, Chamlong.  
1965 a.-- A new endemic area of fasciolopsiasis in Thailand < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 48 (4), Apr., pp. 247-263. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Sapkarev, J. A.  
[1968 a.]-- The taxonomy and ecology of leeches (Hirudinea) of Lake Mendota, Wisconsin < Tr. Wisconsin Acad. Sc., Arts and Lett., v. 56, 1967-68, pp. 225-253. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sapozhenkov, Iu. F. See Afanas'eva, O. V.; and Sapozhenkov, Iu. F.
- Sarashina, Takao.  
1966 a.-- Studies on the influence of temperature, light and gas upon the growth and behaviour of the free-living forms of peafowl's *Strongyloides* [Abstract of thesis] < Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 14 (3-4), Dec., pp. 131-132. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Saratikov, A. S.; and Fedotova, V. E.  
1962 a.-- Экстракт голубушки как противоямблиозное средство (Extract of *Saussurea salicifolia* as an antilambliasis agent) [Russian text; English summary] < Aptechn. Delo, v. 12 (3), May-June, pp. 26-28. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Sári, Imre.  
1967 a.-- A növendék libák bél-coccidiosisának érdekes esete (An interesting case of intestinal coccidiosis of geese) [English and Russian summaries] < Magy. Állat. Lapja, v. 22 (7), July, pp. 330-331, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sarkar, A. [Zool. Dept., Presidency Coll., Calcutta, India] See Ray, Harendranath; and Sarkar, A.
- Sarkisian, M. A.; and Voskanian, K. M.  
1966 a.-- Данные экспериментального изучения штаммов *Entamoeba histolytica*, выделенных от больных амебиазом и от здоровых носителей (Data from experimental study of strains of *Entamoeba histolytica* recovered from patients with amoebiasis and from healthy carriers) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (3), May-June, pp. 357-362. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sarkisian, S. A.  
1967 a.-- Субмикроскопическая структура хроматоидного тела *Entamoeba invadens* и *Entamoeba moshkovskii* (Submicroscopic structure of the chromatoid body of *Entamoeba invadens* and *Entamoeba moshkovskii*) [Russian text; English summary] < Biul. Eksp. Biol. i Med., v. 63 (5), May, pp. 60-63, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]  
[For English transl. see 1967 b].
- Sarkisian, S. A.  
1967 b.-- Submicroscopic structure of the chromatoid body of *Entamoeba invadens* and *Entamoeba moshkovskii* [Transl. of 1967 a.] < Bull. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 63 (5), May, pp. 505-507, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sarris, M. C. See Alivisatos, C. N.; and Sarris, M. C.
- Sarrouy, Ch.  
1966 a.-- La toxoplasmose < Rev. Lyon. Méd., v. 15, Special number, pp. 79-82. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Sartbaev, S. K. See Grebeniuk, R. V.; Sartbaev, S. K.; and Amanturov, A. A.
- Sarwar, M. M.; and Awan, M. A. Q.  
1964 a.-- Occurrence of *Haemobartonella* and *Eperythrozoon* in dogs at Lahore < Proc. 16. Pakistan Sc. Conf. (Lyallpur, 1964), (III), Abstracts, p. G22. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sarwar, M. M.; and Awan, M. A. Q.  
1964 b.-- *Haemobartonella* infection in a caracal (*Felis caracal*) < Proc. 16. Pakistan Sc. Conf. (Lyallpur, 1964), (III), Abstracts, p. G23. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sasa, Manabu. [Dept. Parasitol., Inst. Infectious Dis., Univ. Tokyo, Tokyo, Japan] [See also Abdulcader, M. H. M.; and Sasa, Manabu; and Kanda, Tozo; Sasa, Manabu; Kato, Katsuya; and Kawai, Junshi; and Kanda, Tozo; Tasaka, Sadaharu; and Sasa, Manabu; and Kawashima, Fumio; and Sasa, Manabu; and Kumada, Nobuo; and Sasa, Manabu; and Mitsui, Genzo; Kakegawa, Seishi; Sasa, Manabu; and Yamamoto, Kenji; and Mitsui, Genzo; Sasa, Manabu; and Sato, Koji; and Nishi, Saburo; Mitsui, Genzo; and Sasa, Manabu; and Sato, Kōji; and Sasa, Manabu; and Shirasaka, Akiko; and Sasa, Manabu; and Yamamoto, Hisashi; Sasa, Manabu; Hayashi, Shigeo; and Motoi, E.; and Yamamoto, Hisashi; Sasa, Manabu; and Motoi, E.]
- Sasa, Manabu.  
1962 c.-- The present concept of epidemiology and control measures against bancroftian filariasis [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseicho Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 54. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sasa, Manabu.  
1967 a.-- A historical review on the progress in studies of *tsutsugamushi* in Japan [Report before Spec. Symposium No. 3, 11. Pacific Sc. Cong., Niigata Univ., Niigata, Japan, Sept. 4-6, 1966] < Acta Med. et Biol., v. 15, Suppl., Dec., pp. 9-16. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Sasa, Manabu.  
1967 b.-- Microfilaria survey methods and analysis of survey data in filariasis control programmes [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 37 (4), pp. 629-650. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sasa, Manabu; et al.  
1952 b.-- Study of *tsutsugamushi*. (20). Two new species collected from moles in Kyushu and Shikoku [Japanese text] < Tokyo Iji Shinshi, v. 69 (3), Mar., pp. 159-161 (pp. 11-13), illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Sasa, Manabu; Hayashi, Shigeo; and Kawashima, Genzo.  
1953 a.-- [Study of *tsutsugamushi*. (32). On the trombiculid mites collected from birds in Hachijo Island] [Japanese text] < Tokyo Iji Shinshi, v. 70 (4), Apr. 20, pp. 203-205 (pp. 15-17), illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Sasa, Manabu; Kano, Rokuro; and Ogata, Takayu.  
1952 a.-- [Studies on tsutsugamushi. (28). On trombiculid mites collected from birds in Tokyo area] [Japanese text] < Tokyo Iji Shinshi, v. 69 (10), Oct. 20, pp. 557-559 (pp. 13-15), illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Sasa, Manabu; Kawashima, Fumio; and Egashira, Masayoshi.  
1952 a.-- [Studies on tsutsugamushi. (25). On *Trombicula* (*Mivatrombicula*) *kochiensis* n. subg. n. sp. from western Japan] [Japanese text] < Tokyo Iji Shinshi, v. 69 (6), June, pp. 337-338 (pp. 5-6), illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Sasa, Manabu; Kawashima, Fumio; and Hiromatsu, Shinichiro.  
1952 a.-- [Studies on tsutsugamushi. 18. *Trombicula yasunakai* n. sp. from *Mogera urosumi*] [Japanese text] < Tokyo Iji Shinshi, v. 69 (1), Jan. 20, p. 43, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Sasa, Manabu; and Mitsui, Genzo.  
1965 a.-- Studies on the diagnostic method of hookworm infections by polyethylene-tube culture of fecal samples [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 334-335 (pp. 46-47). [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Sasa, Manabu; Mitsui, Genzo; Kakegawa, Seishi; and Yamamoto Kenji.  
1964 a.-- Epidemiological studies on the distribution of intestinal parasites among people in Amami Island by fecal examinations with the polyethylene-tube culture and the thick smear methods [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (5), Oct., pp. 379-386 (pp. 1-8). [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Sasa, Manabu; and Sato, Koji.  
1953 a.-- [Studies on tsutsugamushi. (30). On chigger mites collected in the Shimokita peninsula] [Japanese text] < Tokyo Iji Shinshi, v. 70 (3), Mar. 20, pp. 143-145 (pp. 15-17), illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Sasaki, Masahiko.  
1966 a.-- The infection mode of hookworms. 22. Experimental infection in human hosts with infective larvae [Japanese text] < Igaku to Seibutsugaku (Med. and Biol.), v. 72 (3), Mar. 10, pp. 171-173. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Sasaki, Masahiko; Matsumura, Masaki; Mizuno, Tetsuo; and Yanagisawa, Rikio.  
1965 a.-- The infection mode of hookworms (18). Experimental infection with *Necator americanus* larvae through the buccal mucosa of man [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 361 (p. 73). [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Sasaki, Takashi. See Sugiura, Saburo; Sasaki, Takashi; Ono, Ryozo; and Hosaka, Yukio.
- Sastry, Ganti A.; and Patnaik, B.  
1968 a.-- Histopathology of pulmonary and hepatic distomatosis in dogs < Indian Vet. J., v. 45 (5), May, pp. 392, 393-395, pl., figs. 1-4. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Sasvári-Schäfer, Lajos.  
1966 a.-- Két új Mallophaga faj a chilei faunartomány területéről (Two new Mallophaga species from the territory of the fauna in Chile) [English summary] < Aquila, v. 71-72, 1964-1965, pp. 211-218, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Sato, Atsuo. See Kugimoto, Mamoru; Sato, Atsuo; and Akahane, Kimito.
- Sato, Hachiro; et al.  
1962 a.-- Studies on the treatment of paragonimiasis by the bithionol preparation [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.) p. 25. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Sato, Hachiro; et al.  
1962 b.-- Studies on the paragonimiasis in Kagoshima Prefecture. I. Epidemiological observations [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 29. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Sato, Hachiro; et al.  
1962 c.-- Studies on the paragonimiasis in Kagoshima Prefecture. II. Clinical observations [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 29. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Sato, Hachiro; et al.  
1963 a.-- Treatment of filariasis in Kagoshima Prefecture I. [Japanese abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 331-332 (pp. 79-80). [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Sato, Hachiro; et al.  
1963 b.-- Treatment of filariasis in Kagoshima Prefecture II. [Japanese abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 332-333 (pp. 80-81). [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Sato, Hachiro; et al.  
1963 c.-- Study on the treatment of intestinal parasite by thiabendazole [Japanese abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 338 (p. 86). [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Sato, Hachiro; et al.  
1963 d.-- On the paragonimiasis in Kagoshima Prefecture. [Japanese abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 346 (p. 94). [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Sato, Hachiro; et al.  
1963 e.-- Study on the treatment of paragonimiasis [Japanese abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 347-348 (pp. 95-96). [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Sato, Hachiro; et al.  
1963 f.-- On the treatment of paragonimiasis by Bitin-S. [Japanese abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 355 (p. 103). [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Sato, Hachiro; et al.  
1964 a.-- Studies on paragonimiasis in Kagoshima Prefecture. IV. [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 313-314 (pp. 45-46). [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Sato, Hachiro; et al.  
1965 a.-- Studies on mass blood survey and mass treatment of filariasis [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 336-337 (pp. 48-49). [W<sup>m</sup>.]

- Sato, Hachiro; et al.  
1965 b.-- Studies on paragonimiasis in Izumi district, Kagoshima Prefecture. V. [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 378 (p. 90). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sato, Hachiro; Otsuji, Yoshihito; Yonamine, Kazuo; and Fukushima, Hideo.  
1964 a.-- Studies on the mass-treatment of filariasis [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 306-307 (pp. 38-39). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sato, Kōji. [See also Mitsui, Genzo; Sasa, Manabu; and Sato, Kōji; and Sasa, Manabu; and Sato, Kōji]  
Sato, Kōji; and Sasa, Manabu.  
1963 a.-- Notes on the method of mass administration of Supatomin (diethylcarbamazine) to bancroftian filariasis [Japanese abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 330-331 (pp. 78-79). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sato, Koji.<sup>2</sup> See Oshima, Tomoo; Sato, Koji<sup>2</sup>; Tanae, Ayako; and Murata, M.  
Sato, Koji<sup>3</sup> [Dept. Animal Physiol., Nagoya Univ.]; Hasegawa, Isao; and Gotoh, Jiro.  
1966 a.-- Intermediate host of *Raillietina cesticillus*, *Alphitophagus bifasciatus* (Say) [Japanese text] < Japan. Poultry Sc., v. 3 (3), July, pp. 144-145, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sato, Koji<sup>3</sup> [Dept. Animal Physiol., Nagoya Univ.]; Hasegawa, Isao; and Gotoh, Jiro.  
1967 a.-- Helminthic effects of homomycin with reference to elimination of the tapeworm (*Raillietina cesticillus*) and roundworm (*Ascaridia galli*) [Japanese text, English summary] < Japan. Poultry Sc., v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 1-7. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sato, M.<sup>4</sup>; et al.  
1965 a.-- Electron microscopy on oocytogenesis of the lung flukes [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 332 (p. 44). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sato, Masashi. [Dept. Chem. Pharmacol., Tohoku Univ. School Med., Sendai, Japan] See Ozawa, Hikaru; and Sato, Masashi; and Hayasaka, Hiroko.  
Sato, Sakae; Koyama, Fumihito; Oshiro, Nobuo; and Yahagi, Yoshio.  
1960 a.-- Changes in erythrocyte sedimentation rate after ingestion of *Metastrongylus elongatus* [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Nippon Vet. and Zotech. Coll., (9), Sept., pp. 5-9, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sato, Shigefusa. [Dept. Parasitol., School Med., Gunma Univ., Maebashi, Gunma Prefecture, Japan] [See also Sawada, Toshisada; Kono, Megumi; and Sato, Shigefusa; and Sawada, Toshisada; Kono, Megumi; Sato, Shigefusa; and Nagata, Yasunosuke; and Sawada, Toshisada, Takei, Kazutoshi; Sato, Shigefusa; and Matsuyama, Sakae; and Sawada, Toshisada, Takei, Kazutoshi; Sato, Shigefusa; and Yoneyama, Kunihiko]
- Sato, Shigefusa; and Sawada, Toshisada.  
1963 a.-- Immunological studies on schistosomiasis japonica VII. On the fluorescent antibody technique (2) [Japanese abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 341-342 (pp. 89-90). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sato, Shigefusa; and Sawada, Toshisada.  
1964 a.-- Immunological studies on schistosomiasis japonica VII. On the hemagglutination and fluorescent antibody tests for *Schistosoma japonicum* in individuals living in an endemic area [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 335 (p. 67). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sato, Shigefusa; and Sawada, Toshisada.  
1964 b.-- On the disturbances of liver function in schistosomiasis japonica patients [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 355-356 (pp. 87-88). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Satoh, Hiroshi. [Dept. Comp. Path., Faculty Vet. Med., Hokkaido Univ.] See Kitayama, Haruhiko; Ohbayashi, Masashi; Satoh, Hiroshi; and Kitamura, Yukitoshi; and Yamagiwa, Saburo; Satoh, Hiroshi; and Kitazawa, Kaoru.  
Satoh, Tetsuo. See Namba, Naoki; Iwamoto, Takio; and Satoh, Tetsuo.  
Satorre, Baldomero. See Hernandez, Alberto; and Satorre, Baldomero.  
Sauer, M. R.  
1966 a.-- A new species of *Basirotylptus* and the male of *B. eximius* (Siddiqi & Khan, 1964) Siddiqi & Khan, 1965 < Nematologica, v. 12 (2), pp. 215-218, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sauer, M. R.  
[1967 a].-- Four new species of *Dorylaimoides* < Nematologica, v. 12 (4), 1966, pp. 523-529, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sauer, M. R.  
1967 b.-- Three new species of *Carcharolaimus* (Nematoda: Dorylaimidae) [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 13 (2), pp. 311-317, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sauer, M. R.  
1968 a.-- Two new species of *Tylolaimophorus* (Nematoda: Diphtherophoridae) [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 14 (2), pp. 211-216, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sauer, M. R.  
[1968 b].-- *Bullaenema*, a new genus of the Belondirinae < Nematologica, v. 13 (4), 1967, pp. 525-528, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Saulog, Teofilo M. [Dept. Vet. Med. and Surgery, Univ. Philippines, Quezon City] See de Leon, Delfin D.; and Saulog, Teofilo M.  
Saunders, Dorothy Chapman.  
1966 a.-- A survey of the blood parasites of the marine fishes of Puerto Rico < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 85 (2), Apr., pp. 193-199. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sautet, Jacques Jules Jean. [See also Gevaudan, P.; Charrel, J.; Aldighieri, J.; and Sautet, Jacques Jules Jean; and Gevaudan, P.; Charrel, J.; Laurent, J.; and Sautet, Jacques Jules Jean]
- Sautet, Jacques Jules Jean; et al.  
1966 a.-- Infections en série par le *Plasmodium berghei* de souris blanches traitées < Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 5-18. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Savary, G. See McKinley, W. P.; and Savary, G.

- Savchenko, M. E.  
1963 b.-- Материалы к изучению промежуточных хозяев гельминтов в некоторых куроводческих хозяйствах Днепропетровской области [Material on the study of intermediate hosts of helminths in some chicken farms of Dnepropetrovsk oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 252-253. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Savchuk, N. A.  
1963 a.-- О распространенности гельминтов человека в придунайской части Одесской области [On the wide diffusion of helminths of humans in the Priduna section of Odessa oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 253-255. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Savchuk, N. A.; and Gubskii, V. O.  
1961 a.-- О природных очагах гистрихоза уток на территории Украинской ССР [On natural foci of hystriochosis of ducks in the territory of Ukrainian SSR] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 231-234, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Savchuk, N. A.; and Savchuk, O. E.  
1966 a.-- К вопросу о структурных и функциональных нарушениях, вызываемых в организме токсинами ГЕЛЬМИНТОВ (Structural and functional disturbances provoked in the organism by helminth toxins) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 170 (6), Oct. 21, pp. 1466-1469. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Savchuk, N. A.; and Savchuk, O. E.  
1966 b.-- Idem [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. Biol., v. 170 (4-6), pp. 1466-1469. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Savchuk, N. A.; Savchuk, O. E.; and Korneichuk, S.  
1961 a.-- О распространении аскаридоза свиней в Одесской области по наблюдениям на Одесском мясокOMBинате [On the distribution of swine ascariasis, in Odessa oblast, from observations in the Odessa meat combine] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 347-348. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Savchuk, N. A.; Savchuk, O. E.; and Tsukman, N. Ia.  
1963 a.-- К вопросу о влиянии токсинов гельминтов на структурные изменения в организме хозяина [On the question of the influence of toxins of helminths on structural changes in the organism of the host] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 82-83. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Savchuk, N. A.; Savchuk, O. E.; Tsukman, N. Ia.; and Korneichuk, S.  
1961 a.-- О зараженности печеночной двуусткой обыкновенной (*Fasciola hepatica*) крупного рогатого скота в Одесской области [On the infectivity of *Fasciola hepatica* to cattle in Odessa oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 345-346. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Savchuk, O. E. [Odessk. Univ. im. I. I. Mechnikov] See Savchuk, N. A.; Savchuk, O. E.; and Korneichuk, S.; and Savchuk, N. A.; Savchuk, O. E.; Tsukman, N. Ia.; and Korneichuk, S.; and Savchuk, N. A.; and Savchuk, O. E.; and Savchuk, N. A.; Savchuk, O. E.; and Tsukman, N. Ia.
- Savel, Herbert. [Div. Microbiol., Med. Research Cen., Brookhaven Nat. Lab., Upton, Long Island, New York] See Kim, Charles W.; Savel, Herbert; and Hamilton, L. D.
- Savel, Jean. [Lab. Parasitol., Facul. Pharmacie, Paris, France] See Cavier, Raymond; Georges, Pierre; and Savel, Jean.
- Savel'ev, D. V.  
1966 a.-- Об эффективности диброма в борьбе с оводами северных оленей (On the efficiency of dibromine in reindeers' hypodermosis control) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (5), May, pp. 46-47. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Savel'ev, D. V.; Mezenev, N. P.; and Poliakov, V. A.  
1966 a.-- Трихлорметафос-3 и фосфамид для уничтожения личинок подкожного овода северного оленя (Trichloromethaphos-3 and phosphamide to kill cattle fly larvae in northern deer) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (10), Oct., pp. 40-42. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Savel'ev, D. V.; Voblikova, N. V.; Mezenev, N. P.; and Silkov, A. M.  
1962 a.-- Фосфорорганические инсектициды для уничтожения личинок подкожного овода северного оленя (Phosphororganic insecticides for liquidation of larvae of *Hypoderma bovis* in reindeers) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 39 (2), Feb., pp. 74-75. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Savin, Sil'viia; Popescu, C.; Rusu, A.; and Tsopa, E.  
1962 a.-- Соотношения между дисплазиями шейки матки и влагалищным трихомониазом (кольпоскопическое и гистопатологическое исследование) (Correlations between dysplasia of the uterine cervix and vaginal trichomoniasis (colposcopic and histopathological investigation)) [Russian text; English summary] < Akush. i Ginek., v. 38 (3), May-June, pp. 35-41, pls. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Savin, Zharko. See Guilhon, Jean C.; Simić, Chedomir P.; Savin, Zharko; and Bordjochki, A.
- Savinkova, L. N. See Zakhr'yalov, Ia. N.; Savinkova, L. N.; and Gorodovich, N. M.
- Savitskiĭ, B. P.; and Okuntsova, E. V.  
1967 a.-- О распространении *Ixodes angustus* Neum. (Ixodidae) (On the distribution of *Ixodes angustus* Neum. (Ixodidae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (12), Dec., pp. 1849-1850. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Savov, Dr.  
1959 a.-- Нов метод за боядисване спорите на *Nosema apis* и *Nosema bombycis* (A new method for staining the spores of *Nosema apis* and *Nosema bombycis*) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Nauch. Trud., Nauchnoizsled. Vet.-Bakteriol. Parazitol. i Epizootol. Inst., v. 1, pp. 123-125. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Sawada, Isamu. [Biolog. Lab., Nara Gakugei Univ.] [See also Morishita, Kaoru; and Sawada, Isamu]
- Sawada, Isamu.  
1962 e.-- Anthelmintic activity of Latomycin against the chicken tapeworm, *Railletina kashiwarensis* [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puruguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 34. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Sawada, Isamu.  
1963 c.-- Treatment of endoparasites in domestic fowl with butynorate preparation. [Japanese abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 295-296 (pp. 43-44). [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Sawada, Isamu.  
1963 d.-- The deworming effectiveness of hygromycin B in treating tapeworms in chickens < Chikusan no Kenkyu, v. 17 (6), pp. 861-862 (pp. 89-90). [W<sup>m</sup>.]



- Sawada, Isamu.  
1965 c.-- Specialized glands located in the rostellum of chicken tapeworms [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 325 (p. 37). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sawada, Isamu.  
1965 d.-- Experiment for the removing of the chicken tapeworm, Raillietina cesticillus, by homomycin [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 385 (p. 97). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sawada, Isamu.  
1966 a.-- On a new tapeworm, Vampirolepis isensis, found in bats with the table of the morphological features of tapeworms in Vampirolepis < Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 19 (1), Feb., pp. 51-57, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sawada, Isamu.  
1966 b.-- Influence of homomycin added feeding on domestic fowls and anthelmintic effect of ascarids [English text; Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 15 (5), Oct., pp. 419-421 (pp. 31-33). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sawada, Isamu.  
1967 a.-- Helminth fauna of bats in Japan. II. [English text; Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (2), Apr., pp. 103-106 (pp. 45-48), illus., pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sawada, Isamu.  
1967 b.-- Helminth fauna of bats in Japan. III. < Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 40 (3), Sept., pp. 177-179, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sawada, Isamu; and Iijima, Toshihiko.  
1964 b.-- On a new tapeworm from the aquatic bird, Capella gallinago gallinago, in Yamaguchi Prefecture [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 295 (p. 27). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sawada, Isamu; and Papasarathorn, Tongchai.  
1966 a.-- Paranoplocephala indicata n. sp. (Cestoda: Anoplocephalidae) from the Malayan tapir, Tapirus indicus < Japan. J. Zool., v. 15 (2), Mar., pp. 125-128, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sawada, Toshisada. [See also Desowitz, Robert S.; Saave, J. J.; and Sawada, Toshisada; and Kono, Megumi; Sawada, Toshisada; and Yoneyama, Kunihiko; and Sato, Shigefusa; and Sawada, Toshisada; and Takei, Kazutoshi; and Sawada, Toshisada]
- Sawada, Toshisada.  
1965 a.-- Studies on the substance resible [i. e. responsible] for the immunodiagnostic reaction [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 310 (p. 22). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sawada, Toshisada; Kono, Megumi; and Sato, Shigefusa.  
1963 a.-- On the purification of hookworm antigen by means of ion exchanger [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 309 (p. 57). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sawada, Toshisada; Kono, Megumi; Sato, Shigefusa; and Nagata, Yasunosuke.  
1962 a.-- Intradermal tests on Ancylostomiasis (IV) [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 49. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sawada, Toshisada; Takei, Kazutoshi, Sato, Shigefusa; and Matsuyama, Sakae.  
1967 a.-- Studies on the immunodiagnosis of paragonimiasis. III. Intradermal skin tests with fractionated antigens < J. Infect. Dis., v. 118 (3), June, pp. 235-239. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sawada, Toshisada; Takei, Kazutoshi; Sato, Shigefusa; and Yoneyama, Kunihiko.  
1962 a.-- Studies on the hemagglutination tests and precipitin tests in ascariasis [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 39. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sawada, Toshisada; Takei, Kazutoshi; Williams, James E.; and Moose, John William.  
1965 a.-- Isolation and purification of antigen from adult Clonorchis sinensis for complement fixation and precipitin tests < Exper. Parasitol., v. 17 (3), Dec., pp. 340-349, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sawatari, Shoshiro; and Hamajima, Fusanori.  
1967 a.-- Effects of isothiocyanates and bithionol on Paragonimus westermani (Kerbert, 1878) in vitro [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (3), June, pp. 174-178 (pp. 56-60). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sawazaki. See Matsukawa, Iwao; Norikawa, Hiroji; and Sawazaki.
- Sawyer, Roy T.  
1967 a.-- The leeches of Louisiana, with notes on some North American species (Hirudinea, Annelida) < Proc. Louisiana Acad. Sc., v. 30, pp. 32-38. [Issued Dec. 31] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sawyer, Thomas K.  
1965 a.-- Molting and exsheathment in vitro of third-stage Dirofilaria immitis < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), Dec., pp. 1016-1017, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sawyer, Thomas K.  
1966 a.-- Observations on the taxonomic status of amoeboid organisms from the American oyster, Crassostrea virginica [Abstract of report before 19. Meet. Soc. Protozool., College Park, Maryland, Aug. 15-19] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 23. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sawyer, Thomas K.  
1968 a.-- Photomicrographic studies on amoeboid protozoa from the American and Pacific oyster [Abstract of report before 83. Ann. Meet., Tucson, Ariz., 1967] < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 87 (1), Jan., p. 127. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Saxe, Leroy Hallowell [Dept. Pharmacol., West Virginia Univ. Med. Cen., Morgantown, West Virginia] See Cenedella, Richard J.; and Saxe, Leroy Hallowell; and Cenedella, Richard J.; Rosen, H.; Angel, C. R.; and Saxe, Leroy Hallowell; and Van Dyke, K.; Tremblay, G. C.; Szustkiewicz, C.; and Saxe, Leroy Hallowell.
- Sayed, Ali El. See El-Sayed A., Ali.
- Sayed, M. El. See El-Sayed, M.
- Sayin, Fahri. [A. U. Vet. Fak. Protozool. Kürsüsü Doç. Ankara, Turkey] [See also Mimioglu, Mihri M.; Güralp, Nevzat; Tolgay, Nermin; and Sayin, Fahri]



- Sayin, Fahri.  
1965 a.-- Eimeria arloingi (Marotel, 1905) Martin 1909 in Angora goats [Turkish summary] < Vet. Fak. Dergisi, Ankara Univ., v. 12 (3), pp. 208-218, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Saz, Howard J.; and Lescure, Ono L.  
1966 a.-- Interrelationships between the carbohydrate and lipid metabolism of Ascaris lumbricoides egg and adult stages < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 18 (4), Aug., pp. 845-857, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Saz, Howard J.; Lescure, Ono L.; and Bueding, Ernest.  
1968 a.-- Biochemical observations of Ascaris suum lung-stage larvae < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, pp. 457-461. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sazanov, A. M. [See also Poliakov, Ol'ga Izrailevna; and Sazanov, A. M.]
- Sazanov, A. M.  
[1966 a.]-- Изучение действия низких температур на яйца Fasciola hepatica [A study of the effects of low temperatures on the eggs of Fasciola hepatica] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 244-247. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sazanov, A. M.; and Ternopol'skaia, L. D.  
1965 a.-- ОПЫТ ИЗУЧЕНИЯ МОРФОЛОГИИ МИРАЦИИ Fasciola hepatica [Experience in the study of the morphology of miracidia of Fasciola hepatica] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 218-222. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Scaff, Luiz Miguel; and Gueiros, Zoênio Mota.  
1967 a.-- Prevalência e controle da filariose no Pará: Estado atual [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol. v. 19 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 245-252. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Scales, B. See Burns, J.; Duncan, W. A. M.; and Scales, B.
- Scales, James W. See Knight, Robert A.; and Scales, James W.; and Love, John N. (jr.); Valentine, B. L.; and Scales, James W.
- Scalzi, Howard A.; and Bahr, Gunter F.  
1968 a.-- An electron microscopic examination of erythrocytic stages of two rodent malarial parasites, Plasmodium chabaudi and Plasmodium vinckei < J. Ultrastructure Research, v. 24 (1-2), July, pp. 116-133, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Scanlon, John E.; and Sandhinand, U.  
1965 a.-- The distribution and biology of Anopheles balabacensis in Thailand (Diptera, Culicidae) < Proc. 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16, 1964), p. 821. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schabinger, J. R.  
1961 a.-- Internal parasites of cattle < Univ. Maryland Fact Sheet (155), June, 4 pp. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schacher, John Frederick; Geddawi, Mohammed K.; and Churchill, Charles W.  
1967 a.-- Nuclear number of microfilariae as a test for intraspecific groupings and evolution in Wuchereria bancrofti < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., pp. 892-893. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schacher, John Fredrick; and Khalil, Galila M.  
1965 a.-- Culex pipiens molestus as a laboratory vector of Brugia pahangi < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., p. 806. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schacher, John Fredrick; and Khalil, Galila M.  
1967 a.-- Foleyella philistinae sp. n. (Nematoda: Filarioidea) from the lizard, Agama stellio, in Lebanon, with notes on Foleyella agamae (Rohdian, 1906) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., pp. 763-767, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schad, Gerhard A.  
1966 a.-- Immunity, competition, and natural regulation of helminth populations < Am. Naturalist (913), v. 100, July-Aug., pp. 359-364. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schaefer, Carl W.  
1964 a.-- A malformed ovary in the bedbug, Cimex lectularius Linn. (Heteroptera: Cimicidae) < J. N. York Entom. Soc., v. 72 (4), Dec., pp. 230-231. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schäfer, Lajos Sasvári. See Sasvári-Schäfer, Lajos.
- Schällibaum, R.  
1967 a.-- Personaluntersuchung im Schlachthof [French, Italian, and English summaries] < Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 109 (5), May, pp. 269-272. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schätzle, Manfred. [Zool.-Parasitol. Institut., Tierärztl. Fac., Univ. München] See Forstner, Max Joachim; and Schätzle, Manfred.
- Schafer, William E.  
1968 a.-- Studies on the epizootiology of the myxosporidian Ceratomyxa shasta Noble < Calif. Fish and Game, v. 54 (2), Apr., pp. 90-99. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schaffer, James G. See Shaffer, James G.
- Schaller, G. B. [Inst. Res. Anim. Behaviour, New York Zool. Soc. and Rockefeller Univ.] See Sachs, R.; Schaller, G. B.; and Baker, J. R.
- Schalm, Oscar William; Osebold, J. W.; and Murphy, F. A.  
1962 a.-- Observation with new methylene blue stain as applied to Anaplasma marginale < Calif. Vet., v. 17 (3), May-June, pp. 36-37, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schantz, Peter M.; and Biagi Filizola, Francisco.  
1968 a.-- Coexistence of Toxocara and Toxascaris in dogs in Mexico City < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 185-186. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schanzel, Hubert; and Holman, Jaroslav.  
1966 a.-- Lokalisation der alkalischen Phosphatase in der trichinellabefallenen Muskulatur [English and Russian summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), Nov., pp. 252-259, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schapiro, Mark M.  
1964 a.-- El manejo combinado de la colitis ambiana cronica < Rev. Med. Costa Rica (359), an. 31, v. 21, Apr., pp. 171-175; (360), May, pp. 191-201; (361), June, pp. 239-251. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Schapiro, Robert H.; and Jones, Wallace A.  
1966 a.-- Hematemesis and jaundice in a woman with echinococcal disease forty-one-years previously < N. England J. Med., v. 275 (16), Oct. 20, pp. 894-902, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schardein, James L.; Lucas, John A.; and Dickerson, Charles W.  
1968 a.-- Ultrastructural changes in Litomosoides carinii microfilariae in gerbils treated with diethyl-carbamazine < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Apr., pp. 351-358, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Scharf, William C.; and Price, Roger D.  
1965 a.-- A taxonomic study of the genus *Cuculliphilus* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) < Am. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 58 (4), July, pp. 546-555, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Scharff, Donald K.  
[1958 ? a].-- New drugs for cattle grub control < Proc. Montana Nutrition Conf. Feed Manufact. (Bozeman, Montana, Feb. 10-11, 1958), leaves 30-31. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Scharff, Donald K.; and Ludwig, Paul D.  
1962 a.-- Cattle grub control with Ruelene as a dip and a pour-on treatment < J. Econom. Entom., v. 55 (2), Apr., pp. 191-192. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schauffler, Allen F.  
1966 a.-- Canine thelaziasis in Arizona < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 149 (5), Sept. 1, pp. 521-522. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Scheel, Gisela.  
1967 a.-- Ein Beitrag zur Therapie des Endoparasitenbefalles einiger Zoowiederkäufer und -Equiden. Inaug.-Diss. (Tierärztl. Fak. Univ. München). 48 pp. München. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Scheepers-Biva, M.; Bafort, J.; and Vincke, Ignace H.  
1967 a.-- Untersuchungen zur Resistenzbildung gegen *Plasmodium berghei* bei Mäusen [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Apr., pp. 45-47. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Scheffel, P. D. [WHO Staff] See Duke, B. O. Lyndhurst; Scheffel, P. D.; Guyon, J.; and Moore, P. J.
- Scheifinger, C. C. [Dept. Physiol., Southern Illinois Univ., Carbondale, Illinois] See Dunagan, Tommy Tolson; and Scheifinger, C. C.
- Schell, Stewart Clyde. [See also Anderson, Glenn Arthur; Schell, Stewart Clyde; and Pratt, Ivan]
- Schell, Stewart Clyde.  
1965 a.-- The life history of *Haematoloechus breviplexus* Stafford, 1902 (Trematoda: Haplometridae McMullen, 1937), with emphasis on the development of the sporocysts < J. Parasitol., v. 51(4), Aug., pp. 587-593. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schell, Stewart Clyde.  
1967 a.-- The life history of *Phyllodistomum staffordi* Pearse, 1924 (Trematoda: Gorgoderidae Looss, 1901) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June, pp. 569-576, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schell, Stewart Clyde.  
1967 b.-- New species of trematodes from birds in the Pacific Northwest < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 1000-1004, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schenone F., Hugo. See Pescetto, Federico; Hevia, Hernan; Reyes, Hernan; and Schenone F., Hugo.
- Schensnovich, Vitalij B.; and Soloviev, Michail M.  
1963 a.-- Pathogenicity of strains of *Entamoeba histolytica* from patients and carriers < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 590-591. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Scher, Sheldon. [Rockefeller Univ., New York City] See Mathot, Christian; D'Alesandro, Philip A.; Scher, Sheldon; and Rothen, Alexandre.
- Scherrer, Jane Faria. [Previously published as Faria, Jane.]  
Scherrer, Jane Faria. [Inst. Biologia, Univ. Minas Gerais and Inst. Nat. Endem. Rurais, Belo Horizonte, Brazil] See Hill, J.; Rust, M. A.; Pellegrino, José; and Scherrer, Jane Faria; and Pellegrino, José, de Maria, Mario; and Scherrer, Jane Faria; and Pellegrino, Jose; Katz, Naftale; and Scherrer, Jane Faria.
- Schiau, Sorin. See Gherman, Ión; Debaeu, Mircea; Schiau, Sorin; and Debaeu, Marianne.
- Schiavo, Aldo. See Biondi, Elio; and Schiavo, Aldo.
- Schiefer, B. [See also Menschel, Elkemarie; Kraft, H.; and Schiefer, B.]  
Schiefer, B.  
1967 a.-- *Klossiella equi* in der Niere eines Zebra < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 80 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 63-65, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schiefer, B.; and Hänichen, T.  
1966 a.-- Ueber die durch *Aelurostrongylus abstrusus* Railliet, 1898 verursachte Pneumonie bei Katzen < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 79 (13), July 1, pp. 243-246, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schiff, Robert; Quinn, Loyd Y.; and Bryan, J. H. D.  
1967 a.-- A safranin-fast green stain for the differentiation of the nuclei of rumen protozoa < Stain Tech., v. 42 (2), Mar., pp. 75-80, ill. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schiller, Carl F.  
1966 a.-- Complications of Echinococcus cyst rupture. A study of 30 cases < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 195 (3), Jan. 17, pp. 220-222. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schiller, Everett Lyle. [See also Bueding, Ernest; Schiller, Everett Lyle; and Bourgeois, John G.]  
Schiller, Everett Lyle.  
1965 b.-- A simplified method for the in vitro cultivation of the rat tapeworm, *Hymenolepis diminuta* < J. Parasitol., 51 (4), Aug., pp. 516-518. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schilling, Erick; et al.  
1961 a.-- Tres casos de enfermedad de Chagas congenita < Rev. Chilena Pediat., v. 32 (12), Dec., pp. 671-676, illus. [W<sup>iii</sup>.]
- Schilling, K. F. See Gainer, J. H.; Amster, R. L.; Needham, J. W.; and Schilling, K. F.
- Schimke, E. See Grünbaum, E. G.; and Schimke, E.
- Schimmelpfennig, K.  
1967 a.-- Parasitenbekämpfung und ihre Problematik < Tierzüchter, v. 19 (8), Apr. 20, pp. 249-251, illus., map. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schindler, R. [Bernard Nocht Inst. Trop. Dis., Hamburg, Germany] [See also Voller, A.; and Schindler, R.]  
Schindler, R.; and Mehlitz, D.  
1966 a.-- Weitere Untersuchungen über die Bedeutung komplementbindender Antikörper für die *Plasmodium berghei*-Infektion der Maus [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 17 (3), Oct., pp. 294-300. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schindler, R.; Ristic, Miodrag; and Wokatsch, R.  
1966 a.-- Vergleichende Untersuchungen mit *Anaplasma marginale* und *A. centrale* [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 17 (3), Oct., pp. 337-360, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Schindler, R.; and Voller, A.  
1967 a.-- A comparison of complement fixation and fluorescent antibody methods in a longitudinal study of simian malaria infection < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 37 (4), pp. 669-674. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schindler, R.; Wokatsch, R.; and Schröder, G.  
1966 a.-- Immunität und serologische Reaktion gegen *Babesia canis* bei Hunden nach Infektion mit lebenden Parasiten und nach Immunisierung mit einem löslichen Antigen [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), July, pp. 226-240. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schlicht, Frank G. [Dept. Biol., Texas A & M Univ., College Station, Texas] [See also Little, John W.; Hopkins, Sewell Hepburn; and Schlicht, Frank G.]
- Schlicht, Frank G.; and Mackin, John Gilman.  
1968 a.-- *Hexamita nelsoni* sp. n. (Polymastigina: Hexamitidae) parasitic in oysters < J. Invert. Path., v. 11 (1), June, pp. 35-39, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schlueter, Edgar Albert. [Dept. Biol., North Texas State Univ., Denton, Texas] [See Nowlin, William J.; Price, Charles E.; and Schlueter, Edgar Albert; and Price, Charles E.; and Schlueter, Edgar Albert.]
- Schmidt, C. D. [Entomol. Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., USDA, Kerrville, Texas] [See also Harris, Robert L.; Frazar, E. D.; and Schmidt, C. D.]
- Schmidt, C. D.; Harris, Robert L.; and Hoffman, Robert A.  
1968 a.-- New techniques for rearing horn flies at Kerrville, 1967 < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 61 (4), July 15, pp. 1045-1046. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schmidt, C. H. [See LaChance, Leo E.; Schmidt, C. H.; and Bushland, Raymond Cecil.]
- Schmidt, Fritz-Werner. [See Kämpfe, Lothar; and Schmidt, Fritz-Werner.]
- Schmidt, Gerald Dee. [Ph.D., Colorado State Univ.]  
1964 d.-- Life cycle and development of *Prosthorrhynchus formosus* (Van Cleave, 1918) Travassos, 1926, an acanthocephalan parasite of birds < Diss. Abstr., v. 25 (4), Oct., p. 2677. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schmidt, Gerald Dee.  
1965 c.-- *Polymorphus swartzi* sp. n. and other Acanthocephala of Alaskan ducks < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 809-813, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schmidt, Gerald Dee.  
1965 d.-- *Corynosoma bipapillum* sp. n. from Bonaparte's gull *Larus philadelphia* in Alaska, with a note on *C. constrictum* Van Cleave, 1918 < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 814-816, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schmidt, Gerald Dee; and Canaris, Albert George.  
1967 a.-- Acanthocephala from Kenya with descriptions of two new species < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June, pp. 634-637, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schmidt, Gerald Dee; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy.  
1966 a.-- New and little-known plagiorrhynchid Acanthocephala from Taiwan and the Pescadores Islands < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), June, pp. 520-527, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schmidt, Gerald Dee; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy.  
1966 b.-- *Sphaerechinorhynchus serpenticola* sp. n. (Acanthocephala: Sphaerechinorhynchinae), a parasite of the Asian cobra, *Naja naja* (Cantor), in Borneo (Malaysia) < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), Oct., pp. 913-916, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schmidt, Gerald Dee; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy.  
1967 a.-- Revision of the Porrorchinae (Acanthocephala: Plagiorrhynchidae) with descriptions of two new genera and three new species < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., pp. 130-141, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schmidt, Gerald Dee; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy.  
1967 b.-- Notes on the life cycle of *Polymorphus (Profilicollis) formosus* sp. n., and records of *Arhythmorhynchus hispidus* van Cleave, 1925 (Acanthocephala) from Taiwan < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., pp. 805-809, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schmidt, Gerald Dee; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy.  
1967 c.-- Nematode parasites of Oceanica. II. Redescription of *Rictularia whartoni* Tubangui, 1931, and notes on other species from Palawan, P. I. < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), Dec., pp. 1281-1284, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schmidt, Gerald Dee; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy.  
1968 a.-- Nematode parasites of Oceanica. III. *Arthrostroma vampira* sp. n., with a reconsideration of those hookworms having articulated buccal capsules < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Apr., pp. 372-376, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schmidt, Gerald Dee; Myers, Betty June; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy.  
1967 a.-- Nematode parasites of Oceanica. I. *Brevistriata sundasciuri* sp. n. and *Calypsostrongylus ordeni* gen. et sp. n. (Heligmosomatidae: Longistriatinae) from squirrels of Palawan and Taiwan < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June, pp. 613-617, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schmidt, Gerald Dee; and Neiland, Kenneth A.  
1966 a.-- Helminth fauna of Nicaragua. III. Some Acanthocephala of birds, including three new species of *Centrorhynchus* < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 739-745, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.] [for correction see 1968 a.]
- Schmidt, Gerald Dee; and Neiland, Kenneth A.  
1966 b.-- New host and distribution records of Acanthocephala from North American birds < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 2 (3), July, p. 78. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schmidt, Gerald Dee; and Neiland, Kenneth A.  
1968 a.-- Correction [for 1966 a.] < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Apr., p. 294. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schmidt, H.<sup>4</sup>  
1966 a.-- Alugan--ein Ektoparasitenmittel für die Tierärztliche Praxis < Blauen Heft Tierarzt (32), Oct., pp. 19-20. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schmidt, K.<sup>2</sup>; Johnston, M. R. L.; and Stehens, W. E.  
1967 a.-- Fine structure of the schizont and merozoite of *Isospora* sp. (Sporozoa: Eimeriidae) parasitic in *Gehyra variegata* (Dumeril and Bibron, 1836) (Reptilia: Gekkonidae) < J. Protozool., v. 14 (4), Nov., pp. 602-608, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schmidt, Leon H.; et al.  
1966 a.-- Studies on the antimalarial activity of 1,2-dimethoxy-4-(bis-diethylaminoethyl)-amino-5-bromobenzene < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 34 (5), pp. 783-788. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schmiege, Donald Charles. [Ph.D., Univ. Minnesota]  
1963 b.-- The biology and host-parasite relationships of a neoplectanid nematode parasitic on some forest insect pests < Diss. Abstr., v. 23 (8), Feb., p. 3049. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schmittner, Stella Marie. [Ph.D., Univ. Georgia.]  
1964 a.-- Host specificity of various species of *Crithidia Léger* < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (11), May, p. 4884. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schmutzer, Duane E. [M.T. (A.S.C.P.) Israel Davidsohn Dept. Path., Mount Sinai Hospital Med. Cen., Chicago, Illinois] [See McQuay, Russell Michael (jr.); and Schmutzer, Duane E.]
- Schneider, Curt Richard.  
1966 a.-- Experimental infection of short-tailed bats, *Carollia perspicillata*, with *Besnoitia panamensis* (Protozoa: Toxoplasmatidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., p. 703. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Schneider, Curt Richard.  
1967 a.-- Besnoitia darlingi (Brumpt, 1913) in Panama < J. Protozool., v. 14 (1), Feb., pp. 78-82, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schneider, Curt Richard.  
1967 b.-- Cross-immunity evidence of the identity of Besnoitia panamensis from lizards and B. darlingi from opossums < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., p. 886. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schneider, Curt Richard.  
1967 c.-- Susceptibility of the marmoset, Saguinus Geoffroyi Pucheran, to intraperitoneal and oral infections with Besnoitia (Protozoa: Toxoplasmea) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), Dec., pp. 1135-1139. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schneider, Curt Richard.  
1967 d.-- The distribution of lizard besnoitiosis in Panama, and its transfer to mice < J. Protozool., v. 14 (4), Nov., pp. 674-678, illus, map. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schneider, Curt Richard.  
1968 a.-- Immunodiffusion studies on a skin-inhabiting Leishmania from the tropical porcupine, Coendou rothschildi Thomas < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, pp. 638-639. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schneider, J<sup>4</sup>  
1967 a.-- Möglichkeiten der diagnostischen Abgrenzung von Eimeria (E.) acervulina und Eimeria (E.) mitati Infektionen bei Hühnern [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 80 (14), July 15, pp. 273-275, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schneider, J. 4; and Haass, Klaus.  
1967 a.-- Das Auftreten von Blinddarm- (Eimeria tenella) Kokzidiose in Legehuhnbeständen [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 80 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 111-114, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schneider, Jean.  
1962 a.-- L'éosinophilie tropicale n'est pas une maladie < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 55 (4), July-Aug., pp. 695-697. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schneider, Jean.  
1964 a.-- Traitement actuel des parasitoses intestinales < Rev. Prat., Paris, v. 14, Special number, Dec. 9, pp. 174-177. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Schneider, Jürgen. See Hussel, Lothar; Eichler, Wolf-ditrich; Liebisch, Arndt; and Schneider, Jürgen.
- Schneider, Morris D.; Johnson, David L.; and Shefner, Alan M.  
1968 a.-- Survival time and retention of antimalarial resistance of malarial parasites in repository in liquid nitrogen (-196 C) < Applied Microbiol., v. 16 (9), Sept., pp. 1422-1423. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schneiderhan, M. See von Seyerl, Fr.; and Schneiderhan, M.
- Schnell, Jerome V. [Dept. Prevent. Med., Stanford Univ. School Med., Palo Alto, Calif.] See Siddiqui, Wasim Ahmad; Schnell, Jerome V.; and Geiman, Quentin Monroe.
- Schnelle, Gerry B.  
1969 a.-- Flea collar safety < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 154 (2), Jan. 15, p. 137. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schnitzer, Robert Julius.  
1966 a.-- Drug resistance of pathogenic protozoa < Tr. N. Y. Acad. Sc., v. 28, s. 2 (7), May, pp. 923-934. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schnitzerling, H. J. [Div. Entom., CSIRO, Vet. Parasitol. Lab., Yeerongpilly, Queensland, 4105] See Schmutner, C. A.; Roulston, W. J.; and Schnitzerling, H. J.
- Schnurrenberger, Paul R. [Illinois Dept. Public Health, Springfield] See Martin, Russell J.; Schnurrenberger, Paul R.; Andersen, Ferron Lee; and Hsu, Chao-Kuang.
- Schoenbechler, Maurice J. See Bruce, John I. (jr.); von Lichtenberg, Franz; Schoenbechler, Maurice J.; and Hickman, R. L.
- Schoenfeld, Cy. See Yoeli, Meir; Upmanis, Rasma S.; Kronman, Barry; and Schoenfeld, Cy.
- Schoenfeld, Myron R.; and Edis, Gloria T.  
1967 a.-- Trichinosis and glomerulonephritis < Arch. Path., v. 84 (6), Dec., pp. 624-625. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schöbesco, M.; et al.  
1966 a.-- Cercetări cu privire la toleranța thiabendazolului la ovine (Researches concerning the tolerance of thiabendazole, in sheep) [English and Russian summaries] < Lucrăr. Stiinț. Inst. Agron. P. Groza, Cluj., s. Med. Vet. și Zooteh., v. 22, pp. 49-59. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schofield, H. L. (jr.) [Nat. Inst. Allergy and Infectious Disease, Lab. Parasitic Diseases, Bethesda, Md.] See Pacheco, Guillermo; and Schofield, H. L. (jr.)
- Schofield, Philip J. See Prichard, Roger K.; and Schofield, Philip J.; and Ward, C. W.; and Schofield, P. J.
- Schöle, Jürgen. See Briggemann, Johannes; Schöle, Jürgen; and Tiewa, Jürgen.
- Scholtzsek, Erich O. [Zool. Inst. und Inst. Cytol. und Mikromorphol., Univ. Bonn] [See also Hammond, Datus Miller; and Scholtzsek, Erich O.; and Hammond, Datus Miller; Scholtzsek, Erich O.; and Chobotar, Bill; and Hammond, Datus Miller; Scholtzsek, Erich O.; and Miner, Merthyr L.]
- Scholtzsek, Erich O.; Hammond, Datus Miller; and Chobotar, Bill.  
1967 a.-- Pinocytosis in the coccidium Eimeria auburnensis from cattle [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, pp. 21-22. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Scholtzsek, Erich O.; Hammond, Datus Miller; and Ernst, John V.  
1966 a.-- Fine structure of the macrogametes of Eimeria perforans, E. stiedae, E. bovis, and E. auburnensis < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), Oct., pp. 975-987, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Scholtzsek, Erich O.; Hammond, Datus Miller; and Todd, Kenneth S. (jr.)  
1966 a.-- Electron microscope studies of the schizonts and merozoites of an Eimeria species from Uinta ground squirrels, Citellus armatus [Abstract of report before 19. Meet. Soc. Protozool., College Park, Maryland, Aug. 15-19] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 18. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Scholtzsek, Erich O.; Hammond, Datus Miller; and Todd, Kenneth S. (jr.)  
1968 a.-- Merozoite formation in Eimeria callospermophili from the Uinta ground squirrel, Spermophilus armatus [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., pp. 17-18. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schoof, H. F.  
1964 a.-- Laboratory culture of Musca, Fannia, and Stomoxys < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 31 (4), pp. 539-544. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schoop, Gerhard. [Inst. Zoonosenforsch., Johann-Wolfgang Goethe-Univ., Frankfurt a. M.] [See also Berger, Jürgen; and Schoop, Gerhard; and Lamina, Josef; Meilinger, W.; and Schoop, Gerhard; and Ramisz, Alojzy; Lamina, Josef; and Schoop, Gerhard]
- Schoop, Gerhard; and Lamina, Josef.  
1962 a.-- As published in Supplement 17, should have been 1962 d.

- Schoop, Gerhard; Lamina, Josef; and Wunderlich, G.  
1964 a.-- Die Wirkung von Piperazin (Hexahydropyrazon) auf die verschiedenen Entwicklungsstadien der *Trichinella spiralis* (Owen) bei experimentell infizierten Mäusen [English, French, Spanish, and Russian summaries] < Zentralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 193 (2), July, pp. 272-281. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schorger, A. W.  
1966 a.-- The wild turkey: Its history and domestication. 625 pp., illus., pls. Norman, Oklahoma. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schorr, William F.  
1967 a.-- Tumbu-fly myiasis in Marshfield, Wis. < Arch. Dermat., v. 95 (1), Jan., pp. 61-62, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schouten, H.; Suriel-Smeets, R. M.; and Kibbelaar, M. A.  
1968 a.-- The simultaneous occurrence of ova resembling *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* or *Capillaria hepatica* in stools of inhabitants of Curaçao < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 20 (3), Sept., pp. 271-275, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schram, C. [Lab. vet. regional Mureş-Autonomă Maghiară] See Șofletea, I.; Olteanu, Maura; and Schram, C.
- Schrevel, J. [See also Vivier, Emile; Schrevel, J.; and Henneré, E.]
- Schrevel, J.  
1966 a.-- Aperçu sur les ultrastructures cytoplasmiques de la grégarine *Selenidium pendula*, parasite de *Marina cirratulus* D. Chiaje (annelide polychète) [Abstract of report before 5. Ann. Meet. Protistol. Langue Franç., May 20-22] < J. Protozool., v. 13, suppl., Aug., p. 40. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schrevel, J.  
1968 a.-- Données recentes sur la biologie des gregarines de la famille des Selenidiidae: necessite d'une revision systematique [Abstract of report before 7. Ann. Meet. Groupe Protistol. Langue Franç., Nice, May 23-27] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 43. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schrevel, J.; Oger, C.; and Wissocq, J. C.  
1967 a.-- Quantitative analysis of cysts yield in gregarines of *Syllis amica* Quatr. (problems and methods of investigation) [Abstract of report before 6. Ann. Meet. Groupment Protistol. Langue Franç., May 5-8, Geneva, Switzerland] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 48. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schröder, G. See Schindler, R.; Wokatsch, R.; and Schröder, G.
- Schroeder, Robert E.; and Leigh, Walter Henry.  
1965 a.-- The life history of *Ascocotyle pachycystis* sp.n., a trematode (Digenea: Heterophylidae) from the raccoon in South Florida < J. Parasitol., v. 51(4), Aug., pp. 594-599, figs. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schryver, Herbert F.; Medway, William; and Williams, Jeffrey F.  
1967 a.-- The stomach fluke *Braunina cordiformis* in the Atlantic bottlenose dolphin < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 151 (7), Oct., pp. 884-886, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schubert, E. See Slucka, R.; and Schubert, E.
- Schubert, H.  
1964 a.-- Dasselbekämpfung im Gebiet der Oldenburger Herdbuch Gesellschaft < Mitt. Deutsch. Landwirtschafts-Gesellsch., v. 79 (2), pp. 32, 34. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schüffner, Wilhelm August Paul. [1867-1949] [For biography and port. see Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Apr., 1967, p. 4] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schuhová, Věra. [See also Stumpa, G.; and Schuhová, Věra]
- Schuhová, Věra; Závadová, H.; and Stumpa, G.  
1963 b.-- Complement fixation Toxoplasma antigen prepared in tissue culture < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 371-378. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schulert, Arthur R. [U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit No. 3, Cairo, Egypt; and School of Medicine, Vanderbilt University, Nashville, U. S. A.] [See also Farid, Zoheir; Bassily, S.; Schulert, Arthur R.; and McConnell, Ellicott; and Girgis, George R.; Girgis, N. I.; Schulert, Arthur R.; and McConnell, Ellicott; and Girgis, George R.; Scott, P.; Iskandar, Nabil G.; and Schulert, Arthur R.; and Mansour, M. M.; Rassoul, A. A. A.; and Schulert, Arthur R.]
- Schulert, Arthur R.  
[1966 a.]-- A comparison of the uptake of tartar emetic and astiban by schistosomes in experimental animals < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 1, pp. 195-199. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schulert, Arthur R.; et al.  
1966 a.-- Biological disposition of antibilharzial antimony drugs. II. Antimony fate and uptake by *Schistosoma haematobium* eggs in man < Exper. Parasitol., v. 18 (3), June, pp. 397-402. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schultz, I. [Inst. Cell. Physiol., German Acad. Sc., Berlin] See Bielka, H.; Schultz, I.; and Böttger, M.
- Schultz, Myron G. [See also Walls, Kenneth W.; and Schultz, Myron G.]
- Schultz, Myron G.; Kagan, Irving G.; and Warner, George S.  
1967 a.-- Card flocculation test in the field diagnosis of trichinosis < Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 47 (1), Jan., pp. 26-29. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schultz, Warren W. [Dept. Microbiol., Naval Med. Research Inst., Nat. Naval Med. Center, Bethesda, Maryland] [See also Huang, Kun-Yen; Schultz, Warren W.; and Gordon, Francis B.]
- Schultz, Warren W.; Huang, Kun-Yen; and Gordon, Francis B.  
1968 a.-- Role of interferon in experimental mouse malaria [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5168), v. 220, Nov. 16, pp. 709-710. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schultz Ortiz, Guillermo; and Bruetman, Simón.  
1948 a.-- Sobre un caso de amebioma de colon [French, German and English summaries] < Rev. Med. y Cien. Afines (115), v. 10 (11), Nov., pp. 746-749. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schulz, Hans-Peter.  
1967 a.-- Versuche zur Kultivierung der parasitischen Larvenstadien von *Haemonchus contortus* in vitro [English summary] < Berl. u. München Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 80 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 89-96, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schulz, Hans Peter; and Dalchow, W.  
1967 a.-- Versuche zur Kultivierung der parasitischen Larvenstadien von *Chabertia ovina* (Fabricius, 1788) in vitro [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 80 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 410-415, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schulze, Mary Louise. See Pike, Robert M.; Sulkin, S. Edward; and Schulze, Mary Louise.
- Schulze, Udo.  
[1964 a.]-- Untersuchungen über Verbreitung und Epizootologie des Rinderfinnenbefalls im Bezirk Frankfurt/Oder [Tag. Parasitol. Gesellsch. DDR, Dresden, Oct. 2-4, 1963] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 5, Beih. (1), pp. 78-81. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schuman, Leonard M.; Choi, Nung Won; and Gullen, Warren H.  
1967 a.-- Relationship of central nervous system neoplasms to *Toxoplasma gondii* infection < Am. J. Pub. Health Ass., v. 57 (5), May, pp. 848-856. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Schuntner, C. A.  
[1966 a].-- Cholinesterase in single brains of adult ticks < Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Org., Div. Entom., Australia (1965-1966), p. 61. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schuntner, C. A.; and Roulston, W. J.  
1968 a.-- A resistance mechanism in organophosphorus-resistant strains of sheep blowfly (*Lucilia cuprina*) < Austral. J. Biol. Sc., v. 21 (1), Feb., pp. 173-176. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schuntner, C. A.; Roulston, W. J.; and Schnitzerling, H. J.  
1968 a.-- A mechanism of resistance to organophosphorus acaricides in a strain of the cattle tick *Boophilus microplus* < Austral. J. Biol. Sc., v. 21 (1), Feb., pp. 97-109. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schwartzman, Samuel; and Marcondes, Eduardo.  
1965 a.-- Intoxicaciones accidentais agudas na infancia. Revisao de 208 casos [English summary] < Rev. Paul. Med., v. 66 (1), Jan., pp. 24-39. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schwarz, Eva-Rose. See Schwarz, H.; and Schwarz, Eva-Rose.
- Schwarz, H. [See also Dedek, W.; and Schwarz, H.; and Kuhnert, M.; and Schwarz, H.]
- Schwarz, H.; and Dedek, W.  
1966 a.-- Das Verhalten von radioaktiv markiertem Trichlorphon nach Rückenwäsche zur Dassellarven Bekämpfung beim Rind [English summary] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 21 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 945-947. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schwarz, H.; and Schwarz, Eva-Rose.  
1967 a.-- Zur Behandlung der Katzenräude mit einem insektizid wirksamen Phosphonsäureester (Phosphonic acid ester with insecticidal effect for the treatment of cat's scab) [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 22 (15), Aug. 1, pp. 623-626. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Schyns, Paul.  
1966 a.-- La coccidiosi nel Belgio < Gior. Pollicolt., v. 16 (8), Aug., p. 61. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sciascia, E. A.  
1961 a.-- Suggest new legislation for Maryland's law on pesticides < Maryland Vet., v. 3 (6), Nov., pp. 8-9. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Scorza B., José Vicente. [Cated. Parasitol., Escuela Biol., Univ. Central Venezuela, Caracas] See Nasir, Pir; and Scorza B., Jose Vicente.
- Scott, Alexander.  
1963 a.-- Copepods parasitic on the basking shark, *Cetorhinus maximus* < Irish Naturalists' J., v. 14 (8), Oct., pp. 177-178. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Scott, Andrew. See Thompson, Isaac Cooke; and Scott, Andrew.
- Scott, Harold George; Wiseman, John S.; and Stojanovich, Chester J.  
1962 a.-- Collembola infesting man < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am. v. 55 (4), July, pp. 428-430, illus. [Issued July 15] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Scott, J. F. [Dept. Statistics, Univ. Sussex] See Lucas, J. M. S.; Owers, A. C.; and Scott, J. F.
- Scott, J. S.  
1965 b.-- Evagination of the cysticeroid in *Polycercus lumbrici* < Parasitology, v. 55 (3), Aug., pp. 421-425. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Scott, Joan.  
1963 a.-- Pyrethrum; a vegetable insecticide that is increasingly used < Mother Earth, v. 12 (5), Jan., pp. 471-476. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Scott, Louis. [Ph.D., Univ. New Hampshire]  
1965 a.-- Studies on some trematode parasites associated with salt marshes of Southeastern New Hampshire < Diss. Abstr., v. 25 (7), Jan., p. 4878. [WA.]
- Scott, P. [Biochem. Div., NAMRU-3] See Girgis, George R.; Scott, P.; Iskandar, Nabil G.; and Schulert, Arthur R.
- Scott, Thomas; and Scott, Andrew.  
1894 a.-- On some new and rare Crustacea from Scotland < Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., s. 6, v. 13 (74), Feb., pp. 137-149, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Scragg, J. N.; and Powell, S. J.  
1968 a.-- Emetine hydrochloride and dehydroemetine combined with chloroquine in the treatment of children with amoebic liver abscess < Arch. Dis. Childhood, v. 43, Feb., pp. 121-123. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Scroggs, M. G.; and Todd, Arlie C.  
1965 a.-- An evaluation of a copper sulfate picric acid solution as an anthelmintic for ruminants in 1965 < Shepherd, v. 10 (11), Nov., pp. 24-26, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Scupin, E.  
1967 a.-- Untersuchungen der Überlebensmöglichkeiten von Toxoplasmen in Rohwurst und Schinken [English summary] < Arch. Lebensmittel-Hyg., v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 12-16. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Scupin, E.  
1968 a.-- Weitere Untersuchungen der Überlebensmöglichkeiten von Toxoplasmen in Schinken [English summary] < Arch. Lebensmittel-Hyg., v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 11-13. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Scuro, L. A. [Ist. Patol. Spec. Med. e Metodol. Clin., Univ. Cagliari] See Sulis, Efsio; Scuro, L. A.; and Medda, Antonio.
- Seaman, Gerald R.; and Tosney, Terrance J.  
1967 a.-- Alterations in morphology of *Tetrahymena pyriformis* S after facultative parasitism in the cockroach, *Periplaneta americana* [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, suppl., May, pp. 23-24. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Seaquist, Michael E. See Finegold, Milton J.; Seaquist, Michael E.; and Doherty, Michael J.
- Searl, Richard C.  
1966 a.-- Anaplasmosis-control < Southwest. Vet., v. 19 (4), Summer, pp. 291-293. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Seaton, D. R. See Fogh, S.; and Seaton, D. R.; and McTaggart, H.; and Seaton, D. R.
- Seawright, Jack A.; and Adkins, Theodore R. (jr.).  
1968 a.-- Dust stations for control of the face fly in South Carolina < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (2), Apr., pp. 504-505. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sebai, Ismail El. See El-Sebai, Ismail.
- Sebastian, Anthony. See de Meillon, Botha; Grab, B.; and Sebastian, Anthony; and de Meillon, Botha; Hayaishi, Shigeo; and Sebastian, Anthony.
- Sebastian, M. J.  
1968 a.-- On a new genus and species of cancerillid copepod *Ophionsyllopsis indicus* < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 180 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 68-75, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sebek, Zdeněk.  
1963 a.-- Sarcocystis und verwandte Organismen bei den Insektenfressern und Nagetieren (Sarcocystis and related organisms in small mammals) < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 473-477, illus., pl. 79. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sechas, Michael N. See Shalkeas, Gregory D.; and Sechas, Michael N.



- Selirkin, P. N.  
1965 a.-- Гельминты прудовых рыб Челябинской области [Helminths of pond fish in the Chelyabinsk oblast] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 220-221. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sedlak, V. A. See Mattson, Arnold M.; and Sedlak, V. A.
- Seed, John Richard. [Lab. Parasitol., Dept. Biol., Tulane Univ., New Orleans, Louisiana] [See also Byram, James E. III; and Seed, John Richard; and Mills, Richard R.; Sogandares-Bernal, Franklin; and Seed, John Richard; and Southworth, G. Clark; Mason, Georgiana; and Seed, John Richard]
- Seed, John Richard; and Baquero, Mauro A.  
1965 a.-- The characterization of hexokinase from *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* and *Trypanosoma gambiense* < J. Protozool., v. 12 (3), Aug., pp. 427-432. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Seed, John Richard; Baquero, Mauro A.; and Duda, Joseph F.  
1965 a.-- Inhibition of hexose and glycerol utilization by 2-deoxy-d-glucose in *Trypanosoma gambiense* and *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), June, pp. 363-368. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Seed, John Richard; Byram, James E. III; and Gam, Albert A.  
1967 a.-- Characterization and localization of acid phosphatase activity of *Trypanosoma gambiense* < J. Protozool., v. 14 (1), Feb., pp. 117-125, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Seed, John Richard; and Gam, Albert A.  
1966 a.-- The properties of antigens from *Trypanosoma gambiense* < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Apr., pp. 395-398. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Seed, John Richard; and Gam, Albert A.  
1966 b.-- Passive immunity to experimental trypanosomiasis < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), Dec., pp. 1134-1140, [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Seed, John Richard; and Gam, Albert A.  
1967 a.-- Susceptibility of the American opossum to infection by *Trypanosoma gambiense* < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June, pp. 651-652. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Seed, John Richard; and Gam, Albert A.  
1967 b.-- The presence of antibody to a normal rabbit liver antigen in rabbits infected with *Trypanosoma gambiense* < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 946-950, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Seed, John Richard; Sogandares-Bernal, Franklin; and Mills, Richard R.  
1966 a.-- Studies on American paragonimiasis. II. Serological observations of infected cats < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Apr., pp. 358-362. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Seeker, Burton.  
1962 a.-- Grub control is over the hump < Doane's, v. 2 (8), Aug., pp. 22-25, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Seel, David J. [M.D., Presbyterian Med. Center, Chonju, Korea] See Crane, Paul S.; Lee, Kay Chung; and Seel, David J.
- Seeliger, H. P. R. See Staib, F.; Seeliger, H. P. R.; and Cura, J.
- Seelmann E., Günter. See Arriagada S., Prospero; Seelmann E., Günter; and Bull, Federico.
- Seferović, M.; and Hrgović, N.  
1968 a.-- Deratizacija. II. Bolesti koje mišoliki glodari prenose na čoveka i domaće životinje i metode borbe sa njima (Deratization. II. Diseases that mouse-like rodents transmit to people and domestic animals and the methods of control) [English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 22 (6), pp. 575-581. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Segerman, J. [Johannesburg] See Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, Fritz K. E.
- Sehat, Abolghassem.  
1964 a.-- Diagnostic de l'abcès amibien du foie par l'épreuve thérapeutique à la chloroquine [Arabic, Greek, Persian, Turkish and English summaries] < Rev. Méd. Moyen-Orient, v. 21 (3), May-June, pp. 215-222, [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sehgal, A. K. [Dept. Med. and Exper. Med., Post-grad. Inst. Med. Education and Research, Chandigarh, India] See Verma, S.; Sehgal, A. K.; Chakravarti, R. N.; and Chhuttani, P. N.
- Seidel, James S. [Dept. Med. Microbiol. and Immunol., Univ. California, Los Angeles] See Voge, Marietta; and Seidel, James S.
- Seidenath, H. See Mieth, H.; and Seidenath, H.
- Seidov, Īa. M.  
1965 a.-- К изучению трихоцефалеза овец в Нахичеванской АССР [On the study of ovine trichuriasis in Nakhichevan ASSR] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 223-224. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Seifke, Axel.  
1966 a.-- Die jagdwirtschaftliche Bedeutung parasitischer Würmer bei Reh- und Damwild [Vorträge 12. Tag. Arbeitsgemeinschaft. Jagd- u. Wildforsch. 10. Jähr., Gatersleben, Jan. 12-15] < Tagungsber. (90) Deutsche Akad. Landwirtsch. Berlin, pp. 191-205, (Beiträge zur Jagd- und Wildforschung, v. 5). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Seiffers, S. M.  
1965 a.-- A skin and ear disease of buffaloes in South Sulawesi < Commun. Ver., Fac. Vet. Sc. Bogor, Indonesia v. 9 (1), June, pp. 19-28, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Seinhorst, Jan Willem.  
1966 a.-- Killing nematodes for taxonomic study with hot f.a. 4 : 1 < Nematologica, v. 12 (1), p. 178, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sekhon, Sant S. [Vet. Admin. Hosp., Long Beach, Calif.] See Beams, Harold William; and Sekhon, Sant S.
- Sekiguchi, Gunji; Ohzu, Shigehiro; Aida, Chujiro; and Wakeshima, Tadasu.  
1963 a.-- Studies on *Clonorchis sinensis* in Saitama Prefecture III. Results in the basin of the River Arakawa and Nakagawa [Japanese abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 356-357 (pp. 104-105). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sekikawa, Hiroho; et al.  
1967 a.-- Survey of the intestinal protozoan cysts in Okinawa [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (2), Apr., pp. 65-70 (pp. 7-12). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sekine, Kenji; Mizuno, Tetsuo; and Yanagisawa, Rikio.  
1962 a.-- Studies on the infection mode of hookworm XI. Experimental infection on the human host with the isolated larvae from the lungs of the infected dog [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 49. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sekiya, Ryukichi.  
1966 b.-- Studies on *Rhabditis alongata*. III. [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 15 (6), Dec., pp. 475-483 (pp. 1-9). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Šeksteliēnē, N. Štanevičiūtē. See Štanevičiūtē-Šeksteliēnē, N.
- Self, John Teague. [Univ. Oklahoma] [See also Esch, Gerald Wisler; and Self, John Teague; and Neas, Barbara R.; Friedberg, Wallace; and Self, John Teague; and Stabler, Robert Miller; and Self, John Teague]

- Self, John Teague; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy.  
1966 a.-- New Pentastomida. *Sambonia parapodum* n. sp. from *Varanus salvator*, and *Armillifer agkistrodontis* n. sp. from *Aekistrodon acutus* < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 85 (2), Apr., pp. 256-260, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Self, John Teague; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy.  
1967 a.-- Host-parasite relations in some Pentastomida < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., pp. 202-206, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Self, John Teague; and Pipkin, Janet Sue.  
1966 a.-- Sex distribution of the dioecious cestode *Shipleya inermis* Fuhrmann, 1908 in dowitchers < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), Feb., p. 45. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Selikhova, O. V. [Skrjabin Vsesoiuz. Inst. Helm.] [See also Tsvetaeva, Nataliia Pavlovna; Vasil'ev, A. A.; Gumen'shchikova, V. P.; and Selikhova, O. V.]
- Selikhova, O. V.  
1965 a.-- Изучение активности щелочной фосфатазы при ранней форме фасциоза овец, а также в условиях суперинвазии и реинвазии [Study on the activity of alkaline phosphatase in early forms of ovine fascioliasis and also under conditions of superinvasion and re-invasion] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 225-226. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Selim, Mohamed Kamal; and El-Kassaby, Aziza.  
1965 a.-- The occurrence of *Capillaria obsignata* Madsen, 1945, in the U. A. R. < J. Arab Vet. Med. Ass., v. 25 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 225-236, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Selim, Mohamed Kamal; and Tewfic, M. A. A.  
1966 a.-- Incidence of *Ascaris yitilorum* in Egyptian buffaloes during the late autumn and early winter in United Arab Republic < Indian Vet. J., v. 43 (11), Nov., pp. 965-968, [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Selivanova-Iartseva, A. S. [Previously published as Iartseva, A. S.; and Iartseva-Selivanova, A. S.]
- Selivanova-Iartseva, A. S.  
1964 a.-- Преимаргинальная дегельминтизация утят против полиморфоза (Preimaginal dehelminthization of ducklings against polymorphosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, v. 41 (8), Aug., pp. 50-52. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sellers, K. C.  
1967 a.-- A report from the farm livestock research center for the year 1965-1966 < Animal Health, (4), Mar., pp. 1-5. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sellers, K. C.  
1967 b.-- Worms in pigs. Diagnosis control and treatment < British Farmer (509), n. s., Aug. 5, p. 34. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sellers, K. C.  
1968 a.-- Moniezia tapeworm < Brit. Farmer (557), n. s., July 6, p. 46. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Selosse; and Baille, Pierre.  
1961 a.-- Résultats de la cure thermale de Plombières dans 196 cas de colite spasmodique post-ambienne < Rev. Corps Santé Armées, v. 2 (3), June, pp. 359-375. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Semaev, V. A.; and Smirnova, M. N.  
1966 a.-- О токсичности мышьяковокислого олова для коз [On the toxicity of tin arsenate for goats] [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (12), Dec., p. 45. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Semenov, N. M. See Samarina, G. P.; Agafonov, A. V.; Semenov, N. M.; and Rezinko, D. S.
- Semenov, N. S.  
1965 a.-- Опыт применения трихлорметафоса-3 при подкожно-оводовой инвазии крупного рогатого скота [Trial use of trichloromethaphos-3 for Hypoderma invasion of cattle] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 198-199. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Semenov, N. S.  
1965 b.-- Применение трихлорметафоса-3 при гиподермозе (The use of trichloromethaphos-3 in the case of hypodermosis occurrence (review of articles)) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 [i.e. 42] (1), Jan., pp. 53-54. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Semenov, P. V.  
1965 a.-- Материалы о подкожных оводах крупного рогатого скота в Алтайском крае [Material on Hypoderma of cattle in Altai krai] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 88-104. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Semenov, P. V.  
1967 a.-- Рациональные сроки противооводовных мероприятий в Западной Сибири (Rational time for warble control measures in Western Siberia) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 [i.e. 44] (3), Mar., pp. 49-50. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Semenova, E. N. See Sadykov, V. M.; and Semenova, E. N.
- Semenova, L. F.; and Iarulin, G. P.  
1965 a.-- К изучения фауны паразитических червей грызунов в Дагестане [On the study of the helminthological fauna of rodents of Dagestan] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 221-225. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Semenova, M. K. [Helminth. Lab. AN SSSR] See Mozgovoï, A. A.; Shakmatova, V. I.; and Semenova, M. K.; and Mozgovoï, A. A.; Semenova, M. K.; and Shakmatova, V.
- Semenova, N. N.  
1967 a.-- Паразитофауна щуки в подмосковных водоемах (Parasite fauna of pike in water reservoirs of Moscow region) [Russian text; English summary] < Izvest. Tsimriazevsk. Sel'skokhoz. Akad. (1), pp. 153-156. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Semenova, N. S.  
1965 a.-- К вопросу о распространении мониезиоза и авителлиноза оленей и видовом составе их возбудителей в Таймырском национальном округе [On the distribution of moniezirosis and avitellinosis of deer and their causative species in the Taimyr National Okrug] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 225-228. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Semenova, N. S.  
[1966 a.]-- К биологии мониезий северных оленей [On the biology of moniezirosis in caribou] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 257-259. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Semenova-Mindel, N. V. [Previously published as Mindel, N. V.]
- Semenova-Mindel, N. V.  
1964 a.-- Диплостоматоз лососевых рыб (Diplostomatosis of salmon fishes) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (6), June, pp. 67-68. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Semenova-Mindel, N. V.  
1964 b.-- Моллюскоцидные свойства хлорофоса [Molluscicidal properties of chlorophos] [Russian text] < Sborn. Rabot Leningrad. Vet. Inst. (25), pp. 145-152. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Sem'ianov, V. P. See Lipa, E. I.; and Sem'ianov, V. P.
- Sen, Amiya Bushan. [Central Drug Research Inst., Lucknow, India] See Bhattacharya, B. K.; Das, P.; and Sen, Amiya Bushan.
- Sen, Arun Kumar; and Jensen, Harold J.  
1967 a.-- An amended description of larvae and males of *Heterodera humuli* Filipjev, 1934 [German summary] < *Nematologica*, v. 13 (3), pp. 378-384 [Issued Nov. 12] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sen, Himansu Gopal; and Seth, D.  
1967 a.-- Complete development of the human hookworm *Necator americanus*, in golden hamsters, *Mesocricetus auratus* [Letter to editor] < *Nature*, London (5088), v. 214, May 6, pp. 609-610, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sen, Krishna. [Dept. Parasitol., Madras Vet. Coll., Madras, India] See Anantaraman, M.; and Sen, Krishna.
- Sen Gupta, K.  
1965 a.-- Culture of two schizogregarines, *Farinocystis tribolii* Weiser and *Mattesia dispora* Naville in vitro [Letter to editor] < *Current Sc.*, Bangalore, v. 34 (4), Feb. 20, pp. 125-126. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sena, S. [Div. Zool., Secao de Protozool., Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, Rio de Janeiro, Brasil] See Amaro, A.; and Sena, S.
- Senadhira, M. A. P.  
1966 a.-- The parasites of Ceylon. I. Protozoa--a host check list < *Ceylon Vet. J.*, v. 14 (4), Dec., pp. 65-78. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Senadhira, M. A. P.  
1967 a.-- The parasites of Ceylon. II. Trematoda. A host check list < *Ceylon Vet. J.*, v. 15 (2), June, pp. 33-41. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Senadhira, M. A. P.  
1967 b.-- The parasites of Ceylon. III. Cestoda. A host check list < *Ceylon Vet. J.*, v. 15 (2), June, pp. 42-57. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Senadhira, M. A. P.  
1967 c.-- The parasites of Ceylon. IV. Nematoda. A host check list < *Ceylon Vet. J.*, v. 15 (3), Sept., pp. 83-99. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Senadhira, M. A. P.  
1967 d.-- A bibliographical guide to the animal parasites and arthropod pests of Ceylon < *Ceylon J. Sc.*, v. 6 (2), Feb., pp. 39-216. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sénaud, Jean. [Lab. Zool. and Biol. Cell., Clermont-Ferrand, France] [See also Lutz-Ostertag, Y.; and Sénaud, Jean]
- Sénaud, Jean; and Cerna, Zofie.  
1968 a.-- Etude ultrastructurale des merozoites et de la schizogonie d'*Eimeria magna* (Perard 1925) de l'intestin du lapin et d'*Eimeria tenella* (Railliet et Lucet 1891) des coecums du poulet [Abstract of report before 7. Ann. Meet. Groupe. Protistol. Langue Franç., Nice, May 23-27] < *J. Protozool.*, v. 15, Aug., Suppl., pp. 42-43. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sénaud, Jean; Vendrely, René; and Tronche, Pierre.  
1968 a.-- Sur la nature de la substance toxique des kystes de Sarcosporidies du mouton (toxoplasmea), active sur le lapin < *Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc.*, Paris, v. 266 (11), s. D, Sc. Nat., Mar. 11, pp. 1137-1138, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Senboku, Toshio. [See also Arisawa, Michiya; Isoda, Masae; Senboku, Toshio; and Nakamura, Ryoichi]
- Senboku, Toshio; Isoda, Masae; and Yoshimura, Ichiro.  
1963 a.-- Studies on pathogenesis of fascioliasis. I. Culture in vitro of *Fasciola hepatica* and effect of cultured solution on animals [Japanese text; English summary] < *Bull. Nippon Vet. and Zotech. Coll.*, (12), Dec., pp. 38-49. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Şendroi, L. See Gherman, Ion; Fleciag, M.; and Şendroi, L.
- Seneca, Harry; and Peer, Patricia M.  
1966 a.-- Immuno-biological properties of chagastoxin (lipopolysaccharide) < *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 60 (5), pp. 610-620. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Senelar, R. See Vermeil, Claude; Le Penne, Jean; and Senelar, R.
- Señeriz, Rosario. [Gen. Clinical Research Cen. and Dept. Med., School Med., Univ. Puerto Rico, San Juan, Puerto Rico] See Conde-del Pino, Encarnita; Pérez-Vilar, Marínés; Cintrón-Rivera, A. A.; and Señeriz, Rosario.
- Senevet, Georges; and Ripert, Christian.  
1967 a.-- Les larves des espèces du genre *Ixodes*. Essai de revue d'ensemble < *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 42 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 79-121, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Senevet, Georges; and Ripert, Christian.  
1967 b.-- A propos des larves d'*Ixodes pilosus* et *I. ricinus* < *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 42 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 123-132, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Seneviratna, P.  
1965 e.-- The pathology of *Babesia gibsoni* (Patton, 1910) infection in the dog < *Ceylon Vet. J.*, v. 13 (4), pp. 107-110, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Seneviratna, P.  
1967 a.-- Economic losses due to parasitic diseases of livestock in Ceylon < *Ceylon Vet. J.*, v. 15 (1), Mar., pp. 5-8. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Seneviratna, P.; Jayasinghe, J. B.; and Jainudeen, M. R.  
1967 a.-- Filariasis of elephants in Ceylon [Letter to editor] < *Vet. Rec.* (4675), v. 81 (27), Dec. 30, pp. 716-717. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Senft, Alfred W. [See also Strunk, Brian L.; Reynolds, George T.; and Senft, Alfred W.]
- Senft, Alfred W.  
1967 a.-- Studies in arginine metabolism by Schistosomes --II. Arginine depletion in mammals and snails infected with *S. mansoni* or *S. hematotium* < *Comp. Biochem. and Physiol.*, v. 21 (2), May, pp. 299-306. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Senft, Alfred W.; Strunk, Brian L.; Reynolds, George T.; and Gates, Cynthia S.  
1967 a.-- Comparison of observation of C<sup>14</sup> L-proline uptake in *Schistosoma mansoni* by means of scintillation microscopy and conventional radioautography [Abstract of report before Gen. Scient. Meet., Marine Biol. Lab., Aug. 21-24] < *Biol. Bull.*, v. 133 (2), Oct., pp. 484-485. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Senft, Z. [Dept. Parasitology, Vet. Inst., Bet Dagan, Israel] See Pipano, E.; and Senft, Z.
- Senger, Clyde M. [Dept. Biol., Western Washington State Coll., Bellingham, Washington] [See also Becklund, Willard Walter; and Senger, Clyde M.; and Levine, Norman Dion; Ivens, Virginia; and Senger, Clyde M.]
- Senger, Clyde M.  
1967 a.-- Description of the female and notes on the male of *Nearctopsylla martyoungi* (Siphonaptera) < *J. Kansas Entom. Soc.*, v. 40 (2), Apr., pp. 190-191, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Senk, L.; and Brglez, Janez.  
1966 a.-- Nalaz hidatidoze *Echinococcus multilocularis* veterinarum kod goveda (Finding of hydatidosis *Echinococcus multilocularis* veterinarum in cattle) [English and Russian summaries] < *Vet. Glasnik*, v. 20 (6), pp. 429-432, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Senotrusova, V. N. [See also Bezukladnikova, N. A.; Busalaeva, N. N.; Kusov, Vladimir Nikolaevich; and Senotrusova, V. N.]
- Senotrusova, V. N.; and Tagiltsev, A. A.  
1968 a.-- Новый вид гемазоидного клеща *Ichornyssus mirabilis* Senotrusova et Tagiltsev sp. n. (Acariformes, Gamasoidea) с усатых ночниц из Зайсанской котловины (A new species of the gamasid mite *Ichornyssus mirabilis* Senotrusova et Tagiltsev sp. n. (Acariformes, Gamasoidea) from whiskered millers of the Zaisan hollow) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 47 (1), Jan., pp. 134-136, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Senze, Alfred; and Raużuskiewicz, Stanisław.  
1966 a.-- Spostrzeżenia nad sztuczną infekcją narządu płciowego buhaja rzęśistkiem bydłowym (Observations on artificial infection of the genital organ of bull with bovine Trichomonas) [Polish text; Russian and English summaries < Zeszyty Problem. Postępow. Nauk Rolnicz., (67), pp. 159-162. (Płodność i Niepłodność Zwierząt Domowych Part 5). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Seo, Tai Whan. See Sö, T'ê Wön.
- Serafim, Elizete M. [Circunscricao Bahia DNERu] See Sherlock, Italo A.; and Serafim, Elizete M.
- Serafino, Ginette. See Serafino, X.; Nosny, P.; Sankalé, M.; and Serafino, Ginette; and Serafino, X.; Nosny, P.; and Serafino, Ginette.
- Serafino, X.; Nosny, P.; and Courbil, J.  
1963 a.-- Maladie amibienne et chirurgie < Rev. Prat., Paris, v. 13 (24), Sept. 21, pp. 2873-2879. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Serafino, X.; Nosny, P.; and Diouf, Baraa.  
1963 a.-- Tumeurs et fausses tumeurs chez les amibiens < Rev. Prat., Paris, v. 13 (24), Sept. 21, pp. 2903-2906, 2909-2914. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Serafino, X.; Nosny, P.; and Mensah, A.  
1963 a.-- Les localisations chirurgicales extra-digestives de l'amibiase < Rev. Prat., Paris, v. 13 (24), Sept. 21, pp. 2941-2942, 2945-2946, 2949-2950. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Serafino, X.; Nosny, P.; and Pouye, Y.  
1963 a.-- Aspects chirurgicaux de l'amibiase colique et paracolique (amaebomes exclus) < Rev. Prat., Paris, v. 13 (24), Sept. 21, pp. 2895-2896, 2899-2900. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Serafino, X.; Nosny, P.; Sankalé, M.; and Serafino, Ginette.  
1963 a.-- L'amibiase colique suraiguë maligne < Rev. Prat., Paris, v. 13 (24), Sept. 21, pp. 2881-2882, 2885-2886, 2889-2890, 2893. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Serafino, X.; Nosny, P.; and Serafino, Ginette.  
1963 a.-- Les formes abdominales extracoliques de l'amibiase. (En dehors des abcès du foie) < Rev. Prat., Paris, v. 13 (24), Sept. 21, pp. 2915-2916, 2919-2921. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Serafino, X.; Pène, P.; Nosny, P.; and Diop, A.  
1963 a.-- Les abcès du foie en pays d'endémie amibienne < Rev. Prat., Paris, v. 13 (24), Sept. 21, pp. 2923-2926, 2929-2936, 2939. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Serafy, S. El. See El-Serafy, S.
- Seraia, V. G. [Kaf. Parazitol. i Invaz. Bolez. Selsko-Khoziast. Zhivotnykh, Ukrainsk. Akad. Selsko-Khoz. Nauk] See Chebotarev, Roman Semenovich; Zaskind, Liubov Nisonovna; Seraia, V. G.; and Pavlova, L. F.; and Chebotarev, Roman Semenovich; Shevtsov, Aleksandr Alekseevich; Zaskind, Liubov Nisonovna; and Seraia, V. G.; and Shevtsov, Aleksandr Alekseevich; Zaskind, Liubov Nisonovna; and Seraia, V. G.; and Zaskind, Liubov Nisonovna; and Seraia, V. G.; and Kravchenko, V. V.
- Serebriakov, G. A.; and Alekseeva, N. V.  
1966 a.-- Опыт лечения балантидиоза свиней йодинолом [Experimental treatment of swine balantidiasis with iodinol] [Russian text] < Mater. Profilakt. i Lechen. Bolezn. Sel'skokhoz. Zhivot. i Ptits, pp. 234-236. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sergeeva, T. P.; and Krasnolobova, T. A.  
1963 a.-- К фауне трематод рыбоядных птиц Тувы [On the trematode fauna of ichthyophagous birds in Tuva] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrzjabin.), pp. 90-94, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sergienko, G. D.  
1966 a.-- Материалы к изучению фауны вшей Лёво-бережной Степи Украины [Material on the study of the lice fauna of Levoberezh Steppe in the Ukraine] [Russian text] < Respublik. Mezhevdomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Problemy Parazitol. (6), pp. 174-176. (Parazyty, Promezhutochnye Khoziaeva i Perenoschiki). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sergienko, M. I.  
1963 a.-- Пораженность воробьиных птиц нематодой *Singamus* [sic] *trachea* (Montagu, 1811) [Losses of passerine birds from the nematode *Singamus* [sic] *trachea* (Montagu, 1811)] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 265-266. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Sergienko, M. I.; and Kharambura, Ġa. I.  
1963 a.-- Материалы к паразитофауне некоторых птиц семейства чайковых Львовщины [Material on the parasite fauna of some birds of the family Laridae in L'vovshchina] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol., pp. 87-88. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Sergiev, Petr Grigor'evich; Shul'man, E. S.; and Abramova, I. G.  
1966 a.-- Основные итоги и перспективы борьбы с гельминтозами человека в СССР (Main results and prospects of human helminthic diseases control in the USSR) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezn., v. 35 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 643-652. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Seriakova, E. L.; and Suchkov, V. B.  
1962 a.-- Эхинококк малого таза (Echinococcus of the small pelvis) [Russian text] < Akush. i Ginek., v. 38 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 99-100. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Serikawa, Sokichi. See Kurata, Makoto; Nakahara, Y.; and Serikawa, Sokichi.
- Serita, Kaoru. [See also Hayashi, Heisaburo; and Serita, Kaoru]
- Serita, Kaoru; Kumagai, Mitsuru; and Matushima, Itaro.  
1964 a.-- Studies on the relation between Cholera and Santonin those anthelmintic effect on Ascaris. VII. [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 360-361 (pp. 92-93). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Serniak, P. S. [Don. Med. Inst. name of Gor'ky] See Ovnatanian, K. T.; and Serniak, P. S.
- Serra, J. A.; and Picciochi, P. G. C.  
1960 b.-- A correct account of gonial mitosis and early meiosis in the horse Ascaris < Rev. Portug. Zool. e Biol. Ger., v. 2 (3-4), pp. 249-276, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Serra, J. A.; and Picciochi, P. G. C.  
1960 c.-- Studies of meiosis in polycentric chromosomes of Parascaris. I. Behaviour during diplotene < Rev. Portug. Zool. e Biol. Ger., v. 2 (3-4), pp. 277-284, illus. pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Serra, Juan Bautista. See Bautista Serra, Juan.

- Serra, Rachel Guglielmetti. [See also Komma, Margarida Dobler; and Serra, Rachel Guglielmetti]
- Serra, Rachel Guglielmetti.  
1966 a.-- Atividade de 2-(4'-tiazolil) benzimidazol, "in vitro" e em solo experimentalmente contaminado, sobre ovos de *Ascaridia galli* (Schrank, 1788) e de *Heterakis gallinarum* (Schrank, 1788) < Rev. Fac. Farm. e Bioquim. Univ. S. Paulo, v. 4(2), July-Dec., pp. 329-347. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Serrano, Fernando Moreira Henriques.  
1962 b.-- Alguns aspectos da luta contra as carragãs < Gaz. Agric. Angola, v. 7 (2), Aug., pp. 92-95, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Serrano, José Antonio.  
1967 a.-- Infección natural de un araguato, *Alouatta seniculus straminea*, por *Plasmodium brasilianum* en Venezuela [English summary] < Acta Cien. Venezolana, v. 18 (1), pp. 13-15, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Serrano, José Antonio.  
1968 a.-- Infección natural del araguato, *Alouatta seniculus straminea* y *Alouatta seniculus artroidea* por *Trypanosoma mycetiae* en Venezuela < Acta Cien. Venezolana, v. 19 (4), pp. 171-172, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Serrano Muñoz, F.; and García Vázquez, P.  
1965 a.-- Quistes hidatídicos de pulmón y de cavidad torácica [English, German and French summaries] < Rev. Clin. Espan., v. 99 (2), Oct. 31, pp. 97-105, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Service, J. See Graber, Michel, Tabo, R.; and Service, J.
- Servín, Angel Caballero. See Caballero Servin, Angel.
- Setasubun, Prasert. [See also Harinasuta, Chamlong; Setasubun, Prasert; and Radomyos, Prayong; and Jittayasothorn, Kasem; Setasubun, Prasert; and Keschamrun, Niyom; and Vajrasthira, Sujavjra; Setasubun, Prasert; Radomyos, Prayong; and Pahuchon, Wattana]
- Setasubun, Prasert; Radomyos, Prayong; and Vajrasthira, Sujavjra.  
1966 a.-- *Paragonimus heterotremus*, Chen et Hsia, 1964. II. The natural final hosts at Sarkika Canton, Nakorn-Nayok Province [Proc. Lab. Meet. Parasitol. and Trop. Med., Bangkok, Dec. 16, 1955] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 49 (12), Dec., pp. 966-967. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Seth, D. [Dept. Parasitol., CIBA Research Centre, Bombay] See Sen, Himansu Gopal; and Seth, D.
- Sethi, C. L.; and Swarup, Gopal.  
1967 a.-- *Pseudhalenchus indicus*, a new nematode species from India (Tylenchinae: Nematoda) < Indian Phytopath., v. 20 (1), Mar., pp. 26-28, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sethi, K. K.  
1967 a.-- *Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London (7504), v. 1, June 24, pp. 1387-1388. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Settergren, I.; and Söderlind, O.  
1966 a.-- Investigations on infectious infertility diseases in bovines, especially vibriosis and trichomoniasis, in India < Indian Vet. J., v. 43 (10), Oct., pp. 851-858. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Settnes, O. P. [See also Guildal, J. A.; and Settnes, O. P.]
- Settnes, O. P.; and Guildal, J. A.  
1967 a.-- Enteritis in Danish pigeons caused by trematodes [German, French and Danish summaries] < Nord. Vet. Med., v. 19 (10), Oct., pp. 484-487, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Seume, F. W.; Casida, John E.; and O'Brien, R. D.  
1960 a.-- Insecticide toxicity. Effects of parathion and malathion separately and jointly upon rat esterase in vivo < J. Agric. and Food. Chem., v. 8 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 43-47. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Seume, F. W.; and O'Brien, R. D.  
1960 a.-- Insecticide metabolism. Metabolism of malathion by rat tissue preparations and its modifications by EPN < J. Agric. and Food Chem., v. 8 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 36-41. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sevast'ianov, V. D.; and Samarskii, S. P.  
1963 a.-- Фауна эктопаразитов и нидиологов малого слепыша (*Spalax leucodon leucodon* Nordm., 1840) [Ectoparasite and nest fauna of *Spalax leucodon leucodon* Nordm., 1840] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 392-393. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sevast'ianova, N. I.  
1963 a.-- О ферментном спектре *Trichomonas vaginalis* [On the enzyme spectrum of *Trichomonas vaginalis*] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 86-87. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sewell, M. M. H.; Hammond, J. A.; and Dinning, D. C.  
1968 a.-- Studies on the aetiology of anaemia in chronic fascioliasis in sheep [French; German and Spanish summaries] < Brit. Vet. J., v. 124 (4), Apr., pp. 160-170, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sewell, Robert Beresford Seymour.  
1953 a.-- The littoral and semi-parasitic Cyclopoida, the Monstrilloida and Notodelphyoida < John Murray Expedition (1933-34), Scient. Rep., v. 9, Zool. and Botany, 1948-1953, pp. 17-199, illus., map. [Mi<sup>u</sup>.]
- Sewell, Robert Beresford Seymour.  
1953 b.-- The epibionts and parasites of the planktonic Copepoda of the Arabian Sea < John Murray Expedition (1933-34), Scient. Rep., v. 9, Zool. and Botany, 1948-1953, pp. 255-394, illus. [Mi<sup>u</sup>.]
- Sey, Otto.  
1967 a.-- Modifications of the American muskrat's (*Ondatra zibethica* L.) parasitic fauna due to acclimatisation < Acta Zool. Acad. Scient. Hungar., v. 13 (3-4), pp. 409-416. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sey, Otto.  
1968 a.-- Parasitic helminths occurring in Adriatic fishes (Parasitski helminthi u Jadranskim ribama) [English text] < Acta Adriatica, v. 13 (4), pp. 3-15, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Seyedi-Rashti, M. A. [Entomologist, School Pub Health, Teheran] See Nadim, A.; Seyedi-Rashti, M. A.; and Mesghali, A.
- von Seyerl, Fr.; and Schneiderhan, M.  
1966 a.-- Orientierende Untersuchungen über die Verbreitung der Toxoplasmose bei verwilderten Stadttauben < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 21 (9), Sept. 1, pp. 448-449. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sfartz, Seli Zingher. See Zingher-Sfartz, Seli.
- Sfougaris, C. See Kavazarakis, N.; and Sfougaris, C.
- Shaaban, Ali Hussein. [Dept. Gynaecol. and Obst., Fac. Med., Cairo] See Mazhar, Khalil; and Shaaban, Ali Hussein.
- Shabaev, V. A.  
1965 a.-- Изучение эпизоотологии полиморфоза и спируратозов уток и мер борьбы с ними в Бурятской АССР (Investigation of polymorphosis epizootiology and spiruratoses of ducks and methods of their control in Buryat Autonomous Republic of the USSR) [Russian text; English summary] < Trudy Moskov. Vet. Akad., v. 48, pp. 115-118. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shabaev, V. A.  
1965 b.-- Источники заражения домашних уток полиморфозом, тетрамерозом, стрептокаррозом и профилактика их в условиях Прибайкалья [Source of infection of domestic ducks for polymorphosis, tetramerosis, streptocariosis and their prophylaxis under conditions of Pribaikalia] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 250-253. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Shablovskaiā, E. A.  
1963 b.-- Об инвазионных свойствах *Strongyloides stercoralis*, обитающих в почве [On the invasive characteristics of *Strongyloides stercoralis*, inhabitant of the kidneys] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 246-248. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shablovskaiā, E. A.  
1963 c.-- Сравнительное изучение распространения стронгилоидоза среди сельского населения, проживающего в различных агроклиматических зонах западных областей УССР [Comparative study of the distribution of strongyloidosis among rural population living in various agroclimatic zones of western oblasts of Ukrainian SSR] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 279-281. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shablovskaiā, E. A.  
1963 d.-- Наблюдения за развитием *Strongyloides stercoralis* в различных видах почв в открытом грунте в условиях умеренного климата западных областей УССР [Observations on the development of *Strongyloides stercoralis* in various types of soil in open ground in temperate climate conditions of western oblasts of Ukrainian SSR] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 281-283. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Shablovskaiā, E. A.  
1963 e.-- Некоторые данные о вертикальной миграции *Strongyloides stercoralis* в почве [Some data on the vertical migration of *Strongyloides stercoralis* in the soil] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (2), pp. 74-80, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.] [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Shablovskaiā, E. A.  
1965 a.-- Изучение миграционной способности *Strongyloides stercoralis* в почве в горизонтальной плоскости [Study of the migratory capability of *Strongyloides stercoralis* in a horizontal plane in soil] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiūz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 280-282. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shablovskaiā, E. A.; Maevskii, A. G.; and Cherniavskaiā, A. G.  
1963 a.-- О выявляемости стронгилоидоза среди населения Тернопольской области при обследовании различными методами [On the finding of strongyloidosis among the population of Ternopol oblast with investigation by various methods] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, p. 284. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Shabrawi, M. N. EL. See El-Shabrawi, M. N.
- Shadrin, V. I.  
1965 a.-- Итоги и задачи ликвидации подкожных оводов крупного рогатого скота в Курганской области [Results and problems of liquidation of Hypoderma of cattle in Kurgan oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiūz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 73-78. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shafei, A. Z.  
1962 a.-- The evaluation of methods of parasitological diagnosis of bilharziasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 421-427. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Shaffer, James G. [Dept. Microbiol., The Chicago Med. School, Chicago, Illinois] See Albach, Richard A.; and Shaffer, James G.; and Albach, Richard A.; Scaffer, James G.; and Watson, Robert H.; and Sharma, Narsingh Narain; Albach, Richard A.; and Schaffer, James G.; and Albach, Richard A.; Shaffer, James G.; and McDade, Joseph J.
- Shaffer, Walton L. See Crosby, Warren M.; Ivey, Michael H.; Shaffer, Walton L.; and Holmes, Donald D.
- Shagalin, S. F.  
[1959 b].-- Влияние однократного скармливания конидий хищного гриба *Arthrobotrys oligospora* Fres. на численность личинок нематод в фекалиях овец [Influence of single feeding of conidia of the predaceous fungi *Arthrobotrys oligospora* Fres. on the quantity of larval nematodes in sheep feces] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR (6), 1958, pp. 105-107. [Authorized for publication Jan. 14, 1959] [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Shagalin, S. F.  
1960 a.-- Сравнительная эффективность действия хищных грибов *Arthrobotrys oligospora* Fres. и *Arthrobotrys arthrobotryoides* v. *indolens* на личинки патогенных нематод лошади [Comparative efficiency of the action of predatory fungi *Arthrobotrys oligospora* Fres. and *Arthrobotrys arthrobotryoides* v. *indolens* on pathogenic nematode larvae of horses] [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. i Parazitol., Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR., v. 5, pp. 225-231. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Shagalin, S. F.  
1960 b.-- Уничтожение личинок подотряда Strongylata хищными грибами *Arthrobotrys oligospora* Fres. и *Arthrobotrys arthrobotryoides* v. *indolens* в фекалиях лошади [Extirpation of Strongylata larvae by predatory fungi *Arthrobotrys oligospora* and *Arthrobotrys arthrobotryoides* v. *indolens* in horse faeces] [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. i Parazitol., Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR., v. 5, pp. 232-236. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Shagalin, S. F.  
1960 c.-- Развитие личинок патогенных нематод лошади во внешней среде в условиях Туркменистана [Growth of pathogenic nematode larvae in horses under the external environment of Turkmenistan] [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. i Parazitol., Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR., v. 5, pp. 237-242. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Shagvaleeva, N. M. [Kafedra Zool. Far-East. Gosud. Univ.] See Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Shagvaleeva, N. M.; and Bondarenko, S. K.
- Shah, Harish L. [Dept. Parasitol., Vet. Coll., Jabalpur, M. P.] See Jain, S. K.; Bandyopadhyay, A. C.; and Shah, Harish L.; and Sahasrabudhe, Vasant K.; and Shah, Harish L.
- Shah, Kjwaja S.  
1964 a.-- Clinical trial of thiabendazole [sic] on human helminths < Proc. 16. Pakistan Sc. Conf. (Lyalpur, 1964), (III), Abstracts, pp. G7-G8. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shah, Mohammad Zavar; Ahmad, Iftikhar; Bhattay, M. K.; and Karimullah.  
1966 a.-- Utilization of D.D.T. waste for the synthesis of 5-chloro-7-iodo-8-hydroxyquinoline amoebicide from p-dichlorobenzene < Pakistan J. Scient. and Indust. Research, v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 78-80. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shahlapoor, A. A. [Near East Animal Health Inst., Iran Unit, Razi Inst., Hesarak, Iran] See also Skerman, K. D.; Shahlapoor, A. A.; and Eslami, E.; and Skerman, K. D.; Shahlapoor, A. A.; Eslami, A. H.; and Eliazian, M.]
- Shahlapoor, A. A.  
1966 a.-- A note on the identification of *Skrjabinema ovis* (Skrjabin, 1915) and *Trichostrongylus* spp. in sheep and goats in Iran < Arch. Inst. Razi (18), Dec., pp. 143-145. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shahlapour, A. A. See Shahlapoor, A. A.
- Shaikh, Hefazuddin. [Dept. Pathol. and Parasitol., East Pakistan Agric. Univ., Mymensingh, East Pakistan] See Islam, A. W. M. Shamsul; and Shaikh, Hefazuddin.



- Shakhmatov, G. N.  
1966 a.-- Лечение тейлерииоза крупного рогатого скота гипериммунной сывороткой [Treatment of bovine theileriosis with hyperimmune serum] [Russian text] < Sel'skoe Khoziaistvo Tadzhikistana, v. 20 (10), Oct., pp. 54-56. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shakhmatova, V. I. [Helminth. Lab., AN SSSR] See Mozgovoi, A. A.; Semenova, M. K.; and Shakhmatova, V. I.; and Mozgovoi, A. A.; Shakhmatova, V. I.; and Semenova, M. K.
- Shakhshvarli, M. A.; Makhmudova, Sh. A.; Alieva, S. I.; and Pashaeva, M. I.  
1967 a.-- Тениаринхозун м'алич-си м'ол-син даир [On the question of taeniarhynchosis treatment] [Azerbaijani text; Russian summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal, v. 44 (4), Apr., pp. 43-45. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shakiev, E. Sh.  
1965 a.-- К вопросу о продолжительности жизни авителлин в организме овец [On the question of longevity of avitellinosis in sheep] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 254-255. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shalaeva, N. M.  
1963 a.-- К эпизоотологии гельминтозов сельскохозяйственных животных в лесостепных районах Рязанской области [On the epizootiology of helminthiases of livestock in forest-steppe regions of Riazansk oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 284-286. [Wm.]
- Shaldybin, L. S.  
1965 a.-- Филогенетический фактор формирования гельминтофауны [Phylogenetic factors forming helminth fauna] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 255-260. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shalkeas, Gregory D.; and Sechas, Michael N.  
1967 a.-- Echinococcosis of the thyroid gland. Report of two cases < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 200 (2), Apr. 10, pp. 178-179, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shamlian, N. P.  
1966 a.-- Опыт борьбы с дифиллоботриозом в Ловозерском районе Мурманской области [An experience of diphyllbothriasis control in Lovozersk district of Murmansk region] [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 35 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 179-184. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shammakov, S. See Markov, G. S.; and Shammakov, S.
- Shamov, G. A.  
1966 a.-- Амебная перфорация толстого кишечника (Amoebic perforation of the large intestine) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 35 (4), pp. 438-442. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shanahan, G. J.  
1965 e.-- Mutations in the sheep blowfly *Lucilia cuprina* (Wied.). I. Studies on genes for white eye and dieltrin-resistance < Bull. Entom. Research, v. 55 (4), May, pp. 709-713. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shanahan, G. J.  
1966 a.-- Change in the response of the primary sheep blowfly of organophosphorus insecticides < Vet. Inspector, N. South Wales, v. 30, 1966, pp. 35-38. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shanahan, G. J.  
1966 b.-- Organophosphorus tolerance in sheep blowflies (*Lucilia cuprina*) < Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 77 (8), Aug., pp. 489-495, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shanahan, G. J.  
1967 a.-- The sheep blowfly's tolerance of insecticides (*Lucilia cuprina*) < Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 78 (8), Aug., pp. 444-445, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shanahan, G. J.; and Hart, R. J.  
1966 a.-- Change in response of *Lucilia cuprina* Wied. to organophosphorus insecticides in Australia [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5069), v. 212, Dec. 27, pp. 1466-1467. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shanks, P. L.  
1968 a.-- Liver fluke in the North of Scotland < Scottish Agric., v. 47 (3), Summer, pp. 159-160, pl. preceding p. 137. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shanks, V. [Wallaceville Animal Research Centre, Dept. Agric., Private Bag, Wellington] See Harrison, D. L.; and Shanks, V.
- Shammugasundaram, S.  
1963 a.-- Amphistomiasis < Madras Vet. Coll. Ann., v. 21, Apr., pp. 43-45. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shanta, Charles S.; and Meerovitch, Eugene.  
1967 a.-- The life cycle of *Trichinella spiralis*. I. The intestinal phase of development < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (6, part 2), Nov., pp. 1255-1260, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shanta, Charles S.; and Meerovitch, Eugene.  
1967 b.-- The life cycle of *Trichinella spiralis*. II. The muscle phase of development and its possible evolution < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (6, part 2), Nov., pp. 1261-1267, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shapolatov, Zh. Sh. [See also Badanin, Nikolai Vasil'evich; and Shapolatov, Zh. Sh.]
- Shapolatov, Zh. Sh.  
1963 a.-- Некоторые сведения о гельминтозах свиней в Самаркандской области Узбекской ССР [Some information on helminthiases of swine in Samar-kand oblast of Uzbekistan] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Povyshshch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 192-193. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sharislamova, Kh. Kh. [Bashkir Univ.] See Baġanov, M. G.; and Sharislamova, Kh. Kh.
- Sharkunas, V. I.  
1963 a.-- Лечение смешанной гельминтозной инвазии свиней "полигельминтидом" [Treatment of mixed helminthiases of swine by "polyhelminthicide"] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Povyshshch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 191-192. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sharma, H. L. See Hawking, Frank; Pattanayak, S. and Sharma, H. L.
- Sharma, K. M. L.  
1967 a.-- Observations made on haematological and electrophoretic analysis of serum protein from heifers naturally infected with lung worm (*Dictyocaulus viviparus*) < Indian Vet. J., v. 44 (6), June, pp. 489-493. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sharma, K. M. L.; and Guildal, J. A.  
1967 a.-- On *Paraspidodera uncinata*, Travassos 1914, in Danish guinea-pigs and *Filicollis anatis* (Schrank, 1788) in a young swan < Indian Vet. J., v. 44 (2), Feb., pp. 119-120, pl. facing 117. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sharma, L. D.; Bahga, H. S.; and Soni, B. K.  
1967 a.-- Anthelmintic screening of three indigenous medicinal plants against *Ascaridia galli* in poultry < Indian Vet. J., v. 44 (8), Aug., pp. 665-669. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sharma, Narsingh Narain. [Ph.D., Univ. Georgia]  
1963 a.-- Response of the fowl (*Gallus domesticus*) to seven species of parenterally administered occidial organisms < Diss. Abstr., v. 23 (11), May, pp. 4047-4048. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Sharma, Narsingh Narain; Albach, Richard A.; and Shaffer, James G.  
1967 a.-- Incorporation of uridine-5-H<sup>3</sup> in *Entamoeba histolytica* and the *Bacteroides* sp. of the CLG medium [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 22. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sharma, Narsingh Narain; Albach, Richard A.; and Shaffer, James G.  
1968 a.-- Distribution of tritium from uridine-5-H<sup>3</sup> in *Entamoeba histolytica* propagated with protoplasts of *Bacteroides* sp. [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 24. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sharma, Narsingh Narain; and Bourne, G. H.  
1967 a.-- Histochemical studies on the distribution of some hydrolases and oxidases in *Trichomonas vaginalis* < Acta Histochem., v. 27 (2), pp. 257-266, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sharma, Narsingh Narain; and Bourne, G. H.  
1967 b.-- Histochemical studies on the distribution of phosphatases in *Trichomonas vaginalis* [German, Russian and French summaries] < Acta Histochem., v. 28 (2), pp. 335-344, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sharma, Narsingh Narain; and Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark.  
1966 a.-- Cytochemical observations on chick liver cell cultures infected with *Trichomonas vaginalis*. I. Nucleic acids, polysaccharides, lipids, and proteins < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), June, pp. 538-555, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sharma, Narsingh Narain; and Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark.  
1966 b.-- Cytochemical observations on chick liver cell cultures infected with *Trichomonas vaginalis*. II. Proteins, alkaline and acid phosphatases, adenosine triphosphatase, and 5'-nucleotidase [Abstract of report before 19. Meet. Soc. Protozool., College Park, Maryland, Aug. 15-19] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 21. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sharma, Narsingh Narain; and Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark.  
1967 a.-- Cytochemical observations on chick liver cell cultures infected with *Trichomonas vaginalis*. I. Nucleic acids, polysaccharides, lipids, and proteins [Abstract of report before 82. Ann. Meet. Am. Micr. Soc., College Park, Aug., 1966] < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 86 (1), Jan., p. 66. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sharma, Narsingh Narain; and Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark.  
1967 b.-- Cytochemical observations on proteins, alkaline and acid phosphatases, adenosine triphosphatase, and 5-nucleotidase in chick liver cell cultures infected with *Trichomonas vaginalis* < J. Protozool., v. 14 (1), Feb., pp. 126-140, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sharma, R. M. [Coll. Vet. and Animal Sc., Hissar, Haryana] See Chhabra, R. C.; and Sharma, R. M.
- Sharma, S. C. [Dept. Zool., Jaswant Coll., Jodhpur] See Prakash, Ishwar; and Sharma, S. C.
- Sharman, G. A. M. See Worley, David Eugene; and Sharman, G. A. M.
- Sharp, Lloyd P.; and Rosenwald, Arnold S.  
1965 a.-- Un breve resumen acerca de la coccidia < Mexico Avic. y Agropec., (31), v. 3, June, pp. 318-319. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sharpilo, L. D.  
1961 a.-- К изучению гельминтофауны грызунов на территории Украины [On the study of helminth fauna of rodents in the territory of the Ukraine] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 201-206. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Sharpilo, L. D.  
1961 b.-- Новая нематода *Spauligodon saxicolae* nov. sp.-- паразит скальной ящерицы *Lacerta saxicola* Eversm. [New nematode *Spauligodon saxicolae* nov. sp.-- parasite of the scaly lizard *Lacerta saxicola* Eversm.] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 241-244, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Sharpilo, L. D.  
1963 a.-- К гельминтофауне синантропных грызунов на территории правобережной степи УССР [On helminth fauna of synanthropic rodents in the territory of right-bank steppes of Ukrainian SSR] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 286-288. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Sharpilo, L. D.  
1964 a.-- Новые для фауны Украины виды гельминтов от грызунов и насекомых [Species of helminths new to the Ukrainian fauna from rodents and insectivores] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (3), pp. 206-215, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Sharpilo, L. D.  
1966 a.-- О современном состоянии изученности гельминтофауны насекомых, зайцеобразных и грызунов Украинской ССР [On the recent state of studying helminth fauna of Insectivora, Duplidentata and rodents of the Ukrainian SSR] [Russian text] < Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Problemy Parazitol. (6), pp. 232-242 (Parazity, Promezhutochnye Khozïaeva i Perenoschiki). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sharpilo, V. P.  
1963 a.-- Рептилии фауны Украинской ССР как резервуарные и дополнительные хозяева [Reptile fauna of Ukrainian SSR as reservoir and supplementary hosts] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 104-106. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Sharpilo, V. P.  
1964 a.-- Личиночные формы нематод-- паразиты рептилий фауны Украинской ССР [Larval forms of nematodes parasitic in the reptile fauna of Ukrainian SSR] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (3), pp. 112-124, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Sharpilo, V. P.  
[1966 a].-- О способности акантелл рода *Centrorhynchus* (Acanthocephala, Gigantorhynchidae) к пассивному резервуарному хозяину [On the capability of species of *Centrorhynchus* (Acanthocephala, Gigantorhynchidae) to passage through reservoir hosts] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 312-317, illus. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sharpilo, V. P.  
1966 b.-- Новый представитель рода *Thubanaea* (Nematoda, Physalopteridae) -- паразит ящерицы (A new representative of the genus *Thubanaea* (Nematoda, Physalopteridae) a parasite of lizards) [Russian text; English summary] < Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk. Ukrain. SSR, s. Problemy Parazitol. (6), pp. 42-46, illus. (Parazity, Promezhutochnye Khozïaeva i Perenoschiki). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shavrov, G. N.  
1967 a.-- Новый вид рода *Aphelenchus* Bastian, 1865 (Nematoda, Aphelenchidae) (New species of the genus *Aphelenchus* Bastian, 1865 (Nematoda, Aphelenchidae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (2), Feb., pp. 278-279, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shavrov, G. N.  
1967 b.-- Три новых вида рода *Aphelenchoides* Fischer, 1894 (Nematoda, Aphelenchoididae) (Three new species of the genus *Aphelenchoides* Fischer, 1894 (Nematoda, Aphelenchoididae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (5), May, pp. 762-764, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Shaw, F. R.; et al.  
1964 a.-- The effects of Coumaphos on poultry and its residues in tissue and eggs < J. Econom. Entom., v. 57 (4), Aug., pp. 516-518. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shaw, J. G.  
1966 a.-- Ear mange in horses [Letter to editor, dated June 10] < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 14 (8), Aug., p. 127. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shaw, James Niven. See Dutton, V. J.; Shaw, James Niven; and Knapp, Stuart Edward.
- Shaw, Milton W. [See also Miller, A. H.; and Shaw, Milton W.]
- Shaw, Milton W.  
1966 a.-- Non-parasitic mites causing death of guinea-fowl chicks [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5064), v. 212, Nov. 19, p. 844. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shaw, R. D.  
1966 a.-- Culture of an organophosphorus resistant strain of *Boophilus microplus* (Can.) and an assessment of its resistance spectrum < Bull. Entom. Research, v. 56 (3), June, pp. 389-405, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shaw, R. D.; Cook, M.; and Carson, R. E. (jr.)  
1968 a.-- Developments in the resistance status of the southern cattle tick to organophosphorus and carbamate insecticides < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (6), Dec., pp. 1590-1594. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shaw, R. D.; Page, K. W.; and Blackman, G. G.  
1968 a.-- Dieldrin resistance in *Lucilia sericata* (Meig.) from Co. Dublin, Eire < Vet. Rec. (4701), v. 82 (26), pp. 755-757. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shaw, Ross F.  
1967 a.-- The occurrence of opalinids in amphibians from northern Minnesota [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 38. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shaw, Ross F.; Duerr, Frederick G.; and Vaughn, Charles M.  
1966 a.-- Notes on larval trematodes from snails collected in eastern South Dakota < Proc. South Dakota Acad. Sc., v. 45, Nov., pp. 124-130, map. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shawarby, K. [M.R.C.P.E., Lect. Med., Ain Shams Univ., Cairo] See Ghalioungui, Paul; and Shawarby, K.
- Shchadilov, Iu. M.  
1966 a.-- Новый инсектицид севин и перспективы его применения для борьбы с иксодовыми клещами (A new insecticide sevin and prospects of its application for control of Ixodes ticks) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarn. Bolezni, v. 35 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 73-77. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shcheglova, L. L. See Shepelev, D. S.; and Shcheglova, L. L.
- Shchelkanov, K. G. [Sibirsk. Sci.-Res. Vet. Inst.] See Dol'nikov, Iu. Ia.; Epel'dimov, L. S.; Shevchenko, R. V.; and Shchelkanov, K. G.
- Shcherbakova, A. G. See Tkach, V. I.; Shcherbakova, A. G.; and Krotov, Andrei Ivanovich.
- Shcherban, N. F.; and Chukhleb, L. A.  
1968 a.-- Меры борьбы с эвтрозом овец (Sheep botfly control) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 45 (9), Sept., pp. 44-45. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shcherban, N. P.  
1961 a.-- Ботриоцефалез [Bothriocephaliasis] [Russian text] < Rybovodstvo i Rybolovstvo, v. 4 (6), Nov.-Dec., p. 23, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shcherban, N. P.  
1965 a.-- Иктиофтириоз карпов (Ichthyophthiriosis in carps) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 [i. e. 42] (1), Jan., pp. 56-58, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shcherban, N. P.; Monchenko, V. I.; and Showkopliias, M. N.  
1963 a.-- К изучению жизненного цикла *Bothriocephalus gowkongensis* [On the study of the life cycle of *Bothriocephalus gowkongensis*] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 476-478. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Shcherbina, A. K.  
1960 a.-- Борьба с болезнями рыб [Control of diseases of fish] [Russian text] < Rybovodstvo i Rybolovstvo, v. 3 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 31-32, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shcherbinina, O. Kh.  
1965 a.-- К фауне пухоедов чаек [On the lice fauna of gulls] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (2), pp. 92-94. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shcherbinina, O. Kh.  
1966 a.-- Mallophaga с лимнадфильных птиц Каракумского канала [Mallophaga of marsh dwelling birds of Karakum canal] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (5), pp. 59-64. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shchetinin, A. N. See Nikol'skii, S. N.; and Shchetinin, A. N.
- Shchur, L. E.  
1966 a.-- К вопросу о влиянии температуры, влажности и степени упитанности на развитие иксодовых клещей *Dermacentor pictus* Herm., *Rhipicephalus rossicus* Jak. et K.-Jak., *Hyalomma plumbeum* Panz [On the question on the influence of temperature, humidity and degree of fatness on the development of ixodid ticks *Dermacentor pictus* Herm., *Rhipicephalus rossicus* Jak. et K.-Jak., *Hyalomma plumbeum* Panz] [Russian text] < Respublik. Mezhdovedstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Problemy Parazitol. (6), pp. 216-223. (Parazitny. Promezhutochnye Khoziaeva i Perenoschiki). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shearer, G. C. [Wellcome Vet. Research Station, Frant, Sussex] See Gemmell, Michael A.; and Shearer, G. C. and Czipri, Dierdre A.; Nunns, Valerie J.; and Shearer, G. C.
- Sheets, T. J. [Dept. of Poultry Science and Dept. of Entomology, North Carolina State Univ., Raleigh, N. C., 27607] See Donaldson, W. E.; Sheets, T. J.; and Jackson, M. D.
- Sheffield, Harley George. [Ph.D., Louisiana State Univ.]  
1963 c.-- Observations on the fine structure of the stichosome and bacillary band of *Trichuris muris* (Schrank, 1788) and *Trichuris vulpis* (Forelich, 1789) < Diss. Abstr., v. 23 (11), May, p. 4477. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sheffield, Harley George.  
1966 a.-- Electron microscope study of the proliferative form of *Besnoitia jellisoni* < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), June, pp. 583-594, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sheffield, Harley George.  
1967 a.-- The function of the micropyle in the cyst organisms of *Besnoitia jellisoni* < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., pp. 888-889, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sheffield, Harley George; Fayer, Ronald; and Hammond, Datus Miller.  
1968 a.-- Electron microscope observations on sporozoites of *Eimeria bovis* in cultured bovine kidney cells [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 18. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Sheffield, Harley George; and Hammond, Datus Miller.  
1966 a.-- Fine structure of first-generation merozoites of *Eimeria bovis* < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), June, pp. 595-606, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sheffield, Harley George; and Hammond, Datus Miller.  
1967 a.-- Electron microscope observations on the development of first-generation merozoites of *Eimeria bovis* < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., pp. 831-840, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sheffield, Harley George; and Melton, Marjorie L.  
1968 a.-- The fine structure and reproduction of *Toxoplasma gondii* < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Apr., pp. 209-226, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shefner, Alan M. See Schneider, Morris D.; Johnson, David L.; and Shefner, Alan M.
- Shekhovtsov, V. S. See Rud, V. N.; Rud, I. A.; and Shekhovtsov, V. S.
- Sheldon, J. J. See Dewhirst, Leonard Wesley; Cramer, J. D.; and Sheldon, J. J.
- Sheldon, Winslow G.  
1966 b.-- Psorergatic mange in the sooty mangabey (*Cercocebus torquatus atys*) monkey < Lab. Animal Care, v. 16 (3), June, pp. 276-279, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shelepin, A. S.  
1962 a.-- О пневмоцистозе у грудных детей (Pneumocystosis in nurslings) [Russian text; English summary] < Arch. Patologii, Moskva, v. 24 (1), pp. 31-35, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Shell Chemical Company, New York.  
1966 a.-- Ectoparasites of dairy cattle. Their control with Ciodrin and Vapona in the U.S.A. < Span, v. 9 (1), pp. 37-39, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shellenberger, Thomas E. [Dept. Toxicol., Gulf South Res. Inst., New Iberia, Louisiana 70560] See Gough, Bobby J.; Escuriex, Larry A.; and Shellenberger, Thomas E.
- Shelton, George Calvin. [See also Ross, C. V.; Riley, J. G.; and Shelton, George Calvin]
- Shelton, George Calvin.  
1968 a.-- Toxoplasma and coccidia in dogs [Letter to Editor] < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 152 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 1084-1085. [W<sup>a</sup>.] [See also Grey, Ross M., 1968 a]
- Shelton, George Calvin; Kintner, L. D.; and MacKintosh, D. O.  
1968 a.-- A coccidia-like organism associated with subcutaneous granulomata in a dog < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 152 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 263-267, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.] [See also Grey, Ross M., 1968 a]
- Shelton, Maurice.  
1968 a.-- An evaluation of some newer anthelmintics [Abstract of report before Meet. West. Sect. Am. Soc. Animal Sc., July 7-9, 1968, Moscow, Idaho] < J. Animal Sc., v. 27 (4), July, p. 1136. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shelton, Maurice.  
1968 b.-- An evaluation of some newer anthelmintics [Abstract of report before 60. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Animal Sc., July 28-Aug. 1, Stillwater, Oklahoma] < J. Animal Sc., v. 27 (4), July, p. 1132. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shelton, Maurice; and Engelking, Charles T.  
1967 a.-- A comparison of the efficacy of certain drugs for the treatment of internal parasites of sheep and goats < Progress Rep. (2437-2454) Texas Agric. Exper. Station, Feb., pp. 26-28. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shen, Chi-Wei. [Inst. Oceanography, Chinese Acad. Sc.]  
See Ku, Ch'ang-Tung; and Shen, Chi-Wei.
- Shen, Yi-P'ing.  
1968 a.-- Some Trematoda species of small mammals (including the description of two new species) [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 60. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shen, Yun-Chung; Wu, Yuan-Chin; and Yang, Xi-Hua.  
1965 a.-- Morphological study of *Hypoderma lineatum* de Vill. of Northern Shensi, China [Chinese text; English summary] < Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 14 (6), Nov., pp. 559-571, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shen, Yun-Hua. [Shanghai Coll. Traditional Med.] See An, Keng-Chiu; and Shen, Yun-Hua.
- Shepelev, D. S.; and Sheheglova, L. L.  
1965 a.-- О распространении яиц гельминтов в почве и воде населенных мест Мордовии [On the distribution of helminth eggs in the soil and water of populated areas of Mordva] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 260-261. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shephard, F. A. [Dept. Pathol., Royal Vet. Coll., Royal Coll. Street, London N.W.1] See Pegg, Elizabeth J.; and Shephard, F. A.
- Shepherd, Audrey M. [Rothamsted Exper. Station, Harpenden, Hertfordshire] See Clarke, A. J.; and Shepherd, Audrey M.; and Doncaster, C. C.; Edwards, B. S.; and Shepherd, Audrey M.
- Shepperson, Jacqueline R. [Lab. of Parasitol., Dept. of Zoology, Howard Univ., Washington, D. C.] See Lincicome, David Richard; and Shepperson, Jacqueline R.
- Sher, S. A. [Dept. Nematol., Univ. Cal., Riverside, Cal.] [See also de Guiran, Georges; and Sher, S. A.]
- Sher, S. A.  
1966 a.-- Revision of the Hoplolaiminae (Nematoda). VI. Helicotylenchus Steiner, 1945 [French summary] < Nematologica, v. 12 (1), pp. 1-56, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sher, S. A.  
1968 a.-- Revision of the genus Hirschmanniella Luc & Goodey, 1963 (Nematoda: Tylenchoidea) [French summary] < Nematologica, v. 14 (2), pp. 243-275, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sher, S. A.; Corbett, D. C. M.; and Colbran, R. C.  
1966 a.-- Revision of the family Atylenchidae Skarbilovich, 1959 (Nematoda: Tylenchoidea) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 60-66, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sherban, N. P. See Shcherban, N. P.
- el-Sherif, Abdel Fattah. [High Inst. Pub. Health, Alexandria, U.A.R.] [See also Enan, Osman H.; and el-Sherif, Abdel Fattah; and Sallam, F.; El-Saadany, M.; Saif, M.; and el-Sherif, Abdel Fattah]
- el-Sherif, Abdel Fattah.  
1962 c.-- Schistosomal metabolic products in the diagnosis of bilharziasis < Ciba Found. Symp. Bilharziasis Commem. Bilharz (Cairo, Mar. 18-22, 1962), pp. 226-238. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- el-Sherif, Abdel Fattah.  
1962 d.-- Prophylactic activity of adult schistosome metabolites in experimental infection and its diagnostic value in human infection < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 383-389. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

- el-Sherif, Abdel Fattah.  
[1966 a].-- Mass suppressive treatment of bilharziasis. "A new trend for the control of the disease." < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 1, pp. 107-124. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- el-Sherif, Abdel Fattah; Abdou, A. H.; and El-Sawi, Mohamed Fakr-el-Din.  
[1963 b].-- Laboratory trials of the molluscicidal action of Egyptian herbs. *Ambrosia maritima* (damssissa) < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 689-694. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Sherif, M.; et al.  
[1966 a].-- The effect of surgery for portal hypertension on the portal pressure and estimated hepatic blood flow in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 2, pp. 109-126. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Sherif, Mokhtar El-Sayed El. See El-Sherif, Mokhtar El-Sayed.
- Sheriff, D.; Clapp, K. H.; and Reid, Marjorie A.  
1966 a.-- *Eperythrozoon ovis* infection in South Australia < Austral. Vet. J., v. 42 (5), May, pp. 169-176; discussion (10), Oct., p. 169. [W<sup>.</sup>.]
- Sherkov, Sherko. [Vet. Inst. Zaraz. i Parazit. Bolez., Sofia] [See also Denovski, Dimitur; and Sherkov, Sherko; and Mincheva, Neviana; and Sherkov, Sherko; and Stoianov, Pen'co; and Sherkov, Sherko]
- Sherkov, Sherko; and Denovski, Dimitur.  
1964 a.-- Върху връзката на кокцидиозата и нивото на витамините в организма на пилетата. Първо съобщение. Взаимоотношение на витамин А, Е и Д и кокцидиозата у пилетата, причинена от *E. tenella* (On interrelation between coccidiosis and the vitamin level in chick organisms. First communication: The interrelation of vitamins A, E and D and coccidiosis in chicks caused by *E. tenella*) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk, v. 1 (9), pp. 19-25. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sherlock, Italo A.; and Serafim, Elizete M.  
1967 a.-- Condições atuais da filariose bancroftiana no Estado da Bahia, Brasil [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 19 (3), July-Sept., pp. 373-395, illus., map. [W<sup>.</sup>.]
- Sherman, Irwin William. [Dept. Life Sc. and Dry-Lands Research Inst., Univ. Calif., Riverside, Calif.] [See also Ting, Irwin P.; and Sherman, Irwin William]
- Sherman, Irwin William.  
1963 b.-- Quantitative and qualitative studies of lactic dehydrogenase in avian malaria (*Plasmodium lophurae*) [Abstract] < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), p. 173. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sherman, Irwin William.  
1965 a.-- Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and reduced glutathione in malaria-infected erythrocytes (*Plasmodium lophurae* and *P. berghei*) < J. Protozool., v. 12 (3), Aug., pp. 394-396. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sherman, Irwin William.  
1966 b.-- In vitro studies of factors affecting penetration of duck erythrocytes by avian malaria (*Plasmodium lophurae*) < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), Feb., pp. 17-22. [W<sup>.</sup>.]
- Sherman, Irwin William.  
1966 c.-- Levels of oxidized and reduced pyridine nucleotides in avian malaria (*Plasmodium lophurae*) < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (6), Nov., pp. 814-817. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sherman, Irwin William; and Mudd, J. Brian.  
1966 a.-- Malaria infection (*Plasmodium lophurae*): Changes in free amino acids < Science (3746), v. 154, Oct. 15, pp. 287-289. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sherman, Irwin William; and Ruble, Judith A.  
1967 a.-- Virulent *Trypanosoma lewisi* infections in cortisone-treated rats < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 258-262. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sherman, Irwin William; and Ting, Irwin P.  
1966 a.-- Carbon dioxide fixation in malaria (*Plasmodium lophurae*) < Nature, London (5068), v. 212, Dec. 17, pp. 1387-1389. [W<sup>.</sup>.]
- Sherman, Irwin William; and Ting, Irwin P.  
1966 b.-- Carbon dioxide fixation in malaria [Abstract of report before 19. Meet. Soc. Protozool., College Park, Maryland, Aug. 15-19] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 20. [W<sup>.</sup>.]
- Sherman, Irwin William; Ting, Irwin P.; and Ruble, Judith A.  
1968 a.-- Characterization of the malaria pigment (hemozoin) from the avian malaria parasite *Plasmodium lophurae* < J. Protozool., v. 15 (1), Feb., pp. 158-164. [W<sup>.</sup>.]
- Sherman, Irwin William; Virkar, Raghunath A.; and Ruble, Judith A.  
1967 a.-- The accumulation of amino acids by *Plasmodium lophurae* (avian malaria) < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 23 [i.e., v. 22] (1), [i.e. (2)], Oct., pp. 43-57. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sherman, Martin; and Chang, M. T. Y.  
1967 a.-- Dimethoate residues in eggs and tissues of laying hens < J. Econom. Entom., v. 60 (6), Dec., pp. 1552-1554. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sherman, Martin; Herrick, Raymond B.; Ross, Ernest; and Chang, M. T. Y.  
1967 a.-- Further studies on the acute and subacute toxicity of insecticides to chicks < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 11 (1), July, pp. 49-67. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sherman, Martin; and Komatsu, G. H.  
1965 a.-- Toxicity to fly larvae of droppings from chicks reared on insecticide-treated feed < J. Econom. Entom., v. 58 (2), Apr., pp. 203-206. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sherman, Martin; Takei, G. H.; Herrick, Raymond B.; and Ross, Ernest.  
1968 a.-- Chronic toxicity to laying hens and degradation of Bayer 18779 < Poultry Science, v. 47 (2), Mar., pp. 649-654. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shevchenko, Iu. I. See Nikol'skiĭ, S. N.; Vodianov, A. A.; and Shevchenko, Iu. I.
- Shevchenko, M. A. [Ukrainsk. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ptits-evodst.] See Palimpsestov, M. A.; Goncharov, A. P.; Popov, A. A.; and Shevchenko, M. A.
- Shevchenko, N. Kh.  
1965 a.-- Эпидемиология тениаринхоза и эпизоотология финноза в Хорезмской области [Epidemiology of teniarhynchosis and epizootiology of cysticercosis in Khorezmsk oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 255-257. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shevchenko, N. Kh.; and Samorodov, N. M.  
1965 a.-- К вопросу ветеринарно-санитарной экспертизы финноза крупного рогатого скота [On the question of veterinary-sanitary examination for bovine cysticercosis] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 258-259. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Shevchenko, N. N.  
1963 b.-- Гельминтофауна рептилий долины Северного Донца [Helminth fauna of reptiles of the Sever-skii Donets valley] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 112-114. [W<sup>r</sup>.]
- Shevchenko, N. N.  
1963 c.-- Гельминтофауна амфибий биоценоза долины Северского Донца в Харьковской области [Helminth fauna of amphibia of the biocenosis of the valley of the Northern Donets in Khar'kovsk oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 292-295. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Shevchenko, N. N.  
1965 a.-- Новые трематоды легких амфибий Украины (New trematodes from the lungs of amphibiae in the Ukraine) [Russian text; English and German summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 6 (1-4), pp. 17-27, illus. [W<sup>.</sup>]
- Shevchenko, N. N.  
[1966 a].-- К вопросу о жизненном цикле трематоды *Metorchis xanthosomus* (Creplin, 1846) [The life cycle of the trematode *Metorchis xanthosomus* (Creplin, 1846)] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 320-323, illus. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shevchenko, R. V. [Sibirsk. Sci.-Res. Vet. Inst.] See Dol'nikov, Iu. Ia.; Epel'dimov, L. S.; Shevchenko, R. V.; and Shchelkanov, K. G.
- Shevchenko, S. F. See Shiriaev, D. T.; Shevchenko, S. F.; Tokarev, S. A.; and Orekhova, I. M.
- Sheveleva, L. N.  
1965 a.-- Экспериментальный токсоплазмоз глаз у лабораторных животных (Experimental toxoplasmosis of eye in animals) [Russian text] < Toksoplazmoz Zhivot. (Galuzo), pp. 400-412. [W<sup>.</sup>]
- Shevkunova, E. A.; and Voit, E. B.  
1965 a.-- О патогенезе и патологической анатомии хронического токсоплазмоза в эксперименте (The pathogenesis and pathological anatomy of experimental toxoplasmosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Arkh. Patologii, Moskva, v. 27 (10), pp. 48-54, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Shevtsov, Aleksandr Alekseevich. [Kaf. Parazitol. i Invaz. Bolez. Selsko-Khoziaist. Zhivotnykh, Ukrainsk. Akad. Selsko-Khoz. Nauk] [See also Chebotarev, Roman Semenovich; Shevtsov, Aleksandr Alekseevich; Zaskind, Liubov Nisonovna; and Seraiā, V. G.; and Palimpsestov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich; Chebotarev, Roman Semenovich; Shevtsov, Aleksandr Alekseevich; and Zaskind, Liubov Nisonovna]
- Shevtsov, Aleksandr Alekseevich.  
1961 a.-- Материалы по гельминтофауне и эпизоотологии гельминтозов домашних уток и гусей на территории Украины. (Предварительное сообщение) [Material on the helminth fauna and epizootology of duck and goose helminthoses in territory of the Ukraine. (Preliminary communication)] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 221-230. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Shevtsov, Aleksandr Alekseevich.  
1962 g.-- Нематодология [Nematodology] [Ukrainian text] (In Palimpsestov, M. A.; Chebotarev, R. S.; Shevtsov, A. A.; and Zaskind, L. N., 1962 a), pp. 284-368, illus. [W<sup>r</sup>.]
- Shevtsov, Aleksandr Alekseevich.  
1962 h.-- Акантоцефалогия [Acanthocephalogy] [Ukrainian text] (In Palimpsestov, M. A.; Chebotarev, R. S.; Shevtsov, A. A.; and Zaskind, L. N., 1962 a), pp. 368-377, illus. [W<sup>r</sup>.]
- Shevtsov, Aleksandr Alekseevich.  
1962 i.-- Методы диагностики гельминтозов [Methods of helminthiasis diagnosis] [Ukrainian text] (In Palimpsestov, M. A.; Chebotarev, R. S.; Shevtsov, A. A.; and Zaskind, L. N., 1962 a), pp. 377-394, illus. [W<sup>.</sup>]
- Shevtsov, Aleksandr Alekseevich.  
1962 b.-- Изучение фауны гельминтов домашних уток и гусей на территории Волынской области [Study of helminth fauna of domestic ducks and geese in the territory of Volynskaia oblast] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posv'ashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 193-194. [W<sup>r</sup>.]
- Shevtsov, Aleksandr Alekseevich.  
1963 c.-- Изучение гельминтофауны домашних водоплавающих птиц в лесостепной зоне Украины [Study of the helminth fauna of domestic waterfowl in the forest steppe zone of the Ukraine] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 388-390. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shevtsov, Aleksandr Alekseevich.  
1963 d.-- Изучение фауны, сезонной и возрастной динамики гельминтов домашних водоплавающих птиц в степной зоне УССР [Study of faunal, seasonal and age dynamics of helminths of domestic aquatic birds of the steppe zone of Ukrainian SSR] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 288-290. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Shevtsov, Aleksandr Alekseevich.  
1963 e.-- Инвазивность домашних уток и гусей гельминтами в УССР в зависимости от типа водоема [Invasiveness of domestic ducks and geese by helminths in Ukrainian SSR depending on the type of body of water] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 290-292. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Shevtsov, Aleksandr Alekseevich.  
1965 a.-- Энзоотическая вспышка эхинококкоза птицы на Украине (Enzootic outbreak of echinococcosis in poultry in the Ukraine) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 [i.e. 42] (1), Jan., pp. 55-56. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shevtsov, Aleksandr Alekseevich.  
1965 b.-- Ветеринарная паразитология [Veterinary parasitology] [Russian text] 415 pp., illus. Moskva. [W<sup>r</sup>.]
- Shevtsov, Aleksandr Alekseevich.  
[1966 a].-- *Prosthogonimus spinatus* nov. sp. НОВЫЙ ВИД простогогонимуса от домашней утки [*Prosthogonimus spinatus* nov. sp., a new species of *Prosthogonimus* from domestic ducks] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 317-320, illus. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shevtsov, Aleksandr Alekseevich.  
1966 b.-- Зональные особенности распространения гельминтов домашних гусей в Украинской ССР [Zone characteristics of the distribution of helminths in domestic geese in the Ukrainian SSR] [Russian text] < Respublik. Mezhdvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Problemy Parazitol. (6), pp. 129-140, maps. (Parazity, Promezhutochnye Khoziaeva i Perenoschiki). [W<sup>r</sup>.]



- Shevtsov, Aleksandr Alekseevich; Zaskind, Liubov Nisonovna; and Serafa, V. G.  
1963 a.-- Изучение паразитологической обстановки в Сквирском районе Киевской области [Study on the parasitological conditions in Skvira region, Kiev oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (2), pp. 124-136. [W<sup>a</sup>.] [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Shibata, S. [See also Katamine, Daisuke; and Shibata, S.]
- Shibata, S.  
1964 a.-- Experimental studies on the periodicity of microfilariae V. Influence of artificial pneumothorax and unilateral bronchotomy upon the microfilarial periodicity of dog heart worm *Dirofilaria immitis* [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 316 (p. 48). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shibazaki, Yasugoro. [Yokohama Univ., School Med.] [See also Ishii, Nobutaro; Shibazaki, Yasugoro; and Hori, Haruo]
- Shibazaki, Yasugoro.  
1959 a.-- Studies on new culture media for *Entamoeba coli*, and growth requirements of the amoeba [Japanese text] < Tokyo Iji Shinshi, v. 76 (5), May, pp. 313-315 (pp. 31-33); (6), June, pp. 357-359 (pp. 15-17); (8), Aug., pp. 507-509 (pp. 29-31). [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Shields, Robert James. [Ph.D., Ohio State Univ.]  
1963 a.-- An experimental study of the host-parasite glycogen relationships of *Haematoloechus medioplexus* Stafford, 1902 (Trematoda; Plagiorchiidae) < Diss. Abstr., v. 23 (8). Feb., pp. 3049-3050. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shields, Robert James.  
1967 a.-- Frontal filament formation in larval parasitic copepods [Abstract of report before 82. Ann. Meet. Am. Micr. Soc., College Park, Aug., 1966] < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 86 (1), Jan., pp. 68-69. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shields, Robert James.  
1967 b.-- Effect of salinity on the parasitic copepod, *Lernaea cyprinacea* [Abstract of report before 64. Ann. Meet. Am. Ass. Adv. Sc., New York City, Dec. 27-30] < Am. Zool., v. 7 (4), Nov., p. 773. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shiff, C. J.  
1966 a.-- The influence of temperature on the vertical movement of *Bulinus (Physopsis) globosus* in the laboratory and in the field < South African J. Sc., v. 62 (7), July, pp. 210-214. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shigeyasu, M. See Iwasaki, M.; Shigeyasu, M.; Yokogawa, Muneo; and Okura, Toshihiko.
- Shigin, A. A.  
1965 c.-- Некоторые итоги изучения систематики метациеркариев рода *Diplostomum*-- возбудителей диплостоматозов пресноводных рыб СССР [Some results on the systematic study of metacercariae of the genus *Diplostomum*-- cause of diplostomiasis of freshwater fish in SSSR] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 261-265. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shigin, A. A.  
1965 d.-- К вопросу о плодовитости гельминтов [On the fertility of helminths] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Deiat. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 328-333. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shigina, N. G.  
1965 a.-- Жизненный цикл *Plagiorchis mutationis* Panova, 1927 -- паразита чайковых птиц [The life cycle of *Plagiorchis mutationis* Panova, 1927, a parasite of seagull-type birds] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Deiat. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 334-339, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shih, Tung-Ch'ou. [Dept. Biol. Hsi-pei Univ.] See Sun, Hsi-Ta; Tu, Hsi-Yuan; and Shih, Tung-Ch'ou.
- Shikhireva, M. V. See Iakovleva, A. I.; Shikhireva, M. V.; Pershin, G. N.; and Moskalenko, N. Iu.
- Shikhobalova, Nadezhda P.  
1958 a.-- Radioactive radiations for sterilization of meat products infested with larval forms of helminths [Conf. Rég. Malad. Parasit. Anim. Asie (Alma Ata, May 31-June 7, 1958)] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot. v. 49 bis (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 643-646. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Shikhobalova, Nadezhda P.; and Paruzhinskaiã, L. S.  
1963 b.-- Опыт иммунизации цыплят личинками *Ascaridia galli*, инактивированными ионизирующей радиацией [Experimental immunization of chicks with larvae of *Ascaridia galli*, inactivated by ionizing radiation] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 281-285. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shil'nikov, L. I. See Bregadze, I. L.; and Shil'nikov, L. I.
- Shil'nikov, V. I.  
1963 a.-- Значение старших возрастных групп крупного рогатого скота в распространении диктиокаулеза телят [Significance of older age groups of cattle in the distribution of dictyocaulosis in calves] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 410-413. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shil'nikov, V. I.  
[1966 a.]-- Сравнительная оценка эффективности водного раствора йода в разведении 1:1000 и 1:1500 при диктиокаулезе крупного рогатого скота [Comparative evaluation of the effectiveness of an aqueous solution of iodine in concentrations of 1:1000 and 1:1500 against bovine dictyocaulosis] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 323-324. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shil'nikov, V. I.  
1967 a.-- Сравнительная эффективность терапии диктиокаулеза (Comparative efficiency of dictyocaulosis therapy) [Russian text] < Veterinariã, Moskva, v. 43 [i.e. 44] (3), Mar., pp. 52-54. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shilovskaiã, K. D. Shvetsova. See Shvetsova-Shilovskaiã, K. D.
- Shimabukuro, Tetsuo.  
1967 a.-- Treatment of experimental swine cases of toxoplasmosis with sulfadimethoxine and pyrimethamine [Japanese text] < Nippon Zyuisei-Kai Zasshi (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass. (231), v. 20 (10), Oct., pp. 442, 443-445. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shimolov, V. T.  
1965 b.-- Новые данные о гельминтах млекопитающих Белоруссии (преимущественно плотоядных) [New data on helminths of mammals of Byelorussia (mainly carnivorous)] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 265-268. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Shimi, I. R. See Rifaat, M. A.; Osman, H. G.; Shimi, I. R.; and Abdel-Aal, Tahia M.
- Shimizu, Fumihiko. [Tokyo Med. and Dental Univ.] See Toyokawa, Kohei; Shimizu, Fumihiko; and Kano, Rokuro.
- Shimizu, Hiroshi. See Arisawa, Michiya; Shimizu, Hiroshi; Adaniya, Yasuharu; and Murasugi, Katsuhiko.
- Shimizu, Kiheiiji.  
1963 a.-- Studies on toxoplasmosis. V. Complemental observations on the tissue culture method, especially on the effect of the nutrient fluid upon the invasion and multiplication of the organisms < Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 11 (1), Mar., pp. 1-11. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shimizu, Kiheiiji.  
[1963 b].-- Studies on toxoplasmosis. V. Complemental observations on the tissue culture method, especially on the effect of the nutrient fluid upon the invasion and multiplication of the organisms [Reprint of 1963 a] < Contrib. Dept. Vet. Sc. Obihiro Zootech. Univ., v. 11 (1), 1962-1963, pp. 1-11. [Lib BPL]
- Shimizu, Kiheiiji; Kito, Shoki; and Shirahata, Toshikazu.  
1967 a.-- Experiments on mouse passage of the cyst type strain of *Toxoplasma gondii* for enhancement of virulence [Japanese summary] < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., v. 29 (2), Apr., pp. 71-78. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shimizu, Shigeo; et al.  
1964 a.-- Studies on intradermal reaction with filarial antigen prepared by Yamamura's method. I. Fractions of the antigen and specificity of the reaction [Japanese abstract of report before 33 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 337-338 (pp. 69-70). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shimizu, Shigeo; and Akusawa, Minoru.  
1962 a.-- Studies on the properties of the T. M. antigen. III. [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakka, Sokai Puroguramu (Apr. 1-2) (31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Program), p. 52. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shimizu, Shigeo; Akusawa, Minoru; Tsuchiya, Setsuko; and Ishizaki, Tatsushi.  
1965 a.-- Intradermal reaction with peptide antigen obtained from *Schistosoma japonicum* by Yamamura's method II. [Japanese abstract of report before 34 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 346 (p. 58). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shimizu, Shigeo; and Horimi, Toshimasa.  
1957 a.-- Studies on the dog ascarids. II. On the structure of the egg shell of *Toxocara canis* ova [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Nippon Vet. and Zootech. Coll., (6), Nov., pp. 50-56, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shimizu, Sumiko. See Komiya, Yoshitaka; and Shimizu, Sumiko; and Ooyagi, Juro; Masuda, Rokuro; Suzuki, Noriiji; and Shimizu, Sumiko.
- Shimokawa, Tetsuo. See Mizuno, Tetsuo; Shimokawa, Tetsuo; and Yanagisawa, Rikio.
- Shimomura, S. See Yamaguchi, Tomio; Shinoto, Matsuaki; and Shimomura, S.
- Shimshoni, A. [See also Cwilich, Rachel; Hadani, A.; Peled, D.; and Shimshoni, A.; and Cwilich, Rachel; and Shimshoni, A.]
- Shimshoni, A.  
1967 a.-- Anaplasmosis in East-Friesian Lambs < Refuah Vet., v. 24 (4), Dec., Hebrew text, pp. 192-194; English text, pp. 213-208. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shinawy, El-Sayed Fahmy El. See El-Shinawy, El-Sayed Fahmy.
- Shingaki, Yoshio. See Sakamoto, Hironobu; Sano, R.; Shingaki, Yoshio; and Konoshita, Y.
- Shino, Akio. See Tomimura, Tamotsu; Shino, Akio; Kuruhara, Yoshitada; and Nomura, Koichi.
- Shinoto, Matsuaki. [See also Takagi, Kazutaka; and Shinoto, Matsuaki; and Yamaguchi, Tomio; Shinoto, Matsuaki; and Kunishige, Akio; and Yamaguchi, Tomio; Shinoto, Matsuaki; and Shimomura, S.; and Yamaguchi, Tomio; Uehara, Kiyoshi; and Shinoto, Matsuaki]
- Shinoto, Matsuaki.  
1963 a.-- Studies on the treatment of clonorchiasis *sinensis* XXI. The blood picture of rabbits administered with dithiazanine iodide [Japanese abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 358 (p. 106). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shints, I. E. [Kiev. Inst. Epidemiol. i Mikrobiol.] See Bulgakov, V. A.; Evgen'ev, A. M.; and Shints, I. E.
- Shinzato, Jintatsu. See Oka, Yoshikazu; Ito, Yoshihiro; Shinzato, Jintatsu; and Osaki, Humio.
- Shioiri, Kohei; et al.  
1963 a.-- Studies on *Toxoplasma gondii* in tissue with fluorescein-labeled antibody. [Japanese abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 287 (p. 35). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shioiri, Kohei; Fujita, Tsuneko; Kawabata, Kuniko; and Tsunematsu, Yukinori.  
1965 a.-- Studies on *Toxoplasma* antibody [Japanese abstract of report before 34 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 343-344 (pp. 55-56). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shioiri, Kohei; Fujita, Tsuneko; and Tsunematsu, Yukinori.  
1964 a.-- Studies on fractionation of *Toxoplasma* antigens by means of Sephadex G 200 Filtration [Japanese abstract of report before 33 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 288 (p. 20). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shioiri, Kohei; Hasegawa, Shigeru; Kawashima, H.; and Tsunematsu, Yukinori.  
1962 a.-- Detection of *Toxoplasma gondii* with fluorescein labelled antibody [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 12. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shioiri, Kohei; Takeuchi, S.; and Tsunematsu, Yukinori.  
1962 a.-- Hemoagglutination test for toxoplasmosis [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 18. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shirahata, Toshikazu. [Lab. Vet. Microbiol. Obihiro Zootech. Univ., Obihiro, Hokkaido] See Shimizu, Kiheiiji; Kito, Shoki; and Shirahata, Toshikazu.
- Shiraishi, Satoshi. [See also Ono, Norio; Shiraishi, Satoshi; Inokuchi, T.; and Takao, Yoshinori; and Ono, Norio; and Shiraishi, Satoshi]

- Shiraishi, Satoshi; and Inokuchi, T.  
1965 a.-- On the parasitic helminths of dogs in the delta of the Chikugo river [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 374-375 (pp. 86-87). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shiraishi, Takemasa. See Umemoto, Hiroaki; Okuda, Haruko; Shiraishi, Takemasa; and Kurokawa, Kazuo.
- Shirakata, Takaharu; Oka, Yoshikazu; and Osaki, Humio.  
1965 a.-- Biochemical property of subcellular components of *Trichomonas foetus* [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 348-349 (pp. 60-61). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shirako, K. See Asami, Keizo; Kimura, Satoru; Shirako, K.; and Yamamoto, Reiko.
- Shiranovich, P. I. See Samarina, G. P.; Alekseev, A. N.; and Shiranovich, P. I.
- Shirasaka, Akiko; and Sasa, Manabu.  
1967 a.-- Observations on the life history in the laboratory of some Japanese and Thai trombiculid mites < Japan. J. Exper. Med., v. 32 (2), Apr., pp. 129-140. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shirasaka, Ryuko; et al.  
1964 a.-- Influence of hydrogenion concentration on the movement of hookworm-larva [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 357 (p. 89). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shiratori, Takehiko. See Yuda, Kazuro; Aoki, Daisuke; and Shiratori, Takehiko.
- Shirbroun, Richard.  
1967 a.-- Managing to prevent calf scours < Iowa Vet., v. 38 (3), May-June, pp. 7-15. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shiryaev, D. T.; Shevchenko, S. F.; Tokarev, S. A.; and Orekhova, I. M.  
1966 a.-- Экспериментальное изучение клещей *Hyalomma plumbeum plumbeum* Panz. и *Haemaphysalis punctata* Can. и Panz. как переносчиков туляремии (Experimental investigation of ticks *Hyalomma plumbeum plumbeum* Panz. and *Haemaphysalis punctata* Can. et Panz. as vectors of tularemia) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazit. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (3), May-June, pp. 305-309. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shirinov, N. M. [See also Ganiev, M. K.; Shirinov, N. M.; and Baltadzhiev, O. M.]
- Shirinov, N. M.  
1965 a.-- Лечение кур при аскаридозе и райеттинозе (Fowl treatment in the case of ascaridiosis and railletinosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 (5), May, pp. 65-66. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shirinov, N. M.  
[1966 a.]-- Испытание препаратов нефтяного происхождения против фасциолеза и дикроцелиоза овец [An experiment with petroleum-based preparations against fascioliasis and dicrocoeliosis of sheep] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 324-327. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shirinov, N. M.; and Baltadzhiev, O. M.  
1964 a.-- Лечение кур при аскаридозе (Treatment of hens in the case of ascaridiosis occurrence) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (6), June, pp. 63-64. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shirinova, T. G. [See also Guseinov, A. N.; and Shirinova, T. G.]
- Shirinova, T. G.  
1964 a.-- Токсоплазмозун латент формасына тутулмуш ананын догдугу ушагда мушамидэ олунан дэри гысурларн [Dermal defects in a newborn infant born to a mother suffering from a latent form of toxoplasmosis] [Azerbaijani text; Russian summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal (3), Mar., pp. 74-76, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shirinova, T. G.; and Magerramov, B. G.  
1964 a.-- Токсоплазмозун латент формасына тутулмуш вэ мамалыг анамнези агыр олан гадныларнн специфик санасиласынын ээмилижэти [Significance of specific sanitation for women with a history of obstetric problems suffering latent form of toxoplasmosis] [Azerbaijani text; Russian summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal, v. [41] (7), July, pp. 32-35. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shiroishi, Tsugiyue; Davis, Jan; and Warren, McWilson.  
1968 a.-- Hepatocystis in the white-cheeked gibbon, *Hylobates concolor* < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., p. 168. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shiroma, Yoshiyuki. See Tanaka, Hiroshi; and Shiroma, Yoshiyuki.
- Shishkov, V. E. See Velichkin, P. A.; and Shishkov, V. E.
- Shishlaeva-Matova, Zina Sergeevna.  
1966 a.-- Продолжительность течения кожного лейшманиоза у больших песчанок (*Rhombomys opimus* Licht.) и ее зависимость от сезона заражения песчанок (Duration of cutaneous leishmaniasis in *Rhombomys opimus* Licht. and its dependence upon the season in which the animals acquire the infection) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazit. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (1), pp. 85-91. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shishlaeva-Matova, Zina Sergeevna; Ni, G. V.; and Zviagintseva, T. V.  
1966 a.-- Патогенность штаммов лептомонад, выделенных от москитов в природных очагах зоонозного кожного лейшманиоза в Узбекистане (Pathogenicity of leptomonad strains isolated from sandflies in natural foci of zoonotic cutaneous leishmaniasis in Uzbekistan) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazit. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (3), May-June, pp. 266-270. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shivnani, G. A. [Indian Vet. Research Inst., Izatnagar, U. P.] See Chaudhuri, R. P.; Khan, M. H.; and Shivnani, G. A.
- Shkal'ts, S. Iu. [Kafedra Biol. Donets. Med. Inst.] See Sliusarev, A. A.; and Shkal'ts, S. Iu.
- Shlikas, A. V. [See also Kazlauskas, J.; Logminas, V.; and Shlikas, A. V.; and Kazlauskas, J.; Vol'skis, G. I.; and Shlikas, A. V.]
- Shlikas, A. V.  
1965 b.-- К циклу развития нематоды *Capillaria caudinflata* (Molin, 1858) [On the life cycle of the nematode *Capillaria caudinflata* (Molin, 1858)] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 262-263. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shlikas, A. V.  
1966 a.-- Цикл развития *Capillaria hirsata* Freitas et Almeida, 1934 (Developmental cycle of *Capillaria hirsata* Freitas et Almeida, 1934) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 6, pp. 143-147. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Shlikas, A. V.  
1966 b.-- О выходе личинок капиллярий домашних птиц из яйцевых оболочек in vitro (On the in vitro emergence of larvae of *Capillaria parasitizing* in the domestic fowl) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 6, pp. 149-153. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shlikas, A. V.  
1967 a.-- Studies of the biology of *Capillaria anseris* Madsen, 1945 [Transl. of 1965 a] < English Transl. Selected East European Papers Nematol., pp. 32-35. [Lib. Chitwood] [Not indexed in this Supplement]
- Shlikas, A. V.  
1968 a.-- К онтогенезу нематод *Capillaria obsignata* Madsen, 1945 и *Capillaria anseris* Madsen, 1945 (On the ontogenesis of nematodes *Capillaria obsignata* Madsen, 1945, and *Capillaria anseris* Madsen, 1945) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 7, 1967, pp. 111-118, illus., [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shlikas, A. V.  
1968 b.-- К онтогенезу нематод *Capillaria bursata* Freitas et Almeida, 1934 и *Capillaria caudinflata* (Molin, 1858) Travassos, 1915 (On the ontogenesis of nematodes *Capillaria bursata* Freitas et Almeida, 1934, and *Capillaria caudinflata* (Molin, 1858) Travassos, 1915) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 7, 1967, pp. 119-130, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shluger, E. G. [See also Sosnina, E. F.; and Shluger, E. G.]
- Shluger, E. G.  
1962 a.-- As published in Supplement 14. See Shluger, E. G., 1962 b.
- Shluger, E. G.  
1962 b.-- Новый вид клеща-краснотелки рода *Neotrombicula* Hirst, 1925 (Acariformes, Trombiculidae) из Казахской и Узбекской ССР (A new trombiculid species of the genus *Neotrombicula* Hirst, 1925 (Acariformes, Trombiculidae) from the Kazakh and Uzbek SSR) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 41 (4), Apr., pp. 631-632, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.] [Correction for Shluger, E. G., 1962 a, as published in Supplement 14] [Not indexed in this supplement]
- Shluger, E. G.  
1966 a.-- Новые виды клещей подсемейства Trombiculinae Ewing (Acariformes, Trombiculidae) (New species of mites of the subfamily Trombiculinae Ewing (Acariformes, Trombiculidae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Problemy Parazitol. (6), pp. 208-215, illus. (Parazity, Promezhutochnye Khoziaeva i Perenoschiki). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shluger, E. G.; and Bel'skaia, G. S.  
1966 a.-- Новые виды клещей-краснотелок (Acariformes, Trombiculidae) с птиц Туркмении (New species of trombiculid mites (Acariformes, Trombiculidae) on birds of Turkmenia) [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (1), pp. 64-70, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shlychkov, M. I.  
1965 a.-- Опыт по групповой дегельминтизации овец при диктиокаулезе [Experience in group dehelminthization of ovine dictyocaulosis] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 263-265. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shlychkov, M. I.  
1965 b.-- К эпизоотологии анолоцефалитозов овец (On epizootiology of anoplocephalosis in sheep) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 (5), May, pp. 62-63. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shlychkov, M. I.; and Verevkin, A. F.  
1964 a.-- Опыт борьбы с диктиокаулезом овец (Sheep dictyocaulosis control) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (7), July, pp. 52-53. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shmovonian, P. M.  
1963 a.-- Дегельминтизация собак кислородом при трихоцефальной инвазии [Dehelminthization of dogs by oxygen in *Trichocephalus vulpis* invasion] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Povolzhsk. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 194-195. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shmulevich, A. I.  
1958 a.-- La thérapie et la prophylaxie chimiques des maladies des animaux domestiques produites par les parasites du sang [Conf. Regionale Malad. Parasit. Animaux Asie (Alma Ata, May 31-June 7, 1958)] [French and English texts] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot. v. 49 bis (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 244-264. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shmulevich, A. I.  
1963 a.-- Особенности химиопрофилактики азицином гемоспорицидозов сельскохозяйственных животных [Peculiarities of prophylaxis by azidine of haemosporidiosis of livestock] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Povolzhsk. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., p. 195. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shmulevich, A. I.  
1963 b.-- Химиопрофилактика азицином гемоспорицидозов сельскохозяйственных животных [Chemoprophylaxis by azidin in livestock hemosporidiosis] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, p. 144. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Shmulevich, A. I.; Povarova, L. N.; and Khitenkova, L. P.  
1963 a.-- Лечебные и профилактические свойства азицина при гемоспорицидозах сельскохозяйственных животных и при экспериментальном трипанозомозе лабораторных животных [The curative and preventative properties of azidin on haemosporidiosis of domestic animals and on experimental trypanosomiasis of laboratory animals] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksp. Vet., v. 28, pp. 238-242. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shmulevich, A. I.; and Praks, J.  
1967 a.-- Veiste babesielloosist ja selle profülaktikast Eesti NSV-s < Sotsial. Pollumaj., v. 22 (12), June, pp. 552-554. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shmyreva, T. A.  
1965 a.-- К морфологии желчного пузыря при описторхозе (Contributions to the gallbladder morphology in opisthorchiasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Arkh. Patologii, Moskva, v. 27 (4), pp. 40-45, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Shmyreva, T. A.  
1966 a.-- Морфологические изменения внутрипеченочных желчных протоков при описторхозе (Morphological changes in the intrahepatic bile ducts in opisthorchiasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Arkh. Patologii, Moskva, v. 28 (6), pp. 40-45, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Shmytova, G. Ia. [See also Ivashkin, V. M.; Shmytova, G. Ia.; and Toktouchikova, M. G.]

- Shmytova, G. Ia.; and Vasil'eva, I. N.  
1965 a.-- Испытание трихлорметафоса-3 при онхоцеркозе крупного рогатого скота [Trial of tri-chlorometaphos-3 for onchocercosis of cattle] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 268-271. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shoeb, Shoukry M. [Fac. Med., Ain Shams Univ., Cairo (U.A.R.)] [See also Awny, Ahmed Yousef; Shoeb, Shoukry M.; Basmay, K.; and Hanna, Samir; and El-Ghaffar, Yasin Abd; Abdel-Wahab, Soad; and Shoeb, Shoukry M.; and El-Ghaffar, Yasin Abdel; and Shoeb, Shoukry M.]
- Shoeb, Shoukry M.; et al.  
[1966 a].-- Evaluation of the circumoval precipitin test and the intradermal test in the diagnosis of urinary bilharziasis < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 1, pp. 253-258. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Shoeb, Shoukry M.; et al.  
[1966 b].-- Studies on the use of Dipterex in the treatment of bilharziasis and other parasites < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 2, pp. 369-380. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Shoeb, Shoukry M.; Basmay, K.; and Habib, M. A.  
[1966 b].-- Studies on bilharzia ova in snips from the three rectal valves in 80 cases of endemic hepatosplenomegaly < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 1, pp. 279-282. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Shoeb, Shoukry M.; Basmay, K.; Habib, M. A.; and El-Serafy, S.  
[1966 a].-- Comparative study between oesophagoscopy and radiology in the diagnosis of oesophageal varices in bilharzial hepatosplenomegaly < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 2, pp. 3-7. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Shoeb, Shoukry M.; Basmay, K.; and Haseeb, N. M.  
[1966 a].-- The application of both the circumoval precipitin test and the intradermal test in the diagnosis of bilharzial hepatosplenomegaly < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 1, pp. 259-265. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Shoemaker, Jon Phillip. [Ph.D., Auburn Univ.]  
1964 a.-- The virulence of Alabama and other North American strains of *Trypanosoma cruzi* (Chagas) < Diss. Abstr., v. 25 (6), Dec., pp. 3766-3767. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shoemaker, Jon Phillip.  
1966 a.-- Occurrence of *Macracanthorhynchus ingens*, 1933, in a West Virginia raccoon < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Apr., p. 284. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shoemaker, Jon Phillip.  
1967 a.-- The possible occurrence of *Trypanosoma cruzi* (Chagas) in West Virginia < Proc. West Virginia Acad. Sc. (41. Ann. Sess., West Virginia State Coll. Inst., Apr. 21-23, 1966), v. 38, Feb., pp. 15-17. (West Virginia Univ. Bull., s. 67 (82)) [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Shoemaker, Jon Phillip; and Joy, Susan J.  
1966 a.-- *Trombicula fitchi* (Loomis, 1954) in West Virginia < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), Dec., p. 1198. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Shoho, Chusaburo.  
1965 b.-- Note sur la structure chitinoïde préoesophagienne des filaires du genre *Dirofilaria* < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (4), July-Aug., pp. 507-508, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shoho, Chusaburo.  
1966 b.-- Description de *Setaria cervicapra* n. sp. parasite d'*Antilope cervicapra* en Inde et note sur la structure cuticulaire de *S. capreola* < Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 487-493, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shone, D. K.; and Philip, J. R.  
1967 a.-- The anthelmintic efficacy of two phenothiazine preparations of different particle size synthesized and processed in South Africa < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 38 (2), June, pp. 117-119. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shone, D. K.; and Philip, J. R.  
1967 b.-- Anthelmintic and toxicity studies tetramisole: I. Anthelmintic efficacy < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 38 (2), June, pp. 165-176. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shone, D. K.; Reinecke, Richard Karl; and Saayman, D.  
1968 a.-- The anthelmintic efficacy of tetramisole hydrochloride and pyrantel tartrate against the wireworm, *Libyostrongylus douglasi* of ostriches < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 39 (3), pp. 63-67. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Shookhoff, Howard Benedict. [Physician in Charge, Morrisania Trop. Dis. Clinic, New York City Health Dept.] See Zaki, Mahfouz H.; de Ramos, Stanley; Shookhoff, Howard Benedict; and Sterman, Max M.
- Shope, Robert E. See Jonkers, A. H.; Shope, Robert E.; Aitken, T. H. G.; and Spence, L.
- Shorb, Mary S.  
1963 a.-- The lipid composition of *Tetrahymena pyriformis* and *Trichomonas gallinae* < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 153-158. [W<sup>t</sup>.]
- Short, Robert Brown.  
1962 a.-- Two new dicyemid mesozoans from the Gulf of Mexico < Tulane Studies Zool., v. 9 (3), Jan. 11, pp. 101-111, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Short, Robert Brown; and Damian, Raymond Traian.  
1967 a.-- Oogenesis, fertilization, and first cleavage of *Dicycema aegira* McConnaughey and Kritzler, 1952 (Mesozoa: Dicyemidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., pp. 186-195, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shortridge, E. H.  
1965 a.-- *Cysticercus bovis* in New Zealand [Reprint of 1966 a] < Publication (147), Ruakura Research Station, N. Zealand Dept. Agric., p. 19, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Shortridge, E. H.  
1968 a.-- Toxoplasmosis in cats in New Zealand [Letter to editor] < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 16 (7), July, pp. 129-130, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shotts, Emmett B. (jr.); et al.  
1968 a.-- An intestinal threadworm as a reservoir and intermediate host for swine influenza virus. A confirmation and amplification of Shope's syndrome < J. Exper. Med., v. 127 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 359-369. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shovkopliias, M. N. See Shcherban, N. P.; Monchenko, V. I.; and Shovkopliias, M. N.
- Showers, Robert E.; Jones, Augustine; and Moeller, Floyd E.  
1967 a.-- Cross-inoculation of the bumble bee *Bombus ferridus* with the microsporidian *Nosema apis* from the honey bee < J. Econom. Entom., v. 60 (3), June, pp. 774-777. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shpak, N. I.  
1965 a.-- Изменения в глазу кроликов при экспериментальном токсоплазмозе (Changes in eyes of rabbits in toxoplasmosis) [Russian text] < Toksoplazmoz Zhivot. (Galuzo), pp. 412-418. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Shpynov, N. V. See Iastrebov, V. K.; Mikhailov, A. K.; and Shpynov, N. V.
- Shrank, Alan B.; and Alexander, Suzanne L.  
1967 a.--Scabies: Another epidemic? < Brit. Med. J. (5541), v. 1, Mar. 18, pp. 669-671. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shroit, I. G. [Moldavsk. Inst. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol. i Gigeny. Kishinev] See Gul'ko, A. G.; and Shroit, I. G.
- Shtein, G. A.  
1967 a.-- Паразитические инфузории (Peritricha, Urceolariidae) рыб Японского моря (Parasitic ciliates (Peritricha, Urceolariidae) of fishes of the Japan Sea) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (5), May, pp. 657-668, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shtein, G. A.  
1968 a.-- Parasitic ciliates (Peritricha, Urceolariidae) of fishes of the Amur basin [Russian text; English summary] < Acta Protozool., v. 5 (12), pp. 229-244, illus., pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shteinbukh, N. V. See Mulatova, N. N.; Batyreva, A. A.; Petrashevskaya, M. M.; and Shteinbukh, N. V.
- Shtolina, L. P. [Volynsk. Oblasnepidstants.] See Adamovich, V. L.; Shtolina, L. P.; Ostapchuk, L. M.; and Iakimchuk, S. V.
- Shtun, F. A.  
1963 a.-- Опыт оздоровления овец от гельминтозов [Experiment in ridding sheep of helminthiases] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Povolzhsk. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 196-197. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shub, L. M. See Tarasov, V. V.; and Shub, L. M.
- Shuikina, E. E.  
1966 a.-- Применение иммунофлуоресценции при protozoальных инфекциях (Обзор литературы) (Use of immunofluorescence in protozoal infections (Review of literature)) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 35 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 580-588. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shul'man, E. S. [See also Sergiev, Petr Grigor'evich; Shul'man, E. S.; and Abramova, I. G.]
- Shul'man, E. S.  
1961 c.-- Медицинская гельминтологическая наука на Украине в период между II и III Паразитологическими конференциями и ее задачи в связи с ликвидацией и снижением заболеваемости гельминтозами [Medical helminthological science in the Ukraine in the period between the II and III Parasitological conferences and its tasks in relation to the liquidation and reduction of the morbidity of helminthiases] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 13-19. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shul'man, E. S.  
1961 d.-- Итоги работы по изучению описторхоза на Украине [Results of work on study of opisthorchiasis in the Ukraine] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 25-31. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Shul'man, E. S.  
1963 b.-- Медицинская гельминтология в период между III и IV конференциями паразитологов УССР и ее очередные задачи [Medical helminthology in the period between and third and fourth Conferences of parasitologists of Ukrainian SSR and its next aims] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazit. USSR, pp. 31-32. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Shul'man, E. S.  
1963 c.-- Аскаридоз на Украине и пути его ликвидации [Ascariasis in the Ukraine and the route to its liquidation] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazit. USSR, pp. 295-297. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Shul'man, E. S.  
1966 a.-- Проблема резкого снижения пораженности аскаридозом в СССР (The problem of a sharp reduction of infection-rate with ascariasis in the USSR) [Russian text] < Med. Parazit. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 35 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 661-666. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shul'man, E. S.; Blitshtein, I. I.; Burakovskaya, K. A.; and Lukshina, R. G.  
1963 a.-- О случае завозного фасциолепсидоза в Харькове (клиническое наблюдение) [On a case of imported fasciolopsiasis in Khar'kov (Clinical findings)] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (2), pp. 122-123. [W<sup>m</sup>.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shul'man, E. S.; Starobinets, G. M.; and Lapina, A. A.  
1963 a.-- Материалы по изучению метацеркариев *Opisthorchis felineus* [Material on the study of the metacercaria of *Opisthorchis felineus*] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazit. USSR, pp. 297-298. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Shul'man, I. M.  
1966 a.-- О неспецифической терапии тейлерриоза (On non-specific therapy of theileriosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (5), May, p. 40. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shul'man, Solomon Samuilovich. [See also Smirnova, T. S.; Strelkov, Iu. A.; Timofeev, V. A.; and Shul'man, Solomon Samuilovich]
- Shul'man, Solomon Samuilovich.  
1963 b.-- The new system of Myxosporidia and the main directions of evolution in the order [Abstract] < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 103-104. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shulov, A. [Dept. Entomol. and Venomous Animals, Hebrew Univ. Jerusalem, Israel] See Yinon, U.; Shulov, A.; and Margalit, J.
- Shul'ts, Rikhard Eduard Solomonovich.  
1958 b.-- L'immunité contre les helminthoses. Ses bases théoriques et son importance pratique [Conf. Régionale Malad. Parasit. Animaux Asie (Alma Ata, May 31-June 7)] [French and English texts] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 49 bis (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 265-296. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Shul'ts, Rikhard Eduard Solomonovich.  
1963 b.-- Теоретические основы и практические пути искоренения эхинококкоза в Казахской ССР [Theoretical basis and practical means of eradicating echinococcosis in Kazakh SSR] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 32-50, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shul'ts, Rikhard Eduard Solomonovich; and Bondareva, Varvara Ivanovna.  
1958 a.-- Organisation de la lutte contre la coenurose et l'échinococcose au Kazakhstan [Conf. Régionale Malad. Parasit. Animaux Asie (Alma Ata, May 31-June 7)] [French and English texts] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 49 bis (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 313-324. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Shumayeva, A. M. See Permiakov, N. K.; and Shumayeva, A. M.



- Shumakovich, Evgenii Evgen'evich.  
1958 c.-- Coenurosis of sheep and its control in the U. S. S. R. [Conf. Rég. Malad. Parasit. Anim. Asie (Alma Ata, May 31-June 7, 1958)] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 49 bis (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 640-642. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Shumakovich, Evgenii Evgen'evich.  
1963 b.-- Очередные задачи в изучении эпизоотологии гельминтозов [Next problem in the study of epizootiology of helminthiasis] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 379-383. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Shumakovich, Evgenii Evgen'evich.  
1965 a.-- Общая и ветеринарная гельминтология. Библиографический указатель отечественной литературы с конца XVIII века по 1960 год [General and veterinary helminthology. Bibliographical index of Soviet literature from the end of the 18th century to 1960] [Russian text] 394 pp. Moskva. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Shumakovich, Evgenii Evgen'evich.  
1966 a.-- О некоторых вопросах эпизоотологии ценуроза овец и организации противоценурозных мероприятий (On some problems of the sheep cenurosis epizootiology and anti-cenurosis regulations and control) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (10), Oct., pp. 46-48. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Shumilo, R. P. [See also Andreiko, A. F.; and Shumilo, R. P.]
- Shumilo, R. P.  
1963 c.-- Паразитические членистоногие кур центральной Молдавии [Parasitic arthropods of chickens of central Moldavia] [Russian text] < Parazit. Zhivot. i Rasten. Moldavii, pp. 106-113. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Shumilo, R. P.  
1963 d.-- Паразитические членистоногие птиц сем. Corvidae центральной Молдавии [Parasitic arthropods of birds of the family Corvidae of central Moldavia] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazit. USSR, pp. 427-428. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Shumilo, R. P.  
1964 a.-- *Stellocaronema sobolevi* nov. sp. (Spirurata: Histioccephalidae)--новый вид нематоды птиц [Stellocaronema sobolevi nov. sp. (Spirurata: Histioccephalidae)--a new species of nematode from birds] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk. Moldav. SSR, s. Biol. i Khim. Nauk (1), pp. 20-24, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V.  
1963 a.-- Пухоеды семейства Corvidae центральной Молдавии [Mallophaga of birds of the family Corvidae in central Moldavia] [Russian text] < Parazit. Zhivot. i Rasten. Moldavii, pp. 114-121. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Shumilo, R. P.; and Dement'eva, S. P.  
1963 a.-- Динамика зараженности кур гельминтами в условиях центральной Молдавии [Dynamics of chicken infestation with helminths in central Moldavia] [Russian text; Moldavian summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR, s. Zool. (5), pp. 20-27. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Shumilo, R. P.; and Demert'eva, S. P.  
1963 b.-- Паразитофауна домашнего голубя Молдавии и его роль в распространении инвазии [Parasite fauna of domestic pigeons of Moldavia and their role in the spread of the invasion] [Russian text] < Parazit. Zhivot. i Rasten. Moldavii, pp. 122-132, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shuster, Carl N. (jr.) [Northeast Shellfish Sanitation Research Cen., Pub. Health Ser., U.S. Dept. Health, Educ., and Welfare, Narragansett, Rhode Island] See Cheng, Thomas Clement; Shuster, Carl N. (jr.); and Anderson, Alan H.
- Shustov, Iu. P. See Komkov, I. P.; Divinskiĭ, A. F.; Rybaltovskii, O. V.; and Shustov, Iu. P.
- Shustrov, A. K. See Kheĭsin, Evgenii Mineevich; Shustrov, A. K.; Rozanov, Iu. M.; and Kudriavtsev, B. N.
- Shute, P. G.; and Maryon, M. E.  
1960 a.-- Malaria sporozoites which have been dry frozen for 2 years [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 17] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (4), p. 425. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shute, P. G.; Maryon, M. E.; and Pringle, G.  
1965 a.-- A method for estimating the number of sporozoites in the salivary glands of a mosquito < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (3), pp. 285-288. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shutov, A. V. [Moskov. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Virus. Preparat.] See Unanov, S. S.; Neustroev, V. D.; Levchenko, E. N.; and Shutov, A. V.
- Shuvaev, E. E.  
1965 a.-- Лигула (*Ligula pavlovskii* Dubinina, 1959) из бычков Ахтарских лиманов [*Ligula (Ligula pavlovskii* Dubinina, 1959) of bullheads [*Gobius* sp.] in Akhtar Liman] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 282-283. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Shvarts, S. D. [Melitopol'sk. Gorsanepidstants.] See Berkhina, R. A.; and Shvarts, S. D.
- Shvedskaia, A. G. See Sviatukhina, O. A.; Smirnova, Z. A.; Tarasova, N. N.; and Shvedskaia, A. G.
- Shvetsova-Shilovskaia, K. D. See Mel'nikov, N. N.; and Shvetsova-Shilovskaia, K. D.
- Siarg, A. A. See Kaarma, Kh. T.; Loolaid, V. E.; and Siarg, A. A.
- Siarzhanin, Iu. I.  
1965 a.-- Пищевые конкуренты, враги и паразиты лесной куницы [Nutritive rivals, enemies and parasites of *Mustela martes*] [Russian text] < Ekol. Pozvonoch. Zhivot. Belorussii, pp. 85-89. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sibalić, Slobodan. [See also Mladenović, Z.; Sibalić, Slobodan; and Slavica, M.]
- Sibalić, Slobodan.  
1951 b.-- Прилог познанању хелминтолошке фауне наших домаћих животиња по подацима, добивеним на основу прегледа закланих животиња на кланицама (Les helminthes de nos animaux domestiques) [Serbian text] < Arhiv Biol. Nauk., v. 3 (1-2), June, pp. 19-25. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sibinovic, Sarah Kyle Harding. [Ph. D., Coll. Vet. Med., Univ. Illinois, Urbana] [See also Sibinovic, Stevan; Sibinovic, Sarah Kyle Harding; Ristic, Miodrag; and Cox, Herbert W.; and Smith, Arnold R.; Sibinovic, Sarah Kyle Harding; and Ristic, Miodrag]
- Sibinovic, Sarah Kyle Harding. [Ph.D., Univ. Illinois]  
1967 a.-- Immunogenic properties of purified antigens isolated from the serum of horses, dogs, and rats with acute babesiosis < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B, v. 27 (7), Jan., pp. 2547-2548. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Sibinovic, Sarah Kyle Harding; et al.  
1967 a.-- A study of some of the physical, chemical, and serologic properties of antigens from sera of horses, dogs, and rats with acute babesiosis < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 919-923. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sibinovic, Sarah Kyle Harding; Sibinovic, Stevan; Ristic, Miodrag; and Cox, Herbert W.  
1967 a.-- Immunogenic properties of babesial serum antigens < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), Dec., pp. 1121-1129. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sibinovic, Stevan. [Bionetics Research Lab., Inc., Falls Church, Virginia] [See also Sibinovic, Sarah Kyle Harding; Sibinovic, Stevan; Ristic, Miodrag; and Cox, Herbert W.]
- Sibinovic, Stevan; Sibinovic, Sarah Kyle Harding; Ristic, Miodrag; and Cox, Herbert W.  
1966 a.-- Physical and serologic properties of an antigen prepared from erythrocytes of horses with acute babesiosis < J. Protozool., v. 13 (4), Nov., pp. 551-553, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Siocot, Christian; Benhamou, Jean-Pierre; and Fauvert, René.  
1963 a.-- La schistosomiase hépatique < Rev. Internat. Hepatol., v. 13 (8), pp. 587-606. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Siddiqi, Ather Husain. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Ife, Ibadan, Nigeria] [See also Lutz, Peter L.; and Siddiqi, Ather Husain]
- Siddiqi, Ather Husain; and Lutz, Peter L.  
1966 a.-- Osmotic and ionic regulation in *Fasciola gigantica* (Trematoda: Digenea) < Exper. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), Dec., pp. 348-357. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Siddiqi, Mohammad Rafiq. [Dept. Zool., Aligarh Muslim Univ., Aligarh, U.P., India] [See also de Guiran, Georges; and Siddiqi, Mohammad Rafiq; and Husain, Zahid; and Siddiqi, Mohammad Rafiq]
- Siddiqi, Mohammad Rafiq.  
1964 d.-- Four new species in the family Belondriidae (Nematoda, Dorylaimida) < Labdev, v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 37-41, illus. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Siddiqi, Mohammad Rafiq.  
1964 e.-- Six new nematode species in the superfamily Dorylaimoidea from India < Labdev, v. 2 (2), Apr., pp. 136-144, illus. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Siddiqi, Mohammad Rafiq.  
1964 f.-- On the occurrence of *Enchodorella okhlaensis* Jairajpuri and Siddiqi, 1964 in Jhelum City, West Pakistan, with notes on the synonymy of *Nordia* Jairajpuri and Siddiqi, 1964 (Nematoda: Dorylaimida) < Labdev, v. 2 (3), July, p. 208. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Siddiqi, Mohammad Rafiq.  
1964 g.-- *Tylencholaimus macrurus* n. sp. (Nematoda: Dorylaimidae) from jungle soil in Karwi (U. P.), India < Labdev, v. 2 (4), Oct., p. 266, illus. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Siddiqi, Mohammad Rafiq.  
1965 h.-- Studies on the genus *Thornenema* Andrassy, 1959, (Nematoda, Dorylaimidae), with descriptions of two new species and *T. cavalcantii* (Lordello, 1955) from India < Labdev, v. 3 (2), Apr., pp. 128-133, illus. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Siddiqi, Mohammad Rafiq.  
1966 a.-- Studies on species of Belondriidae (Nematoda: Dorylaimida) from India < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (2), July, pp. 139-149, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Siddiqi, Mohammad Rafiq.  
1966 b.-- Studies on the genera *Calolaimus* Timm, *Galophtinema* Siddiqi, *Qudsianema* Jairajpuri, and *Utahnema* Thorne (Nematoda: Leptonchidae), with description of *U. gracile* n. sp. < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (2), July, pp. 157-162, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Siddiqi, Mohammad Rafiq.  
1966 c.-- *Hirschmanniella pana* n. sp. and *H. magna* n. sp. (Nematoda: Pratylenchidae) from India < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (2), July, pp. 173-177, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Siddiqi, Mohammad Rafiq; and Husain, Zahid.  
1967 a.-- Studies on the genus *Alaimus* de Man, 1880, with description of six new species from India < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (2), July, pp. 158-167, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Siddiqi, Mohammad Rafiq; Husain, S. Israr; and Khan, Abrar M.  
1967 a.-- *Seinura propora* n. sp. and *Aphelenchoides ali-garhiensis* n. sp. (Nematoda: Aphelenchoididae) from North India [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 13 (2), pp. 287-290, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Siddiqi, Mohammad Rafiq; and Khan, Ekramullah.  
1964 b.-- *Xenonchium cedari* n. g., n. sp. and *Proleptonchus indicus* n. sp. (Nematoda: Dorylaimoidea) from North India < Labdev, v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 34-36, illus. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Siddiqi, Islam A.; and Taylor, Donald P.  
[1968 a]. -- A redescription of *Aphelenchoides bicaudatus* (Imamura, 1931) Filipjev & Schuurmans Stekhoven, 1941 (Nematoda: Aphelenchoididae), with a description of the previously undescribed male < Nematologica, v. 13 (4), 1967, pp. 581-585, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Siddiqi, Wasim Ahmad. [Rockefeller Inst., New York City, New York] [See also Goldman, Morris; and Siddiqi, Wasim Ahmad; and Jackson, George John; and Siddiqi, Wasim Ahmad; and Rowley, Peter T.; Siddiqi, Wasim Ahmad; and Geiman, Quentin Monroe]
- Siddiqi, Wasim Ahmad; and Balamuth, William.  
1963 a.-- Serological comparison of selected parasitic and free-living amoebae in vitro, using diffusion-precipitation and fluorescent-antibody techniques [Abstract] < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 162-163. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Siddiqi, Wasim Ahmad; and Rudzinska, Maria A.  
1965 a.-- The fine structure of axenically-grown trophozoites of *Entamoeba invadens* with special reference to the nucleus and helical ribonucleoprotein bodies < J. Protozool., v. 12 (3), Aug., pp. 448-459, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Siddiqi, Wasim Ahmad; Schnell, Jerome V.; and Geiman, Quentin Monroe.  
1967 a.-- Stearic acid as plasma replacement for intracellular in vitro culture of *Plasmodium knowlesi* < Science (3782), v. 156, June 23, pp. 1623-1625. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Siddiqi, Wasim Ahmad; and Trager, William.  
1966 a.-- Folic and folinic acids in relation to the development of *Plasmodium lophurae* < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), June, pp. 556-558, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Siddiqi, Wasim Ahmad; and Trager, William.  
1967 a.-- Free amino-acids of blood plasma and erythrocytes of normal ducks and ducks infected with malarial parasite, *Plasmodium lophurae* < Nature, London (5092), v. 214, June 3, pp. 1046-1047. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Sidorov, M. A. See Kovalenko, I. A. R.; Sidorov, M. A.; and Burba, L. G.
- Sidorov, V. E. [Otdel. Infekts. Prirod. Ochagovost. Inst. Epidemiol. i Mikrobiol. Akad. Med. Nauk SSSR Moskva] See Suvorova, L. G.; and Sidorov, V. E.; and Grokhovskaia, I. M.; Ignatovich, V. F.; and Sidorov, V. E.; and Grokhovskaia, I. M.; and Sidorov, V. E.
- Siefke, Axel.  
1965 a.-- Ergebnisse neuerer Untersuchungen über den Parasitenbefall von Reh- und Damwild < Tagungsber. (78) Deutsche Akad. Landwirtsch. Berlin, pp. 135-145. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Siegel, Ehrenfried. [1933- ]  
1965 a.-- Ueber den Zeitpunkt der Infektionsfähigkeit von *Trichinella spiralis* (Owen) im Tierexperiment. Inaug.-Diss. (Justus Liebig-Universität Giessen). 45 pp. Giessen. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Siegel, R. W. [Dept. Zool., Univ. California, Los Angeles] See Karakashian, S. J.; and Siegel, R. W.
- Siegmann, Otfried.  
1966 a.-- Serienpassage eines *Eimeria tenella*-Stammes durch Küken unter der Einwirkung von Amprolium, Glycamid, Nitrofurazon und DOT (Zoalen) [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 79 (14), July 15, pp. 268-271. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Siegmann, Otfried.  
1967 a.-- Problematik der Coccidiose-Therapie [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 80 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 339-340. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Siegmann, Otfried; and von Bilow, Vicco.  
1960 a.-- Weitere Untersuchungen über die Eignung von Hygromycin B zur Bekämpfung von Geflügelhelminthen [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 67 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 470-474. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Siegmann, Otfried; and Krieg, Renate.  
1966 a.-- Der Sulfonamidblutspiegel von Küken bei der Trinkwasserbehandlung einer *Eimeria tenella*-Infektion mit Sulfaaethoxyypyridazin < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 21 (12), Dec. 1, pp. 614-615. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Siegmann, Otfried; and Pohl, Ralf.  
1964 d.-- An experimental investigation of the coccidiostatic properties of Zoalene animal health product < Down to Earth, v. 20 (1), pp. 16-21, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Siegmann, Otfried; and Redke, Erich.  
1968 a.-- Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen und die wirtschaftliche Bedeutung der verschiedenen Coccidien-species beim Jungmastgeflügel unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der hygienischen Verhältnisse [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 75 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 81-83. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Siffert, Geraldo (jr.); and Lima, Sebastião (filho).  
1965 a.-- Contribuição ao estudo clínico da giardiose [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 22 (6), June, pp. 337-340. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Siffert, Geraldo (jr.); and Lima, Sebastião (filho).  
1965 d.-- Sangue oculto nas fezes nas parasitoses intestinais < Rev. Brasil. Gastroenterol., v. 17 (1-6), Jan.-Dec., pp. 15-18. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Siffert, Geraldo (jr.); and Ribeiro, Edson de Souza.  
1964 a.-- Pesquisa de larvas de *Strongyloides stercoralis* nas fezes [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Gastroenterol., v. 16 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 33-36. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Sigueoka, Carlos. See Perez, Mário Demar; and Sigueoka, Carlos.
- Siim, Jörgen Chr.  
1963 b.-- Further studies with the Toxoplasma flocculation test < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), p. 380. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sikama, Yasumasa.  
1961 a.-- On a new species of Ichthyophthirius found in marine fishes (Contribution to the biological study of the diseases and parasites of fish in Japan. No. 2) [Japanese summary] < Science Rep. Yokosuka City Mus. (Yokosuka-shi Hakubutsukan kenkyu hokoku) (6), Mar., pp. 66-70, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sikora, Jerzy.  
1963 b.-- Morphology of parasitic ciliate: *Steinella uncinata* (Schultze 1851) and *Sieboldellina planariarum* (Siebold 1845) < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 101-102, pl. 5. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Silangwa, S. M.; and Todd, Arlie C.  
1966 a.-- Studies on evaluation of low-level administration of phenothiazine in selection of drug-resistant *Haemonchus contortus* < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), Feb., pp. 141-145. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Silard, Rozalia. [Inst. I. Cantacuzino, Sect. Helminth. et Stations Palud.-Helminth. Găneasa et Găesti] [See also Lupascu, Gh.; Silard, Rozalia; and Sorescu, Angela; and Sorescu, Angela; Lupascu, Gh.; and Silard, Rozalia; and Țintăreanu, Justina; Solomon, Paula; Hacıg, Alice; and Silard, Rozalia]
- Silard, Rozalia.  
1965 a.-- Recherches sur quelques aspects concernant la dysenterie aiguë ambiénne dans une zone tropicale [Russian, German and English summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Exper. et Microbiol., v. 24 (2), June, pp. 331-346, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Silard, Rozalia; and Sorescu, Angela.  
1968 a.-- Observații cu privire la morfologia nucleară a unor tulpini de *Entamoeba dysenteriae* izolate în România [French; German; English; and Russian summaries] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., București, v. 13 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 165-170. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Silberman, Simone. [Ass. Clinical Pathologist, The Dr. Israel Davidsohn Dept. Pathol., Mount Sinai Hospital Med. Cen., Chicago, Illinois] See McQuay, Russell Michael (jr.); Silberman, Simone; Mudrik, Pola; and Keith, L. E.
- Siliaeva, N. F.  
1965 a.-- Случай врожденного токсоплазмозного менинго-энцефаломиелита, осложненный отечной формой симптоматического эритроblastоза (A case of congenital toxoplasmosis meningoencephalitis, complicated by edematous form of symptomatic erythroblastosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Arkh. Patologii, Moskva, v. 27 (5), pp. 67-70, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Silk, M. H.  
1967 a.-- The ultrastructure of bilharzia flukes (*Schistosoma mansoni*) [Abstract of report before Conf. Southern African Electron Microscopy Soc., Univ. Pretoria, Dec. 6, 1966] < South African J. Sc., v. 63 (5), May, p. 184. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Silkov, A. M. See Savell'ev, D. V.; Voblikova, N. V.; Mezenev, N. P.; and Silkov, A. M.
- Sillero, Antonio. See Reeves, Richard E.; Montalvo, Francisco; and Sillero, Antonio.
- da Silva, Alcino Lázaro; and Santos, Ildeu de Oliveira.  
1965 a.-- Míases ano-retais < Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 22 (5), May, pp. 273-275, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- da Silva, Ary Fontoura. [Instrutor Ensino Superior Doenças Infect. e Parasitárias Fac. Med. Univ. Fed. Paraná] See Baranski, Mirosław Constante; and da Silva, Ary Fontoura.

- Silva, Eduardo Olavo da Rocha e. See da Rocha e Silva, Eduardo Olavo.
- da Silva, José Rodrigues. See Rodrigues da Silva, José.
- da Silva, M. L. Henriques. See Monteiro, Warton; Pellegrino, Jose; and da Silva, M. L. Henriques.
- de Silva, P. H. D. H.; and Fernando, C. H.  
1965 a.-- Three marine leeches (Piscicolidae, Hirudinea) from the Malay Peninsula < Spolia Zeylanica, v. 30 Part 2, Dec. 25, pp. 227-232. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Silva, Penildon; and Prata, Aluizio Rosa.  
1962 a.-- Para-aminofenoxi-1-ftalimido-5-pentano (6.171 R. P.) na terapêutica da esquistossomose mansoni [English summary] < Rev. Med. Bahia, v. 18 (2-4), pp. 40-44. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- da Silva, Tito Lopes. See Lopes da Silva, Tito.
- da Silva Ramos, Alberto; de Melo Lacerda, Jacques Homem; Brando, Newton Nogueira; and Sampaio, Américo Hermenegildo.  
1952 a.-- Mais um caso agudo de moléstia de Chagas no município de Maracá, Estado de Sao Paulo [English summary] < Arq. Hig. e Saúde Pùb. (53), v. 17, Sept., pp. 429-433, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- de Silveira, Ismar C. See Martins, Ronald; and da Silveira, Ismar C.
- Silveira, Ivone P. S. See Deane, Leonidas; Ferreira, Joaquim H.; and Silveira, Ivone P. S.
- Silverman, Paul H. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Illinois, Urbana, Illinois] [See also Hansen, Eder Lindsay; Silverman, Paul H.; and Buecher, Edward J. (jr.)]
- Silverman, Paul H.; Alger, Nelda Elizabeth; and Hansen, Eder Lindsay.  
1966 a.-- Axenic helminth cultures and their use for the production of antiparasitic vaccines < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 139 (1), Oct. 7, pp. 124-142, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Simco, Joseph S. [Dept. Entomol., Univ. Arkansas, Fayetteville 72701] [See also Lancaster, J. L. (jr.); and Simco, Joseph S.; and McPherson, B. N.; Simco, Joseph S.; and Lancaster, J. L. (jr.)]
- Simco, Joseph S.; and Lancaster, J. L. (jr.)  
1964 b.-- Low level feeding of ronnel for controlling hornflies and cattle grubs < Arkansas Farm Research, v. 13 (2), Mar.-Apr., p. 16. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Simco, Joseph S.; McPherson, B. N.; and Lancaster, J. L. (jr.)  
1962 a.-- Control of the northern fowl mite < Arkansas Farm Research, v. 11 (1), Jan.-Feb., p. 10. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Simeray, A.; and Matta, K.  
1964 a.-- Un cas d'acrodermatitis entero-pathica suivie pendant deux ans < Rev. Med. Moyen-Orient, v. 21 (4), July-Aug., pp. 392-399, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Simha, Shyam Sunder.  
1964 d.-- On xiphidiocercaria, Cercaria osmaniae sp. nov. from Hyderabad, India < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 83 (4), Oct., pp. 434-435. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Simić, Chedomir P. [See also Guilhon, Jean C.; Simić, Chedomir P.; Savin, Zharko; and Bordjochki, A.]  
Simić, Chedomir P.  
1964 a.-- Fréquence et répartition géographique dans le monde de l'échinococcose-hydatidose due à Echinococcus multilocularis et à Echinococcus granulosus [English and Spanish summaries] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 62, v. 1, May, pp. 1031-1061. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Simić, Chedomir P.; et al.  
1967 a.-- Essais d'infection de l'oeuf de cane par Toxoplasma gondii < Bull. Acad. Vet. France, v. 40 (2), Feb., pp. 73-75. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Simić, Chedomir P.; and Bordjochki, A.  
1966 a.-- Etude comparative du degré de réceptivité des mammifères et des oiseaux à l'infection par Toxoplasma gondii en leur administrant par voie buccale, séparément la forme végétative et la forme kystique du parasite [English and Spanish summaries] < Rec. Méd. Vét. Alfort, v. 142 (11), Nov., pp. 1041-1047. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Simintzis, G.  
1964 b.-- Pouvoir pathogène de Trichomonas foetus pour le cobaye < Bull. Soc. Sc. Vet. Lyon, v. 66 (4), pp. 313-321. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Simionesco, Olga. See Lucian, Otilia; Simionesco, Olga; Ionesco, Lucia; and Juvara, Ana-Maria.
- Simmonds, A. M.; and Leggate, B. M.  
1962 a.-- A survey method of trypanosome infections in Glossina [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (4835), v. 194, June 30, pp. 1297-1298. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Simmons, J. H. [Lab., Gov't. Chem., London] See Holmes, D. C.; Simmons, J. H.; and Tatton, J. O'G.
- Simmons, John R. [Dept. Zool., Utah State Univ., Logan] See Hibbert, Larry E.; Hammond, Datus Miller; and Simmons, John R.
- Simmons, M. L. [Biol. Div., Oak Ridge Nat. Lab., Oak Ridge, Tennessee] See Franklin, John; Simmons, M. L.; and Cosgrove, G. E.
- Simões Barboas, Frederico Adolpho.  
1962 b.-- Aspects of the ecology of the intermediate hosts of Schistosoma mansoni interfering with the transmission of bilharziasis in North-Eastern Brazil < Ciba Found. Symp., Bilharziasis, Commem. Bilharz (Cairo, Mar. 18-22, 1962), pp. 23-35. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Simões Barbosa, Frederico Adolpho.  
1966 a.-- Morbidade da esquistossomose [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., special number, pp. 3-159. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Simon, Joseph L.  
1968 a.-- Incidence and behavior of Histriobdella homari (Annelida; Polychaeta), a commensal of the American lobster < Bio Science, v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 35-36, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Simón Vicente, Fernando.  
1966 a.-- Las helmintosis ovinas en el pastoreo extensivo (Su evolución en un período de sequía) [Spanish text; English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 26 (2), Apr., pp. 203-222. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Simón Vicente, Fernando.  
1968 a.-- Los Rictularia (Nematoda: Spiruridea), y Oximena [sic] (Nematoda: Oxyuridea) de Vulpes sp. en dos provincias de España [English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 28 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 1-18, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- di Simone, Aurelio; and Budillon, Gabriele.  
1966 a.-- Cisticercosi asintomatica ad esclusivo localizzazione muscolare. (Discussione di un caso clinico) [French, English and German summaries] < Rassegna Clin. Terap., v. 65 (2), pp. 109-113, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]

- Simonov, A. P.  
1965 a.-- Изучение действия ультрафиолетовых лучей на яйца аскаридий (*Ascaridida* [sic] *galli* Schrank, 1788) и гетеракисов (*Heterakis gallinarum* Schrank, 1788) [A study of the effect of ultraviolet light on *Ascaris* eggs (*Ascaridida* [sic] *galli* Schrank, 1788) and on *Heterakis* eggs (*Heterakis gallinarum* Schrank, 1788)] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesofuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 228-232. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Simonovich, E. N.  
1961 a.-- Материалы к фауне краснотелковых клещей Одесской области [Material on the Trombiculinae of Odessa oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukraink. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 351-352. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Simpson, Charles F. [Dept. Vet. Sc., Florida Agric. Exper. Stat., Univ. Florida, Gainesville, Florida] [See also Edds, George T.; Simpson, Charles F.; Neal, Fred C.; and White, F. H.; and Harms, R. H.; Simpson, Charles F.; Bradley, Richard E.; and Damron, B. L.; and Harms, R. H.; Simpson, Charles F.; Damron, B. L.; and Waldrup, P. W.; and Stone, William M. (jr.); and Simpson, Charles F.]
- Simpson, Charles F.  
1966 a.-- Electron microscopy of *Sarcocystis fusiformis* < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), June, pp. 607-613, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Simpson, Charles F.; Kirkham, Wayne W.; and Kling, J. M.  
1967 a.-- Comparative morphologic features of *Babesia caballi* and *Babesia equi* < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 28 (127), Nov., pp. 1693-1697, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Simpson, Charles F.; Kling, J. M.; and Love, John N. (jr.)  
1967 a.-- Morphologic and histochemical nature of *Anaplasma marginale* < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 28 (125), July, pp. 1055-1065, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Simpson, Larry.  
1968 a.-- Behavior of the kinetoplast of *Leishmania tarentolae* upon cell rupture < J. Protozool., v. 15 (1), Feb., pp. 132-136, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Simunek, Jan.  
1966 a.-- Über die ovizide Wirkung von Odorit<sup>®</sup> mit Tetrachlorkohlenstoff auf Spulwürmer im Erdboden [Czechoslovakia and Russian summaries] < Sborn. Vysoké školy zemědělské Brně. Rada B, v. 14 (v. 35) (4), pp. 491-495. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sincer, Mitehassis Naci. See Oncül, Sabri; Meriç, Ismail; and Sincer, Mitehassis Naci.
- Sinclair, A. N.  
1965 a.-- Control of external parasites of sheep by application of insecticide solution to the mid-dorsal zone < Austral. Vet. J., v. 41 (11), Nov., pp. 341-346. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sinclair, I. J. B. [See also Parfitt, J. W.; and Sinclair, I. J. B.]
- Sinclair, I. J. B.  
1967 a.-- The effect of *Dictyocaulus filaria* on the resistance of guinea-pigs to *Dictyocaulus viviparus* < Research Vet. Sc., v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 14-19. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sinclair, K. B.  
1967 a.-- The anaemia in fascioliasis: Experiments with 51 chromium-labelled red cells [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4634), v. 80 (11), Mar. 18, p. 363. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sinclair, K. B.  
1968 a.-- The effect of corticosteroid on the pathogenicity and development of *Fasciola hepatica* in lambs [French; German and Spanish summaries] < Brit. Vet. J., v. 124 (4), Apr., pp. 133-139. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sinclair, William.  
1967 a.-- Siphonaptera from Inari, Finland < Proc. and Tr. South London Entom. and Nat. Hist. Soc., (1), Mar., pp. 13-14. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sinel'nikova, N. V.  
1966 a.-- До питания про алергенні властивості *Trichomonas vaginalis* (On allergenic properties of *Trichomonas vaginalis*) [Ukrainian text; Russian and English summaries] < Mikrobiol. Zhurnal, v. 28 (4), pp. 67-71. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Singer, George.  
1967 a.-- A comparison between different mounting techniques commonly employed in acarology < Acarologia, v. 9 (3), July, pp. 475-484. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Singer, George; and Krantz, Gerald W.  
1967 a.-- The use of nematodes and oligochaetes for rearing predatory mites < Acarologia, v. 9 (3), July, pp. 485-487. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Singh, Amarjit; Aggarwal, N. D.; Malhotra, K. C.; and Puri, D. S.  
1966 a.-- Spinal cysticercosis with paraplegia < Brit. Med. J. (5515), v. 2, Sept. 17, pp. 684-685. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Singh, B. B.; and Rao, B. Venkateswara.  
1966 a.-- Some biological studies on *Taenia taeniaeformis* < Indian J. Helminth., v. 18 (2), Sept., pp. 151-160, illus. [Lib. BPL]
- Singh, B. B.; and Rao, B. Venkateswara.  
1967 a.-- Chemotherapeutic trials with Nemural and Yomesan in experimental *Taenia taeniaeformis* infection of cats < Indian Vet. J., v. 44 (3), Mar., pp. 208-212. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Singh, Budh.  
1966 a.-- Acute form of fascioliasis with lung involvement in sheep caused by *Fasciola gigantica* < Rajasthan Vet., v. 1 (2), Apr., pp. 37-39. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Singh, Dalip.  
1956 a.-- Microfilariae in black partridge (*Francolinus vulgaris*) < Bull. Nat. Soc. India Malaria, v. 4 (3), May, pp. 93-94. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Singh, Dalip; Raghavan, N. G. S.; Bhatia, M. L.; and Bhatnagar, V. N.  
1956 a.-- *Lankesteria culicis* Ross, 1898 < Bull. Nat. Soc. India Malaria, v. 4 (3), May, pp. 95-96. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Singh, Hardev. See Gill, Hardev Singh.
- Singh, Harwant. See Basu, P. C.; Singh, Naunihal; and Singh, Harwant.
- Singh, K. R. P.; and Dhanda, Vijai.  
1965 a.-- Description and keys of immature stages of some species of Indian Hyalomma Koch, 1844 (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) < Acarologia, v. 7 (4), Oct., pp. 636-651, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Singh, Nau-Nihal. [See also Basu, P. C.; Singh, Nau-Nihal; and Singh, Harwant]
- Singh, Nau-Nihal; and Pande, B. P.  
1966 a.-- Notes on nematode parasites of Indian mongoose, *Herpestes mungo* [French summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 467-485, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Singh, Nau-Nihal; and Pande, B. P.  
1967 a.-- On eimerian lesions in natural infections of sheep in India. *Histological study* [French summary] < *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 42 (3), May-June, pp. 291-301, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Singh, Pratap. See Chatterjee, P. N.; and Singh, Pratap.
- Singh, Prem Pratap; and Pande, B. P.  
1967 a.-- Histological observations on some coccidial lesions, in natural infestations, of goats in India [French summary] < *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 42 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 141-153, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Singh, Prem Pratap; and Pande, B. P.  
1968 a.-- Adults of *Eumegacetes artamii* from white leghorn pullets infected with the metacercariae from two dragon flies [Letter to editor] < *Current Sc.*, Bangalore, v. 37 (19), Oct. 5, pp. 563-564. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Singh, Pritam; McEllistrem, M. T.; and Rodriguez, J. G.  
1967 a.-- The response of some macrochelids to temperature and humidity (Acarina: Macrochelidae) < *Acarologia*, v. 9 (1), Apr., pp. 1-20. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Singh, Raj Narain; and Rai, S. L.  
1965 a.-- Studies on a new bucephalid cercaria, *Cercaria kataneii*, sp. nov. (Trematoda: Bucephalidae) < *Indian J. Helminth.*, v. 17 (2), Sept., pp. 104-117. [Issued Nov. 30] [Lib. BPL.]
- Singh, Sunita D.  
1967 a.-- On two new species of the genus *Aphelenchoides* Fischer, 1894 (Nematoda: Aphelenchoididae) from North India < *J. Helminth.*, v. 41 (1), pp. 63-70. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Singh, (Kunwar) Suresh. [Dept. Parasitol., Post-Grad. Coll. Animal Sc., Indian Vet. Res. Inst., Mukteswar-Kumaun, U. P.] [See also Chhabra, R. C.; and Singh, (Kunwar) Suresh]
- Singh, (Kunwar) Suresh; and Chhabra, R. C.  
1965 a.-- Effect of humidity on the free-living stages of two species of *Oesophagostomum* (Nematoda) < *Indian J. Helminth.*, v. 17 (2), Sept., pp. 118-124. [Issued Nov. 30] [Lib. BPL.]
- Singhal, G. D.  
1963 a.-- Recent advances in the study of filariasis < *Antiseptic*, v. 60 (9), Sept., pp. 723-728; (10), Oct., pp. 831-835. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sinha, Asnok. See Sahay, Umapati; Nath, Shambhu; and Sinha, Asnok.
- Sinha, B. K.  
1967 a.-- Observations on the incidence and pathology of natural lungworm infection in pigs (*Sus scrofa domestica*) in Bihar < *Indian Vet. J.*, v. 44 (10), Oct., pp. 884-888. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sinha, B. K.  
1968 a.-- *Opisthorchis noverca* Braun, 1902 in the pancreas of domestic pig (*Sus scrofa domestica*) in Bihar [Letter to editor] < *Current Sc.*, Bangalore, v. 37 (1), Jan. 5, pp. 22-23, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sinha, Baidya Nath.  
1966 a.-- The migratory behaviour of the larvae of *Toxocara canis* (Werner 1782) in white mice < *Indian Vet. J.*, v. 43 (12), Dec., pp. 1101-1105. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sinha, Baidya Nath.  
1967 a.-- The migratory behaviour of the larvae of *Ascaris lumbricoides* (Linnaeus, 1758) in white mice < *Indian Vet. J.*, v. 44 (4), Apr., pp. 292-297. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sinha, Devi Prasad. [Wellcome Lab. Parasitol., Glasgow] [See also Hopkins, C. Adrian; and Sinha, Devi Prasad]
- Sinha, Devi Prasad; and Assad Hakim.  
1967 a.-- On *Postorchigenes maiead* n. sp. (Prosthodendriinae, Lecithodendriidae, Trematoda) from the Indian house-gecko, *Hemidactylus flaviviridis* < *Zool. Anz.*, Leipzig, v. 178 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 39-42, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sinha, Devi Prasad; and Hopkins, C. Adrian.  
1967 a.-- In vitro cultivation of the tapeworm *Hymenolepis nana* from larva to adult [Letter to editor] < *Nature*. London (5107), v. 215, Sept. 16, pp. 1275-1276. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sinha, Devi Prasad; and Sahay, Umapati.  
1965 a.-- On a new species of *Spirocamallanus* Olsen, 1952 (Camallanidae, Procamallaninae, Nematoda) from *Eutropilichthys vacha* < *Indian J. Helminth.*, v. 17 (1), Mar., pp. 49-53. [Issued July 7] [Lib. BPL.]
- Sinha, Devi Prasad; and Sahay, Umapati.  
1965 b.-- On a new species of *Procamallanus* (Camallanidae, Nematoda) with a discussion on the validity of the genus *Indocamallanus* Chakravarty et al. 1961 < *Zool. Anz.*, v. 176 (5), pp. 384-388 [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sinha, Parimal Kumar.  
1967 a.-- Active immunity against *Trichostrongylus axei* in sheep and rabbits. II. Antibody and cellular response in lambs immunized against *Trichostrongylus axei* < *Am. J. Vet. Research* (124) v. 28, May, pp. 793-798. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sinha, Parimal Kumar.  
1967 b.-- Antibody and cellular response in lambs immunized against *Trichostrongylus axei* < *Am. J. Vet. Research* (124), v. 28, May, pp. 799-808, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sinha, Prasad. [Science Coll., Patna-5, India] See Sahay, Umapati; and Sinha, Prasad.
- Sinichkin, Z. N. [Kafedra Zool. Far-East. Gosud. Univ. See Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N.
- Sinnecker, Herbert.  
1962 b.-- Zur Ökologie und Epidemiologie der deutschen Zeckenencephalitis [Abstract of report before 1. Jahreshauptversamml. Biol. Gesellsch. Deutsche Demokrat. Repub., Berlin, Sept. 1-4, 1960] < *Biol. Beitr.*, v. 1 (3), p. 239. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Siores, Fernando. [Dept. Vet. Parasitol. and Protozool., Coll. Vet. Med., Univ. Philippines Diliman, Quezon City, Philippines] See Manuel, Mauro F.; and Siores, Fernando.
- de Siqueira, Astolfo Ferraz. [Fac. Med., Ribeirão Preto, S. Paulo] See Pereira Barretto, Mauro; de Siqueira, Astolfo Ferraz; Ferriolli, Francisco (filho); and Carvalheiro, Jose da Rocha.
- Sirbu, E.  
1967 a.-- Considerații cu privire la profilaxia și combaterea bolilor parazitare ale oilor, legate de pășuni (On the prophylaxis and control of parasitic diseases related to sheep grazing) [Russian, English, and French summaries] < *Rev. Zooteh. și Med. Vet.*, v. 17 (3), Mar., pp. 65-73. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sirbu, Z. See Ciolca, Al.; Medrea, N.; and Sirbu, Z.; and May, I.; Sirbu, Z.; and Jakoby, I.
- Sirieux, Jean-Marie.  
1966 a.-- Les leucogytozoen. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 83 pp. Alfort. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Sirisumpan, Pornchai. See Chantarakul, Nivat; Sirisumpan, Pornchai; and Viseshsindh, Vira.
- Sirosh, P. [Glav. Vetvrach tresta "Krymptitseprom"] See Mezentsev, M.; Sirosh, P.; and Kolotii, N.
- Sison, Agerico B. M.; and Rosales, R.  
1946 a.-- Symptomatology of severe *Ascaris* infestation < J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 7-10. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Sitov, K. E.  
1966 a.-- К вопросу об улучшении организации мероприятий по борьбе с тениаринхозом (On improvement of the organization of measures for taeniarhynchosis control) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 35 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 145-148. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sivadas, C. G.; Nair, M. Krishnan; and Ramachandran, K. M.  
1965 a.-- A disease of poultry resembling Bangkok haemorrhagic disease of chickens < Indian Vet. J., v. 42 (11), Nov., pp. 816-823, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sivaramappa, M. See Reddy, C.R.R.M.; and Sivaramappa, M.
- Sivtseva, M. Z.  
1963 a.-- Широта распространения парамфистомат в преджелудках кр. рог. скота в Европейской части РСФСР [Breadth of distribution of Paramphistomata of the rumen of cattle in the European section of RSFSR] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Pograshch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 176-177. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Six, F. [Dr. Nürnberg]  
1968 a.-- Zur Diagnose des Leberegels *Fasciola hepatica* L. < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 23 (9), Sept. 1, pp. 412-415-416, 418. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Six, F.  
1968 b.-- Zur Bedeutung der Gallenblase des Rindes als Ausscheidungsreservoir nach einer Leberegelbehandlung < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 23 (9), Sept. 1, pp. 418, 421-424. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Skerman, K. D.; Shahlapoor, A. A.; and Eslami, E.  
1966 a.-- Observations on the efficiency of thiabendazole as an anthelmintic for horses in Iran < Arch. Inst. Razi (18), Dec., pp. 95-99. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Skerman, K. D.; Shahlapoor, A. A.; Eslami, A. H.; and Eliazian, M.  
1968 a.-- Anthelmintics for *Dictyocaulus filaria* in sheep < Vet. Rec. (4700), v. 82 (25), June 22, pp. 736-739. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Skillen, S. See Palmer, R. F.; and Skillen, S.
- Skinner, Jimmie C. [Nat. Inst. Health, Nat. Inst. Allergy and Infectious Dis., Lab. Parasite Chemotherapy, Section Primate Malaria, P.O. Box 190, Chamblee, Georgia] See Collins, William E.; Skinner, Jimmie C.; Contacos, Peter George; and Guinn, Elizabeth G.; and Collins, William E.; Skinner, Jimmie C.; and Guinn, Elizabeth G.; and Warren, McWilson; Coatney, George Robert; and Skinner, Jimmie C.
- Skorczyński, Marian. [Immunopath. Anstalt Schwangersch. Neugeborene, Katowice] See Kucharczyk, Wiktor; Skorczyński, Marian; and Szaflarski, Jerzy Adam.
- Skvortsovskii, R. V.  
1961 a.-- К методике исследования кала на наличие яиц фасциол [On the method of examination of feces for the presence of *Fasciola* eggs] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 361-362. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Skrjabin, A. S. [See also Miretskii, O. Ia.; and Skriabin, A. S.]
- Skrjabin, A. S.; Deliamure, Semen Liudvigovich; and Alekseev, E. V.  
1963 a.-- Первая находка стригеидиды *Braunina cordiformis* Wolf, 1903 (подотряд Cyathocotyлата Sudarikov, 1959) у афалины Черного моря [The first finding of strigeidid *Braunina cordiformis* Wolf, 1903 (suborder Cyathocotyлата Sudarikov, 1959) in cetaceans of the Black sea] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrijabin.), pp. 119-122, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Skrupka, L. I.; and Brianskaia, A. M.  
1966 a.-- Антигельминтные свойства актиномицетов, выделенных из почвы полей орошения (Antihelminthic properties of actinomycetes isolated from the soil of sewage-farms) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 35 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 140-145. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Skrupnik, G. I. See Romanov, V. M.; Golubev, M. F.; Epel'dimov, L. S.; and Skripnik, G. I.
- Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich.  
1966 a.-- Гельминтология на службе интенсификации сельского хозяйства (Helminthology at the service of intensification of agricultural production) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 6, pp. 5-14. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Skrjalkov, A. I.  
1965 a.-- К биологии *Microsomacanthus pachycephala* (Linstow, 1782)-- возбудителя гименолепидидоза уток [On biology of *Microsomacanthus pachycephala* (Linstow, 1782)-- causative agent of hymenolepiasis of ducks] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauch. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 194-195. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Skrjalkov, A. I.  
1965 b.-- К изучения биологии *Sobolevicanthus gracilis* (Zeder, 1803) на южном Урале [On the biology of *Sobolevicanthus gracilis* (Zeder, 1803) in the Southern Urals] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauch. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 232-236. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Skuratowicz, Wacław.  
1964 a.-- Pchły--Aphaniptera < Katalog Faun. Polski (3), (Part 31), 59 pp., map. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Skuratowicz, Wacław.  
1966 a.-- Materiały do fauna pcheł (Aphaniptera) Polski. II. (Contribution to the knowledge of the fauna of Aphaniptera in Poland. II.) [Polish text; Russian and English summaries] < Fragm. Faun. Warszawa, v. 13 (11), Nov. 15, pp. 201-220, illus., maps. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Skuratowicz, Wacław.  
1967 a.-- Klucze do oznaczania owadów Polski. Cześć XXIX. Pchły--Siphonaptera (Aphaniptera) < Polskie Towarz. Entom. (53), 141 pp., illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Skutar, I. G.  
[1964 b].-- Гельминтофауна и сезонная динамика основных гельминтозов кур в Молдавской ССР. I. Гельминтофауна кур в Молдавской ССР [Helminth fauna and seasonal dynamics of the chief helminthiases of chickens in the Moldavian SSR. I. Helminth fauna of chickens in the Moldavian SSR] [Russian text] < Trudy Moldavsk. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Zhivotonovodstva i Vet., v. 1, 1963, pp. 193-209. [Authorized for publication Jan. 31, 1964.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Skvortsov, V. G. [Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR] See Andreiko, A. F.; Pinchuk, L. M.; and Skvortsov, V. G.

- Slack, John M. See Mitchell, Paul D.; and Slack, John M.
- Sladen, William J. L. [D.V.M., Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Maryland] [See also Fleischman, Robert W.; Squire, Robert A.; Sladen, William J. L.; and Melby, Edward C. (ir.)]
- Sladen, William J. L.; Menzie, Calvin M.; and Reichel, W. L.  
1966 a.-- DDT residues in Adelie penguins and a crab-eater seal from Antarctica < Nature, London (5037), v. 210, May 14, pp. 670-673. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Sładki, Edward [Dept. Parasitol., Vet. Facul., Wrocław, Poland] See Kozar, Zbigniew; and Sładki, Edward; and Kozar Zbigniew; Sładki, Edward; and Zak, Edward; and Kozar Zbigniew; Sładki, Edward; and Zołnierkova, Danuta.
- Slais, Jaroslav.  
1965 a.-- Průkaz parazita a tkáňová reakce při mozkové cysticerkóze (Der Nachweis des Parasiten und die Gewebsreaktion bei der Gehirncysticerose) < Cesk. Parasitol., v. 12, pp. 263-297, illus., pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Slais, Jaroslav.  
1960 a.-- Beitrag zur Morphogenese des *Cysticercus cellulosae* und *C. bovis* < Folia Parasitol., v. 13 (1), pp. 73-92, illus., pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Slais, Jaroslav.  
1966 b.-- The importance of the bladder for the development of the cysticercus < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., pp. 707-713, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Slais, Jaroslav; and Žiárská, Zdeňka.  
1967 a.-- Contribution to the histochemistry of the cuticle and cuticular structures of trematodes < Folia Parasitol., v. 14 (4), pp. 311-320, illus., pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Slankis, A.  
1967 a.-- *Contortylenchus cylindricus* sp. n. и *Contortylenchus rarus* sp. n. (Tylenchida: Contortylenchidae) паразиты короедов и таксономические заметки по роду [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 18, pp. 111-128, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Slappendel, R. J. See Rijnberk, A.; and Slappendel, R. J.
- Slater, Robert L.  
1967 a.-- Helminths of the robin, *Turdus migratorius* Ridgway, from Northern Colorado < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 77 (1), Jan., pp. 190-199. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Slater, Rosalind S.; and Smith, Elspeth B.  
1967 a.-- The oxidation of fatty acids by thoracic tissues during the development of the blowfly *Lucilia curvina* [Proc. 41. Meet. Biochem. Soc., Horsham, May 20] < Biochem. J., v. 104 (1), July, p. 11P. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Slaughter, Lynnard J. See Bostrom, Richard E.; and Slaughter, Lynnard J.
- Slavchev, N.  
1962 b.-- Le traitement de la trichomonase vaginale par l'hydroxy 2 éthyl-1 méthyl-2 nitro-5 imidazole [English, German and Spanish summaries] < Rév. Franc. Gynéc. et Obst., v. 57 (2), Feb., pp. 105-109. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Slavica, M. See Mladenović, Z.; Sibalić, Slobodan; and Slavica, M.
- Slavina, N. F. [Kemerov Med. Inst.] See Bruskin, B. R.; Zelenova, I. G.; and Slavina, N. F.
- Sledge, Eugene Bondurant. [Ph.D., Univ. Florida]  
1963 a.-- Studies on the life history and habits of a previously undescribed species of Sphaeronema, a nematode parasite of sweetgum (*Liquidambar styraciflua*) < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (2), Aug., p. 906. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Slepnev, N. K.  
1967 a.-- Использование некоторых растений в борьбе с аскаридозом свиней (Use of some plants for swine ascariidosis control) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 [i.e. 44] (6), June, pp. 61-62. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Slesingr, Lubomír. [Inst. Animal Nutrit., Pohorelice] See Kučera, Kamil; Slesingr, Lubomír; and Kadlec, A.
- Sliusarev, A. A. [Donets. Med. Inst.] [See also Samsonov, A. V.; and Sliusarev, A. A.]
- Sliusarev, A. A.  
1963 a.-- Оценка основных факторов передачи аскаридоза и трихоцефалеза в Донецкой области [Basic evaluation of factors in the transmission of ascariasis and trichuriasis in Donets oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (2), pp. 91-99. [W<sup>a</sup>.] [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Sliusarev, A. A.  
1963 b.-- Некоторые данные по эпидемиологии биогельминтозов в Донецкой области [Some data on the epidemiology of biohelminths in Donets oblast] [Russian text] < Aktual. Voprosy Gigien. i Epidemiol. Donbass., pp. 172-174. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Sliusarev, A. A.; and Moshenskaia, E. A.  
1963 a.-- Гельминтозы шахтеров Донецкой области [Helminthiasis of miners in Donets oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 264-265. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Sliusarev, A. A.; and Shkal'ts, S. Iu.  
1963 a.-- Мухи как фактор передачи яиц гельминтов в Донецкой области [Flies as factor of transmission of helminth eggs in Donets oblast] [Russian text] < Aktual. Voprosy Gigien. i Epidemiol. Donbass., pp. 169-171. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Sloan, C. A.  
1968 a.-- Mortality in sheep due to Ixodes species [Letter to editor] < Austral. Vet. J., v. 44 (11), Nov., p. 527. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sloss, Margaret W. See Greve, John H.; Myers, V. S. (ir.); and Sloss, Margaret W.
- Slucka, R.; and Schubert, E.  
1966 a.-- Erfahrungen in der Piroplasmosebedämpfung auf dem Darss von 1963-1965 [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 21 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 266-269. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Slukař, V. V.  
1966 a.-- Паразитические инфузории рыб бассейна р. Северского Донца [Parasitic infusorians of fish of the Severskii Donets river basin] [Russian text] < Respublik. Mezhdovostv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Problemy Parazitol. (6), pp. 67-68, illus. (Parazitizy, Promezhnutochnye Khoziaeva i Perenoschiki). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Smaikina, M. G. See Kovaleva, E. P.; and Smaikina, M. G.
- Small, Erwin; and Ristic, Miodrag.  
1967 a.-- Morphologic features of *Haemobartonella felis* < Am. J. Vet. Research (124), v. 28, May, pp. 845-851, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Small, Eugene Beach. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Illinois, Urbana, Illinois] [See also Antipa, Gregory A.; and Small, Eugene Beach; and Pierce, Henry F.; Cary, Robert; and Small, Eugene Beach]
- Small, Eugene Beach; and Antipa, Gregory A.  
1967 a.-- The comparison of buccal morphologies of conchopherid and peniculistomatid ciliates from North American *Mytilus edulis*, *Mytilus californianus*, and unionid bivalves [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 23. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Small, Eugene Beach; Peck, Robert; and Antipa, Gregory A.  
1967 a.-- Inquiline protozoa from the irregular urchin *Clypeaster rosaceus* [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 39. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Smart, (Mrs.) J. See McConnachie, Elspeth Wilson
- Smart, John.  
1965 a.-- A handbook for the identification of insects of medical importance. 4. ed., 303 pp., illus., pls. London. [W<sup>a</sup>.] [Not indexed in depth]
- Smeal, M. G.  
1968 a.-- Observations on the occurrence of *Thelazia* or eyeworm infection of cattle in northern New South Wales < Austral. Vet. J., v. 44 (11), Nov., pp. 516-521, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Smeets, R. M. Surliel. See Surliel-Smeets, R. M.
- Smetana, Aleš.  
1965 b.-- Einfluss der Umweltfaktoren auf die Wirtsspezifität der Kleinsäugerläuse (Anoplura) < Proc. 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16, 1964), pp. 828-829. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Smetanina, Z. B. See Belogurov, O. I.; and Smetanina, Z. B.
- Smigura, J. [Parazitol. and Mikrobiol. Lab. OHES v Gottwaldově] See Rehka, Vaclav; and Smigura, J.
- Smirnov, W. A.  
1965 a.-- The occurrence of *Nosema* and *Plistiphora* microsporidians on *Archips gerasivorum* (Fitch) in Quebec < Ann. Soc. Entom. Quebec, v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 121-123, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Smirnov, W. A.  
1966 a.-- *Thelohania pristiphorae* sp. n., a microsporidian parasite of the larch sawfly, *Pristiphora erichsonii* (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae) < J. Invert. Path., v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 360-364, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Smirnov, W. A.  
1967 a.-- Effects of some plant juices on the ugly-nest caterpillar, *Archips gerasivorum*, infected with *Microsporidia* < J. Invert. Path., v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 26-29. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Smirnov, W. A.  
1968 a.-- Adaptation of the microsporidian *Thelohania pristiphorae* to the tent caterpillars *Malacosoma disstria* and *Malacosoma americanum* < J. Invert. Path., v. 11 (2), Aug., pp. 321-325. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Smirnov, A. N. [Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet.] See Grobov, O. F.; D'iakonov, L. P.; Smirnov, A. N.; and Blekherman, B. E.
- Smirnov, A. P. See Kvitkin, Iu. P.; Smirnov, A. P.; and Efimova, M. S.
- Smirnov, Evgenii Sergeevich. [1898- ] [For biography and port. see Zool. Zhurnal, v. 47 (9), Sept., 1968, pp. 1437-1439] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Smirnov, V. T. [See also Andreev, K. P.; Khatin, M. G.; Ivashkov, I. S.; and Smirnov, V. T.]
- Smirnov, V. T.  
1965 a.-- Испытание хлорофоса путем внутримышечного введения крупному рогатому скоту при гиподерматозе [Trial of chlorophos by means of intramuscular introduction in cattle with Hypoderma] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 161-166. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Smirnov, V. T.  
1965 b.-- Изучение диметоата, как средства системного действия для уничтожения оводов в личиночной фазе развития [Study of dimethoate as a means of systemic action for exterminating Hypoderma in the larval stage of development] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 167-171. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Smirnova, K. I. See Bafandina, D. G.; Medunetskaia, E. B.; Manevich, M. E.; and Smirnova, K. I.
- Smirnova, M. N. [See also Semaev, V. A.; and Smirnova, M. N.]
- Smirnova, M. N.; and Klenin, I. I.  
1965 a.-- Кишечные цестодозы коз в Оренбургской области [Intestinal cestodes of goats in Orenburg oblast] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 196-198. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Smirnova, T. S.; Strelkov, Iu. A.; Timofeev, V. A.; and Shul'man, Solomon Samuilovich.  
1964 a.-- Носовые полости костистых рыб как место обитания паразитов (Nasal cavities of Teleostei fishes as a site of dwelling of parasites) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 43 (11), pp. 1649-1658, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Smirnova, V. A.; and Ibrasheva, S. I.  
1967 a.-- Личинки трематод из пресноводных моллюсков западного Казахстана (Trematoda's larvae from the freshwater snails in the Western Kazakhstan) [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 27, pp. 53-87, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Smirnova, Z. A. See Sviatukhina, O. A.; Smirnova, Z. A.; Tarasova, N. N.; and Shvedskaia, A. G.
- Smirnova, Z. M. See Lukashenko, N. P.; Smirnova, Z. M.; Zolotarevskii, V. B.; and Ufimtseva, A. G.
- Smit, A. M. [See also Wijers, D. J. B.; and Smit, A. M.]
- Smit, A. M.; and Rijpstra, A. C.  
1967 a.-- Cysticercosis, an "import" disease in the Netherlands [Proc. Netherlands Soc. Trop. Med., Amsterdam, Mar. 26, 1966] < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 19 (1), Mar., pp. 73-74. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Smit, Frans G. A. M. [Inst. Parasitol., Czechoslovak Acad. Sc., Prague; British Mus. (Nat. Hist.); Zool. Mus., Tring, Herts.] [See also Rosický, Bohumir; and Smit, Frans G. A. M.]
- Smit, Frans G. A. M.  
1962 f.-- Three new fleas from Africa < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 66 (1-2), Sept. 29, pp. 192-202, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Smit, Frans G. A. M.  
1964 f.-- Siphonaptera < Fasc. (44) (2) Mission (H. de Saeger) (1949-1952) Explor. Parc. Nat. Garamba, pp. 41-47. [Issued Dec. 31] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Smit, Frans G. A. M.  
1965 b.-- Siphonaptera collected by Dr. K. Zimmerman in North-east China (with a bibliography of Chinese Siphonaptera). < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., s. 13 (80), v. 7, Aug. 1964, pp. 473-491, illus. [Issued July 22] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Smit, Frans G. A. M.  
1965 c.-- Siphonaptera of New Zealand < Tr. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, Zool., v. 7 (1), Aug. 6, 50 pp., illus., maps. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Smit, Frans G. A. M.  
1967 a.-- A redescription of *Xenopsylla tanganykensis* (Siphonaptera: Pulicidae) < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 76 (1-2), Sept. 30, pp. 145-148, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Smit, Frans G. A. M.  
1967 b.-- De vlooiën (Siphonaptera) van de Benelux-landen (The fleas (Siphonaptera) of the Benelux countries) [English summary] < Wetensch. Mededel. K. Nederl. Natuurhist. Veren. (72), Dec., 48 pp, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Smit, Frans G. A. M.; and Rosický, Bohumír.  
1965 a.-- Three new Siphonaptera from the Balkans < Acta Faun. Entom. Mus. Nat. Prague, v. 10, pp. 177-186, illus., maps. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Smith, A. [Dept. Experimental Therapeutics, Research Div., Parke, Davis & Co., Ann Arbor, Michigan] See Waitz, Jay Allan; Bayles, Anita; Smith, A.; and Thompson, Paul Everett.
- Smith, Arnold R.; Sibinovic, Sarah Kyle Harding; and Ristic, Miodrag.  
1967 a.-- The use of *Plasmodium knowlesi* serum antigens in the diagnosis of human and simian malarias [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 14. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Smith, Barbara.  
1967 a.-- The myenteric plexus in Chagas' disease < J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 94 (2), Oct., pp. 462-463, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Smith, Barnett Frissell; and Stewart, Babette T.  
1966 a.-- Fine structure of *Trichomonas vaginalis* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Aug., pp. 52-63, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Smith, Clinton S. [Lab. Parasite Chemotherapy, NIAID, NIH, Chamblee, Georgia] See Held, Joe R.; Contacos, Peter George; Jumper, John R.; and Smith, Clinton S.
- Smith, D. L.  
1966 a.-- The face fly, *Musca autumnalis* (der Geer), in Manitoba < Proc. Entom. Soc. Manitoba, v. 22, pp. 30-31. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Smith, Dennis B.  
1968 a.-- New immunochemical system for study of intracellular host-parasite relationships. [Letter to editor] < Nature, London, (5138), v. 218, Apr. 20, pp. 287-288, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Smith, Elspeth B. [Courtland Inst., Middlesex Hosp. Med. School, London] See Slater, Rosalind S.; and Smith, Elspeth B.
- Smith, F. Roy. See Roy-Smith, F.
- Smith, Grant N. [Agric. Chem. Research, Dow Chem. Co., Midland, Michigan] [See also Thiëgs, B. J.; and Smith, Grant N.]
- Smith, Grant N.  
1960 a.-- Determination of 3,5 dinitro-0-toluamide (Zalene) in feed concentrates < J. Agric. and Food Chem., v. 8 (3), May-June, pp. 224-226. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Smith, Grant N.  
1964 a.-- Pathways for the metabolism of 3,5-dinitro-0-toluamide (Zalene) in chickens < Analyt. Biochem., v. 7 (4), Apr., pp. 461-471. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Smith, Grant N.; and Thiëgs, B. J.  
1962 a.-- Insecticide analysis. Determination of Ronnel (0,0-dimethyl-0-(2,4,5-trichlorophenyl) phosphorothioate, in sheep and cattle dip solutions < J. Agric. and Food Chem., v. 10 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 466-470. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Smith, Grant N.; and Thiëgs, B. J.  
1962 b.-- Feed additives analysis. Field tests for the identification of coccidiostats in premixes and finished feeds < J. Agric. and Food Chem., v. 10 (4), July-Aug., pp. 281-284. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Smith, Grant N.; Watson, Betty S.; and Fischer, Faye S.  
1966 a.-- The metabolism of [<sup>14</sup>C] 0,0-Diethyl 0-(3,5,6-trichloro-2-pyridyl)phosphorothioate (Dursban) in fish < J. Econom. Entom., v. 59 (6), Dec. 15, pp. 1464-1475. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Smith, Harry G. (jr.); and Gouling, Robert L.  
1968 a.-- Some effects of orally administered Ruelene on host sheep and two ectoparasites: The yellow-fever mosquito and the Rocky Mountain wood tick < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (1), Feb., pp. 292-297. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Smith, Henry J. [See also Rice, Christine E.; Smith, Henry J.; and Cochrane, D.]
- Smith, Henry J.  
1967 a.-- A preliminary trial on the efficacy of ciodrin against *Choriopotes bovis* in cattle < Canad. Vet. J., v. 8 (4), Apr., pp. 88-90. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Smith, Henry J.  
1967 b.-- The sclerostome, *Castorstrongylus castoris* Chapin, 1925, in two New Brunswick beaver < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (5), Sept., p. 893. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Smith, Henry J.; and Archibald, R. McG.  
1965 b.-- The overwinter survival of ovine gastrointestinal parasites in the Maritime Provinces [French summary] < Canad. Vet. J., v. 6 (10), Oct., pp. 257-267. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Smith, Henry J.; and Archibald, R. McG.  
1967 a.-- On the incidence of gastrointestinal parasites in Nova Scotia beaver < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (5), Sept., pp. 659-661. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Smith, Henry J.; and Archibald, R. McG.  
1967 b.-- Moose sickness, a neurological disease of moose infected with the common cervine parasite, *Elaeophostromylyus tenuis* < Canad. Vet. J., v. 8 (8), Aug., pp. 173-177. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Smith, Henry J.; and Archibald, R. McG.  
1969 a.-- On the survival of overwintering bovine gastrointestinal nematode larvae during the subsequent grazing season < Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 44-47. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Smith, Hilton Atmore. [1895-1965] [For port. see Smith, Hilton Atmore; and Jones, Thomas Carlyle, 1966 a.]
- Smith, Hilton Atmore; and Jones, Thomas Carlyle.  
1966 a.-- Veterinary pathology. 3 ed., 1192 pp., illus., pls. Philadelphia. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Smith, Ian. D.  
1968 a.-- The effects of worm infestation and fly-strike upon oestrous activity in Merino ewes < Austral. Vet. J., v. 44 (5), May, pp. 207-209. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Smith, J. F. [Southeastern Coop. Wildlife Dis. Study, School Vet. Med., Univ. Georgia, Athens] See Payne, R. L.; Maples, William P.; and Smith, J. F.
- Smith, J. M. B.  
1968 a.-- Diseases of hedgehogs < Vet. Bull., Weybridge, v. 38 (7), July, pp. 425-430. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Smith, Jerome H. [Dept. Path., Harvard Med. School, Boston Massachusetts] [See also von Lichtenberg, Franz; Smith, Jerome H.; and Cheever, Allen W.]
- Smith, Jerome H.; and von Lichtenberg, Franz.  
1967 a.-- The Hoepli phenomenon in schistosomiasis. II. Histochemistry < Am. J. Path. (301), v. 50 (6), June, pp. 993-1007, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Smith, John Emmett.  
1966 a.-- A comparison of pulmonary arteriotomy and ventricular puncture for the surgical removal of adult heartworms < South. Vet., v. 3 (7), July, pp. 12-16. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Smith, John H. See Neilson, C. L.; and Smith, John H.
- Smith, John P.  
1966 a.-- Parasiticides, pesticides and insecticides: Friend or foe < Southwest. Vet., v. 19 (2), Winter, pp. 125-127. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Smith, John P.  
1967 a.-- Observation of parasitism in necropsy cases at the Texas A and M necropsy clinic < Southwest. Vet., v. 20 (2), Winter, pp. 107-110. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Smith, John P.  
1967 b.-- A report on the incidence of intestinal parasites in coyotes from Zapata County, Texas < Southwest. Vet., v. 20 (3), Spring, pp. 209-210. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Smith, John P.; Bell, Ruel R.; and Turk, Richard Duncan.  
1966 a.-- Bisophene, a bovine anthelmintic < Southwest. Vet., v. 20 (1), Fall, pp. 31-33. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Smith, John W.; and Williams, H. Harford  
1967 a.-- The occurrence of the blood fluke, *Aporocotyle spinosicanalis* Williams, 1958 in European hake, *Merluccius merluccius* (L.) caught off the British Isles < J. Helminth., v. 41 (1), pp. 71-88, illus., map. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Smith, Kenneth W.  
1966 a.-- Small animal medicine < Year Book Vet. Med., v. 3, pp. 163-305, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Smith, L.  
1965 a.-- The excretory system of *Panagrellus redivivus* (T. Goodey, 1945) < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 15 (2), June, pp. 89-92, illus. pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Smith, L.  
1966 a.-- Dimethyl hydantion formaldehyde resin as a mounting medium for nematodes < Nematologica, v. 12 (1), p. 177. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Smith, L. P. [Meteorological Office, Bracknell] See Ollerenshaw, C. B.; and Smith, L. P.
- Smith, Malcolm H. [Dept. Biochem., Univ. Sheffield, England] See Lee, Donald L.; and Smith, Malcolm H.
- Smith, Marion E.  
1961 a.-- Further records of mermithid parasites of mosquito larvae < Mosquito News, v. 21 (4), Dec., pp. 344-345. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Smith, Robert E.; et al.  
1968 a.-- Large animal urine/feces separator < Lab. Animal Care, v. 18 (4), Aug., pp. 496-499, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Smith, Robert Jay.  
1967 a.-- Ancyliid snails as intermediate hosts of *Megalodiscus temperatus* and other digenetic trematodes < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 287-291. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Smith, Robert Jay.  
1968 a.-- Ancyliid snails as first intermediate hosts of *Lissorchis mutabile* comb. n. (Trematoda: Lissorchiidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Apr., pp. 283-285. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Smith, S. C. [Dept. Animal Sc., Biomolecular Hyg. Sect., Univ. New Hampshire, Durham] See Strout, Richard G.; Solis, Juan; Smith, S. C.; and Dunlop, W. R.
- Smith, S. M. [Dept. Biol., McMaster Univ., Hamilton, Ontario] See also Golini, V. I.; Smith, S. M.; and Davies, D. M.]
- Smith, S. M.; and Bennett, Gordon Fraser.  
1966 a.-- First record of a wild-caught female of *Cephenemyia phobifera* (Clark) (Diptera: Oestridae) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 44 (2), Mar., pp. 346-347. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Smith, Sharon. [Rockefeller Univ., New York, New York] See Trager, William; Klatt, Renata; and Smith, Sharon.
- Smith, Theodore A.; Linsdale, Donald D.; and Burdick, Donald J.  
1966 a.-- An annotated bibliography of the face fly, *Musca autumnalis* DeGeer, in North America < Calif. Vector Views, v. 13 (6), June, pp. 43-53. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Smith, Willard Newell; and Chitwood, May Belle.  
1967 a.-- *Trichospirura leptostoma* gen. et sp. n. (Nematoda: Thelazioidea) from the pancreatic ducts of the white-eared marmoset *Callithrix jacchus* < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), Dec., pp. 1270-1272, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Smitherman, Renford Oneal (ir.). [Ph.D., Auburn Univ. Agric. Exper. Station, Auburn, Alabama] [See also Avault, James W. (ir.); and Smitherman, Renford Oneal (ir.)]
- Smitherman, Renford Oneal (ir.).  
1964 a.-- Effects of infections with the strigeid trematode, *Posthodiplostomum minimum* (McCallum) upon the bluegill, *Lepomis macrochirus* Rafinesque < Diss. Abstr., v. 25 (3), Sept., p. 2115. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Smithers, S. R. [Div. Parasitol., National Inst. Med. Research, Mill Hill, London] [See also Ginger, Colin D.; and Smithers, S. R.; and Terry, Roland J.; and Smithers, S. R.]
- Smithers, S. R.  
1962 b.-- Acquired resistance to bilharziasis < Ciba Found. Symp. Bilharziasis, Commem. Bilharz (Cairo, Mar. 18-22, 1962), pp. 239-258. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Smithers, S. R.; and Ogilvie, Bridget M.  
1965 a.-- Reagin-like antibodies and the passive transfer of resistance in experimental schistosomiasis [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. 1.] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 2P. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Smithers, S. R.; and Terry, Roland J.  
1965 a.-- The infection of laboratory hosts with cercariae of *Schistosoma mansoni* and the recovery of the adult worms < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., pp. 695-700, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Smithers, S. R.; and Terry, Roland J.  
1965 b.-- Naturally acquired resistance to experimental infections of *Schistosoma mansoni* in the rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*) < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., pp. 701-710. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Smithers, S. R.; and Terry, Roland J.  
1965 c.-- Acquired resistance to experimental infections of *Schistosoma mansoni* in the albino rat < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., pp. 711-717. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Smits, G. M.; and Jacobi, E. F.  
1965 a.-- Control of intestinal parasitism of okapi [German and French summaries] < Bijdr. Dierk. Amsterdam, (35), pp. 145-148. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Smogorzhevskaja, L. A.  
1961 c.-- Гельминтофауна длинноногого (хохлатого) баклана *Phalacrocorax aristotelis* L. в Крымской области [Helminth fauna of *Phalacrocorax aristotelis* L. in Krymskaia oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrain-sk. Respub. Nauch. Obschest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 207-220, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]



- Smogorzhevskaja, L. A.  
1964 a.-- Степень изученности гельминтофауны водоплавающих птиц на территории УССР [The extent of study of helminth fauna of aquatic birds in the territory of Ukrainian SSR] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrain. Respub. Nauch. Obschest. Parazitol. (3), pp. 125-188. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Smogorzhevskaja, L. A.  
1966 a.-- К изучению нематод птиц отряда Anseres Черноморского Побережья [On the study of nematodes of birds of the order Anseres on Chernomorsk Poberezh'e] [Russian text] < Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Problemy Parazitol., (6), pp. 118-123. (Parazity, Promeshchotchnye Khoziaeva i Perenoschiki). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Smogorzhevskaja, L. A.; and Iskova, N. I.  
1963 a.-- Фауна и экология гельминтов домашних птиц правобережной степи УССР [Fauna and ecology of helminths of domestic birds of right-bank steppes of Ukrainian SSR] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 266-268. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Smogorzhevskaja, L. A.; Kornilushin, V. V.; Iskova, N. I.; and Eminov, A.  
1965 a.-- К гельминтофауне рыбоядных птиц юго-восточной Туркмении [On the helminth fauna ichthyophagous birds of southeast Turkmen] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 228-230. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Smogorzhevskaja, L. A.; and Smogorzhevskii, L. A.  
1963 a.-- Роль диких водоплавающих птиц в распространении гельминтов домашних птиц и промысловых рыб на территории правобережной степи УССР [Role of wild aquatic birds in the distribution of helminths of domestic birds and commercial fishes in the territory of the right bank steppes of Ukrainian SSR] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 92-93. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Smogorzhevskii, L. A. [Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk USSR]  
See Smogorzhevskaja, L. A.; and Smogorzhevskii, L. A.
- Smolinski, M. See Dranga-Boingeanu, Ana; Marinov, Rodica; and Smolinski, M.; and Lupaşcu, Gh.; Tintăreanu, Justina; Solomon, Paula; and Smolinski, M.
- Smulevič, A. See Shmulevich, A. I.
- Smyth, J. D.  
1967 a.-- Studies on tapeworm physiology. XI. In vitro cultivation of *Echinococcus granulosus* from the protoscolex to the strobilate stage < Parasitology, v. 57 (1), Feb., pp. 111-133, illus., pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Smyth, J. D.; and Howkins, A. B.  
1966 a.-- An in vitro technique for the production of eggs of *Echinococcus granulosus* by maturation of partly developed strobila < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., pp. 763-766. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Smyth, J. D.; Howkins, A. B.; and Barton, Mary.  
1966 a.-- Factors controlling the differentiation of the hydatid organism, *Echinococcus granulosus*, into cystic or strobilar stages in vitro < Nature, London (5056), v. 211, Sept. 24, pp. 1374-1377, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Smyth, T. (jr.) See Yurkiewicz, William J.; and Smyth, T. (jr.)
- Sneiszko, Stanislas Francis; and Hoffman, Glenn Lyle.  
1963 a.-- Control of fish diseases < Lab. Animal Care, v. 13 (2), Apr., pp. 197-205. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Snelson, J. T.  
1965 a.-- The post-war insecticides < Austral. J. Sc., v. 28 (6), Dec., pp. 220-223. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Snewin, W. F.  
1967 a.-- Measures to combat hydatid disease < Queensland Agric. J., v. 93 (10), Oct., pp. 580-585, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Snijders, A. J. [MSD (PTY) Ltd., 142, Johannesburg]  
[See also Horak, I. G.; and Snijders, A. J.]
- Snijders, A. J.; and Louw, J. P.  
1966 a.-- A comparison of anthelmintics administered intra-ruminally in sheep < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 37 (2), June, pp. 121-131. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Snook, L. C.  
1966 a.-- Animal nutrition and internal parasites < Mother Earth, v. 12 (2), Apr., pp. 166-168. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Snow, Keith R. [Dept. Zool., Univ. London King's Coll.]  
[See also Arthur, Don Ramsay; and Snow, Keith R.]
- Snow, Keith R.; and Arthur, Don Ramsay.  
1966 a.-- Oviposition in *Hyalomma anatolicum anatolicum* (Koch, 1844) (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae) < Parasitology, v. 56 (3), Aug., pp. 555-568. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Snyder, Elizabeth L. [Patuxent Wildlife Research Center, Laurel Md.] See Herman, Carlton Martin; Knisley, Julian O. (jr.); and Snyder, Elizabeth L.
- Snyder, Gilbert B. [M.D., Miami Beach, Fla.] See Rywlin, Arkadi M.; Beck, J. Walter; and Snyder, Gilbert B.
- Snyder, Randall W. (jr.) [School Med., Univ. Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.] See Cheng, Thomas Clement; Blumenthal, Alan; Snyder, Randall W. (jr.); and Rourke, Arthur W.
- Snyder, Russell D. [M.D.] See Cherington, Michael; and Snyder, Russell D.
- Sŏ, T'ŏ Wŏn.  
1966 a.-- Studies on the fauna of Korean mites (Gamasoidea) [Part 1] [Korean text] < Sang Mool Hak (22), v. 5 (3), Aug. 14, pp. 27-33. [Issued Aug. 20] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Soares, Milton Alvim.  
1962 a.-- Esquistossomose mansônica < Rev. Paul. Med., v. 60 (3), Mar., pp. 201-203. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Soares da Costa, Antonio; and Caldeira Brant, Paulo.  
[1965 a.]-- Aspecto econômico da cisticercose bovina [English summary] < Arq. Escola Vet. Minas Gerais, v. 16, 1964, pp. 361-371. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sobolev, A. A.  
1963 a.-- Таксономическое значение морфологических структур нематод рода *Thelazia* [Taxonomic significance of the morphological structure of the nematode genus *Thelazia*] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Sbrjabin.), pp. 167-169. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sobolev, A. A.  
1963 b.-- О научной работе студентов по гельминтологии в университетах и педагогических вузах [On the scientific work of students of helminthology in universities and pedagogical colleges] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 499-501. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sobolev, A. A.  
1965 a.-- Географическое распространение тетрамерид (Nematodes: Spirurata) и пути их эволюции [Geographical distribution of Tetrameridae (Nematodes: Spirurata) and the course of their evolution] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 198-202. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sobrero, Renzo. [Ist. Sierovaccinogeno, Merca, Somalia]  
See Deli, C.; and Sobrero, Renzo.



- Sodeman, William Anthony (jr.); and Meuwissen, Joseph H. E. T.  
1966 a.-- Disk electrophoresis of Plasmodium berghei < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), Feb., pp. 23-25. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Söderlind, O. See Settegren, I.; and Söderlind, O.
- Soejanto, (Mrs.) S. R.  
1965 a.-- On the occurrence of a new species of parasitic copepod of the genus Lernaea on a freshwater fish in Indonesia < Treubia, v. 26 (4), July, pp. 207-209, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Soenen, A.  
1966 a.-- Le danger des antiparasitaires au moment de leur utilisation. De gevaren der pesticiden op het ogenblik van hun gebruik [French and Flemish texts] < Parasitica, v. 22 (2), pp. 121-133. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Soerensen, Bruno; Correa, Henrique C.; de Freitas, João Paulo Aché; and Bandiera, Dino Carlos.  
1964 a.-- A strongiloidose simulando tumores gastrintestinais on associado a processos neoplasicos. Seu tratamento pelo thiabendazol. (Relação de 3 casos fatais e de 2 casos graves curados) < Rev. Brasil. Cirurg., v. 47 (3), Mar., pp. 159-165, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Sofiev, B. I.  
1958 a.-- Prophylaxie des maladies parasitaires des animaux de ferme au Kazakstan [Conf. Regionale Malad. Parasit. Animaux Asie (Alma Ata, May 31-June 7)] [French and English texts] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 49 bis (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 171-186. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Șofletea, I.; Olteanu, Maura; and Schram, C.  
1966 a.-- Considerații asupra unui caz de echinococoză a osului sternal la bovine < Rev. Zooteh. și Med. Vet., v. 16 (5), May, pp. 74-75, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sogandares-Bernal, Franklin. [Lab. Parasitol., Dept. Biol., Tulane Univ., New Orleans, Louisiana] [See also Seed, John Richard; Sogandares-Bernal, Franklin; and Mills, Richard R.; and Mills, Richard R.; Sogandares-Bernal, Franklin; and Seed, John Richard]
- Sogandares-Bernal, Franklin.  
1965 b.-- Studies on American paragonimiasis. I. Age immunity of the snail host < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), Dec., pp. 958-960. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sogandares-Bernal, Franklin.  
1966 a.-- Studies on American paragonimiasis. IV. Observations on the pairing of adult worms in laboratory infections of domestic cats < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 701-703. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sogandares-Bernal, Franklin.  
1966 b.-- Biological problems in American paragonimiasis [Abstract of report before Parasitol. Sympos., Lincoln, Apr. 28-30] < Proc. Nebraska Acad. Sc., v. 76, p. 41. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sogandares-Bernal, Franklin; and Smalley, Alfred E.  
1967 a.-- Studies on American paragonimiasis. V. Further observations on the presence of Paragonimus in fresh-water crabs from Costa Rica, with notes on susceptibility to cercariae of P. kellicotti < Tulane Studies Zool., v. 13 (4), Feb. 24, pp. 125-128. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Soh, Chin-Thack; Lee, Keun-Tae; Ahn, Yong-Gyung; and Lee, Yon-Ho.  
1966 a.-- Shrimp as intermediate host of Paragonimus westermani in Korea < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), Oct., pp. 1034-1035, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sohier, H. M. L.; and Marcaulery, R.  
1959 a.-- Traitement des abcès ambiens du foie par aspiration discontinue et injections médicamenteuses in situ [English, German and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Internat. Hepatol., v. 9 (6), pp. 575-588. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Sohn, H. See Sun, H.
- Soifer, Fred K.  
1966 a.-- Parasites of the dog and cat transmissible to man < Texas Vet. Med. J., v. 28 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 6, 23. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sokal, Robert R.  
1966 a.-- Numerical taxonomy < Scient. Am., v. 215 (6), Dec., pp. 106-116, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sokol, J.  
1966 a.-- Skúsenosti s použitím bubulinu pri liečbe plúčnej červivosti u používavcov [Russian and English summaries] < Folia Vet., v. 10 (1), pp. 159-165. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sokol, J.; et al.  
1966 a.-- Skúsenosti s Hypodermínom v boji proti strečkovitosti hovädzieho dobytku v niektorých okresoch Východoslovenského kraja (Experiences with Hypodermis against hypodermosis of cattle in some districts of East Slovakia region) < Veterinárství, v. 16 (7), pp. 312-315. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sokolić, Ante. [Inst. Prim. Nukl. Energ. u. Poljopr., Vet. i Sumarstv. Zemun, Vet. Stan., Zagubica i Veterinarsky Zavod, Zemun-Subotica] See Miklijan, S.; Movsesijan, M.; Mladenović, Z.; and Sokolić, Ante; and Movsesijan, M.; Sokolić, Ante; and Mladenović, Z.
- Sokolov, A. N.  
1965 a.-- К изучению гельминтофауны рыб реки Волги в районе села Козловки Чувашской АССР (On the studies of helminthic fauna of the fish in the Volga river near the village Kozlovka, the Chuvashskaya ASSR) [Russian text] < Uchen. Zapiski Kazan. Vet. Inst., v. 94, pp. 196-198. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sokolov, G. A.  
1967 a.-- Зоален для лечения ягнят, больных кокцидиозом (Zoalen for treatment of lambs infested with coccidia) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 [i.e. 44] (3), Mar., pp. 57-58. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sokolov, V. A.  
[1966 a.]-- К терапии описторхоза у песцов гексахлорпарахилолом (предварительное сообщение) [On the treatment of opisthorchiasis of Alopes lagopus with hexachlorparaxylol (preliminary report)] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 259-264. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sokolov, V. P. See Grobov, O. F.; Bondarenko, O. I.; Sokolov, V. P.; and Karbaskova, V. B.
- Sokolova, Iia Borisovna. See Boev, Sergei Nikolaevich; Sokolova, Iia Borisovna; and Panin, Viktor Iakovlevich; and Boev, Sergei Nikolaevich; Bondareva, V. I.; Sokolova, Iia Borisovna; and Tazieva, Z. Kh.
- Sokolova, T. N.  
1965 a.-- Опыт лечения больных аскаридозом однократным методом назначения пиперазина в сочетании с кислородом [An experiment in a one-day cure of persons ill with ascariasis using piperazine in combination with oxygen] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., p. 240. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Soldatkin, I. S.; Rudenchik, I. V.; Ostrovskii, I. B.; and Levoshina, A. I.  
1966 a.-- Количественная характеристика условий развития эпизоотии чумы в поселениях больших песчанок (Quantitative characteristics of the conditions of development of plague epizooties in *Rhombomys opimus* settlements) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 45 (4), pp. 481-486. [Authorized for publication Mar. 24] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Soli, Adelina de Souza Velho. [Rio de Janeiro] See de Carvalho, Heleno Tinoco; Coura, Lea Camilla; Soli, Adelina de Souza Velho; and Rodrigues da Silva, José.
- Soliman, K. N.  
1962 b.-- Schistosomiasis among farm animals in Egypt with special reference to same in the Sudan < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 229-234. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Soliman, Lily A. M.  
1966 a.-- Parasitic lesions of the appendix with reference to their importance in the differential diagnosis of appendicitis < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (4), pp. 493-496. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Soliman, M. K. [Dept. Physiol., Fac. Vet. Med., Cairo Univ., Giza, U. A. R.] See Ahmed, A. A. S.; and Soliman, M. K.; and Nadim, M. A.; and Soliman, M. K.
- Solis, Juan. [Dept. Animal Sc., Biomolecular Hyg. Sect., Univ. New Hampshire, Durham] See Strout, Richard G.; Solis, Juan; Smith, S. C.; and Dunlop, W. R.
- Sollod, Albert E.; Hayes, Terence J.; and Soulsby, Ernest J. L.  
1968 a.-- Parasitic development of *Obeliscoides cuniculi* in rabbits < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 129-132, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Solodovnikova, O. I.  
1963 a.-- Роль жировой ткани в цикле развития синантропных мух [Role of fat tissue in the cycle of development of synanthropic flies] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 94-96. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Solomon, Deborah N. [Barnard College, Col. Univ., New York] See Dudley, Patricia L.; and Solomon, Deborah N.
- Solomon, Gene B.  
1966 a.-- Development of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* in gonadectomized and hormone-treated hamsters < Exper. Parasitol., v. 18 (3), June, pp. 374-396, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Solomon, Marguarite S.; and Haley, Albert James.  
1963 a.-- Biology of the rat nematode *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* (Travassos, 1914). V. Characteristics of *N. brasiliensis* after serial passage in the laboratory mouse < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Apr., pp. 237-241. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Solomon, Paula. [Sect. Parazitol., Inst. Microbiol., Parazitol. și Epidemiol. "Dr. I. Cantacuzino", București] See Lupașcu, Gh.; Hacıg, Alice; Solomon, Paula; and Iancu, Larissa; and Lupașcu, Gh.; Hacıg, Alice; Solomon, Paula; and Țintăreanu, Justina; and Lupașcu, Gh.; Țintăreanu, Justina; Solomon, Paula; and Smolinski, M.; and Țintăreanu, Justina; Dăncescu, P.; and Solomon, Paula; and Țintăreanu, Justina; Solomon, Paula; Hacıg, Alice; and Silard, Rozalia; and Lupașcu, Gh.; Solomon, Paula; and Hacıg, Alice.
- Solon, Joseph M.; Lincer, Jeffrey L.; and Nair, John H. III.  
1968 a.-- A continuous flow, automatic device for short-term toxicity experiments < Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 97 (4), Oct., pp. 501-502. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Soloshenko, I. Z.; and Korenberg, E. I.  
1963 b.-- Об эктопаразитах мелких млекопитающих приозерных болот [On ectoparasites of small mammals of a lake marsh] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 396-398. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Solov'ev, M. M.  
1966 a.-- К вопросу о биологическом назначении центральных жгутов ламблий (On the biological design of the central flagella in *Lamblia*) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 35 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 91-93, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Solov'ev, M. M.  
1967 a.-- Всасываемость липидов при экспериментальном ламблиозе. (Цитохимическое исследование) (Absorption of lipids in experimental lambliasis. (Cytochemical study)) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, year 45, v. 36 (5), Oct., pp. 586-590, pl. facing p. 577. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Solov'ev, M. M.; and Chentsov, I. S.  
1966 a.-- Электронномикроскопическое изучение *Lamblia muris* в связи с особенностями экологии паразита (Electron microscope study of *Lamblia muris* with regard to peculiarities of the ecology of the parasite) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 35 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 667-672, illus., pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Solov'ev, V. I. [See also Volianskii, I. E.; and Solov'ev, V. I.]
- Solov'ev, V. I.  
1963 a.-- К изучению фауны клещей Николаевской области [On the study of the tick and mite fauna of Nikolaevsk oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 393-395. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Solov'eva, G. I.  
1967 a.-- Описание самца и дополнительные данные к описанию самки *Discolaimus alborossicus* (Merzheevskaya, 1951) (Description of the male and additional information on the female of *Discolaimus alborossicus* (Merzheevskaya, 1951)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (2), Feb., pp. 276-278, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Solov'eva, P. I. See Podgornova, G. P.; and Solov'eva, P. I.
- Soloviev, Michail M. [Instit. Med. Parasitol. and Trop. Med., Moscow, U.S.S.R.] See Schensnovich, Vitalij B.; and Soloviev, Michail M.
- Solowiejczyk, M.  
1962 a.-- (Intestinal obstruction due to ascariasis) [Hebrew text] < Harefuah, v. 62 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 51-52, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Soltys, M. A.  
1967 a.-- Comparative studies of immunogenic properties of *Trypanosoma Brucei* inactivated with  $\beta$ -propiolactone and with some other inactivating agents < Canad. J. Microbiol., v. 13 (7), July, pp. 743-747. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Soman, P. W. See Daniel, J. C.; and Soman, P. W.
- Sombutsiri, Kwanchai. [Dept. Entom. and Plant Path., Kasetsart Univ.] See Areekul, Sutharm; Sombutsiri, Kwanchai; and Napeerong, Naporn
- Somers, K. [Makerere Univ. Coll., Kampala, Uganda] See Ludlam, Gilbert Bowman; and Somers, K.
- Sommer, Karl Rainer. [1938-]  
1964 a.-- Untersuchungen über die Wirkung verschiedener chemischer Desinfektionsmittel auf Toxoplasmazysten. Inaug.-Diss. (Berlin). 36 pp., illus. Berlin. [Lib. BPL]

- Sommer, R.; Rommel, M.; and Levetzow, R.  
1965 a.-- Die Ueberlebensdauer von Toxoplasmazysten in Fleisch und Fleischzubereitungen [English, French, Spanish, and Italian summaries] < Fleischwirtschaft v. 45 (5), May, pp. 455-457. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sommerville, Raymond Ian.  
1966 a.-- The development of *Haemonchus contortus* to the fourth stage in vitro < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), Feb., pp. 127-136. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sommerville, Raymond Ian; and Weinstein, Paul P.  
1967 a.-- The in vitro cultivation of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* from the late fourth stage < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., pp. 116-125, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Somov, G. P. See Belikova, N. P.; and Somov, G. P.
- Son, Chiu Kong.  
1960 a.-- The occurrence of some Leucocytozoon and Haemoproteus species in guinea fowl, chicken and pigeon of Moçambique [French summary] < An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 17 (3), Sept., pp. 765-785, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sonenshine, Daniel Eli. [See also Atwood, Earl L.; and Sonenshine, Daniel Eli]
- Sonenshine, Daniel Eli.  
1967 a.-- Feeding time and oviposition of *Dermacentor variabilis* (Acarina: Ixodidae) as affected by delayed mating < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 60 (2), Mar., pp. 489-490. [Issued Mar. 15] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sonenshine, Daniel Eli; and Atwood, Earl L.  
1967 a.-- Dynamics of feeding of the American dog tick, *Dermacentor variabilis* (Acarina: Ixodidae) < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 60 (2), Mar., pp. 362-373, illus. [Issued Mar. 15] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sonenshine, Daniel Eli; Atwood, Earl L.; and Lamb, John T. (jr.).  
1966 a.-- The ecology of ticks transmitting Rocky Mountain spotted fever in a study area in Virginia < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 59 (6), Nov., pp. 1234-1262. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sonenshine, Daniel Eli; and Stout, I. Jack  
1968 a.-- Use of old-field habitats by the American dog tick, *Dermacentor variabilis* < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am. v. 61 (3), May 15, pp. 679-686. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sonenshine, Daniel Eli; and Yunker, Conrad Erhardt.  
1968 a.-- Radiolabeling of tick progeny by inoculation of procreant females < J. Econ. Entom., v. 61 (6), Dec., pp. 1612-1617, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Song, Jae Soo [Ministry Health and Social Affairs] See Kim, Hoon Soo; and Song, Jae Soo.
- Soni, B. K. [Coll. Vet. Med., U.P. Agric. Univ., Pant Nagar] See Verma, Mahadeo Prasad; Bahga, H. S.; and Soni, B. K.; and Sharma, L. D.; Bahga, H. S.; and Soni, B. K.
- Sonin, M. D.  
1963 c.-- Ревизия рода *Lemdana* Seurat, 1917 (Nematoda, Filariata) [Revision of the genus *Lemdana* Seurat, 1917 (Nematoda, Filariata)] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka. Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrijabin.). no. 170-173. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sonin, M. D.  
1965 b.-- Новый род нематод--*Eufilariella* Sonin, nov. gen. (Filariata, Aprocotoidea), паразитирующий у птиц [New nematode genus--*Eufilariella* Sonin, nov. gen. (Filariata, Aprocotoidea), parasite of birds] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 202-203. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sonin, M. D.; and Baruš, Vlastimil.  
1968 a.-- Filariid nematodes in birds and reptiles of Cuba < Folia Parasitol., v. 15 (1), pp. 55-65, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sood, M. L.  
1966 a.-- Two new nematode parasites from fresh water fishes of Lucknow < Indian J. Helminth., v. 18 (2), Sept., pp. 181-187, illus. [Lib. BPL]
- Soós, Árpád.  
1966 a.-- Identification key to the leech (Hirudinoidea) genera of the world, with a catalogue of the species. III. Family Erpobdellidae < Acta Zool., Acad. Scient. Hungar., v. 12 (3-4), pp. 371-407. [W<sup>a</sup>.] [Not indexed in depth]
- Soós, Árpád.  
1968 a.-- A new leech genus: *Richardsonianus* gen. nov. (Hirudinoidea: Hirudinidae) < Acta Zool. Acad. Scient. Hungar., v. 14 (3-4), pp. 455-459. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Soot-Ryen, T. See Rost, Helen; and Soot-Ryen, T.
- Sopel'chenko, M. I.  
[1964 b.]-- Эпизоотология и профилактика диктиокаулеза овец в условиях Молдавии [Epizootiology and prophylaxis of ovine dictyocaulosis under conditions in Moldavia] [Russian text] < Trudy Moldavsk. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Zhivotnovodstva i Vet., v. 1, 1963, pp. 170-176. [Authorized for publication Jan. 31, 1964] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sopel'chenko, M. I.  
[1964 c.]-- Эпизоотология и терапия дикроцелиоза овец [Epizootiology and therapy of ovine dicrocoeliosis] [Russian text] < Trudy Moldavsk. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Zhivotnovodstva i Vet., v. 1, 1963, pp. 177-192. [Authorized for publication Jan. 31, 1964] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Soprunov, F. F. [Inst. Med. Parazitol. i Trop. Med. im. E. I. Martynovsk.] See Poliakov, Ol'ga Izrailevna; and Soprunov, F. F.
- Sorelius, L. See Nilsson, Olle; and Sorelius, L.
- Sorescu, Angela. [See also Lupaşcu, Gh.; Silard, Rozalia; and Sorescu, Angela; and Silard, Rozalia; and Sorescu, Angela]
- Sorescu, Angela; Lupaşcu, Gh.; and Silard, Rozalia.  
1966 a.-- Valeur comparative des diverses méthodes de diagnostic dans l'amibiase intestinale [Russian; German; and English summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Exper. et Microbiol., v. 25 (4), Dec., pp. 859-866. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Soria-Abaga, Andrea. [Div. Research and Lab. In-spect. Board, Manila, Philippines] See Arambulo, Primo V. III; Hernandez, Virginia C.; and Soria-Abaga, Andrea.
- Şorodoc, G. See Surdan, Cecilia; Şorodoc, G.; and Athanasiiu, Pierrette.
- Sorokin, V. I.  
[1966 a.]-- Девастация ценуроза в условиях неполного выполнения комплекса протисоценурозных мероприятий невозможна [Eradication of coenurosis with a complex of insufficiently executed preventative measures is impossible] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 264-266. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sosipatrov, G. V.  
1965 a.-- К методике копрологической диагностики фасциолеза и парамфистоматозов [On a method of coprological diagnosis for fascioliasis and paramphistomiasis] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 203-205. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Sosipatrova, L. A.  
1965 a.-- Однократное заражение и суперинвазия морских свинок культурами инвазионных яиц Ascaris suum и Toxocara canis [A singular and intensive infection of guinea pigs with egg cultures of Ascaris suum and of Toxocara canis] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesofuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 241-244. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sosnina, Ekaterina Fedorovna; and Shluger, E. G.  
1963 a.-- Материалы по фауне и экологии личинок клещей краснотелок, паразитирующих на грызунах в Таджикистане [Material on the fauna and ecology of chigger mite larvae parasitizing rodents of Tadzhikistan] [Russian text; Tadjzhik summary] < Trudy Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 24, pp. 184-206. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sosnina, Ekaterina Fedorovna; Vysotskaia, S. O.; Markov, G. N.; and Atanasov, L. Kh.  
1965 a.-- Хищные клеще сем. Bdellidae (Acarina, Prostigmata) из гнезд грызунов Болгарии [Predacious mites of the family Bdellidae (Acarina, Prostigmata) from nests of rodents of Bulgaria] [Russian text] < Trudy Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 35, pp. 272-287, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sotelo, J. Roberto. [Inst. Invest. Ciencias Biol., Avda. Italia 3318, Montevideo, Uruguay] See Stensaas, Larry J.; Stensaas, Suzanne S.; and Sotelo, J. Roberto.
- Soto, Jorge Arguedas. See Arguedas Soto, Jorge.
- de Soto, S. T. [Fac. Med. Ribeirão Preto, S. Paulo] See Soto-Urribarri, R.; de Soto, S. T.; and Barretto, Mauro Pereira.
- Soto-Urribarri, R.; de Soto, S. T.; and Barretto, Mauro Pereira.  
1966 a.-- Estudos sobre reservatórios e vectores silvestres do Trypanosoma cruzi. XV. Infecção natural da cutia, Dasiprocta azarae azarae Licht., 1823 por trip- anossomo semelhante ao T. cruzi [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 26 (2), Aug., pp. 133-144, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sotolongo Guerra, Federico. [Dept. Parasitol. Fac. Cien. Méd. Univ. Habana, Hosp. Docente "Gen. Calixto García", Ave. Universidad, Vedado, Habana, Cuba] [See also Basnuevo, José G.; and Sotolongo Guerra, Federico]
- Sotolongo Guerra, Federico.  
1951 a.-- As published in Supplement 9, See 1951 b.
- Sotolongo Guerra, Federico.  
1951 b.-- Tricocefaliasis. Condiciones de tratamiento y revision terapeutica < Bol. Colegio Med. Habana, v. 2 (11), Nov., pp. 498-505. [W<sup>m</sup>.] [Not indexed in this supplement] [Correction for 1951 a, as published in Supplement 9]
- Sotolongo Guerra, Federico.  
1962 a.-- Fasciola hepatica. Los aportes del Instituto de Medicina Tropical de Cuba al conocimiento de las fascioliasis, de su diagnóstico, epidemiología y tratamiento [English and French summaries] < Rev. Cubana Med., v. 1 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 100-105. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Sotolongo Guerra, Federico; Otero Domínguez, Rubén; and Argudin Romero, Juan M.  
1966 a.-- La balantidiasis en Cuba [English summary] < Rev. Cubana Med. Trop., v. 18 (1), Aug. 31, pp. 15-22, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sou, Tai Whan. See Sô, T'ê Wôn.
- Souidan, M. Z. A.  
[1963 b].-- New concepts of haemodynamic factors in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 133-148. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Souidan, M. Z. A.  
[1963 c].-- Some immediate side-effects of anti-bilharzial treatment (Tartar emetic) < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 615-621. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Souidan, M. Z. A.  
[1966 a].-- Reversible and paroxysmal portal hypertension in U. A. R. < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 2, pp. 53-63. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Soulsby, Ernest J. L. [Lab. Parasitol., School Vet. Med., Univ. Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania] [See also Coombs, R. R. A.; Pout, Derek D.; and Soulsby, Ernest J. L.; and Jennings, A. R.; Soulsby, Ernest J. L.; and Wainwright, C. B.; and Medway, William; and Soulsby, Ernest J. L.; and Sollod, Albert E.; Hayes, Terence J.; and Soulsby, Ernest J. L.]
- Soulsby, Ernest J. L.  
1966 a.-- Parasites of pets and human disease < Pennsylvania Vet., v. 8 (2), June, pp. 11-12, 15. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Soulsby, Ernest J. L.  
1966 b.-- The mechanisms of immunity to gastrointestinal nematodes < Proc. 2. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Philadelphia, Sept. 7-9, 1965), pp. 255-276, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sourander, Patrick. [Univ. Gúthenburg, Sweden] See Lund, Ebba; Hansson, Hans-Arne; Lycke, Erik; and Sourander, Patrick.
- Sourek, J. See Vojtěchovský, K.; Sourek, J.; and Zeman, K.
- de Sousa, Lionel. [Gorgas Memorial Lab., Panama, Republic of Panama] See Porter, James Armer (jr.); Johnson, Carl Milton; and de Souza, Lionel.
- Sousa, Octavio E. [Gorgas Memorial Lab., Panama, Rep. Panama] See Thatcher, Vernon Everett; and Sousa, Octavio E.; and Galindo, Pedro; and Sousa, Octavio E.; and Walton, Bryce C.; and Sousa, Octavio E.
- South Africa. Department of Agricultural Technical Services Division of Veterinary Services Veterinary Research Institute and the Department of Health.  
1967 a.-- Tapeworm and "measles"--how to combat them < Farming in South Africa, v. 43 (2), May, pp. 30-33, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- South Australia. Department of Agriculture.  
1967 a.-- Controlling external parasites of poultry-- recommended pesticides < J. Agric., South Australia, v. 70 (10), May, pp. 366-367. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Southcott, William Henry; and Corbett, J. L.  
1966 a.-- Age of weaning and parasitism in Merino lambs < Proc. Austral. Soc. Animal Product., v. 6, pp. 194-197. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Southern, Paul M. (jr.)  
1968 a.-- Prevalence of Toxoplasma dye test antibodies in a medically indigent adult population in Dallas, Texas < Texas Rep. Biol. and Med., v. 26 (3), Fall, pp. 357-362. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Southon, H. A. W.; and Cunningham, M. P.  
1966 a.-- Infectivity of trypanosomes derived from individual Glossina morsitans Westw. [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5069), v. 212, Dec. 24, pp. 1477-1478. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Southward, Eve C.  
1964 a.-- On three new cyclopoid copepods associated with deep-water polychaetes in the North-East Atlantic [French summary] < Crustaceana, v. 6 (3), Jan., pp. 207-219, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Southworth, G. Clark; Mason, Georgia; and Seed, John Richard.  
1968 a.-- Studies on frog trypanosomiasis. I. A 24-hour cycle in the parasitemia level of *Trypanosoma rotatorium* in *Rana glutinosa* from Louisiana. *J. Parasitol.*, v. 54 (2), Apr., pp. 255-258. [W.]
- de Souza, José Nivaldo Barbosa.  
1966 a.-- Aço espalhada da infestação anelostomática e *Sarcidia protosus* no agreste de Pernambuco. *Rev. Brasil. Med.*, Rio de Janeiro, v. 23 (3), Mar., pp. 164-167, illus. [W.]
- Sovetnikov, V. M.  
1963 a.-- К познанию гельминтофауны кур в Оренбургской области (On the knowledge of the helminth fauna of hens in Orenburg oblast) [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf. Po-vozhishch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 177-178. [W.]
- Sovetnikov, V. M.  
1963 b.-- Сезонная и возрастная динамика гельминтозов кур в условиях Оренбургской области (Seasonal and distributional dynamics of helminthoses of hens in conditions of Orenburg oblast) [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf. Po-vozhishch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 178-179. [W.]
- Sovetnikov, V. M.  
1963 c.-- Исследование смеси нитразина, фенотиазина и арсеноина при гельминтозах кур (Trial mixture of nitrazine, phenothiazine and arsenoline for helminthoses of chickens) [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Shkolovka, Zhivot. i Bost'ba Nimi (85.-Let. Skriabin.), pp. 442-444. [W.]
- Sovetnikov, V. M.  
1963 d.-- Выяснение возможности заражения кур *Ascariidom* и *heteraxidom* и ретараксидом в птичнике зимой (A clarification of the possibility of winter infection of chickens in a poultry farm with ascariasis and heteraxiasis) [Russian text] < Mater. Nauch. Konf. Vsesoz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 236-239. [W.]
- Sovetnikov, V. M., and Gorbukova, K. N.  
1964 a.-- К вопросу дегельминтизации кур (On the helminthization with the mixture of silicofluorid natrum and phenothiazine) [Russian text] < Veterinariya, Moskva, v. 41 (11), Nov., pp. 50-54, illus. [W.]
- Spangenberg, Adolph Arnold.  
1963 a.-- In vitro growth of *Plasmodium circumlocom* and *Plasmodium yasuhani* < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Parasitol. (Prague, Aug. 22-23, 1963), p. 464. [A.]
- Spangenberg, Adolf.  
1962 a.-- Ektoparasiten am Tier < Chem. u. Tech. Landwirtschaft, v. 13 (2), pp. 45-46. [W.]
- Spangenberg, Adolf.  
1962 b.-- Magen-Darm-Wurmbefall der Rinder < Mitt. Deutsch. Landwirtschafts-Gesellschaft, v. 77 (39), Sept. 13, pp. 1217-1218. [W.]
- Sparks, Albert K., and Chew, Kenneth K.  
1966 a.-- Gross infestation of the littleneck clam, *Macoma staminea* with a larval cestode (*Echinostomum* sp.) < J. Invert. Path., v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 143-146, illus. [W.]
- Spasskaia, Lidia Petrovna.  
1963 a.-- *Micromesistius skrjabini* nov. sp.-- новый вид гименолепидид каменишки (*Hymenolepis bisikiana*) Северный Камчатка (*Micromesistius skrjabini* nov. sp.-- new species of hymenolepidid from *Hymenolepis skrjabini* of North Kamchatka) [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Shkolovka, Zhivot. i Bost'ba Nimi (85.-Let. Skriabin.), pp. 163-166, illus. [W.]
- Spasskaia, Lidia Petrovna.  
1965 a.-- О зонах заражения птиц гельминтами (The zones of helminthological infection of birds) [Russian text] < Mater. Nauch. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 242-243. [W.]
- Spasskaia, Lidia Petrovna; and Makarenko, V. K.  
1965 a.-- Новый род cestod птиц-- *Sobolevitania* gen. nov. (Cestoda: Dilepididae) [A new genus of bird cestodes-- *Sobolevitania* gen. nov. (Cestoda: Dilepididae)] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 20.-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Delat. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 298-302, illus. [W.]
- Spasskaia, Lidia Petrovna; and Spasskii, Aleksei Andreievich.  
1964 a.-- К цестодфауне гусиных тихоокеанского побережья Камчатки (On the cestodofauna of Anseriformes of the Kamchatka pacific coast) [Russian text] < Invest. Akad. Nauk. Moldav. SSR, s. Biol. i Khim. Nauk (1), pp. 9-19, illus. [W.]
- Spasskii, Aleksei Andreievich.  
1963 a.-- О некоторых особенностях гельминтофауны тропиков Юго-Восточной Азии (On some characteristic helminth fauna of tropical South-East Asia) [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Shkolovka, Zhivot. i Bost'ba Nimi (85.-Let. Skriabin.), pp. 83-85. [W.]
- Spasskii, Aleksei Andreievich.  
1963 b.-- О филогенетических связях рода *Ascariida* (On phylogenetic connections of the genus *Ascariida*) [Russian text] < Parasit. Zhivot. i Rasten. Mdivisi, pp. 69-74. [W.]
- Spasskii, Aleksei Andreievich.  
1965 b.-- Цестоды рода *Aplorarakis* от птиц Камчатки (Cestodes of the genus *Aplorarakis* from birds in Kamchatka) [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 20.-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Delat. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 211, illus. [W.]
- Spasskii, Aleksei Andreievich.  
1966 a.-- О гетерогенности рода *Anomotaenia* (Cestoda: Dilepididae) (On the heterogeneity of the *Anomotaenia* genus) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 169 (6), Aug. 23, pp. 1483-1485. [W.]
- Spasskii, Aleksei Andreievich.  
1966 b.-- Idem [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. Biol., v. 169 (4-6), pp. 1483-1485. [W.]
- Spasskii, Aleksei Andreievich.  
1966 c.-- On the heterogeneity of the genus *Anomotaenia* < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Transl. Biol. Sc. Sect., v. 169 (4-6), July-Aug., pp. 554-556. [W.]
- Spasskii, Aleksei Andreievich.  
1966 d.-- Видовой состав рода *Notropentorchis* (Paruteriidae) и его положение в системе цестод (Species composition of the genus *Notropentorchis* (Paruteriidae) and its position in the system of cestodes) < Gel'mint. Zhivot. Kirgiz. i Srednei. Territorii, pp. 57-61. [W.]
- Spasskii, Aleksei Andreievich; and Andreiko, A. F.  
1963 a.-- О гельминтофауне свиней Молдавии (On helminth fauna of swine of Moldavia) [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parasitol. USSR, pp. 268-270. [W.]
- Spasskii, Aleksei Andreievich; and Andreiko, A. F.  
1968 a.-- Видовой состав рода *Trichostrongylus* (Trichostrongylidae) и его положение в системе цестод (About *Trichostrongylus skrjabini* sp. n. (Cestoda, Hymenolepididae) helminth of secondary aquatic micromammals and its life cycle) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. Biol., v. 178 (4-6), pp. 1442-1443, illus. [W.]



- Spasskii, Aleksei Andreevich; Andreiko, A. F.; and Poletaeva, V. A.  
1963 a.-- К гельминтофауне домашней свиньи Молдавии [On the helminth fauna of domestic swine of Moldavia] [Russian text] < Parazit. Zhivot. i Rasten. Moldavii, pp. 3-9. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Spasskii, Aleksei Andreevich; Dang-Van-Ngu; and Iurpalova, N. M.  
1963 a.-- Три новых вида гименолепидид от диких и домашних птиц Вьетнама [Three new species of hymenolepids from wild and domestic birds of Vietnam] [Russian text] < Parazit. Zhivot. i Rasten. Moldavii, pp. 75-83, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Spasskii, Aleksei Andreevich; and Dao Van-T'en.  
1963 a.-- Два новых вида цестод рода Wardium (Hymenolepididae) от птиц Северного Вьетнама [Two new species of the cestode genus Wardium (Hymenolepididae) from birds of North Vietnam] [Russian text; Moldavian summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR, s. Zool. (5), pp. 3-11, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Spasskii, Aleksei Andreevich; and Iurpalova, M. M.  
1968 a.-- Цестоды рода Nadejdolepis (Hymenolepididae) от куликов Чукотки (Cestodes of the genus Nadejdolepis (Hymenolepididae) from the plovers of Chukotka) [English summary] < Parazitologiya, Leningrad, v. 2 (3), May-June, pp. 249-257, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Spasskii, Aleksei Andreevich; and Merkusheva, I. V.  
1967 a.-- *Limnolepis* (?) *transfuga* n. sp. (Hymenolepididae) -- новый вид цестод от полевок (Microtinae) Белоруссии [*Limnolepis* (?) *transfuga* n. sp. (Hymenolepididae) is a new variety of Microtinae in Byelorussia] [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk BSSR, v. 11 (6), June, pp. 564-568, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Spasskii, Aleksei Andreevich; and Reznik, V. N.  
1963 a.-- К ревизии рода Drepanidotaenia (Cestoda: Hymenolepididae) [On the revision of the genus Drepanidotaenia (Cestoda: Hymenolepididae)] [Russian text] < Parazit. Zhivot. i Rasten. Moldavii, pp. 84-90. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Spasskii, Aleksei Andreevich; Roitman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. Ia.  
1965 a.-- Гельминты рыб Тувинской АССР (по материалам 306 СГЭ 1956--1957 гг.) [Helminths of fish of Tuva ASSR (from material of the 306 SGE 1956-1957 years)] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 231-236. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Spasskii, Aleksei Andreevich; and Spasskaia, Lidia Petrovna.  
1966 a.-- Критический анализ родов Vitta и Neoliga (Cestoda: Dilepididae) [Critical analysis of the genera Vitta and Neoliga (Cestoda: Dilepididae)] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR, s. Biol. and Chem., (1), pp. 2-13. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Spasskii, Aleksei Andreevich; and Spasskaia, Lidia Petrovna.  
1968 a.-- О принадлежности протерандрической цестоды *Hymenocoelia chaubani* и подсемейства *Hymenocoelinae* (Dicocestidae) к семейству гименолепидид [On the appurtenance of the proterandric cestode *Hymenocoelia chaubani* and of the subfamily *Hymenocoelinae* (Dicocestidae) to the Hymenolepididae family] [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 181 (5), Aug. 11, pp. 1294-1296. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Spasskii, Aleksei Andreevich; and Spasskii, J. A.  
1968 a.-- *Bucerolepis* n. gen. (Cestoda: Dilepididae) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 7, 1967, pp. 107-110. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Spasskii, J. A. See Spasskii, Aleksei Andreevich; and Spasskii, J. A.
- Spates, George E. (jr.); and Hightower, Billie G.  
1967 a.-- Sexual aggressiveness of male screw-worm flies affected by laboratory rearing < J. Econom. Entom., v. 60 (3), June, pp. 752-755. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Spear, Harold C.; et al.  
1968 a.-- Solitary pulmonary lesion due to *Dirofilaria* < N. England J. Med., v. 278 (15), Apr. 11, pp. 832-833, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Spear, Philip J.  
1966 a.-- New products and the pest control industry < Proc. 53. Ann. Meet. Chem. Spec. Mfg. Ass. (Hollywood Beach, Florida, Dec. 4-8), pp. 151-156. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Spedding, C. R. W.  
1966 a.-- Grazing management and the control of parasitism in sheep < World Rev. Animal Production, (2), Apr.-June, pp. 92-99. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Spedding, C. R. W.; Brown, T. H.; and Large, R. V.  
1964 a.-- The interaction of internal parasites and nutrition in the utilization of grassland by sheep < J. Agric. Sc., v. 63 (3), Dec., pp. 421-426. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Spedding, C. R. W.; Large, R. V.; Brown, T. H.; and Wilson, I. A. N.  
1965 a.-- The use of "worm-free" sheep in grazing experiments < J. Agric. Sc., v. 64 (2), Apr., pp. 283-290. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Speers, G. M. [Poultry Sc. Dept., Iowa State Univ. Sc. and Techn., Ames, Iowa, 50010] See Miller, D. L.; Balloun, S. L.; and Speers, G. M.
- Spektor, E. B.  
1965 a.-- Действие йода, дитразина и дитиазанина на дыхательный обмен нематоды *Dictyocaulus filaria* (The effect of iodine, dithiazin and dithiazanin upon respiration of the nematode *Dictyocaulus filaria*) [Russian text; English and German summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 6 (1-4), pp. 165-171. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Spena, A. See Conti, A.; and Spena, A.
- Spence, L. See Jonkers, A. H.; Shope, Robert E.; Aitken, T. H. G.; and Spence, L.
- Spesivtseva, N. A.; and Ochkina, I. I.  
1963 a.-- Протозоа как модель для определения токсичности грибов (Protozoa als Modell für die Bestimmung der Toxizität der Pilze) [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San. v. 22, pp. 180-185. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Spinage, C. A.  
1963 a.-- Parasites of the giant rat < African Wild Life, v. 17 (2), pp. 108-109, illus., pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Spindler, Lloyd Ancil.  
1967 a.-- Experimental transmission of *Histomonas meleagridis* and *Heterakis gallinarum* by the sow-bug, *Porcellio scaber*, and its implications for further research < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 26-29. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Spira, Dan; Hamburger, J. E.; and Zuckerman, Avivah.  
1966 a.-- Disc electrophoretic patterns of plasmodial extracts [Abstracts of report before 3. Ann. Meet. Israeli Sect. Soc. Protozool., Jerusalem, Apr. 17] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 34. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Spoeker, Peter D.  
1967 a.-- Ectoparasites of a Mojave desert population of the lizard *Uta santsburiana steinegeri* Schmidt < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 77 (2), Apr., pp. 539-542. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sprague, Victor. [Chesapeake Biol. Lab.] [See also Erickson, Burdette W. (jr.); Vernick, Sanford H.; and Sprague, Victor]



- Sprague, Victor.  
1965 c.-- Observations on Chytridiopsis mytilovum (Field), formerly Haplosporidium mytilovum Field, (Microsporida?) < J. Protozool., v. 12 (3), Aug., pp. 385-389, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sprague, Victor.  
1966 c.-- The position of the haplosporidians in "A Revised Classification of the Phylum Protozoa" [Abstract of report before 19. Meet. Soc. Protozool., College Park, Maryland, Aug. 15-19] < J. Protozool., v. 13, suppl., Aug., p. 11. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sprague, Victor; and Vernick, Sanford H.  
1967 a.-- Transformation of the sporoblast into the microsporidan spore [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 29. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sprehn, Curt Erich Willy.  
1965 a.-- Kaninchenkrankheiten. 148 pp., illus. Reutlingen (Oertel & Spörer). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sprehn, Curt Erich Willy.  
1966 a.-- Helminthen der Robben (Pinnipedia) des nördlichen Atlantik, des europäischen Nordmeeres und des nördlichen Eismeres [Russian and English summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), Sept., pp. 172-179. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sprehn, Curt Erich Willy.  
1967 a.-- Trematoda < Limnofauna Europaea (Illies), pp. 18-31. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sprinz, Helmuth. [M.D., Dept. Exper. Path., Walter Reed Army Inst. Research, Walter Reed Army Med. Center, Washington, D. C.] See Jervis, Helen Roland; Merrill, Thomas G.; and Sprinz, Helmuth; and Aikawa, Masamichi; Huff, Clay G.; and Sprinz, Helmuth; and Hepler, Peter K.; Huff, Clay G.; and Sprinz, Helmuth; and Macomber, Peter B.; and Sprinz, Helmuth; and Macomber, Peter B.; Sprinz, Helmuth; and Tousimis, A. J.; and Terzakis, John A.; Sprinz, Helmuth; and Ward, Ronald Anthony.
- Spudis, V. K.  
1966 a.-- К вопросу о возможности возникновения очага дифиллоботриоза в связи с образованием Цимлянского водохранилища в пойме реки Дона (On the possible appearance of a diphyllobothriasis focus in connection with the formation of Tsimlyan water reservoir in the flood-lands of the Don) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 35 (4), p. 495. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Squire, Robert A. [D.V.M., Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Maryland] See Fleischman, Robert W.; Squire, Robert A.; Sladen, William J. L.; and Melby, Edward C. (jr.).
- Squires, Hubert Jacob.  
1966 a.-- Reproduction in Sphyrion lumpi, a copepod parasitic on redfish (Sebastes spp.) < J. Fish. Research Board Canada, v. 23 (4), Apr., pp. 521-526, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Srebrodol'skaia, N. I. [L'vov Univ. im. I. Ia. Franko] [See also Fedorenko, I. O.; and Srebrodol'skaia, N. I.]
- Srebrodol'skaia, N. I.; and Fedorenko, I. O.  
1963 a.-- Эктопаразиты водоплавающих и болотных птиц Волынского Полесья [Ectoparasites of aquatic and marsh birds of Volynskaiia Polesiia] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 398-399.
- Sreenivasan, A.; and Swaminathan, G. K.  
1967 a.-- Toxicity of six organophosphorus insecticides to fish < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 36 (15), Aug. 5, pp. 397-398. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Srinivasan, V. [Dept. Biochem., Madurai Med. Coll., Madurai] See Ramakrishnan, S.; Srinivasan, V.; and Nedungadi, T. M. B.
- Srivastava, A. S.; Awasthi, G. P.; and Perti, S. L.  
1963 a.-- Mechanism of action of insecticides: DDT and BHC, with special reference to the problem of insect resistance < Labdev, v. 1 (1-2), July, pp. 1-6. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Srivastava, C. P. [Livestock Research Sta., Bihar, Patna, India] See Prasad, H.; and Srivastava, C. P.
- Srivastava, Har Dayal; and Malviya, H. C.  
1968 a.-- Treatment of "humpsore" in cattle caused by Stephanofilaria assamensis < Indian Vet. J., v. 45 (6), June, pp. 484-488. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Srivastava, Hirendra Kumar. [Ph.D., Boston Univ. Graduate School]  
1965 a.-- The morphology and histochemistry of the life history stages of Eimeria labbeana Pinto, 1928 < Diss. Abstr., v. 25 (7), Jan., p. 4317. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Srivastava, Hirendra Kumar.  
1966 a.-- The morphology of the schizogonous stages of Eimeria labbeana Pinto 1928, a parasite of the common pigeon, Columba livia < Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 36 (4), Dec., pp. 221-226, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Srivastava, Hirendra Kumar.  
1966 b.-- The morphology of the endogenous stages of Eimeria labbeana Pinto, a sporozoan parasite of the common pigeon < Proc. Zool. Soc. Calcutta, v. 19 (2), Oct., pp. 161-168, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Srivastava, Hirendra Kumar.  
1967 a.-- A morphological study of the exogenous stages of Eimeria labbeana, a parasite of the common pigeon, Columba livia < Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 37 (2), June, pp. 78-86, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Srivastava, Hirendra Kumar.  
1967 b.-- Role of nucleic acids and proteins in the life cycle of Eimeria labbeana Pinto with a review of the opinions regarding the DNA in macrogametocytes < Cellule, v. 66 (3), pp. 361-376, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Srivastava, L. P.  
1966 a.-- The morphology of Lecithaster musteli sp. nov. (Digenea: Hemiuridae) from the intestine of Onos mustelus (L.) and a review of the genus Lecithaster Lühe, 1901 < Parasitology, v. 56 (3), Aug., pp. 543-554, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Srivastava, L. P.  
1966 b.-- The morphology of Lepidapedon cambrensis sp. nov. (Digenea: Lepocreadiidae) from the large intestine of Onos mustelus (L.), with a historical review of the genus < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., s. 13, v. 9 (97-99), Jan.-Mar., pp. 111-122, illus. [Issued Sept. 1] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Srivastava, L. P.  
1966 c.-- A re-description of Stephanostomum caducum (Looss, 1901) (Digenea: Acanthocolpidae) from the intestine of Onos mustelus (L.) < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., s. 13, v. 9 (103-105), July-Sept., pp. 399-403, illus. [Issued Nov. 29] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Srivastava, L. P.  
1966 d.-- The helminth parasites of the five-bearded rockling, Onos mustelus (L.) from the shore at Mumbles Head, Swansea < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., s. 13, v. 9 (303-305), July-Sept., pp. 469-480, illus. [Issued Nov. 29] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Srivastava, R. P. [Div. Entom., Indian Agric. Research Inst., New Delhi] [See also Mathur, S. B.; Srivastava, R. P.; and Rao, B. R. Subba]
- Srivastava, R. P.; Mathur, S. B.; and Rao, B. R. Subba.  
1966 a.-- Tetrahymena sp. parasitic in the larvae of Chilo zonellus (Swinhoe) < Indian J. Entom., v. 28 (3), Sept., pp. 364-368, pl. [Issued Dec.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Srivastava, S. N. [Animal Husbandry Supervisor C.D. Block, Nanpur (Muzaffarpur), Bihar] See Prasad, Mahesh Chandra; and Srivastava, S. N.
- Srivastava, S. R.; and Tayal, J. N.  
1964 a.-- In vitro culture of sheep and goat tape worms [Abstract of report before 1. Ann. Meet. Sc. and Techn. Soc., Kanpur, Dec. 13-14, 1963] < Labdev, v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 84-85. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Srivastava, S. R.; and Tayal, J. N.  
1964 b.-- In-vitro culture of tape worms from the intestine of sheep and goat < Labdev, v. 2 (2), Apr., pp. 151-152. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Srivastava, V. C.; and Capoor, V. N.  
1966 a.-- On a new cestode, *Columbia allahabadi* n.g., n.sp. from the Indian pigeon, *Columba livia* (Gmelin) from Allahabad (India) with a revision of the key to the various genera of the subfamily Thysanosomatinae (Skrjabin, 1933) < Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc. India, v. 35 (4), Sect. B., pp. 371-374, illus. [Lib. BPL.]
- Srivoranant, P. See Dissamarn, Rampung; Chai-Anan, P.; and Srivoranant, P.
- Stabler, Robert Miller; and Holt, Portia A.  
1965 a.-- Hematozoa from Colorado birds. II. Falconiformes and Strigiformes < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), Dec., pp. 927-928. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stabler, Robert Miller; Holt, Portia A.; and Kitzmiller, Nancy J.  
1966 a.-- *Trypanosoma avium* in the blood and bone marrow from 677 Colorado birds < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), Dec., pp. 1141-1144. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stabler, Robert Miller; Kitzmiller, Nancy J.; Ellison, Laurence N.; and Holt, Portia A.  
1967 a.-- Hematozoa from the Alaskan spruce grouse, *Gnathypops canadensis* < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 233-234. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stabler, Robert Miller; Kitzmiller, Nancy J.; and Weeden, Robert B.  
1967 a.-- Blood parasites in rock ptarmigan from Eagle Summit, Alaska < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), Dec., p. 1297. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stabler, Robert Miller; and Self, John Teague.  
1967 a.-- The binturong: A new host for the nymphs of *Armillifer moniliformis* (Diesing, 1836) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., p. 923. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stachurska, T. See Lipa, Jerzy Józefat; and Stachurska, T.
- Stadnichenko, A. P.  
1966 a.-- Фосфолипиды в пищеварительной железе моллюсков, инвазированных личинками трематод (Cardiolipins in the digestive gland of mollusks invaded with larvae of trematodes) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologija, Leningrad, v. 2 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 177-178, pl. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Stahl, Walter B.  
1963 a.-- Effects of antigen-antibody complexes in experimental trichinosis [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 320-321 (pp. 68-69). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stahl, Walter B.  
1964 a.-- Effects of the antimetabolite 6-mercaptopurine in experimental toxoplasmosis [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 290 (p. 22). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stahl, Walter B.  
1965 a.-- Effects of splenectomy and cortisone treatment in experimental toxoplasmosis [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 344-345 (pp. 56-57). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stahl, Walter B.  
1966 a.-- Experimental aspiculuriosis. I. Resistance to superinfection < Exper. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Feb., pp. 109-115. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stahl, Walter B.  
1966 b.-- Experimental aspiculuriosis. II. Effects of concurrent helminth infection < Exper. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Feb., pp. 116-123. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stahl, Walter B.; Matsubayashi, Hisakichi; and Akao, Shinkichi.  
1966 b.-- Modification of subclinical toxoplasmosis in mice by cortisone, 6-mercaptopurine and splenectomy < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (6), Nov., pp. 869-874, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stahl, William J. [St. John's Univ., Jamaica, N. Y.] See Concannon, Joseph N.; Stahl, William J.; and Alcamo, Edward I.
- Staub, F.; Seeliger, H. P. R.; and Cura, J.  
1966 a.-- Orientierende Untersuchungen zur Bildung 2-Mercaptoäthanol-empfindlicher und -resistenter Antikörper bei der experimentellen Toxoplasma-Infektion < Ztschr. Med. Mikrobiol. u. Immunol., v. 153 (1), Dec. 1, pp. 20-30. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Staines, A. Oliver  
1967 a.-- Eradicating scabies [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5540), v. 1, Mar. 11, p. 628. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Staines, Enrique.  
1952 a.-- Absceso hepático abierto a bronquios < Rev. Mexicana Tuberc., (63), v. 13, July-Aug., pp. 61-67, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stamm, W. P.  
1966 a.-- *Entamoeba histolytica* in man < 4. Symposium Brit. Soc. Parasitol. (London, Nov. 18), pp. 1-14. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stammer, Hans-Jürgen.  
1963 a.-- Ökologisch-systematische Untersuchungen des Erlanger Zoologischen Institutes an freilebenden und parasitischen Ciliaten (Ecological and systematic investigations made in the Zoological Institute, Erlangen, on free-living and parasitic protozoa) < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 347-363, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stampa, S.  
1968 a.-- The efficacy of Neguvon and Rametin against *Necascaris vitulorum* (Goeze 1782) < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 39 (2), June, pp. 57-59. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Standen, O. D.  
1962 a.-- Observations in mice on the schistosomicidal properties of 1:7-bis (p-aminophenoxy) heptane in vivo and in vivo/in vitro < Ciba Found. Symp. Bilharziasis, Commem. Bilharz, (Cairo, Mar. 18-22, 1962), pp. 266-286, pls. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Staneviciūtė-Seksteliėnė, N.  
1965 a.-- Влияние пиперазин-адипината (пипераската) на активностъ трансминаз и холинэстераз в крови при лечении аскаридоза у детей (The effect of piperazine-adipinate (piperaskat) on the activity of transaminase and cholinesterase in the blood of children during their treatment against ascariasis) [Russian text; English and Lithuanian summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 5, pp. 171-177. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Stanevičiūtė-Seksteliene, N.  
1965 b.-- К вопросу об изменениях функционального состояния печени при аскаридозе детей во время лечения нафтамомом (алкопар) [On the question of changing functional condition of the liver during ascariasis of children at the time of treatment with naphthamom (alcoapar)] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesojuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 237-241. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stang, Joann C.; and Cable, Raymond Millard.  
1966 a.-- The life history of *Holostephanus ictaluri* Vernberg, 1952 (Trematoda: Digenea), and immature stages of other North American freshwater cyathocotylids < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 75 (2), Apr., pp. 404-415, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stanger, N. E.; and Lubinsky, George A.  
1966 a.-- Vegetative strain of larval *Echinococcus multilocularis* and domestic herbivores < Canad. J. Zool., v. 44 (3), May, p. 494. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Staniavichiute-Shiakstiale, N. See Stanevičiūtė-Seksteliene, N.
- Stankiewicz, Mirosław.  
1964 a.-- Pathological changes of blood of rabbits experimentally infected with a sheep strain of *Strongyloides papillosus* [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 12 (14), pp. 117-132. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stankiewicz, Mirosław.  
1965 a.-- The blood picture of rabbits experimentally infected with *Strongyloides papillosus* after 5 serial passages through rabbits [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 13 (35), pp. 355-365. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stanley, D.  
1967 a.-- How to control household pests < Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 114, Dec. 20, pp. 28-29, 31, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stansly, P. G.; and Neilson, C. F.  
1966 b.-- Distinctive behaviour of *Eperythrozoon coccoides* in plasma and spleen of infected mice < Nature, London (5054), v. 211, Sept. 10, pp. 1203-1204. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stanton, Jack S. See Cadigan, Francis C. (jr.); Stanton, Jack S.; Tanticharoenyos, Prayoth; and Chaicumpa, Verachart.
- Stark, G. T. C.  
1965 a.-- Diplocotyle (Eucestoda), a parasite of *Gammarus zaddachi* in the estuary of the Yorkshire Esk, Britain < Parasitology, v. 55 (3), Aug., pp. 415-420. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stark, Harold Emil. [Ph.D., Univ. Calif., Berkeley]  
1965 a.-- A revision of the genus *Thrassis* Jordan 1933 (Siphonaptera: Ceratophyllidae). < Diss. Abstr., v. 26 (2), Aug., p. 1240. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stark, J. Roger. [Dept. Brew. and Biochem., Heriot-Watt Univ., Edinburgh, Scotland] [See also Ryley, John F.; Manners, David J.; and Stark, J. Roger]
- Stark, J. Roger.  
1966 a.-- Some aspects of carbohydrate metabolism in *Hartmannella castellanii* [Proc. 461. Meet. Biochem. Soc., Edinburgh, June 17] < Biochem. J., v. 100 (2), pp. 24P-25P. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Starkey, Roland J. [Microbiol., Ben Venue Lab., Inc.]  
See Loeb, Howard A.; and Starkey, Roland J.
- Starobinets, G. M. [Ukrainsk. Inst. Usovershenstv. Vrach.]  
See Shul'man, E. S.; Starobinets, G. M.; and Lapina, A. A.
- Starodubova, T. F.  
1963 a.-- Опыт оздоровления очага гименолепидоза [Experiment in the improvement of sanitary conditions of a hymenolepiasis focus] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (2), pp. 116-121. [W<sup>a</sup>.] [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Starostenko, E. V.  
1968 a.-- Препградить путь нозематозу (The spread of nosematosis is to be stopped) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, v. 45 (8), Aug., p. 57. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Starun, P. P. See Mamleev, M. Sh.; and Starun, P. P.
- Stauber, Leslie Alfred. [Bur. Biol. Research, Rutgers Univ., N. Brunswick, N. J.] [See also Haskin, Harold H.; Stauber, Leslie Alfred; and Mackin, John A.; and Ott, Karen Jacobs; and Stauber, Leslie Alfred]
- Stauber, Leslie Alfred.  
1966 b.-- Characterization of strains of *Leishmania donovani* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Feb., pp. 1-11. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stauber, Leslie Alfred; McConnell, Ellicott; and Hoogstraal, Harry.  
1966 a.-- Leishmaniasis in the Sudan republic. 25. Experimental visceral leishmaniasis in the Nile grass rat, *Arvicanthus niloticus niloticus* Dollman < Exper. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Feb., pp. 35-40. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stauffer, P. See Lambert, C. R.; Striebel, H.; and Stauffer, P.
- Stavinoha, William B.; and Rieger, Joseph A. (jr.)  
1966 a.-- Effect of DDT on the urinary excretion of epinephrine and norepinephrine by rats < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 8 (3), May, pp. 365-368. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stavrou, D.  
1966 a.-- Beitrag zur Dinitro-Ortho-Toluamid (D.O.T.) Toxizität beim Hühnchen [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 79 (14), July 15, pp. 281-283, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stavrou, D.  
1967 a.-- Zur zerebrospinalen Nematodosis der Equiden [English summary] < Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 80 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 471-474, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stebbing, Thomas Roscoe Rede.  
1900 a.-- On Crustacea brought by Dr. Willey from the South Seas < Zool. Results N. Britain, N. Guinea, Loyalty Island and Elsewhere (1895-1897), (5), Dec., pp. 605-690, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stechschulte, D. J. [Dept. Med. Zool., Walter Reed Army Inst. Research, Washington, D. C.] See Sadun, Elvio Herbert; Duxbury, Ralph E.; Gore, R. W.; and Stechschulte, D. J.
- Stelman, C. D.; and Howell, Dariel Elza.  
1964 a.-- The effect of free-choice medicated mineral supplements for control of the horn fly on rangeland cattle [Abstract of report before 4. Cong. Nac. Entom. Mexico] < Folia Entom. Mexicana (7-8), Dec., pp. 64-65. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stefański, Witold.  
1965 a.-- Bacterial flora as one of the ecological factors affecting the establishment of parasites in the intestines of their hosts < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 13 (1), pp. 1-6. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stefański, Witold; and Przyjałkowski, Zdzisław.  
1965 c.-- Der Einfluss der Darmbakterien auf die Ansiedlung von Trichinen in weissen Mäusen < Ernährungsforsch., v. 10 (2-3), pp. 155-158. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Stefański, Witold and Przyjałkowski, Zdzisław.  
1966 a.-- Effect of alimentary tract microorganisms on the development of *Trichinella spiralis* in mice < *Exper. Parasitol.*, v. 18 (1), Feb., pp. 92-98. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Steger, E. [Milchwirtschaftl. Inst. Techn. Hochschule München in Weihenstephan] See Kiermeier, F.; Kern, R.; Wildbrett, G.; and Steger, E.
- Steger, G. [Dr., Nürnberg] See Krehmer, E.; and Steger, G.
- Stehbens, W. E. [Dept. Path., Jewish Hosp., 216 So. Kingshighway, St. Louis, Missouri, 63110] [See also Schmidt, K. 2; Johnston, M. R. L.; and Stehbens, W. E.]
- Stehbens, W. E.; and Johnston, M. R. L.  
1967 a.-- The ultrastructure of a haemogregarine parasitic in *Gehyra variegata* (Duméril & Bibron, 1836) < *Parasitology*, v. 57 (2), May, pp. 251-261, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stein, Galina A.  
1963 a.-- Cytochemical study of some stages of life cycle of polycystic gregarines [Abstract] < *Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool.* (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 294-295. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stein, Paul C.  
1968 a.-- New intermediate fish hosts for the heterophyid trematodes *Ascocotyle pachycystis*, *Ascocotyle ampullacea* and *Phagicola macrostomus* < *J. Parasitol.*, v. 54 (3), June, p. 631. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Steinert, Maurice.  
1963 a.-- Structures et fonction du kinétonucléus des Trypanosomes [Abstract] < *Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool.* (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), p. 397. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Steinert, Maurice; and Van Assel, Suzanne.  
1967 a.-- The loss of kinetoplastic DNA in two species of Trypanosomatidae treated with acriflavine < *J. Cell Biol.*, v. 34 (2), Aug., pp. 489-503, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Steinvilis, B. See Zakas, M.; and Steinvilis, B.
- Stenersen, Jørgen.  
1966 a.-- Cross resistance to Dilan and DDT plus WARF antiresistant in DDT resistant stable flies, *Stomoxys calcitrans* < *Norsk Entom. Tidsskr.*, v. 13 (3), pp. 163-166. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stenersen, Jørgen; and Sømme, Lauritz.  
[1965 a.].-- The WHO insecticide resistance test kit for tsetse flies and certain higher Diptera, as used on *Stomoxys calcitrans* < *World Health Org., Vector control* (184.65), 3 pp. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stenger, R. J. [See also Domingo, Ernesto O.; Warren, Kenneth S.; and Stenger, R. J.]
- Stenger, R. J.; Warren, Kenneth S.; and Johnson, E. A.  
1967 a.-- An electron microscopic study of the liver parenchyma and schistosome pigment in murine hepatosplenic schistosomiasis mansoni < *Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 16 (4), July, pp. 473-482, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stensaas, Larry J.; Stensaas, Suzanne S.; and Sotelo, J. Roberto.  
1967 a.-- An intra-axonal protozoon in the spinal cord of the toad *Bufo arenarum* (Hensel) < *J. Protozool.*, v. 14 (4), Nov., pp. 585-595, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stensaas, Suzanne S. [Inst. Invest. Ciencias Biol., Avda. Italia 3318, Montevideo, Uruguay] See Stensaas, Larry J.; Stensaas, Suzanne S.; and Sotelo, J. Roberto.
- Stepanian, S. G.; and Agaronian, A. M.  
1967 a.-- Лечение овец, больных ценуросом (Treatment of sheep affected with coenurosis) [Russian text] < *Veterinariia*, Moskva, v. 44 (7), July, pp. 67-68. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stepanov, D. F. See Orekhov, M. D.; Stepanov, D. F.; and Khangel'dyev, A.; and Orekhov, M. D.; Zamotaeva, K. S.; Ergeshev, I. A.; and Stepanov, D. F.
- Stepanova, N. I. [See also Abramov, I. V.; Stepanova, N. I.; D'iakonov, L. P.; and Grobov, O. F.]
- Stepanova, N. I.; and D'iakonov, L. P.  
1966 a.-- Анаплазмозы (диагностика и терапия) [Anaplasmosis (diagnosis and therapy)] [Russian text] < *Dostizhen. Vet. Nauk.* (1), pp. 113-124. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stepanova, N. I.; D'iakonov, L. P.; and Kazakov, N. A.  
1963 a.-- Реакция связывания комплемента при анаплазмозе овец [Complement fixation test in the case of anaplasmosis of sheep] [Russian text; French summary] < *Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksp. Vet.*, v. 28, pp. 219-222. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stepanova, N. I.; and Malakhov, A. G.  
1963 a.-- Усовершенствованный метод приготовления анаплазмозного антигена [Improved method for preparation of Anaplasma antigen] [Russian text; French summary] < *Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksp. Vet.*, v. 28, pp. 215-218. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stepanova, N. I.; and Timofeev, B. A.  
1968 a.-- Динамика белкового обмена и морфологических показателей крови при экспериментальном токсоплазмозе крупного рогатого скота (The dynamics of protein metabolism and morphological characteristics of blood during the experimental toxoplasmosis in cattle) [Russian text; English summary] < *Vestnik Sel'sk'okhoz. Nauk.* (138) v. 13 (3), Mar., pp. 127-129. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stepanova, N. P.  
1964 a.-- Редкий случай амебиаза (A rare case of amebiasis) [Russian text; English summary] < *Arkh. Patologii*, Moskva, v. 26 (4), pp. 76-78, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stephens, James Fred. [Ph.D., Univ. Tennessee]  
1964 c.-- Some effects of coccidiosis caused by *Eimeria necatrix* upon the susceptibility of young chickens to secondary bacterial invaders < *Diss. Abstr.*, v. 25 (5), Nov., p. 2712. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stephens, James Fred; Barnett, B. D.; and Butters, H. E.  
1967 a.-- Effect of buquinolate on growth and egg production of white leghorn pullets < *Poultry Sc.*, v. 46 (1), Jan., pp. 203-206. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stephens, James Fred; Kowalski, L. M.; and Borst, W. J.  
1967 a.-- Some physiological effects of coccidiosis caused by *Eimeria maxima* in young chickens < *J. Parasitol.*, v. 53 (1), Feb., pp. 176-179. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stephens, W. H.; and d'Emden, Peter H.  
1965 a.-- Don't waste your efforts when you dip sheep this year < *Tasmanian J. Agric.*, v. 36 (3), Aug., pp. 199-206, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stephenson, E. L. [Univ. Arkansas] See Maxey, J. F.; Waldroup, P. W.; and Stephenson, E. L.
- Stephenson, Ronald G.  
1966 a.-- Pesticide residues pose major threat to health of mink < *U. S. Fur Rancher*, v. 45 (5), June, pp. 8, 10, 12, 33. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stepkowski, Stefan; and Rzedzicki, Janusz.  
1966 a.-- Obserwacje nad działaniem Furazolu W przy kokcydiozie jelit u kurcząt (Observations on the action of Furazol W in coccidiosis of the intestines of chickens) [Russian; and English summaries] < *Medycyna Wet.*, v. 22 (11), Nov., pp. 681-682. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sterk, V.  
1963 a.-- Unsere Erfahrungen in Heilung und Bekämpfung der Moderhinke bei Schafen [English, French, and Spanish summaries] < *Proc. 17. Internat. Vet. Cong.* (Hannover, Aug. 14-21), v. 2, pp. 1357-1359. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Sterman, Max [Physician in Charge, Washington Heights Trop. Dis. Clinic, New York City Health Dept.] See Zaki, Manfouz H.; de Ramos, Stanley; Shookhoff, Howard Benedict; and Sterman, Max M.
- Sternberg, A.; and Dalith, F.  
1963 a.-- Radiological manifestations of intestinal amebiasis and its complications [Hebrew text; English summary] < Harefuah, v. 64 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 115-126. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sternberg, S.; and Tahori, A. S.  
1962 a.-- Control of *Aleuroglyphus ovatus* (Troupeau) in flea cultures < Bull. Entom. Research, v. 53 (2), July, pp. 257-264. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stetsenko, N. G.  
1965 a.-- Культуральна діагностика трихомонозу [Cultural diagnosis of trichomoniasis] [Ukrainian text] < Tvarin. Ukrain., v. 37 (2), Feb., pp. 44-45. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stettner, W. See Hromatka, Lore; Kutzer, Erich; and Stettner, W.
- Stevenson G. T. [Dow Chem. Co., Midland, Michigan, 48641] See Stock, B. L.; Stevenson, G. T.; and Hymas, T. A.
- Steward C. C.  
1967 a.-- Distribution of cholinesterase in the larvae of *Hypoderma bovis* and *Hypoderma lineatum* (Diptera: Oestridae) and its inhibition by systemic insecticides < Canad. Entom., v. 99 (4), Apr., pp. 340-350, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stewart, Babette T. [Biol. Dept., Brown Univ., Providence, Rhode Island] See Smith, Barnett Frissell; and Stewart, Babette T.
- Stewart, Douglas Forsyth.  
1959 d.-- The immune reactions to nematode infestation [German, Spanish and French summaries] < 16 Internat. Vet. Cong. (Madrid, May 21-27), Ponencias, pp. 267-278. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stewart, John M.; and Beck, J. Swanson.  
1966 a.-- Distribution of nuclear antigens in free-living and parasitic Sarcostigophora [Abstract of report before 5. Ann. Meet. Brit. Sect. Soc. Protozool., Cardiff, Apr. 19-21] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 31. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stewart, John M.; and Beck, J. Swanson.  
1967 a.-- Distribution of the DNA and the DNA-histone antigens in the nuclei of free-living and parasitic Sarcostigophora < J. Protozool., v. 14 (2), May, pp. 225-231, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stewart, Nelson E.; Millemann, Raymond E.; and Breese, Wilbur P.  
1967 a.-- Acute toxicity of the insecticide Sevin and its hydrolytic product 1-naphthol to some marine organisms < Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 96 (1), Jan., pp. 25-30. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stewart, Thomas Bonner. [Ph.D., Univ. Illinois]  
1963 b.-- Environmental factors affecting the survival and development of *Strongyloides ransomi* with special reference to its free-living stages < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (2), Aug., p. 907. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stewart, William H.  
1967 a.-- Pesticides and public policy < Nat. Agric. Chem. Ass. News, v. 25 (4), Apr., pp. 7-9. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stickel, Lucille F.; et al.  
1966 a.-- Bald eagle pesticide relations < Tr. 31. North Am. Wildlife and Nat. Resources Conf. (Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 14-16), pp. 190-204. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stiller, D. [G. W. Hooper Found., Univ. California San Francisco Med. Center] See Radovsky, Frank J.; Stiller, D.; Johnson, Harold Norlin; and Clifford, Carleton Merritt (jr.); and Rafyi, A.; Stiller, D.; and Maghami, Gholam Reza.
- Stirewalt, Margaret Amelia. [Naval Med. Research Inst., Bethesda, Maryland] [See also Jensen, Dinniemaud; Stirewalt, Margaret Amelia; and Walters, Mildred]
- Stirewalt, Margaret Amelia.  
1966 a.-- Skin penetration mechanisms of helminths < Proc. 2 Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Philadelphia, Sept. 7-9, 1965) pp. 41-59. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stirewalt, Margaret Amelia; and Fregeau, W. A.  
1965 a.-- Effect of selected experimental conditions on penetration and maturation of *Schistosoma mansoni* in mice < Exper. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), Oct., pp. 168-179. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stirewalt, Margaret Amelia; and Fregeau, W. A.  
1966 a.-- An invasive enzyme system present in cercariae but absent in schistosomules of *Schistosoma mansoni* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Oct., pp. 206-215. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stirewalt, Margaret Amelia; Walters, Mildred; and Wells, Gretchen.  
1968 a.-- Invasive mechanisms of schistosome cercariae studied histochemically [Abstract of report before 83. Ann. Meet., Tucson, Ariz., 1967] < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 87 (1), Jan., pp. 130-131. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stiven, Alan E.  
1966 a.-- The effect of host population density on experimental epidemics of *Hydramoeba hydroxena* [Abstract of report before 27. Ann. Meet. Ass. South-east. Biol.] < ASB Bull., v. 13 (2), Apr., p. 46. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stock, A. Dean.  
1961 a.-- Endoparasites of mammals found in the Navajo Reservoir Basin < Anthropol. Papers, Univ. Utah (55), Upper Colorado s. (5), Oct., pp. 91-94. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stock, A. Dean.  
1961 b.-- Bat tick flies found in the Navajo Reservoir Basin, Colorado and New Mexico < Anthropol. Papers, Univ. Utah (55), Upper Colorado s. (5), Oct., p. 118. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stock, A. Dean.  
1962 b.-- Bat flies of the Curecanti Area of Gunnison County, Colorado < Anthropol. Papers, Univ. Utah (59), Upper Colorado s. (8), Nov., p. 190. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stock, B. L.; Stevenson, G. T.; and Hymas, T. A.  
1967 a.-- Coccidiosis for control of coccidiosis in chickens < Poultry Sc., v. 46 (2), Mar., pp. 485-492. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stock, Jan H.  
1961 a.-- The host of the copepod *Teredoika serpentina* Stock, 1959 — a correction < Crustaceana, v. 2 (3), June, p. 250. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stock, Jan H.  
1962 a.-- *Lichomolgus pterophilus* n. sp., a cyclopoid copepod associated with the East Indian sea-pen *Pteroeides* < Beaufortia (105), v. 9, Aug. 20, pp. 155-163, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stock, Jan H.  
1964 a.-- On *Scambicornus* Heegard, 1944, a senior synonym of *Preherrmannella* Seymour Sewell, 1949 (Copepoda, Cyclopoida) < Beaufortia (123), v. 10, May 5, pp. 183-192, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stock, Jan H.  
1966 a.-- On *Collocheres* Canu, 1893, and *Leptomyzon* Sars, 1915, two synonymous genera of Copepoda [French summary] < Beaufortia (163), v. 13, June 30, pp. 221-239, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Stock, Jan H.  
1966 b.-- Découverte, en Mer Noire, de Nereicola ovatus Keferstein, 1863 (Copepoda) < Crustaceana, v. 10 (1), Jan., p. 110. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stockdale, Harold James.  
1962 a.-- You can control poultry pests safely < Iowa Farm Sci., v. 17 (5), Nov., pp. 303-304 (pp. 11-12), illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stockdale, Harold James. [Ph.D., Iowa State Univ. Sc. and Technol.]  
1964 a.-- Biology of the chicken body louse, Menacanthus stramineus < Diss. Abstr., v. 25 (5), Nov., pp. 3174-3175. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stockdale, Harold James.  
1967 a.-- Iowa cattle grub control report < Iowa Farm Sc., v. 22 (1), July, pp. 24-25, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stockdale, Harold James; and Raun, Earle Spangler.  
1965 a.-- Biology of the chicken body louse, Menacanthus stramineus < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 58 (6), Nov., pp. 802-805, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stockdale, P. H. G. [Ontario Vet. Coll., Univ. Guelph, Guelph, Ontario] [See also Davenport, Peter G.; and Stockdale, P. H. G.]  
1967 a.-- Fenthion in the control of sheep keds [Letter to editor] < Canad. Vet. J., v. 8 (7), July, pp. 160-161. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stodart, Eleanor.  
1968 a.-- Coccidiosis in wild rabbits, Oryctolagus cuniculus at four sites in different climatic regions in eastern Australia. II. The relationship of oocyst output to climate and to some aspects of the rabbit's physiology < Austral. J. Zool., v. 16 (4), Sept., pp. 619-628. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stoev, P. See Pavlov, Pavel; Dimitrov, Georgi; and Stoev, P.
- Stoffolano, John G. (jr.)  
1968 a.-- Distribution of the nematode Heterotylenchus autumnalis, a parasite of the face fly, in New England with notes on its origin < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (3), June, pp. 861-863. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stoffolano, John G. (jr.); and Matthyse, John G.  
1967 a.-- Influence of photoperiod and temperature on diapause in the face fly Musca autumnalis (Diptera: Muscidae) < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 60 (6), pp. 1242-1246. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stoianov, Pen'o; and Sherkov, Sherko.  
1966 a.-- Влияние на температурния режим върху устойчивостта на новоизлюпени пилета при експериментално инвазиране с кокцидии (Effect of the temperature on the resistance of newly hatched chicks to experimental invasion with Coccidia) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 3 (7), pp. 751-757. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stoican, Eugenia. [See also Georgescu, Lauretsiu; Fromunda, V.; and Stoican, Eugenia]  
Stoican, Eugenia; Ciolca, Al.; and Lungu, Virgil.  
1963 a.-- Cercetări privind eficacitatea adipatului de piperazină comparativ cu fenotiazina și fenobentolul, în combaterea ascaridozei și heterakidozei la găini [Romanian text; Russian, French and English summaries] < Lucrăr. Științ. Inst. Patol. și Ig. Animale, v. 12, pp. 461-464. [B<sup>u</sup>.]
- Stoican, Eugenia; Fromunda, V.; and Georgescu, Lauretsiu.  
1963 a.-- Radix peregra (Müller, 1774) gazdă intermediară pentru trematodul Echinostoma revolutum (Frölich 1802) în Republica Populară Română [Romanian text; Russian, French and English summaries] < Lucrăr. Științ. Inst. Patol. și Ig. Animale, v. 12, pp. 433-438, illus. [P<sup>u</sup>.]
- Stoican, Eugenia; Negru, D.; Fromunda, V.; and Georgescu, Lauretsiu.  
1963 a.-- Cercetări privind tratamentul comparativ cu tetracilorură de carbon, arecolina bromhidrică și adapat de piperazină în amidostomoza și drepanidotenoza [Romanian text; Russian, French and English summaries] < Lucrăr. Științ. Inst. Patol. și Ig. Animale, v. 12, pp. 453-459. [B<sup>u</sup>.]
- Stoican, Eugenia; Szabao, Elisabeta; and Ghimpu, P.  
1967 a.-- Cercetări comparative privind acțiunea anti-helmintica a unor preparate românești în ascaridioza și heterachidoza găinilor < Rev. Zooteh. și Med. Vet., v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 60-67. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stoimenov, Krum Al.  
1959 a.-- Хелминтофауна на кучетата в Коларовградски окръг (Canine helminthofauna in the district of Kolarovgrad) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Nauch. Trud., Nauchnoizsled. Vet.-Bakteriol., Parazitol. i Epizootol. Inst., v. 1, pp. 153-156. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stoimenov, Krum Al.  
1959 b.-- Междинен гостоприемник на Streptocara crassicauda по птиците у нас и опити за ликвидирването му във водоемите (Intermediate host of duck Streptocara crassicauda in Bulgaria. Experiments for its destruction in reservoirs) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Nauch. Trud., Nauchnoizsled. Vet.-Bakteriol., Parazitol. i Epizootol. Inst., v. 1, pp. 173-176. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stoimenov, Krum Al.  
1967 a.-- Влияние на фенотиазина върху плодовитостта на Heterakis gallinarum (The effect of phenothiazine on the fertility of Heterakis gallinarum) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summary] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 4 (3), pp. 81-87. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stoimenov, Krum Al; Bratanov, Vul'о; and Trifonov, Trifon.  
1965 a.-- Проучвания върху хелминтофауната на лисицата (Vulpes vulpes crucigera Bechstein) в България (Studies on the helminthofauna of the fox (Vulpes vulpes crucigera Bechstein) in Bulgaria) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 10, pp. 167-172. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Stoimenov, Krum Al; and Trifonov, Trifon.  
1964 a.-- Проучвания върху хелминтофауната на сивата яребица (Perdix perdix perdix L.) в източните райони на България (Studies on the helminthofauna of the grey partridge (Perdix perdix perdix L.) in the eastern parts of Bulgaria) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 9, pp. 125-128. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Stoimenov, Krum Al; and Trifonov, Trifon.  
1965 a.-- Проучване на хелминтофауната на скореца (Sturnus vulgaris) в Бургаско (Studies on the helminthofauna of the starling (Sturnus vulgaris) in Bourgas district) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 10, pp. 173-178. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Stojanovich, Chester J. [Training Branch, Communicable Disease Center, Public Health Service, U. S. Dept. Health, Education, and Welfare, Atlanta 22, Georgia] [See Scott, Harold George; Wiseman, John S.; and Stojanovich, Chester J.]
- Stoll, R. J. See Johnston, Donald E.; Wharton, George Willard (jr.); and Stoll, R. J.
- Stone, Alan; et al.  
1965 a.-- A catalog of the Diptera of America north of Mexico < Agric. Handb. (276), Agric. Research Serv., U. S. Dept. Agric., Aug., 1696 pp. [W<sup>a</sup>.] [Not indexed in depth]



- Stone, B. F.  
1968 a.-- Inheritance of resistance to organophosphorus acaricides in the cattle tick, *Boophilus microplus* < Austral. J. Biol. Sc., v. 21 (2), Apr., pp. 309-319. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stone, B. F.  
1968 b.-- Brain cholinesterase activity and its inheritance in cattle tick (*Boophilus microplus*) strains resistant and susceptible to organophosphorus acaricides < Austral. J. Biol. Sc., v. 21 (2), Apr., pp. 321-330. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stone, Charles T. (jr.). See Stone, Orville J.; and Stone, Charles T. (jr.).
- Stone, E. [Canad. Wildlife Serv., Ottawa, Ontario] See Guerrier, J. P.; Keith, J. A.; and Stone, E.
- Stone, Karl J. See McCrone, John D.; and Stone, Karl J.
- Stone, Orville J.; and Stone, Charles T. (jr.)  
1964 a.-- Thiabendazole-- probable cure for trichinosis < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 187 (7), Feb. 15, pp. 536-538. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stone, Orville J.; and Willis, Carolyn J.  
1967 a.-- Cutaneous hookworm reservoir < J. Invest. Dermat., v. 49 (3), Sept., pp. 237-239. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stone, Ward B. [Dept. Zool., Syracuse Univ., Syracuse, New York] See also Manwell, Reginald Dickinson; and Stone, Ward B.]
- Stone, Ward B.; and Manwell, Reginald Dickinson.  
1966 a.-- Potential helminth infections in humans from pet or laboratory mice and hamsters < Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 81 (7), July, pp. 647-653, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stone, William M. (jr.); and Girardeau, Martha H.  
1966 a.-- *Ancylostoma caninum* larvae present in the colostrum of a bitch [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4620), v. 79 (24), Dec. 10, p. 773. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stone, William M. (jr.); and Girardeau, Martha H.  
1968 a.-- Transmammary passage of *Ancylostoma caninum* larvae in dogs < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, pp. 426-429. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stone, William M. (jr.); and Simpson, Charles F.  
1967 a.-- Larval distribution and histopathology of experimental *Strongyloides ransomi* infection in young swine < Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 31 (8), Aug., pp. 197-202, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stoner, John C.  
1966 a.-- Treatment of protozoal equine diarrhea < Vet. Med., v. 61 (7), July, pp. 660-661. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Storozhev, Iu. I. See Poliakov, V. F.; Storozhev, Iu. I.; and Zablotskii, V. T.
- Story, J. D. [Radiation Ecol. Section, Oak Ridge Nat. Lab., Oak Ridge, Tennessee] See Dunaway, P. B.; Cosgrove, G. E.; and Story, J. D.; and Payne, Jerry A.; Dunaway, P. B.; Martin, G. D.; and Story, J. D.
- Stout, I. Jack. [Biol. Dept., Old Dominion Coll., Norfolk, Virginia 23508] See Sonenshine, Daniel Eli; and Stout, I. Jack.
- Strafuss, Albert C.; and Zimmermann, William J.  
1967 a.-- Hematologic changes and clinical signs of trichinosis in pigs < Am. J. Vet. Research (124), v. 28, May, pp. 833-837. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Strakhov, V. P.; Anan'eva-Riashchenko, E. S.; and Vil'ms, V. Ia.  
1968 a.-- Случай анаплазмоза крупного рогатого скота (A case of cattle anaplasmosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, v. 45 (8), Aug., p. 51. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stranack, F. R.  
1966 a.-- Some helminths of fish from Hampshire rivers [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 19-21, Cardiff] < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., p. 10P. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Strandtmann, Russell William.  
1964 b.-- Mites of the neotropical genus *Gigantolaelaps* Fonseca, 1939; their host, distribution, and possible health significance [Abstract of report before 4. Cong. Nac. Entom. Mexicana] < Folia Entom. Mexicana (7-8), Dec., p. 65. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Strandtmann, Russell William.  
1965 a.-- The neotropical mite genus *Gigantolaelaps* Fonseca (Acarina; Mesostigmata: Laelaptidae) < Proc. 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16, 1964), p. 765. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Strandtmann, Russell William; and Yunker, Conrad Erhardt.  
1966 a.-- The genus *Hirstionyssus* Fonseca in Panama (Acarina: Dermanyssidae) < Ectoparasites Panama (Wenzel and Tipton), Nov. 22, pp. 105-124, illus. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Strannegard, Orjan.  
1967 a.-- The so-called *Toxoplasma*-hostile factor and its relation to antibody < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 69 (3), pp. 465-476. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Strannegård, Örjan.  
1967 b.-- An electron microscopic study on the immunoinactivation of *Toxoplasma gondii* < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 71 (3), pp. 463-470, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Strannegård, Örjan.  
1967 c.-- Kinetics of the in vitro immunoinactivation of *Toxoplasma gondii* < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 71 (3), pp. 450-462. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Strannegård, Örjan.  
1967 d.-- The formation of *Toxoplasma* antibodies in rabbits < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 71 (3), pp. 439-449. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Strannegård, Örjan; Lund, Ebba; and Lycke, Erik.  
1967 a.-- The influence of antibody and normal serum factors on the respiration of *Toxoplasma gondii* < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (3), May, pp. 273-277. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- zur Strassen, Richard.  
1966 a.-- Staubläuse--Federlinge--Haarlinge < Prakt. Schädlingsbekämpfung, v. 18 (7), July, pp. 105-106. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Strat, V.  
1964 a.-- Valoarea diagnostică a splenoportografiei în chisturile hidatice de ficat [English, Russian, German and French summaries] < Rev. Med.-Chir. Iasi, v. 68 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 395-398, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Strauss, Julian M.; and Heyneman, Donald.  
1966 a.-- Fatal ectopic fascioliasis in guinea pig breeding colony from Malacca < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Apr., p. 413. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Strauss, U. R.  
1961 a.-- Биология крота в Латвийской ССР (Zur Biologie des Maulwurfs in der Lettischen SSR) [Russian text; German summary] < Trudy Inst. Biol., Akad. Nauk Latv. SSR, v. 20, pp. 227-241. (Fauna Latvii SSR i Sopredel'nykh Territorii (III)). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Strazielle, L. See Nouvel, Jacques; Chauvier, Guy; and Strazielle, L.
- Street, Joseph C.  
1966 a.-- Insecticides in animals. Their storage and interactions < Utah Farm and Home Sc., v. 27 (2), June, pp. 52-54, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Street, Joseph C.; and Chadwick, R. W.  
1967 a.-- Stimulation of Dieldrin metabolism by DDT  
< Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 11 (1), July, pp. 68-71. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Street, Joseph C.; Wang, M.; and Blau, A. D.  
1966 a.-- Drug effects on dieldrin storage in rat tissue  
< Bull. Environment. Contam. and Toxicol., v. 1 (1),  
Jan.-Feb., pp. 6-15. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Strejan, Gill; and Campbell, Dan H.  
1967 a.-- Hypersensitivity to Ascaris antigens. II. The  
skin sensitizing properties of 7 S & 2 antibody from  
sensitized guinea pigs as tested in guinea pigs  
< J. Immunol., v. 99 (2), Aug., pp. 347-356, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Strejan, Gill; and Campbell, Dan H.  
1967 b.-- Hypersensitivity to Ascaris antigens. I. Skin-  
sensitizing activity of serum fractions from guinea  
pigs sensitized to crude extracts < J. Immunol., v. 99  
(5), May, pp. 893-900. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Strelive, Uta R. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Guelph, Guelph,  
Ontario] See Anderson, Roy Clayton; and Strelive, Uta  
R.; and Anderson, Roy Clayton; Lankester, Murray W.; and  
Strelive, Uta R.
- Strelkov, Iu. A. [Gosudarstv. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ozer-  
i Rechn. Rybn. Khoziaist.] See Bauer, O. N.; Babaev,  
B.; and Strelkov, Iu. A.; and Smirnova, T. S.; Strel-  
kov, Iu. A.; Timofeev, V. A.; and Shul'man, Solomon  
Samullovich.
- Strelkova, M. V. See Eliseev, L. N.; and Strelkova, M. V.
- Strickland, Robert K.; and Gerrish, Robert R.  
1965 a.-- Collections of *Dermacentor parumapertus* from  
cattle < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), Dec., p. 1000. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Striebel, H. See Lambert, C. R.; Striebel, H.; and  
Stauffer, P.
- Strik, W. J. [Vet. Fac. State Univ., Utrecht] See  
Poelma, F. G.; and Strik, W. J.; and Zwambag, P.; Strik,  
W. J.; and van Hestem, J. J. L. L.
- Stroczyńska, Maria.  
1965 a.-- Investigations on the complement fixation  
test in toxoplasmosis [Polish summary] < Acta Parasit-  
tol. Polon., v. 13 (12), pp. 117-127. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Strong, F. M. [Dept. Biochem., Univ. Wisconsin, Madison]  
See Dickie, J. J. P.; Loman, M. E. F.; Farley, T. M. M.; and  
Strong, F. M.
- Strong, Gary L. [Portland State Coll., Portland, Oregon]  
See Macy, Ralph William; and Strong, Gary L.
- Strout, Richard Goodd. [Ph.D., Univ. N. Hampshire]  
1961 a.-- Studies on a cryptobid hemoflagellate from  
marine fishes of Northern New England < Diss. Abstr.,  
v. 22 (5), Nov., pp. 1759-1760. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Strout, Richard Goodd.  
1965 a.-- A new hemoflagellate (genus *Cryptobia*) from  
marine fishes in northern New England < J. Parasitol.,  
v. 51 (4), Aug., pp. 656-658, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Strout, Richard Goodd.; Sobis, Juan; Smith, S. S.; and  
Dunlop, W. R. R.  
1965 a.-- In vitro cultivation of *Eimeria acervulina*  
(Coccidia) < Exper. Parasitol., v. 17 (3), Dec.,  
pp. 241-246, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Strube, W. J. See Chang, Jørgen; Weiscott, Richard B.;  
and Strube, W. J. J.
- Struble, F. Ben. [1913-1966] [For note of death see  
Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 35 (1), Jan.,  
1968, p. 37] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Struck, E. See Werner, Hans; Hoffbauer, Hartmut; Struck,  
E.; and Voss, H.
- Strufe, R. [See also Gönner, Rudolf; Meister, G. G.; Strufe,  
R.; and Webbe, G.]
- Strufe, R.; and Gönner, Rudolf.  
1967 a.-- Ueber die Beeinflussung des Bandwurmsstoffwech-  
sels durch Arzneimittel [English summary] < Ztschr.  
Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), July, pp. 193-202.  
[W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Strunk, Brian L. [See also Seiff, Alfred W.; Strunk,  
Brian L.; Reynolds, George T.; and Gates, Cynthia S.]
- Strunk, Brian L.; Reynolds, George T.; and Seiff, Alfred W.  
1967 a.-- Scintillomicroscopic observations of *Trypa-  
ne-U-C* uptake in *Schistosoma mansoni* [Abstract report  
before Gen. Sec. Meet., Marine Biol. Lab., Aug. 21-24]  
< Biol. Bull., v. 133 (2), Oct., pp. 487-488. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stuart, J. J. C.; and Giles, N. N.  
1967 a.-- Elimination of *Isospora* sp. in a dog [Letter  
to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4421), v. 80 (1), Jan. 7,  
p. 30. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stuart, K. D.; and Hanson, Earl D.  
1967 a.-- Acriflavin induction of dyskintoplasia in  
*Leptomonas karyophilus* < J. Protozool., v. 14 (1),  
Feb., pp. 39-43, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stuart, R. C.  
1962 a.-- Insecticide residues and our exports < Sheep-  
farming Ann., Massey Agric. Coll., Dec., pp. 169-177.
- Stubbs, O. J. See Olivier, A. H.; Stubbs, O. J.; and  
Lebenberg, C. R.
- Stucke, K.  
1965 a.-- Typische und atypische Leberresektion bei der  
alveolären Echinococcosis < Rev. Internat. Hepatol.,  
v. 15 (8), pp. 1315-1323, illus., map. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stucki, William B.  
1968 a.-- Efficacy evaluation of *Schistosoma mansoni*  
intradermal test antigens in the Rhesus monkey  
< J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 174-175. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Studnicka, Maria. [See also Post, Maria; and Studnicka,  
Maria]
- Studnicka, Maria.  
1965 a.-- Internal parasites of the cod, *Gadus omerus*  
L., from the Gdansk Bay of the Baltic Sea [Polish  
summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 13 (13),  
pp. 283-290, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stull, J. J. W. See Brown, W. H. R.; Witt, M.; Whiting,  
F. M.; and Stull, J. J. W.
- Stumpa, G.  
1966 a.-- Použití hemaglutinačního testu v sérologické  
diagnostice toxoplazmózy (The use of hemagglutination  
test in the serologic diagnosis of toxoplasmosis)  
[Russian and English summaries] < Českoslov. Epi-  
demiol., Mikrobiol., Immunol., v. 15 (6), Nov./Dec.,  
pp. 328-333, pis. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stumpa, G.; and Schimová, Věra.  
1968 a.-- Hemaglutinační test v sérologické diagnostice  
toxoplazmózy [Russian and English summaries] < Čes-  
koslov. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol., Immunol., v. 17 (3),  
May, pp. 185-192. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stunkard, Horace Wesley.  
1965 d.-- *Paratrichaenia oedipoidatis* gen. et sp. n.  
(Cestoda) from *manus* < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (4),  
Aug., pp. 545-551, illus.; addendum (6), Dec., p. 996-996.

- Stunkard, Horace Wesley.  
1965 e.-- New intermediate hosts in the life cycle of Prosthenoorchis elegans (Diesing, 1851), an acanthocephalan parasite of primates < J. Parasitol., v. 51(4), Aug., pp. 645-649, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stunkard, Horace Wesley.  
1966 a.-- Cyclocoelum (Haematotrephus) lanceolatum (Wedl, 1858), a digenetic trematode from the abdominal air sacs of the avocet, Recurvirostra americana Gmelin, 1788 < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 85 (2), Apr., pp. 209-214, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stunkard, Horace Wesley.  
1966 b.-- The morphology and life history of the digenetic trematode, Himasthla littorinae sp. n. (Echinostomatidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Apr., pp. 367-372, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stunkard, Horace Wesley.  
1966 c.-- The morphology and life-history of Notocotylus atlanticus n. sp., a digenetic trematode of eider ducks, Somateria mollissima, and the designation, Notocotylus duboisi nom. nov., for Notocotylus imbricatus (Looss, 1893) Szidat, 1935 < Biol. Bull., v. 131 (3), Dec., pp. 501-515, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stunkard, Horace Wesley.  
1967 a.-- Studies on the trematode genus Paramonostomum Lühe, 1909 (Digenea: Notocotylidae) < Biol. Bull., v. 132 (1), Feb., pp. 133-145, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stunkard, Horace Wesley.  
1967 b.-- The morphology, life-history, and systematic relations of the digenetic trematode, Uniserialis breviserialis sp. nov., (Notocotylidae), a parasite of the bursa Fabricius of birds < Biol. Bull., v. 132 (2), Apr., pp. 266-276, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stunkard, Horace Wesley.  
1967 c.-- Platyhelminthic parasites of invertebrates < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., pp. 673-682. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stunkard, Horace Wesley.  
1967 d.-- The life-cycle and developmental stages of a digenetic trematode whose unencysted metacercarial stages occur in medusae [Abstract of report before Gen. Sc. Meet., Marine Biol. Lab., Aug. 21-24] < Biol. Bull., v. 133 (2), Oct., p. 488. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stunkard, Horace Wesley.  
1968 a.-- The asexual generations, life-cycle, and systematic relations of Microphallus limuli Stunkard, 1951 (Trematoda: Digenea) < Biol. Bull., v. 134 (2), Apr., pp. 332-343, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stunkard, Horace Wesley.  
1968 b.-- Studies on the life-history of Distomum pyri-forme Linton, 1900 [Abstracts of reports before Marine Biol. Lab., Aug. 19-22] < Biol. Bull., v. 135 (2), Oct., p. 439. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stunkard, Horace Wesley; and Gandal, Charles P.  
1965 a.-- A new trematode, Cathaemasia senegalensis, from the saddle-bill stork, Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis (Shaw) < Zoologica, Scient. Contrib., N. York Zool. Soc., v. 50 (2), Summer, pp. 67-73, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stunkard, Horace Wesley; and Gandal, Charles P.  
1966 a.-- A digenetic trematode, Parahaplometroides basiliscus Thatcher, 1963, from the mouth of the crested lizard Basiliscus basiliscus < Zoologica, Scient. Contrib., N. York Zool. Soc., v. 51 (3), Fall, pp. 91-95, pls. [Issued Nov. 29] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Stunkard, Horace Wesley; and Gandal, Charles P.  
1968 a.-- The pentastomes, Waddycephalus teretiusculus (Baird, 1862) Sambon, 1922 and Parasambonia bridgesi n. gen., n. sp., from the lungs of the Australian snake, Pseudechis porphyriacus. < Zoologica, Scient. Contrib. N. York Zool. Soc., v. 53 (2), Summer, pp. 49-56, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sturhan, Dieter.  
1966 a.-- Ueber Verbreitung, Pathogenität und Taxonomie der Nematodengattung Tylenchorhynchus [English summary] < Mitt. Biol. Bundesanstalt Land- u. Forstwirtschaft., Berlin-Dahlem (118), Feb., pp. 82-99, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sturrock, B. M.  
1966 a.-- The influence of infection with Schistosoma mansoni on the growth rate and reproduction of Biomphalaria pfeifferi < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (2), June, pp. 187-197. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sturrock, Robert F.  
1966 c.-- Chemical control of hookworm larvae [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London (7475), v. 2, Dec. 3, pp. 1256-1257. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Styles, Twitty J.  
1965 a.-- Effect of bacterial endotoxin on Trypanosoma lewisi infections in rats < J. Parasitol., v. 51(4), Aug., pp. 650-653. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Styles, Twitty J.  
1967 a.-- Incidence of Toxocara canis and other helminth parasites of dogs in Mexico City < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., pp. 822-823. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Su, Teh-Lung.  
1968 a.-- A preliminary report of an experiment with oral administration of 5,2-dichloro-4-nitro-salicylic anilide for the prevention of schistosomiasis [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 76. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Su, Teh-Lung; and Yu, Shun-Chang.  
1968 a.-- An experimental observation of the effect of the flow speed on the release, migration, and host infection action of the larvae of Japanese Schistosoma [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 68. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Suárez, Manuel F.  
1961 a.-- Tratamiento de la oxiuriasis con dosis única de pamoato de pirvinium [French, English and German summaries] < Rev. Españ. Pediat. (100), v. 17, July-Aug., pp. 557-561. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Suarez Cobo, Manuel; and Nuñez Rasilla, Victor.  
1968 a.-- Enfermedades infecciosas y parasitarias en el embarazo < Medicina, Mexico (1036), v. 48, May 25, pp. 225-237. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Subba Rao, K. V.<sup>2</sup> See Rao, K. V. Subba<sup>2</sup>.
- Subbaiah, T. V.; and Amin, A. H.  
1967 a.-- Effect of berberine sulphate on Entamoeba histolytica [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5100), v. 215, July 29, pp. 527-528. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Subra, R. See Bregues, J.; Subra, R.; Mouchet, Jean; and Nelson, George S.
- Subrahmanyam, D.  
1967 a.-- Glyceryl ether phospholipids and plasmalogens of filarial parasite Litomosoides carinii < Canad. J. Biochem., v. 45 (7), July, pp. 1195-1197. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Subrahmanyam, D.; and Venkatesan, S.  
1968 a.-- On the phospholipids of Ascaris lumbricoides < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 25 (2), May, pp. 733-737. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Subramaniam, T.; D'Souza, Bertie A.; and Victor, D. A.  
1967 a.-- Broncho-pneumonia in baby pigs due to Metastrongylus apri < Indian Vet. J., v. 44 (2), Feb., pp. 121-127. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Subramanian, G. [Post Grad. Coll., Animal Sc., Indian Vet. Research Inst., Izatnagar, U.P.] See Jha, Dinsh; and Subramanian, G.

- Sucharit, Supat. [See also Harinasuta, Chamlong; Charoen-larp, Pricha; and Sucharit, Supat]
- Sucharit, Supat; and Harinasuta, Chamlong.  
1966 a.-- The morphology of the microfilaria of *Wuchereria bancrofti* nocturnal subperiodic form [Proc. Lab. Meet. Parasitol. and Trop. Med., Bangkok, Dec. 16, 1966] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 49 (12), Dec., pp. 950-951. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Suchkov, V. B. See Seriakova, E. I.; and Suchkov, V. B.
- Suciu, Maria.  
1965 a.-- Contribuții la studiul siphonapterelor din Republica Socialistă România (Siphonaptera Latreille, 1798) (I) [Russian and English summaries] < An. Univ. București. s. Științ. Nat., biol., v. 14, pp. 131-136, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sudachenkov, V. V.  
1963 a.-- Вопросы иммунитета и вакцинации при бабезиеллозе крупного рогатого скота [Questions on immunity and vaccination against bovine babesiosis] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 28, pp. 177-183. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sudarikov, V. E. [See also Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhailovich; and Sudarikov, V. E.]
- Sudarikov, V. E.  
1965 b.-- О прогрессивных чертах биологии и онтогенеза трематод отряда Strigeidida [On progressive line of biology and ontogeny of the trematode order Strigeidida] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., 241-244. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sudarikov, V. E.  
1965 c.-- О некоторых особенностях географического распространения трематод отряда Strigeidida [On some peculiarities of the geographical distribution of trematodes of the order, Strigeidida] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Deiat. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 312-315. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Suenaga, O. See Omori, Nanzaburo; Suenaga, O.; and Nakachi, K.; and Omori, Nanzaburo; Suenaga, O.; Nakachi, K.; and Uehara, Naoto.
- Suganuma, H. [See also Kikuchi, Shigeru; Suganuma, H.; and Okuyama, Yoshiteru]
- Suganuma, H.  
1963 a.-- Epidemiological studies of Protozoa in Kanagawa Prefecture [Japanese abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 292 (p. 40). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Suganuma, Yoshiko. See Inoki, Shozo; and Suganuma, Yoshiko; and Inoki, Shozo; Suganuma, Yoshiko; and Kubo, Ryuzo.
- Sugata, F.; et al.  
1963 a.-- Studies on bancroftian filariasis on the fever reactions due to dithylcarbamazine administration [Japanese abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 337-338 (pp. 85-86). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Suggs, M.; Walls, Kenneth W.; and Kagan, Irving George.  
1968 a.-- Comparative antigenic study of *Besnoitia jellisoni*, *B. panamensis* and five *Toxoplasma gondii* isolates < J. Immunol., v. 101 (1), July, pp. 166-175. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sugiura, Saburo; Sasaki, Takashi; Ono, Ryojo; and Hosaka, Yukio.  
1953 a.-- Studies on embryonation of the ova of *Schistosoma japonicum* [Japanese text] < Tokyo Iji Shinshi, v. 70 (10), Oct., pp. 565-566 (pp. 21-22). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sugiyama, Koichi. [Honmoku Clinic, Yokohama] See Kikuchi, Shigeru; Hayashi, Shigeo; and Sugiyama, Koichi.
- Sukhacheva, E. I.  
1963 b.-- О влиянии некоторых видов личинок насекомых на выживаемость яиц гельминтов в водоемах [On the influence of some species of insect larvae on the survival of helminth eggs in reservoirs] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrzjabin.), pp. 253-254. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sukhanova, Kseniia M. [Inst. Cytol., Acad. Sc., Leningrad, SSSR] [See also Polianskiĭ, Iur. I.; and Sukhanova, Kseniia M.]
- Sukhanova, Kseniia M.  
1963 a.-- Cytochemical investigation of life cycles in some species of Opalinidae [Abstract] < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), p. 296. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sukhanova, Kseniia M.  
1965 a.-- Влияние гормональных факторов на жизненный цикл и температурные адаптации некоторых эндопаразитических простейших амфибий (The dependence of the life cycle and temperature adaptations in some endoparasitic Protozoa of amphibians upon hormonal factors) [Russian text; English summary] < Sborn. Rabot Inst. Tsitol. (8), pp. 90-105. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sukhanova, Kseniia, M.; and Nilova, V. K.  
1965 a.-- О синтезе нуклеиновых кислот в кинетозомах *Opalina ranarum* (On the synthesis of nucleic acids in the kinetosomes of *Opalina ranarum* Ehrbg.) [Russian text; English summary] < Tsitologia, v. 7 (3), May-June, pp. 431-436, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sukhanova, Xenia M. See Sukhanova, Kseniia M.
- Sukhenko, D. S.; et al.  
1966 a.-- Растворы малахитового зеленого и формалина для борьбы с иктиофтириозом карпов (The application of malachite green and formaline solution against ichthyophthiriasis of carps) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (6), June, pp. 54-56. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sukhenko, G. E.  
1966 a.-- О некоторых особенностях распространения паразитических ракообразных в прудах Украины [On some characteristics of distribution of parasitic crustacea in Ukrainian ponds] [Russian text] < Respublik. Mezhdovedstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Problemy Parazitol. (6), pp. 69-74. (Parazity, Promyshlennye Khoziaeva i Perenoschiki). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sukhenkov, G. E. See German, A. N.; Zozulia, E. A.; and Sukhenkov, G. E.
- Sukhoverkhov, F. M.  
1966 a.-- Горчичный жмых при кавиозе карпа (Application of mustard cake in the case of carp caviosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (7), July, p. 60. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Suleimanov, S. A.  
1964 a.-- Сравнительное изучение штаммов *Babesiella ovis* (Comparative study of *Babesiella ovis* strains) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (11), Nov., pp. 45-47. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Suleimanov, S. A.  
1965 a.-- Случай внутриутробного заражения плода возбудителем бабезиеллоза овец [Intra-uterine infection of a sheep foetus with ovine babesiosis] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 31, pp. 307-308. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Suleimanov, S. A.  
1965 b.-- Изучение иммунобиологических свойств штаммов *Babesiella ovis* (Babes, 1892) из Крыма, Дагестана и Туркмении [The study of the immunobiological properties of *Babesia ovis* isolated from the Crimea, Dagestan and Turkmenia] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksp. Vet., v. 31, pp. 309-313. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sulgostowska, Teresa.  
1967 a.-- Larwy Chironomidae jako żywiciiele pośredni przywry *Plagiorchis maculosus* (Rud., 1802) Braun, 1901 (Larvae Chironomidae as intermediate hosts of trematoda *Plagiorchis maculosus* (Rud. 1802) Braun, 1901) [Russian and English summaries] < Roczniki Nauk Rolnic., v. 90 (1), pp. 139-146. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sulimov, A. D.  
1963 a.-- Ценуроз животных в Тувинской АССР [Coenurosis of animals in Tuvinsk ASSR] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazit. USSR, pp. 270-271. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sulimov, A. D.; Galkin, M. F.; and Tumentseva, G. I.  
1965 a.-- Материалы по гельминтофауне промысловых рыб Тувы [Data on the helminth fauna of commercial fish of the Tuva ASSR] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauch. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 255-257. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sulis, Efsio; and Medda, Antonio.  
1962 a.-- A proposito dell'infantilismo idstideo [English summary] < Rassegna Med. Sarda, v. 64, n. s., v. 13 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 437-446, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sulis, Efsio; Scuro, L. A.; and Medda, Antonio.  
1962 a.-- Contributo casistico allo studio della echinococcosi del cuore [English summary] < Rassegna Med. Sarda, v. 64, n. s., v. 13 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 564-578, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sulkin, S. Edward. See Pike, Robert M.; Sulkin, S. Edward; and Schulze, Mary Louise.
- Sullivan, L. J. See Knaak, J. B.; Tallant, M. J.; Kozbelt, and Sullivan, L. J.
- Sullivan, Thomas W. [Univ. Nebraska, Lincoln] [See also Whitmore, J. H.; Sullivan, Thomas W.; and Grace, O. D.]
- Sullivan, Thomas W.  
1966 a.-- Evaluation of antibiotics and blackhead preventives in turkey feeds--current recommendations < Proc. 21. Ann. Texas Nutrition Conf. (College Station, Texas, Oct. 19-21), pp. 183-191. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sullivan, Thomas W.; Whitmore, J. H.; and Grace, O. D.  
1967 a.-- Prophylactic efficacy of graded levels of p-ureidobenzeneearsonic acid against histomoniasis in turkeys 5-0 and 13-17 weeks of age [Abstract of report before 56. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Sc., v. 46 (5), Sept., p. 1325. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sultan, R. See Couinaud, C.; Sultan, R.; Modaresi, H.; and Malamud, S.
- Sultanov, M. N.; and Guseinov, G. Kh.  
1967 a.-- Случай дирофиляриоза глаза (A case of dirofilariasis of the eye) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazit. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 36 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 115-116, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sulzer, Alexander Jackson. [U.S. Dept. Health, Educ. and Welfare, Communicable Dis. and Dept. Prevent. Med. and Environment. Health, Coll. Med., State Univ. Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa] [See also Mantovani, Adriano; and Sulzer, Alexander Jackson]
- Sulzer, Alexander Jackson. [Ph.D., Emory Univ.]  
1964 a.-- A serological study of rats and rabbits exposed to *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* (Travassos, 1914) < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (10), Apr., pp. 3938-3939. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sulzer, Alexander Jackson.  
1965 a.-- Indirect fluorescent antibody tests for parasitic diseases. I. Preparation of a stable antigen from larvae of *Trichinella spiralis* < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 717-721. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sulzer, Alexander Jackson; and Chisholm, Emily S.  
1966 a.-- Comparison of the IFA and other tests for *Trichinella spiralis* antibodies < Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 81 (8), Aug., pp. 729-734. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sulzer, Alexander Jackson; and Hall, Elmer C.  
1967 a.-- Indirect fluorescent antibody tests for parasitic diseases. IV. Statistical study of variation in the indirect fluorescent antibody (IFA) test for toxoplasmosis < Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 86 (2), Sept., pp. 401-407. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sulzer, Alexander Jackson; Leaverton, Paul E.; and Gogel, Ruth H.  
1967 a.-- Comparison of reactions of human antisera in the methylene blue dye test for toxoplasmosis using bioassay procedures < Exper. Parasitol., v. 20 (1), Feb., pp. 1-8. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sulzer, Alexander Jackson; and Wilson, Marianna.  
1967 a.-- The use of thick-smear antigen slides in the malaria indirect fluorescent antibody test < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 1110-1111. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Summers, William Allen.  
1965 a.-- A rapid procedure for preparing fluorescein-isothiocyanate-labeled anti-anaplasma gamma globulin < Am. J. Vet. Research, (115), v. 26, Nov., pp. 1459-1462, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Summers, William Allen.  
1967 a.-- Infectivity of *Anaplasma marginale* in bovine blood after prolonged freezing < Am. J. Vet. Research, (124) v. 28, May, pp. 880-882. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Summers, William Allen; and Gonzalez, Lillian L.  
1965 a.-- Attempts to transmit bovine anaplasmosis to small laboratory animals < Exper. Parasitol., v. 16 (1), Feb., pp. 57-63. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Summersett, John F. [Coll. Dentist., Univ. Kentucky, Lexington] See Probst, Robert T.; Summersett, John F.; and Heming, Richard K.
- Summaliev, P.  
1966 a.-- Върху инвазираността на *Helicella obvia* (Hartman, 1840) и *Zebrina detrita* (Muller, 1774) в Софийско с протостронгилидни ларви (On the infestation of *Helicella obvia* (Hartman, 1840) and *Zebrina detrita* (Muller, 1774) with protostrongylous larvae in Sofia district) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summary] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 11, pp. 111-117. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sun, Ch'ao-Pai. [Dept. Biol., Nanking, Univ.] See T'ung, Yuan-Jui; and Sun, Ch'ao-Pai.
- Sun, H. See Chu, I.; and Sun, H.
- Sun, Hsi-Ta. [Dept. Biol., Hsi-pei Univ.] [See also Ho, Ch'eng-Te; Sun, Hsi-Ta; and Yen, Ching-Hsien]
- Sun, Hsi-Ta; Tu, Hsi-Yuan; and Shih, Tung-Ch'ou.  
1968 a.-- A survey of parasitic coccidia in domestic rabbits in Sian [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 48. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sun, P'i-Mou; and Wang, Shih-Cheng.  
1968 a.-- Geographical distribution of sheep parasites in the Northwest [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Cong. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June, leaves 56-57. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Sun, P'i-Mou; and Wang, Shih-Cheng.  
1968 b.-- A preliminary survey of the sheep parasites of Pei Shan, An-Ning District, Lan-Chou municipality [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaves 57-58. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sun, T. [Univ. Hong Kong]  
1966 a.-- Hemiculter leucisculus, a susceptible fish intermediate host for experimental Clonorchis infection < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 824. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sunaikin, A. A.  
1962 a.-- Методика и результаты изучения трихомоноцидных свойств некоторых препаратов [Methods and results of studying the trichomonocidal properties of some preparations] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksp. Vet., v. 26, pp. 163-172. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sundara Rajulu, G. See Rajulu, G. Sundara.
- Sundaram, R. K.  
1968 a.-- A new sequence staining method for echinostome collar spines < Indian Vet. J., v. 45 (4), Apr., pp. 319-322, pl. facing p. 301. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sunde, M. L. See Cuca G., Manuel; Todd, Arlie C.; and Sunde, M. L.
- Sundharagiati, Bundham; et al.  
1967 a.-- Iron-deficiency anaemia in Bangkok, Thailand: Anaemia in pregnancy < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (1), Mar., pp. 35-39. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sundharagiati, Bundham; Areekul, Suvit; Viravan, Chaisin; and Harinasuta, Chamlong.  
1967 a.-- Studies on anasemia patients due to hookworms [Thai text; English summary] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 50 (1), Jan., pp. 37-47. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sundman, J. A.; and Morrison, Eston O.  
1966 b.-- A new host record for Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Acarina: Ixodidae) < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 39 (2), April, p. 354. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sundman, J. A.; and Price, Manning A.  
1964 a.-- Characters for the determination of the males of the Amblyomma caiennense imitator complex (Acarina: Ixodidae) [Abstract of report before 4. Cong. Nac. Entom. Mexico] < Folia Entom. Mexicana (7-8), Dec., p. 57. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Suntharasamai, Pravan. See Arthachinta, Sillawat; Suntharasamai, Pravan; Suwanwela, Nitaya; and Harinasuta, Chamlong.
- Supino, Felice.  
1977 b.-- Nuovi Ixodes della Birmania. 38 pp., pls. Padova. [Lib. Hoogstraal]
- Supperer, Rudolf; and Kutzer, Erich.  
[1964 a.]-- Untersuchungen über die Giardiose (Lambiose) der Chinchillas [English summary] < Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., spec. no. (Festschrift Michalka), pp. 286-295, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Supperer, Rudolf; and Pfeiffer, Herbert.  
1966 a.-- Tetramisole, ein neues Anthelminthikum-- Versuche an Rindern < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 73 (20), Oct. 15, pp. 513-518. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Supperer, Rudolf; and Pfeiffer, Herbert.  
1967 a.-- Zum Problem der "pränatalen" Strongyloides invasion beim Schwein [English summary] < Wieg. Tierärztl. Monatsschr., v. 54 (2), pp. 101-103. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Supperer, Rudolf; and Pfeiffer, Herbert.  
1968 a.-- Zum Vorkommen des Grossen Leberegels, Fasciola hepatica, in Oesterreich [English summary] < Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr., v. 55 (10), pp. 663-667, map. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Supperer, Rudolf; Pfeiffer, Herbert; and Kutzer, Erich.  
1968 a.-- Die Parasitenbekämpfung im Blickwinkel moderner Schweinehaltung [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 81 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 129-132. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Supperer, Rudolf.; and Wenzel, Brigitta  
1967 a.-- Zum Endoparasitenbefall von Stadt- und Landhunden < Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr., v. 54 (3), pp. 182-185. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Supriaga, A. M.  
[1966 a.]-- Новая нематода-- Avioserpens mosgovoyi n. sp. (Camallanata: Dracunculidae) от ЛНСУХИ (Fulica atra) [A new nematode-- Avioserpens mosgovoyi n. sp. (Camallanata: Dracunculidae) from the coot (Fulica atra)] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 272-275, illus. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Supriaga, A. M.  
[1966 b.]-- К расшифровке цикла развития Avioserpens mosgovoyi n. sp. (Camallanata: Dracunculidae)-- НЕМАТОДЫ ПТИЦ [A description of the life cycle of Avioserpens mosgovoyi n. sp. (Camallanata: Dracunculidae)-- a nematode of birds] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 275-277, illus. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Surbova, St. [See also Pavlov, Pavel; Surbova, St.; and Machichka, O.]
- Surbova, St.  
1964 a.-- Разпространение и епидемиологично значение на кърлежите от сем. Ixodidae в България (Verbreitung und epidemiologische Bedeutung der Zecken von der Familie Ixodidae in Bulgarien) [Bulgarian text; Russian and German summaries] < Izvest. Zool. Inst. s Muz., Bulgar. Akad. Nauk., Otdel. Biol. Nauk, v. 15, pp. 135-150. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Surdan, Cecilia; Ciolca, Al.; and Papadopol, M.  
1965 a.-- Influența infestației cu coccidii asupra modificărilor histologice produse de vaccinul anti-pestos aviar [English, French, German and Russian summaries] < Lucrar. Inst. Cerc. Vet. și Bioprep. "Pasteur", v. 2 (1), pp. 197-208, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Surdan, Cecilia; Șorodoc, G.; and Athanasiu, Pierrette.  
1966 a.-- Experimental investigations on the possibility of human transmission of infections with R. burneti by the ectoparasite Cimex lectularius (bedbug) < Rev. Roumaine Inframicrobiol., v. 3 (2), pp. 185-195, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Suriel-Smeets, R. M. [St. Elizabeth Hosp., Curaçao, Netherlands Antilles] See Schouten, H.; Suriel-Smeets, R. M.; and Kibbelaar, M. A.
- Surinthrangkul, Bhinit; Gonthian, Suri; and Pradatsundarasar, Anond.  
1965 a.-- Gastrodiscoides hominis from man in Thailand < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 48 (2), Feb., pp. 96-103. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Surkov, V. S. See NadtochiI, E. V.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Surkov, V. S.
- Surkova, A. M. See Musaev, Musa A.; Surkova, A. M.; Elchiev, Ia. Ia.; and Alieva, F. K.
- Susha, K. P.  
1964 a.-- Весенне-летняя лихорадка крупного рогатого скота (Spring and summer fever in cattle) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (6), June, p. 59. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Suslina, M. V.  
1963 a.-- Реактивные изменения в костном мозге животных при ранней стадии аскаридоза [Reactive changes in the bone marrow of animals in the early stages of ascariasis] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 299-302. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Suslina, M. V.  
1965 a.-- Патоморфологические изменения в зобной железе животных при миграции личинок аскарид [Patho-morphological changes in the glandular stomach of animals upon the migration of Ascaridae larvae] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 258-261. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Suter, Peter Rudolf.  
1965 a.-- Life cycle of *Echidnophaga gallinacea* < Proc. 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16, 1964), pp. 830-831. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Şuteu, E. [See also Fromunda, V.; Şuteu, E.; and Marcu, M.; and Vartic, N.; Şuteu, E.; and Trica, Z.]
- Şuteu, E.  
1966 a.-- Chimioprevenția de necesitate în babesieloză la taurine cauzată de *B. bovis* și *B. major* (Emergency chemical-prophylactic measures in outbreaks of cattle babesiosis induced by *B. bovis* and *B. major*) [Russian, English, and French summaries] < Rev. Zooteh. și Med. Vet., v. 16 (8), Aug., pp. 56-62. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sutiagin, V. S. [See also Ivasik, Vladimir M.; and Sutiagin, V. S.]
- Sutiagin, V. S.; et al.  
1963 a.-- К испытанию некоторых препаратов при дактилогирозе рыб [On the trial of some preparations for dactylogyrosis of fish] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 474-475. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Sutiagin, V. S.; Ivasik, Vladimir M.; and Vorona, N. I.  
1963 a.-- Пути ограничения [sic] заболеваний карпа в прудовом хозяйстве "Ходоро" Львовской области [Course of organic diseases of carp in the pond industry "Khodorov", L'vovsk oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 475-476. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Sutiagin, V. S.; Urgin, I. N.; and Zykin, L. A.  
1963 a.-- К изучению возинофилии у телят при экспериментальном фасциолезе [On the study of eosinophilia of calves in experimental fascioliasis] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 96-97. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Suto, Tsuneji. See Suzuki, Kyo; Ito, Shingo; Suto, Tsuneji; and Fujita, Jinkichi.
- Sutta, J. [Dept. Chir. and Arthoped., Vet. Fac. Agric. Coll., Košice] See Vodrázka, Jozef; and Sutta, J.
- Sutter, G.  
[1962 a.]-- Complications of hypodermiosis < Iowa State Univ. Vet., v. 24 (3), 1961-62, pp. 167-169. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Suvorov, P. S.  
1965 a.-- Применение хлорофосового дуста при чесотке (Application of chlorophos dust in the case of itch occurrence) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 [i. e. 42] (1), Jan., pp. 90-91. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Suvorov, P. S.; Mikhailov, N. P.; Bataroev, S. B.; and Ivanov, A. M.  
1966 a.-- Дуст хлорофоса для профилактики гиподерматоза (Chlorofos (Dipterex) dust application for hypodermatitis prophylaxis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 [i. e. 43] (2), Feb., pp. 51-52. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Suvorov, V. Iu.  
1966 a.-- Опыт применения дихлосала (фенасала в комбинации с дихлорофеном) и фенасала в сочетании с акрихином при тениаринхозе (An experience of using dichlosale (phenasale in combination with dichlorophene) and phenasale in combination with acriquine in taeniarhynchosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 35 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 233-234. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Suvorova, L. G.; and Sidorov, V. E.  
1962 a.-- Методика разведения гамазовых клещей (A method of rearing gamasid mites) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 41 (9), Sept., pp. 1421-1422, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Suwanarat, Prapruit. See Manomai-udom, Lek; and Suwanarat, Prapruit.
- Suwanik, Romsai. See Limwongse, Kasem; Suwanik, Romsai; and Visudharon, Kitipan.
- Suwanwela, Nitaya. See Arthachinta, Sillawat; Suntharasamai, Pravan; Suwanwela, Nitaya; and Harinasuta, Chamlong.
- Suzuki, Ineo.  
1965 a.-- Studies on the cultivation of *Entamoeba histolytica*. V. Cultivation of *Entamoeba histolytica* without serum and rice flour in Tanabe-Chiba' medium (2). [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 320 (p. 32). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Suzuki, Ineo; and Kudo, Yoshiro.  
1963 a.-- Studies on the cultivation of *Entamoeba histolytica*. The cultivation of *E. histolytica* with normal red blood cells and reticulocytes of mouse as substitute for rice powder and some fluorescence microscopic observations by the acridine orange vital staining method. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 282 (p. 30). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Suzuki, Ineo; and Kudo, Yoshiro.  
1964 a.-- Studies on the cultivation of *Entamoeba histolytica*. III. The effects of the addition of the membrane and contents of erythrocytes and reticulocytes [Japanese abstract of report before 33 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 284 (p. 16). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Suzuki, Kyo. [See also Ito, Shingo; Tsunoda, Kiyoshi; Suzuki, Kyo; and Tsutsumi, Yoshiatsu; and Tsunoda, Kiyoshi; Suzuki, Kyo; Ito, Shingo; and Tsutsumi, Yoshiatsu]
- Suzuki, Kyo; et al.  
1964 a.-- Fractionation of Toxoplasmin [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 289 (p. 21). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Suzuki, Kyo; Ito, Shingo; Suto, Tsuneji; and Fujita, Jinkichi.  
1962 a.-- Immunoflorescent staining of Toxoplasma in the host cells [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2), (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 18. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Suzuki, Noriji. [Dept. Parasitol., National Inst. Health, Tokyo] [See also Komiya, Yoshitska; Suzuki, Noriji; and Suzuki, Reiji; and Nihei, Eijiro; Ichihara, Atsuo; Kamegai, Shunya; and Suzuki, Noriji; and Ooyagi, Juro; Masuda, Rokuro; Suzuki, Noriji; and Shimizu, Sumiko]

- Suzuki, Noriji; Ito, Yoichi; and Komiya, Yoshitaka.  
1962 a.-- The experimental infection of Paragonimus westermani to the first intermediate host, Semisulco-spira bensoni (4). Experimental infection under the environment similar to the field conditions [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 25. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Suzuki, Noriji; Kamegai, Shunya; Kamegai, Satoru; and Nihei, Ei-jiro.  
1963 a.-- On the occurrence of Isoparorchis hypselobagri Billet, in the fresh water fishes in Kanto District [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 360 (p. 108). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Suzuki, Noriji; and Komiya, Yoshitaka.  
1965 a.-- Infection experiment of Clonorchis sinensis cercaria in its 2nd intermediate host, Zacco platypus and the morphological changes after the infection [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 361-362 (pp. 73-74). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Suzuki, Noriji; and Komiya, Yoshitaka.  
1966 a.-- Studies on the second intermediate host of Clonorchis sinensis. I. Experimental infection of Zacco platypus with Clonorchis cercaria [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 15 (3), June, pp. 215-226. (pp. 27-38), illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Suzuki, Reiji. See Komiya, Yoshitaka; Suzuki, Noriji; and Suzuki, Reiji.
- Svabonas, Z. [Litov. Vet. Akad.] See Babenskias, Marionas A.; Vishniauskas, A.; Burakauskas, A. A.; and Svabonas, Z.
- Svazhian, P. K.; and Frolova, L. V.  
1966 a.-- Муравьи-- промежуточные и облигатные дополнительные хозяева некоторых паразитических плоских червей (Trematoda и Cestoda) (Ants incriminated as first and second intermediate hosts of some parasitic flat worms (Trematoda and Cestoda)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 45 (2), pp. 213-219. [Authorized for publication Jan. 22] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Svazhian, P. K.; and Frolova, L. V.  
[1966 b].-- Некоторые итоги работы по муравьями-- промежуточным и облигатным дополнительным хозяевам паразитических плоских червей (Trematoda, Cestoda) [Some results of work on ants--intermediate and definitive hosts of parasitic flat worms (Trematoda, Cestoda)] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obsch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 252-257. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Svanbaev, S. K.  
1958 d.-- Les animaux sauvages ongulés du Kazakhstan comme vecteurs des coccidies des animaux domestiques [Conf. Rég. Malad. Parasit. Anim. Asie (Alma Ata, May 6-June 7, 1958)] [French and English texts] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 49 bis (11-12), Nov.-Dec. pp. 403-412. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Svanbaev, S. K.; and Iskakov, I.  
1966 a.-- Эпизоотология и лечение животных, больных тейлериозом (Epizootiology and treatment of animals affected with theileriosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (5), May, pp. 39-40. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Svanbaev, S. K.; and Iskakov, I.  
1966 b.-- Эпизоотология и профилактика тейлериоза крупного рогатого скота на юге Кызыл-Ординской области [Epizootiology and prophylaxis of bovine theileriosis in south Kzyl-Orda oblast] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] < Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk., Alma-Ata, v. 9 (6), June, pp. 53-58. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Svarc, Rudolf.  
1966 a.-- Závislost stupňa patogenity invázných lariev Millerius capillaris od stavu medzihostiteľa (Dependence of the pathogenicity degree of the invasion larvae Millerius capillaris upon the bridging host's state) [Russian, German and English summaries] < Biologia, Bratislava, v. 21 (11), pp. 821-828. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Svechov, K. I.  
1967 a.-- Испытание хлорофоса при эзофагостомозе овец (Dipterex (chlorophos) testing against sheep oesophagostomosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 [i.e. 44] (4), Apr., p. 47. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sverchkova, E. L.; Dotsenko, T. K.; Kramar, V. S.; and Pevtsov, L. I.  
1963 a.-- Микрорейсж кишечника детей, больных гименолепидозом, при хронической дизентерии [Microflora in the intestine of children infected with hymenolepiasis with chronic dysentery] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrbjabin.), pp. 343-344. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sviatukhina, O. A.; Smirnova, Z. A.; Tarasova, N. N.; and Shvedskaia, A. G.  
1965 a.-- Токсоплазмоз у ребенка 3 1/2 месяцев (Toxoplasmosis in a 3 1/2-month-old baby) [Russian text; English summary] < Arkh. Patologii, Moskva, v. 27 (7), pp. 78-79, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Svihla, George. [D.V., Biol. Med. Research, Argonne Nat. Lab., Argonne, Illinois] See Barker, Douglas Cameron; and Svihla, George.
- Svoboda, Stanislav; and Jurajda, Vladimír.  
1967 a.-- Použití Thibenzolu při léčbě syngamózy kuřat (The use of Thibenzol in the treatment of syngamosis in chickens) < Veterinárství, v. 17 (6), pp. 248-251. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Swaminathan, G. K. [Fish. Hydrobiol. Res. Station, Madras] See Sreenivasan, A.; and Swaminathan, G. K.
- Swank, Marlene G. [Agric. Chem. Research, Dow Chem. Co., Midland, Mich.] See Bauriedel, Wallace R.; and Swank, Marlene G.
- Swanson, Leonard E.  
1964 a.-- Internal parasites of calves--a major problem for Southeast stockman < Merck Agric. Memo, v. 9 (1), Spring, pp. 5-6. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Swanson, Leonard E.; and Bradley, Richard E.  
1966 a.-- Control of certain internal parasites of cattle < Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station, 1965-1966, p. 198. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Swart, P. J.  
1966 a.-- A redescription of Nilocotyle (Nilocotyle) praesophinetris Nasmárk, 1937 (Trematoda: Paramphistomidae) from Hippopotamus amphibius < Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 33 (1), June, pp. 73-76, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Swart, P. J.  
1967 a.-- A study of the epidermal structures of the miracidia of Calicophoron calicophorum (Fischöeder, 1901) Nasmárk, 1937 and Paramphistomum microbothrium (Fischöeder, 1901) < Onderstepoort J. Vet. Res., v. 34 (1), Apr., pp. 129-136, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Swartz, Frank J.; Henry, Mary; and Floyd, Alton.  
1967 a.-- Observations on nuclear differentiation in *Ascaris* < J. Exper. Zool., v. 164 (2), Mar., pp. 297-307, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Swartz, Leslie Gerard.  
1966 a.-- An occurrence of *Schistosomium douthitti* (Cort, 1914) Price, 1931, in Alaska in a new natural definitive host, *Clethrionomys rutilus* (Pallas) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 44 (4), July, pp. 729-730. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Swarup, Gopal. See Sethi, C. L.; and Swarup, Gopal.
- Sweatman, Gordon K. [Dept. Trop. Health, Schools Med. and Public Health, American Univ. Beirut, Lebanon] [See also Ali, Sami R.; and Sweatman, Gordon K.]
- Sweatman, Gordon K.  
1967 a.-- Physical and biological factors affecting the longevity and oviposition of engorged *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* female ticks < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 432-445. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Swelem, Ezzat Mahmoud.  
[1966 a.]-- Planning for health education at the village level in the combat of bilharziasis < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 1, pp. 161-169. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Swiderski, Zdzisław.  
1968 a.-- The fine structure of the spermatozoon of sheep tapeworm, *Moniezia expansa* (Rud., 1810) (Cyclophyllidae, Anoplocephalidae) [Polish and Russian summaries] < Zool. Polon., v. 18 (4), pp. 475-486, illus., pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Swiderski, Zdzisław.  
1968 b.-- An electron microscopic evidence of the degeneration of some micromeres during the embryonic development of the cestode; *Catenotaenia pusilla* (Goeze, 1782) (Cyclophyllidae, Catenotaeniidae) [Polish and Russian summaries] < Zool. Polon., v. 18 (4), pp. 469-473, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Swinehart, Bruce. [American River Junior College, 4700 College Oak Dr., Sacramento, California] See Clark, Glen W.; and Swinehart, Bruce.
- Sych, G. Ia.  
1961 a.-- Возрастные изменения крови у собак при повторной инвазии токсокарами [Increase of changes of blood of dogs in secondary invasion by *Toxocara*] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 94-99. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Sykes, W. R.  
1955 a.-- Leeches < J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 53 (1), pp. 148-150. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Symons, L. E. A.  
1966 a.-- Digestion and absorption of maltose in rats infected by the nematode *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Feb., pp. 12-24. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Syrbova, St. See Surbova, St.
- Syrovatka, A. [Klin. Lab. Parasitol. Inst. Karlova Univ., Prague] See Petru, Miroslav; Syrovatka, A.; and Vojtechovska-Mayerová, Milena.
- Sysoev, I. V.  
1967 a.-- Изучение трихоцефалеза свиней (Study of swine trichocephalosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 [i.e. 44] (2), Feb., pp. 60-62. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sysoeva, E. I. See Alakhverdiants, S. A.; Eil, B. N.; Sysoeva, E. I.; and Pozdorovkina, A. P.
- Szabao, Elisabeta. See Stoican, Eugenia; Szabao, Elisabeta; and Ghimpu, P.
- Szabó, Istvan.  
1965 a.-- Flea species new for the Hungarian fauna. II. (Aphaniptera) < Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hungar., v. 57, pp. 363-365. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Szabo, Janos. See Nemeséri László; and Szabo, Janos.
- Szafarski, Jerzy Adam. [Lehrstuhl Mikrobiol. Schlessisch. Med. Akad. Zabrze-Rokitnica] [See also Kucharczyk, Wiktor; Skorczyński, Marian; and Szafarski, Jerzy Adam]
- Szafarski, Jerzy Adam; et al  
1965 a.-- Untersuchungen über die Antigenstruktur von *Toxoplasma gondii* < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 200 (3), July, pp. 398-402. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Szokolczai, József.  
1966 a.-- Egysejtu paraziták okozta kopoltyúkárosodások < Magy. Tudomán. Akad., Agrátud. Osztál. Közlem., v. 25 (3-4), pp. 409-413, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Szanto, Joseph. See Drudge, J. Harold; Lyons, Eugene Thomas; and Szanto, Joseph.
- Szepelski, Leszek. See Tarczyński, Stefan; and Szepelski, Leszek.
- Szeskin, J. See Pumpianski, Rafal; and Szeskin, J.
- Szidat, Lothar.  
1958 b.-- Investigaciones sobre *Cercaria chascoensis* n. sp. Agente causal de una nueva enfermedad humana en la Argentina: "La dermatitis de los bañistas de la Laguna Chascomús." < Bol. Mus. Argent. Cien. Nat. "Bernardino Rivadavia" (18), pp. 1-16, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Szidat, Lothar; and Soria, Miguel Fernando.  
1957 a.-- Difilobotriasis en nuestro país. Sobre una nueva especie de Sparganum, parásita de salmomes, y de Diphyllbothrium, parásita de gaviotas, del lago Nahuel Huapi [English, German and French summaries] < Bol. Mus. Argent. Cien. Nat. "Bernardino Rivadavia" (9), pp. 1-22, pls. [Issued Dec. 27] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Sztankay-Gulyas, Magda.  
1965 a.-- Control of vectors of public health importance in Hungary < Proc. 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16, 1964), p. 814. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Szustkiewicz, C. [Dept. Pharm., W. Va. Univ. Med. Cen., Morgantown] See Van Dyke, K.; Tremblay, G. C.; Szustkiewicz, C.; and Saxe, Leroy Hallowell.

- Tabacchi N., Luis. See Hernández D., José; Guerrero Ramirez, Jorge; Tabacchi N., Luis; and Guerrero Diaz, Carlos A.
- Tabata, T.; et al.  
1963 a.-- Studies on the mass treatment in rural area IV. On the hookworm control of the infective families [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 310-311 (pp. 58-59). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tabo, R. See Graber, Michel; and Tabo, R.; and Graber, Michel; Tabo, R.; and Service, J.
- Tacal, Jose V. (jr.); and Fortun, Perla N.  
1965 a.-- Further studies on the anthelmintic value of disophenol in dogs < Nat. and Applied Sc. Bull., Univ. Philippines, v. 19 (2), Apr.-June, pp. '91-95. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tacal, Jose V. (jr.); and Pabello, Paulino D.  
1965 a.-- Absence of *Trichinella spiralis* in brown rats (*Rattus norvegicus*) in the Philippines < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), Dec., p. 957. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tachi, S. See Kikuchi, Shigeru; and Tachi, S.
- Tada, Isao.  
1967 a.-- Physiological and serological studies of *Paragonimus miyazakii* infection in rats < J. Parasitol. v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 292-297, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tada, Isao.  
1967 b.-- The effect of worm burden and cortisone on the *Paragonimus* infection in albino rats [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (1), Feb., pp. 51-57. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tada, Isao; and Kawashima, Kenjiro.  
1962 b.-- Studies on the skin reaction of filariasis (II). On the specificity of the skin reaction by filaria polypeptide antigen (FPT) [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakka Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), pp. 52-53. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tada, Isao; and Kawashima, Kenjiro.  
1964 a.-- Studies on the skin reaction in human filariasis with a purified antigen from *Dirofilaria immitis* [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (5), Oct., pp. 427-434 (pp. 49-55). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tada, Isao; Kawashima, Kenjiro; and Miyahara, Michiaki  
1963 a.-- Studies on the skin-reaction of human filariasis IV. Epidemiological significance of skin reaction in accordance with morbidity [i.e. morbidity?] [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 326-328 (pp. 74-76). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tada, Isao; Kawashima, Kenjiro; Nishimura, Kenichi; and Miyahara, Michiaki.  
1965 a.-- Diagnosis of human gnathostomiasis with a purified antigen [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 372 (p. 84). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tada, Isao; Kawashima, Kenjiro; Nishimura, Kenichi; and Miyahara, Michiaki.  
1966 a.-- Intradermal reactions with *Gnathostoma nipponicum* antigen [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 15 (3), June, pp. 196-200 (pp. 8-12). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tada, Isao; and Miyahara, Michiaki  
1964 a.-- Studies on the skin reaction in human filariasis V. On the fractionation and biological activity of antigens from *Dirofilaria immitis* [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 338 (p. 70). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tada, Isao; and Otsuji, Yoshihito.  
1967 a.-- Skin test as a method of epidemiological survey on filarial infection [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (3), June, pp. 119-126 (pp. 1-8). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tadano, Masashi.  
1963 a.-- Electron microscopy on the centrifuged eggs of *Parascaris equorum* (Goeze). [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 313 (p. 61). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tadano, Yanagi.  
1963 a.-- On the ultrastructure of astral body, cleavage plane and Golgi's complex in the early cleavage process of *Parascaris* eggs. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 313-314 (pp. 61-62). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tadros, Girgis.  
[1963 a.]-- Swimming-pools for children in the country is a strong weapon against bilharziasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962) Part 2, pp. 705-708. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Tadros, Girgis.  
1966 a.-- On three new Acanthocephala of the genera *Pallisentis* Van Cleave, *Saccosentis* gen. nov. and *Acanthocephalus* Koelreuther, from fish < J. Helminth., v. 40 (1-2), pp. 155-180, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tadros, Girgis.  
1966 b.-- On *Gigantorhynchus nesteri* n.sp. from a baboon < J. Helminth., v. 40 (1-2), pp. 181-186, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tadros, Girgis.  
1966 c.-- A re-description of *Rictularia leiperi* Ortlepp, 1961, newly recorded in Kenya < J. Vet. Sc., United Arab Repub., v. 3 (2), pp. 149-159, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tadros, Girgis.  
1966 d.-- A collection of helminths from mammals, birds and reptiles < J. Vet. Sc., United Arab Repub., v. 3 (2), pp. 101-110, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tadros, Girgis.  
1966 e.-- Three species of the genus *Diplotriaeana* Henry and Ozoux, 1909 (Diplotriaeinidae: Diplotriaeininae) from *Passer domesticus* from the Sudan < J. Vet. Sc., United Arab Repub., v. 3 (2), pp. 69-78, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tadros, Girgis; and Nada, S. M.  
1965 a.-- A brief report on the treatment of some parasitic diseases of cattle and buffaloes < J. Arab Vet. Med. Ass., v. 25 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 321-334. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Taffs, L. F.  
1966 b.-- Helminths in the pig < Vet. Rec. (4619), v. 79 (23), Dec. 3, pp. 671-687. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Taffs, L. F.  
1967 a.-- *Oesophagostomum quadrispinulatum* in pigs in England [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4627), v. 80 (4), Jan. 28, p. 182, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Taffs, L. F.  
1967 b.-- Lungworm infection in swine [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4641), v. 80 (18), May 6, p. 554. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Taffs, L. F.  
1968 a.-- An evaluation of the efficiency of thiabendazole combined with Picadex against immature and adult *Oesophagostomum* spp. in experimentally infected pigs < Vet. Rec. (4710), v. 83 (9), Aug. 31, pp. 219-221. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Taffs, L. F.; and Davidson, J. B.  
1967 a.-- Low-level thiabendazole in the control of worm parasites in pigs < Vet. Rec., v. 81, (4665), Oct. 21, pp. 426-428, 429-432, 433-434, 435. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tagari, Vasil. See Gjollma, Stavro; Papajani, Robert; and Tagari, Vasil.
- Tagiev, G. A. See Aliev, G. K.; Gadzhiev, A. A.; and Tagiev, G. A.
- Tagil'tsev, A. A. [Inst. Zool., Acad. Sc. Kazakh SSR and Kazakh Inst. Epidemiol and Microbiol., Min. Health Kazakh SSR, Alma Ata] See Senotrusova, V. N.; and Tagil'tsev, A. A.
- Tagle Villarroel, Isafas.  
1966 a.-- Identificación de los nematodos del tubo digestivo de los rumiantes [English summary] < Rev. Soc. Med. Vet. Chile, v. 16 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 21-26. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tagle Villarroel, Isafas.  
1966 b.-- Diagnostico de la distomatosis hepática de los rumiantes por sedimentación de huevos [English summary] < Rev. Soc. Med. Vet. Chile, v. 16 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 35-37. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tahiri-Zagret, Michel. [Lab. Chim. Pharm. Centr. Approvisionnement, Min. Santé Côte-d'Ivoire] [See also Bertrand, Didier; Tahiri-Zagret, Michel; and Deschiens, Robert Edouard André]
- Tahiri-Zagret, Michel.  
[1968 a].-- Appareil permettant d'établir la minéralisation de l'eau et le dosage des molluscicides chimiques dans le cadre de la prophylaxie des bilharzioses [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 60 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1967, pp. 442-447. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tai, Hsien-Sheng. [Dept. Biol., Nanking Normal Coll.] See Li, Ping-Cheng; Tai, Hsien-Sheng; Wang, En-Jung; and Chi, Yu-Ch'iang.
- Takács, János; et al.  
1967 a.-- Adatok a húsvizsgálati rendeletben előírt és a bovított módszerrel vizsgált *saginata*-cysticercosis előfordulására (The occurrence of *saginata*-cysticercosis as tested [to] conform to present meat inspection regulations and by improved methods) [English and Russian summaries] < Magyar Allat. Lapja, v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 5-9. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Takacs, William. See Breza, Michal; and Takacs, William.
- Takada, Suehisa. See Tanaka, Hideo; Takada, Suehisa; Orita, Y.; and Kinoshita, Katsuo.
- Takada, Suehisa; et al.  
1964 a.-- Studies on the anti-trichomonads II [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 292 (p. 24). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Takada, Suehisa; et al.  
1965 a.-- Studies on antitrichomonads. IV. Effects on the growth rate and the form of *Trichomonas vaginalis* [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 366-367 (pp. 78-79). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Takada, Suehisa; and Hisai, Manabu.  
1962 a.-- Observations of Trichomonads by fluorescence microscope. (IV) [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 9. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Takada, Suehisa; and Makino, Takeshi.  
1962 a.-- Observations of *Toxoplasma gondii* by fluorescence microscope (IV). [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2), (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 18. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Takada, Suehisa; Nishimura, Takeshi; and Ishizuka, Tadayoshi.  
1964 a.-- On a certain nematode larvae and eggs found in two patients' urine [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 345-346 (pp. 77-78). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Takada, Suehisa; and Ohara, Kōro.  
1962 a.-- Studies on the cultivation of *Trichomonas tenax*. (III) [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 9. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Takada, Suehisa; Sakamoto, Hironobu; Makino, Takeshi; and Okamura, Toshio.  
1962 a.-- A periodic observation on *Toxoplasma gondii* in organs of infected mice by fluorescence microscopy [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 18. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Takagi, Kazutaka; and Shinoto, Matsuaki.  
1962 a.-- Studies on the treatment of Clonorchiasis *sinensis* 16. Histologic and histochemical changes of adult *Clonorchis sinensis* treated with purified dithiazanine and dithiazanine-like substance in vitro [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 24. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Takahashi, Hisamichi. See Sakamoto, Tsukasa; and Takahashi, Hisamichi.
- Takahashi, N. See Nishimura, Takeshi; Takahashi, N.; and Maeyama, T.
- Takahashi, Nobutomu; Hayashi, Goro; and Kowa, Yoshio.  
1962 a.-- Chemotherapy of paragonimiasis with bithionol and bithionol S oxide (1). Chemotherapy on the rats infected with *Paragonimus iloktsuenensis* [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakka Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 31. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Takahashi, Tokino. See Takahashi, Yasuo; and Takahashi, Tokino.
- Takahashi, Yasuo.  
1963 a.-- On the examination method of pinworm [Japanese abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 293-294 (pp. 41-42). [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Takahashi, Yasuo.  
1965 a.-- Re-examination of eradication program of pinworm. II [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 333 (p. 45). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Takahashi, Yasuo; and Takahashi, Tokino.  
1964 a.-- On the review of control of pinworm infections [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 301-302. (pp. 33-34). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Takamura, Shozo.  
1963 b.-- Experimental studies on hookworm II. On the maintenance of *Ancylostoma caninum* in vitro [Japanese abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 315-316 (pp. 63-64). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Takamura, Shozo; and Mori, M.  
1964 a.-- Experimental studies on hookworm III. Studies on the aseptic maintenance of hookworms in vitro [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 356 (p. 88). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Takano, Yoshimasa; et al.  
1962 a.-- Studies on the distribution and epidemiology of liver-fluke, *Clonorchis sinensis* in Minami-Akita County, in Akita Prefecture [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 27. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Takao, Yoshinori. [Dept. Parasitol., Kurume Univ. School Med., Kurume, Japan] See Okabe, Kōyo; Ono, Norio; and Takao, Yoshinori; and Ono, Norio; Shiraishi, Satoshi; Inokuchi, T.; and Takao, Yoshinori.
- Takashio, Mitsuo. See Gevrey, J.; Takashio, Mitsuo; and Euzéby, Jacques A.
- Takasu, Takashi. [See also Tanaka, Hideo; Takasu, Takashi; Koike, Isao; and Mochishita, Yoshikazu]
- Takasu, Takashi; Sakaguchi, H.; Uemichi, Tomozo; and Koike, Isao.  
1962 a.-- A periodic observation on the susceptibility to organs of mouse infected with *Toxoplasma gondii*. [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 19. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Takayanagi, Taira. See Inoki, Shozo; Takayanagi, Taira; and Sano, Megumi; and Inoki, Shozo; Takayanagi, Taira; and Yoshikawa, Katsumi; and Inoki, Shozo; Yoshikawa, Katsumi; and Takayanagi, Taira.
- Takeda, Masayoshi. [See also Totani, Tetsuzo; and Takeda, Masayoshi]
- Takeda, Masayoshi; and Totani, Tetsuzo.  
1963 a.-- Some inspection for coprological examination methods of parasite egg III. Studies of the floating method [Japanese abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 338-339 (pp. 86-87). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Takei, G. H. [Coll. Trop. Agric., Univ. Hawaii, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822] See Sherman, Martin; Takei, G. H.; Herrick, Raymond B.; and Ross, Ernest.
- Takei, Kazutoshi. [Fac. Med., Gunma Univ., Maebashi City, Gunma Prefecture, Japan] [See also Sawada, Toshisada; Takei, Kazutoshi; Sato, Shigefusa; and Matsuyama, Sakae; and Sawada, Toshisada; Takei Kazutoshi; Sato, Shigefusa; and Yoneyama, Kumihiro; and Sawada, Toshisada; Takei Kazutoshi; Williams, James E. ; and Moore, John William]
- Takei, Kazutoshi; and Sawada, Toshisada  
1965 a.-- Immunological studies on filariasis. III. Fractionation and purification of antigen for intradermal skin reaction on filariasis [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 345 (p. 57). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Takeuchi, S. See Shioiri, Kohei; Takeuchi, S.; and Tsunematsu, Yukinori.
- Takumi, Kenji; et al.  
1966 a.-- The use of lyophilized parasites in indirect fluorescent antibody technique for detection of Toxoplasma antibody < Japan. J. Microbiol., v. 10 (3), Oct., pp. 189-191. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Talaat, M.; Habib, Y. A.; and Abdel-Meguid, Mahasen.  
1962 a.-- The effect of anti-bilharzial drugs on the kidney function in patients with Bilharzia < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 583-587. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Talaat, M.; Habib, Y. A.; and Abdel Meguid, Mahasen. [1966 a].-- Effect of antibilharzial drugs on the kidney and liver functions in patients with *Schistosoma mansoni* < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 2, pp. 309-313. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Talaat, Samir M.; Amin, Nasih; and El Masry, Bahia.  
1966 a.-- A comparative study of Dipterex and tartar emetic in the treatment of urinary schistosomiasis < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (5), pp. 579-584. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Talanov, G. A. [See also Ivashkov, I. S.; Talanov, G. A.; Diadchko, V. N.; and Pavlov, S. D.; and Nepoklonov, A. A.; Ivashkov, I. S.; and Talanov, G. A.; and Nepoklonov, A. A.; and Talanov, G. A.; and Podobedov, A. I.; Nepoklonov, A. A.; Talanov, G. A.; and Ivashkov, I. S.]
- Talanov, G. A.  
1966 a.-- Сравнительная оценка инсектицидного и акарицидного действия хлорофоса, трихлорметафоса и тролена (Vergleichende Untersuchungen über insektizide und acarizide Eigenschaften von Chlorphos, Trichlormetaphos und Trolene) [Russian text; German summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 25, pp. 33-37. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Talanov, G. A.  
1966 b.-- Исследование токсичности диметилового и метил-этилового аналогов трихлорфенилтиофосфата для теплокровных животных (Studium der Toxizität der Methyl- und Äthylanaloge des Trichlorphenylphosphat "Trolene und Trichlormetaphos" bei den Warmblütern) [Russian text; German summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 25, pp. 27-32. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Talbot, N.  
1968 a.--Respiratory mites of poultry in Papua New Guinea [Letter to editor] < Austral. Vet. J., v. 44 (11), Nov., p. 530. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Talegon Heras, Felix.  
1962 b.-- Parasitismos en los animales silvestres < Montes (103), v. 18, Jan.-Feb., pp. 23-39, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Talice, Rodolfo V.  
1961 a.-- [Investigations on toxoplasmosis in Uruguay] < Rev. Venez. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 26 (2), June, pp. 424-426. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Talis, Batia.  
1966 a.-- Detection of antibodies against *Entamoeba histolytica* in human sera [Abstract of report before 3. Ann. Meet. Israeli Sect. Soc. Protozool., Jerusalem, Apr. 17] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 34. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Talis, Batia.  
1967 a.-- Antigenic relationships among strains of *Entamoeba histolytica*, *Dientamoeba fragilis* and *Entamoeba invadens* [Abstract of report before Israeli Sect. Soc. Protozool., Apr. 24-26] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 44. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tallant, M. J. See Knaak, J. B.; Tallant, M. J.; Kozbelt, S. J.; and Sullivan, L. J.
- Tallqvist, Johanna.  
1965 a.-- Occurrence of plerocercoids of the fish tapeworm (*Diphyllobothrium latum*) in perch and ruff from Lake Iisvesi and Lake Niinivesi (SE Finland) < Acta Soc. pro Fauna et Flora Fennica, (77) (2), 1961-1964, pp. 1-10, map, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tamaki, Tomoyuki.  
1962 a.-- Studies on protease of *Ancylostoma caninum* larvae [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 48. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tamashiro, Minoru. [Dept. Entom., Univ. Hawaii, Honolulu, Hawaii] See Laigo, F. M.; and Tamashiro, Minoru.
- Tammemagi, L. [See also Callow, L. L.; and Tammemagi, L.]
- Tammemagi, L.  
1966 a.-- Iron-dextran in the treatment of anaemia associated with bovine babesiosis < Austral. Vet. J., v. 42 (7), July, pp. 260, 261. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tamura, Hajime; Kimura, Tetsu; Kawamura, Nobuo; and Asami, Keizo.  
1964 a.-- Study on *Trichomonas vaginalis* infections in the field of urology. II. Experimental inoculation of *T. vaginalis* to the urethra of male rat and the effect of Androgen on it [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 288 (p. 20). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tamura, Saburo.  
1963 c.-- Oxydoreductases of *Ascaris lumbricoides* var. suis and action of kainic acid II. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 301 (p. 49). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tan, Bian Djoen.  
1966 b.-- Effects of primary infection upon secondary infection of female mice upon the bile duct tapeworm *Hymenolepis microstoma* [Abstract of report before 27. Ann. Meet. Ass. Southeast. Biol.] < ASB Bull., v. 13 (2), Apr., pp. 46-47. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tan, Bian Djoen.  
1968 a.-- Longevity of *Hymenolepis microstoma* in the laboratory mouse [Abstract of report before 77. Ann. Meet. Tennessee Acad. Sc., Cookeville, Nov. 17-18, 1967] < J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 43 (2), Apr., p. 53. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tan, Bian Djoen; and Jones, Arthur W.  
1966 a.-- X-ray induced abnormalities and recovery in *Hymenolepis microstoma* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 18 (3), June, pp. 355-373, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- T'an, Chien-Ming. [Dept. Biol., Chung-Shan Univ.] See Ch'en, Chun-Min; Chiang, Ching-Po; and T'an, Chien-Ming.
- Tan, Dora S. K.; McMahon, Dolores A.; and Bowen, E. T. W.  
1967 a.-- Lanjan virus, a new agent isolated from *Dermacentor auratus* in Malaya < Nature, London (5093), v. 214, June 10, pp. 1154-1155. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tan, Min Hwa. [Dept. Parasitol., Fac. Med., Kyushu Univ., Fukuoka, Japan] See Miyazaki, Ichiro; Kawashima, Kenjirō; and Tan, Min Hwa.
- Tanae, Ayako See Oshima, Tomoo; Sato, Koji; Tanae, Ayako; and Murata, M.
- Tanagho, Emil A.  
1962 b.-- Bilharzial polyposis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 537-539. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tanjura, Euvaldo R. Lima.  
1963 a.-- Observacao clinica de um novo antibiotico--etruscomicina-- para o tratamento do corrimento vaginal < Rev. Ginec. e Obstet., an. 57, v. 113 (2), pp. 59-62. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tanaka, A. See Kaneko, I.; Tanaka, A.; Uchida, Akio; and Yanagisawa, Rikio.
- Tanaka, Hidebumi. [Biol. Res. Lab., Tanabe Seiyaku Co., Ltd., Toda-shi, Saitama, Japan] [See also Ohshima, Satoshi; Tanaka, Hidebumi; and Inami, Yoshiharu]
- Tanaka, Hidebumi; et al.  
1963 a.-- Observations on the effect of diethylcarbamazine on the cotton rat filaria. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 329-330 (pp. 77-78). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tanaka, Hidebumi; Ohshima, Satoshi; and Inami, Yoshiharu.  
1966 a.-- Studies on the heartworm and the intestinal helminth parasites in stray dogs [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 15 (6), Dec., pp. 490-494 (pp. 16-20). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tanaka, Hidebumi. See Tanaka, Hidebumi.
- Tanaka, Hideo; et al.  
1962 a.-- Studies on the examination of dye-test and isolation of *Toxoplasma* in 1962 [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), pp. 10-11. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tanaka, Hideo; et al.  
1965 a.-- Studies on swine toxoplasmosis II [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 351 (p. 63). [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Tanaka, Hideo; et al.  
1965 b.-- Recurrent parasitemia in chronic infections with avirulent strains of *Toxoplasma gondii*. II. [Japanese abstract of report before 34 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 379 (p. 91). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tanaka, Hideo; et al.  
1965 c.-- Studies on infection routes of *Toxoplasma gondii*. II. [Japanese abstract of report before 34 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4) Aug., pp. 378-379 (pp. 90-91). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tanaka, Hideo; Takada, Suehisa; Orita, Y.; and Kinoshita, Katsuo.  
1962 a.-- Studies on the experimental inoculation with a few numbers of *Toxoplasma gondii* to mice [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 12. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tanaka, Hideo; Takasu, Takashi; Koike, Isao; and Morishita, Yoshikazu.  
1964 a.-- A periodic observation of the appearance of *Toxoplasma gondii* in organs of infected mice by means of subinoculation method [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 287 (p. 19). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tanaka, Hiroshi. [Dept. Med. Zool., School Med., Tokyo Med. and Dental Univ.] [See also Abe, Yasuo; Hattori, Y.; and Tanaka, Hiroshi; and Abe, Yasuo; Tanaka, Hiroshi; Kagei, Noboru; and Hori, Eitaro]
- Tanaka, Hiroshi; and Shiroma, Yoshiyuki  
1964 a.-- Treatment of human strongyloidiasis with pyriminium pamoate suspension [Japanese abstract of report before 33 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 361-362 (pp. 93-94). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tanaka, Hiroshi.  
1965 a.-- Epidemiological studies on human strongyloidiasis in Japan [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 316-317 (pp. 28-29). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tanaka, Hiroshi; et al.  
1967 a.-- Two cases of human ophthalmic sparganosis especially on a branched plerocercoid [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (5), Oct., pp. 319-323 (pp. 7-11), illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tanaka, Hiroshi; et al.  
1967 b.-- A human case of *Mesocestoides lineatus* [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (5), Oct., pp. 369-374 (pp. 57-62), illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tanaka, K.<sup>3</sup> See Ohashi, O.; and Tanaka, K.<sup>3</sup>
- Tandan, Bhup Kishore. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Lucknow, Lucknow] See Clay, Theresa; and Tandan, Bhup Kishore; and Hajela, K. P.; and Tandan, Bhup Kishore; and Kumar, P.; and Tandan, Bhup Kishore.
- Tandon, B. N. [Dept. Pediat. and Med., India Inst. Med. Sc., New Delhi, India] See Guha, D. K.; Wallia, N. S.; Tandon, B. N.; and Ghai, O. P.
- T'ang, Chung-Chang. [Parasitic Animal Lab., Fukien Normal Coll.] [See also Ch'en, P'ei-Hui; and T'ang, Chung-Chang]
- T'ang, Chung-Chang; and Lin, Hsiu-Min.  
1968 a.-- A study of the life history and morphology of *Senga* sp., a parasitic Cestoda of *Monopterus albus* (Zuiew) [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaves 100-101. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- T'ang, Chung-Chang; and T'ang, Ch'ung-T'i.  
1968 a.-- Some problems concerning the occurrence of the class Trematoda [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 51. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- T'ang, Chung-Chang; and T'ang, Ch'ung-T'i.  
1968 b.-- A study on ectopic parasitism of *Schistosoma japonicum* [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 70. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- T'ang, Ch'ung-T'i. See T'ang, Chung-Chang; and T'ang, Ch'ung-T'i.
- Tangchai, Prasan; Nye, Sylvanus W.; and Beaver, Paul Chester.  
1967 a.-- Eosinophilic meningoencephalitis caused by *Angiostrongylus* in Thailand < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (4), July, pp. 454-461, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tangchai, Prasan; and Poshayalakshana, P.  
1968 a.-- Schistosomal granuloma with muco-epidermoid carcinoma of parotid gland < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (5), May, pp. 134-136, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tanida, Eiichi See Oshiro, Toshihiko; Tanida, Eiichi; and Nishimura, T.
- Taniguchi, Masaaki.  
1966 a.-- Studies on *Anisakis* I. On its antigenicity [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 15 (6), Dec., pp. 502-506 (28-32). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Taniguchi, Masaaki.  
1967 a.-- Studies on *Anisakis*. II. On amylase-isozyme [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (2), Apr., pp. 114-118 (pp. 56-60), illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Taniguchi, Osamu. See Ueno, Hakaru; Watanabe, Shozo; and Taniguchi, Osamu.
- Tanner, Charles E.  
1968 a.-- Relationship between infecting dose, muscle parasitism, and antibody response in experimental trichinosis in rabbits < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 98-107. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tansurat, Pradit.  
1966 a.-- Human sparganosis in Thailand < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 49 (3), Mar., pp. 391-395, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tantajumroon, Tweepun; and Thitasut, Prayuth.  
1966 a.-- Cysticercosis with report of 3 cases of cysticercosis cerebri [Thai text; English summary] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 49 (7), July, pp. 515-528, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tanticharoenyos, Prayoth. See Cadigan, Francis C. (jr.); Stanton, Jack S.; Tanticharoenyos, Prayoth; and Chaicumpa, Verachart.
- Tanyi, János; and Dankó, Gyula.  
1967 a.-- Orsóférgesség szópós bölényborjakban (Neocarcidosis in sucking bison calves) < Magy. Állat. Lapja, v. 22 (7), July, p. 333. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tanyi, János; and Kudron, Endre.  
1967 a.-- Adat a borjak orsóférgességéhez (On neocarcidosis of calves) [English and Russian summaries] < Magy. Állat. Lapja, v. 22 (7), July, p. 332. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- T'ao, Hai-Ch'uan.  
1968 a.-- Behavior of parasitic animals: A study of the behavior of Japanese *Schistosoma*: I. The negative geotropism, the phototropism, and the thermotropism of the ciliated larvae [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 66. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- T'ao, Shui-Sheng. See Hu, Chen-Yuan; Long, So; and T'ao, Shui-Sheng.
- Tapernoux, A.; and Magat, A.  
1962 a.-- Observations sur l'emploi du Ronnel pour le traitement interne de l'hypodermose bovine [English summary] < Bull. Ass. Franc. Chim. Indust. Cuir, v. 24 (7), July, pp. 203-210. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tapernoux, A.; Villa, L.; Jullien, I.; and Magat, A.  
1962 a.-- Etude sur quelques antiparasitaires pour le traitement interne de l'hypodermose bovine < Bull. Ass. Franc. Chim. Indust. Cuir, v. 24 (2), Feb., pp. 77-86. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tarasenkov, I. V.; Golovko, I.; and Kuz'min, S.  
1966 a.-- Препарат муks в борьбе с оводами и гнусом в оленеводстве (The use of muks preparation against *Hypoderma bovis* and bloodsucking insects in deer raising) [Russian text] < Veterinarija. Moskva, v. 43 (7), July, pp. 92-93, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tarakanov, V. I.  
1963 a.-- Культивирование *in vitro* возбудителя трихинеллеза *Trichinella spiralis* [Cultivation *in vitro* of *Trichinella spiralis*] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 78-82. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Taranenko, I. L.  
1965 a.-- К эпизоотологии гетеракидоза и райетиноза индеек в Одесской области [On the epizootiology of heterakiasis and raillietinosis of turkeys in Odessa oblast] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesojuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 205-206. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tarasevich, I. V. See Kulagin, S. M.; Tarasevich, I. V.; Kudriashova, N. I.; and Gopachenko, I. M.; and Miroliubova, L. V.; Kudriashova, N. I.; and Tarasevich, I. V.
- Tarasov, V. V.; and Shub, L. M.  
1966 a.-- К паразитологической ситуации в Мексике (Parasitological situation in Mexico) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 588-593. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tarasova, N. N. See Sviatukhina, O. A.; Smirnova, Z. A.; Tarasova, N. N.; and Shvedskaia, A. G.
- Tarczyński, Stefan  
1966 a.-- Zoohigieniczne aspekty walki z fasciolozą przeżuwaczy na Warmii i Mazurach. II. Założenia do planu akcji zwalczania inwazji *Fasciola hepatica* na terytorium województwa Olsztynskiego (Zoohygienic aspects of fighting the fasciolose of ruminants in Warmia and Mazury regions. II. Presuppositons to the plan of fighting the invasion of *Fasciola hepatica* on the territory of the Olsztyn province) < Medycyna Wet., v. 22 (11), Nov., pp. 651-654. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tarczyński, Stefan; et al.  
1965 a.-- Studies on the control of *Galba truncatula* in large pastures. I. Attempt to apply planes for spraying pastures with molluscicide [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 13 (36), pp. 367-372. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tarczyński, Stefan; and Podkówa, Witold.  
1967 a.-- Wpływ zakiszania roślin łąkowych na żywotność i inwazyjność metacerkarii motylicy wątrobowej (The effect of ensiling meadow plants upon the vitality and infectivity of the liver fasciolae metacercariae) [Russian and English summaries] [Mater. Konf. Zorgan. Komitet Melior. Lekarst. i Trofozn. (Poznan., 1965)] < Zeszyty Problem. Postep. Nauk Rolnicz. (74), pp. 191-194. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tarczyński, Stefan; and Szepelski, Leszek.  
1966 a.-- Zoohigieniczne aspekty walki z fasciolozą przeżuwaczy na Warmii i Mazurach. I. Analiza warunków środowiskowych i ich wpływ na szerzenie się inwazji *Fasciola hepatica* (Zoohygienic aspects of combatting fasciolosis in ruminants in the Warmian and Mazurian provinces. I. Analysis of environmental conditions and their effect on the spread of an invasion of *F. hepatica*) < Medycyna Wet., v. 22 (9), Sept., pp. 513-517, maps. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tareeva, A. I.; and Pavlova, A. M.  
1965 a.-- Антигельминтная активность концентрированного препарата кукурбина из семян тыквы сорта витаминная (Anthelmintic activity of a concentrated preparation made from the vitamin-containing grade of Cucurbita sp. seeds) [Russian text; English summary] < Farm. i Toksikol., v. 28 (4), July-Aug., pp. 477-480. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Targett, G. A. T. [Dept. Nat. Hist., Univ. St. Andrews, St. Andrews, Fife, Scotland] [See also Voller, A.; Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; and Targett, G. A. T.]
- Targett, G. A. T.; and Fulton, James Davidson.  
1965 a.-- Immunization of rhesus monkeys against *Plasmodium knowlesi* malaria < Exper. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), Oct., pp. 180-193. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Targett, G. A. T.; and Voller, A.  
1965 a.-- Fluorescent antibody studies on sera from rhesus monkeys vaccinated against *Plasmodium knowlesi* [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. 1.] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 9P. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tarián, R. See Kemény, T.; and Tarián, R.
- Tarjan, Armen C.  
1966 a.-- A compendium of the genus *Criconemoides* (Criconematidae: Nemata) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (2), July, pp. 109-125, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tarozzi, G. See Mantovani, Adriano; Tarozzi, G.; and Fabris, G.
- Tarrant, M. E.; and O'Hare, Joan P.  
1967 a.-- The inactivation of *Schistosoma mansoni* lactate dehydrogenase by 4-iodoacetamidosalicylic acid < Biochem. Pharmacol., v. 16 (8), Aug., pp. 1421-1428. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tarshis, I. Barry.  
1962 b.-- Spinose ear tick of livestock controlled with SG 67-phosphate < Calif. Agric., v. 16 (11), Nov., p. 5. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tartakovskii, M. G.  
[1910 a.]-- Piroplasmose bei Fledermäusen (*Vespertilio noctula*) und ihre Vermittler < Tr. 9. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hague, 13-19 Sept., 1909), v. 4, pp. 242-244. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tarverdian, T. N. See Kolabskii, N. A.; Gaïdukov, A. Kh.; and Tarverdian, T. N.
- Tasai, Shao Siung. See Tsai, Chao Siung.

- Tasaka, Sadaharu. [Dept. Parasitol., Inst. Infect. Dis., Univ. Tokyo, Japan] [See also Kanda, Tozo; Tasaka, Sadaharu; and Sasa, Manabu]
- Tasaka, Sadaharu; and Kanda, Tozo.  
1965 a.-- Studies on cottonrat filariasis by quantitative inoculation with the larvae of *Litomosoides garinii* [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < *Kiseichugaku Zasshi* (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 380 (p. 92). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tasaka, Sadaharu; Mitsui, Genzo; Sakuma, Sadashige; and Kawai, Kiyoyuki.  
1964 a.-- Histopathology of cotton rat filariasis [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < *Kiseichugaku Zasshi* (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 325 (p. 57). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tasnif, M. [Pest. Res. Sect., Central Lab., Pakistan Council Scient. and Indust. Res., Karachi] [See Ashrafi, Shahid H.; Tasnif, M.; and Zuberi, Riaz I.]
- Tasselli, Elio.  
1965 a.-- Ancora in tema di profilassi della idatidiosi < *Progresso Vet.*, v. 20 (24), Dec. 31, pp. 1148, 1150, 1152, 1154. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tassi, Paolo.  
1968 a.-- Le parassitosi gastrointestinali dei bovini e suini < *Inform. Zootec.*, v. 15 (11), June 15, pp. 5, 7, 9, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tassi, Paolo.  
1968 b.-- La coccidiosi dei polli e dei tacchini < *Gior. Pollicolt.*, v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 40-42. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tatarov, B.; Lazarov, En.; and Dimitrov, Georgi.  
1964 a.-- Върху лекуването на фасциолозата по овцете с Ursofasciol (Ueber das Heilen der Fasciolose bei den Schafen mit Ursofasciol) [Bulgarian text; Russian and German summaries] < *Nauch. Trud., Viss. Selsk. Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov"*, Zootekh. Fak., v. 15, pp. 275-280. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tatchell, R. J. [C.S.I.R.O., Div. Entomol., Vet. Parasitol. Lab., Yeerongpilly, Queensland, Australia] [See also Moorhouse, Douglas E.; and Tatchell, R. J.]
- Tatchell, R. J.  
[1966 a].-- Tick feeding and host resistance < *Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Org., Div. Entom., Australia* (1965-1966), p. 59. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tatchell, R. J.  
[1966 b].-- Tick saliva < *Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Org., Div. Entom., Australia* (1965-1966), p. 60. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tatchell, R. J.  
1967 a.-- Salivary secretion in the cattle tick as a means of water elimination [Letter to editor] < *Nature*, London (5079), v. 213, Mar. 24, pp. 940-941. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tatchell, R. J.  
1967 b.-- A modified method for obtaining tick oral secretion < *J. Parasitol.*, v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 1106-1107, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tatchell, R. J.; and Cherry, L. M.  
[1966 a].-- Tick lipids and cuticular waxes < *Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Org., Div. Entom., Australia* (1965-1966), p. 60. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tateyama, Y. [Chemo-Sero-Therap. Research Inst., Kumamoto, Kumamoto] [See Uchinuno, Yoichi; Tateyama, Y.; Ichihara, T.; and Kitahara, Y.]
- Tatochenko, V. K.  
1967 a.-- Борба с дилариатозами в Индии (Control of filariasis in India) [Russian text; English summary] < *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, year 45, v. 36 (5), Oct., pp. 613-617. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tatton, J. O'G. [Lab., Gov't. Chem., London] [See also Holmes, D. C.; Simmons, J. H.; and Tatton, J. O'G.]
- Tatton, J. O'G.; and Ruzicka, J. H. A.  
1967 a.-- Organochlorine pesticides in Antarctica < *Nature*, London (5099), v. 215, July 22, pp. 346-348, map. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Taub, Stephen H.  
1968 a.-- Occurrence of *Eustrongylides* sp. in the white perch *Roccus americanus* < *J. Parasitol.*, v. 54 (3), June, p. 516. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Taufflieb, Roger.  
1965 a.-- Le sous-genre *Gahrlipeia* (Acarina, Trombiculidae) en Afrique subsaharienne [English summary] < *Acarologia*, v. 7 (3), July, pp. 510-522, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Taufflieb, Roger.  
1965 b.-- Un Neotrombicula (Acarina: Trombiculidae) nouveau du Centrafrique [English summary] < *Acarologia*, v. 7 (3), July, pp. 523-526, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Taufflieb, Roger.  
1966 a.-- Quatre nouveaux Schoutedenichia de la république Centrafricaine [English summary] < *Acarologia*, v. 8 (2), Apr., pp. 287-295, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Taufflieb, Roger.  
1966 b.-- Deux nouvelles espèces de Neotrombicula et clé des espèces subsahariennes du genre [English summary] < *Acarologia*, v. 8 (2), Apr., pp. 296-301, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Taufflieb, Roger.  
1967 a.-- Un nouveau Laelapidae d'Afrique Centrale: *Scutano laelans mehelyae* n. sp. [English summary] < *Acarologia*, v. 9 (1), Apr., pp. 21-25, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tauscher, L. [See Hellmann, E.; and Tauscher, L.]
- Tavares, Brenildo Meirelles; and Gonçalves, Floriano.  
1959 a.-- Observações sobre o crescimento de *Schizotripanum cruzi* em meios artificiais (Nota prévia) < *Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro*, v. 3 (1), Apr. 30, pp. 4-9. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tavares, José. [See Katz, Naftale; Tavares, José; and Abrantes, Wilson L.]
- Tavares, Stênio. [See Granadeiro; and Tavares, Stênio.]
- Tawab, G. A. Abdel. [See Abdel-Tawab, G. A.]
- Tawil, Mahmoud Fikri El. [See El-Tawil, Mahmoud Fikri.]
- Tay Zabala, Jorge. [Dept. Microbiol. and Parasitol., School Med., Nat. Univ. Mexico] [See Little, John W.; Tay Zabala, Jorge; and Biagi Filizola, Francisco; and Biagi Filizola, Francisco; Tay Zabala, Jorge; and Martinez-Murray, Rodolfo.]
- Tayal, J. N. [Detachment, D. R. L. (M), Gwalior] [See Vati, Gyan; and Tayal, J. N.; and Srivastava, S. R.; and Tayal, J. N.]
- Tayler, W. Norman. [See Norman-Tayler, W.]
- Taylor, A. [Infest. Control Lab., Min. Agric. Fish and Food, Hook Rise South, Tolworth Surrey] [See Bunyan, P. J.; Page, Jane M. J.; and Taylor, A.]

- Taylor, Angela Elizabeth Russell.  
1966 b.-- Carbohydrate metabolism in larval tapeworms (*Taenia crassiceps*) [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 19-21, Cardiff] < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., p. 4P. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Taylor, Angela Elizabeth Russell; and Haynes, W. D. G.  
1966 a.-- Studies on the metabolism of larval tapeworms (Cyclophyllidae: *Taenia crassiceps*). I. Amino acid composition before and after in vitro culture < Exper. Parasitol., v. 18 (3), June, pp. 327-331. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Taylor, Angela Elizabeth Russell; McCabe, M.; and Longmuir, I. S.  
1966 a.-- Studies on the metabolism of larval tapeworms (Cyclophyllidae: *Taenia crassiceps*) II. Respiration, glycogen utilization, and lactic acid production during culture in a chemically defined medium < Exper. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), Dec., pp. 269-275, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Taylor, C. H. [Superintendent, West Virginia Univ. Dairy Farm] See Dorsey, C. K.; Heishman, J. O.; and Taylor, C. H.
- Taylor, D. M. [Vet. Research Lab., Stormont, Belfast] See Ross, John G.; and Taylor, D. M.
- Taylor, Donald P. [Dept. Plant Path., Univ. Illinois, Urbana, Illinois] [See also Pillai, J. K.; and Taylor, Donald P.; and Siddiqui, Islam A.; and Taylor, Donald P.]
- Taylor, Donald P.; and Hechler, Helen Carol.  
1966 a.-- *Mononchoides fortidens* n. comb. and the transfer of *Mononchoides obscuridens* to the genus *Diplogaster* < Nematologica, v. 12 (2), p. 345. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Taylor, Donald P.; and Pillai, J. K.  
1967 a.-- *Paraphelenchus acontoides* n. sp. (Nematoda: Paraphelenchidae), a mycophagous nematode from Illinois, with observations on its feeding habits and a key to the species of *Paraphelenchus* < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 51-54, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Taylor, E. J.  
1968 a.-- Rat and mouse ectoparasites on Tristan da Cunha < Entom. Month. Mag. (1241-1243), v. 104, Oct.-Dec., 1967, p. 225 [Issued Mar. 30] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Taylor, J. H. See Keep, J. M.; and Taylor, J. H.
- Taylor, J. Mary; Phelps, Phyllis A.; and Horner, B. Elizabeth.  
1966 a.-- Preputial gland as a site of nematode parasitism [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5063), v. 212 Nov. 12, pp. 735-736. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Taylor, Jack Crossman; Earl, F. L.; and Kincaid, Charles Morison.  
1966 a.-- Development of miniature swine for drug toxicity studies < Proc. Symp. Pacific Northwest Lab. (Richland, Washington, July 19-22, 1965), pp. 797-801. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Taylor, R. B. [Div. Experimental Biol., Nat. Inst. Med. Research, Mill Hill, London] See Brown, I. N.; Allison, A. C.; and Taylor, R. B.
- Taylor, Ronald L.  
1966 a.-- *Haplosporidium tumefaciens* sp. n., the etiologic agent of a disease of the California sea mussel *Mytilus californianus* Conrad < J. Invert. Path., v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 109-121, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Taylor, T. [Huntingdon Research Centre, Huntingdon] See Leahy, J. S.; and Taylor, T.
- Tazieva, Z. Kh. See Boev, Sergei Nikolaevich; Bondareva, V. I.; Sokolova, Iia Borisovna; and Tazieva, Z. Kh.
- Tchad. Service de l'Élevage et des Industries Animales.  
1965 a.-- La situation sanitaire et les méthodes de prophylaxie appliquées au Tchad < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 64, v. 1 (1), May, pp. 633-644. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tchéprakoff, Roselyne. [See also Chabaud, Alain-G.; Bain, Odile; and Tchéprakoff, Roselyne]
- Tchéprakoff, Roselyne.  
1965 a.-- *Contracecum prevosti* n. sp., nématode parasite de capture chez le Manchot Empereur < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 37 (6), pp. 1037-1040, illus. [Issued May, 1966] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tchéprakoff, Roselyne.  
1966 a.-- Description de *Thelandros rousseti* n. sp., parasite d'Agame au Sahara < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 37 (5), 1965, pp. 861-864, illus. [Issued Apr. 29]. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tchoubabrie, I. T. See Chubabriia, I. T.
- Tedeschi, G. G.; Amici, D.; and Paparelli, M.  
1967 a.-- Ultrastructural common properties of Haemobartonellae and mycoplasmales < Experimentia, v. 23 (7), July 15, pp. 572-573, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tedeschi, P. L. See Gasparini, Giuseppe; and Tedeschi, P. L.
- Teesdale, C. [Med. Research Lab., Nairobi, Kenya, East Africa] See Nelson, George S.; Teesdale, C.; and Highton, R. B.; and Nelson, George S.; Amin, Mohammad A.; Teesdale, C.; and Saoud, M. F. A.
- Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Kohn, Anna.  
1967 a.-- *Dollfustravassosius moniliovatus* gen. n., sp. n. (Trematoda, Isoparorchidae) un trématode parasite de poisson marin < Ann. Parasitol., v. 42 (3), May-June, pp. 313-319, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Kohn, Anna.  
[1967 b].-- Sobre un nuevo trematodo parasito de peces en el litoral brasileño < An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 37 (1-2), 1966, pp. 135-141, illus. [Issued Sept.] [Lib BPL]
- Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Machado de Mendonça, J.  
1958 a.-- Nova Capillaria parasita de aragari (Nematoda, Trichuroidea) < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, Jul.-Aug., pp. 39-40. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Machado de Mendonça, J.  
1959 d.-- Nota prévia sobre nova Capillaria parasita de jandaia (Nematoda, Trichuroidea) < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 3 (1), Apr. 30, pp. 2-3. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Machado de Mendonça, J.  
1960 c.-- Novo nematódeo parasito de *Procyon cancrivorus* Cuv.: *Pearsonema pearsoni* gen. nov., sp. nov. (Trichuroidea, Capillariidae) < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 4 (5), Nov. 30, pp. 63-66, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tejada V., Carlos. [Chief, Div. Path., INCAP, and Fac. Med., Univ. San Carlos, Guatemala] See Restrepo, Carlos; and Tejada V., Carlos.
- Tejairo, Mamel de Quadros. See de Quadros Tejairo, Manuel.
- Teleugaliev, Taiman Musagalievich.  
1965 a.-- Малдын хора-жайларын дэрилэй [Disinfection of livestock buildings] [Kazakh text] 63 pp., illus. Alma-Ata. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Telford, Sam Rountree (jr.). [Ph.D., Gorgas Mem. Lab., P.O. Box 2016, Balboa Heights, Canal Zone, Republic of Panama] [See also Chao, Jowett; Ball, Gordon Harold; and Telford, Sam Rountree (jr.)]

- Telford, Sam Rountree (jr.). [Ph.D., Univ. Calif., Los Angeles]  
1964 b.-- A comparative study of endoparasitism among some southern California lizard populations < Diss. Abstr., v. 25 (5), Nov., pp. 3175-3176. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Telford, Sam Rountree (jr.).  
1966 a.-- Morphological observations on haemosporidian parasites of some Southern California and Mexican lizards < Japan J. Exper. Med., v. 36 (2), Apr., pp. 237-250, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Telford, Sam Rountree (jr.).  
1967 a.-- Studies on the parasites of oriental reptiles. I. Parasitology of the seasnake, *Laticauda semifasciata*, in the vicinity of Amami Island, Japan < Japan J. Exper. Med., v. 37 (3), June, pp. 245-256, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tella, A.; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore.  
1966 a.-- Studies on bradykinin and bradykininogen in malaria < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (3), Sept., pp. 304-317, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tello, M. Picão.  
1966 a.-- A coocidiose aviária e as probabilidades da sua erradicação < Gaz. Agric., Mocambique (205), v. 18, June, pp. 183-186. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tello, M. Picão.  
1968 a.-- As verminoses do suínos < Gaz. Agric., Lourenço Marques (227), v. 20, Apr., pp. 106-110. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Temple, R. S. See Burns, Edward C.; Wilson, Bobby H.; Temple, R. S.; and Phillips, C. C.
- Templeton, A. C.  
1968 a.-- Human coenurus infection. A report of 14 cases from Uganda < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 62 (2), pp. 251-255, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- T'en, Dao-Van. See Dao-Van-T'en.
- Tendeiro, João.  
1959 a.-- Études sur les mallophages. Sur deux espèces et trois sous-espèces nouvelles du genre *Columbicola* Ewing, parasites de Columbides africains [Portuguese summary] < Bol. Cult. Guiné Portug. (56), v. 14, Oct., pp. 669-699, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tendeiro, João.  
1960 c.-- Etudes sur les mallophages. Description d'une nouvelle espèce du genre *Rallicola* Johnston et Harrison (*Ischnocera*, Philopteridae), parasite de *Centropus superciliosus* subsp. < Garcia de Orta, Lisbon, v. 8 (3), pp. 553-558, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tendeiro, João.  
1962 b.-- Études sur les mallophages. Observations additionnelles sur le genre *Multicola* (*Ischnocera*, Philopteridae), avec la description de quelques nouvelles espèces < Bol. Cult. Guiné Portug. (66), v. 17, Apr., pp. 345-373, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tendeiro, João.  
1962 c.-- Observations sur des *Ischnocera* africains, avec description de 12 espèces et 2 sous-espèces nouvelles < Bol. Cult. Guiné Portug. (68), v. 17, Oct., pp. 669-704, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.] [Continued as 1963 c]
- Tendeiro, João.  
1963 b.-- Sur quelques ixodidés du Mozambique et de la Guinée Portugaise. III < Bol. Cult. Guiné Portug. (70), v. 18, Apr., pp. 223-307, illus., photos. [Y<sup>a</sup>.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tendeiro, João.  
1963 c.-- Études sur les mallophages. Observations sur des *Ischnocera* africains, avec description de 12 espèces et 2 sous-espèces nouvelles (suite et fin) [Continuation of 1962 c] [English summary] < Bol. Cult. Guiné Portug. (69), v. 18, Jan., pp. 13-106, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tendetnik, İu. İa.; et al.  
1960 a.-- Результаты испытания хищных грибов в очаге стронгилятоза лошадей. Сообщение первое. Обезвреживание фекалий лошадей от личинок стронгилят путем применения препарата хищных грибов [Results of experiments with predatory fungi in a focus of equine strongylosis. First communication. Rendering harmless faeces of horses from *Strongylata* larvae by using a predatory fungi preparation] [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. i Parazitol., Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR., v. 5, pp. 194-201. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tendetnik, İu. İa.; et al.  
1960 b.-- Результаты испытания хищных грибов в очаге стронгилятоза лошадей. Сообщение второе. Обезвреживание фекалий лошадей от личинок стронгилят путем применения препарата хищных грибов и фенотиазина [Results of experiments with predatory fungi in a focus of equine strongylosis. Second communication. Rendering harmless faeces of horses from *Strongylata* larvae by using a preparation of predatory fungi and phenothiazine] [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. i Parazitol., Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR., v. 5, pp. 202-207. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tendetnik, İu. İa.; and Davydov, L. N.  
1960 a.-- Приготовление препарата, содержащего споры хищных грибов [Production of preparation containing spores of predatory fungi] [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. i Parazitol., Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR., v. 5, pp. 189-193. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Teng, Kuo-Fan; and Pan, Zung-Wen.  
1962 a.-- On three new species of the genus *Hirstionyssus* Fonseca, 1948 (Acarina: Macronyssidae) [Chinese text; English summary] < Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 11 (3), Sept., pp. 277-282, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tenora, František.  
1965 b.-- Supplementary notes on hymenolepidid tapeworms parasitizing glirid dormice in south Slovakian limestone area (Czechoslovakia) < Cesk. Parasitol., v. 12, pp. 299-303. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tenora, František.  
1965 c.-- K objasnění otázky vzájemných vztahů cizopasných červu u myšic rodu *Apodemus* v CSSR (Towards the elucidation of the problem of mutual relations among the parasitic helminths in rodents of the genus *Apodemus* in Czechoslovakia) [English, German and Russian summaries] < Sborn. Vysoké školy Zemědělské Brně (1), Rada D, pp. 69-75. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Teodorovic, Svetozar D.  
1963 a.-- Usefulness of single lesion infection in experimental amoebiasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 592-594, pl. 105. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Teodosić, S.  
1967 a.-- Pokušaj sprečavanja intrauterina infekcije štenadi askaridama dehelmintizacijom gravidnih kuja (Attempt to control intrauterine infection of puppies with *Ascaridae* by means of dehelminthisation of pregnant bitches) [Serbian text; English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 21 (4), pp. 335-342. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Teokharov, B. A.  
1962 a.-- Источники и пути заражения влагалитичными трихомонадами (Sources of *Trichomonas vaginalis* and routes of infestation therewith) [Russian text; English summary] < Akush. i Ginek., v. 38 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 85-89. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Teokharov, B. A.  
1964 a.-- Лечение мочеполового трихомоноза (The treatment of urogenital trichomoniasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Akush. i Ginek., v. 40 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 89-93. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Teplov, N. V.  
1965 a.-- Иммунобиологическая диагностика буностомоза овец [An immuno-biological diagnosis of ovine bunostomiasis] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Delat. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 316-322, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Teplov, N. V.  
1965 b.-- Некоторые наблюдения за явлением тигмотропизма у личинок *Bunostoma trigonocephalum* [Some observations on the appearance of thigmotropism in *Bunostoma trigonocephalum* larvae] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Delat. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 323-324. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Teplov, N. V.  
1965 c.-- Изучение специфичности антигенов из буностом на морских свинках и овцах (The study of specificity of antigens from *Bunostomum* in guinea pigs and sheep) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 [i.e. 42] (2), Feb., pp. 51-52. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Teplov, O. V.  
1965 a.-- Определение экономического показателя дегельминтизаций при аскаридозе поросят [Determination of economic characteristics of dehelminthization of ascariasis of young pigs] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 244-248. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Teras, Juri H.  
1963 a.-- On the question of the types of *Trichomonas vaginalis* < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 572-576, pls. 93-94. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Teras, Juri H.; et al.  
1964 a.-- Эффективность лечения трихомоноза мочеполовых органов метронидазолом (флагиллом) (The efficacy of metronidazole treatment of urogenital trichomoniasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Akush. i Ginek., v. 40 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 96-98. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Teras, Juri H.; and Nigesen, Uno K.  
1968 a.-- The results of the seroprotective test with the blood sera of patients infested with *Trichomonas vaginalis* [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 19. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Terauchi, Jun. See Tomimura, Tamotsu; and Terauchi, Jun; and Katae, H.; Terauchi, Jun; and Yamada, H.
- Terblanche, H. J. J.  
1968 a.-- Organophosphate poisoning in farm stock in Southern Africa < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 39 (2), June, pp. 69-72. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tercaf's, R. R. See de Mello, W. C.; and Tercaf's, R. R.
- Terekhov, P. A.  
1966 a.-- Об условиях и сроках достижения половой зрелости пиявками *Piscicola geometra* (On the conditions and time of the sexual maturity onset in leeches *Piscicola geometra*) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 45 (11), pp. 1721-1723. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Terent'eva, T. G.  
1963 a.-- Материалы к систематике галловых нематод [Material on the systematics of gall nematodes] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 487-490, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Terent'eva, T. G.  
[1966 a.]-- Новый вид галловой нематоды *Meloidogyne kirianovae* n. sp. (Nematoda, Heteroderidae) [A new species of nematode *Meloidogyne kirianovae* n. sp. (Nematoda, Heteroderidae)] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 277-281, illus. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ternopol'skaia, L. D. See Sazanov, A. M.; and Ternopol'skaia, L. D.
- Ternovoi, V. I.  
1965 a.-- Подкожноооводовая инвазия крупного рогатого скота в Красноярском крае [Hypoderma invasion of cattle in Krasnoyarsk krai] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 125-133. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Terry, Paul H. [Entom. Res. Div., U.S.D.A., Beltsville, Md.] See Chang, Shen Chin; Terry, Paul H.; and Bojkovec, Alexej B.
- Terry, Roland J. [South East Essex Coll. Technol., Dagenham, Essex] [See also Smithers S. R.; and Terry, Roland J.]
- Terry, Roland J.  
1965 a.-- Acquired resistance to *Schistosoma mansoni* in the albino rat and the rhesus monkey [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. 1] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 1P. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Terry, Roland J.; and Smithers, S. R.  
1966 a.-- Resistance to *Schistosoma mansoni* in rhesus monkeys induced by transfer of adult worms [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 19-21, Cardiff] < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., p. 8P. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Terzakis, John A.; Sprinz, Helmut; and Ward, Ronald Anthony.  
1967 a.-- The transformation of the *Plasmodium gallinaceum* oocyst in *Aedes aegypti* mosquitoes < J. Cell Biol., v. 34 (1), July, pp. 311-326, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Terzijski, Al. G.; and Kolev, Georgi.  
1966 a.-- Случай на макраканторинхоза у човек (A case of macracanthorhynchosis in man) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khel'mint. Lab., v. 11, pp. 119-120. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Testa, Giuliano.  
1962 a.-- Ruolo della stasi biliare ed interesse della sua valutazione nel quadro intra- e post-operatorio delle cisti da echinococco del fegato: Insegnamenti di tre casi [English summary] < Rassegna Med. Sarda, v. 64, n. s., v. 13 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 53-64, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Teterin, V. I.  
1965 a.-- Влияние гельминтозов на продуктивность маралов [Effect of helminthiasis on the productivity of marals] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 251-254. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Teuscher, E.  
1963 c.-- Quelques problèmes théoriques et pratiques concernant le diagnostic, le traitement et la prophylaxie des principales maladies vermineuses des ruminants < Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 114, n. s., v. 26 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 596-611. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Teuscher, E.; and Berger, J.  
1965 a.-- Observations on the anthelmintic activity of combinations of hexachlorophene and bithionol against *Fasciola hepatica* and paramphistomes in cattle < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 13 (1), Mar., pp. 45-54. [W<sup>a</sup>.]  
[Correction for Teuscher, E.; and Berger, Jacques, 1965 a, as published in Supplement 17, Part 1. Not indexed in this supplement]
- Teuscher, E.; and Berger, Jacques.  
1965 a.-- As published in Supplement 17, Part 1. See Teuscher, E.; and Berger, J., 1965 a
- Teuştea, V. See Georgescu, Laurentiu; and Teuştea, V.
- Tewari, H. C.; Dutt, S. C.; and Iyer, P. K. Ramachandra.  
1966 a.-- Observations on the pathogenicity of experimental infection of *Schistosoma incognitum* Chandler in dogs < Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 36 (4), Dec., pp. 227-231, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tewari, H. C.; Kanchan, M. L.; and Rao, B. Venkateswara.  
1966 a.-- Field trials with piperazine derivatives against ascariasis in pigs and calves < Indian Vet. J., v. 43 (2), Feb., pp. 162-164. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tewfic, M. A. A. See Selim, Mohamed Kamal; and Tewfic, M. A. A.
- Thai, D. D. [Parasitol. Inst. Univ. Hanoi, Vietnam]  
See Landmann, H.; Thai, D. D.; Ngoan, T. V.; and Nga, V. B.; and Landmann, H.; Thai, D. D.; and Than, D. T.
- Thai, Kien Truong. See Kien Truong Thai.
- Thai Tran Bai.  
1966 a.-- О ДВИГАТЕЛЬНОМ АППАРАТЕ ЛЕЕЧЕК (On the locomotory apparatus of leeches) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 45 (4), pp. 500-508, illus., pls. [Authorized for publication Mar. 24] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Thaithong, Sondsri; Vongtangswad, Somkiet; and Papasarthorn, Tongchai.  
1966 a.-- The study culture of *Entamoeba histolytica* in Thai sea-salt medium [English text; Thai summary] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 49 (9), Sept., pp. 690-694. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Thakur, Amar Singh. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Hawaii, Honolulu]  
See Cheng, Thomas Clement; and Thakur, Amar Singh.
- Thamer, Mahmoud A. [Dept. Med., Med. Coll., Baghdad Univ., Iraw] See Damluji, Salem F.; Al-Saffar, Ghanim; Thamer, Mahmoud A.; and Mary, Adil S.
- Than, D. T. [Parasitol. Inst., Univ. Hanoi, Vietnam]  
See Landmann, H.; Thai, D. D.; and Than, D. T.
- Tharavani, Sevanat; Nilkamhang, Vanpen; and Charoenpong, Kingkao.  
1966 a.-- Immunodiagnosis of hepatic amoebiasis [Proc. Lab. Meet. Parasitol. and Trop. Med., Bangkok, Dec. 16, 1966] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 49 (12), Dec., pp. 963-964. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Tharouniatis, Sp. See Vlachos, J.; and Tharouniatis, Sp.
- Tharp, Vernon. See Jatkar, Prabhakar R.; Kreier, Julius P.; Akin, E. L.; and Tharp, Vernon.
- Thatcher, Vernon Everett. [Tulane ICMRT, Univ. Valle, Apartado Aero 5390, Cali, Colombia] [See also Herrero Alva, Aristides; Thatcher, Vernon Everett; and Johnson, Carl Milton]
- Thatcher, Vernon Everett.  
1967 a.-- Paragonimus in some wild and domestic animals of Panama < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 86 (3), July, pp. 335-336. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Thatcher, Vernon Everett; Eisenmann, Cecilia; and Hertig, Marshall.  
1965 a.-- A natural infection of Leishmania in the kinkajou, *Potos flavus*, in Panama < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), Dec., pp. 1022-1023, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Thatcher, Vernon Everett; Eisenmann, Cecilia; and Hertig, Marshall.  
1965 b.-- Experimental inoculation of Panamanian mammals with *Leishmania braziliensis* < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 842-844. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Thatcher, Vernon Everett; and Porter, James Armer (jr.).  
1968 a.-- Some helminth parasites of Panamanian primates < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 87 (2), Apr., pp. 186-196. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Thatcher, Vernon Everett; and Sousa, Octavio E.  
1966 a.-- *Echinococcus oligarthrus* Diesing, 1863, in Panama and a comparison with a recent human hydatid < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (4), Dec., pp. 405-416, illus., pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Thatcher, Vernon Everett; and Sousa, Octavio E.  
1967 a.-- *Echinococcus oligarthrus* (Diesing, 1863) from a Panamanian jaguar (*Felis onca* L.) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., p. 1040, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Theakston, R. D. G.; and Fletcher, K. A.  
1967 a.-- Ultra-structural studies of *P. vinckei*-infected erythrocytes [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 17, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 10. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Theiler, Arnold. [1867-1936] [For portrait and bibliography see Onderstepoort J. Vet. Res., v. 34 (1), Apr., 1967, pp. 3-6] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Theis, J. H.  
1968 a.-- Mechanical removal of *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* from the dog < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 153 (4), Aug. 15, pp. 433-437, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Theodor, Oskar.  
1965 a.-- Recent research on the transmission of leishmaniasis < Proc. 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16, 1964), pp. 771-772. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Theodor, Oskar.  
1966 a.-- Ueber neue Nycteribiiden-Arten aus der Mongolei. Ergebnisse der Mongolisch-Deutschen Biologischen Expeditionen seit 1962, Nr. 13 < Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, v. 42 (2), pp. 197-210, illus. [Issued Dec. 28] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Théodoridès, Jean.  
[1966 a].-- Grégarines d'invertébrés marins de la région de Banyuls. III. *Porospora soveri* n. sp. (Eugregarina, Porosporidae) parasite de *Aristeus antennatus* (Risso, 1816) (Decapoda, Penaeidae) [English and Italian summaries] < Vie et Milieu, s. A, Biol. Marine, v. 16 (2), 1965, pp. 637-646, illus. [Issued Apr.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Théodoridès, Jean.  
[1967 a].-- Sur la répartition géographique de *Stylocephalus filiformis* Théod. 1959 (Eugregarina, Stylocephalidae) < Vie et Milieu, s. G, Biol. Terr., v. 17 (2), 1966, pp. 843-844. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Théodoridès, Jean.  
1967 b.-- Sur la position systématique du genre *Langkasteria* Mingazzini, 1891 (Eugregarina) < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, s. D, v. 265 (25), Dec. 18, pp. 1995-1996. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Theodorides, Vassilios J. [Ph.D., Boston Univ. Grad. School]  
1963 a.-- The morphology and physiology of Trichomonas gallinarum Martin and Robertson, 1911, with special reference to electron microscopy and sugar fermentation < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (4), Oct., p. 1354. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Theodorides, Vassilios J.; and Actor, Paul.  
1967 a.-- Simple method for the recovery and counting of helminths of mice < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., p. 210, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Thery, Alain.  
[1967 a.].-- Un foyer d'hémobartonellose féline à Paris [English and Spanish summaries] < Rec. Méd. Vet., v. 142 (12), Dec., 1966, pp. 1163-1166. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Theus, J. See Mieth, K.; Franke, R<sup>2</sup>; and Theus, J.
- Thiago de Mello, Milton; Cedillos, Rafael A.; and de Jimenez, Gilma G.  
1965 a.-- Incorporacion de timidina marcada, por histiocitos alveolares en contacto con Schizotrypanum cruzi [English summary] < An. Microbiol., Rio de Janeiro, v. 12, pp. 85-90, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Thiags, B. J. [See also Smith, Grant N.; and Thiags, B. J.]
- Thiags, B. J.; and Smith, Grant N.  
1962 a.-- Coccidostat identification. Methods of distinguishing zoalene and its metabolite from other coccidostats < J. Agric. and Food Chem., v. 10 (1), Jan.-Feb., 1962, pp. 26-30. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- van Thiel, Pieter Hendrik. [Parasitol. Dept. Inst. Trop. Med., Leyden] [See also Laarman, J. J.; and van Thiel, Pieter Hendrik]
- van Thiel, Pieter Hendrik.  
1966 a.-- The final hosts of the herringworm Anisakis marina < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 18 (4), Dec., pp. 310-328, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- van Thiel, Pieter Hendrik.  
1967 a.-- Le phénomène de la "formation de la calotte" chez la larve d'Anisakis marina (Linnaeus 1767) dans du sérum humain < Ann. Parasitol., v. 42 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 633-642, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- van Thiel, Pieter Hendrik; and van Houten, H.  
1967 a.-- The localization of the herringworm Anisakis marina in- and outside of the human gastro-intestinal wall (with a description of the characteristics of its larval and juvenile stages < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 19 (1), Mar., pp. 56-62, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Thiemann, J. E.; and Beretta, G.  
1967 a.-- Antiprotozoal antibiotics. Chromonas malhamensis as test organism for the broth screening of anti-Trichomonas agents < J. Antibiotics, Tokyo, s. A, v. 20 (4), July, pp. 191-193, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Thieme, Heinz.  
1962 a.-- Ueber hepatophile Capillarien (Nematoda, Trichocephalida) [Abstract of report before 1. Jahreshauptversamml. Biol. Gesellsch. Deutsche Demokrat. Repub., Berlin, Sept. 1-4, 1960] < Biol. Beitr., v. 1 (3), p. 236. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Thienpont, D. [Janssen Pharm., Beerse, Belgium] [See also Bruynooghe, D.; Thienpont, D.; and van Parijs, O.F.G.; and Marsboom, R.; and Thienpont, D.]
- Thienpont, D.; Mortelmans, J.; and Vercurysse, J.  
1963 a.-- Le traitement de la trichuriose et de la capillarose d'animaux sauvages tenus en captivité < Bull. Soc. Roy. Zool. Anvers (32), Apr., pp. 9-13. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Thienprasitthi, Praja [U.S. Component, SEATO Med. Research Lab.] See Daengsvang, Svasti; Thienprasitthi, Praja; and Chomcherngpat, Pasooq.
- Thiermann I., Erica. [Hosp. Vina del Mar] [See also Gajardo Tobar, Roberto; and Thiermann I., Erica]
- Thiermann I., Erica; Knierim, Feliza; and Niedmann, Guillermo.  
1964 a.-- Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Sabin-Feldmanreaktion und den Haemagglutinationstest bei Infektionen mit Toxoplasma gondii [English, French, Spanish, and Russian summaries] < Zentralbl. Bakt., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 192 (2), Mar., pp. 230-260. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Thiesen, Waldemar L.  
1967 a.-- Oestrose ovina: Medidas de controle e seu tratamento < Bol. Campo, Rio de Janeiro, (210), v. 22, Mar., pp. 9-11. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Thirachantra, Sanarm. See Bhaibulaya, Manoon; Harinasuta, Chamlong; and Thirachantra, Sanarm.
- Thirapat, K. See Dissamarn, Rampung; Thirapat, K.; Aranyakananda, P.; and Chai-Anan, P.
- Thirumalachar, M. J.; Radhakrishnan, C. V.; and Vores, A. P. B.  
1966 a.-- Testing procedures for evaluation of anti-amoebic drugs in vitro and in experimental animals < Hindustan Antibiot. Bull., v. 8 (4), May, pp. 201-204. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Thitasut, Prayuth. [See also Tantajumroon, Twsepun; and Thitasut, Prayuth]
- Thitasut, Prayuth.  
1966 a.-- Trichinosis and its epidemiological findings in Northern Thailand [English text; Thai summary] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 49 (3), Mar., pp. 217-221. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Thom, Valerie M. See Garden, Elizabeth A.; Rayski, Czeslaw; and Thom, Valerie M.
- Thomas, G. D. [Dept. Entom., Univ. Missouri, Columbia, Missouri] [See also Wingo, Curtis W.; Thomas, G. D.; and Nelms, N. M.]
- Thomas, G. D.; and Wingo, Curtis W.  
1968 a.-- Parasites of the face fly and two other species of dung-inhabiting flies in Missouri < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (1), Feb., pp. 147-152. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Thomas, Gerard M. [Div. Invertebrate Path., Univ. California, Berkeley, California] See Poinar, George Orlo (jr.); and Thomas, Gerard M.
- Thomas, J. D. [School Biol. Sc., Univ. Sussex, Falmer, Brighton, Sussex, England] See Fischthal, Jacob Henry; and Thomas, J. D.
- Thomas, Jack Ward. [Texas Parks and Wildlife Dept., Llano] See Cook, R. M.; Thomas, J. W.; Emery, R. S.; and Huber, J. T.; and Hailey, T. L.; Thomas, Jack Ward; and Robinson, R. M.; and Robinson, R. M.; Kuttler, Kenneth L.; Thomas, Jack Ward; and Marburger, R. G.
- Thomas, John Ivor. [Dept. Parasitol. and Virol (Tissue Culture Div.), U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit (3), Cairo, U.A.R.] See Browne, Harry G.; Gutekunst, Richard R.; and Thomas, John Ivor.
- Thomas, Mair E. M.; and Bodger, W. M.  
1967 a.-- Treatment of amoebiasis [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5542), v. 1, Mar. 25, p. 760. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Thomas, P. Ambroise. See Ambroise-Thomas, P.

- Thomas, Paul A.  
1968 a.-- Variation and covariation in characters of the rabbit tick, Haemaphysalis leporispalustris < Science Bull. Univ. Kansas, v. 47 (14), Mar. 26, pp. 829-862, maps. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Thomas, R. J.  
1965 a.-- The chemical control of worm infections in sheep and cattle < 23. Rep. Management Com. Alan, Duke Northumberland Mem. Fund, 36 pp. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Thomas R. J.  
1965 b.-- Hygiene and control of diseases. (In Cooper, M. McG.; and Thomas, R. J. Profitable sheep farming. Ipswich., chapters 13-16, pp. 115-160, pl.) [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Thomas, R. J.  
1967 a.-- The survival of pasture infestation with nematode parasites of sheep in a summer rainfall area < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 38 (2), June, pp. 181-183. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Thomas, R. J.; and Bainbridge, M. H.  
1967 a.--The influence of the anthelmintic tetramisole on the productivity of fattening lambs < Vet. Rec. (4631), v. 80 (8), Feb. 25, pp. 266-269. [Wa.]
- Thomas, R. J.; and George, R. W.  
1967 a.-- Anthelmintic studies in fat lamb production. I. Autumn treatment of housed lambs with methyridine < Research Vet. Sc., v. 8 (3), July, pp.297-305. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Thomas, Richard M. See Cross, John Henry (jr.); and Thomas, Richard M.
- Thomas, Robert E.; and Gallicchio, Vincent.  
1967 a.-- Metabolism of <sup>14</sup>C-glucose by metacercariae of Glinostomum campanulatum (Trematoda) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 981-984. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Thomas, Robert E.; and Gallicchio, Vincent.  
1967 b.-- Carbon dioxide fixation by metacercariae of Glinostomum campanulatum (Trematoda) < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 23 [i.e., v. 22] (2) [i.e. (3)], Nov., pp. 527-531. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Thomas, Sydney F.; Dutz, Werner; and Khodadad, Jennings.  
1966 a.-- Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia (plasma cell pneumonia). Roentgenographic, pathologic and clinical correlation < Am. J. Roentgenol., v. 98 (2), Oct., pp. 318-322, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Thomasson, P. A. [Dept. Nat. Hist., Univ., St. Andrews, Scotland] See MacGregor, H. C.; and Thomasson, P. A.
- Thommen, H. See Rehm, W. F.; Thommen, H.; and Weiser, H.
- Thompson, C. D.; Jellard, C. H.; and Buckley, John Joseph Cronin.  
1967 a.-- Human infection with a tapeworm, Bertiella sp., probably of African origin < Brit. Med. J. (5566), v. 3, Sept. 9, pp. 659-660, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Thompson, G. E. [See also Baker, J. A. F.; and Thompson, G. E.]
- Thompson, G. E.  
1966 a.-- Poisoning of cattle following accidental spraying with Thiodan < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 37 (1), Mar., pp. 81-83. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Thompson, G. E.; and Baker, J. A. F.  
1968 a.-- Supona (chlorfenvinphos) for cattle tick control. 2. Plunge dipping trials < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 39 (2), June, pp. 61-67. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Thompson, Gordon B.  
1966 a.-- The parasites of British birds and mammals. XLI. The sand-martin tick--Ixodes lividus G. L. Koch, 1844 (Ixodoidea) < Entom. Month. Mag., v. 102 (1223-1225), Apr.-June, pp. 106-109. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Thompson, Gordon B.  
1967 a.-- The parasites of British birds and mammals. XLIII. The records of Dermacentor reticulatus (Fabricius, 1794) (Ixodoidea) < Entom. Month. Mag., v. 103 (1235-1237), Apr., May, June, pp. 111-114, map. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Thompson, Gordon B.  
1968 a.-- The parasites of British birds and mammals. XLIV. Summary of records of Ixodes (Ixopalpiger) trianguliceps (Birula, 1895) (Ixodoidea) < Entom. Month. Mag. (1238-1240), v. 103, July-Sept., 1967, pp. 146-152. [Issued Feb. 12] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Thompson, Isaac Cooke; and Scott, Andrew.  
1903 a.-- Report on the Copepoda collected by Professor Herdman, at Ceylon, in 1902 < Rep. Ceylon Pearl Oyster Fish. Gulf of Manaar (1), suppl. rep. (7) pp. 227-307, illus. pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.] [Indexed for parasitic species only]
- Thompson, Paul Everett. [Dept. Exper. Therap., Research Div., Parke, Davis and Co., Ann Arbor, Michigan] [See also Dickerson, Charles W.; and Thompson, Paul Everett; and Waitz, Jay Allan; Bayles, Anita; Smith, A.; and Thompson, Paul Everett.]
- Thompson, Paul Everett; and Bayles, Anita.  
1966 a.-- Eradication of Eperythrozoon coccoides with oxophenarsine in normal and drug-resistant lines of Plasmodium berghei in mice < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 674-678, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Thompson, Paul Everett; and Bayles, Anita.  
1968 a.-- Reciprocal cross resistance between cycloguanil hydrochloride and pyrimethamine in Plasmodium berghei in mice < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, pp. 588-593. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Thompson, Paul Everett; Bayles, Anita; McClay, Priscilla; and Meisenhelder, Jack E.  
1965 a.-- Antiamebic studies on 5-chloro-7-(3-diethylaminopropylaminomethyl)-8-quinolinol in vitro and in experimentally infected animals < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 817-822. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Thompson, Paul Everett; Olszewski, Bronislawa J.; Bayles, Anita; and Waitz, Jay Allan.  
1967 a.-- Relations among antimalarial drugs: Results of studies with cycloguanil-, sulfone-, or chloroquine-resistant Plasmodium berghei in mice < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (2), Mar., pp. 133-145. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Thompson, Robert P.  
1968 a.-- A survey of ectoparasite infestations on poultry flocks in Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island < Canad. Entom., v. 100 (4), Apr., pp. 402-407. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Thomsett, L. R.  
1968 a.-- Parafilaria multipapillosa in the horse [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4702), v. 83 (1), July 6, p. 27. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Thomson, W. W. See Clark, W. H. (jr.); Moretti, R. L.; and Thomson, W. W.
- Thorburn, J. A.  
1960 b.-- The use of arsenical dipwashes < East African Veld, v. 6 (2), pp. 28-31, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Thorburn, J. A.  
1964 a.-- Husbandry a key to worm control in cattle, sheep < Mod. Farm. Central Africa, July, pp. 49-50. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Thornberry, H.  
1965 a.-- Eradication of the ox warble fly in Ireland < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 147 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 1593-1599. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Thorpe, E.  
1967 a.-- A histochemical study with *Fasciola hepatica*.  
< Research Vet. Sc., 8 (1), Jan., pp. 27-36, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Thorsell, Walborg.  
1963 a.-- Some acids belonging to the citric acid cycle  
in the liver fluke *Fasciola hepatica* < Acta Chem.  
Scand., v. 17 (7), pp. 2129-2131. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Thorsell, Walborg.  
1963 b.-- Biochemical studies on the liver fluke,  
*Fasciola hepatica* [Proc. Joint Meet. Scand. Biochem.  
Soc., Jan. 4-5, 1963, Copenhagen] < Acta. Chem. Scand.,  
v. 17 (3), p. 884. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Thorsell, Walborg.  
1965 a.-- Några in vitro studier över *Fasciola hepatica*s  
upptagande av en del aminosyror [Abstract of report  
before Nord. Kjemikermøte (Trondheim 16-20 June.1965)]  
< Tidssk. Kjem., Bergv. og Metallurgi, v. 25 (12),  
p. 287. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Thorsell, Walborg.  
1965 b.-- Aspekter på möjliga vägar för bekämpning av  
stora leverflundran, *Fasciola hepatica*, i framtiden  
< Medlemsbl. Sveriges Vet.-Förb., v. 17 (21), Nov.,  
pp. 683-685, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Thorsell, Walborg.  
1966 a.-- In vitro-Studien über die Beeinflussung der  
Miracidien-Entwicklung (*Fasciola hepatica* L.) durch  
Phenola, Leberegelmittel und Molluscacida [English;  
French; and Italian summaries] < Wien Tierärztl.  
Monatsschr., v. 53 (10), Oct., pp. 667-674. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Thorsell, Walborg.  
[1966 b].-- Några in vitro studier över *Fasciola hepatica*s  
upptagande av en del aminosyror [Reprint of  
1965 a] < Medd. K. Vet.-Högskol. Stockholm, v. 40,  
1965-1966, 1 p. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Thorsell, Walborg.  
[1966 c].-- Aspekter på möjliga vägar för bekämpning av  
stora leverflundran, *Fasciola hepatica*, i framtiden  
[Reprint of 1965 b] < Medd. K. Vet.-Högskol. Stock-  
holm, v. 40, 1965-1966, pp. 1-3. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Thorsell, Walborg.  
1967 a.-- Studies on the effect of hexachlorophene on  
the cuticle and the intestine from liver flukes, *Fas-  
ciola hepatica* L. incubated in vitro < Acta Vet.  
Scand., v. 8, Suppl. 20, 28 pp. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Thorsell, Walborg.  
[1967 b].-- Studies on the effect of hexachlorophene  
on the cuticle and the intestine from liver flukes  
*Fasciola hepatica* L., incubated in vitro [Reprint of  
1967 a] < Medd. K. Vet.-Högskol. Stockholm, v. 41,  
1966-67, pp. 1-28, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Thorsell, Walborg.  
[1967 c].-- In-vitro-Studien über die Beeinflussung  
der Miracidien-Entwicklung (*Fasciola hepatica* L.)  
durch Phenole, Leberegelmittel und Molluscacida  
[Reprint of 1966 a] < Medd. K. Vet.-Högskol. Stock-  
holm, v. 41, 1966-67, pp. 667-674. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Thorsell, Walborg; and Björkman, Nils.  
[1966 a].-- On the fine structure of the Mehlis gland  
cells in the liver fluke, *Fasciola hepatica* L.  
[Reprint of 1965 b] < Medd. K. Vet.-Högskol. Stockholm,  
v. 40, 1965-1966, pp. 63-70, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Thorsell, Walborg; Björkman, Nils; and Wittander, G.  
[1966 a].-- Studies on the action of some enzymes on  
the cyst wall of isolated metacercariae from the  
liver fluke, *Fasciola hepatica* L. [Reprint of 1965 a]  
< Medd. K. Vet.-Högskol. Stockholm, v. 40, 1965-1966,  
pp. 1-6, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Thoulon, J. M. See Magnin, P.<sup>2</sup>; Ambroise-Thomas, P.; Tho-  
ulon, J. M.; and Laurent, H. M.
- Thrasher, John P. [See also Gould, K. G.; Thrasher, John  
P.; and Lynch, M. J.]
- Thrasher, John P.  
1966 a.-- Canine heartworm (*D. immitis*) < Georgia Vet.,  
v. 18 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 15-16. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Thrasher, John P.; and Clanton, J. R. (jr.)  
1968 a.-- Epizootiologic observations of canine filaria-  
sis in Georgia < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 152 (10),  
May 15, pp. 1517-1520. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Threadgold, L. T. [Dept. Zool., Queen's Univ. Belfast,  
Northern Ireland] [See also Morris, Gerald P.; and  
Threadgold, L. T.]
- Threadgold, L. T.  
1965 a.-- An electron microscope study of the tegument  
and associated structures of *Proteocephalus pollani-  
coli* < Parasitology, v. 55 (3), Aug., pp. 467-472,  
illus., pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Threadgold, L. T.  
1966 a.-- An electron microscope study of Haplometra  
cuticle [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr.  
19-21, Cardiff] < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., pp.  
1P-2P. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Threadgold, L. T.; and Gallagher, S. S. E.  
1966 a.-- Electron microscope studies of *Fasciola  
hepatica*. I. The ultrastructure and interrelation-  
ships of the parenchymal cells < Parasitology, v.  
56 (2), May, pp. 299-304, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Threlfall, William.  
1966 a.-- The method of attachment of *Cyathostoma lari*  
E. Blanchard, 1849 (Nematoda: Strongyloidea) < Canad.  
J. Zool., v. 44 (6), Nov., pp. 1091-1092, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Threlfall, William.  
1966 b.-- Experiments on eggs and adult specimens of  
*Cyathostoma lari* E. Blanchard, 1849 < Nature, London  
(5066), v. 212, Dec. 3, pp. 1063-1064. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Threlfall, William.  
1966 c.-- The helminth parasites of the herring gull  
(*Larus argentatus* Pontopp.) < Techn. Commun. (37)  
Commonwealth Bureau Helminth., St. Albans, Herts,  
pp. 1-23. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Threlfall, William.  
1966 d.-- Studies on the blood of herring gulls and  
domestic fowl with some observations on changes  
brought about by infection with *Cyathostoma lari*  
Blanchard, 1849 (Nematoda; Strongyloidea) < Bull.  
Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 2 (3), July, pp. 41-51. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Threlfall, William.  
1967 a.-- Some parasites recovered from the ocean sur-  
fish, *Mola mola* (L.). in Newfoundland < Canad. Field-  
Naturalist, v. 81 (3), July-Sept., pp. 168-172, illus.  
[W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Threlfall, William.  
1968 a.-- A mass die-off of three-spined sticklebacks  
(*Gasterosteus aculeatus* L.) caused by parasites  
< Canad. J. Zool., v. 46 (1), Jan., pp. 105-106.  
[W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Threlfall, William.  
1968 b.-- The helminth parasites of three species of  
gulls in Newfoundland < Canad. J. Zool., v. 46 (5),  
Sept., pp. 827-830. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Threlfall, William.  
1968 c.-- Helminth parasites of some birds in Newfound-  
land < Canad. J. Zool., v. 46 (5), Sept., pp. 909-  
913. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Thurston, June P.  
1967 a.-- The morphology and life-cycle of *Cephalochlamys namaquensis* (Cohn, 1906) (Cestoda: Pseudophyllidea) from *Xenopus muelleri* and *Xenopus laevis* < Parasitology, v. 57 (1), Feb., pp. 187-200, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Thust, Rudolf.  
1966 a.-- Elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen über den Bau des larvalen Integumentes und zur Häutungsmorphologie von *Ascaris lumbricoides* < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 177 (5-6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 411-417, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ti, Teh-Fu. [Dept. Parasitol., Chekiang Med. Coll., Hangchow] See Huang, T'ien-Wei; Ti, Teh-Fu; Cha, Chien-Liang; and Hu, Ch'eng-Chou.
- Tiainen, O. A.  
1965 a.-- Om trikinosen och dess serologi samt resultat av diagnostiska undersökningar med flockningstest på ratta (On trichinosis and its serology, with results of experiments using the flocculation test for the diagnosis of the rat [English and German summaries] < Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 17 (4), Apr., pp. 225-231, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tiainen, O. A.  
1966 a.-- Occurrence of *Trichinella spiralis* Ow. (Nematoda, Trichinelloidea) in rats at the Helsinki City Zoological Gardens < Ann. Zool. Fennici, v. 3 (1), p. 4. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tiainen, O. A.  
1966 b.-- *Diplostomum metacercariae* (Trematoda, Diplostomatidae) as parasites in the eyes of trout and burbot in Finland < Ann. Zool. Fennici, v. 3 (3), p. 172. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tiainen, O. A.  
1966 c.-- The vitality of plerocercoids of *Diphyllobothrium latum* (Cestoidea) under experimental conditions < Ann. Zool. Fennici, v. 3 (3), pp. 215-216. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tiainen, O. A.  
1966 d.-- *Trikinoosista korkeasaarella*. Occurrence of *Trichinella spiralis* at the Helsinki city zoological gardens [English summary] < Finsk. Vet.-Tidskr., v. 72 (1), Jan., pp. 6-7. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tiainen, O.A.  
1966 e.-- *Diplostomum suvun inumatojen* (Trematoda, Diplostomatidae) metakerkariat kirjolohen ja mateen سالمالوسينا suomessa (Trematoda Diplostomatidae) a parasite in the eyes of trout and burbot in Finland) [English summary] < Finsk. Vet.-Tidskr., v. 72 (4), Apr., pp. 145-146, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tichy, J.; and Psychl, L.  
1968 a.-- Electron-microscopic findings in the spleen of mice in acute toxoplasmosis < Pathol. et Microbiol., v. 31 (5), pp. 307-318, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tidd, Wilbur Metellus; and Bird, Nancy Thornton.  
1968 a.-- Use of a vital dye to distinguish inseminated from virgin females of *Lernaea cyprinacea*, a parasitic copepod < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, p. 605. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tietjen, John H.  
1967 a.-- Observations on the ecology of the marine nematode *Monhystera filicaudata* Allgen, 1929 < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 86 (3), July, pp. 304-306. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tietz, Raymond F. [Lab. Pharm. Chem., Univ. Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas] See Burckhalter, Joseph Harold; Leib, Robert I.; Cough, Yun Sung; and Tietz, Raymond F.
- Tiew, Jürgen. See Brüggemann, Johannes; Schole, Jürgen; and Tiew, Jürgen.
- Tigin, Yilmaz. See Güralp, Nevzat; and Tigin, Yilmaz.
- Tikekar, P. G. See Kamat, G. R.; Johri, B. S.; Pathak, V. P.; and Tikekar, P. G.
- Tikhomirova, N. I. See Miretskii, O. Ia.; Meshman, M. D.; and Tikhomirova, N. I.
- Tilemans, Em. M. J.  
1966 a.-- De voorzorgen genomen door de wetgever bij het gebruik van bestrijdingsmiddelen < Parasitica, v. 22 (2), pp. 151-156. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Till, W. M.; and Evans, G. Owen.  
1966 a.-- The genus *Chelanyssus* Zumpt and Till (Acari: Mesostigmata) < Acarologia, v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 401-414, illus. [Issued Sept. 1] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Timchenko, A. D. See Palimpsestov, M. A.; and Timchenko, A. D.
- Timinski, Stephen F. [Merck Inst. Therapeutic Research, Rahway, New Jersey] See Campbell, William Cecil; and Timinski, Stephen F.
- Timler, E. A.; and Belan, A. A.  
1965 a.-- Фенология комаров и иксодовых клещей в Тюменской области [Phenology of mosquitoes and ixodid ticks in Tiumen oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 358-361. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Timm, Richard W.  
1966 a.-- Nematode parasites of the coelomic cavity of earthworms. III. *Homungella* new genus (Drilonematoidea: Homungellidae new family) < Biologia, Lahore, v. 12 (1), June, pp. 1-5, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Timm, Richard W.  
1966 b.-- Nematode parasites of the coelomic cavity of earthworms. IV. *Siconema* new genus (Drilonematoidea: Ungellidae), with a description of 10 new species < Biologia, Lahore, v. 12 (1), June, pp. 7-12, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Timm, Richard W.  
1966 c.-- Nematode parasites of the coelomic cavity of earthworms. VI. *Macramphida* and *Sucamphida*, two new genera with unusual amphids < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 67-71, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Timm, Richard W.  
1967 a.-- Nematode parasites of the coelomic cavity of earthworms VII. Four new genera and thirteen new species of the family Drilonematidae. < Pakistan J. Biol. and Agric. Sc., v. 10 (1), pp. 1-12, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Timm, Richard W.  
1967 b.-- Nematode parasites of the coelomic cavity of earthworms VIII. Four new genera and seven new species of the family Ungellidae. < Pakistan J. Biol. and Agric. Sc., v. 10 (1), pp. 13-21, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Timm, Richard W.  
1967 c.-- Nematode parasites of the coelomic cavity of earthworms IX. The family Scolecophilidae. < Pakistan J. Biol. and Agric. Sc., v. 10 (1), pp. 22-24, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Timm, Richard W.  
1968 a.-- *Sphaerotheristus* (Monhysteridae), a new marine nematode genus < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 87 (2), Apr., pp. 157-164, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Timm, Richard W.; and Maggenti, Armand R.  
1966 a.-- Nematode parasites of the coelomic cavity of earthworms. V. *Plutellonema*, *Iponema*, and *Filoponema*, new genera (Drilonematidae) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (2), July, pp. 177-184, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Timmerman, James Anderson (jr.). [Ph.D., Auburn Univ.]  
[See also Dorough, Hendley Wyman; Brady, U. E. (jr.);  
Timmerman, James Anderson (jr.); and Arthur B. W.]
- Timmerman, James Anderson (jr.).  
1963 a.-- Toxicological studies of organophosphate  
anthelmintics < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (5), Nov., pp.  
2196-2197. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Timmermann, Günter.  
1952 d.-- New and little-known species of Quadraiceps  
(Mallophaga) from pratincoles, coursers and other  
plover-like birds < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 12. s.  
(59), v. 5, Nov., pp. 1026-1037, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Timmermann, Günter.  
1957 d.-- Zwei neue Federlinge aus den Gattungen Ralli-  
cola und Quadraiceps < Bggn. Zool. Beiträge, v. 8 (3-4),  
pp. 304-306, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Timmermann, Günter.  
1966 a.-- Haffneria nov. gen., ein neues Mallophagen-  
genus von Raubmöwen < Mitt. Hamburg. Zool. Mus. u.  
Inst., v. 63, Mar., pp. 85-89, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Timms, Alan R. See Barker, L. R.; Bueding, Ernest; and  
Timms, Alan R.
- Timofeev, B. A. [See also Markov, Aleksandr Aleksandro-  
vich; and Timofeev, B. A.; and Stepanova, N. I.; and  
Timofeev, B. A.]
- Timofeev, B. A.  
1962 b.-- Биометрическое изучение трихомонад сви-  
ней и *Tritrichomonas foetus* (Riedmiller, 1928) [Bio-  
metric study of porcine trichomonads and of *Tritricho-  
monas foetus* (Riedmiller, 1928)] [Russian text]  
< Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksp. Vet.; v. 26, pp. 148-  
156, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Timofeev, B. A.  
1963 b.-- Диффузионный фактор и гиалуронидаза у  
трихомонад свиной и *Tritrichomonas foetus* (Ried-  
müller, 1928) [Spreading factor and hyaluronidase  
of trichomonads of swine and of *Tritrichomonas foetus*  
(Riedmüller, 1928)] [Russian text; French summary]  
< Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksp. Vet., v. 28, pp. 300-  
306. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Timofeev, B. A.  
1963 c.-- Сравнительное изучение трихомонад сви-  
ней и крупного рогатого скота [Comparative  
study of trichomonads of swine and cattle] [Russian  
text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksp.  
Vet., v. 28, pp. 317-324. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Timofeev, V. A. See Smirnova, T. S.; Strelkov, Iu. A.;  
Timofeev, V. A.; and Shul'man, Solomon Samilovich.
- Timofeeva, T. N.  
1963 a.-- Диагностическое значение некоторых  
признаков видов рода *Plagiorchis* Luhe, 1899  
[Diagnostic significance of some characteristics of  
the species of the genus *Plagiorchis* Luhe, 1899] [Rus-  
sian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i  
Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 99-106, illus.  
[W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Timon-David, Jean; and Timon-David, Pierre.  
1967 b.-- Contribution à la connaissance de la biologie  
des Microcoelidae (Trematoda - Digenea). Recherches  
sur le cycle vital de *Paradistomum mutabile* (Molin),  
parasite de la vésicule biliaire de *Lacerta muralis*  
(Laurenti) < Ann. Parasitol., v. 42 (2), Mar.-Apr.,  
pp. 187-206, illus., map. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Timothée, Cécile Noirot. See Noirot-Timothée, Cécile.
- Timperman, G. See Binz, G.; Timperman, G.; and Hutchin-  
son, M. P.
- Ting, Irwin P. [Dept. Life Sc. and Dry-Lands Research  
Inst., Univ. Calif., Riverside, California] [See also  
Sherman, Irwin William; and Ting, Irwin P.]
- Ting, Irwin P.; and Sherman, Irwin William.  
1966 a.-- Carbon dioxide fixation in malaria.-- I.  
Kinetic studies in *Plasmodium lophurae* < Comp.  
Biochem. and Physiol., v. 19 (4), Dec., pp. 855-869.  
[W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tinniswood, W. W.  
1962 a.-- Bilharziasis—a sanitary engineering challenge  
and opportunity < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bil-  
harziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 149-154.  
[W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Țintăreanu, Justina. [Trav. Inst. I. Cantacuzino, Serv.  
Helminth.] [See also Lupascu, Gh.; Hacıg, Alice; Sol-  
omon, Paula; and Țintăreanu, Justina; and Lupascu, Gh.;  
Țintăreanu, Justina; Solomon, Paula; and Smolinski, M.]
- Țintăreanu, Justina; Dăncescu, P; and Solomon, Paula.  
1968 a.-- Cercetări asupra diagnosticului teniozei cu  
*Taenia saginata* prin metoda amprentei anale (Studies  
on the diagnosis of teniasis with *Taenia saginata* by  
the method of the anal imprint) [French, German, Eng-  
lish and Russian summaries] < Microbiol., Parazitol.,  
Epidemiol., București, v. 13 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 465-  
468. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Țintăreanu, Justina; Solomon, Paula; and Hacıg, Alice.  
1965 b.-- Considérations sur l'interprétation des  
intradermoréactions dans la trichinose et la taeniose  
[Russian, English and German summaries] < Arch. Rou-  
maines Path. Expér. et Microbiol., v. 24 (1), Mar.,  
pp. 203-210. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Țintăreanu, Justina; Solomon, Paula; Hacıg, Alice; and  
Silard, Rozalia.  
1966 a.-- Considérations sur la réactivité des porteurs  
de différentes parasitoses intestinales vis-à-vis d'un  
antigène de *Cysticercus cellulosae* inoculé par voie  
intradermique < Arch. Roumaines Path. Expér. et  
Microbiol., v. 25 (3), Sept., pp. 593-598. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tipton, Vernon J. [See also Fairchild, Alexander Graham  
Bell; Kohls, Glen Milton; and Tipton, Vernon J.; and  
Wenzel, Rubert L.; Tipton, Vernon J.; and Kiewlicz,  
Alicja]
- Tipton, Vernon J.; Altman, Robert M.; and Keenan, Charles M.  
1966 a.-- Mites of the subfamily Laelaptinae in Panama  
(Acarina: Laelaptidae) < Ectoparasites Panama (Wenzel  
and Tipton), Nov. 22, pp. 23-45, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Tipton, Vernon J.; and Méndez, Eustorgio.  
1966 a.-- The fleas (Siphonaptera) of Panama < Ectoparasites Panama (Wenzel and Tipton), Nov. 22, pp. 289-338, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tisdell, Merrill O. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Massachusetts, Amherst] See Nutting, William Brown; Tisdell, Merrill O.; and Emejuaiwe, Stephen O.
- Tishchenko, N. N. See Chertkova, Anastasiia Nikolaevna; and Tishchenko, N. N.
- Tisseur, H.; Guillon, J. C.; Parodi, A.; and Wyers, Monique.  
1966 a.-- Diagnostic histologique de la toxoplasmose chez les animaux [English and Spanish summaries] < Rec. Méd. Vet., v. 142 (1), Jan., pp. 15-23. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Titarenko, N. D.  
1963 a.-- Трихинеллез диких животных востока Казахстана и прилегающих районов Алтайского края [Trichinosis of wild animals of eastern Kazakhstan and adjoining regions of Altai] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 179-180. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Titěra, P. See Koudela, Karel; and Titěra, P.
- Tiul'panova, A. F. See Pavlova, N. V.; and Tiul'panova, A. F.
- Tiumentseva, G. I. [Omsk. Vet. Inst.] See Sulimov, A. D.; Galkin, M. F.; and Tiumentseva, G. I.
- Tiunov, V. I.  
1963 a.-- О развитии метастронгилюсов в организме свиньи [On the development of *Metastrongylus* in the organism of swine] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., p. 181. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tiunov, V. I.  
1965 a.-- Продолжительность препатентного периода развития и жизни двух видов метастронгилюсов в организме свиней [The duration of the prepatent period of development and life span of *Metastrongylus elongatus* and *M. pudendotectus* of swine] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 261-268. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tiunov, V. I.; and Kolevatova, A. I.  
1963 a.-- Биохимические изменения в крови свиней при экспериментальном метастронгилиозе [Biochemical changes in the blood of swine during experimental metastrongylosis] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85.-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 294-298. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tkach, V. I.; Shcherbakova, A. G.; and Krotov, Andrei Ivanovich.  
1965 a.-- К методике изучения двигательных реакций трематод (*Fasciola hepatica* L., 1758) [On the method of studying the motor reaction of the trematode *Fasciola hepatica* L., 1758] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 248-250. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tkhai Tran Bai. See Thai Tran Bai.
- Tobar Jiménez, Antonio.  
1966 a.-- *Tylenchorhynchus mamillatus* n. sp. (Nematoda: Tylenchidae), componente de la microfauna de los suelos andaluces [Spanish text; English summary] < Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 26 (2), Apr., pp. 163-169, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tobar, Roberto Gajardo. See Gajardo Tobar, Roberto.
- Tobie, Eleanor Johnson [U.S. Dept. Health, Educ., and Welfare, Pub. Health Ser., Nat. Inst. Health, Nat. Inst. Allergy and Infectious Dis., Lab. Parasitic Dis., Bethesda, Maryland] [See also von Brand, Theodor; Tobie, Eleanor Johnson; and Higgins, Harriet]
- Tobie, Eleanor Johnson.  
1965 a.-- Biological factors influencing transmission of *Trypanosoma rangeli* by *Rhodnius prolixus* < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 837-841. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tobie, John Edwin; Wolff, Sheldon M.; and Jeffery, Geoffrey Marron.  
1966 a.-- Immune response of man to inoculation with *Plasmodium cynomolgi* and challenge with *P. vivax* < Lancet, London (7458), v. 2, Aug. 6, pp. 300-302. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tobol'skaia, L. V. See Konovalova, S. I.; and Tobol'skaia, L. V.
- Tocco, Dominick J.; Rosenblum, Charles; Martin, Christopher M.; and Robinson, Harry J.  
1966 a.-- Absorption, metabolism, and excretion of thiabendazole in man and laboratory animals < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 9 (1), July, pp. 31-39. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tochilova, T. L.; and Rozenberg, A. I.  
1967 a.-- Копеподы (Crustacea, Copepoda) водоемов очагов дифиллоботриозов северных районов Архангельской области (Copepoda (Crustacea) in water reservoirs of foci of diphilobotriosis from northern regions of the Arkhangel'sk district) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (9), Sept., pp. 1396-1400. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Todd, Arlie C. [Ph.D., Dept. Vet. Sc., Univ. Wisconsin, Madison, Wisconsin] [See also Arakawa, Akira; Kohls, R. E.; and Todd, Arlie C.; and Cuca G., Manuel; Todd, Arlie C.; and Sunde, M. L.; and Folz, S. D.; and Todd, Arlie C.; and Scroggs, M. G.; and Todd, Arlie C.]
- Todd, Arlie C.  
1966 a.-- On the organization of developmental stages present in some natural populations of *Haemonchus* and other stomach worms in lambs [Abstract of report before Parasitol. Sympos., Lincoln, Apr. 28-30] < Proc. Nebraska Acad. Sc., v. 76, p. 43. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Todd, J. R. [Min. Agric. Northern Ireland, Vet. Research Div., The Farm, Stormont, Belfast, Northern Ireland] [See also Dow, C.; Ross, John G.; and Todd, J. R.; and Ross, John G.; Dow, C.; and Todd, J. R.; and Ross, John G.; Purcell, D. A.; Dow, C.; and Todd, J. R.; and Ross, John G.; Purcell, D. A.; Todd, J. R.; and Dow, C.]
- Todd, J. R.; and Ross, John G.  
1966 a.-- Origin of hemoglobin in the cecal contents of *Fasciola hepatica* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Oct., pp. 151-154. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Todd, Kenneth S. (jr.). [Dept. Vet. Path. and Hyg., Coll. Vet. Med., Univ. Illinois, Urbana, Illinois, 61801] [See also Scholtzsek, Erich O.; Hammond, Datus Miller; and Todd, Kenneth S. (jr.)]
- Todd, Kenneth S. (jr.).  
1967 a.-- *Aploparaksis picae* sp. n. (Cestoda, Hymenolepididae) from the black-billed magpie, *Pica pica hudsonia* (Sabine, 1823) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 350-351, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Todd, Kenneth S. (jr.); Ernst, John V.; and Hammond, Datus Miller.  
1967 a.-- Parasites of the black-billed magpie, *Pica pica hudsonia* (Sabine, 1823) from Northern Utah < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 3 (3), July, pp. 112-113. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Todd, Kenneth S. (jr.); and Hammond, Datus Miller.  
1968 a.-- Life cycle and host specificity of *Eimeria callospermophili* Henry, 1932 from the Uinta ground squirrel *Spermophilus armatus* < J. Protozool., v. 15 (1), Feb., pp. 1-8, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Todd, Kenneth S., (jr.); and Hammond, Datus Miller.  
1968 b.-- Life cycle and host specificity of *Eimeria larimerensis* Vetterling, 1964, from the Uinta ground squirrel *Spermophilus armatus* < J. Protozool., v. 15 (2), May, pp. 268-275, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Todd, Kenneth S. (jr.); and Worley, David Eugene.  
1967 a.-- Helminth parasites of the black-billed magpie, *Pica pica hudsonia* (Sabine, 1823), from southwestern Montana < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 364-367. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Todd, S. Rammohan. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minnesota] See Wallace, Franklin Gerhard; Todd, S. Rammohan; and Rogers, William.
- Todorov, R. D.  
1966 a.-- Проучване количествените отклонения на ферменти от храносмилателния тракт при тениид-озите (Studies on the quantitative deviations of enzymes from the digestive tract in taeniidosis) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 11, pp. 173-175. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Todorovic, Radmilo [Dept. Vet. Pathol. and Hygiene, Coll. Vet. Med., Univ. Illinois, Urbana, Illinois] [See also Ferris, Deam H.; Todorovic, Radmilo; and Ristic, Miodrag]
- Todorovic, Radmilo; Ferris, Deam H.; and Ristic, Miodrag.  
1967 a.-- Immunogenic properties of serum antigens from chickens acutely infected with *Plasmodium gallinaceum* < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (2), June, 1967, pp. 117-124. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Todorovic, Radmilo; and McNutt, Samuel Hezekiah.  
1967 a.-- Diagnosis of *Trichomonas foetus* infection in bulls < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 28 (126), Sept., pp. 1581-1590, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Todorovic, Radmilo; Ristic, Miodrag; and Ferris, Deam H.  
1967 a.-- Properties of soluble serum antigens of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 15. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tohidi, E. [Inst. Pub. Health Research, Teheran Univ., Teheran, Iran] See Arfaa, Fereydun; Tohidi, E.; and Ardelan, A.
- Tokarev, S. A. See Shiriaev, D. T.; Shevchenko, S. F.; Tokarev, S. A.; and Orekhova, I. M.
- Tokarnia, Carlos Hubinger [Vet. Bolsista Conselho Nacional Pesquisas] See Döbereiner, Jürgen; and Tokarnia, Carlos Hubinger.
- Tokobaev, M. M.  
1965 a.-- Экологические факторы формирования гельминтофауны грызунов Киргизии [Ecological factors forming the helminth fauna of rodents of Kirgiz] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 211-215. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tokobaev, M. M.  
1965 b.-- К зоогеографическому анализу гельминтофауны грызунов Киргизии [A zoo-geographical analysis of the helminth fauna of rodents in Kirgizia] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Delat. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 325-327. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tokobaev, M. M.; and Erkulov, K. E.  
1966 a.-- Новые виды гельминтов для фауны грызунов Киргизии [New species of helminths from the fauna of rodents in Kirgiz] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Zhivot. Kirgiz. i Sopredel. Territorii, pp. 3-16, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tokobaev, M. M.; and Erkulov, K. E.  
1966 b.-- Гельминтофауна зайцеобразных Киргизии [Helminth fauna of Duplicitentata in Kirgiz] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Zhivot. Kirgiz. i Sopredel. Territorii, pp. 17-25. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Toktouchikova, M. G. See Ivashkin, V. M.; Shmytova, G. Ia.; and Toktouchikova, M. G.
- Tokuchi, Seiroku. [See also Matsuzaki, Gishu; Hori, Eitaro; Tokuchi, Seiroku; and Nakajima, Kunizo; and Matsuzaki, Gishu; Tokuchi, Seiroku; Sagara, S.; and Nagase, T.]
- Tokuchi, Seiroku.  
1962 a.-- The relation between nutrition and parasitic infection, in rural district for the nutric investigation in nations [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 19. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tokumaru, Sakuro; et al.  
1965 a.-- Parasitological observations on four cases with high eosinophilia found in one family. I. Clinical findings [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 387 (p. 99). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tokumoto, Hiroshi; et al.  
1963 a.-- A case report on psychodid-fly myiasis associated with bronchiectasis [Japanese text; English summary] < Eisei Döbutsu, v. 14 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 216-219, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tokuti, S. See Tokuchi, Seiroku.
- Tokutomi, Gojiro.  
1965 a.-- Toxoplasmosis from a public-health point of view [Japanese text] < Nippon Zyuishi-Kai Zasshi (J. Japan. Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 18 (9), Jan. 20, pp. 563-567. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tokutomi, Gojiro; et al.  
1964 a.-- Control of toxoplasmosis by <sup>60</sup>Co gamma-irradiation of raw meat < Bull. Inst. Pub. Health, Tokyo, 13 (4), Dec., pp. 253-257. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tolgay, Nermin. [A. U. Vet. Fak. Protozool. Kürüsü Uzmani. Doç. Ankara, Turkey] See Mimioglu, Mihri M.; Güralp, Nevzat; Tolgay, Nermin; and Sayin, Fahri.
- Tolgay, Zeki.  
1965 a.-- Investigations on the resistance of the *Contracaecum* larvae from anchovy, *Engraulis encrasi-cholus*, to the home cooking and salting methods and their pathogenicity for the laboratory animals [Turkish summary] < Vet. Fak. Dergisi, Ankara Univ., v. 12 (3), pp. 155-163. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tolliver, S. C. See Lyons, Eugene Thomas; Drudge, J. Harold; and Tolliver, S. C.
- Tolstov, G. F.  
1963 a.-- Некоторые данные по профилактике и терапии овец при хабертиозе [Some data on the prophylaxis and therapy of sheep for chabertiosis] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Povolniashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 184-185. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Toma, L.; et al.  
1967 a.-- Eficiența acțiunii antihelmintice la carierele de piatră de pe raza regionalei C.F.R., Cluj. (Efficiency of anti-helminthic actions in stone quarriers in the Cluj railway district) [German, English and Russian summaries] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., București, v. 12 (4), July-Aug., pp. 345-350. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Toma, L.; Albu, I.; and Cioară, I.  
1966 a.-- Studiul infestării cu paraziti intestinali la muncitorii unei cariere de piatră (A study of the infestation with intestinal parasites in workers from a stone quarry) [French, German, English and Russian summaries] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., București, v. 11 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 407-411. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tománek, Josef; and Procházká, Zdeněk.  
1967 a.-- Příklad komplementfixačních protilátek u diktyokaulózy skotu za použití antigenu připraveného z hlístic *Ascaris suum* (The estimation of complement-fixing antibodies in bovine dictyocaulosis by means of an antigen prepared from *Ascaris suum*) [Russian, English, and German summaries] < Sborn. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd., Rada Vet. Med., v. 12, v. 40 (1), Jan., pp. 35-42. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tomaszunas, Stanisław.  
1963 a.-- Przypadki chorób tropikalnych wśród pacjentów Instytutu Medycyny Morskiej (Cases of tropical diseases among patients of the Institute of Marine Medicine) [Russian and English summaries] < Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk, v. 14 (1-2), pp. 239-245. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tomaszunas, Stanisław; and Rozmarynowska, Maria.  
1967 a.-- Loaiasis in a visitor to Congo [Polish and Russian summaries] < Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk, v. 18 (1-2), pp. 51-54. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tomimura, Tamotsu. [See also Komiya, Yoshitaka; and Tomimura, Tamotsu; and Noda, Ryoji; Tomimura, Tamotsu; Noda, Syusaku; and Hashizume, Keizaburo]
- Tomimura, Tamotsu; et al.  
1962 a.-- Infection-incidence of larval lung-flukes, *Paragonimus miyazakii* in *Potamon dehaani* collected from small streams in Rokuroshi, Iwakuni City, Yamaguchi Prefecture [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2), (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 26. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tomimura, Tamotsu; Moritoki, H.; and Nomura, Koichi.  
1963 a.-- On the lung fluke in the Amada area, Kyoto Prefecture [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 345 (p. 93). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tomimura, Tamotsu; Shino, Akio; Kuruhara, Yoshitada; and Nomura, Koichi.  
1964 a.-- On lung fluke in Taka area, Hyogo Prefecture. I. [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 353 (p. 85). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tomimura, Tamotsu; and Terauchi, Jun.  
1962 a.-- Morphological observations of eggs of *Paragonimus miyazakii* Kamo, Nishida, Hatsushika and Tomimura, 1962 [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 31. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tomita, K. See Nishimura, Takeshi; Tomita, K.; Imanishi, Y.; and Noda, Kaoru.
- Tomita, Seiichiro See Nishioka, T.; Tomita, Seiichiro; and Koguchi, Y.
- Tomov, Aleko; Denovski, Dimitur; and Topalova, Eli.  
1967 a.-- Въздействието на линдана върху кокошки носачки (The effect of lindane on hens) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summary] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 4 (4), pp. 49-55. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tomov, Aleko; Naïdenov, Naïden; and Buchvarova, Neli.  
1966 a.-- Върху синергизма с органохлорни и органофосфорни инсектициди при третиране на животни (On the synergism with organochlorine and organophosphorus insecticides in treatment of animals) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 3 (4), pp. 413-419. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tomov, Vladimir; and Komandarev, Stamat K.  
1964 a.-- Изследвания относно възможността за предотвратяване следоперативните рецидиви при ехинококозата у човека чрез прилагането на протеолитичния ензим "папаин" (Investigations on the possibility of prevention of relapses of echinococcosis in man by applying the proteolytic enzyme "papain") [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmit. Lab., v. 9, pp. 129-134. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tompkin, Robert Bruce. [Ph.D., Ohio State Univ.]  
1964 a.-- The establishment of the rumen protozoan, *Entodinium*, in vitro < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (11), May, p. 4357. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ton-That-Tung.  
1942 b.-- Oedème aigu du pancréas par obstruction basse du cholédoque due aux *Ascaris* < Ann. Fac. Méd. Pharm. Hanoi, v. 7, pp. 55-65. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Toner, James J.; and Weber, Morton M.  
1967 a.-- Oxidative phosphorylation in *Crithidia fasciculata* < Biochem. and Biophys. Research Commun., v. 28 (5), Sept. 7, pp. 821-826. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tonev, Metody. See Popov, Atanas T.; and Tonev, Metody.
- Tongson, Mario S.  
1965 a.-- Development and viability of *Ascaridia galli* ova under different temperatures < Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 4 (1), June, pp. 56-61. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tongson, Mario S.; and Aquino, Edilberto P.  
1965 a.-- The influence of light and depth of water on the development and hatching of ova of *Fasciola gigantica* < Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 4 (1), June, pp. 94-103. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tongson, Mario S.; and de Vera, Lino.  
1967 a.-- Absence of *Dipylidium* cysticercoids in fleas of Philippine native dogs < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., p. 9. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tonn, Robert J.; and Arnold, Keith.  
[1966 a.].-- Ectoparasitos de aves y mamíferos de Costa Rica. 3. *Malófagos* [English summary] < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 13 (2), Dec., 1965, pp. 311-316. [Issued Mar.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Toop, C. R. [Chief of Division]  
1964 b.-- Animal division: Veterinary Services; animal health laboratory < Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, July 1, 1963-June 30, 1964, pp. 60-76. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Top, W. [See also Vandebussche, M.; Desmet, P.; Top, W.; and Paredis, F.]
- Top, W.  
1967 a.-- Lintworminfestatie bij schapen [French and English summaries] < Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 36 (2), Feb., pp. 129-133. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Top, W.; and Paredis, F.  
1965 a.-- *Oxyuris equi* en zijn bestrijding [French, English and German summaries] < Vlaams. Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 34 (5), May, pp. 221-228. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Top, W.; Verdonck, M.; and Paredis, F.  
1967 a.-- Een vergelijkend onderzoek bij de behandeling van longwormziekte bij runderen (A comparison of two treatments for parasitic bronchitis in cattle) [French and English summaries] < Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 36 (5), May, pp. 257-261. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Topalova, Eli. [Inst. Biol. and Pathol. Reproduction and Non-infect. Dis., Sofia] See Mincheva, Neviana; Radulova, Stanka; Dimitrov, St.; and Topalova, Eli; and Tomov, Aleko; Denovski, Dimitur; and Topalova, Eli.
- Topciu, Vi.; et al.  
1968 a.-- Isolation of a cytopathic agent from the tick *Haemaphysalis punctata* [Letter to editor] < Acta Virol., Internat. J., English ed., v. 12 (3), May, p. 287. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Topham, J. W.  
1966 a.-- Coccidiosis of poultry < J. Agric., South Australia, v. 70 (5), Dec., pp. 174-175. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Topley, Elizabeth.  
1968 a.-- Common anaemia in rural Gambia. I. Hookworm anaemia among men < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 62 (5), pp. 579-594. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Topley, Elizabeth.  
1968 b.-- Common anaemia in rural Gambia. II. Iron deficiency anaemia among women < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 62 (5), pp. 595-601. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Topozada, H. K.  
1962 b.-- Bilharziasis of the lower female genital tract < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 667-672, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Toptaev, V. I.; and Britov, V. A.  
1965 a.-- Обезвреживание свинины насыщенным раствором поваренной соли [Render pork harmless by saturation with a solution of table salt] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 215-219. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Toraai, I. El. See El-Toraai, I.
- Torky, Ahmel Riad.  
[1966 a.] -- (Opening speech of the symposium) [Arabic text] < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 1, pp. 3-4. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Torky, Ahmel Riad.  
[1966 b.] -- (Closing speech of the symposium) [Arabic text] < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 1, pp. 5-6. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Toro Benitez, Manuel R. See Verzani S., Francisco; and Toro Benitez, Manuel R.
- Toro-Goyco, Efraim [Gen. Med. Research and Radioisotopes Lab., Vet. Adm. Hospital, San Juan, Puerto Rico] See Cancio, Marta; de Sala, Amina R.; Rodriguez-Molina, Rafael; and Toro-Goyco, Efraim.
- Torrado, Jose Maria Grillo. See Grillo Torrado, Jose Maria.
- Torras, Jaime Roca. See Roca Torras, Jaime.
- de la Torre Fernandez, J. M. See Martin Cobo, F.; and de la Torre Fernandez, J. M.
- Torrealba, J. W.; et al.  
1961 a.-- Observaciones iniciales sobre el perro (*Canis familiaris*) como reservorio de Kala-azar en Venezuela [English summary] < Rev. Venez. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 26 (2), June, pp. 342-349, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Torres, J. A. See Garcia Torres, J. A.
- Torres, Romeo Garcia. See Garcia Torres, Romeo.
- Torres Artigas, Rafael. [Centro Exper. Estudios Superiores Barquisimeto, Estado Lara] See Diaz-Ungria, Carlos; and Torres Artigas, Rafael.
- Torres Verano, Ottoni. See Mourão Crespo, Velto; Torres Verano, Ottoni; and Barbosa, Jayme Augusto.
- Torrice M., Rafael Angel.  
1959 b.-- Casuistica de la enfermedad de Chagas por la reaccion de fijacion de complemento en cardiacos del Chaco (Argentina) [French summary] < An. Inst. Med. Reg., Univ. Nac. Nordeste, v. 5 (1), Dec., pp. 79-81. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Torrice M., Rafael Angel; and Demaria, J. E.  
1959 a.-- Frecuencia de enterobiosis en el Chaco (Argentina) [French and English summaries] < An. Inst. Med. Reg., Univ. Nac. Nordeste, v. 5 (1), Dec., pp. 53-57. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Torten, M.; Beemer, A. M.; and van der Hoeden, J.  
1966 a.-- *Physaloptera clausa*, a possible new reservoir host for parasitic leptospire < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 35 (2), pp. 278-279, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Toshioka, Seiichi; and Hiromatsu, Shinichiro.  
1956 a.-- A new genus and species of trombiculid mite collected from bird in Shikoku [Japanese abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet., Apr. 8] < Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 7 (2), p. 146. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tosney, Terrance J. [Dept. Biol., Roosevelt Univ., Chicago, Ill.] See Seaman, Gerald R.; and Tosney, Terrance J.
- Totani, Tetsuzo. [See also Takeda, Masayoshi; and Totani, Tetsuzo]
- Totani, Tetsuzo; and Takeda, Masayoshi.  
1964 a.-- Studies on fecal examination techniques for parasite eggs IV. On the brine floatation technic [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 297 (p. 29). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tountas, Constantin; Kiriakou, K.; Karagounis, D.; and Blatzas, G.  
1963 a.-- Epiploplastie, énucléation et hépatectomie dans le traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie < Rev. Med. Moyen-Orient, v. 20 (3), May-June, pp. 259-262. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Tountas, Constantin; Kiriakou, K.; Oeconomopoulos, A.; and Karapistolis, E.  
1963 a.-- Interventions conservatrices et radicales dans le traitement des kystes hydatiques du poumon < Rev. Med. Moyen-Orient, v. 20 (3), May-June, pp. 257-259. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Toure, S. M.  
1967 a.-- Cinétique de la mort in vitro de *Trypanosoma vivax* et *Trypanosoma congolense* au contact de médicaments trypanocides [English summary] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 20 (1), pp. 109-114, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tousimis, A. J. See Macomber, Peter B.; Sprinz, Helmut; and Tousimis, A. J.



- Toussaint, André J.  
1966 a.-- Improvement of the soluble antigen fluorescent-antibody procedure < *Exper. Parasitol.*, v. 19 (1), Aug., pp. 71-76. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Toussaint, André J.; and Anderson, Robert I.  
1965 a.-- Soluble antigen fluorescent-antibody technique < *Applied Microbiol.* v. 13 (4), July, pp. 552-558, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tovar P., C. See Ramirez Miller, Alejandro M.; Guerrero Ramirez, R.; and Tovar P., C.
- Townson, H.  
1967 a.-- Mosquito flight studies in relation to filariasis [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 17, 1966] < *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 61 (1), p. 19. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Toyohara, Mamoru. See Hosokawa, Shuji; Miyazato, Takashi; Toyohara, Mamoru; and Iki, H.
- Toyokawa, Kohel; Shimizu, Fumihiko; and Kano, Rokuro.  
1967 a.-- Experimental studies on the mode of transmission of the tsutsugamushi disease [Abstract of report before Spec. Symposium No. 3, 11. Pacific Sc. Cong., Niigata Univ., Niigata, Japan, Sept. 4-6, 1966] < *Acta Med. et Biol.*, v. 15, Suppl., Dec., p. 33. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Toyoshima, Shigeru. See Matsubayashi, Hisakichi; Saito, Shozo; Ueda, Takeo; and Toyoshima, Shigeru.
- Trach, V. N.  
1961 d.-- Стронгиляты овец на территории лесостепи Украины [Strongylata of sheep in forest-steppe territory of the Ukraine] [Russian text] < *Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol.* (1), pp. 174-182. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Trach, V. N.  
1961 e.-- Стронгиляты коз на территории лесостепи УССР [Strongylata of goats in the forest-steppe territory of the Ukraine] [Russian text] < *Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol.* (1), pp. 183-187. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Trach, V. N.  
1963 a.-- О стронгилятах овец и крупного рогатого скота в степи УССР [On ovine and bovine Strongylata on steppes of Ukrainian SSR] [Russian text] < *Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR*, pp. 271-273. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Trach, V. N.  
1963 b.-- Особенности весенне-летних подъемов численности половозрелых стронгилят у домашних жвачных на территории УССР [Peculiarities of the spring-summer rise in the quantity of young Strongylata of domestic ruminants in the territory of Ukrainian SSR] [Russian text] < *Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR*, pp. 273-274. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Trach, V. N.  
1964 a.-- Гельминты овец в степных районах Украины [Helminths of sheep in steppe regions of the Ukraine] [Russian text] < *Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol.* (3), pp. 189-202. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Trach, V. N.  
1964 b.-- Маршаллагии-- *M. marshalli* (Ransom, 1907) Orloff, 1933 овец в степи Украины [Marshallagia marshalli (Ransom, 1907) Orloff, 1933 in sheep of steppes of the Ukraine] [Russian text] < *Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol.* (3), pp. 203-205, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Trach, V. N.  
1966 a.-- Развитие инвазионных личинок *Marshallagia marshalli* (Ransom, 1907) Orloff, 1933 [Development of invasive larvae of *Marshallagia marshalli* (Ransom, 1907) Orloff, 1933] [Russian text] < *Respublik. Mezhdomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Problemy Parazitol.* (6), pp. 124-128, illus. (Parazity, Promozhnochnyye Khoziaeva I Perenoschiki). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Trager, William. [Rockefeller Univ., New York, N. Y.]  
[See also Bennett, Thomas Peter; and Trager, William; and Bradbury, Phyllis Clarke; and Trager, William; and Siddiqui, Wasim Ahmad; and Trager, William]
- Trager, William.  
1963 c.-- Effect of drugs on the folic and folinic acid contents of erythrocytes infected with malaria parasites [Abstract] < *Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool.* (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), p. 174. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Trager, William.  
1966 a.-- Coenzyme A and the antimalarial action in vitro of antipantothenate against *Plasmodium lophurae*, *P. coatnivi* and *P. falciparum* < *Tr. N. Y. Acad. Sc.*, v. 2, p. 28 (8), June, pp. 1094-1108. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Trager, William.  
1967 a.-- The different effects of antimalarial drugs on *Plasmodium lophurae* developing intracellularly and extracellularly in vitro < *Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 15-18. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Trager, William.  
1967 b.-- Adenosine triphosphate and the pyruvic and phosphoglyceric kinases of the malaria parasite *Plasmodium lophurae* < *J. Protozool.*, v. 14 (1), Feb., pp. 110-114. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Trager, William.  
1968 a.-- Neopterin requirement of *Leishmania tarantolae* [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < *J. Protozool.*, v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 21. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Trager, William; and Bradbury, Phyllis Clarke.  
1967 a.-- The fine structure of the gametes of *Haemoproteus columbae* [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < *J. Protozool.*, v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 15. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Trager, William; Klatt, Renata; and Smith, Sharon.  
1967 a.-- Loss of chloroquine resistance on transfer of *Plasmodium berghei* from mouse to hamster < *J. Parasitol.*, v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 1111-1112. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Trager, William; and Krassner, Stuart M.  
1967 a.-- Growth of parasitic protozoa in tissue cultures < *Research Protozool.*, v. 2, pp. 357-382, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Train, C. T.; White, R. G.; and Hansen, Merle Frederick.  
1968 a.-- Efficacy of coumaphos and naphthalophos against nematodes of lambs < *Am. J. Vet. Research*, v. 29 (12), Dec., pp. 2331-2335. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Trainer, Daniel O. [Dept. Vet. Sc., Univ. Wisconsin, Madison, Wisconsin] See Bradshaw, Judith E.; and Trainer, Daniel O.; and Cook, R. S.; Trainer, Daniel O.; and Glazener, W. C.
- Tran Van Ky, Philippe. [See also Biguet, Jean; Capron, André; Tran Van Ky, Philippe; and Rose, Francis; and Biguet, Jean; Rose, Francis; Capron, André; and Tran Van Ky, Philippe]
- Tran Van Ky, Philippe; Vaucelle, T.; Capron, André; and Biguet, Jean  
1967 a.-- Caractérisation des types d'activités enzymatiques dans les broyats de *Schistosoma mansoni* adultes après immunoélectrophorèse en agarose [English summary] < *Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris*, v. 112 (6), June, pp. 763-771, illus, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tran Van Ky, Philippe; Vaucelle, T.; Capron, André; and Vernes, A.  
1967 a.-- Caractérisation des types d'activités enzymatiques dans les broyats de *Fasciola hepatica* après immunoélectrophorèse en agarose < *Bull. Soc. Path. Exot.*, v. 60 (3), May-June, pp. 263-272, illus., pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Traore, S. See Challier, A.; Gidel, R.; and Traore, S.
- Trapido Harold. [Rockefeller Foundation, New York] [See also Hoogstraal, Harry; Kohls, Glen Milton; and Trapido, Harold]
- Trapido, Harold; et al.  
1964 a.-- A guide to the identification of all stages of the *Haemaphysalis* ticks of South India < Bull. Entom. Research, v. 55 (2), Aug., pp. 249-270, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Traub, Robert. [Research Prof., Dept. Microbiol., Univ. Maryland School Med., Baltimore, Maryland] [See also Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.; Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, Robert; and Kaufmann, Tohko; and Traub, Robert; and Wisseman, Charles L. (jr.); Traub, Robert; and Ahmad, Nur]
- Traub, Robert.  
1963 d.-- Distribution of certain fleas and their hosts in Malaya and Borneo [Abstract] < Proc. 9. Pacific Sc. Cong. (Bangkok, Thailand, Nov. 18-Dec. 9, 1957), v. 9, p. 15. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Traub, Robert.  
1965 a.-- A new subgenus of *Ophthalmopsylla* from Gilgit, West Pakistan, and a new *Hopkinsipsylla* from Libya (Siphonaptera: Leptopsyllidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 2 (2), June 20, pp. 123-136, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Traub, Robert; and Barrera, Alfredo.  
1960 a.-- New species of *Ctenophthalmus* from Mexico, with notes on the ctenidia of shrew-fleas (Siphonaptera) as examples of convergent evolution < J. Med. Entom., v. 3 (2), Aug. 20, pp. 127-145, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Traub, Robert; and Dowling, M. A. C.  
1963 a.-- Duration of efficacy of dieldrin in control of the chigger vectors of scrub typhus in Malaya [Abstract] < Proc. 9. Pacific Sc. Cong. (Bangkok, Thailand, Nov. 18-Dec. 9, 1957), v. 9, pp. 58-59. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Traub, Robert; and Evans, Thomas M.  
1950 b.-- A new genus and species of trombiculid mite (Acarina) < J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 40 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 126-129. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Traub, Robert; and Lakshana, Panita.  
1966 a.-- Some chiggers of the subgenus *Leptotrombidium* from Thailand, with descriptions of new species < J. Med. Entom., v. 3 (3-4), Dec. 31, pp. 271-292, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Traub, Robert; and Nadchatram, M.  
1966 b.-- Notes on chiggers of the genus *Microtrombicula* Ewing, 1950 (Acarina, Trombiculidae), from Pakistan and India, with descriptions of five new species < J. Med. Entom., v. 3 (3-4), Dec. 31, pp. 305-321, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Traub, Robert; Wisseman, Charles L. (jr.); and Ahmad, Nur.  
1967 a.-- The occurrence of scrub typhus infection in unusual habitats in West Pakistan < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), pp. 23-57. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Travassos, Lauro Pereira; and Kloss, Gertrud Rita.  
1958 f.-- Sobre a fauna de nematodeos dos Coleopteros-Passalidae da Estação Biologica de Boracéia [Preprint of [1962 a] as published in Supplement 16] < Arq. Zool. Estado S. Paulo, v. 11, Art. 2, pp. 23-57, illus., pls. [Lib. BPL] [Not indexed in this supplement]
- Travassos, Lauro Pereira; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; Machado de Mendonça, J.; and de Oliveira Rodrigues, H.  
1960 a.-- Excursão a Cabo Frio, Estado do Rio de Janeiro < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 4 (5), Nov. 30, pp. 70-71. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Travassos Santos Dias, Jaime Augusto.  
1957 b.-- Notas sobre a Ixodofauna Angolana [English summary] < Bol. Soc. Estud. Moçambique, (103), v. 26, Mar.-Apr., pp. 157-169, illus. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Travis, Bernard Valentine. See Ladd, Thyrlil L. (jr.); and Travis, Bernard Valentine.
- Travinski, Alfred.  
1963 a.-- Nouvelle méthode d'examen systématique de la viande de porc à l'aide de la réaction de précipitation en gélose pour détecter la présence des larves de trichine [English and Spanish summaries] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 59 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 2039-2043, illus. [W<sup>.</sup>]
- Treeby, P. J.  
1966 a.-- Control of an outbreak of Gamma-BHC-resistant sheep body lice in the North of England with the phosphoric ester carbophenothion < Vet. Rec. (4608), v. 79 (12), Sept. 17, pp. 326-328. [Wa.]
- Treeby, P. J.  
1966 b.-- A strain of *Damalinia ovis* (sheep body lice) resistant to the gamma isomer of benzene hexachloride < Vet. Rec. (4601), v. 79 (5), July 30, pp. 129-132. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Treeby, P. J.  
1967 a.-- Carbophenothion as a sheep dip for the control of blowfly, lice and keds < Vet. Rec. (4662), v. 81 (14), Sept. 30, pp. 332-334, 335. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Treece, Robert E. [Dept. Zool. and Entom., Ohio Agric. Res. and Development Center, Wooster, Ohio] [See also Miller, Thomas A.; and Treece, Robert E.; and Ruprah, Naunihal S.; and Treece, Robert E.]
- Treece, Robert E.  
1965 a.-- Research on *Musca autumnalis* Deg. in the United States < Proc. 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16, 1964), p. 785. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Treece, Robert E.; and Miller, Thomas A.  
1966 a.-- Fly control in Ohio barns < Research Circular Ohio Agric. Exper. Station (148), Oct., 8 pp. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Treece, Robert E.; and Miller, Thomas A.  
1967 a.-- Observations on a nematode inhabiting the face fly, *Musca autumnalis* DeG. [Abstract] < Proc. 22. Ann. Meet. North Cent. Br. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 22, p. 170. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Treece, Robert E.; and Miller, Thomas A.  
1968 a.-- Observations on *Heterotylenchus autumnalis* in relation to the face fly < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (2), Apr., pp. 454-456. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Treece, Robert E.; and Ware, George W.  
1965 a.-- Lindane residues on alfalfa and in milk < J. Econom. Entom., v. 58 (2), Apr., pp. 218-219. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tréfouel, Jacques.  
1962 a.-- The role of Maurice Nicolle in antitrypanosoma chemotherapy < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 55 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 200-207. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tremblay, G. C. [Dept. Biochem., Univ. Rhode Island, Kingston, R. I.] See Van Dyke, K.; Tremblay, G. C.; Szustkiewicz, C.; and Saxe, Leroy Hallowell.
- Trenkle, Allen. [Iowa State Univ., Ames] See Yoder, R. D.; Trenkle, Allen; and Burroughs, Wise.
- Treshchev, V. V. [See also Deliamure, Semen Liudvigovich; and Treshchev, V. V.]

- Treshchev, V. V.  
1966 a.-- Човний вид рода *Ogmogaster* Jägerskiöld, 1891 (*Ogmogaster delamurei* n. sp.) (A new species of the genus *Ogmogaster* Jägerskiöld, 1891 (*Ogmogaster delamurei* n. sp.)) [Russian text; English summary] < Respublik. Mezhdovedstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Problemy Parazitol. (6), pp. 22-25, illus. (Parazity, Promezhutochnye Khoziaeva i Perenoschiki). [W<sup>A</sup>.]
- Treshchev, V. V.  
1968 a.-- Новая кампулида *Orthosplanchnus albamarinus* sp. n. (Trematoda, Campulidae)--паразит белухи (The new campulid *Orthosplanchnus albamarinus* sp. n. (Trematoda, Campulidae)--parasite of the white whale) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 47 (6), June, pp. 937-940, illus. [W<sup>A</sup>.]
- Tret'iakova, O. N.  
1963 a.-- Терапия и профилактика телязиозов крупного рогатого скота и лошадей в условиях Башкирской АССР [Therapy and prophylaxis of bovine and equine thelaziasis in conditions of Bashkir ASSR] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Povolzhsk. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 182-183. [W<sup>A</sup>.]
- Tret'iakova, O. N.  
1965 a.-- К методике посмертной диагностики телязиоза крупного рогатого скота и лошадей [On a method of posthumous diagnosis of *Thelazia* of cattle and horses] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 269-270. [W<sup>A</sup>.]
- Tret'iakova, O. N.  
1966 a.-- Патогенная роль *Thelazia lacrymalis* [On the pathogenic role of *Thelazia lacrymalis*] [Russian text] < Trudy Bashkir. Sel'sk. Inst., v. 12 (4), (Veterinariia), pp. 54-64. [W<sup>A</sup>.]
- Tret'iakova, O. N.  
1966 b.-- Лось--дефинитивный хозяин *Thelazia rhodesi* [*Alces alces*--as the definitive host of *Thelazia rhodesi*] [Russian text] < Trudy Bashkir. Sel'sk. Inst., v. 12 (4), (Veterinariia), pp. 65-67. [W<sup>A</sup>.]
- Treviño, Carlos Albarran. See Albarran Treviño, Carlos.
- Trevino, J. L. [Entom. Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., U. S. Dept. Agric., Kerrville, Texas] See Drummond, Roger Otto; Ernst, S. E.; Trevino, J. L.; and Graham, Owen H.
- Triapitsyna, K. P. See Krylov, M. V.; Rozin, M. A.; and Triapitsyna, K. P.
- Tribouley, J. See Bailenger, Jean; Tribouley, J.; Amyot, Bernard; and Duret, Jeanne Marie Louise Georgette; and Pautrizel, Raymond; Bailenger, Jean; Duret, Jeanne Marie Louise Georgette; and Tribouley, J.; and Pautrizel, Raymond; Duret, Jeanne Marie Louise Georgette; Tribouley, J.; and Ripert, Christian.
- Trica, Z. See Vartic, N.; Suteu, E.; and Trica, Z.; and Vartic, N.; Trica, Z.; and Precup, O.
- Trichereau, R.; et al.  
1965 a.-- Presentation d'un organisme observé sur des étalements de sang < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (4), July-Aug., pp. 505-506, pl. [W<sup>A</sup>.]
- Trifonov, Trifon. [See also Stoimenov, Krum Al; and Trifonov, Trifon; and Stoimenov, Krum Al; Bratanov, Vul'ov; and Trifonov, Trifon; and Dimitrova, Elena A.; and Trifonov, Trifon]
- Trifonov, Trifon; and Liebis, Arndt.  
1966 a.-- Epizootologie der Ixodidae sowie der durch diese übertragenen Piro- und Anaplasmosen in Südost Bulgarien [Russian, English, French and Italian summaries] < Beitr. Trop. u. Subtrop. Landwirtsch. u. Tropenvet.-Med., v. 4 (3), pp. 307-317. [W<sup>A</sup>.]
- Trifonov, Trifon; and Meshkov, St.  
1964 a.-- Върху разпространението на пизиформната тениоза у кучетата и пизиформната цистицеркоза у дивите зайци в Бургаско (On the incidence of *Taenia pisiformis* in dogs and pisiform *Cysticercus pisiformis* among hares in Burgas district) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 9, pp. 135-139. [W<sup>A</sup>.]
- Trigg, P. I.  
1967 a.-- In vitro growth of *Plasmodium knowlesi* and *Plasmodium falciparum* [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5080), v. 213, Mar. 11, pp. 1019-1020, illus. [W<sup>A</sup>.]
- Trigg, P. I.  
1967 b.-- In vitro cultivation of malaria parasites [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 17, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 1. [W<sup>A</sup>.]
- Trigg, P. I.  
1967 c.-- *Eimeria phasiani* Tyzzer, 1929-- a coccidium from the pheasant (*Phasianus colchicus*). I. The life cycle < Parasitology, v. 57 (1), Feb., pp. 135-145, illus. [W<sup>A</sup>.]
- Trigg, P. I.  
1967 d.-- *Eimeria phasiani* Tyzzer, 1929-- a coccidium from the pheasant (*Phasianus colchicus*). II. Pathogenicity and drug action < Parasitology, v. 57 (1), Feb., pp. 147-155. [W<sup>A</sup>.]
- Tripathi, J. C.  
1966 a.-- Seasonal variations in egg output of gastrointestinal nematodes of goats. I. Total egg counts < Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husband., v. 36 (4), Dec., pp. 203-210. [W<sup>A</sup>.]
- Tripathi, J. C.  
1967 a.-- Tetrameriasis in ducks in Assam [Letter to editor] < Indian Vet. J., v. 44 (1), Jan., pp. 81-82. [W<sup>A</sup>.]
- Tripathi, J. C.  
1967 b.-- The efficacy of piperazine citrate (Antoban) against calf ascariasis [Letter to editor] < Indian Vet. J., v. 44 (1), Jan., pp. 82-84. [W<sup>A</sup>.]
- Tripathi, J. C.; and Dutt, S. C.  
1968 a.-- Efficacy of thiabendazole against some gastrointestinal nematodes of calves < Indian Vet. J., v. 45 (4), Apr., pp. 322-326. [W<sup>A</sup>.]
- Tripathi, Yogendra R.  
1966 a.-- Survey of fish parasites and mortality of fish due to parasites and adverse environmental conditions in India < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 65 (5-6), May-June, pp. 589-602. [W<sup>A</sup>.]
- Trishnananda, Mukda. [See also Vasuvat, Cherdlar; Kongrod, Suthap; and Trishnananda, Mukda]
- Trishnananda, Mukda; Harinasuta, Chamlong; and Vasuvat, Cherdlar.  
1966 a.-- Studies on the vector of *Rickettsia tsutsuzamushi* infection in Thailand < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (2), June, pp. 252-256. [W<sup>A</sup>.]
- Tritschler, I. G.  
1965 a.-- Allergy in a horse due to *Amblyomma americanum* < Vet. Med., v. 60 (3), Mar., pp. 219-220. [W<sup>A</sup>.]

- Trofimenko, V. Ia. See Spasskii, Aleksei Andreevich; Roitman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. Ia.
- Troitskaia, A. A.  
1963 a.-- Дикие пушные звери--резервенты опасных инвазий сельскохозяйственным животным и человеку [Wild fur animals--reservoirs of dangerous invasion of livestock and humans] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 183-184. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tromba, Francis Gabriel. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab., Animal Dis. and Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., U. S. Dept. Agric., Beltsville, Maryland] [See also Douvres, Frank William; Tromba, Francis Gabriel; and Doran, David James]
- Tromba, Francis Gabriel.  
1965 a.-- Biological control of helminthic disease < Vet. Med., v. 60 (1), Jan., pp. 69-74. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Trommer, Günther. [1937- ]  
1965 a.-- Welche Rolle spielen Aas und Fleisch Fressende Wildvögel in der Epidemiologie der *Trichinella spiralis*. Inaug.-Diss. (Justus Liebig-Universität, Giessen). 68 pp., pls. Giessen. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tronche, Pierre. See Sénaud, Jean; Vendrely, René; and Tronche, Pierre.
- Troncy, P. See Graber, Michel; Troncy, P.; and Fernagut, R.
- Trotsenko, S. D.  
1965 a.-- К вопросу об антигельминтном действии багульника болотного [Russian text] < Lekarstv. i Syr'ev. Resursy Irkutsk. Oblasti (4), pp. 180-182. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Truong Thai, Kien. See Kien Truong Thai.
- Trusov, V. Z. See Markov, G. S.; Trusov, V. Z.; and Reshetnikova, A. V.
- Tsacheva, Kremena B.  
1965 a.-- Nematoda и Acanthocephala у скореца (*Sturmus vulgaris* L.) от околностите на София (Nematoda und Acanthocephala beim Star (*Sturmus vulgaris* L.) aus der Umgebung von Sofia) [Bulgarian text; German summary] < Izvest. Zool. Inst. s. Muz., Bulgar. Akad. Nauk., Otdel. Biol. Nauk., v. 18, June, pp. 185-188. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tsacheva, Kremena B.  
1965 b.-- Принос към изследване хелминтофауната на дивите птици от района на Петрич и Гоце Делчев. Acanthocephala (Contribution aux recherches sur la faune des helminthes chez les oiseaux sauvages des régions de Petric et de Goce-Delcev. Acanthocephala) [Bulgarian text; French summary] < Izvest. Zool. Inst. s. Muz., Bulgar. Akad. Nauk., Otdel. Biol. Nauk., v. 19, Sept., pp. 167-171. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tsai, Chao Hsiung. [Dept. Parasitol., School Med., Chiba Univ., Chiba, Japan] [See also Yoshimura, Hiroyuki; and Tsai, Chao Hsiung]
- Tsai, Chao Hsiung.  
1966 a.-- Experimental studies of *Clonorchis sinensis* in albino-rats. [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 15 (3), June, pp. 246-254. (pp. 58-66). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ts'ai, Ch'un-Yung; and Yü, Wei.  
1966 a.-- Investigation on incubation period of acute schistosomiasis < Chinese Med. J., v. 85 (3), Mar., pp. 183-185. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Tsai, Yi-Hsin. See Cahill, Kevin M.; and Tsai, Yi-Hsin.
- Tsai, Yuan-Hwang. See Grundmann, Albert Wendell; and Tsai, Yuan-Hwang.
- Tsalolikhin, S. Ia.  
1965 a.-- Новая сапробиотическая нематода *Panagrellus silusoides* sp. n. (A new saprobiotic nematode *Panagrellus silusoides* sp. n.) [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Leningrad. Univ., s. Biol., v. 21 (4), pp. 153-154, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ts'ao, Wei-Ch'i. [Trop. Med. Research Lab., Peking Sino-Soviet Friendship Hosp. Peking] [See Chung, Hsuei-Lan; K'io, Hsiao-Ying; Ts'ao, Wei-Ch'i; and Hsü, Chih-Piao; and Chung, Hsuei-Lan; Ts'ao, Wei-Ch'i; and Ho, Lien-Ying; and Ho, Lien-Ying; Chung, Hsuei-Lan; Cheng, Lin-Ts'ai; and Ts'ao, Wei-Ch'i.]
- Ts'ao, Yu-Min. [Dept. Biol., Shantung Normal Coll.] [See Feng, Ching-Yi; and Ts'ao, Yu-Min.]
- Tsarev, S. G.  
1965 a.-- К терапии телязиозов телят (On therapeutics of thelaziasis in calves) [Russian text] < Uchen. Zapiski Kazan. Vet. Inst., v. 94, pp. 104-107. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tsareva, V. Ia.; and Matt, Ts. D.  
1963 a.-- К вопросу ликвидации тенидозов в г. Казани [On the question of liquidation of taenidiasis in Kazan] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 189-190. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tscherner, Walter.  
1966 a.-- Helminthofaunistische Untersuchungen an *Rana esculenta* L. und *Rana ridibunda* Pall., mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der europäischen Prosoctocus-Arten (Trematoda: Lecithodendriidae) < Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, v. 42 (2), pp. 259-279, illus. [Issued Dec. 28] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tselishcheva, L. M. [See also Galuzo, Ilarion Grigorevich; Tselishcheva, L. M.; Netsetskii, A. M.; and Kusov, Vladimir Nikolaevich]
- Tselishcheva, L. M.; and Krivko, A. M.  
1958 a.-- Oestres stomacaux et cavitaires des animaux domestiques au Kazakhstan (Bot (gastric and cavity) flies of agricultural animals in Kazakhstan) [French and English texts] [Conf. Rég. Malad. Parasit. Anim. Asie (Alma Ata, May 31-June 7, 1958)] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 49 bis (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 413-440. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Tsimbaliuk, A. K. [Kafedra Zool., Dal'nevostochn. Gosudarstv. Univ., Vladivostok] [See also Kulikov, V. V.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Baranova, T. I.; and Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; and Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N.; and Nadochii, E. V.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Surkov, V. S.]
- Tsimbaliuk, A. K.  
1965 b.-- К вопросу о распространении альвеококкоза голубых псов (*Alopec lagopus beringensis*) на острове Беринга [On the question of the distribution of alveococcosis of *Alopec lagopus beringensis* on the Bering island] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 237-238. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tsimbaliuk, A. K.  
1965 c.-- К фауне нематод диких гусиных птиц островов Берингова моря [On the nematode fauna of wild Anseriformes from the islands of the Bering Sea] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40.-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Delat. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 340-342. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Tsimbaliuk, A. K.  
1965 a.--Скребни животных островов Берингова моря [Acanthocephala of animals from the islands in the Bering Sea] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Diyat. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 343-347, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tsimbaliuk, A. K.  
[1966 a.]-- Географический анализ гельминтофауны тихоокеанского морского песочника (*Calidris maritima coesi* Ridgw) Командорских островов [A geographical analysis of the helminth fauna of *Calidris maritima coesi* Ridgw. of the Komandorskii Islands] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 294-297. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Belogurov, O. I.  
1964 a.-- О фауне нематод рыбоядных птиц островов Берингова моря (On the nematode fauna of piscivorous fishes of the Bering sea) [Russian text] < Nauch. Dokl. Vysshei Shkoly, Biol. Nauk. (4), pp. 7-11, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Kulikov, V. V.  
1966 a.-- О биологии *Skriabinocerca prima* Schikhobalova, 1930 (Nematoda, Acauariidae)--паразита птиц (Contribution to the biology of a bird parasite, *Skriabinocerca prima* Schikhobalova, 1930 (Nematoda, Acauariidae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal., v. 45 (10), pp. 1565-1569, illus. [Authorized for publication Nov. 24] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tsimbaliuk, E. M. [Kafedra Zool. Dal'nevostoch. Gosudarstv Univ., Vladivostok] See Kulikov, V. V.; Tsimbaliuk, E. M.; and Kazachenko, V. N.
- Tsiunene, E. See Ciunene, E.
- Tsiveleva, E. S. See Turanova, E. N.; Niunikova, O. I.; Golutvina, A. N.; and Tsiveleva, E. S.
- Tsomaia, I. V. [See also Matikashvili, N. V.; Tsomaia, I. V.; and Rostomashvili, A. P.]
- Tsomaia, I. V.  
1963 a.-- Особенности эпизоотологии гемоспоридиозов мелкого рогатого скота в Грузинской ССР [Peculiarities of the epizootiology of haemosporidiosis of sheep and goats of the Georgian SSR] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf. Posv'ashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., p. 190. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tsopa, E. See Savin, Sil'viia; Popescu, C.; Rusu, A.; and Tsopa, E.
- Tsubota, Taneo; et al.  
1965 a.-- The fine structure of *Enterobius vermicularis*. I. The head part and esophagus [Japanese abstract of report before 34 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), vol. 14 (4), Aug., p. 363 (p. 75). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tsuchibashi, Masakuni. [School Med., Chiba Univ., Chiba]  
1966 a.-- The infection mode of hookworms. 23. Experimental infection in human host with infective larvae [Japanese text] < Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 72 (4), Apr. 10, pp. 247-248. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Tsuchiya, Setsuko. [Dept. Med. Zool., Nippon Coll. Vet. Med., Tokyo] [See also Saito, Kyoko; Akusawa, Minoru; Saito, Tadashi; and Tsuchiya, Setsuko; and Shimizu, Shigeo; Akusawa, Minoru; Tsuchiya, Setsuko; and Ishizaki, Tatsushi]
- Tsuchiya, Setsuko.  
1963 a.-- Studies on the pathogenesis of hookworm disease I. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 308 (p. 56). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tsuchiya, Setsuko.  
1964 a.--Studies on pathogenesis of hookworm infection. III. [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 358 (p. 90). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tsuchiya, Setsuko; et al.  
1963 a.-- Mass-treatment of oxyuriasis with Dithiazanine. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 294-295 (pp. 42-43). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tsuchiya, Setsuko; and Akusawa, Minoru.  
1965 a.-- Intradermal reaction with peptide antigen obtained from *Schistosoma japonicum* by Yamamura's method I. [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 346 (p. 58). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tsuchiya, Setsuko; Saito, Kyoko; and Akusawa, Minoru.  
1964 a.--Studies on intradermal reaction with hookworm antigen prepared by Yamamura's method. I. [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 337 (p. 69). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tsuda, Eizo.  
1952 a.--[On the extermination of *Oncomelania nosophora* the intermediate host of *Schistosoma japonicum* in Japan. I. The behavior to light and water] [Japanese text] < Tokyo Iji Shinshi, v. 69 (1), Jan. 20, pp. 45-46. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Tsuji, Moriyasu. See Yokogawa, Muneo; Sano, Motohito; Tsuji, Moriyasu; and Inasaka, Yoshinobu; and Yokogawa, Muneo; and Tsuji, Moriyasu; and Yokogawa, Muneo; Tsuji, Moriyasu; Araki, Kunioki; and Nomoto, T.
- Tsukman, N. Ia. [Odessa Gosudarstv. Univ.] See Savchuk, N. A.; Savchuk, O. E.; and Tsukman, N. Ia.; and Savchuk, N. A.; Savchuk, O. E.; Tsukman, N. Ia.; and Korneichuk, S.
- Tsumura, Dairikino. See Akagi, Katsuo; Wada, Koiti; and Tsumura, Dairikino; and Wada, Koiti; Akagi, Katsuo; and Tsumura, Dairikino.
- Tsumura, Iwao. See Ohbayashi, Masashi; Tsumura, Iwao; and Maeda, T.
- Tsunematsu, Yukinori. [See also Kobayashi, Akio; Kumada, Mitsuyoshi; and Tsunematsu, Yukinori; and Shioiri, Kohei; Fujita, Tsuneko; Kawabata, Kuniko; and Tsunematsu, Yukinori; and Shioiri, Kohei; Fujita, Tsuneko; and Tsunematsu, Yukinori; and Shioiri, Kohei; Hasegawa, Shigeru; Kawashima, H.; and Tsunematsu, Yukinori; and Shioiri, Kohei; Takeuchi, S.; and Tsunematsu, Yukinori.]
- Tsunematsu, Yukinori.  
1965 a.-- Significance of hemagglutination test in the diagnosis of toxoplasmosis [Japanese abstract of report before 34 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 307-308 (pp. 19-20). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tsunematsu, Yukinori; et al.  
1963 a.-- Three cases of glandular toxoplasmosis. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 288 (p. 36). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tsung, Yung-Sheng. [Dept. Radiol. and Pathoanat., Chung Shan Med. Coll., Canton] See Chou, K'ie-Chia; and Tsung, Yung-Sheng.
- Tsunoda, Kiyoshi. [Nat. Inst. Animal Health, Min. Agric. and Forestry] [See also Inoue, Isamu; Nomoto, Sadao; Watanabe, Buno; and Tsunoda, Kiyoshi; and Ito, Shingo; Tsunoda, Kiyoshi; Suzuki, Kyo; and Tsutsumi, Yoshiatsu]

- Tsunoda, Kiyoshi.  
1962 a.-- The development of a sulfamethazine resistant line of *Toxoplasma gondii* under in vivo conditions [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 19. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tsunoda, Kiyoshi.  
1963 b.-- Drug resistant strain of *Toxoplasma* and the reversion test [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 290 (p. 38). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tsunoda, Kiyoshi; Suzuki, Kyo; Ito, Shingo; and Tsutsumi, Yoshiatsu.  
1966 a.-- Isolation of *Toxoplasma* from experimental pigs medicated with sulfamonomethoxine < Nat. Inst. Animal Health Quart., Tokyo, v. 6 (2), Summer, pp. 83-86. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tsur-Tchernomoretz, I. [Dept. Parasitol., Vet. Inst., Bet Dagan] [See also Pipano, E.; and Tsur-Tchernomoretz, I.]
- Tsur-Tchernomoretz, I.  
1965 a.-- The piroplasmoses and their prophylaxis in Israel < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 64, v. 1 (1), May, pp. 447-455. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tsur-Tchernomoretz, I.; et al.  
1964 a.-- Outbreaks of theileriasis (*Theileria annulata*) in premunized cattle < Refuah Vet., v. 21 (3), Sept., Hebrew text, pp. 120-126; English text, pp. 167-164, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tsur-Tchernomoretz, I.; and Pipano, E.  
1966 a.-- Attenuation of virulence of strains of *Theileria annulata* by growth and passage through tissue culture [Abstract of report before 3. Ann. Meet. Israeli Sect. Soc. Protozool., Jerusalem, Apr. 17] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 33. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tsutsumi, Toshio; and Ito, Takaharu.  
1965 a.-- On the ecological aspects and its preventive method of a trematode *Benedenia* sp. parasitic to the marine fish [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Fac. Agric. Yamaguti Univ. (16), pp. 733-744, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tsutsumi, Yoshiatsu. See Ito, Shingo; Tsunoda, Kiyoshi; Suzuki, Kyo; and Tsutsumi, Yoshiatsu; and Tsunoda, Kiyoshi; Suzuki, Kyo; Ito, Shingo; and Tsutsumi, Yoshiatsu.
- Tsuzuki, M. See Okamura, Ichiro; Yumura, Michiko; and Tsuzuki, M.; and Okamura, Ichiro; Tsuzuki, M.; Yama-moto, Hiroshi; and Yasuda, Kazuyuki; and Yamamoto, Hiroshi; Okamura, Ichiro; Tsuzuki, M.; and Yasuda, Kazuyuki.
- Tsvetaeva, Nataliia Pavlovna. [See also PodgornyI, V. R.; and Tsvetaeva, Nataliia Pavlovna]
- Tsvetaeva, Nataliia Pavlovna; and Gumen'shchikova, V. P.  
1965 a.-- Патоморфологические и гистохимические изменения печени овец при остром и хроническом фасциолезе в условиях однократного заражения, суперинвазии [Patho-morphological and histo-chemical changes of the liver of sheep during acute and chronic fascioliasis under conditions of single infection, superinvasion and re-invasion] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 255-259. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tsvetaeva, Nataliia Pavlovna; Vasil'ev, A. A.; Gumen'shchikova, V. P.; and Selikhova, O. V.  
1965 a.-- Развитие *Fasciola hepatica* в организме овец при однократных суперинвазии и реинвазии [The development of *Fasciola hepatica* in sheep during single super- and re-invasions] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 272-274. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tsvileneva, Varvara Alexeevna.  
1963 a.-- К морфологии соединительной ткани иксодовых клещей [On the morphology of connective tissue of ixodid ticks] [Russian text; Tadjik summary] < Trudy Akad. Nauk Tadjiksk. SSR, v. 24, pp. 171-177, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tsyppkin, V. I. See Bezprozvannyi, B. K.; Tsyppkin, V. I.; Buzinov, I. A.; and Chizhov, V. A.
- Tu, Hsi-Yuan. [Dept. Biol. Hsi-pei Univ.] See Sun, Hsi-Ta; Tu, Hsi-Yuan; and Shih, Tung-Ch'ou.
- Tuchiya, Setuko. See Tsuchiya, Setsuko.
- Tuckey, J. B.  
1966 a.-- Sulphamethoxy-pyridazine in the treatment of coccidiosis in cattle [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4601), v. 79 (5), July 30, p. 158. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- von Tümping, Wolf.  
1965 a.-- Untersuchungen über Neurosekretion bei Hirudineen < Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., Abt. A., v. 171 (1-2), pp. 1-43, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tuff, Donald Wray.  
1966 a.-- Notes on *Bicolpoccephalum femorale* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 39 (3), July, pp. 379-382. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tuff, Donald Wray.  
1967 a.-- A review of North American Ardeicola (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 40 (2), Apr., pp. 241-263, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tuffery, Guy. See de Kinkelin, Pierre; Besse, Pierre; Joliver, Gilbert; and Tuffery, Guy; and de Kinkelin, Pierre; Tuffery, Guy; Leynaud, Germain; and Arrignon, Jacques.
- Tugwell, Philip; Burns, Edward C.; and Witherspoon, Boykin.  
1966 a.-- Notes on the flight behavior of the horn fly, *Haematobia irritans* (Diptera: Muscidae) < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 39 (4), Oct., pp. 561-565. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tugwell, Robert L. [Poultry Dept., Tennessee Agric. Exper. Station, Knoxville, Tennessee] [See also Bletner, J. K.; Mitchell, R. P. (jr.); and Tugwell, Robert L.]
- Tuiakbaev, M. T. See Gutovskii, V. I.; Auzhanov, B. A.; Kaviev, M. K.; and Tuiakbaev, M. T.
- Tuleshkov, Kristiu N.  
1964 a.-- Принос към Mallophaga по птици от сем. Charadriidae в България (On Mallophaga in birds of the Charadriidae family in Bulgaria) [Russian text; English summary] < Izvest. Zool. Inst. s Muz., Bulgar. Akad. Nauk., Otdel. Biol. Nauk., v. 15, pp. 131-133. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tuleshkov, Krustiu N.  
1965 a.-- Mallophaga (Insecta)-- ектопаразити по скореца -- *Sturmus vulgaris* L.-- от Софийско (Mallophaga (Insecta)--Ectoparasites on the starling (*Sturmus vulgaris* L.)) [Bulgarian text; English summary] < Izvest. Zool. Inst. s. Muz., Bulgar. Akad. Nauk., Otdel. Biol. Nauk., v. 19, Sept., pp. 175-187. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tulio Diaz, Marcos. See Diaz, Marcos Tulio.
- Tulloch, George S. See Hershenov, B. R.; Tulloch, George S.; and Johnson, A. D.
- Tulloch, J. A. See Patel, Kanti M.; and Tulloch, J. A.
- Tumilovich, L. G.; and Khrenova, V. G.  
1965 a.-- Итоги симпозиума по проблеме токсоплазмоза в акушерской практике (The results of the Symposium on the problem of toxoplasmosis in obstetric practice) [Russian text] < Akush. i Ginek., v. 41 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 139-141. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Tumka, A. F.  
1966 a.-- Влияние инстатина, трихомицина и леворина на рост паразитических кишечных простейших человека в культурах (Effect of nystatin, trichomycin and levorin on growth of human parasitic intestine protozoa) [Russian text; English summary] < Antibiotiki, v. 11 (1), Nov., pp. 1043-1047. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tumka, A. F.  
1966 b.-- К казуистике дирофиляриоза человека в СССР (On casuistry of human dirofilariasis in the USSR) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (3), May-June, pp. 375-376, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tumol'skaia, N. I. [See also Aslamazov, E. G.; Metel'skaia, O. A.; and Tumol'skaia, N. I.]
- Tumol'skaia, N. I.; and Litvinov, S. K.  
1966 a.-- Случай диагностики альвеококкоза при пункционной биопсии печени (A case diagnosed as alveococcosis by punctural liver biopsy) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 598-599. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tumol'skaia, N. I.; and Potekaeva, M. A.  
1966 a.-- Клинико-морфологическая характеристика некоторых форм альвеолярного эхинококкоза печени (Clinico-morphological characteristics of some forms of alveolar echinococcosis of the liver) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (4), pp. 402-407. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tung, Ch'ang-An; and Huang, Yu-Ying.  
1968 a.-- A morphological observation of *Paragonimus skrjabini* Chen, 1959 and its eggs [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 86. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- T'ung, Yuan-Jui; and Sun, Ch'ao-Pai.  
1968 a.-- A study of Amphibia and Reptilia in Nanking. I. A description of four species of trematodes of the order Chelonia [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 59. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tuomi, Jaakko.  
1966 a.-- Studies on *Eperythrozoon wenyoni* infection in cattle [German and Swedish summaries] < Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 18 (12), Dec., pp. 555-564, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Turanova, E. N.  
1965 a.-- Клиника, диагностика и лечение негонорейных вагинитов у девочек (The clinical picture, diagnosis and treatment of nongonococcal vaginitis in girls) [Russian text] < Akush. i Ginek., v. 41 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 126-132. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Turanova, E. N.; Nfunikova, O. I.; Golutvina, A. N.; and Tsvileva, E. S.  
1963 a.-- Изучение причин и особенностей клинического течения хронической гонореи женщин (The causes and features peculiar to the clinical course of chronic gonorrhoea in women) [Russian text; English summary] < Akush. i Ginek., v. 39 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 98-101. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Turdyev, A. A.  
1966 a.-- К методике лабораторной диагностики амебиаза (On methods of laboratory diagnosis of amoebiasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 572-574, pl. following p. 576. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Turdyev, A. A.  
1967 a.-- К вопросу о методике исследования фекалий на простейшие кишечника (On methods of testing feces for intestinal protozoa) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 99-103. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Turemuratov, A. T.  
1963 a.-- Описторхиды рыбоядных птиц бассейна Аральского моря [Opisthorchidae of ichthyophagous birds Aral sea basin] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 95-98, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Turemuratov, A. T.  
1965 a.-- *Pectinospirura sobolevi* sp. nova-- новый вид нематод серебристой чайки (*Pectinospirura sobolevi* sp. nov.-- a new nematode species in *Larus argentatus*) [Russian text; English and German summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 6 (1-4), 121-124, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Turianin, N. I.  
1963 a.-- Состав позвоночных животных-- прокормителей клещей рода Ixodes в Советских Карпатах [Vertebrate animals fed on by ticks of the genus Ixodes in the Soviet Carpathians] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 402-404. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Turk, D. E.; and Stephens, James Fred.  
1966 b.-- Effect of intestinal damage produced by *Eimeria necatrix* infection in chicks upon absorption of orally administered Zinc-65 < J. Nutrition, v. 88 (3), Mar., pp. 261-266. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Turk, D. E.; and Stephens, James Fred.  
1967 a.-- Gastrointestinal tract disease and zinc absorption: Cecal coccidiosis < Poultry Science, v. 46 (4), July, pp. 939-943. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Turk, D. E.; and Stephens, James Fred.  
1967 b.-- *Eimeria necatrix* infections and oleic acid absorption in broilers < Poultry Sc., v. 46 (3), May, pp. 775-777. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Turk, D. E.; and Stephens, James Fred.  
1967 c.-- Upper intestinal tract infection produced by *E. acervulina* and absorption of <sup>65</sup>Zn and <sup>125</sup>I-labeled oleic acid < J. Nutrition, v. 93 (2), Part 1, pp. 161-165. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Turk, Richard Duncan. [See also Jones, C. K.; Bell, Rurel R.; and Turk, Richard Duncan; and Smith, John P.; Bell, Rurel R.; and Turk, Richard Duncan]
- Turk, Richard Duncan.  
1966 a.-- The cost of parasitic diseases < Texas Vet. Med. J., v. 28 (3), May-June, pp. 4, 15. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Turk, Richard Duncan; Galvin, Thomas J.; and Bell, Rurel R.  
1965 a.-- Comparative tests of the anthelmintics, haloxon, phenothiazine and thiabendazole in sheep and goats < Southwest. Vet., v. 19 (1), Fall, pp. 44-48. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Turner, Albert. [See Walls, Kenneth W.; Kagan, Irving George; and Turner, Albert.]
- Turner, E. C. (jr.). [Dept. Entom., Virginia Polytech. Inst., Blacksburg, Virginia] [See also Burton, R. P.; and Turner, E. C. (jr.)]
- Turner, E. C. (jr.).  
1962 a.-- Spray and pour-on application of systemic insecticides for control of cattle grubs in Virginia < J. Econom. Entom., v. 55 (4), Aug., pp. 564-565. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Turner, E. C. (jr.); Burton, R. P.; and Gerhardt, R. R.  
1968 a.-- Natural parasitism of dung-breeding Diptera: A comparison between native hosts and an introduced host, the face fly < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (4), Aug., pp. 1012-1015, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Turner, E. C. (jr.); and Hair, Jackie Alexander.  
1966 a.-- Effect of temperature on certain life stages of the face fly < J. Econom. Entom., v. 59 (5), Oct. 17, pp. 1275-1276. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Turner, E. C. (jr.); and Hair, Jackie Alexander.  
1967 a.-- Effect of diet on longevity and fecundity of laboratory-reared face flies < J. Econom. Entom., v. 60 (3), June, pp. 857-860. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Turner, J. P. [Entomol. Research Div., Agric. Research Service, USDA] See Fletcher, Lowell W.; Claborn, H. V.; Turner, J. P.; and Lopez, E.; and Davis, Richard B.; Pratt, R. W.; Lopez, E.; and Turner, J. P.
- Turner, Ralph B. [Entom. Res. Div., A.R.S., U.S.D.A.] See Acree, Fred (jr.); Turner, Ralph B.; and Beroza, Morton.
- Turner, William R.; and Roe, Richard B.  
1967 a.-- Occurrence of the parasitic isopod *Oleocira praecustator* in the yellowfin menhaden, *Brevoortia smithi* < Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 96 (3), July, pp. 357-359, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tutik, S. K. See Fomin, A. I.; and Tutik, S. K.
- Tuttle, Everett Leroy. [Ph.D., Rutgers Univ.]  
1961 a.-- Studies of the effect of nutrition on survival of laboratory reared stable flies, *Stomoxys calcitrans* L. < Diss. Abstr., v. 22 (5), Nov., p. 1334. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tutushin, M. I.  
1966 a.-- О серологической диагностике тейлерииоза (On serological diagnostics of theileriosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (5), May, pp. 37-38. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tutushin, M. I.  
1966 b.-- Некоторые вопросы иммунитета при тейлерииозе крупного рогатого скота (Some immunity problems in cattle affected with theileriosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (6), June, pp. 46-48. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tutushin, M. I.  
1967 a.-- Обнаружение антител в сыворотке крови и молоке коров, переболевших тейлерииозом (Antibody detection in blood and milk serum from cows recovered after theileriosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 [i.e. 44] (3), Mar., p. 60. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tutushin, M. I.; and Nikulina, O. E.  
1968 a.-- Хлорофос против клещей--переносчиков возбудителей гемоспоридиозов (Use of dipterox against ticks-carriers of hemosporidiosis causative agents) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 45 (9), Sept., pp. 46-47. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tuzet, Odette. [See also Vivier, Emile; Ormières, René; and Tuzet, Odette]
- Tuzet, Odette; and Galangau, Viviane.  
1968 a.-- Ultrastructures de *Grebniickiella gracilis* Bahtia (*Pteroccephalus nobilis* Schneider, *Nina gracilis* Grebniicki) (Gregarinae, Eugregarina) [Abstract of report before 7. Ann. Meet. Groupe. Protistol. Langue Franç., Nice, May 23-27] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 43. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tuzet, Odette; and Knoepffler, L. Ph.  
1968 a.-- Opalines d'amphibiens du Libéria et de la Côte d'Ivoire < Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, v. 30 (1), Jan., pp. 114-126, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tuzet, Odette; and Ormières, René.  
1966 a.-- *Gigaductus anchi* n. sp., Grégarine parasite d'*Anchus ruficornis* Goeze (Coleopt. Caraboidea) et le problème des Gigaductidae [Abstract of report before 5. Ann. Meet. Protistol. Langue Franç., May 20-22] < J. Protozool., v. 13, suppl., Aug., p. 40. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tuzet, Odette; and Ormières, René.  
1967 a.-- Cycle coelomique de *Stictospora eugregarinae* parasite de larves d'*Oryctes* de Madagascar [Abstract of report before 6. Ann. Meet. Groupement Protistol. Langue Franç., May 5-8, Geneva, Switzerland] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 49. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tuzet, Odette; Vago, C.; Ormières, René; and Robert, P.  
1965 a.-- *Adelina melolonthae* n. sp., coddie parasite des larves de *Melolontha melolontha* < Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 106 (3), Apr. 15, pp. 513-521, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tverdokhlebov, P. T.  
1965 a.-- Методика культивирования яиц *Ascaridia galli* (Schränk, 1788) и заражения ими подопытных цыплят в лабораторных условиях [Methods of culturing eggs of *Ascaridia galli* (Schränk, 1788) and infection by them of experimental chickens under laboratory conditions] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 206-210. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tverdokhlebov, P. T.  
1966 a.-- Зависимость развития возбудителя аскаридоза от породы и возраста кур (The dependence of ascaridosis agent development on the breed and age of chickens) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (5), May, pp. 48-49. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Tverdokhlebov, P. T.  
1966 b.-- Восприимчивость домашних птиц к *Ascaridia galli* (Susceptibility of poultry to *Ascaridia galli*) < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (8), Aug., pp. 67-69. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Twohy, Donald W. [Dept. Microbiol. and Pub. Health, Michigan State Univ., East Lansing, Michigan] See Miller, Harold C.; and Twohy, Donald W.
- Tzimas, P. See Hartwigk, Hans; and Tzimas, P.
- Tzovaru, S.; Podeanu, G.; and Zamani, I.  
1939 a.-- Kyste hydatique du poumon, sans liquide, chez un enfant. Opération en deux temps. Guérison rapide < Rev. Chir. Bucarest, v. 42 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 601-612. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Ubelaker, John E.  
1965 b.-- Parallopharynx ionesi, a new plagiocorchiid trematode from the lizard, Anolis lionotus, in Nicaragua < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 773-774, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ubelaker, John E.  
1966 b.-- Additional records of parasites from caecilians (Amphibia: Apoda) < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), June, p. 431. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ubelaker, John E.; and Dailey, Murray D.  
1966 a.-- Observations on Kaliciphalus subulatus Molin, 1861 from Nicaragua and Mexico < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 14 (1), July, pp. 47-53. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ubelaker, John E.; and Dailey, Murray D.  
1966 b.-- Taxonomy of the genus Brachylaima Dujardin (Trematoda: Digenea) with description of B. chiapensis sp. n. from Peromyscus guatemalensis in Mexico < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), Dec., pp. 1062-1065, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Uchida, Akio. [See also Kaneko, I.; Tanaka, A.; Uchida, Akio; and Yanagisawa, Rikio; and Kondo, Takeo; Okayama, T.; Uchida, Akio; and Yanagisawa, Rikio; and Okayama, T.; Kondo, Takeo; Uchida, Akio; and Yanagisawa, Rikio; and Saito, Masami; Fukuda, Tamaki; Uchida, Akio; and Yanagisawa, Rikio; and Saito, Masami; Uchida, Akio; and Yanagisawa, Rikio]
- Uchida, Akio; et al.  
1962 a.-- On the anthelmintic efficacy of gastrointestinal roundworms by thiabendazole [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 21. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Uchida, Akio; et al.  
1964 a.-- Studies on the mass-treatment of parasite infections in the rural area. VIII. On the epidemiology of hookworm reinfection [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 302-303 (pp. 34-35). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Uchida, Seinosuke.  
1932 a.-- Anoplura < Iconograph. Insect. Japon. (Nippon Konchu Zukan), pp. 1963-1969, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Uchida, Seinosuke.  
1932 b.-- Mallophaga < Iconograph. Insect. Japon. (Nippon Konchu Zukan), pp. 1970-1990, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Uchida, Tohru; Zschintzsch, J.; and O'Brien, R. D.  
1966 a.-- Relation between synergism and metabolism of dimethoate in mammals and insects < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 8 (2), Mar., pp. 259-265. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Uchinuno, Yoichi; Tateyama, Y.; Ichihara, T.; and Kitahara, Y.  
1967 a.-- A survey on antibody against canine toxoplasma by hemagglutination test and isolation of the organism from dogs [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuishi-Kai Zasshi (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 20 (11), Nov., pp. 477-480. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ueda, Goro. See Iwata, Shigeo; Araki, Tsuneji; Ueda, Goro; and Wada, Teruo; and Wada, Teruo; Wada, A.; Ueda, Goro; and Araki, Tsuneji.
- Ueda, Takeo. See Matsubayashi, Hisakichi; Saito, Shozo; Ueda, Takeo; and Toyoshima, Shigeru.
- Uehara, Kiyoshi. See Yamaguchi, Tomio; Uehara, Kiyoshi; and Shinoto, Matsuaki.
- Uehara, Naoo. See Omori, Nanzaburo; Suenaga, O.; Nakachi, K.; and Uehara, Naoo.
- Uehara, Nobutaka. See Murakami, Fuminari; Miyasato, E.; and Uehara, Nobutaka.
- Uemichi, Tomozo. See Takasu, Takashi; Sakaguchi, H.; Uemichi, Tomozo; and Koike, Isao; and Aoki, Hiroshi; Matsumoto, Keinosuke; Saeki, H.; and Uemichi, Tomozo.
- Ueno, Hakaru. [First Research Div., Nat. Inst. Animal Health, Kodaira, Tokyo, Japan] [See also Watanabe, Shozo; and Ueno, Hakaru; and Yamamoto, Hiroyasu; Aizawa, Tatsunobu; Matsumoto, Hiroshi; and Ueno, Hakaru]
- Ueno, Hakaru; Lee, Byung Doh; Watanabe, Shozo; and Fujita, Jinkichi.  
1965 a.-- Studies on anthelmintics of common liver flukes. VI. Fundamental anthelmintic test on rabbits infected with Fasciola by disodium bis-(2-hydroxy-3, 5, 6-trichlorophenyl) sulfide [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 339 (p. 51). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ueno, Hakaru; Watanabe, Shozo; and Fujita, Jinkichi.  
1962 a.-- Studies on anthelmintics of common liver fluke. VI. On the screening tests for removal of liver flukes in rabbits with various compounds of chlorinated diphenyl sulfides and diphenyl methanes [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 28. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ueno, Hakaru; Watanabe, Shozo; and Fujita, Jinkichi.  
1964 c.-- Studies on anthelmintic for common liver fluke V. Comparison of the fasciolicidal action between Bithionol and Bithionol-SO and general discussions [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 362-363 (pp. 94-95). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ueno, Hakaru; Watanabe, Shozo; and Taniguchi, Osamu.  
1967 a.-- Anthelmintic evaluation of tetramisole against the swine lungworm, Metastrongylus apri < Nat. Inst. Animal Health Quart., Tokyo, v. 7 (2), Summer, pp. 65-73, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ueno, Yoshio. See Bando, Takeo; Hayashi, Hisashi; and Ueno, Yoshio.
- Ueshima, Norihiro.  
1966 a.-- Cytology and cytogenetics (In Usinger, R. L. Monograph of Cimicidae (Hemiptera-Heteroptera). College Park, Maryland. (Thomas Say Foundation, v. 7) pp. 183-237, illus.) [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ufimtseva, A. G. See Lukashenko, N. P.; Smirnova, Z. M.; Zolotarevskii, V. B.; and Ufimtseva, A. G.
- Uilenberg, Gerrit. [See also Hoogstraal, Harry; Uilenberg, Gerrit; and Blanc, Charles P.]
- Uilenberg, Gerrit.  
1965 h.-- Amblyomma chabaudi Rageau, 1964 (Ixodidae). Description de la femelle et de la nymphe. Variations morphologiques du mâle < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 681-691, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Uilenberg, Gerrit.  
1967 a.-- Amblyomma chabaudi Rageau, 1964 (Ixodidae). Elevage au laboratoire. Description de la larve. Observations complémentaires sur la nymphe [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 42 (3), May-June, pp. 343-351, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Uilenberg, Gerrit.  
1967 b.-- Observations complémentaires faites à Madagascar sur la résistance de la tique *Boophilus microplus* (Canestrini) aux insecticides de la famille des hydrocarbures chlorés [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 20 (2), pp. 301-306. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Uilenberg, Gerrit.  
1967 c.-- Note sur la piroplasme équine à Madagascar [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 20 (3), pp. 497-500. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Uilenberg, Gerrit.  
1967 d.-- Trois nouveaux parasites d'insectivores malgaches: *Achromaticus brygooli* sp. n. (Sporozoa, Babesiidae), *Eimeria setosi* sp. n. et *Eimeria madagascariensis* sp. n. (Sporozoa, Eimeriidae) [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), July-Aug., pp. 387-398, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Uilenberg, Gerrit; and Blanc, Charles P.  
1966 a.-- Note sur un hématozoaire d'un reptile malgache, *Uroplatus fimbriatus* (Gekkonidae): *Sauroplasma* sp. (Protozoa incertae sedis) [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (3), May-June, pp. 209-212, illus.; Note additionnelle (6), Nov.-Dec., p. 648. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Uilenberg, Gerrit; and Hoogstraal, Harry.  
1965 a.-- *Ixodes domerguei* n. sp. (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae), the Madagascar bird ixodid < J. Med. Entom., v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 258-260, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Uilenberg, Gerrit; and Lapeire, Claude.  
1967 a.-- Existence de l'anémie infectieuse féline (épérythrozoonose du chat) à Madagascar [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 20 (2), pp. 355-357. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ukhov, Iu. I.  
1966 a.-- Тинкториальные свойства и цитохимическое строение цист токсоплазм (Tinctorial properties and cytochemical structure of toxoplasma cysts) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 35 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 209-211, pl. following p. 144. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ukhov, Iu. I.  
1966 b.-- Патоморфология поражения сердца при экспериментальном токсоплазмозе (Pathomorphology of affection of the heart in experimental toxoplasmosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Arkh. Patologii, Moskva, v. 28 (2), pp. 65-68, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Ukoli, F. M. A.  
1966 a.-- On *Clinostomum tilapiae* n.sp., and *C. phalacrocoracis* Dubois, 1931 from Ghana, and a discussion of the systematics of the genus *Clinostomum* Leidy, 1856 < J. Helminth., v. 40 (1-2), pp. 187-214, figs. [Wa.]
- Ukoli, F. M. A.  
1966 b.-- On the life history, growth and development of the metacercarial stage to adulthood of *Clinostomum tilapiae* Ukoli, 1966 < J. Helminth., v. 40 (1-2), pp. 215-226, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ukoli, F. M. A.  
1966 c.-- On *Fuclinostomum heterostomum* (Rudolphi, 1809) < J. Helminth., v. 40 (1-2), pp. 227-234, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ukoli, F. M. A.  
1967 a.-- On the anatomy, growth and development in the definitive host of *Nephrostomum legonum* n. sp. (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae) < Nigerian J. Sc., v. 1 (2), July, pp. 217-231, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ulloa Cruz, Verena; Grandales Nolasco, Olga; and Rodríguez Cruz, Jacinto.  
1965 a.-- Parasitismo y embarazo < Rev. Cubana Med., v. 4 (4-6), July-Dec., pp. 438-443. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Ulmer, Martin John. [Dept. Zool., Iowa State Univ., Ames, Iowa] [For biography, port., and acceptance of the Henry Baldwin Ward medal, see J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Apr. 1967, pp. 446-448] [W<sup>a</sup>.] See Elwell, Adela Skipton; and Ulmer, Martin John; and Fredrickson, Leigh H.; and Ulmer, Martin John; and James, Hugo A.; and Ulmer, Martin John.
- Ulrich, M. Gene. See Lewis, William M.<sup>2</sup>; and Ulrich, M. Gene.
- Ulutaş, Mustafa. See Mimioglu, Mihri M.; Ulutaş, Mustafa; and Keven, Kâzım.
- Umathevy, T. [Inst. Med. Research, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia] See Lie Kian Joe; and Umathevy, T.
- Umeda, Susumu. See Akazaki, Masato; Harada, Teruo; Umeda, Susumu; and Kumai, Hidemi.
- Unemoto, Hiroaki; Okuda, Haruko; Shiraishi, Takemasa; and Kurokawa, Kazuo.  
1961 a.-- The electrocardiogram of canine filariasis [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Nippon Vet. and Zotech. Coll. (10), Dec., pp. 11-17, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Umezawa, Sumio. See Egawa, Yoshiyuki; Ohshima, Satoshi; and Umezawa, Sumio.
- UmPierre, Carmen C. [Dept. Med. Zool., School Trop. Med., Univ. Puerto Rico, San Juan] See Fox, Irving; Bayona, Ileana G.; UmPierre, Carmen C.; and Morris, James M.
- Un, Saroeung. See Gras, Georges; and Un, Saroeung.
- Unanov, S. S.; Neustroev, V. D.; Levchenko, E. N.; and Shtov, A. V.  
1965 a.-- Выделение штаммов вируса клещевого энцефалита из клещей *Ix. persulcatus*, собранных в эпидемический сезон 1964 г. (Isolation of tick-borne encephalitis strains from *Ixodes persulcatus* ticks collected during the 1964 epidemic season) [Russian text] < Voprosy Virus., v. 10 (6), Nov.-Dec., 674-677. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Undiano, Carlos.  
1964 a.-- *Microtomus lunifer* Berg como hospedador, mantenedor y diseminador accidental del *T. cruzi*, entre los animales selváticos del norte de la provincia de Cordoba < Rev. Med. Cordoba, v. 51, July-Sept., pp. 188-196. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ungureanu, Ernest M.; Furtunescu, George T.; Haralamb, E.; and Puşcaşu, E.  
1966 a.-- Cercetări privind eficiența substanțelor anti-helmintice în prezența sau absența lichidului duodenal [Russian, French, English and German summaries] < Rev. Med.-Chir., Iasi, v. 70 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 133-136. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Animal Disease and Parasite Research Division.  
1963 c.-- Anaplasmosis, a costly disease of cattle < A.R.S. Special Rep. (22-86), Dec., 9 pp., map. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Animal Disease and Parasite Research Division.  
1968 a.-- Trichinosis; how it affects you, how it affects your hogs, what is being done, what you can do about it < Leaflet (428), U. S. Dept. Agric., Sept., pp. 1-6. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Animal Disease and Parasite Research Division.  
1968 b.-- Liver flukes in cattle < Leaflet (493), U. S. Dept. Agric., 8 pp., illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Animal Disease and Parasite Research Division and the Entomology Research Division.  
1966 a.-- Anaplasmosis in cattle < Leaflet (437), U. S. Dept. Agric., rev. Sept., 4 pp., illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Animal Health Division.  
1965 a.-- Annual report of the cooperative state-federal psoroptic sheep and cattle scabies eradication activities. Fiscal year 1965. 15 pp., maps. Nov. 1. Hyattsville, Maryland. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Animal Health Division.  
1966 a.-- A guide to the duties and responsibilities of accredited veterinarians < Agric. Research Serv. (91-6-7), U. S. Dept. Agric., July, 31 pp. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Animal Health Division.  
1967 a.-- Facts about the screwworm barrier program < Agric. Research Serv. (ARS 91-64), U. S. Dept. Agric., pp. 1-15, illus., maps. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Animal Health Division.  
1967 b.-- Questions and answers on keeping screwworms out of the United States < Agric. Research Serv. (ARS 91-61), U. S. Dept. Agric., Apr., pp. 1-8. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Animal Health Division.  
1967 c.-- Psoroptic sheep and cattle scabies eradication < Progress Rep., Agric. Research Serv., U. S. Dept. Agric., fiscal year-1967, Sept., pp. 1-15, maps. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Animal Health Division.  
1968 a.-- The fight against cattle fever ticks < Program Aid (475), United States Dept. Agric., rev. Nov., 12 pp., illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Entomology Research Division.  
1953 a.-- Stable flies, how to control them. < Leaflet (338), U. S. Dept. Agric., May, 8 pp., illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Entomology Research Division.  
1962 c.-- The fowl tick, how to control it < Leaflet (382), U. S. Dept. Agric., Aug., 6 fold. pp. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Entomology Research Division.  
1966 a.-- The fowl tick; how to control it < Leaflet (382), U. S. Dept. Agric., rev., Dec., 6 fold. pp., illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Entomology Research Division.  
1967 a.-- Controlling chiggers < Home and Garden Bull. (137), U. S. Dept. Agric., Dec., 12 pp., illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Entomology Research Division.  
1967 b.-- Controlling fleas < Home and Garden Bull. (121), U. S. Dept. Agric., Feb., 6 pp. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service and Forest Service.  
1966 a.-- Suggested guide for the use of insecticides to control insects affecting crops, livestock, households, stored products, and forest products--1966 < Agriculture Handbook (313). United States Department of Agriculture. Washington, D. C., 265 pp. Issued June. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service and Forest Service.  
1967 a.-- Suggested guide for the use of insecticides to control insects affecting crops, livestock, households, stored products, forests, and forest products, 1967 < Agric. Handb. (331) Agric. Research Serv., U. S. Dept. Agric., 273 pp. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- United States Department of Health, Education, and Welfare. Public Health Service. National Cancer Institute. Epizootiology Section.  
1966 a.-- Standard nomenclature of veterinary diseases and operations < Pub. Health Serv. Publication (1466), 1. ed., revised, 622 pp. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- United States Department of the Interior. Fish and Wildlife Service.  
1966 a.-- Fish, wildlife and pesticides. 12 pp., illus. Washington, D. C. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- University of Illinois. College of Agriculture. Cooperative Extension Service.  
1965 a.-- 1965 condensed insecticide recommendations. Insect control for livestock and livestock barns < Circular (898) Univ. Illinois Coll. Agric., Coop. Exten. Serv., Jan., 4 pp. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Unnithan, R. Viswanathan.  
1965 a.-- On *Dawesia indica* gen. et sp. n., a monogenetic trematode from the gills of the marine fish *Scomberomorus guttatus* (Bl. and Schn.) of Indian waters < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., s. 13 (80), v. 7, Aug. 1964, pp. 463-472. [Issued July 22] [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Unnithan, R. Viswanathan.  
1965 b.-- On a new monogenetic trematode *Homostoma chura* gen. et sp. nov. from the marine fish *Euthynnus affinis* (Cantor) with a note on the family Hexostomatidae, Price, 1936 < Treubia, v. 26 (4), July, pp. 329-336, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Unnithan, R. Viswanathan.  
1966 a.-- On the functional morphology of a new fauna of Monogenoidea on fishes from Trivandrum and environs. Part V. Gephyrocotylidae fam. nov. < Treubia, v. 27 (1), Aug., pp. 53-62, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Unoki, Harumi. See Kawaji, Kiyotaka; Hashiguchi, Toshiteru; Fujise, T.; and Unoki, Harumi.
- Unrau, Gladwin O. See Jobin, William R.; and Unrau, Gladwin O.
- Unti, Ovidio. [Serv. Profilaxia Malária, Estado S. Paulo] [See also Lopes da Silva, Tito; and Unti, Ovidio]
- Unti, Ovidio; and Lopes da Silva, Tito.  
1952 a.-- Levantamento da moléstia de Chagas no Estado de São Paulo pela reação sorológica [English summary] < Arq. Hig. e Saúde Pub. (51), v. 17, Mar., pp. 123-132, map. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Upham, Robert W. (jr.); [Inst. Med. Research, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia] See Kundin, W. D.; Nadchatram, M.; Upham, Robert W. (jr.); and Rappmund, Garrison; and Nadchatram, M.; and Upham, Robert W. (jr.).
- Upmanis, Rasma S. See Yoeli, Meir; Upmanis, Rasma S.; Kronman, Barry; and Schoenfeld, Cy.

- Upornikov, M. V. See Alupov, Kh. V.; Valiullin, S. M.; and Upornikov, M. V.
- Urban, Elzbieta.  
1960 a.-- Rzęsistek bydłocy u bykła w województwie krakowskim w latach 1954—1964 (Ciliate parasites in cattle of Cracow province, 1954—1964) < Medycyna Wet., v. 22 (4), Apr., pp. 208-209. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ureche, Adriana. [Biol. Clin. II. Med., Cluj] See Ureche, L.; and Ureche, Adriana.
- Ureche, L.  
1966 a.-- Cîteva date privind cenuroza ovină (On *Coenurus cerebralis* in sheep) < Rev. Zoteh. și Med. Vet., v. 16 (6), June, pp. 69-72. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ureche, L.; and Ureche, Adriana.  
1968 a.-- Identificarea unei specii noi de nematod gastric din familia Spiruridae la vîezure în țara noastră (Identification of a new gastric nematode of the Spiruridae family in local ferrets) [English, French and Russian summaries] < Rev. Zoteh. și Med. Vet., v. 18 (7), July, pp. 55-60, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Urgin, I. N. [L'vovsk. Zoovet. Inst.] [See also Sutlagin, V. S.; Urgin, I. N.; and Zykin, L. A.]
- Urgin, I. N.  
1963 a.-- Внешнее дыхание и легочный газообмен у телят при экспериментальном диктиокаулезе [External respiration and pulmonary gas exchange in calves with experimental dictyocaulosis] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 97-100. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Uribe, A. See Koch, W. J. and Uribe, A.
- Urman, H. D.; and Kelley, George Walter (jr.)  
1964 a.-- *Buxtonella sulcata* a ciliate associated with ulcerative colitis in a cow and prevalence of infection in Nebraska cattle < Iowa State Univ. Vet., v. 27 (2), pp. 118-122, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Urman, I. S. See Bukh, M. I.; and Urman, I. S.
- Urquhart, G. M. [Wellcome Lab. Exper. Parasitol., Univ. Glasgow, Glasgow, Scotland] [See also Armour, J.; Jennings, F. W.; and Urquhart, G. M.; and Jarrett, Ellen E. E.; Jarrett, W. F. H.; and Urquhart, G. M.; and Mulligan, William; Urquhart, G. M.; Jennings, F. W.; and Neilson, J. T. M.; and Reid, J. F. S.; Armour, J.; Jennings, F. W.; and Urquhart, G. M.]
- Urquhart, G. M.  
1965 b.-- Parenteral production of cysticercosis < J. Parasitol., v. 51(4), Aug., p. 544. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Urquhart, G. M.; et al.  
1966 a.-- Immunity to *Haemonchus contortus* infection: Failure of X-irradiated larvae to immunize young lambs < Am. J. Vet. Research (121) v. 27, Nov., pp. 1641-1643. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Urquhart, G. M.; et al.  
1966 b.-- Immunity to *Haemonchus contortus* infection: Relationship between age and successful vaccination with irradiated larvae < Am. J. Vet. Research (121) v. 27, Nov., pp. 1645-1648. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Urquhart, G. M.; Leitch, B.; and Lopez, V.  
1965 a.-- Immunity to haemonchosis in endemic areas [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. 1] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 4P. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Urquhart, G. M.; Mulligan, William; Eadie, Rosalind M.; and Jennings, F. W.  
1965 a.-- Immunological studies on *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* infection in the rat: The role of local anaphylaxis < Exper. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), Oct., pp. 210-217. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Urribarri, R. Soto. See Soto-Urribarri, R.
- Urso, Biagio.  
1968 a.-- Some remarks and considerations on the old classification of trypanosomes by Chalmers (1918) as amended by Iacono (1935) < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (1), Jan., pp. 1-3, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ushakova, M. T. [All-Union Sci.-Res. Vitam. Inst.] See Efimov, A. Z.; Kozlova, E. D.; and Ushakova, M. T.
- Usinger, Robert Leslie. [Univ. California, Berkeley] [See also Linsley, Earle Gorton; and Usinger, Robert Leslie]
- Usinger, Robert Leslie.  
1966 a.-- Monograph of Cimicidae (Hemiptera-Heteroptera). pp. 1-69, 179-182, 246-585, illus. College Park, Maryland. (Thomas Say Foundation, v. 7) [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Usinger, Robert Leslie.  
1966 b.-- Distributional patterns of Cimicidae in Western North America [Abstract of report before Entom. Soc. Am., Portland, Oregon, Nov. 28-Dec. 1] < Bull. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 12 (2), June, p. 112. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Usinger, Robert Leslie; and Beaucourmu, Jean-Claude.  
1967 a.-- Sur deux Cimex (Insecta, Heteroptera), nouveaux pour la faune française, parasites des chauves-souris < Ann. Parasitol., v. 42 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 269-271. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Usinger, Robert Leslie; and Povolný, Dalibor.  
1966 a.-- The discovery of a possibly aboriginal population of the bed bug (*Cimex lectularius* Linnaeus, 1758) < Casop. Moravského Mus., Vědy Přírod., v. 51, pp. 237-242, map. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Usova, Zinaida Vasil'evna.  
1963 a.-- Материалы по эктопаразитологическому обследованию грызунов в районе Северского Донца [Material on the ectoparasitological examination of rodents in the regions of Northern Donets] [Russian text] < Aktual. Voprosy Gigien. i Epidemiol. Donbass., pp. 187-188. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Uspenskaia, Anna Vsevolodovna.  
1966 a.-- О способе питания вегетативных стадий (On the mode of nutrition of vegetative stages of *Myxidium lieberkuhni* (Bütschli)) [Russian text; English summary] < Acta Protozool., v. 4 (10), pp. 81-88, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Uspenskaia, I. G.  
1963 a.-- Вопросы фауны и экологии иксодовых клещей Молдавии--Роды: *Haemaphysalis* Koch и *Dermacentor* Koch [Questions of fauna and ecology of ixodid ticks of Moldavia. Genera: *Haemaphysalis* Koch and *Dermacentor* Koch] [Russian text; Moldavian summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR, s. Zool. (5), pp. 28-36, maps. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Uspenskaia, I. G.  
1963 b.-- Зоогеографическая характеристика фауны иксодовых клещей Молдавской ССР [Zoogeographical characteristics of the fauna of ixodid ticks of the Moldavian SSR] [Russian text]. < Parazit. Zhivot. i Rasten. Moldavii, pp. 91-99. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Uspenskaia, I. G.  
1963 c.-- Зоогеографическая характеристика фауны иксодовых клещей Молдавии [Zoogeographical characteristics of ixodid tick fauna of Moldavia] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 407-408. [W<sup>m</sup>.]



- Uspenskaia, I. G.  
1964 a.-- Изменчивость некоторых признаков трех видов иксодовых клещей в Молдавии (Variability of some characters in three species of ixodid ticks in Moldavia) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 43 (6), pp. 815-823, illus. [Authorized for publication May 22] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Uspenskaia, I. G.  
1964 b.-- Численность и характер распределения иксодовых клещей в Молдавии [Number and character of distribution of ixodid ticks in Moldavia] [Russian text] < Trudy 3. Nauch. Konf. Molod. Uchen. Moldav., (2), Biol. i Selskokhoz. Nauki, pp. 222-223. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Uspenskaia, I. G.; and Motornyi, I. A.  
1963 a.-- Иксодовые клещи Молдавии и некоторые особенности их экологии (роды Rhipicephalus Koch и Hyalomma Koch) [Ixodid ticks of Moldavia and some features of their ecology] [Russian text] < Parazit. Zhivot. i Rasten. Moldavii, pp. 100-105, maps. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Uspenskaia, Z. I. See Ginetsinskaia, T. A.; and Uspenskaia, Z. I.
- Uspenskiĭ, I. V.  
1963 a.-- Возможность использования гранулированных инсектицидов для борьбы с клещами в очагах клещевого энцефалита [Possibility of the use of granular insecticides for control of ticks in foci of tick encephalitis] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazit. USSR, pp. 409-410. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Ustinov, I. D.  
1965 a.-- Распространение трихоцефалеза овец в Кировской области [Distribution of ovine trichuriasis in Kirov oblast] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauch. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 250-252. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ustinovich, M. A. See Chefranova, Iu. A.; and Ustinovich, M. A.; and Gofman-Kadoshnikov, P. B.; Chizhova, T. P.; Ustinovich, M. A.; and Khodakova, V. I.
- Usutani, T. [See also Yamaguchi, Tomio; Usutani, T.; Hirao, Y.; and Matsuoka, Yoshio]
- Usutani, T.; and Niino, Kazuo.  
1965 a.-- Studies on larva migrans. XIV. Experimental infection with Anisakis-type larvae in experimental animals [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 341 (p. 53). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Uzakov, U. Ia. [See also Poliakov, D. K.; Uzakov, U. Ia.; and Arbuzov, K. N.; and Mutin, M. I.; and Uzakov, U. Ia.]
- Uzakov, U. Ia.  
1962 c.-- Об иксодофауне Шахрисябзского района Узбекской ССР [On the ixodid fauna of Shakhrisiabz region, Uzbek SSR] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 18, pp. 62-65. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Uzakov, U. Ia.  
1962 d.-- К вопросу о типизации биотопов иксодовых клещей и клещеистребительных мероприятиях в Шахрисябзском районе Узбекской ССР [On the question of typification of the biotope of ixodid ticks and tick exterminating measures in Shakhrisiabz region, Uzbek SSR] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 18, pp. 66-77. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Uzakov, U. Ia.  
1962 e.-- Опыт профилактики кровепаразитарных заболеваний племенного крупного рогатого скота в условиях Узбекской ССР [Experimental prophylaxis of blood parasitic diseases of pedigreed cattle under conditions of Uzbek SSR] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 18, pp. 78-85. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Uzakov, U. Ia.  
1965 a.-- Проникновение, распределение и выделение хлорофоса из организма животных [Penetration, distribution and excretion of chlorophos from animals] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 295-298. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Uzakov, U. Ia.; and Mutin, M. I.  
1962 a.-- Действие хлорофоса на животных (Effect of chlorophos on animals) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 39 (7), July, pp. 80-82. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Uzakov, U. Ia.; and Netsetskii, A. M.  
1965 a.-- Севин как акарицид [Sevin as an acaricide] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 304-306. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Uzmann, Joseph R.  
1967 a.-- *Histriobdella homari* (Annelida: Polychaeta) in the American lobster, *Homarus americanus* < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., pp. 210-211, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Uzmann, Joseph R.  
1967 b.-- Juvenile Ascarophis (Nematoda: Spiruroidea) in the American lobster, *Homarus americanus* < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., p. 218. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Uzoukwu, M. [Lecturer, Vet. Sc. Dept., Univ. Nigeria, Nsukka] See Kramer, J. W.; Nduaka, O.; and Uzoukwu, M.



- Vaccarezza, Oscar A.  
1948 c.-- Procedimientos quirúrgicos en el tratamiento de los quistes hidáticos del pulmón [French, German and English summaries] < Rev. Med. y Cien. Afines (111), v. 10 (7), July, pp. 363-368. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Vacharaphorn, Duangduen. See Langer, Bernhardt W. (jr.); Desowitz, Robert S.; Miller, L. H.; and Vacharaphorn, Duangduen.
- Vagin, V. L.  
1963 a.-- Защитные тканевые реакции хозяина и использование их паразитом [Defensive tissue reaction of the host and its use by parasites] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 39-41. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Vago, C. See Tuzet, Odette; Vago, C.; Ormières, Rene; and Robert, P.
- Vaidova, S. M.  
1963 b.-- К фауне и экологии скребней птиц Азербайджана [On the fauna and ecology of acanthocephalans of birds of Azerbaidzhan] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, p. 164. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Vainisi, Samuel J.; and Campbell, Lewis H.  
1969 a.-- Ocular toxoplasmosis in cats < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 154 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 141-152, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vaitsman, Sh. K. [Dnepropetrovsk. Gorsanepidstants.]  
See Fainberg, L. M.; Vaitsman, Sh. K.; and Ryzhevskaya, E. A.
- Vajrasthira, Suvajra. [Dept. Helminthol., Fac. Trop. Med., Univ. Med. Sc., Bangkok, Thailand] [See also Miyazaki, Ichiro; and Vajrasthira, Suvajra; and Setasubun, Prasert; Radomyos, Prayong; and Vajrasthira, Suvajra]
- Vajrasthira, Suvajra; et al.  
1966 a.-- *Paragonimus siamensis*, the new animal hosts in other areas [Proc. Lab. Meet. Parasitol. and Trop. Med., Bangkok, Dec. 16, 1966] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 49 (12), Dec., pp. 964-965. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Vajrasthira, Suvajra; and Radomyos, Prayong.  
1966 a.-- *Paragonimus heterotremus* Chen et Hsia, 1964. III. The experimental infection [Proc. Lab. Meet. Parasitol. and Trop. Med., Bangkok, Dec. 16, 1966] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 49 (12), Dec., p. 968. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Vajrasthira, Suvajra; Setasubun, Prasert; Radomyos, Prayong; and Pahuchon, Wattana.  
1966 a.-- *Paragonimus heterotremus* Chen et Hsia, 1964. I. The infection in *Potamon (Potamon) smithianus*, the second intermediate host in Sarika Canton, Muang District, Nakorn-Nayok [Proc. Lab. Meet. Parasitol. and Trop. Med., Bangkok, Dec. 16, 1966] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 49 (12), pp. 965-966. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Vakirtzi-Lemonias, Catherine; Kidder, George W.; and Dewey, Virginia C.  
1963 a.-- Ubiquinone in four genera of Protozoa < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 8 (4), Apr., pp. 331-334. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Valder, Stephen M.; and Hopkins, T. L.  
1968 a.-- Effects of nutrition on egg development and survival in the face fly, *Musca autumnalis* < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 61 (4), July 15, pp. 827-834, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Valdez, Irma E. See Pellerano, Juan C.; Valdez, Irma E.; and Bonassa, Héctor.
- Vale, B.  
1965 b.-- Control of lice on poultry [Reprint of 1965 a] < Bull. (3359) Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 6 pp., illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.] [Not indexed in this supplement]
- Valencia, Juan M. [Ofic. Inspec. Vet., Central de Abastos, Mexico, D. F., México] See Mazzotti, Luis; Valencia, Juan M.; and Alvarado, José C.
- Valencia-Parparcen, Joel; et al.  
1961 a.-- Enteritis ocasionadas por el *Strongyloides stercoralis* y el *Ascaris lumbricoides* < Rev. Med. Chile, v. 89 (11), Nov., pp. 964-967. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Valentin Matilla. See Matilla Gomez, D. Valentin.
- Valentine, B. L. [See also Love, John N. (jr.); Valentine, B. L.; and Scales, James W.]
- Valentine, B. L.; and Love, John N. (jr.)  
1967 a.-- Researchers make progress in study of anaplasmosis < Mississippi Farm Research, v. 30 (4), Apr., p. 7. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Valéri, Sarah V. [Bibliotec. Serv. Profilax. Malaria, Estado S. Paulo] See Medeiros, Aléa; Valéri, Sarah V.; and Palavra, Dora.
- Valetka, I. I. [Donets. Med. Inst.] See Samsonov, A. V.; and Valetka, I. I.
- Valiela, Ivan. [Dept. Entom. and Econom. Zool., Rutgers --State Univ., New Brunswick, New Jersey] See Hansens, Elton J.; and Valiela, Ivan.
- Valiullin, S. M. [See also Aiupov, Kh. V.; and Valiullin, S. M.; and Aiupov, Kh. V.; Valiullin, S. M.; and Upornikov, M. V.]
- Valiullin, S. M.  
1965 a.-- Опыт терапии экспериментального эхинококкоза лисиц [Trial therapy of experimental echinococcosis of foxes] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 32-34. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Valiullin, S. M.  
1966 a.-- К изучению роли различных плотоядных в эпизоотологии эхинококкоза и альвеококкоза в Башкирской АССР [On the study of the role of different carnivores in the epizootiology of echinococcosis and alveococcosis in Bashkir ASSR] [Russian text] < Trudy Bashkir. Sel'sk. Inst., v. 12 (14), (Veterinariia), pp. 30-33. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Valiullin, S. M.  
1966 b.-- К вопросу о восприимчивости отдельных видов животных к эхинококкозу [On the question of susceptibility of separate species of animals to echinococcosis] [Russian text] < Trudy Bashkir. Sel'sk. Inst., v. 12 (4), (Veterinariia), pp. 34-36. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Valiullin, S. M.  
1966 c.-- Испытание филиксана и ареколина при некоторых гельминтозах лисиц и песцов [Trials of filixan and arecoline for some helminths of *Vulpes vulpes* and *Alopex lagopus*] [Russian text] < Trudy Bashkir. Sel'sk. Inst., v. 12 (4), (Veterinariia), pp. 37-39. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Valleau, William G. See Meyer, Marvin Clinton; and Valleau, William G.
- Vallely, T. F.  
1966 a.-- Histomoniasis. (3). Field experiences < Poultry Rev., v. 6 (2), July, pp. 29-31. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vallenas P., Augusto; Ochoa B., Justo; and Guerrero Diaz, Carlos A.  
1964 a.-- Inhibición de la actividad colinesterásica eritrocítica por acción de un compuesto fosforado orgánico en Alpacas. Correlación entre dosis, efectividad antihelminética y toxicidad [English summary] < Rev. Fac. Med. Vet. Lima, v. 16-17, 1961-1962, pp. 69-78. [Issued Feb.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Valli, V. Vasanta. [Dept. Pathol., Med. Coll., Kurnool, India] See Reddy, C. R. R. M.; and Valli, V. Vasanta.
- Vallin, Jacques. See Dupuy, Raymond; Vallin, Jacques; and Pagniez, G.
- Val'ter, E. D. [See also Popova, Tamara Ignat'evna; and Val'ter, E. D.]
- Val'ter, E. D.  
1968 a.-- *Caprella septentrionalis* Kröyer (Amphipoda, Caprellidae)--Промежуточный хозяин нематод рода *Contraecium* Railliet et Henry (*Caprella septentrionalis* Kröyer (Amphipoda, Caprellidae)--Intermediate host of nematodes of the genus *Contraecium* Railliet et Henry, 1912) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 47 (1), Jan., pp. 127-131, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Valverde, Ramón Alvarez. See Alvarez Valverde, Ramón.
- Van-Hoa-Le. See Le-Van-Hoa.
- Van-Liem-Nguyen. See Nguyen-Van-Liem.
- Van Assel, Suzanne. See Steinert, Maurice; and Van Assel, Suzanne.
- Van Asselt, W. P. See van Asselt, W. P.
- Van den Bruel, W. E. See van den Bruel, W. E.
- Vandenbussche, M.; Desmet, P.; Top, W.; and Paredis, F.  
1967 a.-- De invloed van enkele anthelmintica op de excretie van maagdarstrongylideneieren bij het rund < Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 36 (1), Jan., pp. 32-40. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vanderberg, Jerome P. [Dept. Prevent. Med. and Microbiol. New York Univ. School Med., New York, N. Y.] [See also Nussenzweig, Ruth Sonntag; Vanderberg, Jerome P.; Most, Harry; and Orton, C.; and Jahiel, René I.; Vilcek, Jan; Nussenzweig, Ruth Sonntag; and Vanderberg, Jerome P.; and Jahiel, René I.; Nussenzweig, Ruth Sonntag; Vanderberg, Jerome P.; and Vilcek, Jan]
- Vanderberg, Jerome P.; Rhodin, Johannes; and Yoeli, Meir.  
1967 a.-- Electron microscopic and histochemical studies of sporozoite formation in *Plasmodium berghei* < J. Protozool., v. 14 (1), Feb., pp. 82-103, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vanderberg, Jerome P.; and Yoeli, Meir.  
1966 a.-- Effects of temperature on sporogonic development of *Plasmodium berghei* < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), June, pp. 559-564. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vande Vusse, Frederick J.  
1966 a.-- Sarcocystis (Protozoa: Sarcocystidae) from three new avian hosts < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), Feb., p. 22. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vande Vusse, Frederick J.  
1967 a.-- Sarcocystis infections in relations to age of Iowa cottontails (Protozoa: Sarcocystidae) < Proc. Iowa Acad. Sc. (76. ann. sess., Dubuque, April 23-24, 1965) v. 72, pp. 524-528. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Van Dewark, S. D. [Dept. Vet. Microbiol. Path. and Pub. Health., Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.] See Bennett, Dwight Granville (jr.); Van Dewark, S. D.; and Jackson, H. D.
- Van Duijn, C. (jr.). See van Duijn, C. (jr.).
- Van Dyke, K.; Tremblay, G. C.; Szustkiewicz, C.; and Saxe, Leroy Hallowell.  
1968 a.-- Preliminary studies of purine and pyrimidine incorporation and biosynthesis into nucleic acids of rat blood parasitized by *Plasmodium berghei* [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 23. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vankhanen, V. D. [Donets Med. Inst.] [See also Chistiakova, A. M.; Vankhanen, V. D.; and Riazanov, V. N.]
- Vankhanen, V. D.; Kravchenko, V. S.; Nerush, A. A.; and Chistiakova, A. M.  
1963 a.-- О профилактике гельминтозов среди работников пищевых предприятий [On the prophylaxis of helminthiases among workers of the food industry] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 165-166. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Van Note, Wallace. See Buck, William B.; and Van Note, Wallace.
- Vannucchi, G. See Foresi, C.; Pierotti, R.; and Vannucchi, G.
- Vanparijs, O. See van Parijs, O. F. G.
- Van Riper, Donald C.; Day, Phillip W.; Fineg, Jerry; and Prine, James R.  
1966 a.-- Intestinal parasites of recently imported chimpanzees < Lab. Animal Care, v. 16 (4), Aug., pp. 360-363. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vansulin, S. A.; and Volkova, L. A.  
1962 a.-- Шерстный покров больших песчанок и его влияние на численность блох этих грызунов в различные сезоны года (The coat of *Rhombomys opimus* Licht. and its action upon the numerosness of the fleas parasitizing these rodents during different seasons) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 147-150, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Van-T'en, Dao. See Dao-Van-T'en.
- Vantman, Aron. See Lillo, Francisco; and Vantman, Aron.
- Van Vleet, J. F.; and Alberts, J. O.  
1968 a.-- Evaluation of liver function tests and liver biopsy in experimental carbon tetrachloride intoxication and extrahepatic bile duct obstruction in the dog < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 29 (11), Nov., pp. 2119-2131, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Van Wettere, P.  
1966 a.-- A case of acute intestinal coccidiosis in an eland (*Taurotragus oryx pallas*) [French, German, and Dutch summaries] < Acta Zool. et Path. (41), Dec., pp. 55-58. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Van Zandt, Paul D.  
1961 a.-- Studies on the immunity relationships in white mice given infections with *Nematospiroides dubius* Baylis, 1926 (Nematoda: Heligmosomidae) < J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 77 (2), Nov., pp. 300-309. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Varas Calderón, Adolfo.  
1964 a.-- Parasitosis intestinal. Magnitud del problema parasitario < Rev. Ecuador. Hig. y Med. Trop., v. 21 (2), July-Dec., pp. 65-67. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vařejčko, Jan.  
1965 b.-- Záchytnost vajčiek motolice jarní (*Fasciola hepatica*) u skotu s chronickou fasciolózou v různém ročním období (Intercepting capacity of liver-fluke eggs (*Fasciola hepatica*) in cattle suffering from chronic fascioliasis in different seasons) [Russian, English, and German summaries] < Sborn. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd., Rada Vět. Med., v. 10, v. 38 (12), prosinec, pp. 739-743. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vařejčko, Jan.  
1966 a.-- Persistence of allergy in fasciolious [sic] cattle after treatment [Czechoslovakian, Russian, and German summaries] < Sborn. Vysoké školy zemědělské Brně, Rada B., v. 14 (35), pp. 136-141. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Varela, Gerardo. [Inst. Salub. Enferm. Trop., Dir. Invest. Salud Pub., México, D. F.] [See also Caballero Servin, Angel; and Varela, Gerardo; and Martínez Bález, Manuel; Roch Ubiria, Eustaquio; and Varela, Gerardo; and Roch Ubiria, Eustaquio; and Varela, Gerardo]
- Varela, Gerardo.  
1967 a.-- Cinco años de experiencia en el mantenimiento de colonias de *Pediculus humanus* en el laboratorio [English summary] < Rev. Invest. Salud Pub., Mexico, v. 27 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 317-320, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Varela, Gerardo; et al.  
1958 a.-- Los anticuerpos de toxoplasmina en la población sana adulta de la Habana < Rev. Cubana Lab. Clin., v. 12 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 95-96. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Varela, Gerardo; et al.  
1959 a.-- Toxoplasmosis. IV. Los anticuerpos de Toxoplasma en la población sana infantil de la Habana [Spanish text; English summary] < Rev. Cubana Lab. Clin., v. 13 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 43-44. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Varela, Gerardo; and Buentello, Leonor.  
1966 a.-- Estudio de la infección y transmisión de *Rickettsia quintana* por *Cimex lectularius* [English summary] < Rev. Invest. Salud Pub., Mexico, v. 26 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 23-26. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Varela, M. Carvalho; and da Cruz, A. Alves  
1964 a.-- A fasciolose suína em Portugal [English summary] < Bol. Pecuário, Lisboa, v. 32 (3), pp. 183-188. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Varenov, I. V.  
1963 a.-- *Macrotestophyes ondatrae* gen. nov. sp. nov.-- новая трематода ондатры [*Macrotestophyes ondatrae* gen. nov. sp. nov.--new trematode from *Ondatra zibethica*] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 142-144, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vargas, Marcial Fallas. See Fallas Vargas, Marcial.
- Vargas S., Jorge. See Santin, Guillermo; and Vargas S., Jorge.
- Vargiu, L. [Ist. Farmacol., Univ. Cagliari] See Adamo, F.; Piras, L.; and Vargiu, L.
- Varjú, L.  
1966 b.-- Zum Vorkommen von Toxoplasmaantikörpern im Blutserum von Hunden, Rindern und Schweinen [English summary] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 21 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 866-870. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Varjú, L.  
1967 a.-- Strongyloides-Studien. V. Die Anwendbarkeit der einfachen, indirekten Hämagglutinationsprobe beim Studium der Schweine-Strongyloidose < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 17, pp. 121-136. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Varma, M. G. Raja.  
1964 c.-- Mites (family Trombiculidae) parasitizing birds migrating from Africa to Europe < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 31 (3), pp. 411-416. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Varma, M. G. Raja.  
1965 b.-- Effects of storage on the survival of Langkat virus in the tick, *Ixodes ricinus* (L.) < J. Med. Entom., v. 2 (2), June 20, pp. 157-160. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vartic, N.  
1965 a.-- Cercetări comparative privind posibilitățile de diagnostic serologic al fasciozei la bovine (Comparative researches concerning the possibilities of serological diagnosis for the *Fasciola hepatica* in cattle) [Russian, English and French summaries] < Rev. Zooteh. și Med. Vet., v. 15 (4), Apr., pp. 75-78. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vartic, N.  
1966 a.-- Cercetări privind posibilitatea de diagnostic a echinococoziei la bovine prin reacția de fixare a complementului (Researches viewing the possibility of diagnostic the echinococcosis in cattle by means of the complement fixation reaction) [Russian and English summaries] < Lucrăr. Stiinț. Inst. Agron. P. Groza, Cluj., s. Med. Vet. și Zooteh., v. 22, pp. 283-287. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vartic, N.  
1966 b.-- Исследования относительно достоверности диагноза Р.С.К. при диктиокаулезе крупного рогатого скота (Investigations concerning the diagnostic value of the complement fixation test in dictyocaulosis in cattle) [Russian text; English, French and German summaries] < Arch. Vet., Inst. Cercet. Vet. și Bioprep. Pasteur, an. 2, v. 3 (1), pp. 89-94. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vartic, N.; Șuteu, E.; and Trică, Z.  
1966 a.-- Valoarea antihelmintică a preparatului "Bubulin" în dictyocauloza ovina (The antihelmintic value of the "Bubulin" preparation in the ovine dictyocaulosis) [Russian and English summaries] < Lucrăr. Stiinț. Inst. Agron. P. Groza, Cluj., s. Med. Vet. și Zooteh., v. 22, pp. 269-275. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vartic, N.; Șuteu, E.; and Trică, Z.  
1967 a.-- Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die therapeutische Wirkung des "Bubulin" bei der Oestrose der Schafe [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet. Med., v. 22 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 93-94. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vartic, N.; Trică, Z.; and Precup, O.  
1966 a.-- Contribuții la tratamentul ascaridozei porcinele (Contributions to the treatment of ascaridiosis in swine) [Russian and English summaries] < Lucrăr. Stiinț. Inst. Agron. P. Groza, Cluj., s. Med. Vet. și Zooteh., v. 22, pp. 277-281. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vartic, N.; Trică, Z.; and Precup, O.  
1967 a.-- Untersuchungen über die antiparasitäre Wirkung des "Bubulin" gegen einige Endoparasitosen des Pferdes [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 22 (9), May 1, pp. 379-381. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vartik, N. See Vartic, N.
- Vasallo Matilla, F.  
1962 a.-- Morfología, multiplicación y localización del *Tr. equiperdum* en ratas blancas < Rev. San. e Hig. Pub., v. 36 (10-11), Oct.-Nov., pp. 459-468, pl. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- de Vasconcellos Coelho, Marcello. See Ercoli, N.; and de Vasconcellos Coelho, Marcello.
- de Vasconcellos Coelho, Marcello; da Cunha, Aluisio Sales; and Falcão, Alberto Rocha.  
1965 a.-- Notas sobre um foco de calazar no sudeste do Estado de Goiás [Portuguese text; English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malarial., v. 17 (2-3), Apr.-Sept., pp. 143-148, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vasconcelos, Edmundo. See de Mello, Joamel Bruno; Leite, Oscar Cesar; and Vasconcelos, Edmundo.
- Vasconez Lopez, E. See Asdrubali, G.; Vasconez Lopez, E.; and Mughetti, L.
- Vashchenok, V. S.  
1966 a.-- Гичтологическая характеристика оогенеза у блох *Echidnophaga oshanini* Wagn. (Pulicidae, Aphaniptera) (Histological characteristic of oogenesis in the fleas *Echidnophaga oshanini* Wagn. (Pulicidae, Aphaniptera)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal., v. 45 (12), pp. 1815-1825, illus. [Authorized for publication Nov. 28] [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Vashchenok, V. S.  
1966 b.-- Морфо-физиологические изменения, происходящие в организме блох *Echidnophaga oshanini* Wagn. (Aphaniptera, Pulicidae) в процессе питания и размножения (Changes in the organism of *Echidnophaga oshanini* Wagn. (Aphaniptera, Pulicidae) during its feeding and reproduction) [Russian text; English summary] < Entom. Obozr., v. 45 (4), pp. 715-727, illus, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vashkov, V. I.; et al.  
1964 a.-- Vergleichende Einschätzung dreier Methoden zur Bestimmung der Empfindlichkeit von Bettwanzen (*Cimex lectularius*) gegenüber DDT, HCH und Chlorofos (Trichlorfon) [Russian and English summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 5 (4), Nov., pp. 197-202. [W<sup>a</sup>.] [Correction for Vashkov, V. I.; et al, 1964 a, as published in Supplement 17. Not indexed in this supplement]
- Vashkov, V. I.; and Alekseev, A. N.  
[1964 a].-- Ueber die Möglichkeit der experimentellen Entwicklung einer Resistenz gegenüber Insektiziden bei Flöhen (*Ceratophyllus consimilis*) [Tag. Parasitol. Gesellsch. DDR, Dresden, Oct. 2-4, 1963] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 5, Beih. (1), pp. 101-108. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vashkov, V. I.; and Alekseev, A. N.  
1964 a.-- Ueber die Möglichkeit der experimentellen Entwicklung einer Resistenz gegenüber Insektiziden bei Flöhen (*Ceratophyllus consimilis*). II. Die Entstehung der Resistenz in den präimaginalen Phasen [Russian and English summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), Nov., pp. 288-295. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vasil'ev, A. A. [Skrjabin Vsesoiuz. Inst. Helm.] [See also Tsvetaeva, Nataliia Pavlovna; Vasil'ev, A. A.; Gumen'shchikova, V. P.; and Selikhova, O. V.]
- Vasil'ev, A. A.  
1965 a.-- Сравнительная оценка изменений содержания сахара, билирубина, белка и белковых фракций сыворотки крови при суперинвазии и реинвазии овец фасциозом [Comparative evaluation of the change in the volume of sugar, bilirubin, protein and protein fractions of blood serum in superinvasion and re-invasion in ovine fascioliasis] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 50-52. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vasilev, Ivan D.  
1962 d.-- Перови акари (Analgesoidea)-- нови за фауната на България [New feather mites (Analgesoidea)--new to the Bulgarian fauna] [Bulgarian text; Russian and German summaries] < Izvest. Zool. Inst. s Muz., Bulgar. Akad. Nauk., Otdel. Biol. Nauk., v. 12, pp. 237-238. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vasilev, Ivan D.  
1964 a.-- Принос към хелминтофауната на домашната пуйка (*M. gallopavo* L.) в България (A contribution to the helminthofauna of the domestic turkey (*M. gallopavo* L.) in Bulgaria) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khel'mint. Lab., v. 9, pp. 9-24, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Vasilev, Ivan D.  
1967 a.-- A new cestode species -- *Raillietina* (*R*) *carneostrabilata* n. sp. from turkey and pheasant < Dokl. Bolgar. Akad. Nauk., v. 20 (8), pp. 855-858, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vasilev, Ivan D.; and Kamburov, P.  
1965 a.-- Хелминтофауна на дивата пуйка (*Meleagris gallopavo silvestris*) в България (Helminthofauna of the wild turkey (*Meleagris gallopavo silvestris*) in Bulgaria) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khel'mint. Lab., v. 10, pp. 5-9. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Vasilev, Ivan D.; and Kolebinova, Maria.  
1965 b.-- Перови акари по скорците в Софийско (Feather Accari [sic] on starlings in the Sofia area) [Bulgarian text; English summary] < Izvest. Zool. Inst. s. Muz., Bulgar. Akad. Nauk., Otdel. Biol. Nauk., v. 19, Sept., pp. 189-202. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vasil'eva, E. V.  
1967 a.-- Новый вид гамазовых клещей рода *Veigaia* из Кемеровской области (New species of gamasid mites of the genus *Veigaia* found in the Kemerovo region) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (2), Feb., pp. 290-293, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vasil'eva, I. N. See Shmytova, G. Iã.; and Vasil'eva, I. N.
- Vasil'eva, I. S.  
1966 a.-- Некоторые данные по фауне и экологии личинок краснотелок в Красноярском крае (Some data concerning the fauna and ecology of larvae of trombiculid mites in the Krasnoyarsk region) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 35 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 60-69. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vasiliu, Maria A.  
1965 a.-- An instance of infection of *Glyptobothrus brunneus* Thunb. (Orthoptera: Acrididae) by Mermithidae (Nematoda) [Rumanian and Russian summaries] < Trav. Mus Hist. Nat. "Grigore Antipa", v. 5, pp. 505-507, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vasil'kov, G. V.  
1964 b.-- Филометроз карпов (Phylometrosis of carp) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (6), June, pp. 66-67. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vasil'kov, G. V.  
1967 a.-- Филометроз карпов (Carp philometrosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 [i.e. 44] (1), Jan., pp. 62-64. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vasil'kov, G. V.  
1968 a.-- Диагностика филометроза карпов (Diagnosis of carp philometrosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, v. 45 (8), Aug., pp. 53-55, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kamenskii, I. V.; and Biriukova, L. P.  
1964 a.-- К эпизоотическому состоянию некоторых подмосковных водоемов и водохранилищ (Epidemiological state of some basins and water reservoirs near Moscow) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (12), Dec., pp. 41-42. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kamenskii, I. V.; Biriukova, L. P.; and Ponomareva, E. V.  
1965 a.-- Гельминтофауна рыб подмосковных водохранилищ [Helminth fauna of fish of Moscow area reservoirs] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 35-40. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vasina, S. G.  
1965 a.-- Реакция с красителем Сэбина-Фельдмана (Sabin-Feldman dye-test) [Russian text] < Toksoplazmoz Zhivot. (Galuzo), pp. 369-379, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vaskov, V. I.; et al.  
1964 a.-- As published in Supplement 17. See Vashkov, V. I.; et al, 1964 a.
- Vásquez, Br. F. [Student, Dept. Anat. Pathol. Fac. Vet. Med. Zotech., Univ. San Carlos, Guatemala] See Ferri, Antonio G.; Melgar, M.; and Vásquez, Br. F.
- Vassiliadès, Georges. [Lab. Nat. Recherches Vet., Dakar] [See also Grétillet, Simon; Monjour, L.; and Vassiliadès, Georges; and Grétillet, Simon; and Vassiliadès, Georges]

- Vassiliades, Georges.  
1967 a.-- Une nouvelle coccidie *Eimeria xeri* n. sp. (Protozoan, Eimeriidae) de l'écureuil fouisseur *Xerus* (*Euxerus*) *erythronus* Geoffroy, 1803 < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 265, s. D (12), Sept. 18, pp. 882-884, illus. [W<sup>-</sup>.]
- Vasuvat, Cherdlar. [Fac. Trop. Med., Univ. Med. Sc., Bangkok, Thailand] [See also Trishnananda, Mukda; Harinasuta, Chamlong; and Vasuvat, Cherdlar]
- Vasuvat, Cherdlar; Guptavani, Pensri; and Harinasuta, Chamlong.  
1966 a.-- Studies on the periodicity of microfilariae of *Brugia malayi* in Nakornsrithamaraj Province [Thai text; English summary] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 49 (1), Jan., pp. 16-26. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Vasuvat, Cherdlar; Kongrod, Suthep; and Trishnananda, Mukda.  
1966 a.-- The life history of *Leptothrombidium* [sic] *deliensis*, the main vector of scrub typhus in Thailand [Proc. Lab. Meet. Parasitol. and Trop. Med., Bangkok, Dec. 16, 1966] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 49 (12), Dec., p. 962. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Vasvary, Louis M.  
1966 a.-- Control of cat and dog fleas < Leaflet (218-A) Coop. Exten. Serv. Coll. Agric. and Environment. Sc. Rutgers, June, 2 pp., illus. [W<sup>-</sup>.]
- Vatanarom, B. See Mackaman, U.; Putarangi, P.; and Vatanarom, B.
- Vati, Gyan; and Tayal, J. N.  
1965 a.-- A note on the in-vitro cultivation of *Entamoeba histolytica* < Labdev, v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 34-37, illus. [W<sup>-</sup>.]
- Vatne, Robert Dahlmeier. [Dept. Parasitol., Salbury Lab., Charles City, Iowa] [See also Morehouse, Neal Francis; Rude, T. A.; and Vatne, Robert Dahlmeier]
- Vatne, Robert Dahlmeier. [Ph.D., Kansas State Univ.]  
1963 a.-- Aspects of the biology of *Heterakis gallinarum* (Nematoda) in chickens and their host-parasite relations < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (4), Oct., pp. 1767-1768. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vatne, Robert Dahlmeier; Baron, R. R.; and Morehouse, Neal Francis.  
1967 a.-- Sulfuride, a new antihistomonal compound [Abstract of report before 56. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Science, v. 46 (5), Sept., p. 1332. [W<sup>-</sup>.]
- Vaucel, Marcel A.; and Fromentin, Huguette.  
1967 a.-- Recherches sur les acides aminés favorables à la culture de *Trypanosoma gambiense* en milieu semi-synthétique liquide < Bull. Acad. Roy. Sc. Outre-Mer (2), pp. 279-284, [Issued May 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vaucelle, T. [Lab. Parasitol. Fac. Méd. et Pharm. Lille] See Tran Van Ky, Philippe; Vaucelle, T.; Capron, André; and Biguet, Jean; and Tran Van Ky, Philippe; Vaucelle, T.; Capron, André; and Vernes, A.
- de Vauchelle, G.; and Oger, C.  
1966 a.-- Etude biométrique des grégaires de *T. molitor* [Abstract of report before 5. Ann. Meet. Protistol. Langue Franç, May 20-22] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 37. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vaughan, J. J.  
1966 a.-- Preliminary field trials with oxyclozanide a new fasciolicide < Vet. Rec. (4620), v. 79 (24), Dec. 10, pp. 720-722, 723. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vaughn, Charles M. [Dept. Zool., Univ. South Dakota, Vermillion] See Shaw, Ross F.; Duerr, Frederick G.; and Vaughn, Charles M.
- Vaughn, J. B. (jr.) [Dept. Epidemiol., School Pub. Health and Trop. Med., Tulane Univ., New Orleans, Louisiana] See Little, Maurice Dale; Vaughn, J. B. (jr.); and Williams, L. P. (jr.).
- Vavako, Dhimiter.  
1965 a.-- Durina në Shqipëri (La dourine en Albanie) [French summary] < An. Vet., Tirane, pp. 348-356. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vávra, Jiří. [Inst. Parasitol., Dept. Protozool., Czechoslovak. Acad. Sc., Prague, Czechoslovakia] [See also Bulnheim, Hans Peter; and Vávra, Jiří; and Komárek, Jiří; and Vávra, Jiří]
- Vávra, Jiří.  
1963 c.-- Protozoan parasites from fresh water crustaceans in Czechoslovakia < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 597-598, pl. 99. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vávra, Jiří.  
1967 a.-- Hydrolyse enzymatique des spores de microsporidies [Abstract of report before 6. Ann. Meet. Groupement Protistol. Langue Franç., May 5-8, Geneva, Switzerland] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 49. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vávra, Jiří.  
1968 a.-- Ultrastructural features of *Caudospora similii* Weiser (Protozoa, Microsporidia) < Folia Parasitol., v. 15 (1), pp. 1-9, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vávra, Jiří.  
1968 b.-- The fine structure of the mucus coating of microsporidian spores [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 12. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vávra, Jiří; Kucera, Kamil; and Levine, Norman Dion.  
1968 a.-- An interpretation of the fine structure of *Pneumocystis carinii* [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 12. [W<sup>-</sup>.]
- Vazquez, Angel Diaz. See Diaz Vazquez, Angel.
- Vázquez, P. García. See García Vázquez, P.
- Veber, Jaroslav.  
1963 a.-- Contribution to the knowledge of diseases of the Chinese Oak Silkworm (*Antheraea pernyi* Guérin) < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), p. 504, pls. 87-88. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Veber, Jaroslav.  
1963 b.-- The pathogenity for a certain sphere of hosts as a species feature of Microsporidia < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), p. 505. [W<sup>-</sup>.]
- Vecherkin, S. S.; and Esikov, V. I.  
1963 b.-- Гемоспоридиоз крупного рогатого скота юга Киргизии и меры борьбы с ними [Haemosporidiosis of cattle and its control in southern Kirghizia] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksp. Vet., v. 28, pp. 68-76, illus. [W<sup>-</sup>.]
- Veenendaal, H.  
1966 a.-- Komt oxyuriasis al of niet bij de hand voor? (Does oxyuriasis occur in dogs?) [English summary] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 91 (10), May 15, pp. 681-682. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- de Vega, Damaso Sanchez. See Sanchez de Vega, Damaso.
- Vegas, Francisco Kerdel. See Kerdel-Vegas, Francisco.



- Veiga, Secundino See McQuay, Russell Michael (jr.); Veiga, Secundino; and Frumovitz, William A.
- Veisov, A. M.  
1963 a.--Кокцидии обыкновенной полевки *Microtus arvalis* Pallas (1778) в Азербайджане [Coccidia of *Microtus arvalis* Pallas (1778) in Azerbaïdzhân] [Russian text; Azerbaïdzhani summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaïdzhân, SSR, s. Biol. i Med. Nauk (4), pp. 61-76, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Velasco, David Jiménez. See Jiménez Velasco, David.
- Velasquez, Carmen C. [Inst. Hyg., Univ. Philippines, Manila] [See also Chitwood, May Belle; Velasquez, Carmen C.; and Salazar, N. G.]
- Velasquez, Carmen C.; and Cabrera, Benjamin D.  
1968 a.--*Ancylostoma ceylanicum* (Looss, 1911) in a Filipino woman < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, pp. 430-431, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Velez, Alfredo Casta; and Ferguson, Frederick F.  
1957 a.--Resistance of the Puerto Rican filariasis vector, *Culex quinquefasciatus*, to Dieldrin < Mosquito News, v. 17 (3), p. 216. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Velichkin, P. A.  
1965 b.--Современная система оздоровления коневодческих хозяйств от стронгилятозов и параскаридоза лошадей [Modern system of sanitation for stud farm against Strongyliata and parascariasis of horses] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 40-43. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Velichkin, P. A.  
1967 a.--Боритесь в гельминтозами птицы [Control of avian helminthiasis] [Russian text] < Ptitsevodstvo, v. 17 (4), April, p. 37. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Velichkin, P. A.  
1967 b.--Фенотиазин при аскаридозе и гетеракидозе кур (Phenothiazine application against chicken ascariasis and heterakidosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 44 (11), Nov., pp. 69-71. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Velichkin, P. A.; and Shishkov, V. E.  
1967 a.--Оздоровить птицеводческие хозяйства от аскаридоза и гетеракидоза кур (Sanitation of poultry farms in the case of chicken ascariasis and heterakidosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 44 (10), Oct., p. 59. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Velichko, I. V. Davydova. See Davydova-Velichko, I. V.
- Velikova, N. P. See Belikova, N. P.
- Velling, Grethe.  
1966 a.--Nyt coccidiosemiddel-Coyden 25 < Medlemsbl. Danske Dyrægeforen., v. 49 (21), Nov., pp. 895-896. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Velloso, Maria Bittençourt.  
1952 a.--Divulgação sanitária na luta contra a moléstia de Chagas no Estado de São Paulo [English summary] < Arq. Hig. e Saúde Pùb. (51), v. 17, Mar., pp. 91-98. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Veloso, Cid. [Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais] See de Oliveira, Celso Afonso; Salgado, Joao Amilcar; Veloso, Cid; and Sanábio, Wellington P.
- Velsen, F. P. J.; and Alderdice, D. F.  
1967 a.--Toxicities of two insecticides to young Coho salmon < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 24 (5), May, pp. 1173-1175. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Veltsos, A. G.  
1962 a.--Ανεύρεσις τοῦ σκώληκος *Mesocestoides lineatus* καὶ τῆς προνόμφου αἰσίου *Tetrathyridium bailletii* ἐνὶ κυνόεσσι καὶ γαλακτῶν ἀντιστοιχοῦν (*M. lineatus* et *T. bailletii* chez deux carnivores domestiques) [Greek text; French summary] < Deltion Ellenikes Ktēnistrikes Etaireias (Bull. Soc. Vet. Hellén.) (45), Jan.-Mar., pp. 277-280. [W<sup>a</sup>.] [French summary lists authors as: Veltsos, A. G.; Crimbithis, E.; and Clarck, G.]
- Veltsos, A. G.; Crimbithis, E.; and Clarck, G. See Veltsos, A. G., 1962 a.
- Venable, John H.; and Ewing, S. A.  
1968 a.--Fine-structure of *Haemobartonella canis* (Rickettsiales: Bartonellaceae) and its relation to the host erythrocyte < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Apr., pp. 259-268, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vendrely, René. See Sénaud, Jean; Vendrely, René; and Tronche, Pierre.
- Venkatesan, S. [Biochem. Div., Nat. Inst. Commun. Dis., Delhi, India] See Subrahmanyam, D.; and Venkatesan, S.
- Venn, A. C.  
1963 a.--Animal diseases. 1. Diseases of cattle. < Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric., Swaziland. Jan.1- Dec. 31 1963, leaves 11-13. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vemuta, Francis X. [Dept. Biol., Boston College, Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts] See Coleman, Robert M.; Vemuta, Francis X.; and Fimian, Walter J. (jr.)
- de Vera, Lino. [Coll. Vet. Med., Univ. Philippines, Quezon City] See Tongson, Mario S.; and de Vera, Lino.
- Vera, Marco Antonio. [Centro Méd. Cali and Dept. Med. Inst., Colombiano de Seguros Sociales, Cali, Colombia] See D'Alessandro Bacigalupo, Antonio; Lega, Jorge; and Vera, Marco Antonio.
- Verbeek, Nicolaas A. M.; and Carney, W. Patrick.  
1968 a.--Parasites of the water pipit (*Anthus spinoletta alticola*) from Montana < Bird-Banding, v. 39 (1), Jan., pp. 33-36. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H. [Research Parasitol. G. W. Hooper Foundation, Univ. Calif. Med. Center, HSW 869, San Francisco, California 94122] [See also Fain, Alexandre; Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.; and Wagner, B.]
- Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.  
1965 f.--On the true nature of the "striate" solenidion in chiggers (Trombiculidae: Acarina) < Acarologia, v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 318-320, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.  
1966 b.--*Whartonia pachywhartoni* n. sp., an extraordinary parasite of a Brazilian bat (Leeuwenhoekidae--Acarina) < Acarologia, v. 8 (2), Apr., pp. 282-284, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.  
1966 c.--Notes de terminologie concernant les Trombiculiformes < Acarologia, v. 8 (2), Apr., p. 285. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.  
1966 d.--Note a propos d'un nom nouveau, *Ericotrombidium* (Trombiculidae, Acarina) < Acarologia, v. 8 (2), Apr., p. 286. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.  
1967 a.--Notes on the Trombiculidae < Acarologia, v. 9 (1), Apr., pp. 127-134. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.  
1967 b.--Two Trombiculidae of viverrina of Transvaal < Acarologia, v. 9 (1), Apr., pp. 135-138, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.; and André, Marc.  
1966 a.-- Nouveau Trombicula adulte originaire du Brésil *Eutrombicula (Eutrombicula) ralphaudi* n. sp. < *Acarologia*, v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 49-54, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.; and André, Marc.  
1966 b.-- Redescription de la forme adulte de *Eutrombicula (Eutrombicula) goeldii* (Oudemans, 1910) < *Acarologia*, v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 55-61, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.; and André, Marc.  
1966 c.-- Introduction à la notion de "complexe" appliquée à la systématique des Trombiculidae (Acarina) < *Acarologia*, v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 62-70, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.; and André, Marc.  
1967 a.-- *Neoschoenastia brevipalpis* André, 1946 is a true *Cheladonta* (Acarina, Trombiculidae) < *Acarologia*, v. 9 (2), July, pp. 411-414, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.; Audy, Jack Ralph; and Pegazzano, Fausta.  
1966 a.-- Trombiculid mite of undetermined genus and species from Depok, Java, being fragments in the Berlese collection misidentified as *Trombicula minor* Berlese, 1905 < *Acarologia*, v. 8 (2), Apr., pp. 275-281, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.; and Kolebinova, M.  
1966 a.-- Revision of the subgenus *Brunehalidia* Vercammen-Grandjean, 1956 description of two new species (Trombiculidae: Acarina) [French. Italian and German summaries] < *Acarologia*, v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 431-437, illus. [Issued Sept. 1] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.; and Loomis, Richard B.  
1967 a.-- Note on *Hexidionis* n. g. and *Pentidionis* n. sg. < *Acarologia*, v. 9 (1), Apr., pp. 139-140. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.; and Lowenstein, J.  
1967 a.-- The intestinal Pronocephalidae (Vermes, Trematoda) of the marine iguana from the Galapagos Islands; a possible case of pure mutualism [French and Spanish summaries] < *Ann. Parasitol.*, v. 42 (4), July-Aug., pp. 435-441, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.; Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, Robert.  
1966 a.-- Descriptions of two new and unusual chiggers from West Pakistan (Acarina, Trombiculidae) < *Acarologia*, v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 450-455, illus. [Issued Sept. 1] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.; and Watkins, S. G.  
1965 c.-- The nymph of *Austracarus dendrohydracis* Vercammen-Grandjean 1957 (Acarina: Leeuwenhoekidae) < *Acarologia*, v. 7 (3), July, pp. 487-491, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.; and Watkins, S. G.  
1965 d.-- *Schoutedenichia gigantea* and *S. tintoni*, two new and extraordinary species from Madagascar (Acarina: Trombiculidae) < *Acarologia*, v. 7 (4), Oct., pp. 683-694, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.; and Watkins, S. G.  
1966 a.-- *Trombicula filamentosa* Radford, 1954 is a *Myotrombicula* Womersley & Heaslip, 1943 in the *Afghanolosa* group < *Acarologia*, v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 71-73, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.; and Watkins, S. G.  
1966 b.-- A new genus and species of North American bat chiggers (Acarina: Leeuwenhoekidae) < *Acarologia*, v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 74-77, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.; Watkins, S. G.; and Beck, A. J.  
1965 a.-- Revision of *Whartonia glenni* Brennan, 1962, an American bat parasite (Acarina: Leeuwenhoekidae) < *Acarologia*, v. 7 (3), July, pp. 492-509, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Verdonck, M. See Top, W.; Verdonck, M.; and Paredis, F.
- Veremchuk, G. V.  
1963 a.-- Некоторые результаты выращивания нематод *Neoaeplectana* sp. на питательных средах [Some results of culturing *Neoaeplectana* sp. on culture media] [Russian text] < *Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi* (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 198-200. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vereta, L. E.  
1965 a.-- Применение антгельминтиков в форме конденсационных аэрозолей для дегельминтизации свиней при метастронгилезе [Use of anthelmintic in form of condensation aerosol for dehelminthization of swine with metastrongylosis] [Russian text] < *Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoluz. Obshch. Gel'mint.* (3), Dec., pp. 46-51. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Verevkin, A. F. See Shlychkov, M. I.; and Verevkin, A. F.
- Vergani S., Francisco; and Toro Benitez, Manuel R.  
1966 a.-- Observaciones sobre coccidias de aves en Venezuela < *Rev. Vet. Venezolana* (117), v. 20, Apr. 30, pp. 211-216, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.] [Continued as 1967 a]
- Vergani S., Francisco; and Toro Benitez, Manuel R.  
1967 a.-- Observaciones sobre coccidias de aves en Venezuela [Continuation of 1966 a] < *Rev. Vet. Venezolana* (131), v. 22, June 30, pp. 330-338, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- de Vergueiro Forjaz, Sylvio; and Martinez, Mario.  
1961 b.-- Obstrução cisticercótica do aqueduto de Sylvius, Síndrome de Parinaud [Abstract of report before Centro Med. Ribeirão, Preto, June 21, 1960] < *Rev. Paul. Med.*, v. 58, p. 71. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- de Vergueiro Forjaz, Sylvio; and Martinez, Mario.  
1961 c.-- Formas obstructivas da cisticercose ventricular [Abstract of report before Centro Med. Ribeirão, Preto, Aug. 9, 1960] < *Rev. Paul. Med.*, v. 58, p. 71. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Vergun, G. I.  
1963 a.-- О фауне личинок трематод в моллюсках реки Северского Дона и его пойменных водоемов [On the larval trematode fauna of molluscs of the Northern Donets river and its flood-plain waters] [Russian text] < *Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR*, pp. 166-168. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Verma, Mahadeo Prasad. [Ph.D., State Univ. Iowa]  
1963 a.-- Growth, purification, and infectivity studies on *Toxoplasma gondii* < *Diss. Abstr.*, v. 24 (2), Aug. p. 908. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Verma, Mahadeo Prasad; Bahga, H. S.; and Soni, B. K.  
1967 a.-- Effect of prolonged administration of the insecticide Telodrin in poultry < *Indian Vet. J.*, v. 44 (11), Nov., pp. 962-966. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Verma, Mahadeo Prasad; and Bowles, Lester.  
1967 a.-- Concentration of *Toxoplasma gondii* in the brain tissue of animals: A histological study confirmed by biological isolations < *J. Parasitol.*, v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 254-257. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Verma, Mahadeo Prasad; and Dienst, Robert B.  
1965 a.-- Pig-to-pig transmission of toxoplasmosis < *J. Parasitol.*, v. 51 (6), Dec., pp. 1020-1021. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Verma, O. P. See Lal, Hari; and Verma, O. P.
- Verma, S.; Sehgal, A. K.; Chakravarti, R. N.; and Chhuttani, P. N.  
1968 a.-- Intestinal villi in the dog and the effect of *Ankylostoma* [sic] *caninum* infestation < *J. Path. and Bacteriol.*, v. 95 (2), Apr., pp. 568-570, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vermeil, Claude. [See also Le Pennec, Jean; Vermeil, Claude; and Le Pennec, J. J.]

- Vermeil, Claude.  
1965 a.-- Contribution à l'étude des Nycteribiidae et des Streblidae (Diptera, Pupipara) du Congo-Léopoldville Raymondia boquienii n. sp. < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 693-707, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vermeil, Claude; Le Pennec, Jean; and Senelar, R.  
[1966 a.].-- Toxoplasmose en vendée contribution a l'étude du réservoir de virus animal: Le lapin [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1965, pp. 1040-1049. [Issued Nov.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vermeil, Claude; and Marguet, Simone.  
1967 a.-- Sur la transmission de la toxoplasmose par les Helminthes et leurs oeufs < Ann. Parasitol., v. 42 (3), May-June, pp. 283-284. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vermeil, Claude; and Marguet, Simone.  
1967 b.-- Sur le diagnostic des larves d'ornithodores du complexe coniceps-capensis (Acarina: Argasidae). Ornithodoros coniceps (Canestrini 1890) maritimus n. ssp. prévaüt dans les îles de Basse Bretagne < Acarologia, v. 9 (3), July, 557-565, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vermeil, Claude; Marguet, Simone; and Rehel, H.  
[1966 a.].-- Contribution à l'étude du traitement des helminthiases chez les transplantés: Action du thiabendazole [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (5), Sept.-Oct. 1965, pp. 933-938. [Issued Sept.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vermeil, Claude; and Rehel, H.  
1965 b.-- Contribution à l'étude des arthropodes parasites récoltés dans l'île Dumet < Bull. Soc. Sc. Nat. France, an. 74, v. 62, May, pp. 15-19. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vernberg, F. John; and Vernberg, Winona B.  
1966 a.-- Interrelationship between parasites and their hosts. II. Comparative metabolic patterns of thermal acclimation of the trematode Lintonium vibex with its host Spheroides maculatus < Exper. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Apr., pp. 244-250. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vernberg, Winona B. [Duke Univ. Marine Lab., Beaufort, North Carolina and Duke Univ., Durham, North Carolina] See Vernberg, F. John; and Vernberg, Winona B.
- Vernes, A. See Tran Van Ky, Philippe; Vaucelle, T.; Capron, André; and Vernes, A.
- Vernick, Sanford H. [Georgetown Univ., Washington, D. C.] See Sprague, Victor; and Vernick, Sanford H.; and Erickson, Burdette W. (jr.); Vernick, Sanford H.; and Sprague, Victor.
- Verolini, Felice. [Ist. Sup. San., Rome, Italy] See Corradetti, Augusto; Verolini, Felice; ILLardi, Antoinetta; and Bucci, A.
- Verri, R. Alonso; Banhos, O.; and Salata, I. C. D.  
1966 a.-- Estudos sobre protozoários parasitas da boca humana < Rev. Gaucha Odontol., an. 14, v. 9 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 28-35. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Versényi, László.  
1967 a.-- Adatok a Tyzzeria pernicioso (Allen 1935) endogén fejlődési ciklusához (On the endogenous development cycle of Tyzzeria pernicioso (Allen 1935)) [English and Russian summaries] < Magy. Állat. Lapja, v. 22 (7), July, pp. 299-302. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Versényi, László.  
1967 b.-- Studies on the endogenous cycle of Tyzzeria pernicioso (Allen, 1935) < Acta Vet. Budapest, v. 17 (4), pp. 449-456, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vershina, I. I.; Nesterenko, N. I.; and Maslova, A. A.  
1963 a.-- Испытание хлорофоса как антгельминтика при дикроцелиозе овец [Trial of chlorophos as anthelmintic for ovine microcoeliosis] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 432-433. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vershina, T. A.  
1964 a.-- Клещ Ixodes apronophorus P. Sch. (1924) в Шегарском районе Томской области (The tick Ixodes apronophorus P. Sch. (1924) in Shegarka district Tomsk region) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 43 (12), pp. 1873-1874. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Verster, Anna Johanna Maria.  
1966 a.-- Cysticercosis, hydatidosis and coenurosis in the Republic of South Africa < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 37 (1), Mar., pp. 37-45. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Verster, Anna Johanna Maria; and Collins, Marie.  
1966 a.-- The incidence of hydatidosis in the Republic of South Africa < Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 33 (1), June, pp. 49-71. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Verster, Anna Johanna Maria; Loveday, R. K.; and van den Heever, L. W.  
1962 a.-- Measles in beef and pork < Farming in South Africa, v. 38 (10), Jan., pp. 49-52. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Verteletskii, L. L.  
1965 a.-- Задачи ветеринарной службы РСФСР по борьбе с кожно-оводовой инвазией и гнусом [Problems of veterinary work in the RSFSR for the control of Hypoderma invasion and bloodsucking flies] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 16-24. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vertinskaja, M. K.  
1965 a.-- Химическое исследование белков и свободных аминокислот Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus [Chemical investigation of proteins and free amino acids of Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 44-46. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Verts, B. J.  
1967 a.-- The biology of the striped skunk. 218 pp., illus. Urbana; Chicago; London. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Verulashvili, V. I. [See also Kogoi, T. F.; Ivanovskaja, T. E.; Khokhlova, Z. E.; and Verulashvili, V. I.]
- Verulashvili, V. I.  
1963 f.-- Влияние острого и хронического токсоплазмоза на течение беременности в экспериментальных и клинических условиях [Effect of acute and chronic toxoplasmosis on the course of pregnancy under experimental and clinical conditions] [Russian text] < Soobsh. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 30 (1), pp. 67-74. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Verwoorn, A. C. W.; and Blom, Malinosky.  
1965 a.-- Een geval van piroplasmosis canis. (Piroplasmosis in the dog) [English summary] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 90 (9), May 1, pp. 653-655. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vervoort, W.  
1964 a.-- Notes on Bomolochidae (Copepoda), I. A redescription of Parabomolochus guneatus (Fraser, 1920) and notes on its synonymy [French summary] < Crustaceana, v. 6 (4), Mar., pp. 291-302, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vervoort, W.  
1965 a.-- Three new species of Bomolochidae (Copepoda, Cyclopoidea) from tropical Atlantic tunnies < Zool. Verhandl., Rijksmus. Nat. Hist., Leiden, (76), Sept. 14, 40 pp., illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vervoort, W.; and Arai, Hisao P.  
1966 a.-- The rediscovery of Parabomolochus guneatus (Fraser) from Cymatogaster aggregata Gibbons < Crustaceana, v. 10 (2), Mar., pp. 222-223. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Veselkin, G. A.  
1965 a.-- Мухи, как переносчики микробов, вирусов и простейших, патогенных для домашних животных [Flies as vectors of microbes, virus and protozoa, pathogenic for domestic animals] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 401-406. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Veselova, Taisiia Petrovna. [See also Poïarkov, A. A.; Veselova, Taisiia Petrovna; Vorob'ev, M. A.; and Doroshina, M. V.]
- Veselova, Taisiia Petrovna.  
1968 a.-- Влияние гексахлорпарахлорола на организм животных (The effect of hexachloropara-xylene on animal organism) [Russian text] < Veterinariia Moskva, v. 45 (7), July, pp. 62-65. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Veselova, Taisiia Petrovna; and Doroshina, M. V.  
1966 a.-- Эффективность гексахлорпарахлорола при фасциолезе крупного рогатого скота (The efficiency of hexachloropara-xylene against fascioliasis of cattle) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43, (5), May, pp. 44-46. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Veselova, Taisiia Petrovna; and Doroshina, M. V.  
1966 b.-- Сравнительная эффективность методов дегельминтизации при фасциолезе (Comparative efficiency of dehelminthization methods in the case of fasciolosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (7), July, pp. 57-58. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Veselova, Taisiia Petrovna; Doroshina, M. V.; and Vorob'ev, M. A.  
1965 a.-- Сравнительная терапевтическая эффективность гексахлорпарахлорола и гетола при фасциолезе [Comparative therapeutic effectiveness of hexachloropara-xylol and hetol for fascioliasis] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 46-48. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Veselova, Taisiia Petrova; Vorob'ev, M. A.; and Doroshina, M. V.  
1963 b.-- Изучение токсичности гексахлорпарахлорола (ГПК) [Study of the toxicity of hexachloropara-xylol (GPK)] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 434-435. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vestjens, W. J. M. [Div. Wildlife Research, CSIRO, Canberra] See Murray, M. D.; and Vestjens, W. J. M.
- Vetter, J. C. M. [Inst. Trop. Hyg., Dept. Roy. Trop. Inst., Amsterdam] See Rep, B. H.; Vetter, J. C. M.; Eysker, M.; and van Joost, K. S.
- Vetterling, John Martin. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab., Animal Dis. and Parasite Research Div., ARS, U.S.D.A., Beltsville, Maryland] [See also Doran, David James; and Vetterling, John Martin.]
- Vetterling, John Martin.  
1965 b.-- Coccidia (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) of swine < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), Dec., pp. 897-912, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vetterling, John Martin.  
1966 b.-- Prevalence of coccidia in swine from six localities in the United States < Cornell Vet., v. 56 (2), Apr. pp. 155-166. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vetterling, John Martin.  
1968 a.-- Sporogony of the swine coccidium *Eimeria debliccki* Douwes, 1921 < J. Protozool., v. 15 (1), Feb., pp. 167-172, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vetterling, John Martin; and Doran, David James.  
1966 a.-- Schizogony and gametogony in the life cycle of the poultry coccidium, *Eimeria acervulina* Tyzzer, 1929 < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), Dec., pp. 1150-1157, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vetterling, John Martin; and Doran, David James.  
1966 b.-- Schizogony and gametogony in the life cycle of the poultry coccidium, *Eimeria acervulina* Tyzzer, 1929 [Abstract of report before 19. Meet. Soc. Protozool., College Park, Maryland, Aug. 15-19] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 17. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vetterling, John Martin; and Widmer, Elmer A.  
1968 a.-- *Eimeria cascabeli* sp. n. (Eimeriidae, Sporozoa) from rattlesnakes, with a review of the species of *Eimeria* from snakes < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, pp. 569-576, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Veyret, V. See Moretti, G.; Veyret, V.; Broustet, A.; and Rive, J.
- Vibe, P. P.  
1963 a.-- Изучение явлений иммунитета у овец, искусственно зараженных эхинококкозом [Study of the phenomenon of immunity in sheep, artificially infected with echinococcosis] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 286-290. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vicari, Giuseppe; Bettini, Sergio; Collotti, Clelia; and Frontali, Nora.  
1965 a.-- Action of *Iatrodictus mactans tredecimcittatus* venom and fractions on cells cultivated in vitro < Toxicon., v. 3 (2), Nov., pp. 101-106, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vicea, I. See Pasare, Gh.; and Vicea, I.
- Vicente, Fernando Simón. See Simón Vicente, Fernando.
- Vickerman, Keith. [Univ. Coll., London] [See also Luckins, A. G.; and Vickerman, Keith.]
- Vickerman, Keith.  
1963 c.-- The fine structure of *Blastocrithidia familiaris* (Gibbs) in comparison with other Trypanosomatid flagellates < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 398-401, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vickerman, Keith.  
1965 c.-- Polymorphism and transmissibility in trypanosomes [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. 1] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 16P. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vickers, James H.  
1966 a.-- *Hepaticystis kochi* in Cercopithecus monkeys < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 149 (7), Oct. 1, pp. 906-908, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vickers, James H.; and Penner, Lawrence Raymond.  
1968 a.-- Cysticercosis in four rhesus brains < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 153 (7), Oct. 1, pp. 868-871, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vidler, Brenda O. [East African Vet. Research Org., P.O. Box 32, Kikuyu, Kenya] See Brocklesby, David W.; Bailey, Kenneth Peter; and Vidler, Brenda O.
- Vieira, Ednaldo.  
1964 a.-- Aspectos raros da cardiopatia chagásica. Miocardite subaguda [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 22 (9), Sept., pp. 557-559. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Vieira, Lerita. [Porto Alegre] See Edelweiss, Egomar L.; and Vieira, Lerita.
- Vieira, R. Rocha. See Rocha Vieira, R.
- Vigovskii, A. I.  
1963 a.-- Исследование клещей *Ixodes ricinus* L. на естественную зараженность вирусом клещевого энцефалита на западе Украины [Investigation of the tick *Ixodes ricinus* L. in natural infectivity by the virus of tick encephalitis in western Ukraine] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 314-316. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- van de Vijver, G. See van Grembergen, G.; and van de Vijver, G.
- Vikhert, A. M. See Ozeretskovaia, N. N.; Vikhert, A. M.; Frol'tsova, A. E.; and Konovalova, L. M.
- Viksne, A. E. [See also Lazdynia, M. A.; Viksne, A. E.; and Grinbergs, A. R.]

- Viksne, A. E.  
1963 b.-- Об эффективности методов исследования на трихинеллез в случаях слабой инвазии [On the effectiveness of investigating trichinosis in cases of weak invasion] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., p. 134. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Viksne, A. E.  
1963 c.-- Очаги трихинеллеза в Латвийской ССР и некоторые профилактические мероприятия по их ликвидации [Foci of trichinosis in the Latvian SSR and some prophylactic measures towards its liquidation] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 75-77. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Viksne, A. E.  
1965 b.-- Использование гамма-лучей для подавления размножения трихинелл [Use of gamma radiation for suppression the propagation of trichinosis] [Russian text] < Ioniziruiushchie Izluchen. Biol., pp. 141-145. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Viksne, A. E.  
1965 c.-- Некоторые методы обезвреживания свиных, инвазированной трихинеллами [Some methods of rendering harmless invasion of pork by trichinae] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 52-54. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Viksne, V. A.  
1961 a.-- Sūcējtārpi, to izraisītās slimības un apkarošana. 199 pp., illus. Riga. [W<sup>a</sup>.] [Not indexed in depth]
- Világióvá, Izabela.  
1968 a.-- *Heterotylenchus autumnalis* Nickle (1967)-- A parasite of pasture flies < Biologia, Bratislava, v. 23 (5), pp. 397-400, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vilar, Marínés Pérez. See Pérez-Vilar, Marínés.
- Vilček, Jan. [Dept. Prevent. Med. and Microbiol., New York Univ., School Med., New York] See Jahiel, René I.; Nussenzweig, Ruth Sonntag; Vanderberg, Jerome P.; and Vilček, Jan.; and Jahiel, René I.; Vilček, Jan.; Nussenzweig, Ruth Sonntag; and Vanderberg, Jerome P.
- Viles, J. M. [U. S. Pub. Health Serv. Predoctoral Fellow] See Lumsden, Richard Rick; Gonzalez, Guillermo; Mills, Richard R.; and Viles, J. M.
- Viliuma, A. See Brikule, V.; Viliuma, A.; Viliuma, E.; and Grapmane, L.
- Viliuma, E. See Brikule, V.; Viliuma, A.; Viliuma, E.; and Grapmane, L.
- Villa, L. See Tapernoux, A.; Villa, L.; Jullien, I.; and Magat, A.
- Villa, Marino Méndez. See Méndez Villa, Marino.
- Villalobos Pérez, J. Jesús; and Rojas, Edmundo.  
1961 a.-- Probable colitis ambiana grave velada por la administración de corticosteroides en una enferma con artritis reumatoide [English and French summaries] < Rev. Invest. Clin., v. 13 (3), July-Sept., pp. 373-378. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Villarroel, Isaías Tagle. See Tagle Villarroel, Isaías.
- Villegas Delgado, M.  
1965 a.-- Informe sobre la situación zoonositaria de Venezuela < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 64, v. 1 (1), May, pp. 649-664. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Villegas Delgado, M.  
1965 b.-- Informe sobre la situación zoonositaria de Venezuela [English summary] < Rev. Vet. Venezolana (107). v. 18, June 30, pp. 380-395. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Villella, John Baptist.  
1966 a.-- Morphologic criteria for distinguishing the sex of *Trichinella spiralis* larvae from muscle < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), Oct., pp. 908-910, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Villette, Odette. See Jacquet, Jean; and Villette, Odette.
- Vilson, V. G.  
1968 a.-- Piperasiin poliüelminitsiidi koostises < Sotsial. Põllumaj., v. 23 (6), Mar., pp. 265-267. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vincent.  
1967 a.-- Le parasitisme gastro-intestinal du porc < Rev. Elevage Bétail and Basse-Cour, v. 22 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 129-130; (10), Oct., pp. 98, 99, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vinciūniē. M. M.  
1958 a.-- К вопросу о некоторых биохимических и морфологических исследованиях крови у кроликов при экспериментальном фасциолезе [On the question of some biochemical and morphological investigations of the blood of rabbits in experimental fascioliasis] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabin, pp. 30-31. [Lib. BPL] [Correction for Vintsunene, M. M., 1958 a, as published in supplement 16. Not indexed in this supplement]
- Vincke, Ignace H. [See also Scheepers-Biva, M.; Bafort, J.; and Vincke, Ignace H.]
- Vincke, Ignace H.  
1967 a.-- The potential vectors of *P. chabaudi* and *P. berghei voglii* [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), pp. 154-155. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vinha, Carlos.  
1965 a.-- Fundamentos e importância das campanhas contra os geo-helmintos no Brasil [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 17 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 379-406. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vinha, Carlos.  
1965 b.-- Subsídios para a campanha contra a esquistossomose no Brasil [Portuguese text; English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 17 (2-3), Apr.-Sept., pp. 239-255. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vinha, Carlos; and de Souza Martins, Maria Regina.  
1967 a.-- Ancilostomose no estado do Rio de Janeiro [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 19 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 539-569, map. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vintsunene, M. M.  
1958 a.-- As published in Supplement 16. See Vinciūniē, M. M., 1958 a.
- Viravan, Chaisin. [Dept. Radioisotopes, Fac. Trop. Med., Bangkok, Thailand] See Devakul, Kanjika; Areekul, Suvit; and Viravan, Chaisin; and Sundharagisti, Bundham; Areekul, Suvit; Viravan, Chaisin; and Harinasuts, Chamlong.
- Virginia Polytechnic Institute. Agricultural Extension Service.  
1962 a.-- Virginia sheep scabies eradication program < Leaflet (160) Agric. Exten. Serv., Virginia Polytech. Inst., 4 pp. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Virkar, Raghunath A. [Dept. Life Sc., Univ. Calif., Riverside, Calif.] See Sherman, Irwin William; Virkar, Raghunath A.; and Ruble, Judith A.
- Vischer, T. L.; Bernheim, C.; and Engelbrecht, E.  
1967 a.-- Two cases of hepatitis due to *Toxoplasma gondii* < Lancet, London (7522), v. 2, Oct. 28, pp. 919-921. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Visheshsindh, Vira. See Chantarakul, Nivat; Sirisumpan, Pornchai; and Visheshsindh, Vira.
- Vishinsky, Y. See Hadani, A.; Doljansky, N.; Vishinsky, Y.; and Kapeller, S.
- Vishniakov, Iurii.  
1966 a.-- Die Mineralstoffdüngung der Weiden als vorbeugende Bekämpfungsmassnahme gegen die Faszioleose [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 21 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 256-259. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vishniakov, Iurii.  
1967 a.-- Javaslat a parazitás betegségek elleni védekezés megszervezésére a nagyüzemi állattenyésztésben (Suggestions on the organization of the control of parasitic diseases in large scale farming) < Magy. Állat. Lapja, v. 22 (7), July, pp. 316-317. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vishniakov, Iurii.  
1967 b.-- Ein Beitrag zur Balantidiose beim Schwein (Balantidiosis in the pig) [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 22 (15), Aug. 1, pp. 620-621. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vishniauskas, A. [Litov, Vet. Akad.] See Babenskias, Marionas A.; Vishniauskas, A.; Burakauskas, A. A.; and Svabonas, Z.; and Babenskias, Marionas A.; and Vishniauskas, A.
- Vismanis, K. O.  
1967 a.-- О морфологии *Philometra lusiana* Visman. nom. n. (Nematoda, Dracunculidae) (On morphology of *Philometra lusiana* Visman. nom. n. (Nematoda, Dracunculidae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (5), May, pp. 759-762, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Viso, Rafael A.; Zighelboim, Itic.; and Maekelt, G. A.  
1965 a.-- Evaluación de la intradermorreaccion con toxoplasmina en gestantes [French, English and German summaries] < Rev. Obst. y Ginec. Venez., v. 25 (3), pp. 535-553. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Visser, P. S. [Bilharzia Field Unit, South African Council Scientific and Industrial Research, Nelspruit, Transvaal] See Pitchford, R. J.; and Visser, P. S.
- Visudharom, Kitipan. See Limwongse, Kasem; Suwanik, Romsai; and Visudharom, Kitipan.
- Vivesvara, G.  
1965 a.-- A note on the intestinal flagellate *Chilomastix mesnili* (Wenyon) < Labdev, v. 3 (3), July, 201-202, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vitali, F.  
1967 a.-- La capillariosi del colombo da competizione ed il suo trattamento con metiridina. Rassegna bibliografica ed osservazioni personali [English summary] < Clin. Med. Ital., v. 90 (6), June, pp. 311-320. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vitetta, Ellen S.; and Guttman, Helene Nathan.  
1966 a.-- Titer-dependent immunological cross-reactions among members of the lower Trypanosomatidae [Abstract of report before 19. Meet. Soc. Protozool., College Park, Maryland, Aug. 15-19] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 18. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vitetta, Ellen S.; and Guttman, Helene Nathan.  
1967 a.-- Immunological relationships among the lower Trypanosomatidae < J. Gen. Microbiol., v. 48 (1), July, pp. 45-52. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vitetta, Ellen S.; and Guttman, Helene Nathan.  
1968 a.-- Properties of 19S and 7S immunoglobulins against *Crithidia fasciculata* (Gulex, ATCC 12857) [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., pp. 22-23. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vitovec, J. See Záhof, Zdeněk; Prikš, C.; and Vitovec, J.
- Vittoz, René.  
1958 a.-- Evolution régionale des maladies parasitaires des animaux en Asie. Rôle du climat [Conf. Rég. Malad. Parasit. Anim. Asie (Alma Ata, May 31-June 7, 1958)] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 49 bis (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 493-525. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Vivani, Paschoal; and Barbato, Ennio Cósimo Damião.  
1964 a.-- O coração nas afecções parasitárias < Rev. Paul. Med., v. 65 (4), Oct., pp. 203-216. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Vivier, Emile.  
1963 b.-- Une nouvelle coccidie, *Eucoccidium durchoni*, n. sp., parasite de l'Annelide *Nereis diversicolor* < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 449-451, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vivier, Emile.  
1966 a.-- Observations ultrastructurales sur la microporidie *Metchnikovella hovassei* Vivier [Abstract of report before 5. Ann. Meet. Protistol. Langue Franç, May 20-22] < J. Protozool., v. 13, suppl., Aug., p. 41. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vivier, Emile; Ormières, René; and Tuzet, Odette.  
1964 a.-- Observations sur le cycle et les affinités des grégaires parasites du polychète *Perinereis cultrifera* Grube < Arch. Zool. Exper. et Gén., v. 103 (1), Notes et Rev., pp. 20-29, illus., pls. [Issued Mar. 10] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vivier, Emile; and Petitprez, André.  
1968 a.-- Les ultrastructures superficielles et leur évolution au niveau de la jonction chez les couples de *Diplauxis hatti*, grégaire parasite de *Perinereis cultrifera* < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 266 (5), s. D, Sc. Nat., Jan. 29, pp. 491-493, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vivier, Emile; and Porchet-Henneré, Eliane.  
1964 a.-- Cytologie, cycle et affinités de la coccidie *Coelotropha durchoni* nomen novum (= *Eucoccidium durchoni* Vivier), parasite de *Nereis diversicolor* O. F. Müller (annelide polychète) [English summary] < Bull. Biol. France et Belgique, v. 98 (1), pp. 153-206, illus. [Issued June 10] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vivier, Emile; Schrevel, J.; and Porchet-Henneré, Eliane.  
1963 a.-- Corrélations entre le cycle de quelques sporozoaires et le cycle de leurs hotes Annelides polychètes < Arch. Zool. Exper. et Gén., v. 102 (2), June, pp. 231-238. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vlachos, J.; and Tharouniatis, Sp.  
1965 a.-- Foot's silver and acridine-orange fluorescence staining of *Pneumocystis carinii* in smears and in sections < Stain Tech., v. 40 (2), Mar., pp. 71-73, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vladimirova, P. A.  
1963 b.-- К вопросу о скорости переваривания мышц различных животных в искусственном желудочном соке [On the question of rate of digestion of muscles of various animals in artificial digestive juice] [Russian text] < Mater. Kokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Povol'shch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 134-135. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vladimirova, P. A.  
1965 a.-- К вопросу об избирательности расселения личинок трихинелл в мышцах [On the question of the distribution of trichina larvae in various muscles] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauch. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 54-55. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- van Vleet, J. F. See Van Vleet, J. F.

- Voblikova, N. V. See Savel'ev, D. V.; Voblikova, N. V.; Mezenev, N. P.; and Silkov, A. M.
- Vodíanov, A. A. See Nikol'skii, S. N.; Vodíanov, A. A.; and Shevchenko, Iu. I.
- Vodrázka, Jozef.  
1967 a.-- Ovocoscopic evaluation of the antifasciolic effect of some substances in sheep [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] < Folia Vet., v. 11 (1), pp. 55-58. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vodrázka, Jozef; and Šutta, J.  
1967 a.-- Orientačné posúdení antifasciolóznei účinnosti troch nových látok u dobytka, kritickým testom (Informative evaluation of the antifasciolic effect of three new substances applied to cattle by critical test) [Russian and English summaries] < Folia Vet., v. 11 (1), pp. 61-69. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Voge, Marietta.  
1967 a.-- Development in vitro of *Mesocestoides* (Cestoda) from oncosphere to young tetrathyridium < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., pp. 78-82, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Voge, Marietta; and Coulombe, Lynne Shore.  
1966 a.-- Growth and asexual multiplication in vitro of *Mesocestoides* tetrathyridia < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (6), Nov., pp. 902-907. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Voge, Marietta; and Seidel, James S.  
1968 a.-- Continuous growth in vitro of *Mesocestoides* (Cestoda) from oncosphere to fully developed tetrathyridium < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Apr., pp. 269-271, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vogel, Hans.<sup>1</sup>  
1962 c.-- Contributions to the solution of bilharziasis problems by German research < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 91-112, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Vogler, G.  
1966 a.-- Neguvon suspension 6 % bei Trichophytie der Wiederkäuer (Glatzflechte, Kälbergrind) < Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 53 (1), p. 51. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Voigt, O. See Richter, H.; Voigt, O.; and Mohring, M.
- Voitsekhovskaia, A. V. [Rovensk. Nauchno-issled. Vet. Stants.] See Pogorelyi, A. I.; and Voitsekhovskaia, T. V.
- Vojtechovska-Mayerová, Milena. [Klin. Lab. Parasitol. Inst. Karlova Univ., Prague] See Petru, Miroslav; Syrovatka, A.; and Vojtechovska-Mayerová, Milena.
- Vojtěchovský, K.; Sourek, J.; and Zeman, K.  
1966 a.-- Pokus o autoradiografickou detekci toxoplazmatického antigenu značeného radioizotopem I<sup>31</sup> v precipitujícím systému (An attempt at autoradiographic detection of radioisotope I<sup>31</sup>-labelled Toxoplasma antigen in a precipitating system [Russian and English summaries] < Ceskoslov. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol., Immunol., v. 15 (4), červenec, pp. 193-198. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Vojtek, Jaromír. [Zool. Ustav Univ. J.E. Purkyně, Brno] See Vojtkova, Ludmila; and Vojtek, Jaromír.
- Vojtkova, Ludmila; and Vojtek, Jaromír.  
1965 a.-- K otázce specifčnosti druhu *Tyloodelphis excavata* (Rudolphi, 1903) Szidat, 1935 (Zur frage der Wirtsspezifität der *Tyloodelphis excavata* (Rudolphi, 1903) Szidat, 1935) < Cesk. Parasitol., v. 12, pp. 305-313, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Volgin, V. I.  
1963 a.-- Материалы по систематике хищных клещей семейства Cheyletidae. IV. Род *Eucheyletia* Baker, 1949 (On the taxonomy of predatory mites of the family Cheyletidae. IV. Genus *Eucheyletia* Baker, 1949) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (21), pp. 44-68, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Volgin, V. I.  
1964 a.-- Материалы по систематике хищных клещей семейства Cheyletidae VII. Род *Neoeucheyletia* Radford, 1950 (On the taxonomy of predatory mites of the family Cheyletidae. VII. The genus *Neoeucheyletia* Radford, 1950) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (22), pp. 88-99, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Volgin, V. I.  
1964 b.-- Новый род и новые виды клещей подсемейства Ctenoglyphinae (Glycyphagidae) из гнезд грызунов (New genus and new species of mites of the subfamily Ctenoglyphinae (Glycyphagidae) from the nests of rodents) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (22), pp. 100-110, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Volgin, V. I.  
1965 c.-- О сборном характере рода *Cheletophyes* Oudms. (Acarina, Cheyletidae) [On the miscellaneous characters of the genus *Cheletophyes* Oudms. (Acarina, Cheyletidae)] [Russian text] < Trudy Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 35, pp. 288-299, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Volgin, V. I.  
1966 b.-- Морфологические особенности клещей семейства Cheyletidae (Acarina, Trombidiformes) и их развитие в онтогенезе (Morphological peculiarities of the mites of the family Cheyletidae (Acarina, Trombidiformes) and their ontogenetical development) [Russian text; English summary] < Entom. Obozr., v. 45 (1), pp. 217-231, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Volgin, V. I.; and Nikolaeva, I. I.  
1965 a.-- О паразитизме хищных клещей рода *Neochyletiella* Baker, 1959 (Acarina, Cheyletidae) [On parasitism of predacious mites of the genus *Neochyletiella* Baker, 1959 (Acarina, Cheyletidae)] [Russian text] < Trudy Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 35, pp. 300-304, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Voliãnskaia, E. A.  
1961 a.-- Материалы по экологии каракурта в окрестностях Одессы [Material on the ecology of *Latrodectus tredecimguttatus* in the environs of Odessa] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 356-358. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Voliãnskaia, E. A.  
1963 a.-- Эпидемиологическая характеристика укусов каракурта *Latrodectus tredecimguttatus* (Rossi), 1790 [Epidemiological characteristics of the bite of *Latrodectus tredecimguttatus* (Rossi), 1790] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 318-320. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Voliãnskaia, E. A.; and Futran, G. S.  
1961 b.-- Обзор видового состава кровососущих и синантропных членистоногих в Одесской области [Review of the species composition of blood-sucking and synanthropic arthropods in Odessa oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 326-331, map. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Voliãnskii, Iu. E.  
1963 a.-- Материалы к фауне блох (Aphaniptera) юго-западной Украины [Material on the Aphaniptera fauna of southwestern Ukraine] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 320-322. [W<sup>m</sup>.]



- Volianskiĭ, Iu. E.  
1966 a.-- Паразитические насекомые гнезд городской ласточки (*Delichon urbica* L.) в Одессе (Parasitising insects in nests of urban swallows (*Delichon urbica* L.) in Odessa) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (1), p. 116. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Volianskiĭ, Iu. E.; and Solov'ev, V. I.  
1963 a.-- Материалы к фауне эктопаразитов грызунов в г. Одессе [Material on the ectoparasite fauna of rodents in the city of Odessa] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 322-323. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Volik, G. N.  
1965 a.-- Применение эмульсии полихлорпинена для защиты крупного рогатого скота от гнуса и клещей в Кизлярском районе [Use of polychlorpinene emulsion for the protection of cattle from blood-sucking flies and Acarina in Kizliarsk region] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 335-338. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Volker, Robl. [1938- ]  
1965 a.-- Untersuchungen über die Möglichkeit der Lebendkonservierung von Toxoplasmen bei tiefen Temperaturen. Inaug.-Diss. (Berlin). 30 pp., illus. Berlin. [Lib. BPL]
- Volkova, L. A. [Gur'evskaia Protivozhuch. Stants.]. See Vansulin, S. A.; and Volkova, L. A.
- Volkova, N. S.; and Omelaeva, R. N.  
1963 a.-- Гельминтофауна домашних плотоядных и крыс в г. Луганске [Helminth fauna of domestic carnivores and rats in the city of Lugansk] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 1 168-169. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Volkova, N. S.; and Omelaeva, R. N.  
1963 b.-- Распространение метациеркарий некоторых видов сосальщиков в рыбах Луганской области [Distribution of metacercaria of some species of trematodes of fish of Lugansk oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, p. 441. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Voller, A. [Nuffield Inst. Comp. Med., Zool. Soc., London] [See also Cox, Frances E. G.; and Voller, A.; and Schindler, R.; and Voller, A.; and Targett, G. A. T.; and Voller, A.]
- Voller, A.; and Bidwell, D.  
1967 a.-- The effect upon Semliki Forest virus of concurrent infections of *Plasmodium chabaudi* and *Eperythrozoon coccoides* [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 17, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 10. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Voller, A.; Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; and Targett, G. A. T.  
1966 a.-- Cross immunity in monkey malaria < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (6), June, pp. 121-123. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Voller, A.; and Richards, W. H. G.  
1968 a.-- An attempt to vaccinate owl monkeys (*Aotus trivirgatus*) against falciparum malaria [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London (7579), v. 2, Nov. 30, pp. 1172-1174. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Voller, A.; and Schindler, R.  
1967 a.-- An evaluation of complement-fixation and immunofluorescent tests with a simian malaria parasite antigen, in a study of malarial antibody levels in a population in a malaria endemic area < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 37 (4), pp. 675-678. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Volosiuk, V. P. [Kiev Sci.-Res. Inst. Epidem. Microbiol.] [See also Sadvovskaia, N. P.; and Volosiuk, V. P.]
- Volosiuk, V. P.  
1963 a.-- О роли свинной аскариды в эпидемиологии аскаридоза людьми [On the role of *Ascaris suum* in the epidemiology of human ascariasis] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 169-171. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Volosiuk, V. P.  
1963 b.-- Факторы, определяющие эпидемиологическую значимость почвы при аскаридозе у людей [Factors determining the epidemiological significance of soil in human ascariasis] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 171-172. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Volosiuk, V. P.  
1966 a.-- О трактовке эпидемиологической значимости отдельных участков почвы при обнаружении в них яиц аскарид (Interpretation of the epidemiological significance of some areas of soils in which ascariid eggs are found) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (4), pp. 494-495. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vol'skis, G. I. [See also Kazlauskas, J.; Vol'skis, G. I.; and Shlikas, A. V.]
- Vol'skis, G. I.  
1966 a.-- К вопросу о паразитофауне нематод птиц в Литовской ССР (On the nematodes of birds in the Lithuanian SSR) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 6, pp. 47-56. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vol'skis, G. I.  
[1967 a.]-- Материалы к фауне трематод птиц Литовской ССР [Material on the trematode fauna of birds of the Latvian SSR] [Russian text; Latvian summary] < Lietuvos TSR Moks. Akad. Darbai, s. C (41), (3), pp. 123-133. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vol'skis, G. I.  
1968 a.-- К вопросу ленточных гельминтов птиц Литвы (On the infection of the Lithuanian birds by the cestodes) [Russian text; Lithuanian and Russian summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 7, 1967, pp. 21-29. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Von Brand, Theodor. See von Brand, Theodor.
- Von Buchwald, Carlos. See von Buchwald, Carlos.
- Von Bülow, T. See von Bülow, T.
- Vongtangswad, Somkiet. See Thaithong, Sondsri; Vongtangswad, Somkiet; and Papsasathorn, Tongchai.
- Vores, A. P. B. See Thirumalachar, M. J.; Radhakrishnan, C. V.; and Vores, A. P. B.
- Vorob'ev, M. A. [See also Poiarkov, A. A.; Veselova, Taisiia Petrovna; Vorob'ev, M. A.; and Doroshina, M. V.; and Veselova, Taisiia Petrovna; Doroshina, M. V.; and Vorob'ev, M. A.]
- Vorob'ev, M. A.  
1965 a.-- Дегельминтизация глубокосупоросных свиноматок при аскаридозе [Dehelminthization of farrowing sow from ascariasis] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 55-58. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vorob'ev, M. M.; Kopol'ov, N. P.; and Kopol'ov, V. K.  
1965 a.-- Діагностика парамфістоматозу телят [Diagnosis of paramphistomiasis in calves] [Ukrainian text] < Tvarin. Ukrain., v. 37 (6), June, pp. 46-47. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Vorob'ev, M. M.; and Panchenko, I. K.  
1964 b.-- Лечение циаостомоза гусей (The cure of cyathostomosis in geese) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (11), Nov., pp. 56-58, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vorob'ev, M. M.; Romaniuk, N. A.; and Popova, S. M.  
1965 a.-- Диагностика мелофагозу і заходи боротьби з ним [Diagnosis of *Melophagus ovinus* and measures for its control] [Ukrainian text] < Tvarin., Ukraïn., v. 37 (9), Sept., pp. 39-41, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vorob'ev, M. M.; Romaniuk, N. A.; and Popova, S. M.  
1966 a.-- Мелофагозу овец (Melophagosis of sheep) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 [i.e. 43] (2), Feb., pp. 56-57, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vorob'ev, M. M.; Taroverdov, L. N.; Lebedev, P. O.; and Magero, V. E.  
1963 a.-- Лікувальні препарати при кокцидіозі курчат [Medicinal preparations for coccidiosis of chickens] [Ukrainian text] < Sotsial. Tvarin., v. 35 (7), pp. 49-50. [W<sup>a</sup>.] [Correction for Vorobiov, M. M.; Taroverdov, L. N.; Lebedev, P. O.; and Magero, V. E., 1963 a] [Not indexed in this supplement]
- Vorobiov, M. M.; Taroverdov, L. N.; Lebedev, P. O.; and Magero, V. E.  
1963 a.-- As published in Supplement 16, See Vorob'ev, M. M.; Taroverdov, L. N.; Lebedev, P. O.; and Magero, V. E., 1963 a.
- Vorona, N. I. [L'vovsk. Zoovet. Inst.] See Sutiagin, V. S.; Ivasik, Vladimir M.; and Vorona, N. I.
- Voronin, I. I. See Magda, I. I.; Voronin, I. I.; and Zhadovets, K. I.
- Voronovich, N. D.  
1963 a.-- К вопросу об анаплазмозе крупного рогатого скота в Дриссенском районе Витебской области [On the problem of bovine anaplasmosis in the Drissa region of the Vitebsk oblast] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 28, pp. 209-214. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vorontsov, S. A.  
1962 a.-- Эхинориоз уток (Echinoriosis of ducks) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 39 (7), July, pp. 52-53. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Voskanian, K. M. See Sarkisian, M. A.; and Voskanian, K. M.
- Voss, H. See Werner, Hans<sup>2</sup>; Hoffbauer, Hartmut; Struck, E.; and Voss, H.
- Voss, Hermann. [Med. Asst. Centro Pesquisas Aggeu Magalhães, Pernambuco, Brazil] See Magalhães, Aggeu (filho); de Barros Coselho, R.; and Voss, Hermann.
- Voss, William J.  
1966 a.-- A lectotype designation for *Hoplopleura pacifica* Ewing (Anoplura: Hoplopleuridae) < Pacific Insects, v. 8 (1), May 10, pp. 29-32, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Voss, William J.  
1966 b.-- Three trigynaspid mites from Philippine reptiles (Acarina: Paramesitidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 3 (3-4), Dec. 31, pp. 261-268, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Voth, David R.; and Larson, Omer Richard.  
1968 a.-- Metazoan parasites of some fishes from Goose River, North Dakota < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 79 (1), Jan., pp. 216-224. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Voznyi, A. U.; and Kuznetsov, V. I.  
1966 a.-- Опыты дегельминтизации овец при хабертиозе смесями фенотиазина, диптерекса и нафтамона [Experience in dehelminthization of sheep for chabertiosis with a mixture of phenothiazine, dipterex and naphtamon] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] < Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk., Alma-Ata, v. 9 (12), Dec., pp. 78-81. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vrba, Ceněk; and Obenberger, Jan.  
1962 a.-- Přípravky n. p. Spolana na ochranu zvířat před parazitárními a infekčními chorobami (Preparations from the state enterprise Spolana for control of parasitic and infectious diseases of animals) < Veterinářství, v. 12 (6), pp. 180-182. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vrublevskaia, L. A. See Gerbil'skii, V. L.; Bogdanovich, V. V.; and Vrublevskaia, L. A.; and Goritskaia, V. V.; and Vrublevskaia, L. A.
- Vsevolodov, B. P. See Lavrov, L. I.; and Vsevolodov, B. P.
- Vshivkov, F. N.  
1963 a.-- Гамазовые клещи рукокрылых Крыма [Gamasid mites of bats of the Crimea] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 324-326. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Vshivkov, F. N.  
1964 a.-- Новый род гамазовых клещей-- Spinoelaps Radf., 1940 в фауне СССР [Spinoelaps Radf., 1940. a genus of gamasid mites new for the fauna of SSSR] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obschest. Parazitol. (3), pp. 222-226, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Vu-Hy, Dang. See Dang-Vu-Hy.
- Vuillaume, R.  
1962 a.-- Repartition de l'hypodermose bovine dans le monde et en France < Bull. Ass. Franc. Chim. Indust. Cuir, v. 24 (12), Dec., pp. 364-365. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vujić, Bogomir; Grus, Ivan; Babić, P.; and Petrović, Kosta.  
1966 a.-- Najvažnije parazitske infestacije goveda brdsko-planinskih reone Srbije i njihovo suzbijanje (The most important parasitic infestations of cattle in mountainous regions of Serbia and their control) [English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 20 (12), pp. 943-946. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vuković, Veroljub. [Parasitol. Abt. Inst. Gesundheit. SR Kroatien, Zagreb, Jugoslawien] See Oberiter, V.; Vuković, Veroljub; and Krsnjavi, Bogdan.
- Vuopala, U. [Dept. Med. Central Hosp., Jyväskylä, Finland] See Markkanen, Toivo K.; and Vuopala, U.
- Vustina, U. D. See Gorbunova, Z. I.; and Vustina, U. D.; and Levit, Altar Veniaminovich; Gubenko, L. N.; and Vustina, U. D.; and Levit, Altar Veniaminovich; Vustina, U. D.; and Gubenko, L. N.; and Levit, Altar Veniaminovich; Vustina U. D.; Gubenko, L. N.; and Fadeev, V. A.
- Vutov, M.  
1959 a.-- Наблюдения и прочувания в Станкедимитровска околия по време на провеждане мероприятия за борба с хелминтозите-- 1953-1955 год. Д. Заболявания на лигавицата на устата и амфодонта при глистна инвазия [Observations and studies in Stankedimitrovska okoliia at the time of conducting measures for control of helminthiasis-- 1953-1955. D. Disease of mucous membrane of the mouth and periodontium in worm invasion] [Bulgarian text] < Opit Borba Khelmint. Stankedimitrovska Okoliia (Stonianov), pp. 202-205. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- van Vuuren, P. J. J. [Research Dept., Agric. Lab. Ltd., Silvertown, Pretoria] See Fiedler, O. G. H.; and van Vuuren, P. J. J.
- Vuyksteke, Claire.  
1963 a.-- Nématodes parasites d'oiseaux < Fasc. (17) (1) Explor. Parc Nat. Albert Inst. Parcs Nat. Congo et Rwanda, 2. s., pp. 3-7, illus. [Issued Nov. 15] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vysokova, L. A. See Galuzo, Illarion Gregor'evich; Vysokova, L. A.; and Krivkova, A. M.
- Vysotskaia, S. O. [See also Sosnina, Ekaterina Fedorovna; Vysotskaia, S. O.; Markov, G. N.; and Atanasov, L. Kh.]

- Vysotskaia, S. O.  
1964 a.-- Блохи мелких млекопитающих Закарпатской области (Fleas of the fauna of the Transcarpathian Region) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (22), pp. 153-172. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wachnik, Xenon. See Mazurkiewicz, Michał; Podlewska, Danuta; and Wachnik, Xenon.
- Wada, A. See Iwata, Shigeo; Araki, Tsuneji; Wada, A.; and Chuda, M.; and Wada, Teruo; Wada, A.; Ueda, Goro; and Araki, Tsuneji.
- Wada, Kōiti. [See also Akagi, Katsuo; and Wada, Kōiti; and Akagi, Katsuo; Wada, Kōiti; and Tsumura, Dairikino]
- Wada, Kōiti; Akagi, Katsuo; and Tsumura, Dairikino.  
1963 a.-- On the situation of carriers and the extermination of pinworms for farmers of Hanyu district, Saitama Prefecture. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 322 (p. 70). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wada, Teruo. [See also Araki, Tsuneji; and Wada, Teruo; and Iwata, Shigeo; Araki, Tsuneji; Ueda, Goro; and Wada, Teruo]
- Wada, Teruo; Wada, A.; Ueda, Goro; and Araki, Tsuneji.  
1964 a.-- Studies on enterobiasis. III. Enterobius infestation in kindergartens, elementary schools and middle schools in Takatsuki area [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 348-349 (pp. 80-81). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wada, Y. See Wada, Kōiti.
- Waddell, A. H.  
1967 a.-- *Capillaria feliscati* in the bladder of cats in Australia < Austral. Vet. J., v. 43 (8), Aug., p. 297, illus., [Wa.]
- Waddell, A. H.  
1968 a.-- Anthelmintic treatment for *Capillaria feliscati* in the cat < Vet. Rec. (4969), v. 82 (21), May 25, p. 598. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wade, Lisby L.  
1968 a.-- The efficacy and stability of Dursban<sup>®</sup> insecticide in dipping vat for control of the southern cattle tick < J. Econom. Entom., 61 (4), Aug., pp. 908-909. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Vysotskaia, S. O.; and Dyl'ko, N. I.  
1964 a.-- *Hepatozoon microti* Coles, 1914 европейской рыжей полевки из Закарпатской области (*Hepatozoon microti* Coles, 1914 of the European bank vole from the Transcarpathian Region) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (22), pp. 263-265. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- van Waerebeke, D. [O.R.S.T.O.M.] See Iperti, G.; and van Waerebeke, D.
- Wagenbach, G. E.; Challey, John Raymond; and Burns, William Chandler.  
1966 a.-- A method for purifying coccidian oocysts employing clorox and sulfuric acid-dichromate solution < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), Dec., p. 1222. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wagland, B. M. [Div. Animal Health, C.S.I.R.O., McMaster Lab., Glebe, N. S. Wales, Australia] [See also Dineen, J. K.; and Wagland, B. M.; and Dineen, J. K.; Donald, A. D.; Wagland, B. M.; and Offner, Jan ]
- Wagland, B. M.; and Dineen, J. K.  
1967 a.-- The dynamics of the host-parasite relationship. VI. Regeneration of the immune response in sheep infected with *Haemonchus contortus* < Parasitology, v. 57 (1), Feb., pp. 59-65. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wagner, A.<sup>2</sup>  
1966 a.-- Untersuchung der Anwendbarkeit von Furazolidon auf dem Gebiete der Milchindustrie < 17. Internat. Milchwirtschaftskong. (Munich, 1966), v. 1, pp. 453-456; English and French summaries, p. 749. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wagner, B. See Fain, Alexandre; Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.; and Wagner, B.
- Wagner, Edward D.; and Carter, Clint E.  
1967 a.-- *Caballerocotyla gregalis* sp. n. (Trematoda: Monogenea) from the gills of *Sarda lineolata* (Girard) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 277-279, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wahab, Mohamed Farid Abdel. See Abdel-Wahab, Mohamed Farid.
- Wahab, Soad Abdel. See Abdel-Wahab, Soad.
- Wahid, M. A. [Fac. Animal Husb., East Pakistan Agric. Univ., Mymensingh] See Latif, M. A.; Wahid, M. A.; and Rahim, Quazi M. F.

- Wahl, David V.; and Chapman, W. H.  
1968 a.-- The application of data on the survival of eggs of *Trichosomoides crassicauda* (Bellingham) to the control of this bladder parasite in laboratory rat colonies < Lab. Animal Care, v. 17 (4), Aug., pp. 386-390. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wahl, Eric. [Inst. Zool., Univ. Neuchatel]  
1967 a.-- Étude parasito-écologique des petits Mammifères (Insectivores et Rongeurs) du val de l'Allondon (Genève) [German summary] < Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 74 (2), May, pp. 129-188, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wainwright, C. B. See Jennings, A. R.; Soulsby, Ernest J.L.; and Wainwright, C. B.
- Waitz, Jay Allan. [Dept. Exper. Therap., Research Div., Parke, Davis & Co., Ann Arbor, Michigan] [See also Thompson, Paul Everett; Olszewski, Bronislawa J.; Bayles, Anita; and Waitz, Jay Allan]
- Waitz, Jay Allan; Bayles, Anita; Smith, A.; and Thompson, Paul Everett.  
1967 a.-- Activity of chloroquine against *Plasmodium berghei* in mice both with and without previous exposure to chloroquine < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 11-12. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Waitz, Jay Allan; McClay, Priscilla; and Thompson, Paul Everett.  
1966 a.-- Effects of paromomycin on tapeworms of mice, rats, and cats < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 830-831. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wajdi, Nimat A.  
1966 a.-- Immunity to *Schistosoma haematobium* in *Bulinus truncatus* < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (6), pp. 774-776. [Issued Dec. 13] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wajdi, Nimat A.  
1966 b.-- Penetration by the miracidia of *S. mansoni* into the snail host < J. Helminth., v. 40 (1-2), pp. 235-244, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wajdi, Nimat A.  
1967 a.-- The distribution of carbohydrates in *Schistosoma mansoni* and *S. haematobium* both in the free stages and in the tissue of their intermediate hosts *Australorbis glabratus* and *Bulinus truncatus* < Bull. Endemic. Dis., v. 8 (1-2), Nov., pp. 95-102. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wakelin, D.  
1966 a.-- The genus *Capillaria* Zeder, 1800 (Nematoda) in British passerine birds < Parasitology, v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 161-170, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wakeshima, Tadasu. [See also Sekiguchi, Gunji; Ohzu, Shigehiro; Aida, Chujiro; and Wakeshima, Tadasu]
- Wakeshima, Tadasu; et al.  
1962 a.-- Studies on *Clonorchis sinensis* in Saitama Prefecture (2) Results in the Nakagawa basin [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 15. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wakeshima, Tadasu; et al.  
1964 a.-- A practical cultivation technique for hookworm larvae with standing-type unglazed pottery plates manufactured at certain temperatures I [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 320-321, pp. 52-53. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wakeshima, Tadasu; et al.  
1967 a.-- A new technique with rectangular unglazed tile for cultivation of hookworm eggs [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (3), June, pp. 167-173 (pp. 49-55). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wakeshima, Tadasu; Ohzu, Shigehiro; and Aida, Chujiro.  
1964 a.-- Improvements in Saitama technique, a technique for concentrating simultaneously all sorts of parasite eggs in feces. I. [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 295-296 (pp. 27-28). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Waks, José.  
1963 d.-- Clinical experimental aspects of Humatin and its amoebicidal activity < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), p. 596, pl. 97. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wal, Y. C. See Perti, S. L.; Wal, Y. C.; Damodar, P.; and Agarwal, P. N.
- Waldbillig, Ronald C.  
1968 a.-- Color vision of the female stable fly, *Stomoxys calcitrans* < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 61 (3), May 15, pp. 789-791. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Waldmann, F. L. [Inst. Infekt.- u. Tropenmed. Univ. München] See Krampitz, Heinz Eberhard; Beier, A.; and Waldmann, F. L.
- Waldron, William G.  
1962 a.-- Notes on the occurrence, observations and public health significance of the Pajaroello tick *Ornithodoros coriaceus* Koch in Los Angeles county < Bull. Southern Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 61 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 241-245. [Issued Dec. 31] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Waldroup, P. W. [Univ. Arkansas] [See also Maxey, J. F.; Waldroup, P. W.; and Stephenson, E. L.; and Harms, R. H.; Simpson, Charles F.; Damron, B. L.; and Waldroup, P. W.]
- Waldroup, P. W.; Ivey, R. A.; and Maxey, J. F.  
1968 a.-- Effect on turkey growth and performance of feeding a blackhead preventative < Arkansas Farm Research, v. 17 (2), Mar.-Apr., p. 12, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Walia, N. S. [Dept. Pediat. and Med., India Inst. Med. Sc., New Delhi, India] See Guha, D. K.; Walia, N. S.; Tandon, B. N.; and Ghai, O. P.
- Walker, Alexander R. P.  
1966 a.-- Schistosomiasis [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London (7476), v. 2, Dec. 10, pp. 1311-1312. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Walker, Alexander R. P.  
1967 a.-- Sequelae of schistosomiasis [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London (7497), v. 1, May 6, p. 1010. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Walker, D. F. [D.V.M., Auburn Univ.] See Witherspoon, D. M.; and Walker, D. F.
- Walker, Jane B. [East African Vet. Research Org., Kikuyu, Kenya] [See also Clifford, Carleton Merritt (jr.); and Walker, Jane B.; and Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, Jane B.]
- Walker, Jane B.  
1960 b.-- Notes on the common tick species of East Africa. Part 4. The blue tick, the yellow dog tick and the fowl tick < East African Veld, v. 6 (1), pp. 9-13, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Walker, Jane B.  
1966 a.-- *Rhipicephalus carnivoralis* sp. nov. (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae). A new species of tick from East Africa < Parasitology, v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 1-12, illus, map. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Walker, Jane B.  
1966 b.-- *Rhipicephalus reichenowi* Zumpt, 1943: A re-description of the male and female and descriptions of the nymph and larva, together with an account of its known hosts and distribution < Parasitology, v. 56 (3), Aug., pp. 457-469, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Walker, Martha L. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab., Animal Dis. and Parasite Research Div., ARS, USDA, Beltsville, Maryland] [See also Becklund, Willard Walter; and Walker, Martha L.]
- Walker, Martha L.; and Becklund, Willard Walter.  
1968 a.-- A note on the morphology of *Cooperia punctata* (Linstow, 1907) and *Cooperia spatulata* Baylis, 1938 < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 49-51, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Walker, Peter J. [Dept. Zool., Exeter Univ., Devon, England] [See also Hawking, Frank; and Walker, Peter J.]
- Walker, Peter J.  
1966 b.-- A method of measuring the sensitivity of trypanosomes to acriflavine and trivalent trypanamide < J. Gen. Microbiol., v. 43 (1), Apr., pp. 45-58. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Walker, Peter J.  
1968 a.-- The virulence of infections of *Plasmodium berghei* and *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* in animals whose immune response has been impaired by radiation, drugs or antilymphocyte serum [Abstract of report before 7. Ann. Meet. Brit. Sect. Soc. Protozool., Bristol, Mar. 28-29] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 33. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Walker, Peter J.; Wilen, M. J.; and Burwood, R.  
1967 a.-- The development of drug resistance in *T. brucei* [Abstract of report before 7. Seminar, Trypan. Adv. Panel, Min. Overseas Development, London, Sept. 29, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), pp. 133-134. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Walkey, Michael. [Dept. Zool., Queen Mary Coll., London] [See also Davies, P. S.; and Walkey, Michael]
- Walkey, Michael.  
1967 a.-- The ecology of *Neoechinorhynchus rutili* (Müller) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., pp. 795-804. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wallace, Charles R. [Dept. Physiol., Med. Coll., Augusta, Georgia] See Kentera, Dusan; Wallace, Charles R.; Hamilton, William F.; and Ellison, Lois T.
- Wallace, Franklin Gerhard. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minnesota] [See also Hoare, Cecil Arthur; and Wallace, Franklin Gerhard; and Sanders, Arthur I.; and Wallace, Franklin Gerhard]
- Wallace, Franklin Gerhard.  
1963 b.-- Criteria for the differentiation of genera among the trypanosomatid parasites of insects < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 70-74, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wallace, Franklin Gerhard.  
1966 a.-- The trypanosomatid parasites of insects and arachnids < Exper. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Feb., pp. 124-193, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wallace, Franklin Gerhard.  
1966 b.-- Kinetoplast migration in *Herpetomonas muscarum* [Abstract of report before 19. Meet. Soc. Protozool., College Park, Maryland, Aug. 15-19] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 23. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wallace, Franklin Gerhard.  
1968 a.-- Morphogenesis in *Herpetomonas muscarum* (Trypanosomatidae) [Abstract of report before 83. Ann. Meet., Tucson, Ariz., 1967] < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 87 (1), Jan., p. 126. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wallace, Franklin Gerhard; and Hertig, Marshall.  
1968 a.-- Ultrastructural comparison of promastigote flagellates (leptomonads) of wild-caught Panamanian *Phlebotomus* < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, pp. 606-612, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wallace, Franklin Gerhard; Todd, S. Rammohan; and Rogers, William.  
1965 a.-- Flagellate parasites of water striders with a description of *Leptomonas costoris*, n. sp. < J. Protozool., v. 12 (3), Aug., pp. 390-393, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wallace, Gordon D. [See also Rosen, Leon; Loison, Guy; Laigret, Jacques; and Wallace, Gordon D.]
- Wallace, Gordon D.; and Rosen, Leon.  
1967 a.-- Studies on eosinophilic meningitis. 4. Experimental infection of fresh-water and marine fish with *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* < Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 85 (3), pp. 395-402. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wallace, John H.; and Olsen, Oliver Wilford.  
1966 a.-- Endoparasites of the red-winged blackbird *Agelaius phoeniceus* L. in Colorado < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 2 (3), July, p. 80. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wallace, L. J. [Dept. Vet. Sc., Univ. Florida, Gainesville] See Leland, Stanley E. (jr.); Kling, J. M.; and Wallace, L. J.; and Leland, Stanley E. (jr.); Combs, G. E. (jr.); and Wallace, L. J.
- Wallace, L. R. [Director]  
[1966 a.]-- Parasitology; Insecticides < Ann. Rep. Research Div. N. Zealand Dept. Agric., 1965-1966, pp. 56-58. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wallace, W. R.<sup>2</sup>  
1966 a.-- Fatty acid composition of lipid classes in *Plasmodium lophurae* and *Plasmodium berghei* < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (6), Nov., pp. 811-813. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wallace, W. R.<sup>2</sup>  
1967 a.-- Loss of erythrocytic acetylcholinesterase activity and its relationship to osmotic fragility of erythrocytes in bovine anaplasmosis < Am. J. Vet. Research (122) v. 28, pp. 55-61. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wallace, W. R.<sup>2</sup>; Dommert, A. R.; and Dimopoulos, George T.  
1967 a.-- Fractionation of lipids of *Anaplasma marginale* < Am. J. Vet. Research (123), v. 28, Mar., pp. 443-446. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wallace, W. R.<sup>2</sup>; Finerty, John F.; and Dimopoulos, George T.  
1967 a.-- Hepatic-lipid changes in mice infected with *Plasmodium berghei* < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 19-22. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wallace, William T. (jr.).  
1968 a.-- Dosage of thiabendazole [Letter to editor] < N. England J. Med., v. 279 (5), Aug. 1, p. 271. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Walliker, D.  
1965 b.-- *Trypanosoma superciliosae* sp. nov. from the lizard *Uranoscodon superciliosa* L. < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., pp. 601-606, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Walliker, D.  
1966 b.-- The management and diseases of fish. III. Protozoal diseases of fish with special reference to those encountered in aquaria < J. Small Animal Practice, v. 7 (12), Dec., pp. 799-807, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Walliker, D.  
1966 c.-- Malaria parasites of some Brazilian lizards < Parasitology, v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 39-44, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wallis, D. I.  
1962 a.-- The sense organs on the ovipositor of the blowfly, *Phormia regina* Meigen < J. Insect Physiol., v. 8, July-Aug., pp. 453-467, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wallis, O. Caryl; and Coleman, G. S.  
1967 a.-- Incorporation of C-labelled components of *Escherichia coli* and of amino acids by *Isotricha intestinalis* and *Isotricha prostoma* from the sheep rumen < J. Gen. Microbiol., v. 49 (2), Nov., pp. 315-323. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Walls, Kenneth W. [Chief, Parasitic Serol. Unit., Parasitol. Sect., National Commun. Dis. Center, U. S. Pub. Health Serv., Atlanta, Georgia 30333] [See also Cuadrado, Raul R.; Florey, Charles du V.; Walls, Kenneth W.; and Kagan, Irving George; and Reynolds, E. S.; Walls, Kenneth W.; and Pfeiffer, R. I.; and Suggs, M.; Walls, Kenneth W.; and Kagan, Irving George]
- Walls, Kenneth W.; and Kagan, Irving George.  
1967 a.-- Studies on the prevalence of antibodies to *Toxoplasma gondii*. 2. Brazil < Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 86 (2), Sept., pp. 305-313. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Walls, Kenneth W.; Kagan, Irving George; and Turner, Albert.  
1967 a.-- Studies on the prevalence of antibodies to *Toxoplasma gondii*. 1. U. S. military recruits < Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 85 (1), Jan., pp. 87-92. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Walls, Kenneth W.; and Schultz, Myron G.  
1968 a.-- Public health aspects of toxoplasmosis [Report before 105. Ann. Meet. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., Boston, Massachusetts, July 21-25] < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 153 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 1775-1779. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Walsh, John D.  
1964 a.-- A survey of fly production in cattle feedlots in the San Joaquin Valley < Calif. Vector Views, v. 11 (6), June, pp. 33-39. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Walters, Mildred. [Naval Med. Research Inst., Bethesda, Maryland] See Jensen, Dinniemaud; Stirewalt, Margaret Amelia; and Walters, Mildred; and Stirewalt, Margaret Amelia; Walters, Mildred; and Wells, Gretchen.
- Walton, Arthur Calvin. [1892-1967] [For necrology see J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., 1968, p. 166] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Walton, Arthur Calvin.  
1967 a.-- Supplemental catalog of the parasites of amphibia < Wildlife Dis. (50), 38 pp. [W<sup>a</sup>. (microfiche)]
- Walton, Bryce C.; de Arjona, Irma; and Benchoff, Barbara M.  
1966 a.-- Relationship of *Toxoplasma* antibodies to altitude < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (4), July, pp. 492-495, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Walton, Bryce C.; and Sousa, Octavio E.  
1967 a.-- Trypanosomes of the lesser ant eater, *Tamandua tetradactyla*, from Panama < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 956-961, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Walton, Gerald A.; and Kennedy, Richard C.  
1966 a.-- Tick-borne encephalitis virus in southern Ireland < Brit. Vet. J., v. 122 (10), Oct., pp. 427-434. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wanderley, Fernando. [Dr. Clin. Med. Hosp. Infant., Recife] See Lins, Meira; and Wanderley, Fernando.
- Wang, Charles C.; and Hopkins, Sewell Hepburn.  
1965 a.-- Haemogregarina and Haemoprotozoa (Protozoa, Sporozoa) in blood of Texas freshwater turtles < J. Parasitol., v. 51(4), Aug., pp. 682-683. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wang, Cheng-Yi; Hu, Hsiao-Su; Wang, Hsing-Chen; and P'eng, Yi-Fang.  
1966 a.-- The blood sucking activities of hookworms with special reference to the volume of blood withdrawn by *Ancylostoma caninum* < Chinese Med. J., v. 85 (1), Jan., pp. 11-20. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Wang, Ch'i-Nan; et al.  
1965 a.-- F30066 (furapromidium) in the treatment of clonorchiasis sinensis < Chinese Med. J., v. 84 (10), Oct., pp. 672-676. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Wang, Chieh. [Inst. Parasitol., Chinese Acad. Sc.] See Ch'u, Ching-Ch'i; Wang, Chieh; and Kuan, Li-Jen.
- Wang, Ch'ing-Hai. [Liaoning Inst. Vet. Med.] See Leng, Yen-Chia; Chang, Cheng-K'uei; Ma, Lung-T'ien; and Wang, Ch'ing-Hai.
- Wang, Chung C.; and Galli, Gloria A.  
1965 a.-- Strongyloidiasis treated with pyriminium pamoate < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 193 (10), Sept. 6, pp. 847-848. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wang, Dwen-Ching.  
1962 a.-- On three new species and one new record of the trombiculid mites from China [Chinese text; English summary] < Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 11 (3), Sept., pp. 270-276, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wang, Dwen-Ching.  
1963 d.-- Records of four species of *Steatonyssus* Kolenati, 1858 (Acarina, L. ponyssidae) from Fukien, China [Chinese text; English summary] < Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 12 (1), Feb., pp. 54-60, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wang, Dwen-Ching; and Liao, Hau-Rong.  
1961 a.-- The discovery of *Hoplopsyllus (Euhoplopsyllus) glacialis* (Taschenberg, 1880) from China, with the description of a new subspecies [Chinese text; English summary] < Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 10 (4-6), Dec., pp. 513-516, illus. [W<sup>c</sup>, (Photostat)]
- Wang, En-Jung. [Dept. Biol., Nanking Normal Coll.] See Li, Ping-Cheng; Tai, Hsien-Sheng; Wang, En-Jung; and Chi, Yu-Ch'iang.
- Wang, Fu-Ch'iu. [Parasitol. Zool. Lab., Fukien Normal Coll.]  
1968 a.-- A taxonomical study of Echinostoma: II. [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 79. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wang, Fu-Ch'iu.  
1968 b.-- A taxonomical study of *Ascaris* of phylum Nematoda in Fukien Province [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 111. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wang, Fu-Ch'iu.  
1968 c.-- The regional system of *Ankylostoma* [sic] in Fukien Province [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 116. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wang, Fu-Ch'iu.  
1968 d.-- A taxonomical study of Echinostoma [i. e. Acanthocephala] in Fukien [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 119. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wang, Fu-Ch'iu; and Lin, Chin-Lan.  
1968 a.-- A study of the migration path of swine kidney worm (*Diocotophyma revale* [sic]) in experimental animals [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 117. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wang, Guang-Tsan. [Coll. Vet. Med. and Center Zoonoses Research, Univ. Illinois, Urbana, Illinois] [See also Andersen, Ferron Lee; Wang, Guang-Tsan; and Levine, Norman Dion]
- Wang, Guang-Tsan.  
1967 a.-- Effect of temperature and cultural methods on development of the free-living stages of *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 28 (125), July, pp. 1085-1090. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wang, Hsin-O. [Dept. Biol., Lan-chou Univ.]  
1968 a.-- A study on two species of the family Cyclocoelidae, Trematoda [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 63. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Wang, Hsing-Chen, [Dept. Parasitol., Szechuan Med. Coll., Ch'engtu, Szechuan] See Wang, Cheng-Yi; Hu, Hsiao-Su; Wang, Hsing-Chen; and P'eng, Yu-Fang.
- Wang, Jui-Mei. [Liaoning Provincial Pub. Health Epidem. Prevention Station] See Ch'ien, Chao-Feng; and Wang, Jui-Mei.
- Wang, M. See Street, Joseph C.; Wang, M.; and Blau, A. D.
- Wang, Sheng-Miao; et al.  
1965 a.-- Treatment of clonorchiasis sinensis with hexachloroparaxyol in oil. Experimental and clinical observations < Chinese Med. J., v. 84 (11), Nov., pp. 748-755. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Wang, Shih-Cheng. See Sun, P'i-Mou; and Wang, Shih-Cheng.
- Wang, Stephen S.; and Feldman, Harry A.  
1967 a.-- Isolation of Hartmannella species from human throat < N. England J. Med., v. 277 (22), Nov. 30, pp. 1174-1179, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wang, Ts'ui-Hsia. [Teaching and Research Group Parasitol., Shen-yang Coll. Med.] See Li, Te-Yuan; Wang, Ts'ui-Hsia; and Liu, Sze-Ch'eng; and Liu, Sze-Ch'eng; Li, Te-Yuan; Wang, Ts'ui-Hsia; and Liu, Yu-Chen.
- Wang, Tun-Ch'ing; and Ch'en, T'ien-Pao.  
1968 .-- A study of the morphological variations of *Laelaps pavlovskiyi* Zschvatkin, 1948 in different regions of China [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 160. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wappes, James E.  
1967 a.-- An Indiana record of *Amblyomma americanum* (L.) < Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc., v. 76, 1966, pp. 284-285. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Waramontri, Jit. [Dept. Vet. Parasitol. Fac. Vet. Sc., Kasetsart Univ.] See de Jesus, Zacarias; and Waramontri, Jit.
- Ward, C. W.; and Schofield, Philip J.  
1967 a.-- Comparative activity and intracellular distribution of tricarboxylic acid cycle enzymes in *Haemonchus contortus* larvae and rat liver < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 23 [i.e. v. 22] (2) [i.e. (3)], Nov., pp. 335-359. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ward, F. Prescott; Cole, William C.; Chadwick, Ralph D.; and Ruggles, Timothy H.  
1968 a.-- Thiabendazole as a deterrent to gapeworm infections in pheasants < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 153 (7), Oct. 1, pp. 818-821. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ward, George. [Kansas State Univ., Manhattan] See Bay, D. E.; Pitts, Charles William (jr.); and Ward, George.
- Ward, H. A. See Boonpucknavig, S.; Lynraven, G. S.; Nairn, R. C.; and Ward, H. A.
- Ward, Helen L. [Dept. Zool. and Entom., Univ. Tennessee, Knoxville, Tennessee] [See also Cordonnier, Lorna M.; and Ward, Helen L.]
- Ward, Helen L.  
1966 a.-- Acanthocephala of the genus *Mediorhynchus* from Egypt, with descriptions of two new species < J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 41 (2), Apr., pp. 70-73, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ward, Helen L.; and Nelson, Diane R.  
1967 a.-- Acanthocephala of the genus *Moniliformis* from rodents of Egypt with the description of a new species from the Egyptian spiny mouse (*Acomys cahirinus*) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., pp. 150-156, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ward, James Wellington.  
1965 b.-- Additional records of *Echinococcus granulosus* from dogs in the lower Mississippi region < J. Parasitol., v. 51(4), Aug., pp. 552-553. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ward, Jerrold M.  
1968 a.-- Trypanosomes and bovine lymphocytosis [Letter to editor] < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 153 (11), Dec. 1, p. 1398. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ward, P. F. V. [Dept. Biochem., ARC Inst. Animal Physiol. Babraham, Cambridge] See Crompton, D. W. T.; and Ward, P. F. V.
- Ward, Peter A.; and Conran, Philip B.  
1968 a.-- Application of fluorescent antibody to exoerythrocytic stages of simian malaria < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 171-172, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ward, Richard. [Roy. Infirmary, Blackburn] See Durgé, N. G.; Baqai, M. U.; and Ward, Richard.
- Ward, Ronald Anthony. [See also Cadigan, Francis C. (jr.); Ward, Ronald Anthony; and Puhomchareon, S.; and Terzakis, John A.; Sprinz, Helmuth; and Ward, Ronald Anthony]
- Ward, Ronald Anthony.  
1968 a.-- The susceptibility of *Glossina austeni* to infection with *Trypanosoma brucei* < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 62 (5), pp. 672-678. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ward, Ronald Anthony; Ritlege, L. C.; and Bell, Leroy H.  
1965 a.-- Effects of chemosterilants on the development of malarial parasites in mosquitoes < Mosquito News, v. 25 (4), Dec., pp. 470-476. [W.].
- Ware, George W. See Treece, Robert E.; and Ware, George W.
- Warhurst, David C.  
1965 a.-- Chloroquine resistance and the mode of action of chloroquine in *Plasmodium berghei* of rodents [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. 1] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 14P-15P. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Warhurst, David C.  
1966 b.-- Chloroquine-resistant rodent malaria and the long-acting antimalarial 12,278 R.P. [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (4), pp. 565-566. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Warhurst, David C.  
1966 c.-- A note on *Polymastix Bütschli, 1884*, from the colon of *Periplaneta americana* (Insecta: Dictyoptera) < Parasitology, v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 21-23, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Warhurst, David C.  
1966 d.-- Parasite growth-rate in chloroquine-resistant *Plasmodium berghei* [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 19-21, Cardiff] < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., p. 14P. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Warhurst, David C.  
1967 a.-- Cultivation in vitro of *Endolimax blattae* Lucas, 1927 from the cockroach hind gut < Parasitology, v. 57 (1), Feb., pp. 181-186. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Warhurst, David C.; and Hockley, D. J.  
1967 a.-- Mode of action of chloroquine on *Plasmodium berghei* and *P. cynomolgi* < Nature, London (5091), v. 214, May 27, pp. 935-936, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Warhurst, David C.; and Killick-Kendrick, R.  
1967 a.-- Spontaneous resistance to chloroquine in a strain of rodent malaria (*Plasmodium berghei yoelii*) [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5080), v. 213, Mar. 11, pp. 1048-1049. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Warita, F.  
1963 a.-- The thick smear technic with cellophan cover for helminth larvae examination [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < *Kiseichugaku Zasshi* (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 316 (p. 64). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Warner, Forrest S.; and Healy, James D.  
1961 a.-- Fatal ascariasis in a negrito child < *J. Am. Med. Ass.*, v. 176 (11), June 17, pp. 949-951, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Warner, Fred D.  
1967 a.-- The fine structure of *Rhynchocystis pilosa* (Sporozoa, Eugregarinida) [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < *J. Protozool.*, v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 39. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Warner, Fred D.  
1968 a.-- The fine structure of *Rhynchocystis pilosa* (Sporozoa, Eugregarinida) < *J. Protozool.*, v. 15 (1), Feb., pp. 59-73, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Warner, George S. See Schultz, Myron G.; Kagan, Irving G.; and Warner, George S.
- Warnes, W. E. J. See Basson, P. A.; McCully, R. M.; and Warnes, W. E. J.
- Warnock, Robert Godbe. [Ph.D., Univ. Utah]  
1963 a.-- Mammal endoparasite inter-relationships in selected habitats from desert to tundra of the Deep Creek and Tushar mountains of Utah < *Diss. Abstr.*, v. 23 (10), Apr., p. 4036. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Warren, E. W.; and Ball, S. J.  
1967 a.-- Schizogonous stages of *Eimeria acervulina* Tyzzer, 1929 < *Nature*, London (5090), v. 214, May 20, pp. 829-830. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Warren, E. W.; Ball, S. J.; and Mackenzie, D. R.  
1966 a.-- The incidence of drug-resistant strains of *Eimeria* species in chickens in Great Britain, 1964/65 < *Brit. Vet. J.*, v. 122 (11), Nov., pp. 534-543. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Warren, Kenneth S. [Dept. Preventive Med. and Med., Western Reserve Univ. School Med. and Univ. Hospitals, Cleveland, Ohio] [See also Domingo, Ernesto O.; and Warren, Kenneth S.; and Domingo, Ernesto O.; and Warren, Kenneth S.; and Stenger, R. J.; and Moore, Donald E.; and Warren, Kenneth S.; and Stenger, R. J.; Warren, Kenneth S.; and Johnson, E.A.]
- Warren, Kenneth S.  
1967 a.-- A comparison of Puerto Rican, Brazilian, Egyptian and Tanzanian strains of *Schistosoma mansoni* in mice: Penetration of cercariae, maturation of schistosomes and production of liver disease < *Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.*, v. 61 (6), pp. 795-802, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Warren, Kenneth S.; Domingo, Ernesto O.; and Cowan, Richard B. T.  
1967 a.-- Granuloma formation around schistosome eggs as a manifestation of delayed hypersensitivity < *Am. J. Path.* (306), v. 51 (5), Nov., pp. 735-756, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Warren, Kenneth S.; and Newell, Vaun A.  
1967 a.-- Schistosomiasis. A bibliography of the world's literature from 1852 to 1962. v. 1, Keyword index. 598 pp. v. 2, Authors. 395 pp. [Cleveland, Ohio] (Press of Western Reserve University) [Lib. BPL]
- Warren, Lionel G. [Dept. Tropical Med. and Med. Parasitol., Louisiana State Univ. Med. Cen., New Orleans, La.] [See also Daley, James A.; and Warren, Lionel G.]
- Warren, Lionel G.  
1965 a.-- Biochemistry of the dog hookworm. I. Oxidative metabolism < *Exper. Parasitol.*, v. 17 (1), Aug., pp. 1-9, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Warren, Lionel G.; and Karlsson, Edvin L.  
1965 a.-- Oxidative phosphorylation in mitochondria isolated from the dog hookworm *Ancylostoma caninum* [Abstract of report before 5. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Cell Biol., Philadelphia, Nov. 10-12] < *J. Cell. Biol.*, v. 27 (2), Nov., p. 111 A. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Warren, McWilson. [Lab. Parasite Chem., NIAID, NIH, Bethesda, Maryland] [See also Bennett, Gordon Fraser; Warren, McWilson; and Cheong, W. H.; and Shiroyishi, Tsugiye; Davis, Jan; and Warren, McWilson]
- Warren, McWilson; Costney, George Robert; and Skinner, Jimmie C.  
1966 a.-- *Plasmodium jefferyi* sp. n. from *Hylobates lar* in Malaya < *J. Parasitol.*, v. 52 (1), Feb., pp. 9-13, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Warren, McWilson, Skinner, Jimmie C.; and Guinn, Elizabeth.  
1966 a.-- Biology of the simian malarial of Southeast Asia. I. Host cell preferences of young trophozoites of four species of *Plasmodium* < *J. Parasitol.*, v. 52 (1), Feb., pp. 14-16. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Warsi, A. A. [Dept. Zool., Sind Univ., West Pakistan] See Mohiuddin, Ahmed; Pal, Riaz A.; and Warsi, A. A.
- Warwick, Everett J. [Animal Husb. Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., U.S.D.A., Beltsville, Maryland] See Gutierrez, Jose; Williams, Paul P.; Davis, R. E.; and Warwick, Everett J.
- Washbourn, K. See Berg, S. S.; Bretherick, L.; Washbourn, K.; and Wragg, W. R.
- Washington State University. College of Agriculture. Cooperative Extension Service.  
1966 a.-- Major parasites and diseases of pigeons < *Extension Mimeo.* (EM 2706). State Coll. Washington, Oct., 7 pp. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wasley, Marion A. [Commun. Dis. Center, Public Health Serv., U. S. Dept. Health, Education and Welfare, Phoenix, Arizona] See Auernheimer, Arthur H.; Atchley, Floyd Owen; and Wasley, Marion A.
- Wassef, Ibrahim Missak.  
[1963 b].-- Health education in relation to bilharziasis < *Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis* (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 571-574. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wasserman, L. See Bratianu, S.; Wasserman, L.; Dobrescu, Gicoconda; and Cordun, Georgeta.
- Watanabe, Buno. [Livestock San. Exper. Station, Prefect. Saitama, Urawa P.O., Saitama Pref.] See Inoue, Isamu; Nomoto, Sadao; Watanabe, Buno; and Tsunoda, Kiyoshi.
- Watanabe, Eiichi. See Mizuno, Tetsuo; Onodera, H.; Watanabe, Eiichi; and Yanagisawa, Rikio.
- Watanabe, Hideo. See Hori, Eitaro; Watanabe, Hideo; Matsuzaki, Gishu; and Oki, Fukami.
- Watanabe, Shidichi. See Yamagata, Shoichi; Watanabe, Shidichi; and Abe, T.; and Yamagata, Shoichi; Yaegashi, Akira; and Watanabe, Shidichi.
- Watanabe, Shozo. [See also Ueno, Hakaru; Lee, Byung Doh; Watanabe, Shozo; and Fujita, Jinkichi; and Ueno, Hakaru; Watanabe, Shozo; and Taniguchi, Osamu]
- Watanabe, Shozo.  
1963 a.-- [Examination method for internal parasites in poultry] [Japanese text] < *Keiyu* [Poultry], (305) (5), May, pp. 126-131, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Watanabe, Shozo; and Ueno, Hakuaru.  
1962 a.-- Studies on the prevention and control of common liver fluke. II. Observation on the life cycle of *Plagiorchis muris* Tanabe 1922 [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 29. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Watanabe, Shozo; and Ueno, Hakuaru.  
1963 a.-- Observation on the life history of *Plagiorchis muris* [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4.] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 360-361 (pp. 108-109). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Watanabe, Utsuru. See Arisawa, Michiya; Watanabe, Utsuru; and Nakamura, Ryoichi; and Ichii, Shoji; Watsnabe, Utsuru; and Furukawa, Kenichi.
- Watanuki, Tsutomu. See Asami, Keizo; Imano, Hiroshi; Watanuki, Tsutomu; and Sakai, Hajime.
- Watertor, Jean Leta.  
1967 a.-- Intraspecific variation of adult *Telorchis bonnerensis* (Trematoda: Telorchidae) in amphibian and reptilian hosts < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 962-968, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Watertor, Jean Leta.  
1968 a.-- Effects of temperature stress on growth and development of larval and adult *Telorchis bonnerensis* (Trematoda: Telorchidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, pp. 506-508. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Watkins, C. V. See Joyner, L. P.; Norton, C. C.; Davies, Sydney Frank Matthews; and Watkins, C. V.
- Watkins, Rosalie  
1966 a.-- Comparison of infections produced by two strains of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in mice < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), Oct., pp. 958-961. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Watkins, S. G. [George Williams Hooper Foundation, Univ. Calif. Med. Cen., San Francisco 22, California] See Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.; and Watkins, S. G.; and Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.; Watkins, S. G.; and Beck, A. J.
- Watson, Betty S. [Biomechanism Group, E.C. Britton Lab., The Dow Chem. Co., Midland, Michigan] See Smith, Grant N.; Watson, Betty S.; and Fischer, Faye S.
- Watson, D. E. See Bovard, K. P.; Fontenot, J. P.; Watson, D. E.; and Priode, B. M.
- Watson, John M. [Editor in chief]; et al.  
1965 a.-- Snail control in the prevention of bilharziasis < World Health Organ. Monogr. Ser. (50), 255 pp. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Watson, Robert H. [Dept. Microbiol., Lutheran Gen. Hospital, Park Ridge, Illinois] See Albach, Richard A.; Shaffer, James G.; and Watson, Robert H.
- Watson, W. C.  
1968 a.-- Abdominal pain in a mixed adult African population: Diagnosis on first presentation < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (9), Sept., pp. 229-234. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Watson, W. C.; Ferguson, J. C.; and Mackay, N.  
1968 a.-- Diagnosis of obscure abdominal pain in East Africans < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (9), Sept., pp. 235-237. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Watts, P. S.  
[1966 a.].-- Veterinary pathology < 28. Ann. Rep. Council South Australia Inst. Med. and Vet. Sc., July 1965-June 1966, pp. 47-51. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Weatherly, Norman Fred. [Ph.D. (Kansas State Univ.), Dept. Parasitol., Univ. North Carolina, Chapel Hill] [See also Lang, Bruce Z.; Larsh, John E. (jr.); Weatherly, Norman Fred; and Goulson, Hilton T.; and Larsh, John E. (jr.); Race, George J.; Goulson, Hilton T.; and Weatherly, Norman Fred]
- Weatherly, Norman Fred. [Ph.D., Kansas State Univ.]  
1963 a.-- In vitro and vivo uptake of carbon-14 labeled alanine and glucose by *Ascaridia galli*, parasitic nematode of chickens < Diss. Abstr., v. 23 (9), Mar., p. 3567. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Weathersby, A. Burns; and McCall, John W.  
1967 a.-- Survival of sporozoites of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* Brumpt for 767 days in liquid nitrogen (-197 C) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June, pp. 638-640. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Webb, Alistair I. [Dept. Parasitol., Univ. Queensland, Brisbane, Australia] See Dobson, Colin; Campbell, Robert W.; and Webb, Alistair I.
- Webbe, G. [See also Gönner, Rudolf; Meister, G.; Strufe, R.; and Webbe, G.]
- Webbe, G.  
1962 b.-- Population studies of intermediate hosts in relation to transmission of bilharziasis in East Africa < Ciba Found. Symp., Bilharziasis, Commem. Bilharz (Cairo, Mar. 18-22, 1962), pp. 7-22. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Weber, G. B. [Inst. Hyg., Univ. Vienna, Austria] See Moritsch, H.; Junz, Chr.; and Weber, G. B.
- Weber, Heinz. See de Mesquita Sampaio, J. A.; and Weber, Heinz.
- Weber, Morton M. [Dept. Microbiol., St. Louis Univ. School Med., St. Louis, Missouri, 63104] See Toner, James J.; and Weber, Morton M.; and Kusel, J. Peter; Moore, Kenneth E.; and Weber, Morton M.
- Webster, Constance. See McKinley, W. P.; Savary, G.; and Webster, Constance.
- Webster, John M.; and Bronskill, Joan F.  
1968 a.-- Use of Gelgard M and an evaporation retardant to facilitate control of larch sawfly by a nematode-bacterium complex < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (5), Oct., pp. 1370-1373. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Webster, W. A.  
1966 a.-- Microfilariiae in Ontario skunks: Final report < Canad. J. Zool., v. 44 (3), May, p. 495. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Webster, W. A.  
1966 b.-- A morphological description of *Capillaria michiganensis* Read 1949: Male and female < Canad. J. Zool., v. 44 (5), Sept., pp. 982-983. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Webster, W. A.  
1966 c.-- *Ixodes texanus* in eastern Canada < Bull. Wild-life Dis. Ass., v. 2 (3), July, pp. 78-79. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Webster, W. A.  
1967 a.-- *Filaroides mephitis* n. sp. (Metastrongyloidea: Filaroididae) from the lungs of Eastern Canadian skunks < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (2), Mar., pp. 145-147, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Webster, W. A.  
1967 b.-- *Ackertia marmotae* n. sp. (Filaroidea: Onchocercinae) from the groundhog (*Marmota monax*) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (3), May, pp. 277-283, illus., pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Webster, W. A.  
1968 a.-- *Molineus vexillarius* Dunn, 1961 from South American primates < Canad. J. Zool., v. 46 (2), p. 287. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Weeden, Robert B. See Stabler, Robert Miller; Kitzmiller, Nancy J.; and Weeden, Robert B.
- Wegelin, Heinrich. [1853-1940] [For necrology, bibliography and port. see Mitt. Thurgau. Naturf. Gesellsch. (32), 1940, pp. 161-169] [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Wegesa, P.  
1967 a.-- Simulium vorax Pomeroy, a potential vector of Onchocerca volvulus < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (1), Mar., pp. 89-92. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wegner, Zofia.  
1964 b.-- Laboratory study on the significance of the tick Argas reflexus Fabricius in transmission of the tick-borne encephalitis virus [English text; Polish and Russian summaries] < Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk, v. 15 (1-2), pp. 35-38; English summary, p. 99. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wegner, Zofia.  
1966 a.-- The immature stages of the louse Hoplopleura cantiosa Johnson syn. Hoplopleura musculi Wegner (?) [Polish and Russian summaries] < Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk, v. 17 (1-2), pp. 29-34, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wegner, Zofia.  
1966 b.-- Wszy--Anoplura < Katalog Faun. Polski (2), (Part 19), 33 pp., map. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wehr, Everett Elmer. [See also Colglazier, Merle Lee; Wehr, Everett Elmer; Burtner, Roy H. (jr.); and Wiest, Louis M. (jr.)]  
Wehr, Everett Elmer.  
1965 a.-- Nematodes and acanthocephalids of poultry (In Biester, Harry Edward; and Schwarte, L. H. Diseases of poultry. 5. ed. Ames, Iowa, pp. 965-1005, illus.) [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wehr, Everett Elmer.  
1965 b.-- Cestodes of poultry (In Biester, Harry Edward; and Schwarte, L. H. Diseases of poultry. 5. ed. Ames, Iowa, pp. 1006-1034, illus.) [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wehr, Everett Elmer.  
1967 a.-- Thiabendazole as an anthelmintic for the control of gapeworm (Syngamus trachea) in the pheasant (Phasianus colchicus) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., p. 792. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wehr, Everett Elmer; Colglazier, Merle Lee; Burtner, Roy H. (jr.); and Wiest, Louis M. (jr.).  
1967 a.-- Methyridine, an effective anthelmintic for intestinal threadworm, Capillaria obsignata, in pigeons < Avian Dis., v. 11 (2), May, pp. 322-326. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wehr, Everett Elmer; and Hwang, Joseph C.  
1967 a.-- Anthelmintic activity of thiabendazole against the gapeworm (Syngamus trachea) in turkeys < Avian Dis., v. 11 (1), Feb., pp. 44-48. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wei, Man-Hua. [Chiahsing Antischistosomiasis Inst., Chiahsing, Chekiang] See Chou, Hsieh-Chang; Huang, Fu Ming; Chou, Hsiao-Lan; and Wei, Man-Hua.
- Wei, W. K. See Lee, Yung Chi; Wei, W. K.; and Cheng, C. N.
- Weide, W.  
1962 a.-- Bekämpfung der Nosemakrankheit der Bienen nach Folgerungen, die sich aus neueren Kenntnissen um die Biologie von Nosema apis Zander ergeben [Abstract of report before 1. Jahreshauptversammlung. Biol. Gesellsch. Deutsche Demokrat. Repub., Berlin, Sept. 1-4, 1960] < Biol. Beitr., v. 1 (3), pp. 235-236. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Weidenbach, Carl P. [Animal Dis. and Parasite Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., U.S. Dept. Agric., Kerrville, Texas] See Younger, R. L.; Radeleff, Rudolph Durham; and Weidenbach, Carl P.
- Weidner, Herbert. [See also Goethe, H.; Brett, R.; and Weidner, Herbert]
- Weidner, Herbert.  
1964 a.-- Eine Zecke, Ixodes succineus sp. n., im bal-tischen Bernstein < Veröffentlich. Ueberseemus. Bremen, Reihe A, v. 3 (3), May, pp. 143-151, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Weiland, G. See Köhler, Gertrud; Hoffmann, G.; Hörchner, Franz; and Weiland, G.
- Weinbach, Eugene C. [Dept. H.E.W., Pub. Health Serv., Nat. Inst. Health, Nat. Inst. Allergy and Infect. Dis., Lab. Parasitic Dis., Bethesda, Maryland] See von Brand, Theodor; Weinbach, Eugene C.; and Claggett, C. Elwood.
- Weinberg, Raymond W. [Univ. Coll. Rhodesia] See Gelfand, Michael; Weinberg, Raymond W.; and Castle, Winifred M.
- Weinman, David; Cavanaugh, Dan C.; and Desowitz, Robert S.  
1966 a.-- Plasmodium falciparum in Mus musculus [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (4), p. 562. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Weinmann, Clarence J.  
1965 a.-- Bacterial endotoxin and host resistance to Hymenolepis nana < J. Parasitol., v. 51(4), Aug., p. 560. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Weinmann, Clarence J.  
1966 a.-- Immunity mechanisms in cestode infections < Proc. 2. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Philadelphia, Sept. 7-9, 1965), pp. 301-320. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Weinstein, Paul P.  
1966 a.-- The in vitro cultivation of helminths with reference to morphogenesis < Proc. 2 Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Philadelphia, Sept. 7-9, 1965 ), pp. 143-154. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Weintraub, J.  
1966 a.-- Cattle grub control with trichlorfon, fenthion and coumaphos pour-ons, applied on various dates at Lethbridge, Alberta, 1965-66 < Pesticide Progr., Canada Dept. Agric., v. 4 (5), Sept., pp. 115-119. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Weintraub, J.  
1966 b.-- The effectiveness of trichlorfon, coumaphos, and fenthion pour-ons against the hypodermal phases of cattle grubs < Pesticide Progr., Canada Dept. Agric., v. 4 (5), Sept., pp. 119-120. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Weintraub, J.; and Howell, Daniel Elza.  
1964 a.-- Development of cattle grubs in Oklahoma cattle imported into Canada < J. Econom. Entom., v. 57 (4), Aug., pp. 494-500. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Weintraub, J.; Robertson, R. H.; and Gooding, R. H.  
1968 a.-- Experiments in hybridizing the warble flies Hypoderma lineatum (de Villers) and H. bovis (Linnaeus) (Diptera: Oestridae) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 46 (2), Mar., pp. 129-133, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Weiser, H. See Rehm, W. F.; Thommen, H.; and Weiser, H.
- Weiser, Jaroslav.  
1963 c.-- Closing speech of the secretary of the conference < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 41-43. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Weiser, Jaroslav.  
1963 d.-- Type collections of protozoa and taxonomy < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 64-65. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Weiser, Jaroslav.  
1963 e.-- Protozoan diseases of the gipsy moth [Lymantria dispar] < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 497-499. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Weiser, Jaroslav.  
1964 d.-- Parasitology of blackflies. < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 31 (4), pp. 483-485. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Weiss, Margaret Louise.  
1966 a.-- Cross resistance to a recently isolated strain of Plasmodium berghei in mice immunized against a rat adapted strain [Abstract of report before 19. Meet. Soc. Protozool., College Park, Maryland, Aug. 15-19] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 21. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Weiss, Margaret Louise.  
1968 a.-- Resistance of the thirteen-striped ground squirrel (*Citellus tridecemlineatus*) to infection with *Plasmodium berghei* < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 168-169. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Weiss, Margaret Louise.  
1968 b.-- Precipitins from mice immunized with attenuated strains of *Plasmodium berghei* [Abstract of report before 5. Ann. Meet. Israeli Sect. Soc. Protozool., Jerusalem, Apr. 17] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 46. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Weiss, Margaret Louise; and De Giusti, Dominic Lawrence.  
1960 a.-- Active immunization against *Plasmodium berghei* malaria in mice < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (4), July, pp. 472-482, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Weiss, Martin J. [Organic Chem. Research Sect., Lederle Lab., Am. Cyanamid Co., Pearl River, New York] See Goldman, Leon; Marsico, J. W.; and Weiss, Martin J.
- Weiss, N. See Geigy, Rudolf; Aeschlimann, André Fernand Jean; and Weiss, N.
- Weissenberg, Richard.  
1967 a.-- Contributions to the study of the intracellular development of the microsporidium *Glugea anomala* in the fish *Gasterosteus aculeatus* [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 28. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Weissenberg, Richard.  
1968 a.-- Intracellular development of the microsporidian *Glugea anomala* Moniez in hypertrophying migratory cells of the fish *Gasterosteus aculeatus* L., an example of the formation of "xenoma" tumors < J. Protozool., v. 15 (1), Feb., pp. 44-57, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Weissenburg, Hans.  
1968 a.-- Citarin (Tetramisole) als Anthelminthikum beim Hund < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 81 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 69-71. [W<sup>r</sup>.]
- Weitz, Bernard G. F.  
1967 a.-- Measurement of fluorescence intensity [Abstract of report before 7. Seminar, Trypan. Adv. Panel, Min. Overseas Development, London, Sept. 29, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 144. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Welch, Harold Edward.  
1965 a.-- Entomophilic nematodes < Ann. Rev. Entom., v. 10, pp. 275-302. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Welch, J. A.; et al.  
1962 a.-- Anthelmintics and nitrogen metabolism in lambs [Abstract of report before 54. Ann. National Meet. Am. Soc. Animal Sc., Chicago, Nov. 23-24] < J. Animal Sc., v. 21 (4), Nov., p. 1041. [W<sup>r</sup>.]
- Welchman, J. M. See Powell, S. J.; Engelbrecht, H. E.; and Welchman, J. M.
- Wellborn, Thomas L. (jr.). [Dept. Interior, Bur. Sport Fish. and Wildlife, Div. Fish Hatcheries, Auburn Univ., Auburn, Alabama] [See also Rogers, Wilmer A.; and Wellborn, Thomas L. (jr.)]
- Wellborn, Thomas L. (jr.)  
1967 a.-- Four new species of Gyrodactylus (Trematoda: Monogenea) from southeastern U. S. < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 55-59, illus. [W<sup>r</sup>.]
- Wellborn, Thomas L. (jr.)  
1967 b.-- Trichodina (Ciliata: Urceolariidae) of freshwater fishes of the southeastern United States < J. Protozool., v. 14 (3), Aug., pp. 399-412, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wellborn, Thomas L. (jr.); and Rogers, Wilmer A.  
1967 a.-- Five new species of Gyrodactylus (Trematoda: Monogenea) from the southeastern U. S. < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., pp. 10-14, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wells, E. A.  
1967 a.-- University of Edinburgh Veterinary Expedition to East Africa [Abstract of report before 7. Seminar, Trypan. Adv. Panel, Min. Overseas Development, London, Sept. 29, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 146. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wells, E. A.; and Lumsden, W. H. R.  
1967 a.-- Studies on *Trypanosoma theileri* [Abstract of report before 7. Seminar, Trypan. Adv. Panel, Min. Overseas Development, London, Sept. 29, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 131. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wells, Gretchen. [Naval Med. Res. Inst., Bethesda, Md.; and Howard Univ., Washington, D. C.] See Stirewalt, Margaret Amelia; Walters, Mildred; and Wells, Gretchen.
- Wells, Harry W. [Dept. Biol. Sciences, Florida State Univ., Tallahassee, Florida] See Wells, Mary Jane; and Wells, Harry W.; and Goldstein, Robert J.; and Wells, Harry W.
- Wells, Mary Jane; and Wells, Harry W.  
1966 a.-- *Dactylokepon hunterae* and *Bopyrina pontoniae*, two new species of bopyrid isopods from North Carolina < Crustaceana, v. 11 (1), July, pp. 53-60, illus. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Wells, W. H. See Fraser, J.; Greenwood, D.; Harrison, I. R. and Wells, W. H.
- Welsh, J. C. McM. [B.A., M.V.B., M.R.C.V.S., Enniskillen, Co. Fermanagh] See Ross, John G.; Geary, T. C.; and Welsh, J. C. McM.
- Wen, Tin-Whan.  
1959 a.-- As published in supplement 13. See Wen, T'ing-Huan, 1959 c.
- Wen, T'ing-Huan.  
1959 c.-- Observations on the transferring process of spermatophore of *Acomatacarus yosanoi* Fukuzumi and Obata, 1953 (Acariformes: Trombiculidae) with description of male and female genitalia. I. The transferring process of spermatophore. (Studies on tsutsumugamushi. Pt. XVI) [Chinese text; English summary] < Tung Wu Hsüeh Pao, v. 11 (3), Sept., pp. 411-421. [W<sup>r</sup>, W<sup>c</sup> (photostat)] [Not indexed in this supplement]
- Wen, T'ing-Huan; and Hsu, Yin-Chi.  
1961 a.-- A new species of trombiculid mite (Acariformes: Trombiculidea) from Linghuaikong. (Studies on Tsutsumugamushi, Pt. XXXII) [Chinese text; English summary] < Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 10 (4-6), Dec., pp. 493-497, pls. [W<sup>c</sup> (Photostat)]
- Wen, T'ing-Huan; Hsu, Yin-Chi; and Li, Ming.  
1962 a.-- Observations on *Echidnophaga murina* (Tiraboschi) < Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 11 (2), June, pp. 127-134, illus. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Weng, Ting Wei.  
1959 a.-- Studies on the cercariae of trematodes, of which intermediate hosts are marine mollusca of Inland Sea of Japan [Japanese text] < Tokyo Iji Shinshi, v. 76 (8), Aug., pp. 485-489 (pp. 7-11), pls. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Wenrich, David Henry. [1835-1968] [For necrology see Trop. Med. and Hyg. News, v. 17 (1), Feb., 1968, p. 13] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wenzel, Brigitta. See Supperer, Rudolf; and Wenzel, Brigitta.



- Wenzel, Rupert L.  
1966 a.-- Evidence for competitive exclusion in New World bat flies [Abstract] < Proc. 21. Ann. Meet. North Centr. Br. Entom. Soc. Am., (Des Moines, Iowa, Mar. 23-25), v. 21, pp. 94-95. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wenzel, Rupert L.; and Johnson, Phyllis Truth.  
1966 a.-- Checklist of the sucking lice of Panama (Anoplura) < Ectoparasites Panama (Wenzel and Tipton), Nov. 22, pp. 273-279. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wenzel, Rupert L.; and Tipton, Vernon J.  
1966 a.-- Some relationships between mammal hosts and their ectoparasites < Ectoparasites Panama (Wenzel and Tipton), Nov. 22, pp. 677-723. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wenzel, Rupert L.; Tipton, Vernon J.; and Kiewlicz, Alicja.  
1966 a.-- The streblid batflies of Panama (Diptera Calypterae: Streblidae) < Ectoparasites Panama (Wenzel and Tipton), Nov. 22, pp. 405-675, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Werbel, Leslie M.; et al.  
1963 a.-- N-Mono- and N, N-dialkyl-N'-1-naphthylalkylendiamines < J. Med. Chem., v. 6 (6), Nov., pp. 637-646. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Werdelin, C.  
1965 a.-- Zoo-sanitary normalisation of international trade in animals and animal products < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 64, v. 1 (1), May, pp. 7-17. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Werner, Hans.<sup>2</sup>  
1963 c.-- Ueber die Formvariabilität von *Toxoplasma gondii* unter dem Einfluss von Antikörpern (Morphological variability of *Toxoplasma gondii* under the influence of antibodies) [English, French, Spanish, and Russian summaries] < Zentralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 189 (4), Aug., pp. 497-510, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Werner, Hans.<sup>2</sup>  
1966 b.-- Ueber den Nachweis von *Toxoplasma gondii* durch den Tierversuch--Ein Beitrag zur Laboratoriums-Diagnostik der Toxoplasmose. I. Mitteilung: Fehlschlüsse in der Beurteilung mikroskopischer Zysten-Funde in Organsuspensionen [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), July, pp. 217-225, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Werner, Hans.<sup>2</sup>  
1966 c.-- Der Nachweis von *Toxoplasma gondii* durch den Tierversuch. II. Mitteilung: Methodik, Erfahrungen und Ergebnisse mit den im Robert Koch-Institut angewandten Anzüchtungsverfahren [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 17 (3), Oct., pp. 328-336. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Werner, Hans.<sup>2</sup>  
1966 d.-- Spontane Toxoplasma-Infektion beim Hauskaninchen (*Oryctolagus cuniculus* L.) [English, French, and Spanish summaries] < Zentralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 199 (2), Feb., pp. 259-263, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Werner, Hans.<sup>2</sup>; Hoffbauer, Hartmut; Struck, E.; and Voss, H.  
1967 a.-- Die latente Toxoplasmainfektion des Uterus und ihre Bedeutung für die Schwangerschaft. I. Mitteilung. Untersuchungen über die latente Uterusinfektion bei Tier und Mensch [English summary] < Zentralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 206 (4), pp. 517-527, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wertheim, Guta; and Lengy, J.  
1965 a.-- Growth and development of *Strongyloides ratti* Sandground, 1925, in the albino rat < J. Parasitol., v. 51(4), Aug., pp. 636-639. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wéry, Marc.  
1967 a.-- Etudes sur la sporogonie de *Plasmodium chaubaudi*, Landau 1965 [Abstract of report before 6. Ann. Groupment Protistol. Langue Franc., May 5-8, Geneva, Switzerland] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 49. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wery, Marc; and Killick-Kendrick, Robert.  
1967 a.-- Tissue schizonts of *P. berghiei voelii* in the livers of new-born rats [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 17, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 6. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Weryk-Wojciechowicz, Zofia. See Zwierz, Czesław; and Weryk-Wojciechowicz, Zofia.
- Wescott, Richard B. [School Vet. Med., Univ. Missouri, Columbia, Missouri, 65201] [See also Chang, Jerjang; Wescott, Richard B.; and Strube, W. J.]
- Wescott, Richard B.  
1967 a.-- Efficacy of niclosamide in the treatment of *Taenia taeniaeformis* infections in cats < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 28 (126), Sept., pp. 1475-1477. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wescott, Richard B.; and Todd, Arlie C.  
1966 b.-- Adaptation of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* to the mouse < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Apr., pp. 233-236. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wescott, Richard B.; and Todd, Arlie C.  
1966 c.-- Interaction of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* and influenza virus in mice. I. Influence of the nematode on the virus < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Apr., pp. 242-247. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- West, Arthur James II.  
1968 a.-- Some further histochemical observations on developing acanthors [Abstract of report before 83. Ann. Meet., Tucson, Ariz., 1967] < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 87(1), Jan., pp. 131-132. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- West, C. [Wallaceville Animal Research Center, Dept. Agric., Private Bag, Wellington] See Brunson, R. V.; Elliott, D. C.; Gracey, (Mrs.) A.; and West, C.
- West, J. L. See Ewing, S. A.; West, J. L.; and Malle, A. L.
- Weston, Harnes.  
1967 a.-- Zur Biologie und Pathogenität von *Bunostomum trigonocephalum* Rudolphi 1808 (Ancylostomidae) bei der Ziege. Inaug.-Diss. (Inst. Parasitol. Tierärztl. Hochschule Hannover) 83 pp., illus. Hannover. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- van Wettere, P. See Van Wettere, P.
- Wettimuny, S. G. de S.; and Abeysena, F. A.  
1966 a.-- Sarcosporidiosis in slaughtered neat cattle and buffaloes in Ceylon < Ceylon Vet. J., v. 14 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 2-6, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wetzel, Bruce K. [Nat'l. Inst. Arthritis and Metabolic Dis., Nat'l. Inst. Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014] See Greenblatt, Charles L.; and Wetzel, Bruce K.
- Wetzel, H. See Bürger, Hans-Jürgen; Eckert, J.; Wetzel, H.; and Michael, Samir Afram.
- Wetzel, Rudolf; and Fortmeyer, Hans Peter.  
1964 c.-- Modifications histo-pathologiques chez les poussins infestés par *Syngamus trachea*. Observations sur la nourriture des parasites [German summary] < Econom. et Méd. Animales, v. 5 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 78-86, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Weuffen, Wolfgang.  
1967 a.-- Bemerkungen zur Einteilungen zur Einteilung der antiviralen antimikrobiellen und antiparasitären Stoffe nach ihrer Anwendungsform und Wirkungsweise < Arch. Exper. Vet.-Med., v. 21 (1), Apr., pp. 195-205. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Weyer, Fritz.  
1966 a.-- Développement extracellulaire de *Rickettsia mooseri* chez le pou < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 43 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 491-496. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Whalen, G. E.; et al.  
1969 a.-- Intestinal capillariasis, a new disease in man [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London (7584), Jan. 4, pp. 13-16, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wharton, George Willard (jr.). [Dept. Zool. and Entom., Ohio State Univ., Columbus, Ohio 43210] [See also Johnston, Donald E.; Wharton, George Willard (jr.): and Stoll, R. J.]
- Wharton, George Willard (jr.).  
1963 a.-- Equilibrium humidity < Advances Acarol., v. 1, pp. 201-208. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wharton, Ronald Harry. [M.Sc., Ph.D., Div. Entom., C.S.I. R.O., Vet. Parasitol. Lab., Yeerongpilly, Queensland] [See also Roulston, W. J.; and Wharton, Ronald Harry]
- Wharton, Ronald Harry.  
1967 a.-- Acaricide resistance and cattle tick control < Austral. Vet. J., v. 43 (9), Sept., pp. 394-399. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wharton, Ronald Harry; and Utech, K. B. W.  
[1966 a].-- Inheritance of tick resistance in cattle < Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Org., Div. Entom., Australia (1965-1966), p. 56. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wharton, Ronald Harry; and Utech, K. B. W.  
[1966 b].-- Tick resistance and nutritional state of cattle < Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Org., Div. Entom., Australia (1965-1966), pp. 56-57. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wharton, Ronald Harry; and Utech, K. B. W.  
[1966 c].-- Mortality of ticks on cattle < Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Org., Div. Entom., Australia (1965-1966), p. 57. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wharton, Ronald Harry; and Utech, K. B. W.  
[1966 d].-- Population dynamics of the cattle tick < Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Org., Div. Entom., Australia (1965-1966), pp. 57-58. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wharton, Ronald Harry; and Utech, K. B. W.  
[1966 e].-- Other hosts of *Boophilus microplus* < Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Org., Div. Entom., Australia (1965-1966), pp. 58-59. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wheeler, Allan G. [Mead Johnson Research Center, Evansville, Indiana] See Martin, Tellis A.; Prickett, Paul S.; Wheeler, Allan G.; and Williams, Howard R. (jr.).
- Whetstone, R. R.; et al.  
1966 a.-- 2-chloro-1-(2,4,5-trichlorophenyl) vinyl dimethyl phosphate, a new insecticide with low toxicity to mammals < J. Agric. and Food Chem., v. 14 (4), pp. 352-356. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- White, Charley M.  
1967 a.-- The lone star tick on deer in Indiana < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., p. 104. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- White, David C. [Dept. Biochem., Univ. Kentucky Med. Cent. Lexington] See Hill, George C.; and White, David C.
- White, E. B. See Legner, E. F.; Bay, E. C.; and White, E. B.
- White, Edwin George.  
1968 a.-- Controlling the spread of animal diseases < Span. v. 11 (1), pp. 3-6, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- White, F. H. [Dept. Vet. Sc., Univ. Florida, Gainesville] See Edds, George T.; Simpson, Charles F.; Neal, Fred C.; and White, F. H.; and Edds, George T.; and White, F. H.
- White, Leland D. See Allred, Donald M.; Beck, D. Elden; and White, Leland D.
- White, P. E. See Baird, D. M.; McCampbell, H. C.; and White, P. E.
- White, R. G. [Animal Hlth. Sect., Res. and Develop. Dept., Chemagro Corp., Kansas City, Missouri] See Nelson, Dallas Leroy; Mozier, J. O.; White, R. G.; and Allen, Arthur D.; and McDougald, L. R.; White, R. G.; and Hansen, Merle Frederick; and Nelson, Dallas Leroy; Allen, Arthur D.; Mozier, J. O.; and White, R. G.; and Train, C. T.; White, R. G.; and Hansen, Merle Frederick.
- White, S. A. [Lieutenant, MSC, U. S. Navy Preventive Med. Unit No. 7, Box 41, FPO, New York, N. Y. 09521] See Cole, Moses M.; White, S. A.; and McWilliams, J. G.
- Whiteside, E. F.  
1962 a.-- The control of cattle trypanosomiasis with drugs in Kenya: Methods and costs < East African Agric. and Forestry J., v. 28 (2), Oct., pp. 67-73. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Whiting, F. M. See Brown, W. H.<sup>2</sup>; Witt, J. M.; Whiting, F. M.; and Stull, J. W.
- Whitlock, John Hendrick. [Dept. Path., N. York State Vet. Coll., Ithaca, New York] [See also Glazer, Richard; Crofton, H. Dreper; and Whitlock, John Hendrick; and LeJambre, Leo F.; and Whitlock, John Hendrick]
- Whitlock, John Hendrick.  
1966 a.-- The environmental biology of a nematode < Proc. 2. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Philadelphia, Sept. 7-9, 1965), pp. 185-197. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Whitlock, John Hendrick; Georgi, Jay R.; Robson, D. S.; and Federer, W. T.  
1966 a.-- Haemonchosis: An orderly disease < Cornell Vet., v. 56 (4), Oct., pp. 544-554. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Whitmore, J. H. [Univ. Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebraska 68503] [See also Sullivan, Thomas W.; Whitmore, J. H.; and Grace, O. D.]
- Whitmore, J. H.; Sullivan, Thomas W.; and Grace, O. D.  
1967 a.-- Prophylactic efficacy of 1-methyl-2-carbamoyloxymethyl-5-nitroimidazole against histomoniasis in young turkeys [Abstract of report before 56. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Science, v. 46 (5), Sept., pp. 1337-1338. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Whitmore, J. H.; Sullivan, Thomas W.; and Grace, O. D.  
1968 a.-- Prophylactic efficacy of vitamin A and certain compounds against histomoniasis in turkeys < Poultry Science, v. 47 (1), Jan., pp. 159-164. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Whitmore, J. H.; Sullivan, Thomas W.; and Grace, O. D.  
1968 b.-- Efficacy of graded levels of p<sup>u</sup>-ureidobenzene-sulfonic acid against different levels of exposure to histomoniasis in turkeys 5 and 13 weeks old < Poultry Science, v. 47 (2), Mar., pp. 450-453. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Whitmore, J. H.; Sullivan, Thomas W.; and Grace, O. D.  
1968 c.-- Prophylactic efficacy of 1-methyl-2-carbamoyloxymethyl-5-nitroimidazole against histomoniasis in young turkeys < Poultry Science, v. 47 (2), Mar., pp. 428-430. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Whitney, Robert A.; and Kruckenberg, Samuel M.  
1967 a.-- Pentastomid infection associated with peritonitis in mangabey monkeys < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 151 (7), Oct., pp. 907-908, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Whitsel, R. H.  
1965 a.-- A new distribution record and an incidence of mermithid nematode parasitism for *Leptoconops kerteszi* Kieffer (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae) < Mosquito News, v. 25 (1), Mar., pp. 66-67. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Whittaker, Frederick Horace. [Ph.D. (Univ. Illinois), Dept. Biol., Univ. Louisville, Louisville, Kentucky 40208] [See also Leiby, Paul D.; and Whittaker, Frederick Horace]
- Whittaker, Frederick Horace.  
1964 a.-- Contributions to our knowledge of the nematode Rhabditis strongyloides (Schneider, 1866) Oerley, 1880 < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (9), Mar., p. 3903. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Whittaker, Frederick Horace; and Hill, Loren G.  
1968 a.-- Proteocephalus chologasteri sp. n. (Cestoda: Proteocephalidae) from the spring cavefish Chologaster agassizi Putman, 1782 (Pisces: Amblyopsidae) of Kentucky < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 15-18, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Whitten, Lloyd Kevern.  
1961 a.-- External parasites of sheep < Proc. 11. Lincoln Coll. Farmers' Conf., pp. 50-51. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Whitten, Lloyd Kevern.  
1962 a.-- New sheep dips and drenches < Sheepfarming Ann. Massey Agric. Coll., Dec., pp. 161-165. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Whitten, Lloyd Kevern.  
1963 c.-- Field experiments with the new worm drench, thiabendazole < Sheepfarming Ann., Massey Agric. Coll., Dec., pp. 249-253. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Whitten, Lloyd Kevern.  
1964 a.-- Recent work on the control of external parasites of sheep < Sheepfarming Ann., Massey Agric. Coll., (1964), pp. 144-147. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Whitten, M. J. [See also Norris, K. R.; and Whitten, M. J.]
- Whitten, M. J.  
[1966 a.].-- Meiotic drive in the sheep blowfly Lucilia cuprina < Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Org., Div. Entom., Australia (1965-1966), p. 12. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Whittick, R. J.  
1965 a.-- Arachnida (In Smart, John. A handbook for the identification of insects of medical importance, 4. ed., pp. 211-245, illus.) [W<sup>a</sup>.] [Not indexed in depth]
- Whur, Paul.  
1965 a.-- Relationship of the globule leucocyte to parasitism [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. ] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., pp. 2P.-3P. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Whur, Paul.  
1966 b.-- Mast cell and globule leucocyte response to Nippostrongylus brasiliensis infection and to induced anaphylaxis < Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 30 (4), pp. 351-359, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Whur, Paul.  
1967 a.-- Globule leucocyte response in hyperimmune rats infected with Nippostrongylus brasiliensis < J. Comp. Path., v. 77 (3), July, pp. 271-277. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wichmand, H.  
1968 a.-- Mites (Acarina) < Arsberet. Stat. Skadedyr-lab., Denmark., 1967, p. 15 [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Widenhorn, Otto.  
1965 a.-- Le verminosi < Gior. Pollicolt., v. 15 (5), May, pp. 60-62, 64-66. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Widmer, Elmer A. [School Pub. Health, Loma Linda Univ., Loma Linda, California] [See also Vetterling, John]
- Widmer, Elmer A.  
1966 a.-- Synonymy of Ochhoristica crotalicola Alexander and Alexander, 1957 < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 2 (3), July, pp. 82-84. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Widmer, Elmer A.  
1967 a.-- Helminth parasites of the prairie rattlesnake, Crotalus viridis Rafinesque, 1818, in Weld County, Colorado < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 362-363. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Widmer, Elmer A.; and Olsen, Oliver Wilford.  
1967 a.-- The life history of Ochhoristica osheroffi Meggitt, 1934 (Cyclophyllidae: Anoplocephalidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 343-349, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wieczorowski, Stefan.  
1965 a.-- Studies on the adaptation of the sheep lung-worm, Dictyocaulus filaria, to an abnormal host, the guinea pig [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 13 (8), pp. 81-92. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wiener, F. [Trav. Inst. Méd.-Pharm. Tirgu Mures] See Babonits, Magdalena; Wiener, F.; and Fazakas, B.
- Wierzbicka, Jadwiga.  
1965 a.-- Asymphylodora imitans (Mühling, 1898) Looss, 1899 (Monorchiidae) in Abramis brama (L.) [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 13 (38), pp. 383-393, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wiesenhütter, Ekkehard.  
1966 a.-- Bekämpfung von trypanosomiasis in Milchtierfarmen von Dar es Salaam. I. Vergleich der prophylaktischen Wirkung von Antrycide Pro-salt R. F., and Samorin im Feldversuch [English summary] < Berl. u. Tigrärztl. Wchnschr., v. 79 (21) Nov. 1, pp. 409-410. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wiesenhütter, Ekkehard.  
1967 a.-- Bekämpfung von Trypanosomiasis in Milchtierfarmen Dar es Salaams. II. Beobachtungen bei der regelmäßigen Herdenbehandlung mit Berenil [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 80 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 27-28. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wieser, Wolfgang.  
1956 e.-- Some free-living marine nematodes < Galathea Rep., v. 2, 1950-1952, pp. 243-253, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wieser, Wolfgang; and Hopper, Bruce.  
1966 a.-- The Neotonchinae, new subfamily (Cyatholaimidae: Nematoda), with an analysis of its genera, Neotonchus Cobb, 1933 and Gomphonema new genus < Canad. J. Zool., v. 44 (4), July, pp. 519-532, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wieser, Wolfgang; and Hopper, Bruce.  
1967 a.-- Marine nematodes of the east coast of North America. I. Florida < Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool., Harvard Coll., v. 135 (5), Apr. 24, pp. 239-344, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wiest, Louis M. (jr.). See Colglazier, Merle Lee; Wehr, Everett Elmer; Burtner, Roy H. (jr.); and Wiest, Louis M. (jr.); and Wehr, Everett Elmer; Colglazier, Merle Lee; Burtner, Roy H. (jr.); and Wiest, Louis M. (jr.).
- Wijers, D. J. B.; and Linger, R.  
1966 a.-- Man-biting sandflies in Surinam (Dutch Guiana): Phlebotomus anduzai as a possible vector of Leishmania braziliensis < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (4), Dec., pp. 501-508. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wijers, D. J. B.; and Smit, A. M.  
1966 a.-- Early symptoms after experimental infection of man with Ancylostoma braziliense var. ceylanicum [Spanish summary] < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 18 (1), [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wijetunge, H. P. A.  
1967 a.-- Clinical manifestations of early bancroftian filariasis. A study of 212 cases of microfilariaemia < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (4), Apr., pp. 90-94. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Wikerhauser, Teodor; and Žuković, Marijan.  
1967 a.-- On the effect of Roentgen radiation upon the development and immunogenic properties of the infective larvae of pig lungworms [Croatian and French summaries] < Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 37 (11-12), pp. 413-415. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wikerhauser, Teodor; Žuković, Marijan; and Marković, Nevenka.  
1967 a.-- (The technique for the collection of the scolices of *E. granulosus* from the small intestine of the dog) [English and French summaries] < Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 37 (5-6), pp. 159-162, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wikgren, Bo-Jungar P.  
1964 a.-- Studies on the mitotic activity in plerocercoids of *Diphyllbothrium latum* L. (Cestoda) < Comment. Biolog. Soc. Sc. Fenn., v. 27 (2), 33 pp., illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wikgren, Bo-Jungar P.  
1964 b.-- Notes on the taxonomy and occurrence of plerocercoids of *Diphyllbothrium dendriticum* Nitzsch, 1824, and *D. osmeri* (v. Linstow, 1878) < Comment. Biolog., Soc. Sc. Fenn., v. 27 (6), 26 pp., illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wilczyński, Mikołaj. [See also Prokopowicz, D.; Boron, Piotr; Gierasimow, M.; and Wilczyński, Mikołaj]
- Wilczyński, Mikołaj.  
1967 a.-- Włośnica eksperymentalna u świni (Experimental trichinosis in swine) [Polish text; Russian, English, French and German summaries] < Medycyna Wet., v. 23 (10), Oct., pp. 581-584. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wildbrett, G. [Milchwirtschaftl. Inst. Techn. Hochschule München in Weihenstephan] See Kiermeier, F.; Kern, R.; Wildbrett, G.; and Steger, E.
- Wilde, Jack Kenneth Hillary. [Wellcome Research Lab. (East Africa), Kabete, Kenya] [See also Brown, C. G. D.; Wilde, Jack Kenneth Hillary; and Berger, J.; and Hülliger, Lotte; Brown, C. G. D.; and Wilde, Jack Kenneth Hillary]
- Wilde, Jack Kenneth Hillary; et al.  
1968 a.-- East Coast fever: Experiments with the tissues of infected ticks [French, German and Spanish summaries] < Brit. Vet. J., v. 124 (5), May, pp. 196-208. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wilder, William H. [California State Dept. Public Health, Bureau Vector Control, Fresno] See Lewallen, Lawrence L.; and Wilder, William H.
- Wildführ, Georg. [See also Wildführ, Wolfgang; and Wildführ, Georg]
- Wildführ, Georg.  
[1964 a.]-- Zur Frage der Toxoplasmeninfektion und zur Epidemiologie der Toxoplasmose [Tag. Parasitol. Gesellschaft. DDR, Dresden, Oct. 2-4, 1963] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 5, Beih. (1), pp. 12-19, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wildführ, Georg.  
1965 a.-- Der diagnostische Tierversuch bei der Toxoplasmose [Russian and English summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 30-33. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wildführ, Wolfgang.  
1966 b.-- Elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen zur Morphologie und Reproduktion von *Toxoplasma gondii*. II. Mitteilung: Beobachtungen zur Reproduktion von *Toxoplasma gondii* (endodyogenie) [English, French, and Spanish summaries] < Zentralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 201 (1), Sept., pp. 110-130, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wildführ, Wolfgang.  
1966 c.-- Elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen zur Morphologie und Reproduktion von *Toxoplasma gondii*. I. Mitteilung: Die Feinstruktur von *Toxoplasma gondii* nach Einwirkung verschiedener Fixationsmittel (Osmiumtetroxyd, Kaliumpermanganat und Glutaraldehyd) [English, French, and Spanish summaries] < Zentralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 200 (4), Aug., pp. 525-547. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wildführ, Wolfgang; and Wildführ, Georg.  
1966 a.-- Die spezifische Diagnose der Toxoplasmose unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Immunfluoreszenz [Russian and English summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), Sept., pp. 179-191, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wilen, M. J. [Exeter Univ., Devon] [See also Walker, Peter J.; Wilen, M. J.; and Burwood, R.]
- Wilen, M. J.  
1968 a.-- A re-investigation of the nuclear structure of *Trypanosoma brucei* [Abstract of report before 7. Ann. Meet. Brit. Sect. Soc. Protozool., Bristol, Mar. 28-29] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 34. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wiles, M.  
1965 a.-- Reproduction in the gill fluke, *Diplozoon paradoxum* v. Nordmann, 1832 [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. 1] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 4P.-5P. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wilhelm, Ottmar E.; and Vargas, Victoria.  
1960 a.-- As published in Supplement 16. See Wilhelm, Ottmar E.; and Vargas, Victoria, [1961 a.]
- Wilhelm, Ottmar E.; and Vargas, Victoria  
[1961 a.]-- Contribución al estudio de los helmintos parásitos de *Merluccius zavi zavi* (Guichenot) en el Pacífico frente a la zona de Concepción (Chile). (Primera comunicación) < Actas y Trab. 1. Cong. Sudam. Zool. (La Plata, Oct. 12-24, 1959), v. 2, Secc. 3; Invertebrados, 1960, pp. 261-268, pls. [Issued Sept. 8] [W<sup>a</sup>.] [Correction for Wilhelm, Ottmar E.; and Vargas, Victoria, 1960 a, as published in Supplement 16. Not indexed in this supplement]
- Wilhelm, Walter E.  
1966 a.-- Early development stages of *Plistophora ovariae*, a microsporidian parasite of the golden shiner, *Notemigonus crysoleucas* [Abstract of report before 19. Meet. Soc. Protozool., College Park, Maryland, Aug. 15-19] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 29. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wilhelm, Walter E.; and Chesemore, Ronald G.  
1968 a.-- *Haemoproteus columbae* in pigeons from Memphis, Tennessee [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 116. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wilkinson, F. C.<sup>2</sup>  
1967 a.-- Stop lice--eating into profits from cattle < Dairy Notes, v. 4 (2), Apr., p. 14. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wilkinson, F. C.<sup>2</sup>  
1967 b.-- These worms caused this < J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 4. s., v. 8 (8), Aug., pp. 336-337, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wilkinson, G. T.  
1966 a.-- Diseases of the cat. 368 pp., illus., pls. v. p. (Pergamon Press). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wilkinson, G. T.  
1968 a.-- A review of drug toxicity in the cat [French and German summaries] < J. Small Animal Practice, v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 21-32. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wilkinson, P. R.  
1965 a.-- A first record of paralysis of a deer by *Dermacentor andersoni* (Stiles) and notes on the host-potential of deer in British Columbia < Proc. Entom. Soc. Brit. Columbia, v. 62, Dec. 1, pp. 28-30. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Wilkinson, P. R.  
1967 a.-- The distribution of Dermacentor ticks in Canada in relation to bioclimatic zones < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (4), July, pp. 517-537, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wilks, Norman Edward. [Ph.D., Tulane Univ.]  
1963 b.-- The lung-to-liver migration of schistosomes in the laboratory mouse < Diss. Abstr., v. 23 (11), May, p. 4077. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Willemsse, J. J.  
1966 a.-- Een vergeten groep. Zuigwormen of Trematoden < Nature, Amsterdam, v. 63 (8), Sept., pp. 102-105, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Willemsse, J. J.  
1967 a.-- The host-parasite relation between fresh-water fishes and tapeworms of the genus Protocephalus [sic] [Compt. Rend. Soc. Néerland. Zool., Nov. 20, Leiden] < Arch. Néerl. Zool., v. 17 (2), June, pp. 289-291. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Willemsse, J. J.  
1967 b.-- Een vergeten groepe. Lintwormen < Nature, Amsterdam, v. 64 (1), Jan., pp. 5-9, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Willers, William B. [Dept. Biol., Wisconsin State Univ. Oshkosh] See Braun, Clait E.; and Willers, William B.
- Willett, Donald N. See De Foliart, Gene R.; and Willett, Donald N.
- Willett, K. C.  
1963 b.-- Trypanosomiasis and the tsetse fly problem in Africa < Ann. Rev. Entom., v. 8, pp. 197-214. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Willett, K. C.  
1966 b.-- Development of the peritrophic membrane in Glossina (tsetse flies) and its relation to infection with trypanosomes < Exper. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Apr., pp. 290-295, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Williams, C. W. [Biochem. Sect., Div. Chem., Norwich Pharm. Co., Norwich, New York, 13815] See Herrett, R. J.; Williams, C. W.; Klein, G. M.; and Heotis, James P.
- Williams, Dennis D. [Wisconsin State Univ., River Falls] See Calentine, Robert L.; and Williams, Dennis D.
- Williams, G. A. H. [Pfizer Ltd. Research Dept., Sandwich, Kent] See Bristow, N. W.; Lessel, B.; Richards, H.C.; and Williams, G. A. H.
- Williams, H. Harford. [Commonwealth Bureau Helminth., St. Albans] [See also Halvorsen, O.; and Williams, H. Harford; and Rees, F. Gwendolen; and Williams, H. Harford; and Smith, John W.; and Williams, H. Harford]
- Williams, H. Harford.  
1966 a.-- The ecology, functional morphology and taxonomy of Echinobothrium Beneden, 1849 (Cestoda: Tetrathyllidae), a revision of the genus and comments on Discobothrium Beneden, 1870, Pseudanthobothrium Baer, 1956, and Phormobotrium Alexander, 1936 < Parasitology, v. 56 (2), May, pp. 227-284, illus., pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Williams, Howard R. (jr.). [Mead Johnson Research Center, Evansville, Indiana] See Martin, Tellis A.; Prickett, Paul S.; Wheeler, Allan G.; and Williams, Howard R. (jr.)
- Williams, J. R.  
1967 a.-- Observations on parasitic protozoa in plant-parasitic and free-living nematodes < Nematologica, v. 13 (3), pp. 337-342, illus. pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Williams, J. R. P.  
1962 a.-- The effect of fumigating a poultry house with Hexachlorocyclohexane (BHC) to control flies < Brit. Poultry Sc., v. 3 (2), May, pp. 73-80. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Williams, James C.; and Mayhew, Roy Lewis.  
1967 a.-- Survival of infective larvae of the cattle nematodes, *Cooperia punctata*, *Trichostrongylus axei*, and *Oesophagostomum radiatum* < Am. J. Vet. Research (124) v. 28, May, pp. 629-640. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Williams, James E. [Dept. Med. Zool., 406th Med. Lab., U. S. Army Med. Command, Japan, APO San Francisco 96343] See Sawada, Toshisada; Takei, Kazutoshi; Williams, James E.; and Moose, John William; and Moose, John William; Williams, James E.; and Yoshimura, Kentaro; and Moose, John William, Williams, James E.; and Yamaguchi, Shohei.
- Williams, Jeffrey F. [School Vet. Med., Univ. Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.] See Schryver, Herbert F.; Medway, William; and Williams, Jeffrey F.
- Williams, Joseph S. [Dept. Med. Zool., Walter Reed Army Inst. Research, Walter Reed Army Med. Center, Washington, D.C.] See Sadun, Elvio Herbert; and Williams, Joseph S.; and Sadun, Elvio Herbert; Williams, Joseph S.; Meroney, Frances C.; and Hutt, Gerlinde.
- Williams, L. L.  
1964 a.-- Pesticides: A contribution to public health. < Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 54, Suppl. (1), Jan., pp. 32-36. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Williams, L. P. (jr.). [Dept. Epidemiol., School Pub. Health and Trop. Med., Tulane Univ., New Orleans, Louisiana] See Little Maurice Dale; Vaughn, J. B. (jr.) and Williams, L. P. (jr.).
- Williams, Modupe O. [See also Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand; and Williams, Modupe O.]
- Williams, Modupe O.  
1966 a.-- On some larval trematodes from *Lymanaea peregra* (Müller) in Scotland < J. Helminth., v. 40(1-2), pp. 245-252. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Williams, Modupe O.  
1966 b.-- Studies on the morphology and life-cycle of *Diplostomum* (*Diplostomum*) *gasterostei* (Strigeida: Trematoda) < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., pp. 693-706, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Williams, Modupe O.; and Chaytor, Daniel E. B.  
1966 a.-- Some helminth parasites of fresh water fishes of the Freetown peninsula, Sierra Leone < Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 28 (2), pp. 563-575, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Williams, Paul.  
1966 b.-- Experimental transmission of *Leishmania mexicana* by *Lutzomyia cruciata* < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (3), Sept., pp. 365-372. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Williams, Paul; and Crewe, W.  
1967 a.-- Studies on the control of the vectors of loiasis in West Africa, VIII.--An attempt to control loiasis at Kumba, West Cameroon. VII-IX. < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (2), June, pp. 148-158, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Williams, Paul; and Crewe, W.  
1967 b.-- Studies on the control of the vectors of loiasis in West Africa IX.--Some conclusions drawn from the attempt to control loiasis at Kumba, West Cameroon < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (2), June, pp. 159-166. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Williams, Paul P. [Animal Husb. Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., U. S. Dept. Agric., Beltsville, Maryland] [See also Gutierrez, Jose; Williams Paul P.; Davis, R. E.; and Warwick, Everett J.]



- Williams, Paul P.; Davis R. E.; Doetsch, R. N.; and Gutierrez, Jose.  
1961 a.-- Physiological studies of the rumen protozoa *Ophryoscolex caudatus* Eberlein < Applied Microbiol., v. 9 (5), Sept., pp. 405-409. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Williams, Russell Raymond.  
1964 b.-- Life history studies on four digenetic trematodes that utilize *Lymnaea (Stagnicola) reflexa* (Say) as their first intermediate host in a temporary pond habitat < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (11), May, p. 4885. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Williams, Russell Raymond; and Myer, Donal Gene.  
1964 a.-- *Metagonimoides oregonensis* Price, 1931 occurring in Ohio raccoons (Trematoda: Heterophyidae) < Ohio J. Sc., v. 64 (6), Nov., p. 400. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Williamson, Byron.  
1964 a.-- Important considerations for the control of the Texas fever tick in Mexico and the United States [Abstract of report before 4. Cong. Nac. Entom. Mexico] < Folia Entom. Mexicana (7-8), Dec., p. 72. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Williamson, James; Brown, I. N.; and Brown, K. N.  
1966 a.-- Micro-scale characterization of parasite antigens and antibodies by Sephadex thin-layer chromatography [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 17] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (4), p. 427. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Williamson, James; Brown, K. N.; and Brown, I. N.  
1966 a.-- Separation of malaria parasite antigens [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 19-21, Cardiff] < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., p. 7P. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Williamson, James; and Cover, B.  
1966 a.-- Separation of blood-cell-free trypanosomes and malaria parasites on a sucrose gradient [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 17] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (4), pp. 425-427. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Willis, A. J. P.  
1968 a.-- Adult nephrotic syndrome at Ibadan; aetiological considerations < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (6), June, pp. 153-157. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Willomitzer, Jindřich.  
1967 a.-- Příspěvek k terapii a chemoprophylaxi některých parazitů z hřabavé drůbeže (Contribution to therapy and chemoprophylaxis of some parasitosis in scratching fowl) < Veterinářství, v. 17 (3), pp. 116-117. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Willomitzer, Jindřich; and Melichar, Bohuslav.  
1965 a.-- Experience with use of nontoxic physical insecticides against *Dermanysus gallinae* under semi-operational conditions [Czech, Russian, and German summaries] < Vědecké Práce Výzkumného Ústavu Vet. CSAZV Brně., (4), pp. 233-240. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Willson, John E.; and Lord, Geoffrey H.  
1965 a.-- An unusual case of parasitism in a dog < Mod. Vet. Pract., v. 46 (4), Apr., pp. 90, 92, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wilmot, Alexander J. [Amoebiasis Research Unit and Dept. Med., Univ. Natal, Durban, South Africa] See Powell, S. J.; and Wilmot, Alexander J.; and Powell, S. J.; Proctor, E. M.; Wilmot, Alexander J.; and Barnett, A. M.; and Powell, S. J.; Proctor, E. M.; Wilmot, Alexander J.; and MacLeod, I. N.
- Wilson, Alan J.  
1968 a.-- Immunological studies of *Trypanosoma congolense* in infected cattle and on cyclical passage through *Glossina morsitans* [Abstract of report before 7. Ann. Meet. Brit. Sect. Soc. Protozool., Bristol, Mar. 28-29] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 34. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wilson, Bobby H. See Burns, Edward C.; Wilson, Bobby H.; Temple, R. S.; and Phillips, C. C.
- Wilson, Dick.  
1963 b.-- Screwworm eradication program is working < Cattleman, v. 49 (9), Feb., pp. 22,24. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wilson, Dick.  
1963 c.-- The fight against fever tick goes on < Cattleman, v. 50 (2), July, pp. 38-39,52,54. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wilson, Dick.  
1964 a.-- Internal parasites...unseen menace to cattle < Cattleman, v. 51 (3), Aug., pp. 120-121, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wilson, Henry R. [Poultry Sci. Dept., Florida Agric. Experiment Stations, Gainesville, Florida] [See also Fry, Jack L.; and Wilson, Henry R.]
- Wilson, Henry R.; Fry, Jack L.; and Jones, Jack E.  
1967 a.-- Studies of dietary piperazine, phenothiazine and dibutyltin dilaurate < Poultry Science, v. 46 (2), Mar., pp. 304-309. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wilson, J. T. [C.S.I.R.O., Div. Entom., Vet. Parasitol. Lab., Yeerongpilly, Queensland] See Roulston, W. J.; and Wilson, J. T.
- Wilson, K. A.; and Ronald, K.  
1967 a.-- Parasite fauna of the sea lamprey (*Petromyzon marinus* von Linné) in the Great Lakes region < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (6), part 1, Nov., pp. 1083-1092, map. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wilson, L. L.; et al.  
1967 a.-- Internal parasite fecal counts, control methods and related weight changes in beef cattle at the Southern Indiana forage farm < Research Progr. Rep. (294), Indiana Agric. Exper. Station, Project 1295, Mar., 4 pp. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wilson, L. L.; et al.  
1968 a.-- Hematology, growth and efficiency of lambs as influenced by *H. contortus* infection [Abstract of report before Meet. North Atlantic Sect., Am. Soc. Animal Sc., Aug. 19-20, Burlington, Vermont] < J. Animal Sc., v. 27 (5), Sept., p. 1513. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wilson, Lanny O.; and Honess, Ralph F.  
1965 a.-- Some internal parasites from fecal examinations of bighorn sheep in Southeastern Utah < Proc. Utah Acad. Sc., Arts, and Letters, v. 42 (2), pp. 284-286. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wilson, Marianna. [U. S. Dept. Health, Education and Welfare, Pub. Health Serv., Nat. Communicable Dis. Center, Atlanta, Georgia] See Sulzer, Alexander Jackson; and Wilson, Marianna.
- Wilson, Nixon Albert. [Bernice P. Bishop Mus., Honolulu, Hawaii 96819] [See also Hoogstraal, Harry; and Wilson, Nixon Albert; and Nadchatram, M.; and Wilson, Nixon Albert]
- Wilson, Nixon Albert.  
1965 a.-- New records and descriptions of Rallinyssus from Pacific birds (Acarina: Mesostigmata) < Pacific Insects, v. 7 (4), Dec. 30, pp. 623-639, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wilson, Nixon Albert.  
1966 b.-- Mesonyssus (Acarina: Mesostigmata) from New Guinea, Philippine and Taiwan birds < Pacific Insects, v. 8 (3), Oct. 15, pp. 601-609, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wilson, Nixon Albert.  
1966 c.-- New records and a new species of Mesonyssus (Acarina: Mesostigmata) from southeast Asian Psittacidae (Aves: Psittaciformes) < Pacific Insects, v. 8 (3), Oct. 15, pp. 759-769, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wilson, Nixon Albert.  
1966 d.-- Further evaluation of Yunker's technique for recovery of Rhinonyssidae from birds < J. Med. Entom., v. 3 (3-4), Dec. 31, p. 322. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Wilson, Nixon Albert.  
1966 e.-- New records and a new species of Mesonyssus (Mesostigmata: Rhinonyssidae) from pigeons and doves (Columbiformes: Columbidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), Dec., pp. 1210-1213, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wilson, Nixon Albert.  
1966 f.-- Rallinyssus from Philippine birds (Acarina: Mesostigmata) < Philippine J. Sc., v. 95 (2), June, 1966, pp. 215-226, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wilson, Nixon Albert.  
1967 a.-- *Ixodes dendrolagi* (Metastigmata: Ixodidae), a new species of tick from tree kangaroos (Marsupialia: Macropodidae) in New Guinea < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., pp. 847-851, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wilson, Nixon Albert.  
1967 b.-- *Radfordia acinaciseta*, a new species of Myobiidae (Acarina: Prostigmata) from Thailand < Acarologia, v. 9 (3), July, pp. 598-601, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wilson, Nixon Albert.  
1967 c.-- Insects of Micronesia. Acarina: Mesostigmata, Dermanyssidae, Laelapidae, Spinturnicidae parasitic on vertebrates < Insects Micronesia Bernice P. Bishop Mus., v. 3 (5), pp. 133-148, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wilson, Nixon Albert.  
1968 a.-- New records and a new species of Mesonyssus (Mesostigmata: Rhinonyssidae) from parrots (Psittaciformes: Psittacidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Apr., pp. 395-401, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wilson, Nixon Albert; and Lawrence, R. F.  
1967 a.-- A new species of Listrophorus from Mus musculus in Hawaii (Astigmata: Listrophoridae) < Acarologia, v. 9 (3), July, pp. 625-631, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wilson, Peter A. G.  
1965 b.-- The effect of temperature change on the oxygen uptake of the infective larvae of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 17 (3), Dec., pp. 316-325. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wilson, R. A.  
1967 a.-- The structure and permeability of the shell and vitelline membrane of the egg of *Fasciola hepatica* < Parasitology, v. 57 (1), Feb., pp. 474-485, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wilson, R. A. A.  
1967 b.-- A physiological study of the development of the egg of *Fasciola hepatica* L., the common liver fluke < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 21 (2), May, pp. 307-320, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wilson, R. J. M.  
1966 a.-- Gamma-antibodies in guinea-pigs infected with the cattle lungworm < Immunology, v. 2 (1), July, pp. 199-209, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wilson, R. J. M.  
1967 a.-- Monocytotropic antibody response to the nematode *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* in the rat--studies on the worm antigen < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., pp. 752-762. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wilson, R. J. M.; Jones, Valeria E.; and Leskovitz, S. S.  
1967 a.-- Thymectomy and anaphylactic antibody in rats infected with *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* < Nature, London (5074), v. 213, Jan. 28, pp. 398-399. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wilson, T. [Liverpool School of Tropical Med., Liverpool, England] [See also Edeson, J. F. B.; and Wilson, T. J.]
- Wilson, T. T.  
1967 a.-- The epidemiology of filariasis in Malaya [Abstract of report before Brit. Ecol. Soc., Western Ross, July 4-8, 1966] < J. Animal Ecol., v. 36 (3), Oct., pp. 491-501. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Winborn, William E. See Bockman, Dale E.; and Winborn, William E.
- Winbush, J. J. S. See Quail, Max J.; Winbush, J. S.; and Fitzhugh, Oscar Genth.
- Winding, O.; and Haasiv, Niels.  
1968 a.-- Accidental introduction into Denmark from Sudan of the kennel tick (*Rhipicephalus sanguineus* (Latz., 1806)) < Nord. Vet. Medd., v. 20 (5), May, pp. 284-285. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wingfield, A. A. See Páris, A. A. and Wingfield, A. A.
- Wingo, Curtis W. [Dept. Entom., Univ. Missouri, Columbia, Missouri] [See also Thomas, G. D.; and Wingo, Curtis W.; and Zapanta, H. M. and Wingo, Curtis W.]
- Wingo, Curtis W.; Thomas, G. D.; and Nelms, N. M.  
1967 a.-- Laboratory evaluation of two alcoholarine parasites of the face fly < J. Econ. Entom., v. 60 (6), Dec., pp. 1534-1537. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Winkler, W. [Friedrich Loeffler-Inst. Insel Rügen, Deutsch. Akad. Landwirtschaft.-Wissensch., Berlin] See Koles, R.; and Winkler, W.
- Winn, Max M. [Med. Zool., Walter Reed Army Inst. Res., Washington, D. C.] See Wykoff, Dale Emerson; Winn, Max M.; Harinasuta, Chamlong; and Chittayasothorn, Kasem; and Wykoff, Dale Emerson; Chittayasothorn, Kasem; and Winn, Max M.
- Winnicki, Stanislaw. [Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk] See Kaba, Leokady; Wójcicki, Wladyslaw; Winnicki, Stanislaw; and Zdzierz, Czeslaw.
- Winslow, Donald J. J. [Armed Forces Inst. Path., Washington, D. C., 20305] [See also de Paolo, Domingo; and Winslow, Donald J.]
- Winslow, Donald J. J.  
1967 a.-- Histopathology of schistosomiasis < Bilharziasis, Internat. Acad. Path., Special Monogr. (F. K. Mostofi), pp. 230-241, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Winslow, Donald J.; Price, Donald Lee; Neafie, Ronald C.; and Herman, Carlton Martin.  
1966 a.-- Trichinosis in Maryland raccoons < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 22 (3), July, pp. 81-82, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Winter, Hans.  
1967 a.-- Diagnosis of babesiosis by fluorescence microscopy < Research Vet. Sc., v. 8 (2), Apr., pp. 170-174, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wiriyawit, Prathin. [Fac. Trop. Med., Univ. Med. Sc., Bangkok, Thailand] See Harinasuta, Chamlong; Bunnag, Danai; Wiriyawit, Prathin; and Patchkiah, Samheng.
- Wirth, Wolfgang A.; and Farrow, C. Creston.  
1961 a.-- Human sparganosis. Case report and review of the subject < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 177 (1), July 8, pp. 6-9, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wiseman, John S. [Entom. Div., Texas State Health Dept. Lab., Austin, Texas] [See also Scott, Herbert George; Wiseman, John S.; and Stojanowich, Chester J.]
- Wiseman, John S.  
1966 a.-- A new species of Osborniella (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from Trinidad < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 39 (2), April, pp. 355-356. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wiseman, John S.  
1968 a.-- A previously undescribed species of Menacanthus (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from the white quail < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 57-60, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Wiseman, R. A.; and Woodruff, A. W.  
1967 a.-- Toxocara skin sensitivity tests and other observations in animals experimentally infected with *Toxocara canis* < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (6), pp. 827-833. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wiseman, R. A.; and Woodruff, A. W.  
1968 a.-- Toxocariasis in Britain as revealed by skin sensitivity tests < Brit. Med. J., (5593), v. 1, Mar. 1, pp. 677-688. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wiśniewski, Kazimierz; and Małyszko, Edward.  
1966 a.-- Wpływ insuliny na działanie niektórych środków pierwotniakobójczych (The influence of insulin on the action of some protozoocidal drugs) [Russian and English summaries] < Acta Physiol. Polon., v. 17 (2), pp. 321-326. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wissa, J. [Parasitol. Dept., U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit No. 3, Cairo, Egypt] See Farid, Zoheir; Bassily, S.; Wissa, J.; and Omar, M. S.
- Wissemann, Charles L. (jr.) [Dept. Microbiol., Univ. Maryland School Med., Baltimore] [See also Traub, Robert; Wissemann, Charles L. (jr.); and Ahmad, Nur]
- Wissemann, Charles L. (jr.); Traub, Robert; and Ahmad, Nur.  
1967 a.-- Scrub typhus in West Pakistan [Report before Spec. Symposium No. 3, 11. Pacific Sc. Cong., Niigata Univ., Niigata, Japan, Sept. 4-6, 1966] < Acta Med. et Biol., Suppl., Dec., pp. 37-39. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Wissocq, J. C. [Inst. Zool., Faculté Sciences Lille] See Schrevel, J.; Oger, C.; and Wissocq, J. C.
- Witenberg, George G.; and Lengy, J.  
1966 a.-- A case of natural infection of field rats with *Ornithobilharzia turkestanica* < Refuah Vet., v. 23 (1), Mar., Hebrew text, pp. 1-4; English text, pp. 74-67, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Witherspoon, Boykin. [Dept. Entom., Louisiana State Univ.] [See also Tugwell, Philip; Burns, Edward C.; and Witherspoon, Boykin]
- Witherspoon, Boykin; and Burns, Edward C.  
1967 a.-- Methods for sexing adults and pupae of the horn fly < J. Econom. Entom., v. 60 (3), June, p. 884, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Witherspoon, D. M.; and Walker, D. F.  
1966 a.-- New way to diagnose trichomoniasis in bulls < Mod. Vet. Pract., v. 47 (14), Dec., pp. 50-53, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Withler, I. L.  
1965 a.-- The effect of pesticides on fish and wildlife < Pesticide Handb. Pesticide Dealers, Brit. Columbia Dept. Agric. Entom. Br., pp. 64-66. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Witry, J. See Chantraine, J. M.; Milosavljevic, M.; and Witry, J.
- de Witt, J. B. See De Witt, J. B.
- Witt, J. M. See Brown, W. H.<sup>2</sup>; Witt, J. M.; Whiting, F. M.; and Stull, J. W.
- de Witt, W. B.  
1963 a.-- As published in Supplement 17. See DeWitt, William B., 1963 a.
- Wojciechowicz, Zofia Weryk. See Weryk-Wojciechowicz, Zofia.
- Wojdat, Waclaw. [Inst. Med. Morsk. Gdańsku] See Krynicki, Andrzej; Łaba, Lesław; Wojdat, Waclaw; and Zwierz, Czesław; and Łaba, Lesław; Wojdat, Waclaw; Winnicki, Stanisław; and Zwierz, Czesław.
- Wokatsch, R. See Schindler, R.; Ristic, Miodrag; and Wokatsch, R.; and Schindler, R.; Wokatsch, R.; and Schröder, G.
- Wolańska, Ludmiła. See Haitlinger, Ryszard; and Wolańska, Ludmiła.
- Wolf, R. H. [Dept. Lab. Animal Med., Bowman Gray School Med., Wake Forrest Univ., Winston-Salem, N. Carolina] See Bullock, B. C.; Wolf, R. H.; and Clarkson, T. B.
- Wolfe, H. L.  
1967 a.-- Treatment of urinary schistosomiasis with niridazole (Ambilbar) in 576 African schoolchildren < Lancet, London (7486), v. 1, Feb. 18, pp. 350-354. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wolfe, Martin S.; and Quartey, J. M. K.  
1967 a.-- Urinary schistosomiasis in Ghana: A report of 53 cases, with special reference to pyelographic and cystoscopic abnormalities < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), pp. 90-99. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wolfert, David R.; Applegate, Vernon C.; and Allison, Leonard N.  
1967 a.-- Infection of the walleye, *Stizostedion v. vitreum*, of Western Lake Erie with *Bothriocephalus cuspidatus* (Cooper) < Papers Michigan Acad. Sc., Arts and Letters, v. 52 (1), 1966, pp. 105-114, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wolff, Sheldon M. [Lab. Clin. Invest., Nat. Inst. Allergy and Infect. Dis., Nat. Inst. Health, Bethesda, Maryland] See Tobie, John Edwin; Wolff, Sheldon M.; and Jeffery, Geoffrey Marron.
- Wolff, Torben.  
1965 a.-- Mictosoma nov. nom. pro Schistosoma Hansen, 1916, and the spelling of certain janirid names < Crustaceana, v. 9 (3), Nov., pp. 319-320. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wolff Schoemaker, R. L. P.  
[1968 a.]-- *Hemicycliophora nyanzae* n. sp. found in East Africa with a key to the species of *Hemicycliophora* de Man, 1921 < Nematologica, v. 13 (4), 1967, pp. 541-546, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wolska, Maria.  
1968 a.-- Study on the family Blepharocorythidae Hsiung. IV. *Pararaabena gentata* gen. n., sp. n. from the intestine of Indian elephant < Acta Protozool., v. 5 (10), pp. 219-224, illus., pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wolstenholme, B.  
1968 a.-- A refinement or modification of the circumoval precipitation test (COP) for schistosomiasis [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 62 (5), pp. 729-730. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wolter, R. See Gräfner, G.; Zimmermann, G. G.; Graubmann, Hans Dieter; and Wolter, R.
- Womack, H. E. [Dept. Poultry Sc., Univ. Georgia, Athens, Georgia] [See also Reid, Willard Malcolm; Womack, H. E.; and Johnson, Joyce]
- Womack, H. E.; Reid, Willard Malcolm; and Johnson, Joyce.  
1967 a.-- The effects of use of coccidiostats on immunity of layer replacement flocks [Abstract of report before 56. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Science, v. 46 (5), Sept., p. 1339. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wonde, Teferra. See Lamy, Louis; Wonde, Teferra; and Lamy-Roux, Louis; and Lamy, Louis; Wonde, Teferra; and Lamy, Huguette.
- Woo, Patrick.  
1967 a.-- Studies on a trypanosome in the painted turtle (*Chrysemys picta marginata* Agassiz) in southern Ontario, Canada [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 16. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wood, Duell E.  
1965 a.-- Experimental infection of a mongoose with *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* (Chen) < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), Dec., p. 941. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Wood, Duell E.  
1965 b.-- Nature of the end organ in *Ophiotaenia filaroides* (LaRue) < J. Parasitol., v. 51(4), Aug., pp. 541-544, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wood, J. C.  
1968 a.-- Skin diseases of domestic animals. III. The parasitic aspect of skin disease [Report before Symposium, Brit. Vet. Ass. Ann. Cong., Southport, Sept. 20, 1967] < Vet. Rec. (4683), v. 82 (8), Feb. 24, pp. 214-220. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wood, J. C.  
1968 b.-- "Queensland itch" of horses [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4707), v. 83 (6), Aug. 10, p. 158. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wood, John L. [Virginia Inst. Marine Sc., Gloucester Point, Virginia, 23062] See Andrews, Jay D.; and Wood, John L.
- Wood, Langley. See Mengebier, William L.; and Wood, Langley.
- Wood, Sherwin Francis.  
1962 a.-- Blood parasites of mammals of the Californian Sierra Nevada foothills, with special reference to *Trypanosoma cruzi* Chagas and *Hepatozoon leptosoma* sp. n. < Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 61 (3), July-Sept., pp. 161-176, illus.; Errata (4), Oct.-Dec., p. 246. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wood, Sherwin Francis.  
1963 a.-- The number of conenose bugs, *Triatoma*, infected by one engorgement on a mouse with *Trypanosoma cruzi* < Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 62 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 176-177. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wood, Sherwin Francis; and Wood, Fae Donat.  
1964 b.-- New locations for Chagas' trypanosome in California < Bull. Southern Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 62 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 104-111. [Issued June 30] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Woodard, Donald B. [Entom. Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., U. S. Dept. Agric.] See Chapman, Harold C.; Clark, Truman Benton (jr.); Petersen, J. J.; and Woodard, Donald B.; and Petersen, J. J.; Chapman, Harold C.; and Woodard, Donald B.
- Woodard, James C.  
1968 a.-- Acarous (*Pneumonyssus simicola*) arteritis in rhesus monkeys < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 153 (7), Oct. 1, pp. 905-909, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Woodhouse, C. A. See Cluett, M. L.; Lowen, W. K.; Pease, H. L.; and Woodhouse, C. A.
- Woodman, Jesse E. [1941-1967] [For note of death see J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June, 1967, p. 536]
- Woodring, J. P.  
1968 a.-- An automatic collecting device for tyroglyphid (Acaridae) mites < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 61 (4), July 15, pp. 1030-1031, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Woodring, J. P.; and Cutcher, J. J.  
1968 a.-- Vital dye marking of tyroglyphid (Acaridae) mites < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 61 (4), July 15, pp. 1031-1032. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Woodruff, A. W.  
1962 a.-- Schistosomiasis in expatriates from equatorial Africa and the Caribbean < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 137-144. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Woodruff, A.W.; et al.  
1966 b.-- Onchocerciasis in the Usambara mountains, Tanzania; The disease, its epidemiology and its relationship to ocular complications < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (6), pp. 695-706. [Issued Dec. 13] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Woodruff, A. W.; et al.  
1966 c.-- Onchocerciasis in Guatemala. A clinical and parasitological study with comparisons between the disease there and in East Africa < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (6), pp. 707-719. [Issued Dec. 13] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Woodruff, A. W.; and Bradstreet, C. M. P.  
1968 a.-- Toxocara skin tests [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London (7565), Aug. 24, p. 463. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Woodward, W. D. See Rosenberg, D. W.; Woodward, W. D.; and Kline, A. E.
- Woollever, Patricia.  
1966 a.-- Life history and electron microscopy of a haplosporidian, *Nephridiophaga blattellae* (Crowley) n. comb., in the malphigian tubules of the German cockroach, *Blattella germanica* (L.) < J. Protozool., v. 13 (4), Nov., pp. 622-642, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wootton, Donald M.; and Murrell, Kenneth Darwin.  
1967 a.-- *Ptyalincola ondatra*, gen. et sp. n. (Trematoda: Brachylaimidae), a fluke inhabiting the salivary glands of muskrats < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., pp. 739-742, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wootton, Donald M.; and Powell, Edwin C.  
1967 a.-- The identity of *Deropegus* McCauley and Pratt, 1961 and *Parahalipegus* Wootton and Powell, 1964, genera proposed to receive *Halipegus aspina* Ingles, 1936 < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June, p. 576. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Work, Kresten.  
1968 a.-- Resistance of *Toxoplasma gondii* encysted in pork < Acta Path. et. Microbiol. Scand., v. 73 (1), pp. 85-92. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- World Health Organization. [See also Watson, J. M.; et al.]
- World Health Organization.  
1965 c.-- Snail control in the prevention of bilharziasis < World Health Org., Monogr. Ser. (50), 255 pp., illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- World Health Organization.  
1966 a.-- Chemotherapy of bilharziasis. Report of a WHO scientific group < Tech. Rep. Ser. (317), World Health Organ., 71 pp. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- World Health Organization.  
1967 a.-- Information circular on the toxicity of pesticides to man < Inform. Circular (25), World Health Organ., 54 pp. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- World Health Organization.  
1967 b.-- Idem < Ibidem (26), July, 35 pp. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- World Health Organization.  
1967 b.-- Epidemiology and control of schistosomiasis. Report of a WHO expert committee < World Health Organ. Tech. Rep. Ser. (372), 33 pp. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- World Health Organization.  
1967 c.-- Chemotherapy of malaria. Report of a WHO scientific group < World Health Organ. Tech. Rep. Ser. (375), 91 pp., maps.
- World Health Organization. Expert Committee on Filariasis.  
1967 a.-- Wuchereria and Brugia infections. Second report < Tech. Rep. Ser. World Health Organ. (359), 47 pp. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- World Health Organization. Expert Committee on Insecticides.  
1967 a.-- Safe use of pesticides in public health. Sixteenth report < World Health Organ. Tech. Rep. Ser. (356), 65 pp. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Worley, David Eugene. [Dept. Zool. and Vet. Research Lab., Montana State Univ., Bozeman, Montana] [See also Jacobson, Richard H.; and Worley, David Eugene; and Todd, Kenneth S. (jr.): and Worley, David Eugene]

- Worley, David Eugene.  
1968 a.-- Summer range parasitic infestation < Now, Montana State Univ. Coll. Agric., v. 4 (3), Spring, pp. 3-5, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Worley, David Eugene; and Sharman, G. A. M.  
1966 a.-- Gastritis associated with Ostertagia bisonis in Montana range cattle < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 149 (10), Nov. 15, pp. 1291-1294, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wostmann, Bernard S. [Lobund Lab., Dept. Microbiol., Univ. Notre Dame] See Despommier, Dickson D.; Kajima, Masahiro; and Wostmann, Bernard S.
- Wragg, W. R. See Berg, S. S.; Bretherick, L.; Washbourn, K.; and Wragg, W. R.
- Wrenn, William J.; and Loomis, Richard B.  
1967 a.-- Otorhinophila, a new genus of chiggers (Acarina, Trombiculidae) from western North America < Acarologia, v. 9 (1), Apr., pp. 152-178, illus, map. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wright, A. [Dept. Chem., Univ. Edinburgh] See Kjolberg, O.; Manners, D. J.; and Wright, A.
- Wright, Christopher A.  
1962 a.-- The significance of infra-specific taxonomy in bilharziasis < Ciba Found. Symp., Bilharziasis, Commem. Bilharz (Cairo, Mar. 18-22, 1962), pp. 103-120. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wright, Christopher A.  
1967 a.-- The ecology of African schistosomiasis [Abstract of report before Brit. Ecol. Soc., London, Nov. 2, 1966] < J. Animal Ecol., v. 36 (2), June, p. 25P. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wright, Christopher A.  
1967 b.-- The schistosome life-cycle < Bilharziasis, Internat. Acad. Path., Special Monogr. (F.K. Mostofi) pp. 3-7. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wright, Christopher A.; and Bennett, M. S.  
1966 a.-- Lesions due to Schistosoma haematobium in hamsters [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 16] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (4), p. 430. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wright, Christopher A.; and File, S. K.  
1966 a.-- Enzyme studies of snail hosts for schistosomiasis [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 17] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (4), p. 431. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wright, Christopher A.; and Klein, J.  
1966 a.-- Application of serological techniques to the taxonomy of snail hosts for schistosomiasis [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 17] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (4), pp. 430-431. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wright, D. H.  
1968 a.-- The effect of neonatal thymectomy on the survival of golden hamsters infected with Plasmodium berghei < Brit. J. Exper. Path., v. 49 (4), Aug., pp. 379-384. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wright, G.  
1962 a.-- My early experience with bilharziasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962). Part 1, pp. 145-147. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wright, J. W.; and Pal, Rajindar.  
[1965 b].-- Second survey of insecticide resistance in body lice (1958-1963) < World Health Org., Vector control, (121.65), 10 pp. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wright, Kenneth A. [Dept. Parasitol., Univ. Toronto, Toronto, Ontario] [See also Desser, Sherwin S.; and Wright, Kenneth A.]
- Wright, Kenneth A.  
1966 a.-- Cytoplasmic bridges and muscle systems in some polymyarian nematodes < Canad. J. Zool., v. 44 (2), Mar., pp. 329-340, illus., pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wright, Kenneth A.  
1968 a.-- The fine structure of the cuticle and interchordal hypodermis of the parasitic nematodes, Capillaria hepatica and Trichuris mucocastoris < Canad. J. Zool., v. 46 (2), Mar., pp. 173-179, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wright, S. E.  
1965 a.-- Non-target effects: Man < Austral. J. Sc., v. 28 (6), Dec., pp. 224-226. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wu, Fu-Lin. See Liu, Chih-Ying; Wu, Hou-Yong; and Wu, Fu-Lin.
- Wu, Hou-Yong. See Liu, Lien-Chu; and Wu, Hou-Yong; and Liu, Chin-Ying; Wu, Hou-Yong; and Wu, Fu-Lin.
- Wu, Kuang. See Yi, Tao-Shan; Chiang, Chia-Hua; and Wu, Kuang.
- Wu, Liang-Yu.  
1966 a.-- Three new closely related species of Hemicyclophora De Man (Criconeematidae: Nematoda) from Canada < Canad. J. Zool., v. 44 (2), Mar., pp. 225-234, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wu, Liang-Yu.  
1967 a.-- Anguina calamagrostis, a new species from grass, with an emendation of the generic characters for the genera Anguina Scopoli, 1777 and Ditylenchus Filipjev, 1936 (Tylenchidae: Nematoda) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (6), part 1, Nov., pp. 1003-1010, illus., pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wu, Liang-Yu.  
1968 a.-- Dactyloctenychus crassacuticulus, a new genus and new species (Tylenchinae: Nematoda) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 46 (5), Sept., pp. 831-834, illus., pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wu, Shu-Ching. [See also Yeh, Ying; and Wu, Shu-Ching]
- Wu, Shu-Ching; Yen, Wen-Chen; and Shen, Shou-Shun.  
1965 a.-- A survey of the helminths of the domestic animals in Southwestern China [Chinese text; English summary] < Tung Wu Hstieh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 17 (4), Dec., pp. 373-382, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wu, Yuan-Chin See Shen, Yun-Chung; Wu, Yuan-Chin; and Yang, Xi-Hua
- Wunderlich, G. See Schoop, Gerhard; Lamina, Josef; and Wunderlich, G.
- Wyatt, J. L.; and Wyatt, G. B.  
1967 a.-- An analysis of the patients seen at Igbo Ora Rural Health Centre, Western Nigeria, during the year from July 1964 to June 1965 < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (2), June, 1967, pp. 224-233. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Wyers, Monique. See Tisseur, H.; Guillon, J. C.; Parodi, A.; and Wyers, Monique.
- Wykoff, Dale Emerson; Chittayasothorn, Kasem; and Winn, Max M.  
1966 a.-- Clinical manifestations of Opisthorchis viverrini infections in Thailand < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (6), Nov., pp. 914-918. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

Wykoff, Dale Emerson; Winn, Max M.; Harinasuta, Chamlong;  
and Chittayasothon, Kasem.

1967 a.-- Treatment of *Opisthorchis viverrini* infections  
in Thailand with Amopyroquin (Propoquin) < J.  
Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., p. 742. [W.]

Wynosky, E. R. See Polin, Donald; Ott, Walter Henry;  
Wynosky, E. R.; and Porter, Curt C.

Wyrzykowska, Barbara.

1964 a.-- Trematodes and cestodes of fishes in the  
Zegrzyński Reservoir [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol.  
Polon., v. 12 (16), pp. 151-164, illus. [W.]

- Xavier, María de Lourdes. See Fraga de Azevedo, João; and Xavier, María de Lourdes.
- Yaegashi, Akira. See Yamagata, Shoichi; Yaegashi, Akira; and Kanno, T.; and Yamagata, Shoichi; Yaegashi, Akira; and Watanabe, Shidichi.
- Yaegashi, Masahiko; Narita, Ryoichi; and Kogo, Teiichi. 1967 a.-- Experimental treatment of *parva* piroplasmiasis with pamaquin naphthoate [Japanese text] < Nippon Zyuishi-Kai Zasshi (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass.) (222), v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 25-28. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yaeger, Robert G. [Dept. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, Tulane Univ. School Med., New Orleans, La.] See Marquardt, William C.; and Yaeger, Robert G.; and Helmy, F. M.; Hack, M. H.; and Yaeger, Robert G.
- Yager, Charles M.; and Harry, Harold W. 1966 a.-- Uptake of heavy metal ions by *Taphius glabra-tus*, a snail host of *Schistosoma mansoni* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Oct., pp. 174-182, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yahagi, Yoshio. See Sato, Sakae; Koyama, Fumihito; Oshiro, Nobuo; and Yahagi, Yoshio.
- Yahr, Ervin Essenfled. See Essenfled-Yahr, Ervin.
- Yakstis, Jerome; Egerton, John R.; Campbell, William Cecil; and Cuckler, Ashton Clinton. 1968 a.-- Use of thiabendazole medicated feed for prophylaxis of four common roundworm infections in dogs < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Apr., pp. 359-367. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yamada, H. See Katae, H.; Terauchi, Jun; and Yamada, H.
- Yamada, Inayoshi. See Morisita, Tetuo; Kobayashi, Mizuho; Yamada, Inayoshi; and Sakakibara, Hiroshi.
- Yamada, Kazuhiko. 1965 b.-- Fundamental studies on the quantitative analysis of free amino acids in serum of canine filariasis. II. Clinical application of high voltage paper electrophoresis [Japanese text; English summary] < Japan J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 27 (2), Apr., pp. 105-120. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yamagata, Shoichi; et al. 1963 a.-- On the distribution of *Clonorchis sinensis* in Miyagi Pref. II. On the distribution of *Bithynia striatulus* [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 350-351 (pp. 98-99). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yamagata, Shoichi; et al. 1963 b.-- Clinical observation on clonorchiasis *sinensis* II. Laboratory examination and liver function [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 357-358 (pp. 105-106). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yamagata, Shoichi; et al. 1965 a.-- Clinical observations of clonorchiasis. IV. Observations of duodenal juice [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 357-358 (pp. 69-70). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yamagata, Shoichi; et al. 1965 b.-- On detection of intestinal parasite ova in feces I. Clonorchis ova [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 370-371 (pp. 82-83). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yamagata, Shoichi; et al. 1965 c.-- Clinical observations of clonorchiasis. V. Hematological findings [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 385 (p. 97). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yamagata, Shoichi; Tanaka, Mikio; and Yaegashi, A. 1962 a.-- Survey of intestinal parasites diseases in Miyagi Prefecture and effects of mass treatment on infection rate in hookworm carriers [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 43. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yamagata, Shoichi; Watanabe, Shidichi; and Abe, T. 1964 a.-- Clinical observations on clonorchiasis *sinensis* III. Cholecystography [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 313 (p. 45). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yamagata, Shoichi; Watanabe, Shidichi; and Abe, T. 1964 b.-- Mass treatment of clonorchiasis *sinensis*. II. Combined use of anthelmintics for Clonorchis and cholericitica [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 332-333 (pp. 64-65). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yamagata, Shoichi; Yaegashi, Akira; and Kanno, T. 1962 a.-- Survey of *Clonorchis sinensis* infection in Miyagi Prefecture. I [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 15. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yamagata, Shoichi; Yaegashi, Akira; and Watanabe, Shidichi. 1963 a.-- Clinical observation on clonorchiasis *sinensis* I. Histories and physical examination [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 357 (p. 105). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yamagata, Shoichi; Yaegashi, Akira; and Watanabe, Shidichi. 1963 b.-- Mass-treatment of clonorchiasis *sinensis* [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 358-359 (pp. 106-107). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yamagiwa, Saburo; Satoh, Hiroshi; and Kitazawa, Kaoru. 1959 a.-- Cytozoic parasitism of Toxoplasma and reactive changes in toxoplasmosis [Report before Spec. Autumn Meet., Japan. Path. Soc., Tokyo, Nov. 4-5] < Acta Path. Japon., v. 9, Suppl., Nov., pp. 927-928. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Yamaguchi, Shohei. [Dept. Med. Zool., 406th Med. Lab., U. S. Army Med. Command, Japan, APO San Francisco, 96343] See Moose, John William; Williams, James E.; and Yamaguchi, Shohei.
- Yamaguchi, Tomio. [See also Fukunaga, Masako; Yamaguchi, Tomio; and Matsuoka, Yoshio; and Yanagawa, H.; and Yamaguchi, Tomio]
- Yamaguchi, Tomio; and Hirao, Y. 1964 a.-- Studies on trematode larvae found from freshwater fishes in Shikoku. I [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 352 (p. 84). [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Yamaguchi, Tomio; Kunishige, Akiro; and Fukunaga, Masako.  
1964 a.-- Studies on the treatment of clonorchiasis sinensis. XXV. The follow-up observations for three year after treatment with dithiazanine iodide [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 332 (p. 64). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yamaguchi, Tomio; Shinoto, Matsuaki; and Kunishige, Akiro.  
1963 a.-- Studies on the treatment of clonorchiasis sinensis. XXII. The efficacy of mass treatment with dithiazanine iodide [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 349-350 (pp. 97-98). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yamaguchi, Tomio; Shinoto, Matsuaki; and Shimomura, S.  
1962 a.-- Studies on the treatment of clonorchiasis sinensis. 15. Killing effects of purified dithiazanine and dithiazanine-like substance against adult Clonorchis sinensis in vitro [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), pp. 27-28. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yamaguchi, Tomio; Uehara, Kiyoshi; and Shinoto, Matsuaki.  
1962 b.-- Studies on the treatment of clonorchiasis sinensis. 17. Mass treatment of clonorchiasis with dithiazanine iodide [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 24. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yamaguchi, Tomio; Usutani, T.; Hirao, Y.; and Matsuoka, Yoshio.  
1965 a.-- Studies on larva migrans. XIII. Incidence of infection with Anisakis-type larvae in marine fishes and resistance of Anisakis-type larvae [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 352-353 (pp. 64-65). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yamaguti, Satyu.  
1965 b.-- New monogenetic trematodes from Hawaiian fishes. I. < Pacific Science, v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 55-95, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yamaguti, Satyu.  
1965 c.-- New digenetic trematodes from Hawaiian fishes. 1. < Pacific Science, v. 19 (4), Oct., pp. 458-481, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yamaguti, Satyu.  
1968 a.-- Cestode parasites of Hawaiian fishes < Pacific Science, v. 22 (1), pp. 21-36, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yamamoto, Hiroshi. [See also Okamura, Ichiro; Tsuzuki, M.; Yamamoto, Hiroshi; and Yasuda, Kazuyuki]
- Yamamoto, Hiroshi; Okamura, Ichiro; Tsuzuki, M.; and Yasuda, Kazuyuki.  
1962 a.-- Electromicroscopical studies of Ascaris suilla [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 39. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yamamoto, Hiroshi.<sup>2</sup> See Horimi, Toshimasa; Matsumae, Akihiro; and Yamamoto, Hiroshi<sup>2</sup>.
- Yamamoto, Hiroyasu; Aizawa, Tatsunobu; Matsumoto, Hiroshi; and Ueno, Hakaru.  
1967 a.-- Lumbar paralysis of a calf caused by aberration of an immature liver fluke into the spinal cord < Nat. Inst. Animal Health Quart., Tokyo, v. 7 (2), Summer, pp. 122-123, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yamamoto, Hisashi. [See also Hayashi, Shigeo; and Yamamoto, Hisashi]
- Yamamoto, Hisashi; et al.  
1962 a.-- Studies in epidemiology and control measures of bancroftian filariasis in Southern Amami [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 54. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yamamoto, Hisashi; and Hayashi, Shigeo.  
1964 a.-- Immunological studies on filariasis--application of fluorescent antibody test using Litomosoides microfilariae as antigen [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 334-335 (pp. 66-67). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yamamoto, Hisashi; Sasa, Manabu; Hayashi, Shigeo; and Motoi, E.  
1965 a.-- Studies on the prevalence of bancroftian filariasis in ten villages of the Amami Islands [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 354 (p. 67). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yamamoto, Hisashi; Sasa, Manabu; and Motoi, E.  
1963 a.-- Studies on epidemiology of filariasis. II. The difference of effects of diethylcarbamazine (Supatoin) on microfilariae-count by a variance of administration methods [Japanese abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 329 (p. 77). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yamamoto, Kenji. [Tokyo Parasites Control Ass.] [See also Sasa, Manabu; Mitsui, Genzo; Kakegawa, Seishi; and Yamamoto, Kenji; and Kutsumi, Haruhiko; Hara, Takasaki; and Yamamoto, Kenji; and Mitsui, Genzo; Kakegawa, Seishi; Sasa, Manabu; and Yamamoto, Kenji]
- Yamamoto, Koji. See Osaki, Humio; Oka, Yoshikazu; Yamamoto, Koji; and Matsuo, Norihiko.
- Yamamoto, Masaaki; et al.  
1963 a.-- Studies on the infection mode of hookworm. XIII. Experimental infection in the human host with the larvae isolated from the skin of the infected dog. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 306-307 (pp. 54-55). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yamamoto, Reiko. See Asami, Keizo; Amura, Satoru; Shirako, K.; and Yamamoto, Reiko.
- Yamamoto, Takaichi; and Imai, Junichi.  
1965 a.-- Antigenic analysis of Ascaris lumbricoides by means of agar diffusion technique [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 373-374 (pp. 85-86) [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Yamanouchi, Shinichi; et al.  
1965 a.-- Anthelmintic activity of thiabendazole against immature *Ancylostoma caninum* in the dog [Japanese text] < Igaku to Seibutsugaku (Med. and Biol.), v. 71 (4), Oct. 10, pp. 222-224. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Yamashita, H. See Iijima, Toshihiko; Ito, Yoichi; Nakayama, Shigeru; and Yamashita, Hisashi.
- Yamashita, J.<sup>2</sup>; et al.  
1966 a.-- Echinococcosis [Japanese text] < Nippon Zyu-isi-Kai Zasshi (J. Japan. Vet. Med. Ass.) (215), v. 19 (7), July, pp. 269-278, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yamashita, Jiro. [Dept. Parasitol., Fac. Vet. Med., Hokkaido Univ., Sapporo, Japan] [See also Nakamura, Ryoichi; Arisawa, Michiya; Isoda, Masae; and Yamashita, Jiro; and Sakamoto, Tsukasa; Yamashita, Jiro; Ohbayashi, Masashi; and Orihara, Miyoji]
- Yamashita, Jiro.  
1962 a.-- Studies on the relationship between primates and their helminth parasites [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 19-20. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yamashita, Jiro; and Azuma, Yuzo  
1964 a.-- On two species of nematodes of the weasels and squirrels in Hokkaido [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 344-345 (pp. 76-77). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yamashita, Jiro; Ohbayashi, Masashi; Sakamoto, Tsukasa; and Orihara, Miyoji.  
1962 b.-- Studies on the propagation of *Echinococcus multilocularis* in vitro (1). Observations on the vesicular development of the scolex of *E. multilocularis* in vitro [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 33. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yamashita, Jiro; and Tsumura, Iwao.  
1963 a.-- On a new trematode from the gall bladder of the Japanese tree-sparrow [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 361 (p. 109). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yamashita, Mitsusuke. See Kurokawa, Kazuo; Odaira, Samon; Goto, Yoshitaka; and Yamashita, Mitsusuke.
- Yamashita, Noboru; et al.  
1964 a.-- Results of mass blood survey on filariasis in Kagoshima Prefecture [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 349 (p. 81). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yamazaki, Masao. [See also Seito, Tadao; and Yamazaki, Masao]
- Yamazaki, Masao.  
1964 a.-- The influence of thiabendazole on the development of the larvae of *Ancylostoma caninum* in the host body [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 364-365 (pp. 96-97). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yanagawa, H.  
1963 a.-- Studies on the treatment of clonorchiasis sinensis XXXIII. Histochemical findings of the rabbits administered with dithiazanine iodide [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 350 (p. 98). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yanagawa, H.; and Yamaguchi, Tomio.  
1965 a.-- Studies on larva migrans. XV. Morphological studies on Anisakis-type larvae from human cases and marine fishes [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 362-363 (pp. 74-75). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yanagawa, Ryo. [Dept. Vet. Hyg. and Microbiol., Fac. Vet. Med., Hokkaido Univ., Sapporo, Japan] [See also Hirai, Katsuya; Hirato, Katsushichi; and Yanagawa, Ryo; and Iwasaki, Naoko; and Yanagawa, Ryo]
- Yanagawa, Ryo; and Hirato, Katsushichi.  
1963 a.-- Antitoxoplasmic effect of immune swine serum revealed in the culture of swine leukocytes < Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 11 (4), Dec., pp. 135-142, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yanagimachi, Ryuzo.  
1961 b.-- The use of cetyl alcohol in the rearing of the rhizocephalan larvae [German summary] < Crustaceana, v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 37-38, 39, pl. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Yanagimachi, Ryuzo.  
1961 c.-- The life cycle of *Peltogasterella* (Cirripedia, Rhizocephala) [French summary] < Crustaceana, v. 2 (3), June, pp. 183-186, illus. [W<sup>c</sup>.]
- Yanagisawa, Rikio. [See also Handa, Keizaburo; Mizuno, Tetsuo; and Yanagisawa, Rikio; and Kaneko, I.; Tanaka, A.; Uchida, Akio; and Yanagisawa, Rikio; and Kondo, Takeo; Okayama, T.; Uchida, Akio; and Yanagisawa, Rikio; and Koyama, Toranobu; Akimoto, Hiroshi; Mizuno, Tetsuo; and Yanagisawa, Rikio; and Mizuno, Tetsuo; Ito, S.<sup>1</sup>; and Yanagisawa, Rikio; and Mizuno, Tetsuo; Onodera, H.; Watanabe, Eiichi; and Yanagisawa, Rikio; and Mizuno, Tetsuo; Shimokawa, Tetsuo; and Yanagisawa, Rikio; and Okayama, T.; Kondo, Takeo; Uchida, Akio; and Yanagisawa, Rikio; and Seito, Masami; Fukuda, Tamaka; Uchida, Akio; and Yanagisawa, Rikio; and Seito, Masami; Uchida, Akio; and Yanagisawa, Rikio; and Sekine, Kenji; Mizuno, Tetsuo; and Yanagisawa, Rikio; and Sasaki, Masahiko; Matsumura, Masaki; Mizuno, Tetsuo; and Yanagisawa, Rikio]
- Yanagisawa, Rikio.  
1965 a.-- Epidemiology of hookworm infection [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 317-318 (pp. 29-30). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yanagisawa, Toshio.  
1965 a.-- The respiratory metabolism of *Ascaris* eggs with special reference to the effects of cyanide and temperatures on the oxygen uptake of late developmental stages < Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 18 (1), Feb., pp. 33-44. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Yanagisawa, Toshio.  
1965 b.-- Observations on the carbohydrate metabolism of *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 312-313 (pp. 24-25). [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Yanagisawa, Toshio.  
1967 a.-- Some common species of pulmonate snails as the experimental intermediate host of Angiostrongylus cantonensis in Japan [English text; Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (5), Oct., pp. 324-330 (pp. 12-18). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yanai, Tomio. See Fushimi, Junichi; Nishimura, Takeshi; Yanai, Tomio; and Morishita, Keoru.
- Yanai, Tomio; and Kida, Atuhiro.  
1963 a.-- Studies on the development of the eggs from various species of hookworms in the heterogeneous animal tissues II. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 315 (p. 63). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yang, Sze-Piao; and Lin, Chi-Chung.  
1967 a.-- Treatment of paragonimiasis with bithionol and bithionol sulfoxide [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (5), Oct., pp. 389-401 (pp. 77-89), illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yang, Xi-Hua. See Shen, Yun-Chung; Wu, Yuan-Chin; and Yang, Xi-Hua.
- Yang, Yin-Po; et al.  
1968 a.-- A study on the principle of distribution of the larvae of Japanese Schistosoma in the lake areas: I. The condition of distribution of the larvae on the larvae on the water surface and the effect of natural factors on the distribution of larvae [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 67. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yang, Yu-Hsien.  
1968 a.-- A study on the factors of the soil affecting the isolation of the hookworm larvae [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec. 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 115. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yap, L. F. See Groves, Michael G.; and Yap, L. F.
- Yarinsky, Allen; and Burrows, Robert Beck (jr.).  
1966 a.-- Atypical nuclei of Endolimax nana in purged stool specimens < Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 46 (4), Oct., pp. 490-493, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yarinsky, Allen; and Burrows, Robert Beck (jr.).  
1966 b.-- Increase in number of Endolimax nana trophozoites with typical nuclei in serial samples of purged stool specimens < Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 46 (4), Oct., pp. 494-495. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yarrow, A.  
1967 a.-- Scabies [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5546), v. 2, Apr. 22, pp. 245-246. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yartseva, A. S. See Selivanova-Iartseva, A. S.
- Yarwood, Evangeline Alderman. [See also Lower, William R.; Hansen, Eder Lindsay; and Yarwood, Evangeline Alderman]
- Yarwood, Evangeline Alderman; and Hansen, Eder Lindsay.  
1968 a.-- Axenic culture of Pelodera strongyloides Schneider < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 133-136. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yasarol, Sevet.  
1965 a.-- Le kala-azar en Turquie. Sa relation avec la leishmaniose canine [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol. v. 40 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 643-649, map. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yasin, S. A.; and Abdussalam, M.  
1958 a.-- Recent contributions to veterinary parasitology in Pakistan [Conf. Reg. Malad. Parasit. Anim. Asie (Alma Ata, May 31-June 7, 1958)] [French and English texts] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 49 bis (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 473-492. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yasuda, Kazuyuki. See Okamura, Ichiro; Tsuzuki, M.; Yamamoto, Hiroshi; and Yasuda, Kazuyuki; and Yamamoto, Hiroshi; Okamura, Ichiro; Tsuzuki, M.; and Yasuda, Kazuyuki.
- Yasuda, Yoshio; et al.  
1966 a.-- Immunological studies on piroplasmosis of cattle. II. On the serological properties and specificity of Theileria soluble antigen [English text; Japanese summary] < J. Fac. Agric., Iwate Univ., v. 8 (2), Dec., pp. 129-139. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yasuda, Yoshio; Murakami, Daizo; Kawamura, Seiichi; and Yasuda, Yasuhisa.  
1966 a.-- Immunological studies on piroplasmosis of cattle. I. On the isolation of blood antigen from Theileria type of Piroplasma. (A preliminary report) < J. Fac. Agric., Iwate Univ., v. 7 (4), Mar., pp. 291-298. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yasukawa, Keitetsu. [Chief, Preventive Med. Section, Dept. Welfare, Government Ryukyu Islands, Naha, Okinawa] See Marshall, Carter L.; and Yasukawa, Keitetsu.
- Yasuraoka, Kazuo.  
1965 a.-- Comparative studies on the behavior of larval flukes (1). Behavior of cercariae of Clonorchis sinensis and Holostephanus nipponicus [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 331-332 (pp. 43-44). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yasuraoka, Kazuo.  
1967 a.-- The behavior of Oncomelania nosophora, the vector snail of schistosomiasis in Japan, in total darkness [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (2), Apr., pp. 107-113 (pp. 49-55), illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yasuraoka, Kazuo; Hosaka, Yukio; and Kato, Keiko.  
1965 a.-- Survival of adult Paragonimus westermani in vitro < Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 18 (5), Oct., pp. 257-259, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yasuraoka, Kazuo; Hosaka, Yukio; Koriyama, K.; and Komiya, Yoshitaka.  
1965 a.-- Experimental chemotherapy of clonorchiasis with Bitin-S and Bitin [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 383-384 (pp. 95-96). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yasuraoka, Kazuo; Hosaka, Yukio; Ogawa, Kiyoko; and Komiya, Yoshitaka.  
1962 a.-- Seasonal variation of the tolerance of Oncomelania nosophora to sodium pentachlorophenate [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 14. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yatabe, T. See Ishizaki, Tatsushi; Kutsumi, Haruhiko; Kumada, Mitsuyoshi; and Yatabe, T.
- Yeates, G. W.  
1967 a.-- Studies on nematodes from dune sands. 9. Quantitative comparison of the nematode faunas of six localities < N. Zealand J. Sc., Wellington, v. 10 (4), Dec., pp. 927-948. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Yeates, G. W.  
1967 b.-- Studies on nematodes from dune sands. 5. Acrobelineae < N. Zealand J. Sc., v. 10 (2), June, pp. 527-547, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yeates, G. W.  
1967 c.-- Studies on Nematodes from dune sands. 6. Dorylaimoidea < N. Zealand J. Sc., v. 10 (3), Sept., 1967, pp. 752-784, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yeates, G. W.  
1967 d.-- Studies on Nematodes from dune sands. 7. Monhysterida and Chromodorida < N. Zealand J. Sc., v. 11 (3), Sept, 1967, pp. 785-801, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yeates, G. W.  
1967 e.-- Studies on Nematodes from dune sands. 8. *Hemicylichophora halophila* n. sp. and *Ereptonema inflatum* n. sp. < N. Zealand J. Sc., v. 10 (3), Sept., 1967, pp. 802-807, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yeates, G. W.  
1967 f.-- Studies on Nematodes from dune sands. 1. Tylenchida < N. Zealand J. Sc., v. 10 (1), March 1967, pp. 280-286, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yeates, G. W.  
1967 g.-- Studies on Nematodes from dune sands. 2. Araeolaimida < N. Zealand J. Sc., v. 10 (1), Mar. pp. 287-298, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yeates, G. W.  
1967 h.-- Studies on Nematodes from sand dunes. 3. Oncholaimidae, Ironidae, Alaimidae and Mononchidae < N. Zealand J. Sc., v. 10 (1), Mar., pp. 299-321, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yeates, G. W.  
1967 i.-- Studies on Nematodes from dune sands. 4. Diphtherophoroidea < N. Zealand J. Sc., v. 10 (1), March 1967, pp. 322-329, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yeatman, Harry C.  
1966 a.-- Food of a copepod living on *Mytilus edulis* mussels < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 85 (2), Apr., pp. 322-323. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yee, Herbert W. F. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Hawaii, Honolulu]  
See Cheng, Thomas Clement; and Yee, Herbert W. F.
- Yeh, L. C. [Dept. Vet. Med., Coll. Agric., Nat. Taiwan Univ.] See Lee, Yung Chi; Chang, Cheng Hung; Hsu, C. K.; and Yeh, L. C.
- Yeh, Ying; Huang, Mei-Yi; and Lien, Wei-Neng.  
1966 a.-- Fine structure of *Trichomonas vaginalis* with special reference to the mastigote system and the structure of mitochondria < Chinese Med. J., v. 85, (6), June, pp. 375-390, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yeh, Ying; Lien, Wei-Neng; and Huang, Mei-Yu.  
1968 a.-- A study on *Ameba* [sic] *histolytica*. VII. A comparative study of the micro structure of *Ameba histolytica* and *Entamoeba moshkovskii* [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 395. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yeh, Ying; and Wu, Shu-Ching.  
1955 a.-- Note on a new trematode *Genarchopsis shanghaiensis* n. sp. (Trematoda: Hemiuridae) and its progenesis in freshwater shrimps around Shanghai region [Chinese text; English summary] < Tung Wu Hsüeh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 7 (1), June, pp. 37-42, pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yen, Ching-Hsien. See Ho, Ch'eng-Te; Sun, Hsi-Ta; and Yen, Ching-Hsien.
- Yen, Ch'ing-Hua.  
1968 a.-- A preliminary report of ectoparasitic mites of rodents in Kiangsu Province [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 157. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yendol, William G.; and Miller, Elizabeth M.  
1967 a.-- Susceptibility of the face fly to commercial preparations of *Bacillus thuringiensis* < J. Econom. Entom., v. 60 (3), June, pp. 860-864. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yeoman, G. H.  
1966 b.-- Field vector studies of epizootic East Coast fever. II. Seasonal studies of *R. appendiculatus* on bovine and non-bovine hosts in East Coast fever enzootic, epizootic and free area. < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 14 (2), pp. 113-140, maps. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yeoman, G. H.  
1967 a.-- Field vector studies of epizootic East Coast fever. III. Pasture ecology in relation to *R. appendiculatus* infestation rates on cattle < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 15 (2), June, pp. 89-113, figs., map. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yeoman, G. H.  
1967 b.-- Field vector studies of epizootic East Coast fever. IV. The occurrence of *R. evertsi*, *R. praxus*, *R. simus* and *R. sanguineus* in the East Coast fever zones < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 15 (3), Sept., pp. 189-212, map. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, Jane B.  
1967 a.-- The ixodid ticks of Tanzania. A study of the zoogeography of the Ixodidae of an East African country. 215 pp., maps, London. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yépez M., Manuel Salvador. See Salvador Yépez M., Manuel.
- Yi, Tao-Shan; Chiang, Chia-Hua; and Wu, Kuang.  
1968 a.-- The use of *Cercaria gigantea* Faust, 1924 for determining the effect of Cercaria preventive drugs [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 77. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yielding, K. Lemone [Univ. Alabama Med. Cen., Lab. Molecular Biol., Birmingham, Alabama] See Phifer, Kenneth O.; Yielding, K. Lemone; and Cohen, Stanley, N.
- Yin, Wen-Chen.  
1968 a.-- Parasitic nematoda of several species of wild animals in Wu-La-Shan region of Inner Mongolia [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaves 104-105. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ying, Fu-Kang. See Yu, En-Shu; and Ying, Fu-Kang.
- Yinon, U.; Shulov, A.; and Margalit, J.  
1967 a.-- The hygroreac-tion of the larvae of the Oriental rat flea *Xenopsylla cheopis* Rothsach. (Siphonaptera: Pulicidae) < Parasitology, v. 57 (2), May, pp. 315-319, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yoder, R. D.; Trenkle, Allen; and Burroughs, Wise.  
1966 a.-- Influence of rumen protozoa and bacteria upon cellulose digestion in vitro < J. Animal Sc., v. 25 (3), Aug., pp. 609-612. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yoeli, Meir. [Dept. Preventive Med., New York Univ. School Med., New York, New York] [See also Vanderberg, Jerome; Rhodin, Johannes; and Yoeli, Meir]

- Yoeli, Meir; Most, Harry; and Boné, Georges.  
1964 a.-- Plasmodium berghei: Cyclical transmission by experimentally infected Anopheles quadrimaculatus < Science (3626), v. 144, June 26, pp. 1580-1581. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yoeli, Meir; Upmanis, Rasma S.; Kronman, Barry; and Schoenfeld, Cy.  
1967 a.-- Growth of the pre-erythrocytic tissue stages of Plasmodium berghei in isolated, perfused tree rat liver [Letter to editor] < Nature, London(5119) v. 216, Dec. 9, pp. 1016-1017, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yoeli, Meir; Upmanis, Rasma S.; and Most, Harry.  
[1966 a.]-- La phase pré-érythrocytaire du Plasmodium berghei [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1965, pp.852-866, pls. [Issued Sept.] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yogore, Mariano G.(jr.). [Dept. Parasitol., Univ. Philippines, Manila] See Nishimura, Kenichi; and Yogore, Mariano G. (jr.).
- Yokogawa, Muneo. [See also Iwasaki, M.; Shigeyasu, M.; Yokogawa, Muneo; and Okura, Toshihiko; and Murakoshi, Yoshie; Moriya, Yoshiko; and Yokogawa, Muneo; and Oshima, Tomoo; Nishi, Saburo; Kihata, Michie; and Yokogawa, Muneo; and Yoshimura, Hiroyuki; Araki, Kunioki; and Yokogawa, Muneo]
- Yokogawa, Muneo; et al.  
1963 c.-- Determination of the minimum effective dose of bithionol for mass-treatment of paragonimiasis. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 348-349 (pp. 96-97). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yokogawa, Muneo; et al.  
1964 a.--On the epidemiological survey for schistosomiasis on the whole population in an endemic area of Yamanashi Prefecture by means of immunoserological diagnostic methods. I [Japanese abstract of report before 33 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp.308-309 (pp. 40-41). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yokogawa, Muneo; et al.  
1964 b.--Epidemiological survey for paragonimiasis in Shizuoka Prefecture [Japanese abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13, (4), Aug., p. 353 (p. 85). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yokogawa, Muneo; et al.  
1965 d.-- Chemotherapy of clonorchiasis sinensis. II. Clinical observation of the treatment with 1, 4-bis-trichloromethyl-benzol (Hetol) for clonorchiasis [Japanese abstract of report before 34 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 338 (p. 50). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yokogawa, Muneo; et al.  
1967 a.-- Chemotherapy of clonorchiasis sinensis. III. Treatment of clonorchiasis sinensis with 1,4-bis-trichloromethylbenzol [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Apr., pp. 82-88. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yokogawa, Muneo; Koyama, Hirotaka; Yoshimura, Hiroyuki; and Tsai, Chao Siung.  
1965 c.-- Chemotherapy of clonorchiasis sinensis. I. Chemotherapy with 1, 4-bis-trichloromethylbenzol (Hetol) for the experimentally infected animals with Clonorchis sinensis [Japanese abstract of report before 34 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 384 (p. 96). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yokogawa, Muneo; and Sano, Motohito.  
1966 a.-- Immunoserodiagnosis of Schistosomiasis japonica. I. Miracidium immobilization test [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 15 (5), Oct., pp. 389-393 (pp. 1-5), illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yokogawa, Muneo; and Sano, Motohito.  
1966 b.-- Immunoserodiagnosis of Schistosomiasis japonica. II. Isolation techniques of the Schistosoma eggs from the tissues for circumoval precipitation test [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 15 (5), Oct., pp. 394-398 (pp. 6-10). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yokogawa, Muneo; Sano, Motohito; and Araki, Kunioki.  
1967 a.-- Immunoserodiagnosis of schistosomiasis japonica. III. Circumoval precipitation test [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (2), Apr., pp. 77-84 (pp. 19-26), illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yokogawa, Muneo; Sano, Motohito; Iijima, Toshihiko; and Ito, Yoichi.  
1963 a.-- Immunoserodiagnosis of schistosomiasis japonica II. Circumoval precipitation test and complement fixation test of schistosomiasis patients in the endemic area, Yamanashi Prefecture [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 342 (p. 90). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yokogawa, Muneo; Sano, Motohito; and Kihata, Michie.  
1952 a.-- [Unknown eggs found in human faeces] [Japanese text] < Tokyo Iji Shinshi, v. 69 (4), Apr., pp. 239-240 (pp. 27-28), illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Yokogawa, Muneo; Sano, Motohito; Tsuji, Moriyasu; and Inasaka, Yoshinobu.  
1963 a.-- Immunoserodiagnosis of schistosomiasis japonica (III). Circumoval precipitation test and complement fixation test of the mice of unisexual [sic] infection witha [sic] Schistosoma japonicum [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 342 (p. 90) [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yokogawa, Muneo; and Tsuji, Moriyasu.  
1965 a.-- Immuno-serological diagnosis of paragonimiasis [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 309-310 (pp. 21-22). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yokogawa, Muneo; Tsuji, Moriyasu; Araki, Kunioki; and Nomoto, T.  
1964 a.-- Studies on the route of the migration of the larvae of Paragonimus miyazakii in rats with Evans-blue technique [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 323 (p. 55). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yokoo, Tamio.  
1966 a.-- On a new stubby root nematode (Trichodorus kurumeensis n. sp.) from Kyushu, Japan < Agric. Bull. Saga Univ., (23), Dec., pp. 1-6, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yonamine, Kazuo. [See also Sato, Hachiro; Otsui, Yoshihito; Yonamine, Kazuo; and Fukushima, Hideo]
- Yonamine, Kazuo; Fukushima, Hideo; and Nino, K.  
1963 a.-- Studies of treatment on bancroftian filariasis. The relation of the fluctuation of diethyl-carbamazine blood level to its antifilaricidal effect [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 328-329 (pp. 76-77). [W<sup>a</sup>.]



- Yoneya, Kohei. [Dept. Int. Med., Fac. Med., Okayama Univ.] See Hiraki, Kiyoshi; and Yoneya, Kohei.
- Yoneyama, Kunihiro. See Kono, Megumi; Sawada, Toshisada; and Yoneyama, Kunihiro; and Sawada, Toshisada; Takei, Kazutoshi; Sato, Shigefusa; and Yoneyama, Kunihiro.
- Yongue, William H. (jr.)  
1966 a.-- Leucocytozoon-like forms associated with Cytotodia transmission in Matrix sipedon sipedon [Abstract of report before 63. Ann. Meet. North Carolina Acad. Sc., Salisbury, N. C., May 6-7, 1966] < J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 82 (2), Nov. 1966, pp. 103-104. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yoshida, C. [See also Katamine, Daisuke; and Yoshida, C.; and Katamine, Daisuke; Yoshimura, Osamu; and Yoshida, C.]
- Yoshida, C.  
1962 a.-- Surveys on the filarial infection in Ryukyu [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 53. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yoshida, Yukio. [See also Matsuno, Kiroku; Nose, Iehiro; Ishikawa, Makoto; and Yoshida, Yukio]
- Yoshida, Yukio.  
1964 a.-- Experimental study on the migration route and the development of hookworms XX. Morphological differences between Ancylostoma duodenale and Necator americanus in their 4th stage [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 317 (p. 49). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yoshida, Yukio.  
1965 a.-- Ancylostoma kusimaense from a dog in Japan and comparative morphology of related ancylostomes < J. Parasitol., v. 51(4), Aug., pp. 631-635, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yoshida, Yukio.  
1966 a.-- Morphological differences between Ancylostoma duodenale and Necator americanus in the fourth larval stage < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), Feb., pp. 122-126, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yoshida, Yukio; et al.  
1962 b.-- Studies on the migration route and the development of hookworm (11). Results of cutaneous infection with Necator americanus larvae in guinea pigs and hamsters [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 43. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yoshida, Yukio; et al.  
1962 c.-- Studies on the migration route and the development of hookworm (9). Results of cutaneous infection with Necator americanus larvae in pups [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), pp. 49-50. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yoshida, Yukio; et al.  
1962 d.-- Studies on the migration route and the development of hookworm (10), on the oral infection with Necator americanus larvae, especially on the infection through the mucous membrane of mouth [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 50. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yoshida, Yukio; and Fukutome, Sachiko.  
1967 a.-- Experimental infection of rabbits with the human hookworm, Necator americanus < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 1067-1073, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yoshida, Yukio; Miyake, T.; Nakanishi, Yasuo; and Nishida, K.  
1962 a.-- Two cases of human infection with Fasciola sp. and its treatment with bithionol [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 28. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yoshida, Yukio; and Okano, Kaoru.  
1959 b.-- On the development of Ancylostoma duodenale (Dubini, 1843) in the unsuitable host, dog [Japanese text] < Tokyo Iji Shinshi, v. 76 (4), Apr., pp. 213-216 (pp. 9-12), pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yoshida, Yukio; and Okano, Kaoru.  
1962 a.-- Ancylostoma kusimaense Nagayoshi, 1955, collected from a dog in Kyoto and its morphological aspects comparing with related species of hookworm [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 44. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yoshikawa, Katsumi. See Inoki, Shozo; Takayanagi, Taira; and Yoshikawa, Katsumi; and Inoki, Shozo; Yoshikawa, Katsumi; and Takayanagi, Taira.
- Yoshimura, Hiroyuki.  
1965 b.-- The life cycle of Clonorchis sinensis: A comment on the presentation in the seventh edition of Craig and Faust's Clinical Parasitology < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), Dec., pp. 961-966, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yoshimura, Hiroyuki; Araki, Kunioki; and Yokogawa, Muneo.  
1965 a.-- Physiological study of Clonorchis sinensis. I. On the development of the liver fluke in rats [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 331 (p. 43). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yoshimura, Hiroyuki; and Tsai, Chao Hsiung.  
1966 a.-- Physiological study of Clonorchis sinensis. III. Experimental studies on the infected rats with a single metacercaria of C. sinensis [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 15 (3), June, pp. 192-195 (pp. 4-7). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yoshimura, Ichiro. [See also Isoda, Masae; and Yoshimura, Ichiro; and Isoda, Masae; Yoshimura, Ichiro; and Kato, Toshitsugu; and Senboku, Toshio; Isoda, Masae; and Yoshimura, Ichiro]  
1955 b.-- Studies on the swine lung worm disease. I. On the life-history of Metastrongylus elongatus [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Nippon Vet. and Zootech. Coll., (4), July, pp. 9-18, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yoshimura, Kentaro. [Dept. Med. Zool., 406th Med. Lab., U. S. Army Med. Command, Japan, APO San Francisco] [See also Moose, John William; Williams, James E.; and Yoshimura, Kentaro]  
1962 a.-- Histochemical studies on horse strongyles [Abstract of thesis] < Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 10 (2), June, pp. 82-83. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Yoshimura, Kentaro.  
1955 c.-- Studies on the survival of *Strongylus vulgaris* in vitro [Japanese abstract of report before 34 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 320-321 (pp. 32-33). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yoshimura, Osamu. [See also Katamine, Daisuke; Yoshimura, Osamu; Izuin, T.; and Nishikubo, K.; and Katamine, Daisuke; Yoshimura, Osamu; and Yoshida, C.]
- Yoshimura, Osamu; and Motomura, Kimio.  
1963 a.-- Compliment fixation test for filariasis [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 335-336 (pp. 83-84). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yoshimura, S.  
1963 a.-- [Conditions for the development of coccidiosis in chickens raised in batteries] [Japanese text] < Chikusan no Kenkyū, v. 17 (5), May, pp. 659-662 (pp. 15-18). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yosufzai, H. K.  
1966 a.-- Some important animal pests and parasites of East Pakistan < PANS, v. 12 (4), Nov., pp. 329-339, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Younan, E. A. See Abdel-Wahab, Mohamed Farid; Younan, E. A.; and Mostafa, H. F.
- Young, E.  
1966 a.-- Choriopic mange in the alpaca, *Lama pacos* < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 37 (4), Dec., pp. 474-475, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Young, George A.  
1963 a.-- The pathogen-free pig as an experimental host [German, French and Spanish summaries] < Proc. 17. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hannover, Aug. 14-21), v. 1, pp. 707-708. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Young, Jerry H.  
1968 a.-- The morphology of *Haemogamasus ambulans*. I. Alimentary canal (Acarina: Haemogamasidae) < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 101-107, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Young, Martin Dunaway. [Gorgas Memorial Lab., Panama, Republic of Panama] See Porter, James Armer (jr.); and Young, Martin Dunaway.
- Young, P. C.  
1967 a.-- New Monogenoidea from Australian brackish water and reef fishes < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 1008-1015, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Young, P. C.  
1967 b.-- Some species of the genus *Tetrancistrum* Goto and Kikuchi, 1917 (Monogenoidea: Dactylogyridae) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 1016-1022, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.] [for correction see 1968 a]
- Young, P. C.  
1968 a.-- Correction [for 1967 b] < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., p. 116. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Young, Phillip Lee. [Ph.D., Univ. Illinois]  
1961 a.-- Studies on the transmission of helminth ova by cockroaches < Diss. Abstr., v. 22 (5), Nov., p. 1760. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Young, Shou S.  
1965 a.-- The livestock infectious diseases situation in Taiwan, the Republic of China < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 64, v. 1 (1), May, pp. 527-528. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Younger, R. L. [See also Clark, Donald E.; Younger, R.L.; and Ayala, C. H.]
- Younger, R. L.; and Radeleff, Rudolph Durham.  
1964 a.-- Use of pyridine-2 aldoxime methochloride in the treatment of organic phosphorus compound poisoning in livestock < Am. J. Vet. Research, (107) v. 25, July, pp. 981-997. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Younger, R. L.; Radeleff, Rudolph Durham; and Weidenbach, Carl P.  
1962 a.-- Toxicological studies of compound VC 1-13 in livestock < J. Econom. Entom., v. 55 (2), Apr., pp. 249-255. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Youngstead, Norman. [Fish. Res. Center, Dept. Zool., Univ. Oklahoma, Norman, Okla.] See Clemens, Howard P.; Bhinyoying, Suchit; and Youngstead, Norman.
- Yshrouiti, A. L. See Chatila, A. R.; and Yshrouiti, A. L.
- Yu, En-Shu; and Ying, Fu-Kang.  
1966 a.-- Cultivation of *Toxoplasma* in monkey and hog kidney monolayer tissue cells < K'o Hsiueh T'ung Pao, Wai Wen Pan (Scientia. Foreign Lang. ed.), v. 17 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 41-43. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yu, Shun-Chang. See Su, Teh-Lung; and Yu, Shun-Chang.
- Yü, Wei. [Shanghai Antischistosomiasis Research Inst., Shanghai] See Ts'ai, Ch'un-Yung; and Yü, Wei
- Yuan, Hung-Ch'ang.  
1968 a.-- The problem of water snails of continental China and "regional strains" of Japanese flukes [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 76. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yuasa, Mitsuo. See Matsushita, Mitsunobu; Yuasa, Mitsuo; Imamura, Motohiko; and Sakamoto, Hironobu
- Yuda, Kazuro.  
1967 a.-- *Clonorchis sinensis* in Miyagi Prefecture. 1. Clonorchiasis among inhabitants [Japanese text] < Iga-ku to Seibutsugaku (Med. and Biol.), v. 74 (3), Mar. 10, pp. 172-176. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yuda, Kazuro.  
1967 b.-- *Clonorchis sinensis* in Miyagi Prefecture. 3. Relationship between snail habitats and *Clonorchis* carriers [Japanese text] < Iga-ku to Seibutsugaku (Med. and Biol.), v. 75 (5), Nov. 10, pp. 149-153. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yuda, Kazuro; Aoki, Daisuke; and Shiratori, Takehiko.  
1963 a.-- Mass treatment of pinworms with pyrinium pamoate (Poquil) [Japanese abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 295 (p. 43). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yuda, Kazuro; and Kimura, M.  
1962 a.-- Studies on pinworm infection and treatment of school children [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 41. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yüce, G.; and Girgin, H.  
1967 a.-- Bir onchocerciasis olayi (A case of onchocerciasis) [English summary] < Türk Vet. Hekim. Dernegi Dergisi, v. 37 (3), Mar., pp. 18-21, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yuen, Pick-Hoong.  
1967 a.-- Electron microscopical studies *Ditylenchus dipsaci* (Kühn) I. Stomatal region < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (6), part 1, Nov., pp. 1019-1033, illus., pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Yumura, Michiko. See Okamura, Ichiro; Yumura, Michiko; and Tsuzuki, M.; and Nakamura, Ichiro; Yumura, Michiko; and Nakatomi, Yuko.
- Yunker, Conrad Erhardt. [National Inst. Health, National Inst. Allergy and Infect. Dis., Rocky Mountain Lab., Hamilton, Montana] [See also Kenyon, K. W.; Yunker, Conrad Erhardt; and Newell, Irwin M.; and Sonenshine, Daniel Eli; and Yunker, Conrad Erhardt; and Strandtmann, Russell William; and Yunker, Conrad Erhardt]
- Yunker, Conrad Erhardt; and Cory, Jack.  
1965 a.-- Effectiveness of refrigerated nymphs in tick tissue culture experiments < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (4), Aug., p. 686. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yunker, Conrad Erhardt; and Radovsky, Frank J.  
1966 a.-- The dermanyssid mites of Panama (Acarina: Dermanyssidae) < Ectoparasites Panama (Wenzel and Tipton), Nov. 22, pp. 83-103, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yurkiewicz, William J.; and Smyth, T. (jr.)  
1966 a.-- Effect of temperature on flight speed of the sheep blowfly < J. Insect Physiol., v. 12 (2), Feb., pp. 189-194. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Yvoré, Pierre-André-Eugène.  
1968 a.-- Chimio-prévention des coccidioses aviaires pouvoir anticoccidien et toxicité du 19080 R. P. (M. B. 15497) [English and Spanish summaries] < Rec. Med. Vet., v. 144 (6), June, pp. 485-503. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Zablotskiĭ, V. T. [See also Poliakov, V. F.; Storozhev, Iu. I.; and Zablotskiĭ, V. T.]
- Zablotskiĭ, V. T.  
1967 a.-- Использование культурн тканей при изучении возбудителя тейлерии (The use of tissue culture in the study of theileriosis agent) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 44 (9), Sept., pp. 66-69, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zabludovich, S.; Acebal, E.; and Mainetti, Jose Maria.  
1965 a.-- Hidatidosis renal primaria bilateral simultanea. (Relato de un caso propio) < Rev. Clin. Espan., v. 97 (3), May 15, pp. 196-201, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Zagret, M. Tahiri. See Tahiri-Zagret, Michel.
- Zahaczewski, Jerzy; Maternowski, Roman; and Kotowicz, Bogumiła.  
1968 a.-- Przypadek kokcydiozy u młodego bydła rzeźnego (The case of coccidiosis in young slaughter cattle) < Medycyna Wet., v. 24 (6), June, pp. 377-378. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zahalsky, A. C. [Haskins Labs., N.Y.C.] See Cohen, Leonard; and Zahalsky, A. C.; and Gottlieb, Michael and Zahalsky, A. C.; and Kahan, David; Hutner, S. H.; Zahalsky, A. C.; and Bacchi, Cyrus J.; and Kahan, David; Zahalsky, A. C.; and Hutner, S. H.; and Lantz, Marilyn; Kahan, David; and Zahalsky, A. C.]
- Zaher, M. F.; and Atala, Awmy.  
1967 a.-- Experience with treatment of 450 cases of bilharzial ulcer of bladder < J. Urol., v. 97 (5), May, pp. 859-861, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zaher, Rafik A. [Med. Univ., Alexandria Univ.] See Badawi, Hussein S.; Nomeir, Abdel-Mohsen; and Zaher, Rafik A.
- Záhoř, Zdeněk; Prikš, C.; and Vitovec, J.  
1960 a.-- Nález vajíček motolice *Fascioloides magna* (Bassi, 1875) a fascioloidních změn v játrech skotu (The finding of eggs of the liver fluke *Fascioloides magna* (Bassi, 1875) and of fascioloidal changes in the liver of cattle) [Russian, English, and German summaries] < Sborn. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd., Rada Věd. Med., v. 11, v. 39 (6), June, pp. 397-402, pl. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zaika, V. E.  
1966 a.-- Метациркарии трематод в ланцетнике *Branchiostoma lanceolatum* (Pall.) ЧЕРНОГО МОРЯ (Metacercaria of trematodes in the lancelet *Branchiostoma lanceolatum* (Pall.) of the Black Sea) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 45 (5), pp. 768-769, illus. [Authorized for publication Apr. 20] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zaika, V. E.  
1966 b.-- Строение выделительной системы *Gyrodactylus crenilabris* Zaika sp. n. (Monogenoidea) С ЧЕРНОМОРСКИХ ЗЕЛЕНУШЕК [Structure of the excretory system in *Gyrodactylus crenilabris* Zaika sp. n. (Monogenoidea) from *Crenilabrus griseus* L. of the Black Sea] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 166 (2), pp. 500-501, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zaika, V. E.; and Kolesnikov, A. N.  
1967 a.-- О МАССОВОМ ЗАРАЖЕНИИ *Sagitta elegans arctica* Aurivillius ПОЛОВОЗРЕЛЫМИ ТРЕМАТОДАМИ (On mass infection of *Sagitta elegans arctica* Aurivillius by sexually mature trematodes) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (7), July, pp. 1121-1124, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zaiman, Herman, [See also Krupa, Paul L.; Hamburg, Max; and Zaiman, Herman]
- Zaiman, Herman; Ingalls, James Warren (jr.); and Villaverde, Humberto.  
1964 a.-- Survival time of trichinized mice treated with cortisone acetate, ACTH, sugar solutions, or water < Exper. Parasitol., v. 15 (2), Apr., pp. 106-109. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zaitsev, A. F. See Panasiuk, Dmitriĭ Iosifovich; Zaitsev, A. F.; Kmtoretskiĭ, E. S.; and Bykov, P. P.
- Zaitseva, K. K.  
1965 a.-- Изменения в кишечнике обезьян, взятые личинками нематод *Oesophagostomum aniestomum* (Changes in the intestines of monkeys caused by *Oesophagostomum aniestomum* larvae) [Russian text; English summary] < Arkh. Patologii, Moskva, v. 27 (3), pp. 71-76, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Zaitseva-Fedorchenko, A. N.  
1965 b.-- К вопросу об иммунизации морских свинок личинками *Dictyocaulus filaria*, подвергнутых действию ионизирующей радиации [On the question of immunizing guinea pigs with *Dictyocaulus filaria* larvae exposed to effects of ionizing radiation] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 81-90. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zaitseva-Fedorchenko, A. N.  
1965 c.-- К разработке методов получения ослабленных культур личинок *Dictyocaulus filaria* [On a working method of getting a weakened culture of *Dictyocaulus filaria*] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 98-102. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zaitseva, Yoshinori.  
1962 a.-- The effects of Bitin on Heterophyidae, *Hymenolepis nana* and hookworm disease [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 21. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zaitseva, Yoshinori.  
1963 a.-- The treatment of hookworm disease with 1 gram of Alcopar [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 320 (p. 68). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zaitseva, Yoshinori.  
1964 a.-- The treatment of hookworm disease with Alcopar [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 360 (p. 92). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zaitseva, Yoshinori.  
1965 a.-- The treatment of hookworm disease with Alcopar [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 386-387 (pp. 98-99). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zajíček, Dalibor.  
1965 a.-- Vliv některých desinfekčních prostředků a léků na invazi larvy *Amidostomum anseris* in vitro (The influence of some disinfectants and drugs on the invading larvae of *Amidostomum anseris* in vitro) [Russian; English; and German summaries] < Sborn. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd., Rada Věd. Med., v. 10, v. 38 (7), pp. 405-412. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zajíček, Dalibor; and Koždoň, O.  
1966 a.-- Nematodiroza závažná helmintóza skotu (Nematodiasis, a very important helminthiasis of cattle) < Veterinářství, v. 16 (10), pp. 444-446. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Zajicek, G. [Dept. Parasitology and Exper. Med. and Cancer Research, Hebrew Univ.-Hadassah Med. School, Jerusalem, Israel] See Ron, N.; Zuckerman, Avivah; and Zajicek, G.
- Zak, Edward See Kozar, Zbigniew; Sładki, Edward; and Zak, Edward
- Zakamyrdin, I. A.  
1962 a.-- Изучение токсичности полихлорпинена и полихлоркамфена для лабораторных и сельскохозяйственных животных [Study of the toxicity of polychlorpinene and polychlorcamphene for laboratory and agricultural animals] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 18, pp. 15-43. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zakamyrdin, I. A.  
1963 a.-- Применение эмульсии полихлорпинена против гематопиноза телят (Anwendung von Polychlorpinemulsion gegen Läuseseuche beim Jungvieh) [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 22, pp. 16-17. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zakamyrdin, I. A.  
1966 a.-- Возможности применения полихлорпинена в борьбе с комнатными мухами (*Musca domestica* L.) и осенними жигалками (*Stomoxys calcitrans* L.) на животноводческих фермах (Possibilities of using polychlorpinene for control of house flies (*Musca domestica* L.) and *Stomoxys calcitrans* L. in cattle breeding farms) [Abstract] [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 35 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 618-619. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zakas, M.; and Steinvilis, B.  
1965 a.-- О сезонности выявления аскаридоза и трихоцефалеза среди лиц из организованных коллективов в гор. Вильнюс (On the elucidation of seasonal appearance of ascariasis and trichocephaliasis in the organized collectives in Vilnius) [Russian text; English and Lithuanian summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 5, pp. 167-170. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zakharchenko, A. F. [Dnepropetrovsk. Med. Inst.] [See also Salata, A. T.; and Zakharchenko, A. F.]
- Zakharchenko, A. F.  
1963 a.-- О значении видовых особенностей при отборе животного для экспериментальной модели [On the importance of specific peculiarities in the selection of animals as experimental models] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 49-51. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Zakhrilov, Ia. N.  
1965 a.-- Промежуточный хозяин *Ornithobilharzia turkestanica* (Skrjabin, 1913) на Дальнем Востоке [Intermediate hosts of *Ornithobilharzia turkestanica* (Skrjabin, 1913) in the Far East] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 90-95. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zakhrilov, Ia. N.; Savinkova, L. N.; and Gorodovich, N. M.;  
1967 a.-- Прижизненная диагностика мезистоцирроза [Diagnostic characters of *Mecistocirrus digitalis* [sic]] [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 44 (9), Sept., pp. 70-71, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Zaki, A. H. Hilmy.  
1965 a.-- Piroplasmosis in Egyptian animals < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 1 (1), May, pp. 461-463. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zaki, Mahfouz H.; and de Ramos, Stanley; Shookhoff, Howard Benedict; and Sterman, Max M.  
1966 a.-- Further trials with Astiban in schistosomiasis *mansoni*: The effect of increased dosage < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (5), Sept., pp. 725-726. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zaky, Aziz; Loutfy, K. Dorry; and Salam, Abdel.  
1963 a.-- The protective action of prednisone on the liver during tartar emetic treatment of bilharzial cirrhosis < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (7), July, pp. 188-189. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zaky, Halim A.; et al.  
[1963 a.]-- Respiratory and haemodynamic changes in bilharzial cor pulmonale < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 473-481, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Zaky, Halim A.; et al.  
1967 a.-- Cardio-pulmonary bilharziasis < Bilharziasis, Internat. Acad. Path., Special Monogr. (F.K. Mostofi), pp. 30-38, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Zal'nova, N. S.  
[1966 a.]-- Случай выделения 138 мертвых описторхисов через дуоденальный зонд после лечения хлорсилом (гексахлорпарахлорсил) [A case of excretion of 138 dead Opisthorchis by way of duodenal sounding after treatment with chloxyol (hexachlorparaxylol)] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 78-79. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zal'nova, N. S.; and Ishmukhametov, A. I.  
1966 a.-- Стеаторея при лямблиозе (Steatorrhea in lambliasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 35 (1), pp. 110-111. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zam, S. G. [Dept. Biol. Sc., Univ. Southern California] See Martin, Walter Edwin; and Zam, S. G.
- Zaman, V.  
1967 a.-- The lytic activity of immune and non-immune rabbit serum on *Balantidium coli* < Experimentia, v. 23 (10), Oct. 35, pp. 874-875, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zaman, V.  
1967 b.-- Antigenic relationship between the cysts and trophozoites of *Entamoeba invadens* < Experimentia, v. 23 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 1072-1073, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zaman, V.  
1967 c.-- Experimental infection of gibbons with *Isospora belli* [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (6), pp. 856-858. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zaman, V.; and Bano, Shah.  
1967 a.-- Isolation of *Entamoeba moshkovskii* Tshalaia, from Karachi sewage [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 153. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zamani, I. See Tzovaru, S.; Podeanu, G.; and Zamani, I.
- Zamarro, J. M. See Gallego, M.; Zamarro, J. M.; Cubillo, J.; and San Martin, P.
- Zamora Sanchez, M. de los Angeles. See Martínez Marañón, Ricardo; Calleja Ramos, Felicitos; Caballero Servin, Angel; and Zamora Sanchez, M. de los Angeles
- Zamorano, G.; Reed V., Enrique; Borquez G., Hugo; and Lermanja, V.  
1950 a.-- Estudio clinico--radiologico y tratamiento quirurgico del quiste hidatidico pulmonar < Rev. Med. Valparaiso, v. 3 (1), Feb., pp. 8-16, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]



- Zamotaeva, K. S. See Orekhov, M. D.; Zamotaeva, K. S.; Ergeshev, I. A.; and Stepanov, D. F.
- van Zandt, Paul D. See Van Zandt, Paul D.
- Zanina, Z. L. [Inst. Zool. and Parasitol., Douchanbe] [See also Daniel, Milan; and Zanina, Z. L.; and Krylov, M. V.; and Zanina, Z. L.]
- Zanina, Z. L.  
1963 a.-- К материалам по фауне, численности и экологии иксодовых клещей грызунов и насекомоядных пустынь Таджикистана [Material on the fauna, quantity and ecology of ixodid ticks of rodents and insectivores of Tadjikistan desert] [Russian text; Tadjik summary] < Trudy Akad. Nauk Tadjiksk. SSR, v. 24, pp. 159-168. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zapanta, H. M.; and Wingo, Curtis W.  
1968 a.-- Preliminary evaluation of heliotrine as a sterility agent for face flies < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (1), Feb., pp. 330-331. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zapart, Wanda.  
1962 b.-- The comparative study on serological properties of antigens deriving from the larvae of *Trichinella spiralis* isolated from muscles of rats, rabbits and pigs [Report before 2. Internat. Comm. Trichinellosis, Switzerland, Aug. 3-4, 1961] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 8 (6), pp. 645-650. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zapatel, Juan; Guerrero Diaz, Carlos A.; and Escalante, Jorge.  
1962 a.-- Hidatidosis en el Peru < Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 52 (4), Apr., pp. 296-308, illus., maps. [Lib. BPL]
- Zardi, O.; Ghilardi, G.; and Panà, A.  
1966 a.-- Inchiesta epizootologica sulla toxoplasmosi bovina nel Grossetano [English summary] < Zooprofilassi, v. 21 (11), Nov., pp. 599-617. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zardi, O.; Ghilardi, G.; and Panà, A.  
1966 b.-- La toxoplasmosi suina nel Grossetano [French and English summaries] < Zooprofilassi, v. 21 (12), Dec., pp. 659-666. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zaretskaia, Iu. M. See Koval'chuk, L. V.; and Zaretskaia, Iu. M.
- Zarin, R. K.  
1966 a.-- Сезонная и возрастная динамика кокцидиоза кур в Латвийской ССР [Seasonal and age dynamics of coccidiosis of chickens in the Latvian SSR] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. i Bor'ba Nimi, pp. 95-107. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zarin, R. K.  
1966 b.-- Оптимальные дозы инвазии *Eimeria tenella* при изучении противоккокцидиозных препаратов [Optimal dose for invasion of *Eimeria tenella* during study of coccidiocidal preparations] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. i Bor'ba Nimi, pp. 109-124. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zarin, R. K.  
1966 c.-- Новые противоккокцидиозные препараты [New coccidiocidal preparations] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. i Bor'ba Nimi, pp. 125-159. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zarin, R. K.  
1967 a.-- Проблема кокцидиоза кур в Латвийской ССР [Problem of chicken coccidiosis in the Latvian SSR] [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 [i.e. 44] (6), June, pp. 64-65. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zarnowski, Eugeniusz; et al  
1966 a.-- Badania nad terapią choroby motyliczej u bydła (Investigations on the therapy of fluke disease in cattle) < Medycyna Wet., v. 22 (10), Oct., pp. 577-579. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zarubina, V. N. See Paramonov, B. B.; Emel'ianova, N. D.; Zarubina, V. N.; and Kontrimavichus, V. L.
- Zaskind, Liubov Nisonovna. [See also Palimpsestov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich; Chebotarev, Roman Semenovich; Shevtsov, Aleksandr Alekseevich; and Zaskind, Liubov Nisonovna; and Shevtsov, Aleksandr Alekseevich; Zaskind Liubov Nisonovna; and Seraia, V. G.]
- Zaskind, Liubov Nisonovna.  
1963 b.-- Опыт применения пиперазин-сульфата групповым методом при некоторых нематодозах кур [Experiment in use of piperazine sulfate by group method for some nematodiasis of chickens] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 143-144. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zaskind, Liubov Nisonovna; Seraia, V. G.; and Kravchenko, V. V.  
1963 a.-- К усовершенствованию мер борьбы с чесоткой свиней [The improvement of measures for control of swine scabies] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazytol. USSR, pp. 346-347. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zástěra, Milan; et al.  
1966 a.-- K otázce zdrojů lidské toxoplazmózy (On the question of human toxoplasmosis resources) [Russian and English summaries] < Ceskoslov. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol., Immunol., v. 15 (6), Nov., pp. 340-345. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zasukhin, Dmitrii Nikolaevich. [See also Lidina, M. A.; and Zasukhin, Dmitrii Nikolaevich]
- Zasukhin, Dmitrii Nikolaevich.  
1963 b.-- Observations on the biology of *Toxoplasma* < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 366-368. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zasukhin, Dmitrii Nikolaevich.  
1965 b.-- Возбудитель токсоплазмоза (*Toxoplasma gondii*) и морфологически сходные организмы (Agent of toxoplasmosis--*Toxoplasma gondii* and the organisms morphologically resembling it) [Russian text] < Toksoplazmoz Zhivot. (Galuzo), pp. 328-342, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zasukhin, Dmitrii Nikolaevich.  
1965 c.-- Положение в системе типа Protozoa токсоплазм, пироплазм и некоторых других простейших (Position of toxoplasms, piroplasms and some other protozoans in the system of the type Protozoa) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 44 (1), pp. 123-125. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zasukhin, Dmitrii Nikolaevich; and Iygiste, A. K.  
1963 a.-- Новое в изучении токсоплазмоза [New studies in toxoplasmosis] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazytol. USSR, pp. 125-126. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zasukhina, G. D. See Akinshina, G. T.; and Zasukhina, G. D.
- Zavadii, Rostislav.  
1966 a.-- Směny cizopasník'u na nespecifické hostitele v podmínkách zoologických zahrad (Interchange of parasites to non-specific hosts under the conditions of zoological gardens) < Veterinářství, v. 16 (11), pp. 499-501, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Zavadil, Rostislav  
1966 b.-- Problems of syngamosis in large breeds of turkey-hens [Czechoslovakian and German summaries] < Sborn. Vysoké Skoly Zemědělské Brně. Rada B, v. 14 (v. 35) (4), pp. 427-439. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zavadil, Rostislav.  
1967 a.-- Plicní a střevní červivosti v zoologických zahradách (Lung and intestinal worms in zooparks) < Veterinářství, v. 17 (9), pp. 406-408, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zavala V., J. See Bolio C., A.; Zavala V., J.; and Biagi Filizola, Francisco.
- Zavon, Mitchell R.  
1966 a.-- Pesticides, people and politics < Proc. 53. Ann. Meet. Chem. Spec. Mfg. Ass. (Hollywood Beach, Florida, Dec. 4-8, 1966), pp. 148-151. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zawahry, M. A. Moniem El. See El-Zawahry, M. A. Moniem.
- Zawahry, Mohammed El. See El-Zawahry, Mohammed.
- Žďárská, Zdeňka. [Inst. Parasitol., Czechoslovak Acad. Sc., Prague] See Slais, Jaroslav; and Žďárská, Zdeňka.
- Zdrodovskii, P. F.; and Golinevich, Hélène M.  
1966 a.-- La rickettsiose á tiques d'Asie [English summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 35 (2), pp. 105-109. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zdun, Vsevolod I.  
1961 c.-- ЛИЧИНОЧНЫЕ ФОРМЫ *Opisthorchis felineus* В МОЛЛЮСКЕ *Bithynia leachi* [Larval forms of *Opisthorchis felineus* in the mollusc *Bithynia leachi*] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrain. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazit. (1), pp. 279-291, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Zdun, Vsevolod I.  
1963 a.-- Две экологические группы дигенетических трематод [Two ecological groups of digenetic trematodes] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 211-212. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zdun, Vsevolod I.  
1963 b.-- Специфичность личиночных форм дигенетических трематод [Specificity of larval forms of digenetic trematodes] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazit. USSR, pp. 191-193. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Zdun, Vsevolod I.  
1963 c.-- Экологические условия природных выпасов и пастбищные трематодозные заболевания сельскохозяйственных животных [Ecological conditions of natural grazing and pasture trematode diseases of livestock] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazit. USSR, pp. 193-194. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Zdun, Vsevolod I.  
1966 a.-- Материалы экологии личинок возбудителей фасциолеза и парафистоматоза [Material on the ecology of the causative agent larvae of fascioliasis and paramphistomiasis] [Russian text] < Respublik. Mezhd. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Problemy Parazit. (6), pp. 75-77. (Parazity, Promezhutochnye Khoziaeva i Perenoschiki). [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zdzienicki, Stanisław.  
1959 a.-- Występowanie jaj pasożytów przewodu pokarmowego na warzywach (Eggs of digestive system parasites on vegetables) [Russian and English summaries] < Roczniki Państw. Zakł.-Hig., v. 10 (6), pp. 541-546, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zdzitowiecki, K.  
1967 a.-- *Acanthatrium (Acanthatrium) tatrense* sp. n. (Digenea, Lecithodendriidae)-- the first representative of the genus *Acanthatrium* Faust 1919 in Europe < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, v. 15 (5), pp. 273-276, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zee, David S.; and Zinkham, William H.  
1968 a.-- Malate dehydrogenase in *Ascaris suum*: Characterization, ontogeny, and genetic control < Arch. Biochem. and Biophys., v. 126 (2), Aug., pp. 574-584. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- de Zeeuw, F. A.  
1968 a.-- Onderzoek naar de werkzaamheid van een nieuw breedspectrum anthelminticum voor kippen (Efficacy of a new polyvalent anthelmintic for poultry) [English summary] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 93 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 280-382. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zeledon A., Rodrigo.  
1952 a.-- Estado actual de los estudios epidemiológicos sobre enfermedad de Chagas en Costa Rica < Rev. Med., Costa Rica (221), an. 19, v. 11, Sept., pp. 169-179, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Zeledon A., Rodrigo.  
1965 a.-- *Trypanosoma rangeli* en glandulas salivales de *Rhodnius pallescens* de Panama < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 13 (1), July, pp. 157-159, illus. [Issued Oct.][W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zeledon A., Rodrigo; and Blanco C., Enrique.  
1965 b.-- Relaciones huésped-parásito en tripanosomiasis rangeli. I. Infección intestinal y hemolinfática comparativa de *Rhodnius prolixus* y *Triatoma infestans* [Spanish summary] < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 13 (1), July, pp. 143-158. [Issued Oct.][W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zeledon A., Rodrigo; and de Monge, Eugénie.  
1966 a.-- Natural immunity of the bug *Triatoma infestans* to the protozoan *Trypanosoma rangeli* < J. Invert. Path., v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 420-424, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zeledon A., Rodrigo; and de Monge, Eugénie.  
1967 a.-- Physiological studies on the culture form of four strains of *Leishmania braziliensis*. I. Nitrogen content, substrate utilization, and effect of metabolic inhibitors on respiration and its relation to infectivity < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 937-945. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zelenova, I. G. [Kemerov Med. Inst.] See Bruskin, B. R.; Zelenova, I. G.; and Slavina, N. F.
- Zeletski, Ch.  
1965 a.-- Untersuchungen über den Fett- und Glykogengehalt sowie die Invasionsfähigkeit der ektogenen Larvenstadien einiger Strongyliden und Trichostrongyliden des Schafes (Investigation on the fat and glycogen content and infestation ability of ectogenous larval stages of some strongylides and trichostrongylides in sheep) [German text; English and Russian summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 6 (1-4), 69-87, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zeletski, Ch.  
1965 b.-- Untersuchungen über das Längen- und allometrische Wachstum der ektogenen Larvenstadien einiger Strongyliden und Trichostrongyliden des Schafes (Investigation on the longitudinal and allometrical growth of ectogenous larval stages of some strongylides and trichostrongylides in sheep) [German text; English and Russian summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 6 (1-4), pp. 335-356. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zeman, K. See Vojtěchovský, K.; Sourek, J.; and Zeman, K.

- Zembruzuski, Konrad.  
1964 b.-- Leukergy in larval ascaridosis [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 12 (18), pp. 193-194. [W.]
- Zemskaja, A. A.  
1963 a.-- О задачах и методах изучения паразитических гамазовых клещей [On aims and methods of study of parasitic gamasoid mites] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 347-349. [W.]
- Zemskaja, A. A.  
1967 a.-- Гамазовые клещи (Gamasoidea) как переносчики возбудителей болезней (Gamasid mites (Gamasoidea) as vectors of the disease causative agents) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (12), Dec., pp. 1771-1784. [W.]
- Zemskaja, A. A.  
1967 b.-- Zonal distribution of gamasid mites [Report before Spec. Symposium No. 3, 11. Pacific Sc. Cong., Niigata Univ., Niigata, Japan, Sept. 4-6, 1966] < Acta Med. et Biol., v. 15, Suppl., Dec., pp. 121-125. [W.]
- Zenaishvili, O. P. See Maruashvili, G. M.; Gordadze, G. N.; and Zenaishvili, O. P.
- Zendulka, Miloslav.  
1967 a.-- Rozdílnosti změn v játrech u prasat vyvolaných experimentální migrací larev *Ascaris suum* a *Toxocara canis* (The differences between changes in pig livers caused by an experimental migration of larvae of *Ascaris suum* and *Toxocara canis*) [Russian and English summaries] < Sborn. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd, Rada Vet. Med., v. 12 (10), pp. 551-556. [W.]
- Zen'kovich, E. M. See Linnik, V. Ia.; and Zen'kovich, E. M.
- Zerega Pendola, Fortunato.  
1965 a.-- Hidatidosis alveolar < Rev. Ecuator. Hig. y Med. Trop., v. 22 (2), May-Aug., pp. 115-117, illus. [W.]
- Zerpa, Manuel F. Gallardo. See Gallardo Zerpa, Manuel F.
- Zeuthen, Erik. [Biol. Inst. Carlsberg Foundation] See Kovič, Milan; and Zeuthen, Erik.
- Zeve, Victor Henry; Price, Donald Lee; and Herman, Carlton Martin.  
1966 a.-- Electron microscope study of *Sarcocystis* sp. < Exper. Parasitol., v. 18 (3), June, pp. 338-346, illus. [W.]
- Zgardan, E. S.; et al.  
1966 a.-- Гельминтозы мелкого и крупного рогатого скота [Helminthiasis of sheep and cattle] [Russian text] < Sel'skoe Khoz'istvo Moldavii, v. 11 (10), Oct., pp. 36-37. [W.]
- Zgardan, E. S.; and Frukhtman, E. A.  
1965 a.-- О гельминтофауне крупного и мелкого рогатого скота в Молдавии [On the helminth fauna of sheep and cattle in Moldavia] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 95-97. [W.]
- Zgardan, E. S.; and Frukhtman, E. A.  
1965 b.-- Последовательность заражения ягнят стронгилятами в условиях естественных пастбищ Молдавии [Gradual infestation of lambs by *Strongylata* under natural conditions of pastures in Moldavia] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 87-90. [W.]
- Zhadovets, K. I. [See also Magda, I. I.; Voronin, I. I.; and Zhadovets, K. I.]
- Zhadovets, K. I.  
1966 a.-- Джерела зараження трихомонозом и шляхи його поширення [Source of trichomoniasis infection and its means of spreading] [Ukrainian text] < Tvirin. Ukrain. (11), Nov., pp. 48-50. [W.]
- Zhanturiev, M. K.  
1966 a.-- Об иксодовых клещах крупного рогатого скота поймы реки Курук-Келес Чимкентской области [On ixodid ticks of cattle in the Kuruk-Keles river valley of Chimkent oblast] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] < Vestnik Sel'sk Khoz., Nauk., Alma-Ata, v. 9 (10), Oct., pp. 65-68. [W.]
- Zhanturiev, M. K.  
1967 a.-- Опыт профилактики и лечения тейлерии [Experimental prophylaxis and treatment of theileriasis in cattle] [Russian text] < Vestnik Sel'sk Khoz., Nauk., Alma-Ata, v. 10 (4), Apr., pp. 57-60. [W.]
- Zhatkanbaeva, D.  
1965 a.-- К гельминтофауне поганок (*Podiceps griseigena*, *P. nigricollis*) Северного и Центрального Казахстана [On the helminth fauna of *Podiceps griseigena* and *P. nigricollis* in Southern and Central Kazakhstan] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 79-81. [W.]
- Zhavoronkov, A. A.  
1962 a.-- Альвеолярный эхинококк печени (Alveolar Echinococcus of the liver) [Russian text; English summary] < Arkh. Patologii, Moskva, v. 24 (6), pp. 75-77, illus. [W.]
- Zhdanova, M. G.  
1965 a.-- Применение водного раствора йода при диктиокаулезе ослов [Use of aqueous solution of iodine for dictyocaulosis of donkeys] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 74-79. [W.]
- Zheliāzkova-Paspaleva, Anastasiia. See Paspalev, Georgi V.; and Zheliāzkova-Paspaleva, Anastasiia.
- Zhernakov, S. N. [Tiumen Oporn. Punkt VNIIVS] See Pavlov, S. D.; and Zhernakov, S. N.
- Zhidkov, A. E.  
1963 a.-- К изучению нематодироза овец в Омской области [On the study of nematodiriasis of sheep in Omsk oblast] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 426-427. [W.]
- Zhidkov, A. E.  
1965 a.-- Возбудители нематодозов пищеварительного тракта овец в Омской области [Causative agent of nematodiasis of the digestive tract of sheep in Omsk oblast] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 94-97. [W.]
- Zhidkov, A. E.  
1965 b.-- Испытание фенотиазина у овец при нематодозах пищеварительного тракта [Trial of phenothiazine for ovine nematodiasis of the digestive tract] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 84-86. [W.]
- Zhilin, A. D.  
1965 a.-- Некоторые данные по эпидемиологии эхинококкоза в Центральном Казахстане [Some data on the epidemiology of echinococcosis in Central Kazakhstan] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 97-98. [W.]

- Zhitnitskaia, E. A.; and Prieв, I. G.  
1966 a.--Содержание витамина В<sub>12</sub> в сыворотке крови больных анкилостомидозной анемией (Vitamin B<sub>12</sub> concentration in the blood serum of patients with ancylostomiasis anemia) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 35 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 171-175. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zhitnitskaia, E. A.; and Prieв, I. G.  
1966 б.-- Лечение анкилостомидозной анемии препаратами железа в сочетании с витамином В<sub>12</sub> и микроэлементами (Treatment of ancylostomic anemia with iron drugs in combination with vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and trace elements) [Russian text; English summary]<sup>1,2</sup> < Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 35 (4), pp. 407-411. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zhmaeva, Z. M. [See also Korshunova, O. S.; Zhmaeva, Z. M.; Miasnikov, Iu. A.; and Katelina, A. F.; and Maliushina, E. P.; Pchelkina, A. A.; and Zhmaeva, Z. M.]
- Zhmaeva, Z. M.; Pchelkina, A. A.; and Belashova, V. S.  
1966 а.--О спонтанной зараженности риккетсиями бернета *Argas vespertilionis* на юге Казахстана (Spontaneous infection of *Argas vespertilionis* with *Rickettsia burnetii* in the south of Kazakhstan) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 35 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 595-596. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zhmaeva, Z. M.; Petrishcheva, Palina A.; and Pchelkina, A. A.  
1965 а.-- Ticks--spontaneous vectors of the causative agent of Q fever in different landscape zones of the USSR < Cesk. Parasitol., v. 12, pp. 35-40. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zhmak, Z. O. See Samoilovich, L. N.; and Zhmak, Z. O.
- Zhukov, E. V.  
1963 а.-- Паразитофауна рыб Чукотки. Сообщение II. Эндопаразитические черви морских и пресноводных рыб (On the fauna of parasites of fishes of the Chukotsk Peninsula and adjoining seas. II. Endoparasitic worms of marine and freshwater fishes) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (21), pp. 96-139, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zhukov, E. V.  
1964 а.-- Паразитофауна рыб Чукотки III. Простейшие (Protozoa) морских и пресноводных рыб. Общие выводы (On the parasite fauna of fishes of the Chukotsk Peninsula and the adjoining seas. III. The parasitic protozoa of marine and freshwater fishes) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (22), pp. 224-262, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zhukova, E. K.  
1962 а.-- Случай пневмоцистной пневмонии, сочетающейся с генерализованной цитомегалией у ребенка (A case of pneumocystic pneumonia associated with generalized cytomegaly in a child) [Russian text; English summary] < Arkh. Patologii, Moskva, v. 24 (3), 68-71, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Zhuravleva, L. A.  
1963 а.-- К изучению фауны гемазовых клещей мелких видов грызунов юго-запада и юга степной части Украины [On the study of gamasoid mite fauna of small species of rodents of southwestern and southern steppe zones of the Ukraine] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 349-350. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Zhuravleva, L. A.  
1963 б.-- Эктопаразиты емуранчика *Scirtonoda telum* Licht. Черноморского заповедника Херсонской области [Ectoparasites of *Scirtonoda telum* Licht. of Chernomorsk preserve, Khersonsk oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 350-351. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Zhuzhikov, D. P.; and Kuznetsova, L. A.  
1966 а.-- Питание личинок блох (Feeding habits of flea larvae) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 45 (7), pp. 1102-1104. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ziegler, Kamil.  
1966 а.-- Vakcinace kuřat proti syngamóze (Vaccination of chickens against syngamosis) [Russian, English and German summaries] < Sborn. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd., Rada Vet. Med., v. 11, v. 39 (9), Sept., pp. 569-578. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ziegler, Kamil.  
1968 а.-- Vakcinace proti syngamóze kuřat, mladých bazantů a krůt (Vaccination against syngamosis in chicks, young pheasants and turkey-poults) [Russian, English and German summaries] < Sborn. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd., Rada Vet. Med., v. 13, v. 41 (2), Feb., pp. 97-105. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Ziegler, Kamil; et al.  
1968 а.-- Zkušenosti s použitím halogenovaných salicylanilidů proti motolíčnatosti skotu v pastevním období (Experiences obtained in using halogenated salicylanilides against fasciolosis of cattle under pasture) < Veterinarství, v. 18 (5), pp. 199-200. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zierdt, Charles H.; Rude, Willadene S.; and Bull, Brian S.  
1967 а.-- Protozoan characteristics of *Elastocystis hominis* < Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 48 (5), Nov., pp. 495-501, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zigelboim, Itic. See Viso, Rafael A.; Zigelboim, Itic; and Maekelt, G. A.
- Zikry, A. Abu. See Abu-Zikry, A.
- Zimak, Jan. See Cwierniewska, Emilia; and Zimak, Jan.
- Zimmermann, G.<sup>2</sup>  
1962 а.-- Zur Frage des Lungenwurmbefalles bei Hausschweinen [Abstract of report before 1. Jahreshauptversammlung. Biol. Gesellsch. Deutsche Demokrat. Repub., Berlin, Sept. 1-4, 1960] < Biol. Beitr., v. 1 (3), p. 237. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zimmermann, G. G. See Gräfner, G.; Zimmermann, G. G.; Graubmann, Hans Dieter; and Wolter, R.
- Zimmermann, H. See Hiepe, Theodor; and Zimmermann, H.
- Zimmermann, William J. [See also Strafuss, Albert C.; and Zimmermann, William J.]
- Zimmermann, William J.  
1966 а.-- Can we eradicate trichinosis < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 149 (3), Aug. 1, pp. 319-320. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zimmermann, William J.  
1967 а.-- The incidence of *Trichinella spiralis* in humans of Iowa < Public Health Rep., v. 82 (2), Feb., pp. 127-130. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

- Zimoroi, I. Ia.  
1963 c.-- Изменение вирулентности трихинелл при их пассаже от плотоядных к грызунам [Change in virulence of trichinae during their passage from carnivore to rodents] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Che-loveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrzjabin.), pp. 71-74. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zimoroi, I. Ia.; Belykh, G.; and Pashina, Z.  
1965 a.-- О влиянии растворов кислот и едкой щелочи на жизнеспособность трихинелл [On the effect of acid solution and alkali hydroxide on the viability of trichinae] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 97-98. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zinchenko, A. A. See Sadykov, G. G.; and Zinchenko, A. A.
- Zingher-Sfartz, Seli. See Boldescu, Ioana; and Zingher-Sfartz, Seli.
- Zinichenko, I. I. See Ozerskaia, Varvara Nikolaevna; Zinichenko, I. I.; and Faliushin, V. S.
- Zinkham, William H. See Zee, David S.; and Zinkham, William H.
- Zinneman, Horace H. [M.D., Minneapolis, Minnesota] See Johnson, Randall L.; Rogers, Jonathan W.; and Zinneman, Horace H.
- Zirakishvili, L. M.  
1965 a.-- Вопросы эпидемиологии аскаридоза в горных районах Грузинской ССР [Questions on the epidemiology of ascariasis in mountainous regions of the Georgian SSR] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 98-102. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zischke, James Albert.  
1967 a.-- Redial populations of *Echinostoma revolutum* developing in snails of different sizes < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), Dec., pp. 1200-1204. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zischke, James Albert.  
1968 a.-- Reproduction of *Echinostoma revolutum* rediae when transferred to uninfected snails of different sizes < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 39-42. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zitnan, Rudolf.  
1965 a.-- Monogenoidea der Fische des Flusses Hron (Gran) (Monogenoidea of fishes in the river Hron) [German text; English and Russian summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 6 (1-4), pp. 29-48, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zitnan, Rudolf.  
1967 a.-- Nematoda, Acanthocephala a Hirudinea ryb tečúcích vod Potiskéj nížiny (Helmintry ryb Potiskéj nížiny (CSSR) III) (Nematodes, Acanthocephala and Hirudinea von Fischen der fließenden Gewässer in der Tiefebene Potiská nížina. (Helminthen von Fischen in der Tiefebene Potiská nížina CSSR, III) [Russian and German summaries] < Biológia, Bratislava, v. 22 (5), pp. 381-385. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zitnan, Rudolf.  
1967 b.-- K nálezom niektorých zoogeograficky zaujímavých cicavíc z rodu *Dactylogyrus* Diesing, 1850 [Russian and German summaries] < Biológia, Bratislava, v. 22 (11), pp. 845-851, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zitubin, B. N.  
1966 a.-- Новый вид *Pratylenchus montanus* sp. nova (Nematoda: Pratylenchidae) на культуре лекарственного мака в Киргизии [New species *Pratylenchus montanus* sp. nova (Nematoda: Pratylenchidae) on culture of medicinal poppy in Kirgiz] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Zhivot. Kirgiz. i Sopredel. Territorii, pp. 147-151, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zluzin, V. S. [Voronezh Gosudarstv. Univ.] See Alekseenko, N. D.; Borodin, V. S.; Zluzin, V. S.; and Negrobov, V. P.
- Zlonkevich, Ia. D.  
1967 a.-- Дитразин при диктиокаулезі телят [Dithrazine for bovine dictyocaulosis] [Ukrainian text] < Tvarin. Ukrain., v. 39 (6), June, p. 48. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zlotorzycska, Jadwiga.  
1964 d.-- Mallophaga parasitizing Passeriformes and Pici. I. Subfamilies Dennyinae, Machaerilaeminae, Colpoccephalinae [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 12 (17), pp. 165-192, illus., pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zlotorzycska, Jadwiga.  
1965 a.-- Mallophaga parasitizing Passeriformes and Pici. IV. Menacanthinae, Ricinidae, Degeerellinae [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 13 (6), pp. 41-70, illus., pls. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zlotorzycska, Jadwiga.  
1966 a.-- Systematische Bemerkungen über die Gattung *Reticulipeurus* Kéler mit Beschreibung von *R. tetraonis minor* ssp. n. (Mallophaga, Lipeuridae) [Polish summary] < Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 36 (9), pp. 111-115, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zmerzlaia, E. I.  
1966 a.-- Влияние температуры на заражение карпов кокцидиями *Eimeria carpelli* Leger et Stankovitsch, 1921 (Temperature effect upon the infestation of carps with coccidia *Eimeria carpelli* Leger et Stankovitsch, 1921) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 45 (2), pp. 305-308. [Authorized for publication Jan. 22] [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zmerzlaia, E. I.  
1966 b.-- Влияние различных кормов на колебание численности ооцист кокцидий (*Eimeria carpelli*) у карпа (The influence of various foods on the abundance fluctuation of *Eimeria carpelli* oocysts in carp) [Russian text; English summary] < Izvest. Gosudarstv. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ozer. i Rech. Ryb. Khozjaistva, Leningrad, v. 61, pp. 229-233. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zmoray, Ivan; and Gutteková, Anna.  
1967 a.-- Stavba apikálnych castí crevných buniek *Ascaridia galli* (Bau der apikalen Teile der Darmzellen von *Ascaridia galli*) [Russian and German summaries] < Biológia, Bratislava, v. 22 (7), pp. 490-496, pls., [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zmoray, Ivan; and Hovorka, Ján.  
1967 a.-- Über die Methoden der Parasitogeographie < Biológia, Bratislava, v. 22 (9), pp. 641-647. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zmoray, Ivan; Lest'an, Pavol; and Svarc, Rudolf.  
1968 a.-- Topographie der Eiweisstoffe in dem Fusse der *Cepaea vindobonensis* (Gastropoda; Mollusca) (Beitrag zur Entwicklung von *Müllerius capillaris* im Zwischenwirt 1) [German text; Russian and English summaries] < Biológia, Bratislava, v. 23 (5), pp. 337-350, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zoghby, S. M. El. See El-Zoghby, S. M.
- Zożnierkowa, Danuta [Assistant Sanitary-Epidemiologic Station, Wrocław] See Kozar, Zbigniew; Szadki, Edward; and Zożnierkowa, Danuta.
- Zolotarevskii, V. B. See Lukashenko, N. P.; Smirnova, Z. M.; Zolotarevskii, V. B.; and Ufimtseva, A. G.
- Zoltai, Nándor. [See also Makara, György; and Zoltai, Nándor]



Zoltai, Mándor.

1967 a.-- Az Országos Közegészségügyi Intézet szerepe a magyarországi humán parazitózisok elleni küzdelemben, különös tekintettel a felszabadulás óta eltelt időre (The role of the Institute of Public Health in the control of human parasitoses in Hungary, with special reference to the period after liberation) [Russian and English summaries] < Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 22 (7), July, pp. 318-324. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

Zorin, V. M.; and Kleiernerman, G. Z.

[1966 a].-- Некоторые особенности эпидемиологии аскаридоза при трихоцефалезе в Витебской области [Some features of the epidemiology of ascariasis in the presence of trichuriasis in the Vitebsk oblast] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obsch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 80-82. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]

Zotov, V. A.

1966 a.-- Испытание циазиды при диктиокаулезе крупного рогатого скота (Cyaside testing in the case of cattle dictyocaulosis) [Russian text] < Yeterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (7), July, pp. 56-57. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

Zotov, V. A.

[1966 b].-- Факторы, способствующие распространению диктиокаулеза крупного рогатого скота в условиях Смоленской области [Factors, pertaining to the distribution of bovine dictyocaulosis in the conditions of the Smolensk oblast] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obsch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 82-86. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W<sup>a</sup>.]

Zoulek, D.; and Deschiens, Robert Edouard André.

1967 a.-- Mise au point bibliographique concernant les travaux de J. Hlava sur l'amibiase < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 60 (4), July-Aug., pp. 359-360. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

Zozulia, E. A. See German, A. N.; Zozulia, E. A.; and Sukhenkov, G. E.

Zschintzsch, J. See Uchida, Tohru; Zschintzsch, J.; and O'Brien, R. D.

Zsogón, Luis. See Mora, Antonio José; Rivas, Armando; González Guerra, Luis; and Zsogón, Luis; and Rivas, Armando; Rasi, Enrique; Zsogón, Luis; and González Guerra, Luis.

Zubchuk, M. See Rukhova, A. M.; Logvinova, Z.; and Zubchuk, M.

Zuberi, Riaz I. [Pest. Res. Sect., Central Lab., Pakistan Council Scient. and Indust. Res., Karachi] See Ashrafi, Shahid H.; Tasnif, M.; and Zuberi, Riaz I.

Zubkovich, B. A. See Lebedev, G. I.; Provorov, I. A.; and Zubkovich, B. A.

Zubova, N. P. See Dyl'ko, N. I.; Aleshkevich, A. A.; and Zubova, N. P.

Zucato, Mauro.

1962 a.-- Parasitoses intestinais na infância < Rev. Paul. Med., v. 60 (3), Mar., pp. 206-209. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

Zuckerman, A. J.; and MacDonald, I.

1964 a.-- The role of dietary carbohydrates and infection on liver lipid and collagen < Brit. J. Exper. Path., v. 45 (6), Dec., pp. 589-594. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

Zuckerman, Avivah. [Dept. Parasitol., Hebrew Univ., Hadasah Med. School, Jerusalem, Israel] [See also Guberman, V.; and Zuckerman, Avivah; and Ron, N.; Zuckerman, Avivah; and Zajicek, G.; and Spira, Dan; Hamburger, J. E.; and Zuckerman, Avivah]

Zuckerman, Avivah.

1963 b.-- Antiglobulin tests in rat anemias induced by rodent malarial, by cardiac bleeding and by phenyl hydrazine hydrochloride < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 471-472. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

Zuckerman, Avivah.

1966 a.-- Propagation of parasitic protozoa in tissue culture and avian embryos < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 139 (1), Oct. 7, pp. 24-38. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

Zueva, L. S.; and Belogurov, O. I.

1965 b.-- К фауне гельминтов хищных млекопитающих (Mustelidae, Canidae и Felidae) бассейна реки Уды (On the helminth fauna of carnivorous mammals (Mustelidae, Canidae and Felidae) of the Uda river basin) [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obsch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 102-105. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

Zuevskii, A. P.

1968 a.-- К диагностике клещей рода Hyperlaelaps Zachvatkin, 1948 (Laelaptidae, Gamasoidea, Parasitiformes) (On the diagnostics of mites related to Hyperlaelaps Zachvatkin, 1948 (Laelaptidae, Gamasoidea, Parasitiformes)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 47 (8), Aug., pp. 1244-1247, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

Zuidema, P. J.

1967 a.-- Two cases of vesical schistosomiasis in the Netherlands [Proc. Netherlands Soc. Trop. Med., Amsterdam, Mar. 26, 1966] < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 19 (1), Mar., pp. 70-72. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

Zuijidan, D. M.

1965 a.-- La coccidiosis en la produccion comercial < Mexico Agric. (138), v. 11, Aug., pp. 29-32. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

Zuković, Marijan. [See also Mikačić, Davor; and Zuković, Marijan; and Wikerhauser, Teodor; and Zuković, Marijan; and Wikerhauser, Teodor; Zuković, Marijan; and Marković, Nevenka]

Zuković, Marijan; and Sir, S.

1966 a.-- Aktivitét der amylase des lebergels (*Fasciola hepatica*) [Yugoslavian and English summaries] < Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 36 (7-8), pp. 207-211. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

Zumpt, Fritz K. E. [Dept. Entom. and Parasitol., South African Inst. Med. Research, Johannesburg] [See also Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, Fritz K. E.]

Zumpt, Fritz K. E.

1965 b.-- Tierische Parasiten der Nashörner < Natur u. Museum, v. 95 (5), May, pp. 191-206, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

Zumpt, Fritz K. E.

1966 a.-- *Chrysomya bezziana* Villeneuve infestation in a bushbuck < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 37 (1), Mar., pp. 91-92. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

Zumpt, Fritz K. E.

1967 a.-- *Siphona kangwaeyi* n. sp., a bloodsucking fly from Uganda (Diptera: Muscidae) < Novos Taxa Entom. (52), July, 4 pp. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

Zumpt, Fritz K. E.; and Ledger, J.

1967 a.-- A malignant case of myiasis caused by *Hemipyrellia fernandica* (Macquart) (Diptera: Calliphoridae) in a cape hedgehog (*Erinaceus frontalis* A. Smith) < Acta Zool. et Path., (43), Aug., pp. 85-91, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]

Zúñiga, José Antonio. [Louisiana State Univ., Internat. Center Med. Research and Train., San Jose, Costa Rica] [See Esquivel R., Rodrigo; Zúñiga, José Antonio; Alfaro, Mario; and Kotcher, Emil.]

- Zuniga, Silvio R.; et al.  
1964 a.-- Absceso hepatico amebiano < Rev. Med. Hondurena, v. 32 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 22-43. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Zuretti, S. See Prosen, Alberto F.; Boehringer, Emilio Geronimo; and Zuretti, S.
- Zurlo, F. [Ist. Mal. Infet., Profilassi e Polizia Vet., Univ. Messina] See Alosi, C.; and Zurlo, F.
- Zviagintseva, T. V. See Shishliäeva-Matova, Zina Sergeevna; Ni, G. V.; and Zviagintseva, T. V.
- Zwart, D.; van den Ende, M. C.; Kouwenhoven, B.; and Buys, Jannie.  
1968 a.-- The difference between E. bigemina and a Dutch strain of E. major [Flemish, French, German and Spanish summaries] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 93 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 126-140. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Zwart, P.; Strik, W. J.; and van Haften, J. L.  
1967 a.-- Eimeria suis bij een Nederlands wild swijn (Sus scrofa ferox). (Eimeria suis in a Dutch wild swine (Sus scrofa ferox)) [English summary] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 92 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 1670-1671. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zwerner, David E. [Virginia Inst. Marine Sc., Gloucester Point] [See also Dillon, William Arthur; and Zwerner, David E.; and van Engel, W. A.; Dillon, William Arthur; Zwerner, David E.; and Eldridge, Dana]
- Zwerner, David E.  
1967 a.-- Neoscutellidium yeastmani n. g., n. sp. (Copepoda: Harpacticoida) from the antarctic fish Rhigo-phila dearborni Dewitt, 1962 < Tr. Am. Migr. Soc., v. 86 (2), April, pp. 152-157, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- Zwierz, Czesław. [Inst. Med. Morsk. Gdańsku] [See also Krynicki, Andrzej; Łaba, Lesław; Wojdat, Wacław; and Zwierz, Czesław; and Łaba, Lesław; Wojdat, Wacław; Winnicki, Stanisław; and Zwierz, Czesław; and Łaba, Lesław; and Zwierz, Czesław; and Machnicka-Roguska, Barbara; and Zwierz, Czesław]
- Zwierz, Czesław.  
1963 a.-- Skojarzone leczenie inwazji Taenia saginata (Associated treatment of Taenia saginata invasion) [Russian and English summaries] < Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk, v. 14 (3-4), pp. 289-291. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Zwierz, Czesław.  
1964 a.-- A modified method for the treatment of Taenia saginata infestation with the drug Yomesan [English, Polish and Russian summaries] < Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk, v. 15 (3-4), pp. 143-144. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Zwierz, Czesław; Dzbeński, Tadeusz H.; and Rzepecka, Halina.  
1965 a.-- Trichurioza na tle pracy wojewódzkiej przychodni schorzeń jelitowych i pasożytniczych w Gdyni (Trichuriasis on the basis of observations at the district outpatient dispensary for intestinal and parasitic diseases in Gdynia) [Russian and English summaries] < Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk, v. 16 (1-2), pp. 43-47, illus. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Zwierz, Czesław; and Kłyszajko, Czesław.  
1964 b.-- Attempts at finding Trichomonas vaginalis in internal genitals of women. A preliminary note [English, Polish and Russian summaries] < Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk, v. 15 (3-4), pp. 147-148. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Zwierz, Czesław; and Weryk-Wojciechowicz, S.,  
1965 a.-- Results obtained in the treatment of Lambliia intestinalis invasion with Flagyl (Specia) [Polish and Russian summaries] < Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk, v. 16 (3-4), pp. 243-245. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Zwierzchowski, Jan See Ramisz, Alojzy; and Zwierzchowski, Jan
- Zwilling, Robert.  
1968 a.-- Das Schlüpfen der Ocosphaere von Hymenolepis diminuta (Cestoda) unter dem Einfluss einer native Proteine hydrolysierenden Endopeptidase < Ztschr. Naturforsch., v. 23 (2), Feb., p. 287, pls. between pp. 288-289. [W<sup>m</sup>.]
- Zykin, L. A. [L'vovsk. Zoovet. Inst.] See Sutiagin, V. S.; Urgin, I. N.; and Zykin, L. A.
- van Zyll de Jong, C. G.  
1966 a.-- Parasites of the Canada lynx, Felis (Lynx) canadensis (Kerr) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 44 (4), July, pp. 499-509, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]
- van der Zypen, E.; and Piekarski, Gerhard.  
1967 a.-- Licht und elektronenmikroskopische Betrachtungen über absterbende Toxoplasmen unter natürlichen Lebensbedingungen [English summary] < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 203 (2), May, pp. 232-245, illus. [W<sup>a</sup>.]









